

Deus Harere

Aibaky Sesus mymyspirikpoko naha

O Novo Testamento na língua rikbaktsa do Brasil



Deus Harere

Aibaky Sesus mymyspirikpoko naha

O Novo Testamento na língua rikbaktsa do Brasil

A ilustração por Horace Knowles na página 511 é usada com a permissão de © The British & Foreign Bible Society, 1954, 1967, 1972. Acréscimos e correções por Louise Bass © The British & Foreign Bible Society, 1994.

As ilustrações por Horace Knowles nas páginas 100, 137, 311, 408, 436, 624, 666, 696, são usadas com a permissão de © The British & Foreign Bible Society, 1954, 1967, 1972.

As ilustrações por Louise Bass nas páginas 28, 46, 57, 86, 87, 107, 115, 119, 127, 142, 167, 189, 201, 205, 224, 272, 304, 314, 323, 335, 342, 348, 413, 595, 598, 694, 744, são usadas com a permissão de © The British & Foreign Bible Society, 1994.

As ilustrações nas páginas 110, 174, 309, são usadas com a permissão de © 1978 David C. Cook Publishing Co.

Primeira Edição,
© 2000, Liga Bíblica do Brasil

Segunda Edição,
© 2011, Liga Bíblica Internacional

www.ScriptureEarth.org



Creative Commons Licença

(Atribuição-Uso Não-Comercial-Vedada a Criação de Obras Derivadas)

Você pode copiar, distribuir, exibir e executar a obra sob as seguintes condições:

- **Atribuição.** Você deve dar crédito ao autor original, da forma especificada pelo autor ou licenciante.
- **Uso não-Comercial.** Você não pode utilizar esta obra com finalidades comerciais.
- **Vedada a Criação de Obras Derivadas.** Você não pode alterar, transformar ou criar outra obra com base nesta.

<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/>

ÍNDICE

Deus papeu naro Rikbaktsa harere	Nome dos Livros Portugues harere	página
Mateus.	Mateus.	1
Marakos	Marcos	105
Rukas.	Lucas	166
Suão.	João	266
Atos	Atos	345
Homanos	Romanos.	439
1 Korĩtios	1 Corĩtios	489
2 Korĩtios	2 Corĩtios	534
Karatas	Gálatas	564
Epesios	Efésios.	581
Piripěses	Filipenses	600
Korosěses	Colossenses	612
1 Tesaronisěses.	1 Tessalonicenses.	624
2 Tesaronisěses.	2 Tessalonicenses.	635
1 Timoteo	1 Timóteo	641
2 Timoteo	2 Timóteo	657
Titu	Tito	668
Piremo.	Filemom	675
Ebereus	Hebreus.	678
Tsiaku	Tiago	717
1 Peduru	1 Pedro	731
2 Peduru	2 Pedro	746
1 Suão	1 João.	754
2 Suão	2 João.	766
3 Suão	3 João.	768
Sudas	Judas	770
Apokaripisi.	Apocalipse	775
Vocabulário		822
Mapas		828

Apresentação

O Novo Testamento é o livro que fala a respeito de Jesus Cristo. O nome—Novo Testamento—quer dizer que foi escrito depois da vinda de Cristo, e que trata do novo acordo que Deus fez com o seu povo. São as Boas-Notícias de Deus prometidas àqueles que crêem em Jesus Cristo como seu Senhor e Salvador. Este livro não é para ser lido como se lê qualquer outro. Não dá apenas informações, mas produz modificações profundas naqueles que lêem estas Boas-Notícias e crêem nelas.

O Novo Testamento é formado por vinte e sete livros, escritos por doze autores, durante cinquenta anos, mais ou menos. Embora estes livros tenham sido escritos em épocas diferentes, e por diferentes autores, o assunto central é o amor de Deus pelos homens, revelado na pessoa de Jesus Cristo.

Este livro pode ser dividido assim:

- (1) Os quatro Evangelhos. Contam a história da vida, dos milagres, dos ensinamentos, da morte e da ressurreição de Jesus.
- (2) Os Atos dos Apóstolos. Este livro conta como o evangelho foi anunciado durante trinta anos, começando em Jerusalém e continuando até à capital do Império, a cidade de Roma.
- (3) As cartas do apóstolo Paulo. Foram escritas para ajudar as igrejas e os cristãos, no começo do cristianismo. Em seguida vêm outras cartas, que foram escritas aos cristãos em geral, ou a certas igrejas ou pessoas, em particular.
- (4) O Apocalipse é o último livro do Novo Testamento, e bem diferente dos outros. Ele ensina a respeito da vitória do Reino de Deus e da autoridade e poder de Jesus Cristo. O Apocalipse é difícil de entender, especialmente para os que estão começando a ler o Novo Testamento. Mas a sua mensagem principal, que é também a do Novo Testamento todo, está anunciada de maneira bem clara: “Agora o poder para governar o mundo pertence a nosso Senhor e ao seu Cristo, e ele reinará para sempre (Apocalipse 11.15).

Esta tradução foi preparada pela Sociedade Bíblica do Brasil. Aproveitando sugestões recebidas, os tradutores fizeram cuidadosa revisão da primeira edição. A comissão de tradutores continua a receber, com prazer, sugestões que contribuam para aperfeiçoar a tradução.

A linguagem é, tanto quanto possível, a que o povo fala. É a linguagem de hoje. A tradução procura ser fiel à língua do povo e, mais do que isso, ao sentido do texto grego original. Traduz fielmente o sentido, e não

somente as palavras. É uma nova tradução, que se esforça para comunicar a mensagem de Deus de tal maneira que todos os leitores entendam.

Esta tradução não pretende substituir as outras. Mas neste século de profundas e rápidas transformações, é necessário que a mais importante de todas as mensagens - a mensagem da salvação - seja apresentada na linguagem do povo.

Mateus wasaniha ty ziwatahaka Sesus soho

Mateus Sesus tuk zinymyrykta Rewi usa inaroka. Kapitão tsyhyryze okyrysaro zikzibykykta. Sesus ipe niy: “kapikta” atsoko tahyritziktsokzawy zerekik. Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa hapik niukuru. Sesus tazo bo ziksizoze Deus Mateus ziapewywyky iwaze papeu humo ziwatahaka Sesus soho iwatsahi katsa kino niwatihi tanymyryky.

Nahi taparaktsa Sesus Kiristu zotsa naro.

- 1** ¹Sesus Kiristu zotsa naro maha. Sesus Kiristu taparakta Abarão tsekokatsa niy. Idiri Dawi niwatihi taparakta Abarão tsekokatsa niy. ²Tapara Abarão niy. Iwaze Isake ta Abarão tse. Sako ta Isake tse. Suda ta Sako tse itukytsa tuk. Sako hyrytsa niaha. ³Pereszo Sudata usta tse Sera zinarokota, sije Tama zinarokotatsa Tama niy. Iwaze Esrō ta Peres tse niy. Arão ta Esrō tse niy. ⁴Aminadabe ta Arão tse. Nasō ta Aminadabe tse, Saramao ta Nasō tse. ⁵Boas ta Saramao tse, ije Hahabe zinarokotatsa. Obede ta Boas ije Hute zinarokotatsa. Sese ta Obede tse.
- ⁶Takino Dawizo. Iwa taparakta Abarão tsekokatsa niaha. Iwaze Saromao ta Dawi tse ije tapara Urias oke niy. ⁷Hoboã ta Saromao tse niy. Abias ta Hoboã tse. Asa ta Abias tse. ⁸Sosapa ta Asa tse niy. Sorã ta Sosapa tse niy. Usias ta Sorã tse. ⁹Sotã ta Usias tse niy. Akas ta Sotã tse niy. Esekias ta Akas tse niy. ¹⁰Manases ta Esekias tse niy. Amo ta Manases tse, Sosias ta Amo tse niy. ¹¹Sekonias ta Sosias tse itukytsa tuk niy. Iwa niy. Kyze kytsa Sudeutsa Babironija bo nisioktyhyryknaha.
- ¹²Anaeze Sarateu ta Sekonia tse nipuruk. Kyze Sorababeu ta Sarateu tse niy. ¹³Abiu ta Sorababeu tse. Aso ta Eriakĩ tse. ¹⁴Sadoke ta Aso tse. Akĩ ta Sadoke tse. Eriude ta Akĩ tse niy. ¹⁵Ereasa ta Eriude tse. Matã ta Ereasa tse niy. Sako ta Matã tse. ¹⁶Sako ta Sose zo atahi Maria barikta niyzik. Atatsa katsa Deus ziphata Sesus je niyzik. Sesus Deus ziphata mywata niy.

¹⁷ Iwa Sesus Kiristu zotsa naro. Taparakta Abarão tsekokatsa Dawi bo zinaropyknahaze iwa katorise sinaro niaha. Taparakta Dawi kyze Babironija ezektsa Sudeutsa meky botu nisioktyhyryknaha iwa katorise sinaro. Iwaze Sudeutsa Babironija ekze ziksizonaha kyze Sesus Kiristu purukwy bo iwa katorise sinaro. Iwa hỹ.

Sesus Kiristu purukwy.

¹⁸ Kyze Sesus Kiristu nipuruk. Tapara Maria soho Sose:

— Byri puẽtsikze piakse — niy. Kyze ibo tatyhyrizikwyhabyitatu itabykyhy. Deus hyrikoso humo tabykyhy. Ana humo hi Sose batu ihyrinymyry. ¹⁹ Iwaze Sose:

— O mektatu ja ibo natahyrizikwy nikara mytsaty ahabyita nikara. Ituk batu kasukza tsihik. Iwatatu atatsa humo batu kakyri — niy. ²⁰ Iwaze mytsaty nikara zuruze zitsotospykyryk bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuẽhĩtsa ibo inasik. Bijoikpe iknykta:

— O apyby byihukta Sose! Maria barikta tsimozik! Ibykyhy mektatsebyita tu Deus tse. ²¹ Mopurukze Sesus ty tsipinaro. Kytsa simysapybyitsa tu ziknakaranaha Deus ihumo mysiozkzhik — niy. Inaro Sudeu harere tihi:

— Atakta Deus bo aparakbaha mysiockyhyrykta — my.

²² Iwa bijoikpe iknykta niy, Deus harere humo. Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa inarokota Isaijas ziwatahaka, aba zuba atsatu mykara.

²³ — Atatsa ityrykduwyhybyitatsa tu itabykyhy, itse mopurukze Imanue ty pinaro mykara — niy. Inaro piwatawy Deus mypauk baze tu.

Deus sohokotsa tubabatu ziwataha abazuba atsatu niy.

²⁴ Sose inapupuze: Hyỹ niy. Iwatahi iaktaba haĩhaĩbyi niy. ²⁵ Ibo ka batu hyrizikwy — Byriktsa! Abykyhy mopurukze tu — niy. Iwa niy. Iwaze nipurukze Sose taskyrywy Sesus zinaroko niy.

Sisukmotsa Sesus Kiristu bo nikozorenaha.

2 ¹ Kyze Erodes Sudeja ezektsa pehatsa niyzikze Sesus nipuruk. Atakta Berẽhe eze tu nipuruk. Berẽhe Sudeja eze niy. Nipurukze kytsa sisukmotsa Serusarẽhe bo niukurunaha. Serusarẽhe niwatihi Sudeja eze niy. Sisukmotsa byrisoiktsa humo zinymyrykynaha, sihudikhudikwy nokponi haramwe sukewy taba sihudikhudikwytsa. ² Serusarẽhe bo izumunahaze asahi:

— Haneze sa ibykyhy nipuruk. Atahi Deus zipehata mywata Sudeutsa pehatsa mozik. Iwatawy byrisoik bo iktsa tsikaha, haramwe sukewy taba byrisoik bo iktsa tsikaha. Iwatsahi iapik tsikumukunaha. Ibo tsimytsaso tsihikiknaha. O ikia tsamysapyrẽta. Tsikpuruk ana humo hi mykurẽtsa tsimaha — niaha.



(Mateus 2.1)

3— Ana soho Erodes ziwabyze paikpa mytsaty nikara. “Uta zuba kytsa pehakatsa mozik icy” — mytsaty nikara. Serusarêhe ezektsa niwatihi paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. Erodes pokso sipbyrêtsa. 4Iwaze kytsa sizubarêtsa Erodes bo izumukunaha. Wastuhu taparaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysonahatsa, ustsasaktsa Deus harere zinymyrynahatsa kino niwatihi iwa. Sizubarêtsa inasikypykbanaha. Erodes tihi:

— Haneze sa Kiristu Deus ziphata mopuruk atakta aparakhaha mypehatsa mozik. Hana eze sa mopuruk — niy.

5— O Berêhe Sudeja eze niaha. Anaeze Deus ziphata mopuruk. Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa botu ziwataha Deus tihi:

6— Berêhe Sudeja eze tisapyrêna.

Anahudikhudikwy ezektsa batu sisikpyby.

Berêhe ezekta hi kytsa kabo mysioktyhyrykta,
katyryktsa mysioktyhyryk — niy.

— Iwa Deus sohokotsa tubabatu botu ziwatahaka — niaha.

7Iwaze Erodes sisukmotsa bo huahua niy. Asazubaze atahi:

— Nawa zuruze sa byrisoik bo iktsa tsikaha — niy. — O nawa zuruze byrisoik bo iktsa tsikaha — niaha. Yh̃y Erodes niy.

8— Iwaze ikiahatsa Berêhe boktsa! tsimaha niy. Berêhe bo makuskyry bo tynakozorênahatsa tsimaha. Atahi nataberiki. Ibo tsipomonaha zeka ja iwaze kabo tyziksizohnaha. Uta kino niwatihi ibo mynakozore ipe: “Ikia tsamysapyrêta” my — mybarapetu niy. Iwa sisukmotsa pe niy. Tapetu nikara — O makuskyry pibeze tsihikik — niy.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Iwaze sisukmotsa iharere ziwabykynahaze niukurunaha.

Niukurunahaze byrisoik bo iktsa niaha. Asta botu iktsa niaha tasapy eze tuze niaha. Ana bo hi iktsa niahaze sakurêtsa. Byrisoik siharaze niukuru iwaze asa kino iapik niukurunaha. Maku skyry purukwy bo zumuze byrisoik iharapu bete pyk niy. Byrisoik natahyrikobaik niy. ¹¹ Iwaze sisukmotsa wahoro bo nipupunaha. Anaeze maku skyry taje Maria tuk ahatsa bo izumunaha. Maku skyry bo iktsa niahaze iokeryk tahaekaratsa humo puruk puruk niaha. Asahi:

— Ikia tsamysapyrêta ahumo mykurêtsa — niaha. Iwaze isapyha ty ibo nyny niaha. Isapyhaty ouro ty hi ibo nyny niaha. Tsipokzitsiarêna ty. Iwaze jokmorênikia ty parakîsê inarokoha tsonok mahaze tsokmorêna anatyhi nyny niaha. Iwaze mira usaty jokmorênikia ty ibo nyny niaha iwa isapyha ty ibo nyny niaha.

¹² Iwaze unata nisitsotspykyrykzoze bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuêhîtsa ispe niy:

— Erodes bo ka ja erete erete byitaha! Ahahudikhudikwy bo mekta ske buruk tu tsiksinahaktsa! — niy. Yhỹ niaha. Iwaze tahahudikhudikwy bo ziksikinahaze mekta ske buruk tu niukurunaha. Nawa Deus tsumuêhîtsa ispe niy.

Esito bo niwakiknaha.

¹³ Kyze Sose zuruze. Hinipỹ niye zitsotospykyk bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuêhîtsa ipe niy:

— Kyikykta! Makuskyry ije tuk tysioktyhyk! Esito bo nokponi tuwaknaha. Anaeze tynapykyknaha. Erodes makuskyry myziberiki pibeze tsihikik iwatsahi ipokso Esito bo tuwaknaha! — niy.

¹⁴ Iwaze aidy kyik niy. Unata niukurunaha. Sose makuskyry ije ahatsa nisioktyhyryk Esito bo niwakiknaha. ¹⁵ Anaeze nitarenaha. Erodes nihyrikosokdaze zuba ziksizonaha. Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa ziwataha tihi:

— Katse Esito ikny myziksizo — niy.

Iwa Deus sohokotsa niy tubabatu ziwataha abazuba atsatu niy. Esito eze hudikspyk nikaranaha.

Makuskyrytsa nisibabaiknaha.

¹⁶ Kyze Erodes takyrikize. Sisukmotsa ibo zukbyitahi tsiokaniarêta nikara:

— O Sisukmotsa zikspihikbatakanaha. Kabo mybarapetu niaha — niy. Sihumo takyriki. Iwaze Erodes:

— Aba makuskyry wahoro batu kahyrinymyry iwatahi makuskyrytsa sizubarêtsa mysiba — mytsaty niy. Iwaze sodadutsa pe:

— Berêhe bo pãotaha: Nabo makuskyrytsa tysibanaha! Makuskyrytsa petok ziytyk tsehenahatsa, tysibabaiknaha! — niy. Hyỹ niaha. Petok

ziytyk tseheze niy sisukmotsa harere humo. Nitsasonahaze nawa zuruze byrisoik izoize ana humo makuskyrytsa petok ziytyk tsehenahatsa nisiba tsihikik. Iwa hỹ. ¹⁷Iwaze hawa ha ty Deus sohokotsa Seremias tubabatu ziwataha atsa tu niy. Atahi:

¹⁸ — Hama Berêhe hudikhudikwy baze tu iaksoho ty ziwaby.

Wytykyryk nipuziukunaha sisukatsihikrêza niapykyryknaha.

Tapara kykyryk nipuziukunaha.

Hakeu hyrytsa pokzi nipuziukunaha “Hana bo kahyrytsa.

Kahyrytsa hana bo ja” nikaranaha.

Tahahyrytsa pokzi sijeza ziknapuziukunaha — niy.

Iwa Deus sohokotsa tubabatu ziwataha, atsatu niy.

Isareu bo ziksizonaha.

¹⁹Kyze Erodes niraze bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuêhĩtsa Sose pe niy.

²⁰Atakta zitsotospykykze bijoikpe iknykta tihi ipe:

— Kyikty! Isareu bo tsiksizo. Makuskyry ije tuk tysioktyhyk.

Makuskyry zibezekyzykynahatsa botu niakbabanaha iwaze Isareu bo tsiksizo — niy.

²¹Yhỹ niy. Sose Maria makuskyry ahatsa pe:

— Tupaktsa! Isareu bo tsipiksizonaha — niy. Iwa Isareu bo ziksizonaha. ²²Anabo zumunahaze Erodes tse, Arekeraus inarokota tazo inazapyzeky niy. Abaka atakta Sudeja ezektsa pehakatsa niy. Ana humo hi Sose zinymyryze ipokso tsipybyrêta niyzik. Iwaze hinipỹ niyze zitsotospykzoze Deus ipe:

— Sudeja bo ka pão pãobyity, Karireja bo tsiksikta! — bijoikpe iknykta niy.

²³Iwaze Karireja bo zumunaha. Nasare hudikhudikwy bo niaha. Anaeze niapykyryknaha. Deus sohokotsa tubabatu ziwatahanaha. — Atakta Nasare ezekta my — niaha. Tubabatu ziwatahanaha abazuba atsatu niy. Iwa Sesus Nasare eze niapykyryk

Suão Batista sohowy.

3 ¹Tubabatu Suão Batista zumu jerukbara bo niy. Sudeja jerukbara eze Deus harere myzubaha bo nitsasokoro. ²Ata tihi:

— O kytsa ahamysapybyi tsmoewybaiknahaktsa! Deus zipehata humo tsipikymynahaktsa! Abaka kytsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha hana wa puruze mozumu — nikara.

³Ata soho Deus sohokotsa tubabatu ziwataha, Isaijas inarokota isoho tihi:

— “Aty ja jerukbara eze huahua my.

‘Pykyhytuty Deus zipehata ske bo tsimy.

Iske buruhuwa tsiskezozekta!’ ” niy.



(Mateus 3.1)

Hawa kytsa piskezokonaha iwa Suão kytsa Deus zipehata humo pikymynaha,

Suão tihi kytsa simysapybyitsa tysimoewynaha iwa pikymynaha Deus zipehata humo.

— Iwa Isaijas niy tubabatu ziwtaha abazuba atsatu Suão Batista nikara.

⁴Atakta Suão kamero hwyk isuk niy. Irikpidiwy siraratsa hwyk niy. Masetsa zuba ziknasiboroko. Pete zuba zikzerukuk. Iwa. ⁵Kyze Serusarêhe ezektsa, Sudeja ezektsa, kytsa buburu Sorodão bazektsa iwa sizubarêtsa ibo niukurunaha. ⁶Nisiharasusukuze asaktsa:

— Taparaka mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha. Abaka batu. Mekywa tu tsmoziknaha, mysapybara tahamoewybaiknaha — niaha. Iwa nisiharasusuze niaha.

⁷Kyze Pariseutsa asaktsa Moises harere humo sihyrinymyrêtsa. Sadusitsa kino niwatihi Suão bo zumunaha. Suão sibo iktsa niyze atahi:

— Ikiahatsa pyryhyk myrawy watsa. Katsaktsa pyryhyktsa batu mykparawy Deus niwatihi ahamysapybyritsa humo batu iakparawy.

⁸Ahape tu ahasopyk “O Suão mymyharasusu zeka ana humo hi Deus bazik takyri” tsimaha. Ahamysapybyitsa ty tsipimoewynaha zeka ana hi tsiipiwatawykynahaktsa! Niwazuba Deus ba ziktakyri ahamysapyrêtsa tsimoziknaha ana hi Deus tsihyrinymyrêta — niy. ⁹Batu ahape tu ahasopyk:

— O Abarão taparakta mydiri iwatahi Deus myhumo bazik takyri — tsimaha. — Anaharere Deus tuk batu imysapy my. Batu ahahyrinymyry Deus haraharetsa tuk Abarão tsekokatsa mysisukniki ana hi ihumo batu ihokdaha.

¹⁰Ikiahatsa hwi watsa. Deus maku wywyk tuk wata. Aba wywyk pizowy, hwitsa mysikakare. Iharatatsa buruk tu mysikakarehikare. Hwi iharatatsa sapybyita tu piweke. Izo bo pioktsokik. Iwa Deus ahabo my, ahamysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha isty moewy ahabyi zeka — niy.

¹¹Kyze kytsa sizubarêtsa pe:

— Utakta paharasusu. Ahamysapybyitsa ty tsipimoewynahaze pihik ty paharasusu. Usta mozumu. Atahi tsimysapyrêta. Tsimyhyrizikwyrêta. Tsiwikwyrêta iwatahi ibo zuba tsimykaranaha. Atahi tsimysapyrêta. Utakta batu. Iwatahi kasikpybyrêta. Ipyryuk pibokik zeka kasikpybyrêta pitsumuêhĩ naha humo kasikpybyrêta. Atahi mysiharasusu, Deus hyrikoso ihumo ahabo mynasik. Deus hyrikoso izo waha, izo ykpyri nikorobaik. Deus hyrikoso mynasikze ahamysapybyitsa ty tsikykaranaha ihumo mysiokzohiknaha ahamysapyrêtsa tsimoziknaha ahabo mynasikze ahatuk mynapykyryk.

¹²Atakta Kiristu mozumuze dua ty wabe mykara tawata my. Ahostsa mysizyzyky. Kytsa simysapyrêtsa ahostsa watsa tu maha. Ahostsa zuba mysizyzykynaha. Atuja bo mysidodokonaha sipesuktsa mysipaparakanaha, izo bo mysiwezokonaha. Iwaze kytsa batu simysapy ahostsa pesuktsa watsa maha. Izo bazikbe, nabo mysioktsoknaha. Iwa Kiristu kytsa metutu mysisapy simysapyrêtsa Deus tuk mynapykyryk, simysapybyitsaktsa, izo bo mysioktsotsokiknaha — Suão niy.

Suão Batista Sesus ziharasusu.

¹³Iwaze Sesus izumu. Karireja ikny niparak Sorodão buburu bo niy. Nabo Suão bo taharasusu tsihikik. Iwatahi:

— O Suão tsikarasusu — niy.

¹⁴— O batu. Ikia abazubata batu amyi iwatahi tsipikarasu zeka wasani my. Ikia tsamysapyrêta tu amo sa kabo tsikzumu — niy.

¹⁵Sesus ipe niyzo:

— Aba tsipikarasu zeka wasani my. Katsaktsa Deus nawahi mozihihik tsimaha ana hi tisapyrêna, iwatahi tsikarasusu — niy.

Yhỹ niy.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷Iwaze Suão Sesus ziharasusu. Pihik ikny inazoze atsoko bijoikpe sakpare niy. Deus hyrikoso ibo inasik. Amytudu wata ibo inasik inatsatsaka isukara bete inazo. Iaksoho bijoikpe ikny ziwaby:

— Ikia hi katse babata. Ikia humo kamypokzitsiarêta. Ikia humo ka kakurêta hỹ — Iwa Deus Sesus pe niy.

Satanas Sesus isapybara humo ziazkobyriki.

4 ¹Iwaze Deus hyrikoso Sesus jerukbara bo zioqtyhyryk. Iwaze hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa myzokwy Diabo inarokota ibo izumu. Sesus bo zumuze atahi Sesus Deus harere bo ka yhỹ byitykta nizihikik.

²Sesus jerukbara eze niapykyryk, estuba byzoje zirahaze nawa kuarêta zuruze niapykyryk. Anaeze hauk ahabyitatu zikzuruku iwatahi tsiaraparêta nikara. ³Iwaze Diabo ibo zumu Sesus tsiaraparêta nikara ipe niy:

— Ikia Deus tse babata zeka haraharetsa pe “Atsikara tuziktykta tsimy” — niy.

⁴Batu Sesus niy.

Tubabatu taparaktsa Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahakanaha:

— Mybarawy ezeiksa disahawy humo zuba ba zikzurukunaha sidisahawy ty hauk mahaze sispitu zuba mykaranaha.

Mybarawy ezeiksa Deus harere bo hyỹ maha zeka sakurêtsa moziknaha. Sakurêtsa hỹ — niaha.

Iwa taparaktsa ziwatahakanaha.

⁵Kyze Diabo Serusarêhe bo Sesus zioqtyhyryk. Anaeze Deus wahoro zubata hara bete ziriktohohekare. Jobonikia bo zioqtyhyryk niy. ⁶Niytahi ipe niy:

— Ikia Deus tse babata zeka tykbo tukutyny. Tykbo tynapurukta! Taparaktsa Deus harere ziwatahakanaha:

“Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuêhĩtsitsa ikia bo nasiakzo.

Paperykynaha. Ikia humo simypokzitsiukrêtsa.

Haraharetsa bete tsimynaraha zeka tahatsyhyrypetsa ty paik paik maha.

Iwatahi ba zik kahyrikywy” niaha — niy.

⁷— Batu ba — Sesus niy.

— Tubabatu taparaktsa Deus harere ziwatahakanahazo:

“Deus ta ba ziazkobyrynaha Deus batu imyiwiky.

Hawa ha tsimyzihihik Deus ty batu typeha” niaha.

Iwa taparaktsa ziwatahakanaha — niy.

⁸Kyze Diabo Sesus hara joboni tabo zioqtyhyrykzo ipe niy:

— Nanabyi bo iktsa tykta — niy. Atsoko mybarawy tsizubarêna bo iktsa niy. Sityryktsa kino niwatihi natakaha. Iwaze Diabo tihi:

— Uta anaty hi abo nynybaik my. Ikia hi sipehatsa tsimozik. Sityryktsa ikia pe abazubata maha. ⁹Estuba zuba kaokeryk puruk puruk tsimy zeka kabo tsimytsaso zeka: “ikia tsamysapyrêta aharere bo hyÿ my” tsimy. Ana tyhi tsimy zeka sityryktsa ty ikia bo nynybaik my — Diabo niy.

¹⁰— Batu ba. Nabo pãoty Satanas! — Sesus niy. — Tubabatu taparaktsa Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahakanaha hi:

“Deus bo zuba tynapamykysokonaha ‘Ikia tsamysapyrêta’ atabo hi ‘Ikia zuba tsimysapyrênikita’ tsimy, iharere bo zuba hyÿ tynakaranaha.” Deus watahaha, iwa taparaktsa ziwatahakanaha — niy.

¹¹Iwaze Diabo Sesus zerekekspyk. Iwaze bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuêhîtsitsa Sesus humo simypokzitsiarêtsa nikaranaha iwatsahi ipokzitsiwy tuk inasiknaha. Nawa de.

Sesus tahyriziktsokzawy humo ziakbata Karireja eze tu niy.

¹²Kyze kytsa tihi:

— O kytsa Suão Batista sakyriukrênikitsa hurukwy bo zioqtyhyryknaha — niaha.

Ana hi Sesus ziwabyze Karireja bo niukuru. Nasare bo ziksizo anaeze tapykyryk. ¹³Anabo zumuze Nasare eze batu are aha, Kaparanaü bo niy. Kaparanaü Karireja pihikzotsabyri sak eze niapykyryk. Anaeze Napatari Seburõ niwatihi parakbaha niaha. ¹⁴Iwa niy. Iwatahi hawa haty Deus sohokotsa Isaijas tubabatu ziwataha atsatu niy. Isaijas tihi:

¹⁵⁻¹⁶— O Seburõ ezeoktsa, Napatari ezeoktsa myzubaha pihikzotsabyri ezeoktsa Karireja ezeoktsa,

buburu Sorodão sak ezeoktsa asaktsa Sudeutsabyitsa iwa sizubarêtsa tapara simysapybyitsa humo batu siaku.

Kytsa watsa miwa eze pyik pyik nikaranaha asahi niwatihi sihyrinymyrybyitsa tu abaka Deus sibo zumu.

Atahi situk mynapykyryk iwatsahi sakurêtsa mykaranaha.

Kytsa okoro hyritywaha moziknaha sihyrinymyrêtsa — niy.

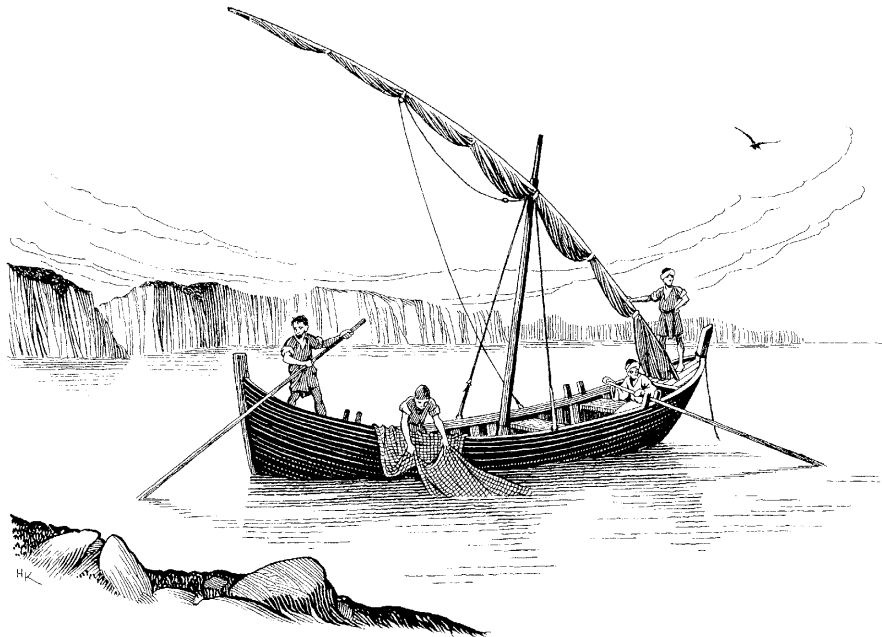
Iwa Isaijas tubabatu ziwataha. Sesus Karireja boze anaharere atsatu niy.

¹⁷Sesus Karireja zumuze kytsa nsihyrinymyryky. Tahi:

— O kytsa ahamysapybara ty tsimoewynaha! Abaka Deus zipehata mozumu iwatsahi ityryktsa tsimoziknaha nawa zuruze botu izumu — niy.

Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nsihuahua.

¹⁸Kyze Sesus Karireja pihikzotsabyri sak taba zitabaka. Anaburuk ziknaukuruze Peduru, Âdere ahatsa bo nikozo. Âdere Peduru tsy. Tõhõryk pihik bo ziochtsoktsokoknaha. ¹⁹Sesus ispe niy:



(Mateus 4.18)

— Uta kapik tynaunaha! Tapara piknutsa ziknasidokonaha. Abaka, uta katuk, mektsa tu tysitsumuēhīnaha. Kytsa bo Deus soho tsimytsasonaha. Ahaharere humo ka aparakbaha Deus harere bo hỹ maha — niy.

²⁰Iwaze atsoko tahatōhōryk zerekbaiknaha. Sesus hapik niukurunaha, ituk pinymyrynaha.

²¹Ana puētsik Sesus zitabakaze mektsa botu nikozo. Tsiaku, Suão ahatsa bo niwatihi nikozozo. Suão Tsiaku tsy. Tsaraha eze tahazo tuk tahatōhōryk zizozikiknaha. Iwaze Sesus nisihuahuaka. ²²Iwaze atsoko tahazo zerekeknaha tsaraha niwatihi. Sesus hapik niukurunaha atahi nishyrynymyryky.

Sesus nishyrynymyryky iwatatu nisizororowyky.

²³Kyze nanabyitaba Karireja bo Sesus niukuru. Deus wahoro bo nikaraze kytsa nishyrynymyryky. Deus wasania ty sizubarētsa bo nipamykysoko. Hawa kytsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha nitsasoko. Kytsa simyitsapyritsa nisizororowy, usts batu siaku nisipunihikwyky.

²⁴Hawa haty nikara kytsa sizubarētsa ziwabynaha. Nanabyitaba Sirija bo niwatihi kytsa isoho ziwabykynaha. Iwatsahi simyitsapyritsa, asaktsa hyrikoso sapybara sibo pororo ziknakaranaha kuanare zikybyikitsa asaktsa sityrykmyitsa iwatsa sizubarētsa ibo nisioktyhyryknaha.

Sizubarẽtsa nisizororowy. ²⁵Sizubarẽtsa Sesus hapik niukurunaha. Karireja ezektsa, Dekaporis ezektsa, Serusarẽhe ezektsa, Sudeja ezektsa, buburu Sorodão koiknyktsa iwatsa sizubarẽtsa Sesus hapik niukurunaha.

Hawa kytsa sakurẽtsa moziknaha.

5 ¹Kyze Sesus myzubaha bo iksa niyze hara bo nido. Anaeze tadyhy zinymyrykynahatsa ibo zumunaha. ²Iwaze nisihyrinymyryky ispe niy:

Sesus sakurẽtsa soho nisihyrinymyryky.

- ³ — O sakurẽtsa asakttsa tahapetu sisopyk zeka “O Deus ikia soho humo batu myhyrinymyry” — maha.
Sihyrinymyrybyitsa tuze Deus tyryktsa moziknaha.
- ⁴ — O sakurẽtsa asakttsa sisukatsihikrẽtsa tahamysapybara humo iwaze Deus hi mysiakuwyky,
sakurẽtsa moziknaha.
- ⁵ — O sakurẽtsa asakttsa ba zik tahakyrinaha Deus harere bo zuba hyỹ mykaranaha,
iwaze Deus tsizubarẽna ty sibo nyny mykara.
- ⁶ — O sakurẽtsa asakttsa hawa Deus mozihihik zuba anahumo hi hyỹ mozihihiknaha, Deus mysitsumuẽhi iwaze simysapyrẽtsa moziknaha.
- ⁷ — O sakurẽtsa asakttsa ustsá kytsa mysisapywykynaha hawaze Deus sibo hi pisapywyky.
- ⁸ — O sakurẽtsa asakttsa Deus humo zuba mytsaty mykaranaha, hawa ihumo simypokzitsiukrẽtsa moziknaha, iwatsahi asahi zuba Deus tuk mynapykyknaha.
- ⁹ — O sakurẽtsa asakttsa kytsa naharape harereziuzonaha iwaze siharereziuw y moziknaha.
Deus ispe: “kahyrytsa isopyk. Kawatsa maha” — my.
- ¹⁰ — O sakurẽtsa asakttsa kytsa mysiapikiknahaze Deus harere bo hyỹ mykaranaha humo,
asahi Deus tyryktsa moziknaha.
- ¹¹ — Ahakurẽtsa ustsá kytsa ahasoho mybarapetu mykaranahaze katuk kytsa humo iwaze ahakurẽtsa tsimaha. Pahamyijakaranahaze ahakurẽtsa tsimaha. Pahasukyrykynahaze kahumo ahakurẽtsaktsa. Nawaze ikiahatsa katuktsa humo tsimaha ahakurẽtsaktsa! ¹²Tsahayzík rẽtsaktsa! Katuktsa babatsa tsimaha zeka ahanamy bjoikpe eze tu tsizubarẽna my. Pahapikiknaha zeka tsahayzík rẽtsa. Tubabatu kytsa Deus sohokotsa nisimiyjakanaha atsawatu pahamyijakazonaha. Iwaze ahakurẽtsaktsa! — Sesus niy.

Poro waha humo nimyspirikpoko iwaze rika waha humo niwatihi.

¹³Kyze Sesus tihi:

— Ikiahatsa poro watsa tsimaha. Myzubaha mysitsumuẽhĩnaha. Katsakta poro mydisahawy tsimytsakykynahaze tisapyrẽna my. Iwa ikiahatsa kytsa tsimysitsumuẽhĩnahaze tisapyrẽna my. Poro mytsarakbyrize ba ziktsakykynaha. Poro wytyk kykywy humo batu sapy. Iwaze ape bo tututaha. Tahorobaik zuba. Ana bete kytsa mopaparibaiknaha. Ikiahatsa ahamysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha zeka ustsá kytsa batu isty tsumuẽhĩ poro iõrỹkbara wa tsimoziknaha.

¹⁴— Ikiahatsa rika watsa tsimaha. Kytsa sizubarẽtsa mysitsumuẽhĩnaha. Hudikhudikwy hara joboni nizuknikinahaze iwaze aparabaha ihumo nikozonaha. Batu okpitsĩ zikaha ikiahatsa hudikhudikwy watsa tsimoziknaha.

¹⁵Batu aty tohi rika inapok zeka kyze peryk pukezi zik my. Iwa zeka kytsa miwa eze nitarenaha. Rika inapokze jobo zuba zik my, iwaze wahoro Ezektsa iksa maha mypubyi rika humo. Ikiahatsa rika watsa hawa tisapyrẽna tsimahaktsa! ¹⁶Anawata kytsa mysitsumuẽhĩnaha zeka kytsa ahabo iksa mahaze tihi:

“O Deus bijoikpe Ezekta sizo. Atahi imysapyrẽnikita, katsa ihyrytsa bo iksa tsimahaze ustsá kytsa mysitsumuẽhĩnaha iwatsahi sizo imysapyrẽnikita myhyrinyrẽtsa” maha. Iwa hỹ, — Sesus niy.

Moises Deus harere ibyky soho.

¹⁷Kyze Sesus tihi:

— Mybarawy bo ikzumuze kytsa mysihyrinymyry. Batu tyso “O Moises harere bo batu hỹ tsimaha, hawa Deus sohokotsitsa ziwatahakanaha batu hỹ tsimaha” ana ty kino batu tyso. Hawa Moises harere zahahyrinymyryky, hawa ha ty Deus sohokotsitsa ziwatahakanaha nitsasoba ana humo kino pahahyrinymyrybahani kytsa — Sesus niy. ¹⁸— Ahaspiriktsokdabyihu ja! Moises harere ba zikokza. Mahani ihokzaha bijoikpe epykbyize. Mahani ihokzaha mybarawy kino epykbyize niwatihi iwatahaha ba zikokza. Hawa ty tubabatu ziwatahaka mahani ba zikokza. Tszubarẽna Deus Moises bo nyny niy atsatu wasani my.

¹⁹Iwatsahi aty tohi Deus harere bo batu hỹ my, iwaze ustsá pe: “Wastuhu Deus harere bo tsimaha byizeka wasani my” atakta Deus tuk my zeka tisikpybyrẽta. Atakta Deus harere bo pykyhytuty hỹ my kyze ustsá pe “Deus harere bo tsizubarẽna hỹ tsimyktá!” atakta Deus tuk my zeka Deus tihi: “O ikia tsimysapyrẽta” Deus my. Atakta batu isikpyby. ²⁰Ikiahatsa Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha zeka iharere bo pykyhytutaha hỹ tsimaha. Hawa ha ty Pariseutsa nikaranaha. Hawa ha ty Moises harere humo zinymyrykynahatsa nikaranaha. “Katsakta Deus harere

bo hyĩ tsimaha” mytsaty ahabyitsa mykaranaha. Ikiahatsa puĩtsik tsimykaranaha Deus harere bo zuba hyĩ tsimykaranaha — Sesus niy.

Mykyriwy soho zinymyryky.

²¹ Kyze Sesus tihi:

Tubabatu myzotsa kytsa nsihyrinymyrykynaha:

— Harape ty beze beze byitaha! — niy. Aty myharape bezenaha zeka sinini my zeka wasani my. ²² Uta hi ahape: — Abaka aty tatukytsa humo takyrikize imysapybyitahi pimiwyky atahi myharape bezenahaze tawata atakta sinini my zeka wasani my. Aty tatukytsa pe: “Asopyksapybyita” batu imysapy niwatihi, atakta Sudeutsa kytsaharerewabykytsitsa bo pioktyhyrykze pisininiwyky zeka wasani my. Aty tatukytsa pe: “Ityrykmyita” tsimy, atakta pimiwyky niwatihi sinini ykarawy bo my. Wasani my.

²³ Iwatahi Deus wahoro zubata bo tsimytsuk zeka myrara ty Deus bo nyny tsimye iwaze mytsaty tsimy. “O katukta kahumo takyriki” apetu asopyk. Deus bo batu kasopyksapy tsimy. ²⁴ Iwa zeka myraratsa anamy niwatihi tsierikik Deus sapy baze tu tsierikik. Batu anamy ty ibo nyny ziky. Taparaka atukta bo tsimy. Ikia tihi: “O katukta kahumo takyri kaharereziwy tsmozikzokta! my” tsimy. Iwaze Deus okze wasani tsimy. Iwaze Deus wahoro zubata tsimyziksizoze Deus bo anamy ty nyny tsimy — Sesus niy.

²⁵ — Aidy Deus bo tsimy iokzeka wasani tsimy. Aty zeka kytsaharerewabytsitsa bo paoktyhyryk zeka aidy atsatu ibo tsimynakokoze ske buruk tsimyzurukuze kytsaharerewabytsitsa bo taharapehanaha yhyĩ tsimaha. Tsikukurunahaze tu wasani tsimaha. Ske buruk wasani byizeka maku atsipa humo paoktyhyryk, ikia sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy bo tsimytsuk. ²⁶ Anaeye tsimytare. Aokyrysaro tsizubarēna ty nyny tsimyzeka tsimyzoi. Iwatsahi aidy Deus bo tsimy — Sesus niy.

Mekta oke ba ziaksenaha.

²⁷ Sesus tihi:

— Tubabatu myzotsa kytsa nsihyrinymyryky:

“Mektatsa ty ka okty okty byitaha” ²⁸ Uta hi ahape: Abaka aty mekta oke bo iksaziu myze tapetu isopyk “Uta atatsa piakse tsihikik” atakta mytsaty mykara pimi anahumo hi Deus okze ka atakta atatsa botu ziake.

²⁹ Pykyhytutaha. Hawa iktsa tsimaha humo pykyhytutaha! Tsimysapybyikinaha zeka ahahyryzik ty hyrykokik ty. Ahyryziktsa humo ahahyryzikubya tu tsmozik ana hi batu sapy, ikia sinini ykarawy bo zeka ana eze hi isapybarababa.

³⁰Atsawatu ahatsyhyrypetsa ty tsimaha. Atsyhyrype apanuryk taba asiba tsimyi zeka tsezyikta! Iwaze imysapybara humo pyk tsimy. Atsyhyrype ty estuba zuba tsimy zeka batu sapy, Deus sinini ykarawy bo papeha zeka ana bo hi batu isapybarababa. Pykyhytu hawa iksa tsimy. Pykyhytu hawa tsimy tatsyhyrype tuk — Sesus niy.

Kytsa tahaokeza mysimoewy naha soho humo zihyrinymyryky.

³¹Kyze Sesus tihi:

— Tubabatu myzotsa kytsa nishyrinymyrykynaha:

“Aty taoke perekek zeka papeu ty ibo nyny my. Papeu humo piwatahaka. ‘Utakta kaoke pe nabo päoty my’. Iwaze usta atatsa piakse zeka wasani my” mytsaty ahabyitsa mykaranaha. ³²Uta hi ahape abaka aty ioke pe nabo päoty Deus okzeka imysapybyita mykara. Tapara tatsa mekta tu ziaксе zeka kyze tabarikta pe. Nabo päoty my wasani my. Abaka aty tatsa bo tasukza zeka Deus okzeka imysapybyita mykara — Sesus niy.

Hawa tsimytsasoko atsatu tsimykara.

³³Kyze Sesus ispe niy:

— Tubabatu myzotsa kytsa nishyrinymyrykynaha siharere soho kino tsiwabynaha. Asaktsa:

“Tsimytsaso zeka ‘Uta iwa tihi my’ atsatu tsimy. Hawa ha ty Deus okze ka tsimytsasoko atsatu tsimy” — niaha. ³⁴Utahi ahape:

— Hawa tsimaha tsimytsasonahaze Deus naro ty ba zikaha. Deus sapy anaeze ityryktsa mysipehaka iwatsahi anawatu zekaha humo. ³⁵Hawa tsimaha tsimytsasonahaze mybarawy naro ty batu tyso, mybarawy kino Deus pyrytsa sapy waha my, iwatsahi awatutaha. Serusarêhe kino Deus abazubata ihudikhudikwy iwatsahi awatutaha. ³⁶Ahaharek humo kino batu tyso, aharadi estuba zika tsibarazarêta zeka batu aharere humo nioktsirôrô mozik. Iwatahi usta naro ty batu tyso, kytsa bo tsimysiwatawy tsihikze “Kaharere ty my” tsimy.

³⁷Ikiahatza tihi: “Niwatihi my” kyze atsatu tsimy. “Niwatihi batu yhỹ” kyze ana ty hi batu tsimy. Hawa wasani zuba tsimytsaso, ustsá naro ty batu tyso. Ustsá naro ty tsimytsasonaha zeka Satanas harere mozik — Sesus niy.

Mytsapusarewy soho humo zinymyryky.

³⁸Sesus:

— Tubabatu myzotsa kytsa nishyrinymyrykynaha:

“Aty mekta hyrizik pibokik zeka, iwaze kytsa pihyryzikbokiknaha wasani my. Aty mekta tsapu pibokik zeka iwaze kytsa pitsapubokiknaha wasani my” iwa Moises kytsa nishyrinymyryky.

³⁹Utahi ahape mykara, aty pahasapybyiki zeka ba zikahatsapusarenaha. Aty paokpyk zeka usta taba kino niwatihi nataba tuktuty tsimy.

⁴⁰Aty akpyzazawy pibok zeka iwaze ziaксе asuk humo niwatihi ibo nynyta. Wasani my. Ba zikakryi.

⁴¹Sodadu ape my zeka “Kanam ty kiometro bytykareze tu puhryty” my. “Yhỹ anamy ty petok tykareze tu pesikik za” tsimy. Asapy baze tu perekek.

⁴²Aty ape my zeka “Kabo ja kabo ja” my zeka ibo nyny tsimy. Aty ape. “Anamy ty kabo nynyre tsimy bykyze ity wabehyrykzo” my. Yhỹ tsimy, kanamy ty nynyrezo tsimy — Sesus niy.

Mysukyrytsitsa humo mysipokzitsinaha.

⁴³Kyze Sesus tihi:

— Tubabatu myzotsa kytsa nisyhyrinyrykynaha:

“Ahaututsa pauksitsa humo tysipokzitsikinahaktsa kytsa! Asaktsa ahasukyrytsitsa mysisapybyikinaha” niaha. ⁴⁴Uta hi ahape:

Ahasukyrytsitsa niwatihi tysipokzitsikinahaktsa kytsa! Asaktsa pahamyijakanaha sitsyhyryze Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze tihi:

“O Deus myzo mysukyrytsitsa bo tysisapywykta” tsimaha. ⁴⁵Iwa tsimaha zeka ahazo wata astatu tsimaha. Ihyrytsa tsimoziknaha. Atahi haramwe nizukni. Haramwe aparakbaha bo naharamweke, kytsa simysapyrẽtsa kytsa simysapybyitsa bo kino niwatihi naharamweke. Deus hyritsik myziwõkõ simysapyrẽtsa bo simysapybyitsa bo kino niwatihi aparakbaha bo pisapywyky. Ikiahatsa tihiktsa! ⁴⁶Ahasukyrytsitsa bo tsipisapywykynaha. Ikiahatsa ahaututsa pauksitsa bo zuba tsipisapywykynaha zeka usts kytsa bo batu Deus mytsaty “kaokzeka ahamysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha” my. Asaktsa simysapybyitsa tu atsatu mykaranaha. Siotutsa pauksitsa myharape pokzitsikinaha. Ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy siwatsa zuba tsimaha.

⁴⁷Ikiahatsa ahaututsa pauksitsa zuba awahoro bo mozumunahaze “O paku pakutynaha! Kawahoro eze ahawanu ty haĩtaha. Mydisahawy ty hauk tsimy” tsimaha. Iwa tsimaha zeka ahazikeditsa bo zuba usts kytsa ba ziksipokzitsi Deus okze ka sispirikpobyitsa watsa, asaktsa atsatu maha. ⁴⁸Ikiahatsa mekywatsa tu tsimoziknaha. Abazubatsa humo ahamypokzitsiukoktsa! Deus ahazo wata astatu kytsa nasipokzitsiki hỹ — Sesus niy.

Hawa kytsa tysipokzitsi.

6 ¹Kyze Sesus tihi:

— Wabyziutaha kytsa! Hawa tsimyzurukunaha kytsa mysitsumuẽhĩnaha Deus humo ahaspirikporẽtsa. Ata zuba tsakurẽta ana

hi tsimyzihikiknaha iwatsahi kytsa mysitsumuêhĩnaha zeka kytsa bo zuba batu tsimaha. Ahasoho kytsa motsasonaha zeka “O asaktsa wasani” maha. Kytsa pahasapywyky ana hi tsimyzihikiknaha. Ana kino Deus okze batu imysapy my. Iwa ahasopyk zeka bijoikpe eze batu ahahuakak ahazo batu ahabo nyny my.

²Iwatsahi inamybyita tsipitsumuêhĩze batu tyso “O kytsa hawa ty mykara iktsa tsimahaktsa!” tsimy. Iwa ahasopyk zeka zispihikbatakanahatsa watsa tsimaha. Asahi Deus wahoro eze motsasokonaha. “Mybo iktsataha! ske buruk kino niwatihi motsasokonaha mybo iktsa tsimaha” mykaranaha. Kytsa sisoho “O simysapyrêtsa” maha. Deus ja. Deus sisoho nawa batu tyso. Kytsa zuba sisoho motsasokonaha. Bijoi kpe eze batu sihuakak, Deus tuk sihuakak hana bo ja. Bykyze Deus isapyrênikia ty batu sibo nyny my. ³Iwaze inamybyikita tsipitsumuêhĩze aharereziuwu bo batu tyso. Amy ty tsimy usta bo tsipitsumuêhĩ ikia zuba tsinymyry. ⁴Iwa ibo nyny tsimy zeka kytsa papa tu Deus zuba iktsa my. Atahi asoho: “Hawa ty tsimy wasani my. Ikia tsamysapyrêta” my — Sesus niy.

Hawa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha.

⁵Kyze Sesus tihi:

— Deus bo tsimypamykysonahaze siharawatahanahatsa watsa byitaha! Asaktsa Deus bo mopamykysonahaze Deus wahoro eze ziknariktohokonaha iwaze kytsa sibo iktsa mykaranaha. Ske myparawy eze niwatihi nabo kytsa sibo iktsa mykaranaha ana kino mozihikiknaha. Kytsa sisoho tihi:

“O asaktsa simysapyrêtsa” mykaranaha. Deus okzeka batu. Asaktsa bijoi kpe eze tu batu sihuakak. Deus sapyhaty batu sibo nyny my.

⁶Ikiahatsa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze ahaôutsakarawy bo tsimaha. Hokbotaha. Iwaze Deus tuk tsimypamykysonaha. Atahi iktsa zikybyi tahi atatu my. Kyze ahazo pahawabyze amy ty tsizapykykynahaze atsatu ahabo nyny my.

⁷— Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze ahaharere tsizubarêna batu tyso. Kytsa watsa asaktsa Deus humo sispirikpobyitsa asaktsa:

“O katsaktsa tsimypamykysobanahaze Deus myhumo piwaby, katsa myharere atsatu tsimytsasoikiknahaze iwaze Deus myhumo piwabyky” mytsaty ahabyi mykaranaha. Siwatsabyitsa — niy. ⁸— Iwa zeka batu ahasopyk. Ahazo ahasoho humo tsihyrinyrêta. Amy humo ahakubyri tsihyrinyrêta. Amy humo ahaku byri zeka tsizapykykynahaze botu inyry. Tysapyky ahabyizetu ana humo tsihyrinyrêta — Sesus niy.

⁹Iwaze Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze tihi:

— O Deus myzo bijoi kpe ezekta tu my.

Aparakbaha panynahaze

“O atahi imysapyrēnikita batu aty tohi asapyzekyhu”
anatyhi tsimyzihikiknaha.

¹⁰ Aparakbaha myzubarētsa atyryktsa tsimoziknaha,
sipehatsa tsimozik.

Mybarawy eze ktsa aharere bo hỹ mahaktsa bijoikpe eze ktsa
atsumuēhītsa watsa maha.

Iwa tsimyzihikiknaha.

¹¹ Mydisahawy humo tyzibytuhukutu
mybo nyny tynakara anahi tsimyzihikiknaha.

¹² Mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha iwatsa tu tymyokzohik.
Katsa niwatihi, asaktsa mybo simysapybyitsa nikaranaha
iwatsa tu tsimyokzonaha niwatihi.

¹³ Satanats katsa mype Deus harere bo batu yhỹ tsimaha.
Hawa mozumuze, tsihokdaharēna tynamytsumuēhīkta.
Myhumo tymypokzitsikikta! Iwaze Satanats hyrikoso sapybara
pehatsa harere bo ka batu yhỹ tsimaha.
Katsa ikia humo mypunihikrētsa tsimoziknaha.

Iwa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha — Sesus niy.

¹⁴— Yhỹ ikiahatsa ustsatsa simysapybyitsa ty ahabo nikaranaha
tysiokzohiknaha Deus ahazo niwatihi atahi ahamysapybyitsa ty
tsikykaranaha pahaokzohik. ¹⁵Niwazuba! Ikiahatsa ustsatsa kytsa
simysapybyitsa ty ahabo nikaranaha tysiokzo byizeka Deus niwatihi atahi
ahamysapybyitsa ty tsikykaranaha batu pahaokzo isopyk. Iwa — Sesus niy.

Deus pokzi hauk haukbyi maha.

¹⁶Kyze Sesus tihi:

— Deus pokzi hauk byizeka ustsatsa kytsa bo tysoso byitaha! Ahaok ahasuka
tsihikikbyihu ja myziharawataharanaha ziky watsa asahi haukbyize
izohyrizikoro ty tahahok bo tsuku tsuku sisopyk iwaze kytsa sisoho:

“O asaktsa simysapyrētsa humo ka Deus pokzi batu hauk maha”
mytsaty ahabyi maha. Anaharere mozihikiknaha iwaze kytsa sisoho
“simysapyrētsa” maha. Deus ja. Deus sisoho ty batu tyso, kytsa zuba
sisoho maha. Bijoikpe eze batu sihuakak. Deus tuk sihuak hana bo ja.

¹⁷Ikiahatsa Deus pokzi batu hauk tsimaha zeka hokpiktaha! Ahaharadi
tsiziurēna mozik jokmorēnikia ty ahaharek bo tsuku tsuku tahaktsa!

¹⁸Iwaze ustsatsa kytsa batu sihyrinymyry ikiahatsa batu hauk tsimaha
zeka ana humo batu sihyrinymyry. Deus zuba ahasoho zinymyry. Hawa
ty tsimahaze kytsa papatu tsimaha zeka Deus ahabo iksa my atahi
isapyrēnikia ty ahabo nyny my — Sesus niy.

Ahanamy baba.

¹⁹Kyze Sesus nipamykysokozo:

— Ahanamy tsizubarêna ty zozozo byitaha! Ahanamy tsizubarêna zeka wazazatsa piokbanaha, ahanamy myworoba moktsirôrô, sitsyhyryboarêtsa ahawahoro bo mynapupunahaze ahanamy pebykbanaha iwa ahanamy tsizubarêna soho.

²⁰Hawa ha Deus mozihihik ana hi atsa tu tatsihikik iwaze Deus namy ahatsyhyryze bijoikpe bo myzizozoko! Ahamysapyrêtsa tsmoziknahaze Deus tisapyrêna ty ahabo nyny my, bijoikpe eze pizozoko, iwa ahanamy Deus baze mopykyryk. Anaeye ahanamy ba ziksapybyri, wazazatsa ba zioknaha, ahanamy ba zikwôrô, sitsyhyryboarêtsa ba zebyknaha. ²¹Ahanamy Deus baze bijoikpe eze tu zeka, iwaze ikiahatsa Deus soho mytsaty tsimykaranaha — niy. Iwa hỹ.

Ahahyrikitsa soho zinymyryky.

²²Kyze Sesus tihi:

— Ahyrikitsa rika watsa ahanamy bo iktsa tsimaha. Ahyrikitsa sisapyrêtsa zeka amy ty tisapyrêna sihyrinymyrêtsa. Hawa mytsaty tsimaha na wata niwatihi. Amo tisapyrêna bo mytsaty tsimaha zeka ahakurêtsa tsmoziknaha. Ahahyrinymyrêtsa. Ahanamy bo mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Amy ty tisapyrêna tsimyzihikiknaha. ²³Ahahyrikitsa sapy byizeka ikiahatsa miwa eze tu tsimypykyknaha. Batu iktsa ziky miwa zuba. Hawa mytsaty tsimaha na wata niwatihi. Ahanamy bo zuba mytsaty tsimaha zeka amy ty tisapyrêna batu tsimyzihikiknaha.

Deus humo sispirikporêtsa babatsa.

²⁴Kyze Sesus tihi:

— Ikia ispehatsa petoktsa bo batu tarabaja zikaha. Iwaze petoktsa hyriziktsokzawy tsimy zeka estuba harere bo hyỹ tsimy. Usta bo batu, tsikaeni zuba akparawy. Ikia tihi:

“O estuba maku kakparawy. Usta batu, tsikaeni zuba kakparawy” tsimy. Ikiahatsa niwatihi. Ikiahatsa Deus harere bo hyỹ tsimaha zeka, okyrysaro bo tsikaeni zuba ahakparawy. Ikiahatsa okyrysaro ahakparawy zeka, Deus harere bo batu yhỹ tsimaha. Okyrysaro humo tsimyzihikiknahatsa Deus harere bo batu yhỹ tsimaha. Ahanamy tsikaeni zuba ahakparawy iwaze Deus zuba ahakparawy hỹ.

²⁵— Iwaze ahanamy bo mytsaty mytsaty byitaha! Iwa paikpa mytsaty tsimykaranaha. “O amy ty sa tsimymydisahanaha ba zikaha. Amy ty sa mysuk ty korobyk tsimaha” ba zikaha. Ahadisahawy ty tsimykaranahaze wasani. Ahasukok ty tsimykaranahaze wasani niwatihi. Ikiahatsa hi iwatsa tu tsimykzonaha Deus baze mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha zeka mysapyrênikia niy. Niwazuba atahi ahadisahawy ty, ahapowy ty, ahasuk ty iwa ahabo nyny my hỹ.

²⁶Piyktsa bo iksataha! Asaktsa batu sitsohoko, ba ziksipariknaha, Wahoro eze sidisahawy batu izozowyky. Piyktsa batu sipokzitsi Deus

sihumo tsimypokzitsiarêta sidisahawy ty sibo nyny my. Ikiahatsa ja. Deus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta iwatahi ahadisahawy ty nyny mykara hỹ.

²⁷Mytsatyziu tsimaha zeka ja usta puruze nahyritzikpo. Batu ba. Mytsaty tsimykaranaha zeka ja ba zik kara. Iwatsahi ikiahatsa tsikaeni zuba zikaha zeka, amy skaraba disahawy humo mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Amy skaraba asuk humo mytsaty tsimykaranaha — Sesus nikara.

²⁸Sesus tihi:

— Isazik bo iksataha! Isazik amytsĩ eze tu taypyk zuba. Isazik mazori ty ka pyryryk pyryryk byitaha. Sisuk ba zikwowo. Tisapyrêna mykaranaha. ²⁹Tubabatu Saromao pehatsa tsinamyrêta. Inamy tsiziuwyrêna. Tasuk tisapyrêna korobyk ziknakara. Nanabyi isazik ka abazuba tsiziurêna. Saramao suk ka jokboha ziu. ³⁰Nawaze Deus isazik humo tsimypokzitsiukrêta. Jaba okyrysaro ispitu wahatu byiri hu hana bo ja. Nepyk. Izo bo mokorobaik. Ikiahatsa ja. Deus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta hỹ. Iwatahi Deus ahasuk ty nyny mykara. Amy skaraba Deus humo ahaspirikpo tsikaeni zuba! — Sesus niy.

³¹— Iwatsahi mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Batu tyso:

“Amy ty sa tsimymydisahanaha. Amy ty sa tsipikukunaha. Amy ty mysuk ty korobyk tsimaha.” Iwa mytsaty mytsaty byitaha! ³²Kytsa Deus humo batu sispirikpo iwaze mytsaty nikaranaha. Ikiahatsa batu. Deus ahazo hi tsihyrinymyrêta. Atahi ahadisahawy ty ahabo nyny my. Ahasuk humo kino niwatihi ahabo nyny mykara.

³³Katuktsa Deus tyryktsa soho sibo hi mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Hawa Deus harere bo hỹ tsimaha. Hawa kytsa tsimysitsumuêhinaha. Iwa mytsaty tsimykaranaha zeka Deus ahanamy ty nyny mykara. ³⁴Iwatsahi byiri ka mytsaty mytsaty byitaha! Aba zuba mytsaty tsimaha. Abaka amy ty tsihokdaharêna tsimaha zeka Deus pahatsumuêhĩ. Amy ty tsihokdaharêna byiri ka mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Aba zuba ahaspitu tsimaha. Byiriri ja. Byiri mozumu zeka kyze hawa tsimaha zeka mytsaty tsimaha. Deus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta, tahi pahatsumuêhĩ — Sesus niy. Iwa zinymyrynahatsa pe niy.

Utsa bo ahaharerewabymybarabyihu.

7 ¹Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo nipamykysokozo:

— Kyze ustsá kytsa soho ty batu tyso “O atakta batu imysapy” ba zikaha. Iwa batu tyso. Kyze Deus asoho ty batu tyso. “Atakta batu imysapy” my. ²Hawa ustsá kytsa soho ty tsimytsasoko atsawatu Deus asoho motsaso. Hawa ustsá kytsa soho bo mytsaty tsimy iwa Deus asoho bo mytsaty my.

³Ahatukytsa simysapybyitsa tu mykaranaha zeka batu iksa tsimy. Iktsa tsimy zeka maku wata atahi hwi piak tsibik bo iziky hyrizik eze iktsa my. Hwi puho tahyritzikok eze tuze batu zikozo. ⁴Tsimytsaso zeka

“O byri kaziky, uta ahyrizik oke bo humo hu my” tsimy. Anaharere batu isapy my. Hwi puho ahyrizik eze tuze batu iktsa ziky. Tapara hwi puho ahyrizik eze taty hyrybokty iwaze aziky hyrike bo hu ty. Atsawatuze “O utakta kamysapyrêta” tsimy kara. Ikia batu amysapy tsimy. ⁵Taparaka ahamysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranahaze pyktahaktsa. Iwaze zuba usts kyt sa tysitsumuêhînahâ — niy.

⁶— Amy ty tisapyrêna, anaharere Deus botu ahabo nipamykyso ana kino kyt sa Deus humo batu sispirikpo batu tyso tsimy. Asaktsa sispirikpobyitsa tu tsikuparinitsa watsa maha. Mydisahawy tisapyrêna ty batu tsikuparinitsa bo nyny tsimaha. Atsawatu amy ty tisapyrêna Deus botu ahabo nipamykysoko kyt sa Deus humo batu sispirikpo batu sibo tyso. Kyze amy ty tsipokzitsiarêna atsawu wata pazaharezatsa bo batu nyny tsimy. Atsawu watsa ty nyny tsimy zeka mysiharatotonaha zuba, amy ty tisapyrêna humo batu sihyrinomyry. Iwaze amy ty tisapyrêna Deus ahabo nipamykysoko kyt sa simysapybyitsa batu wabytokto zikaha iwatsahi sibo batu tyso. Asaktsa Deus wasania ty yhy byri nikaranaha iwaze tsimyserekek usts kyt sa bo tsimaha — Sesus niy.

Deus humo tsimyspirikpokonahaktsa.

⁷Sesus tihi:

— Kyze batu ahape tu ahasopyk “Deus mybo piwaby ja, batu kahyrimyry” Deus bo tsimyzapykynaha zeka Deus ahabo nyny my. Deus bo tsipiberikinaha zeka tsimozikahanaha. Hokbowy humo toto tsimaha zeka hokbowy ty zoksapare my. ⁸Aty isapyrênikia ty myzapyky zeka Deus ibo nyny my. Aty Deus bo piberi zeka ibo natakaha. Aty Deus bo huahua my zeka Deus piwaby hokbowy zoksapare mynakara.

⁹Aty ahatukze ikiahatsa izo zeka iwaze itse ipe my zeka: “O kazo atsikara ty kabokta!” my zeka ikia atse bo harahare ty ba ibo nyny ziky.

¹⁰Itse ipe my zeka:

“Kazo piknu ty kabokta!” my zeka ikia atse bo pyryhyk ty ba nyny ziky. ¹¹Ikiahatsa ahamysapybyitsa tu tsimykarana zeka iwatsatu amy ty tisapyrêna ty ahahyrytsa bo nyny tsimaha. Niwazuba! Azo hi bjoikpe eze tahi imysapyrênikita. Ibo hi tsimyzapykynaha zeka isapyrênikia ty zuba ahabo nyny mynakara.

¹²— Kyze amy tisapyrêna ty usts kyt sa bo niwatihi tahaktsa! Hawa tisapyrênikia ty ahabo tsimyzihikiknaha atsatu sisopyk tsimaha. Tsisapykynahaktsa! Ana soho Moises harere my. Deus sohokotsitsa kino niwatihi atsatu nitsasokonaha. Taharere hi Deus nitsasoko hy — Sesus niy.

Ske petokuruk.

¹³Nisihyrimyrykyzo:

— Kyze hokbowy jakebyita Deus bo mopupunaha! Aba Deus tuk tsimyzurukunaha zeka ske jakebyita tsibik wata buruk tu tsimykurunaha.

Usta ske buruk sinini ykarawy bo, ata ske hi tsiakiarêta, kytsa sizubarêtsa ata ske buruk mokurunaha. Ata sketa batu ihokdaha iwatsahi sizubarêtsa ataske buruk mokurunaha.

¹⁴ Asaktsa Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha. Mekywatu siske. Ata ske buruk bijoikpe bo tsihokdaharêna asaktsa ata bo mokurunaha Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. Sakurêtsa. Ata ske buruk kytsa batu sizuba mokurunaha, batu sizuba hokbowy wata paku maha — Sesus niy.

Deus sohokobyitsa soho pinymyryky.

¹⁵ Sesus nipamykysokozo:

— Pykyhytutaha! Kytsa ikiahatsa kaske buruk pão pão byitaha sisopyk iwaze asa tihi: “Katsaktsa Deus sohokotsa tsimaha” mybarapetu mykaranaha. Deus harere zimyikinaha. Ahabo mozumunahaze ahaharereziuwu watsa, batu ba asaktsa parinita watsa batu sisapy maha. Kaske buruk tsimykurunaha zeka batu siakparawy, kaharere bo hÿbyri tsimaha zeka anahi mozihihiknaha, iwatsahi pykyhytutaha! ¹⁶ Hawa simysapybyitsa tu mykaranaha humo tsipimysatyhykynaha, “O isapy byizeka sispihikbatakanahatsa” tsimaha. Pisapybyinahaze simyspihikbatarêtsa tsipinymyrynaha. Wihara batu tsarak taypykykze iktsa tsimaha zeka katsa hi: “Atahwi isapy byizeka” tsimaha. Hwi batu sapy byizeka ihara kino niwatihi batu itsârāk. Tahwi ty umaha wata “duabohotsa” watsa batu ihara ty zizyzykyryknaha. Maku wasani mytsaty mynakara zeka tsimysapyrêta mozik. Maku batu wasani mytsaty mynakara zeka imysapybyitatu mynakara. Hawa mytsaty tsimykaranaha ana tihi tsimykaranaha. Maku isapybyikita tu mykara ibo iktsa tsimahaze “O atakta batu wasani mytsaty mykara” myhyrinymyrêtsa.

¹⁷ Hwi taypykyk zeka tisapyrêna ihara kino tisapyrêna hwi isapybyita tu taypykyk zeka ihara kino batu isapy maha. ¹⁸ Hwi tisapyrêna taypykyk zeka ihara kino tisapyrêna. Hwi isapybyita taypykyk zeka ihara kino batu isapy. ¹⁹ Kytsa atahwi hi piwekenaha iwaze izo bo pioktsotsoknaha. ²⁰ Iwaze kytsa wihara watsa. Hawa mykaranaha humo sisoho ahahyrinymyrêtsa. Iwatsahi asaktsa tihi: “Katsaktsa Deus sohokotsitsa tsimaha” mybarapetu nikaranaha, anatyhi ahahyrinymyrêtsa. Hawa mykaranaha humo ahahyrinymyrêtsa — Sesus niy.

Deus zinymyrykyta.

²¹ Nisihyrinymyrykyzo:

— Kytsa kabo motsasokonaha zeka “O ikia kapehatsa” mytsaty ahabyi mykaranaha. Asahi hawa Deus mozihihik anahumo hi yhÿ hÿbyri zeka asahi Deus sapy bo ba ziknapupunaha, Deus tyryktsa ba zikyzyknaha. Asazuba Deus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha, hawa Deus mozihihik anahumo zuba ma mykaranaha asa zuba Deus sapy bo mynapupunaha.

²² Hana wa puruze Deus myzubaha pe my “Ikia tsamysapyrêta” my. Usta pe “Ikia batu amysapy” my. Asaktsa hawa Deus zikzihikik naha humo batu yhỹ ziknakaranaha ipe:

“O mypehatsa mysapyrêtsa tsiknakaranaha wasania ty tsiktsasokonaha aharere ty kytsa bo tsiksihyrinymyrykynaha, anaro humo hyrikoso sapybara tsiksiksiwyhiknaha. Hawa kytsa zikaha bara ty katsa tsikykaranaha azikwy humo zuba. Iwatsahi atuk tsimynapykyryknaha” maha. ²³ Iwaze Deus ispe my:

“Ikiahatsaktsa batu kanyhy. Hana iknyktsa skaraba. Ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha iwatsahi kasapy bo paku pakubyitaha! Nabo päotaha” my — niy. Iwa mymyhyrinymyryky Sesus ziwatawy.

Petok wahoro humo nisispirikpoko.

²⁴ Iwaze Sesus tihi:

— Aty skaraba kaharere ziwabytahi kaharere bo hỹ nikara. Atakta maku wata zinymyrytatu haraharetsa bete tawahoro nizokniki. Tukuke bo iharakorowy sapy tsioke tsihyrizizirêna bo zitsek. ²⁵ Kyze zopoktsa mynabybyknahaze, hyritsik mynawôze. Pihik wytyk ikny mynapokze. Pihik mynapokze wahoro bo mozumuze batu ziknatsehepetok. Iwa maha zeka ba ziknazuru. Atakta kaharere bo hỹ nikarata myhyrinymyrytsa wata my.

²⁶ — Aty skaraba kaharere ziwabytahi kaharere bo batu yhỹ ziky. Atakta maku wata ihyrinymyrybyitatu tawahoro nizukniki nimyra eze tu ziukuru. Jokboha zuba batu ioketsehezeze iwa tawahoro nizokniki. Tukuke bo tsikaeni zuba ziu. Iharakorowy sapy batu ioketsehezeze batu zihi bo tohi ahabyitatu. ²⁷ Zopoktsa mynabybyknahaze, hyritsik nawôze. Pihik wytyk ikny inapokze. Pihik mynapokze wahoro bo mozumuze wahoro naktsehepetokyk. Mynakbi — niy.

Kytsa Sesus humo sipybyrêtsa.

²⁸ Sesus nisihyrinymyrybaze myzubaha sipybyrêtsa. ²⁹ Kytsa nisihyrinymyryze Sesus tihi:

— Uta ahape hawa tsimaha — niy. Hawa ha ty Deus mozihikik naha humo tsihyrinymyryêta. Sudeutsa sihyrinymyrykytsa tihi:

— Amy ty taparaktsa nikaranaha ahape hawa ja mytsaty zuba tsimaha — niaha. Iwaze kytsa Sesus harere humo sipybyrêtsa — O iharere wasani my — niaha.

Sesus inakôrôrôbaikta zizororowy.

8 ¹ Kyze Sesus hara jobonita ikny inasikze myzubaha iapik niukurunaha. ² Iwaze maku inakôrôrôbaikta Sesus bo zumu. Atakta Sesus okeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Sesus humo tispirikporêta iwatahi puruk puruk niy. Ipe niy:

— O ahyrinymynikita, hawa tsimyzeka tsipikzororowy — niy.

³Kyze Sesus ihumo tsimypokzitsiarêta ihumo paik niy. Ipe niy:

— Uta pazororowy hỹ — Sesus niy. Atsoko siakõrõrõtsa nihokdanaha. Nizororo. ⁴Iwaze Sesus zipeha:

— Wabyziuty! Sosobyitykta! Ba aty tohi bo ziktsaso. Ikia ziknapamykysokota bo tsikawatawykta! Iwa taparakta Moises ziwataha papeu humo atsatu Deus bo nyny tsimy. Siraratsa ty Deus bo nyny tsimy. Iwatsahi kytsa bo nisiwatawyky tsikzororo — niy.

Iwa Sesus inakõrõrõbaikta zizororowy.

Sesus sodadu taparakta tsumuêhĩtsa zizororowy.

⁵Kyze Sesus Kaparanaũ bo zumuze sodadu Homa ibo niy. Atakta sê sodadutsa mynasipehaka. ⁶Tatsumuêhĩtsa zizororowy tsihikik iwaze nizapykyky:

— O myhyrinymyrykytsa katsumuêhĩtsa mohoeke. Imyiziubyita tu sinini mykara. Tsimyitsapyrêta — niy. ⁷Sesus:

— Utakta awahoro bo my. Pizororowy — niy.

⁸— O kamsapybyita tu mykara kawahoro bo paku pakubyity, kasikpybyrêta Sudeubyitatu iwatahi ikia kabo paku pakubyi tsimy. O myhyrinymyrykytsa tytsasozubakta! Aharere humo estuba zuba tsimyzeka katsumuêhĩtsa mozororo. ⁹Uta kahyrinymyrêta aharere soho humo uta kino niwatihi kapehatsa harere bo hỹ kasopyk. Sodadutsa kaharere bo hỹ sisopyk, mysipehaze: “Nabo pãotaha!” Pão atsoko motururuknaha. Utsa pe: “Pany pãotaha!” atsoko mozumunaha hỹ. Katsumuêhĩtsa pe: “Tihi tsimyкта!” Hỹ my — niy.

¹⁰Anaharere Sesus ziwabyze paikpa mytsaty nikara. Sizubarêtsa pe tihi:

— Wabytaha! Sudeutsa batu kahumo sispirikpo maha sodadutsa taparakta wata my. Atahi kahumo ispirikpota babata Sudeutsa batu — niy. ¹¹Ikiahatsa pe:

— Nanabyitaba kytsa sizubarêtsa kabo mozumunaha. Deus myikaha maha. Taparaktsa Abarão, Isake, Sako iwatsa situk modyhydyhykynaha Deus tuk asaktsa ityryktsa moziknaha. ¹²Sudeutsa asaktsa sispirikpobyitsa tu batu Deus tyryktsa moziknaha. Sispirikpobyitsa tu miwa eze zuba mynapykyknaha nabo mysiparahik. Deus mysipeha sinini ykarawy bo anaeze mopuziukunaha. Tahakyrikinaha tsahi tahatsaputsa dydydy mykaranaha — niy.

¹³Kyze Sesus taparakta sodadutsa pe niy:

— Awahoro bokta! Kahumo aspirikporêta tu hawa ha tsimyzihikik atsatu my — niy. Iwaze babatu itsumuêhĩtsa nizororo.

Sesus sizubarêtsa nisizororowy.

¹⁴Kyze Sesus Peduru wahoro bo niy. Inatsukze tsaikbatatsa Peduru wapyry ihumuêzumu ibo iktas niy. Atatsa tawanu eze nihoekik. ¹⁵Iwaze

Sesus iwanu bo hamuba itsyhyrype humo paik niy. Itsyhyrype humo paik niyze nizororo. Ihumuẽzukbyitatsa tu idisahawy ty ibo nyny niy.

¹⁶Nubaze kytsa sizubarẽtsa ibo nisioktyhyryknaha. Asaktsa hyrikoso sapybara pororo ziknakaranaha sipiakmyitsa hyrikoso sapybara pokso. Iwaze Sesus hyrikoso sapybara nisipehahik. Ispe nabo pãotaha niy. Iharere pokso ziksihiknaha. Utsa kytsa simyitsapyritsa Sesus bo nasioktyhyryknaha nisizororowybaik. ¹⁷Yhỹ, hawa Deus sohokotsa Isaijas tubabatu ziwataha Sesus atsatu nikara. Tubabatu Isaijas tihi:

— Simyitsapyritsa mysizororowy. Myzubaha izikwy humo sakurẽtsa — niy.

Iwa Isaijas Sesus soho tubabatu ziwataha, anahi Sesus nikara, iwatahi Isaijas harere wasani niy.

Sesus tuktsa niyziknahatsa soho nisihyrinymyryky.

¹⁸Kyze Sesus myzubaha tazahara niapykyryk. Iwatahi zinymyrynahatsa pe:

— Koikny tsinaporenahaktsa kytsa! — niy. Yhỹ niaha. ¹⁹Kyze maku atakta Moises harere ziwatahaka Sesus bo zumu. Atahi:

— O tynamyhyrinymyryta uta kino ikia tuk mykara. Ikia tuk paikpa mynakara atuk mynapykyryk — niy. ²⁰Sesus ipe niy:

— Tsoromamatsaktsa tahahoke eze mynapykyknaha. Piyktsa kino niwatihi tahasuk eze tu mynapykyknaha. Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik batu kawanu sapyky. Batu haneze tohi zikuru my — Sesus niy.

²¹Kyze usta zinymyrykyta ipe:

— Byikta tapara kazo bo piksizo. Tapara kazo myzyiktykare — niy.

²²Sesus tihi:

— Nihyrikosokdanahatsa arekektaha. Mohyrikosokdaze ituk kytsa piytyknaha. Ikia kino Deus wasania ty ityryktsa soho tytsasoko — Sesus niy.

Sesus zopoktsa nisipykik.

²³Iwaze tsaraha bo takorohyk. Zinymyrykynahatsa ituk kokorohyk niaha. ²⁴Atsoko zopoktsa nabybyknaha. Hyritsik inawõkõ. Pihik ihiridawy wa niukuru. Pihik ty asiba tsaraha inaharek. Asiba nitaboknaha. Sesus kino tsapukteze zurubaka. ²⁵Iwatsahi zituzutuzukunaha ity zipopowynahaze ipe niaha:

— O mypehatsa batu iktsa ziky! Tsimymyabakanaha — niaha.

²⁶— Amy pokso ahapybyrẽtsa. “Sesus batu imypokzitsiu” tsimaha — niy. Kyik niy:

— O zopoktsa akso byitaha! Niwazuba, pihik pykty! — niy. Zopoktsa atsoko paỹ niaha. Pihik atsoko nitsikyrituhudi byri. Jakara zikbohota bo mahani itsikpepepe zuba.

²⁷Kytsa sipybyrẽtsa tahapetu sisopyk:

— Atakta Sesus aty skaraba. Zopoktsa pihik aha iharere humo ziwabynaha pyk niaha. Aty skaraba Sesus — niaha.

**Sesus kytsa petoktsa hyrikoso sapybara situk
pororo ziknakaranaha nisiksiwyhik.**

²⁸Kyze amykta taba bo byu niaha. Kadara eze tu. Tsaraha ty byuzo niyze makutsa petoktsa Sesus bo izumunaha. Hyrikoso sapybara sibo pororo ziknakaranaha. Sihumo sakyriukrẽtsa ziknakaranaha kytsa sipokso sipauktaba ba harakmo zikaha. Mytyk sisapy niaha anaeze hudik ziknakaranaha. ²⁹Sesus okeryk ziktoriktonaha. Atsoko kakaik niaha:

— Amy skaraba Sesus, ikia Deus tse. Amy skaraba mybo tsikzumu. Aba sinini ykarawy bo ja tsimymypeha. Bykyzehu zuba tsimaha — niaha.

³⁰Na bytykarezetu pazaharezatsa sizubarẽtsa hara suketara humo tahadisahanaha. ³¹Kyze hyrikoso sapybara Sesus bo nizapykykynaha:

— O sinini ykarawy bo myty pehabyity, tsimysiksiwyhik zeka pazaharezatsa bo tsimymypeha — hyrikoso sapybara niaha.

³²Sesus ispe:

— Nabo pãotaha. Pazaharezatsa bo za — niy.

Kyze hyrikoso sapybara kytsa ekze ziponahaze nitururuknaha. Pazaharezatsa bo nipupunahaze pazaharezatsa iharatsupetoho bo inatururukiknaha. Pihik bo niharazukzukaiknaha. Niakbabaiknaha. Hyrikoso sapybara kino tahawahi nihokdanaha. Batu sibo zukzo niaha. De.

³³Iwaze pazaharezatsa perytsitsa iktsa niahaze hi sihudikhudikwy bo nitururukiknaha. Kytsa bo nipamykysonaha. Hawa Sesus hyrikoso sapybara ty nisisiksiwyhik anatyhi nipamykysokonaha.

³⁴Kyze anahudikhudikwy ezektsa sizubarẽtsa Sesus zihobyknaha. Inakozorenaha. Ibo zumukunahaze asa tihi:

— O tsiksizokta! katsa mybaze ba ziktare. Tsimyparakta! — niaha. Iwaze niparak.

Itrykniakbata pão zikybyita Sesus zizororowy.

9 ¹Kyze Sesus tsaraha bo takorohykzo tahudikhudikwy bo koikny nipozo. Kapananaũ tahudikhudikwy bo zinymyrykynahatsa tuk zumunaha. ²Kyze kytsa ityrykniakbata ibo zebykyryknaha. Itrykniakbata pãozikybyita tawanu bete niy, ituktsa iwanuze zebykyryknaha. Sesus siharereziuwyttsa pe:

— O kytsa “Sesus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrẽta” tsimaha, ikiahatsa humo kakurẽta — niy. Iwaze Sesus ityryk niakbata pe:

— O katse tsipunihikrẽtakta! Amsapybyri tsiky kara Deus pe: “batu yhy” tsimy. Iwahu paokzohik. Amsapybara ty kahumo niokzohik — niy.

³Kyze Moises harere zihyrinymyrykynahatsa anatyhi ziwabykynahaze tahapetu sisopyk:

— O Deus soho tsiharerewabymybarêta. Amo skaraba nitsasoko. Deus zuba pahaokzohik. Atahi zuba “kahumo niokzohik” mykara — mytsaty nikaranaha.

⁴Kytsa anawahi mytsaty nikaranaha ana kino Sesus tsihyrinymyrêta iwaze ispe:

— O hawa tuza kytsa. Amy humo sa mytsaty nikaranaha. ⁵“Iwaha tu pahaokzohik” my zeka tsihokdaharêna. “Kyiktykta” my zeka, ana kino niwatihi tsihokdaharêna. ⁶Iwatu utakta Deus zikpehata wyzik niwatihi my — niy. Ityrykniakbata pe:

— O papeha kyiktykta! Awanu ty pohyrykty! Tsiksikta! — niy.

⁷Iwaze atsoko itarikto tawanu ty kokpuhyryk niy. Tawahoro bo ziksiki.

⁸Kytsa ana humo nipybybaiknaha. Deus bo mosakibazikiknaha:

— O ikia humo ka mykurêtsa. Ikia maku bo zikwy nyny tsimy iwaze anawa niy. Ikia hi ityrykniakbata nipazyryk tsizororowy. Iwa ty ka batu tyny — niaha. Iwa hỹ.

Mateus Sesus hapik niukuru.

⁹Iwaze Sesus niparak. Niukuruze ske buruk maku Mateus inarokota bo iktsa niy. Atakta siokyrysaro bykwy sapy baze ziknadyhyky anaeze tarabaja ziknakara. Sesus ipe niy:

— Panykta katuk! — niy. Hyỹ niy. Kyiky niy. Sesus hapik niukuru ituk zinymyryky. ¹⁰Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa tuk Mateus wahoro bo niaha. Anaeze tadisahanaha. Kytsa siokyrysaro bykyktsitsa sizubarêtsa ustsakta simysapybyitsa kytsa simymyijanikitsa iwa Sesus tuk tahadisahanaha. ¹¹Pariseutsa asakta Moises harere soho sihyrinymyrêtsa ana bo iktsa niahaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe:

— Amo skaraba ahahyrinymyryktsa nawa kytsa tuk maha. Siokyrysaro byktsitsa tuk tumy pikukunaha, simysapybyitsa tuk tahadisahanaha, batu wasani my — niaha.

¹²Siharere Sesus ziwabyze ispe niy:

— Simysapybyitsa simyitsapyrêtsa hyrity watsa niy. Sakurêtsakta myzororowytsa bo ba zikumunaha. Simyitsapyrêtsa zuba myzororowytsa bo pomonaha. Kytsa simysapybyitsa tu simysapyrêtsa moziknaha iwatahi ikzumu kahumo simysapybyitsa simysapyrêtsa moziknaha.

¹³Iwatahi simysapyrênikitsa bo batu zuk. Utakta mybarawy bo iknasik simysapybyitsa bo, asahi tahamysapybara pimoewynaha — niy. Deus sohokotsa tubabatu ziwataha — Tyharape pokzi tsikinahaktsa kytsa! Siraratsa ty kabo nyny tsimaha zeka tsikaeni zuba mozihihik, tsipaharapepokzi tsikinaha zeka ana hi mozihihik hỹ — Deus niy.

— Iwa Deus sohokotsa tubabatu ziwataha abazuba atsatu my. Ana harere humo mytsatziutaha! — Sesus niy.

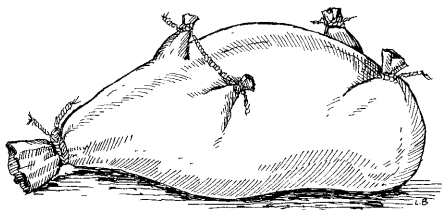


(Mateus 9.9)

Amy humo kytsa mymyzunaha Sesus nishyrynymyryky.

¹⁴Iwaze Suão Batista zinymyrykynahatsa Sesus bo zumunaha. Ipe:
 — Katsaktsa hauk habiytsa tu tsizurukunaha, Pariseutsa
 niwatihi hauk habiytsa ziknakaranaha. Iwaze Deus bo
 tsimynapamykysonaha. Atuk zinymyrykynahatsa tahadisahanaha.
 Amy skaraba atuk zinymyrykynahatsa batu mywatu hauk habiytsa
 — nikaranaha.

¹⁵Sesus ispe niy:



(MAT 9.14)

— Maku tasukzaze tatukytsa tuk tamyikaha tummy pikukunaha. Isukzata situk tu sydikrêtsa maha. Kyze isukzata moparakze ituk kytsa batu siaku iwatsahi hauk ahabyitsa maha. Uta bijoikpe bozoze katuk zinymyrykynahatsa batu siaku iwatsahi haukabyitsa maha — Sesus niy.

¹⁶ Hawa kytsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha Sesus nisihyrinymyryky. Ata tihi:

— Batu aty tohi panu ezytyk izyzykyha humo isuk ibyky humo ba zikzutsunaha. Iwa my zeka isuk mysykbaik. Isuk ibykta tu panu ezytyk tatu mymyibaik.

¹⁷— Batu aty tohi duabohotsa tsik ezytyk ty ba sirara hwyk ibykta bo ba zisusu my. Iwa myzeka duabohotsa tsik ezytyk mynapytoze ibykta tsasuk mytok niy. Mopokobaik. Isuk ibykta pimyibaik iwaze duabohotsa tsik mypukuba. Duabohotsa tsik ezytyk hi tsasuk ezytyk eze tu tsipisusuku. Iwaze duabohotsa tsik isuk kino tisapyrêna maha — Sesus niy.

Sesus imyitsapyritatsa zizororowy.

Jypykyhyzytyktatsa niratatsa zihyritzikpowy.

¹⁸ Kyze Sesus sibo nipamykysokoze maku ibo zumu. Sairu inarokota, atakta Sudeu wahoro taparaktsa. Sesus bo zumu iokeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Sesus humo tispirikporêta iwatahi puruk puruk niy. Ipe niy:

— Pany Sesus! Tupakta kawahoro bo, kaste pomozaka. Aidytykta. Ikia atsyhyrype ty ihumo paik tsimy zeka mozororo — niy.

¹⁹ Yh̃ niy. Iwaze Sesus iapik niukuru. Zinymyrykynahatsa niwatihi situk niukurunaha.

²⁰ Kyze wytyk iapik niukuru. Tsimyitsapyrêtatsa. Ispu byri ahabyitatsa. Batu pyk ziky. Dose ziytyk tseheze imyitsapyrêtatsa ziknapykyk. Atatsa ibo izumu. ²¹ Atatsa tape tu nikara — O ikza isuk humo paik my zeka mozororo — mytsaty nikara. Iwaze ipapatu isuk tsihara humo paik niy.

²² Sesus tasukpe bo atatsa bo iktsa niy. Ipe niy:

— Kaste askyrypunihioktsa! “Sesus pikzororo” tsiky. Ikia kahumo tsikspirikpoze azororowy — niy. Atsoko ispu inapyk. Nizororo.

²³ Kyze Sesus taparakta wahoro bo paku niy. Anaeze kytsa sizubarêtsa nipuziukunaha. Nipukarakanaha. Berekzetsa ty nipamykyzunaha. ²⁴ Sibo iktsa niyze ispe:

— Ahasuka byitaha! Nabo päotaha! Tatsa ste mahani isukmuza byitatsa tu purubaka tu — niy. Anaharere humo ziwabynahatsa hazi

nikaranaha. Zimiyijakanaha hazi nikaranaha. ²⁵Kytsa sizubarêtsa ape bo zipoiknahaze Sesus taparaktsa ste wanusapy bo zumu. Itsyhyrype humo paik niy. Iwaze kyik niy. Nahyrizikpo. ²⁶Kytsa ana soho nipamykysokonaha. Hawa Sesus niy kytsa nanabyitaba nipamykysokonaha.

Sesus petoktsa sihyrizikubyitsa nisizororowy.

²⁷Iwaze Sesus niparak. Niukuruze petoktsa sihyrizikubyitsa iapik niukurunaha. Asaktsa zihuahuakanaha:

— O Deus zipehata, Dawi tsekokatsa tymypokzitsikta!

Tymytsumêhikta! — niaha.

²⁸Sesus iwahoro bo inatsukze sihyrizikubyitsa ibo zumunaha ispe niy:

— Ahahyritziktsa mysizororowyzik anatyhi yhỹ tsimaha. Kazikwy humo tsimyspirikponaha — niy.

— Yhỹ tsimaha. Azikwy humo myhyritziktsa tsimykoozonaha — niaha.

²⁹Iwaze Sesus sihyritziktsa ty tsikatsika nikara. Ispe niy:

— Amy tsimyzihikiknaha atsatu my. Ahahyritziktsa mysizororowykta! Kahumo ahaspirikporêtsawy ahahyritziktsa zororowy.

³⁰Iwaze nikoozonaha. Kyze Sesus ispe niy:

— Wabyziutaha! Hawa ahabo iky, soso byitaha — iwa ispe niy.

³¹Asaktsa myzubaha bo nipamykysokonaha. Hawa Sesus niy nanabyitaba nipamykysokonaha.

Sesus iharerebyita zizororowy.

³²Kytsa nitururuknahaze usta maku, Sesus bo zioқтыhyryknaha. Atakta ihyrikoso sapybara humo batu harere ziky. ³³Iwaze Sesus ihyrikoso sapybara iharerebyita ekze ziksiwyhik, nabo pãoty niy. Iwaze maku taharereke ihyrikoso sapybara nihokda naha humo. Kytsa sipbyrêtsa Sesus zikwy humo asaktsa:

— Hawa mykara. Nawa ty ka katsa batu ityny Isareu eze tu — niaha.

³⁴Pariseutsa Moises harere sihyrinyrêtsa:

— Satanas hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa ihumo ihyrikoso sapybara ziksiwyhik atahi tazikwy ty ibo nyny my — mybarapetu nikaranaha.

Sesus aparakbaha humo tsimypokzitsiarêta.

³⁵Kyze Sesus nanabyitaba bo inaukuru. Ihudikhudikwytsa myzubahatsa sizubarêna iwa niukuru. Deus wahoro eze kytsa nisihyrinyrky, kytsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha ana soho nitsasoko. Deus wasania ty nitsasoko. Kytsa simyitsapyritsa nisizororowy, usta kytsa siakubyitsa nisipunihiwyky. Iwa Sesus nikara. ³⁶Sesus kytsa sizubarêtsa bo iktsa niyze sihumo tsimypokzitsiarêta. Tapetu isopyk:

— Paikpa mytsaty mykaranaha batu siaku. Hozipyrykzatsa watsa, hozipyrykzatsa siperynymyrybyitsa hỹ — mytsaty nikara.

³⁷Mytsaty nikaraze zinymyrykynahatsa pe:

— Waratok eze tsizubarēna niubaranaha. Wihara nijakuk.

Sitsumuēhĩtsa batu sizuba. Wihara myzibakanaha tsumuēhĩtsa batu sizuba. Kytsa sizubarētsa wihara watsa. Waratok tsihitsa Deus wata my — Sesus niy. ³⁸ — Iwatsahi waratok tsihitsa pe:

“Ikiakta tsumuēhĩtsitsa waratok boktsa! Tysizoziknaha. Wihara bo tysipeha” maha. Nawa tihi Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha. Hawa tsihitsa pe: “O waratok boktsa” wihara niakuk, ikiahatsa Deus pe “O kytsa sizubarētsa humo wasania ty batu tywaby sihyrinymyrybyitsa tu ikia kytsa siboktsa wasania ty motsasokonaha” iwa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha — Sesus niy. Iwa nsihyrinymyryky.

Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa.

10 ¹Kyze Sesus dose zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy. — Pany! Kazikwy ahatuk mynapykyryk iwaze hyrikoso sapybara mybarawy ezeiksa pororo nakaranahaze ispe: “Nabo pāotaha” tsimaha. Hyỹ maha. Kazikwy humo tysiksiwyhiknaha. Ikiahatsa kino simyitsapyrētsa kazikwy humo tsimysizororowynaha, kytsa siakubyitsa tysiakuwykynaha kazikwy humo sispihikrētsa moziknaha iwa tsimahaktsa! — niy.

²Sesus sakzohotsa nisiwatawyhik. Tapara Simaō Peduru ty zinaroko, itsy Ādere niwatihi, Tsiaku, Sebedeu tse itsy Suão niwatihi ziwatawy.

³Piripi, Baratoromeu, Tome, Mateus okyrysaro byktsa, Tsiaku Arapeu tse, Tadeu. ⁴Simaō Kanaā ezehta, Sudas usta Iskariotses inarokota atahi Sesus isukyrytsitsa bo zioptyhyrykta iwatsa Sesus nisiwatawy.

Dose zinymyrykynahatsa nisipehaka.

⁵Asaktsa dose kytsa nisipeha. Atahi:

— Ahatukytsa boktsa kytsa! Tsipliksinahaktsa! Ske buruk

Sudeutsabyitsa hudikhudikwy bo ba zikumunaha. Samarija ezeiksa hudikhudikwy bo ba zikumunaha ahatukytsa bo zuba tsipliksinaha.

⁶Asaktsa hozipyrykzatsa watsa. Hawa hozipyrykzatsa batu ske buruk nawa sizaratsa nikaranaha. Sudeutsa kahyrinymyrywy bo batu yhỹ zikaha, iwaze sizaratsa watsa niwatihi. ⁷Ske buruk tsimyzurukunahaze nisihobyknahatsa pe “Abaka myzubaha Deus tyryktsa moziknaha” tsimaha.

⁸Simyitsapyrētsa tysizororowynahaktsa! Niakbanahatsa tynasihyrizikponahaktsa! Kytsa nibibibaiknahatsa sakōrōrōtsa humo tysizororowynahaktsa! Mybarawy ezeiksa asahi hyrikoso sapybara pororo ziknakaranaha tysiksiwyhiknahaktsa! Deus hi sapyhaty ahabo nyny mykara iwatsahi myzubaha bo isapyha ty nyny tsimaha

tysitsumuẽhĩnaha. ⁹Okyrysaro ty koro koro byitaha! ¹⁰Ske buruk tsimykurunahaze ahaborohobyitsa ty! Wanuty pu pu byitaha! Ahasuk ty kino pok pok byitaha! ahaumokta tyzuba tsimaha. Ahapyrysuk ty estuba zuba korobyktaha! Ahazozowy ty wabehyryk wabehyryk byitaha. Amy tsimyzihihiknaha ana ty hi kytsa ahabo nyny maha. Ahahyrisiktsokzawy humo ahadisahawy ty ahabo nyny maha.

¹¹Tsipomokonahaze myzubaha bo anahudikhudikwy ezeiksa ahape maha: “Kawahoro bo pakutynaha” maha zeka yh̃y tsimaha. Iwahoro bo tsinapupunahaze anaeze tsimypykyryknaha. Ituk tsimytarenaha. ¹²Ata wahoro bo tsinapupunahaze iwa tsimaha “O wahoro ezeiksa ahatsyhyryze Deus bo tsimaha ‘Myzo tysisapywyky ahumo sakurẽtsa moziknaha’ ” tsimaha. ¹³Anaeze tsimypykyryknaha wahoro ezeiksa Deus wasania ty yh̃y mykaranaha zeka sakurẽtsa moziknaha. Wahoro ezeiksa Deus wasania ty ahabyizeka batu siaku moziknaha. Ikiahatsa hi ahakurẽtsa tsimyzihiknaha.

¹⁴Asaktsa Deus wasania ty ahabyi zeka, ahaharere bo waby ahabyizeka meky botu tsimykurunaha. Tsimykuruzonahaze ahapyrysuk ty bok bokyktaha. Wytyk tazy ty mynatõ mysiwatawy. “Tahudikhudikwy ezeiksa Deus harere bo batu h̃y” my. ¹⁵Hanawa puruze Deus aparakbaha soho motsasoze, hawa ha ty kytsa tisapyrẽna nikaranahaze “O wasani nikaranaha” my. Utsa kytsa hawa ha ty batu isapy nikaranahaze “O simysapybyitsa nikaranaha” my. Iwa purunahaze asaktsa Sodoma ezeiksa humo tsihokdarẽna, Korora ezeiksa humo kino niwatihi tsihokdaharẽna. Anahudikhudikwy anaeze Deus wasania ty batu h̃y nikaranaha tsihokdaharẽna baba — Sesus niy.



(Mateus 10.12)

Sesus sininikarawy soho isukyrywy kino niwatihi nishyrinymyryky.

¹⁶ Mytsatzyutaha! Nanabyitaba pahapehaka ikiahatsa hozipyrykzatsa watsa parinita ahatuk maha. Iwatsahi pykyhytutaha! Wohorektsa watsa sispirikporëtsa siwatsa kytsa bo tsimytsatzyiukunaha. Amytudutsa watsa batu sakyri, ikiahatsa siwahatsa batu ahakyri tsimaha!

¹⁷ Pykyhytutaha! Sudeutsa siharerewabynahatsa pahaoktyhyryknaha. Sudeutsa sidyhydyhywytza bo anaeze hwitsa ty pahakikinaha. ¹⁸ Kytsa sipehatsa, sikapitäotsa kino niwatihi sibo pahaoktyhyryknaha. Ikiahatsa siokerykze Deus wasania ty sibo tsimytsasonaha. Iwa Sudeutsabyitsa Deus wasania ty piwabynaha.

¹⁹ Ahatsipa humo pahaoktyhyryknaha zeka ahaharere soho bo mytsaty mytsaty byitaha! Sipehatsa okeryk tsimytsasonahaze Deus pahatsumuëhĩ. Iwatsahi ahaharere ty Deus hyrikoso humo mytsaty tsimaha. Ihumo ahahyrinymyrëtsa hỹ. ²⁰ Ikiahatsa zuba batu tyso Deus hyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyryk iwaze wasani tsimytsasonaha. Atahi ahaharere piakse nawa pahatsumuëhĩ. Ihumo ahahyrinymyrëtsa hỹ.

²¹ Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe:

— Kytsa situkytsa sisukyrytsitsa bo mysiockyhyryknaha, tsipahabawynaha. Iwa situkytsa tahabawynaha. Wastuhu Deus harere bo hỹ mykaranaha. Utsa kytsa Deus harere bo batu hỹ mykaranaha iwaze myharape metuwykynaha. Izotsa siharereziubyitsa tu sihyrytsa mysiockyhyrykynaha iwaze tahabawynaha. Ihrytsa niwatihi sizotsa humo tahakyrikinaha Deus harere humo sisukyrytsitsa bo tysioktyhyknaha tahabawynaha. ²² Sizubarëtsa kahumo batu siakparawy iwatsahi ahabo niwatihi batu siakparawy. Ikiahatsa kahumo ahaspirikporëtsa tu iwatsahi kytsa aha humo batu siakparawy. Atakta tybyi zuba niy kahumo tspirikporëta babata. Aty kaharere bo hỹ mynakara zeka iwaze sinini my atakta Deus tuk tawahi mynapykyryk.

²³ Estuba hudikhudikwy eze pahasukyrykynahaze usa hudikhudikwy bo tywakiknahaktsa! Anaeze pahasukyrykynahaze usa hudikhudikwy bo tywakik. Utakta mybarawy bo iknasik. Bykyze bjoikpe bo modo. Tapara ahahyryziktsozawy tsipipyknahaze zuba mybarawy bo myziksizo. Uta mozumuze ikiahatsa Deus wasania ty tsimytsasonaha. Isareu eze ktsa bo batu ahapyk.

²⁴⁻²⁵ Abaka pahahyrinymyry hawa kytsa sisopyk ikiahatsa katuktsa babatsa tsimaha zeka kawata tsipinymyryky. Aty pinymyrykyta batu puëtsik ziky. Pinymyryziu zeka tahyrinymyrykytsa wata mozik. Estuda mopyk zeka tahyrinymyrykytsa wata mozik. Tahyrinymyrykytsa ihumo tsakurëta. Sitsumuëhĩtsa niwatihi. Maku sitsumuëhĩtsa puëtsik tatu ipehatsa ihyrizikwani. Sitsumuëhĩtsa tapehatsa watsa mozik zeka ipehatsa ihumo tsakurëta.

Kytsa mytukytsa taparakta soho “Atakta Beserebu hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa” maha. Iwa mypehatsa motsasonaha zeka amy skaraba mytukytsa mysinaropykyknaha. Kytsa sisoho sinaro ty batu isapybyikia motsasokonaha. Iwaze asaktsa ziksukyrykynaha ikiahatsa niwatihi, ikiahatsa katuktsa babatsa tsimaha zeka pahasukyrykynaha.

Aty pokso sa mpyby.

26— Iwaze siharezeziubyitsa bo ahapyby byihu ja! Hawa ha ty kytsa papatu mynakaranaha bykyzehu myzubahatsa sihyrinymyrëtsa. Hawa ha ty kytsa akbyibatu mopamykysokonaha humo sizubarëtsa pinymyrykynaha. Hawa ha ty imysapybara mynakaranaha humo aibani sizubarëtsa sihyrinymyrëtsa. 27Hawa ha ty ahabo motsaso kytsa papatu bykyzehu sizubarëtsa bo opykani tsimysasonaha.

28 Kytsa pahabanaha zuba sipokso ahapyby byihu ja! Ikiahatsa pahabanaha. Bykyze batu zikaha. Ba amy tohi ahabo zikaha. Ahahyrizikarawy ba ziksibanaha. “Aty pokso sa mpybyrëtsa.” tsimaha. Deus pokso ahapybyrëtsaktsa! Ata zuba kytsa sinini ykarawy bo nasipehaka. Iwatsahi Deus pokso ahapybyrëtsa! — niy.

29— Amy ty piyk huak ty okyrysaro ty tsipisihyrykzo. Estuba zuba ja. Yhÿ. Piyk estuba zuba zibeze zeka ahazo tsihyrinymyrëta. Yhÿ niy. Deus hi piyktsa humo ba zikspiriktsokda. Sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta, iokzeka sipokzitsarëtsa.

30 Ikiahatsa ja. Deus ahasoho humo tsihyrinymyrëta. Tsihyrinymyrëta babata. 31 Iwatsahi kytsa pokso ahapyby byihu ja! Hawa ahabo mykaranaha ahapyby byihu ja! Deus okzeka ahahumo tsimypokzitsiarëta. Iokzeka piyktsa sipokzitsarëtsa ikiahatsa pokzitsiuwy abazuba. Iwatahi Deus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta hÿ — Sesus niy.

Kiristu katukta my. Kiristu batu kanyhy my ana soho humo nsihyrinymyryky.

32 Ikiahatsa myzubaha okze tihi:

— Uta Sesus tukta my. Sesus iny — tsimaha. Iwa tsimysasonaha zeka uta kino niwatihi bijoikpe eze tu utakta kazo pe my:

— Atakta katukta pinyky my — niy. 33 Ikiahatsa myzubaha okze tihi:

— Sesus batu kanyhy — tsimaha. Iwa tsimysasokonaha zeka uta kino niwatihi, bijoikpe eze tu utakta kazo pe my:

— Atakta batu kanyhy my — niy.

Sesus humo metutu niyziknaha.

34— Mybarawy bo inasik kytsa nsihyrinymyryky. Tozeka ja kytsa astsabanitsa ja tsimaha mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimaha. Asaktsa kaharere bo hÿbyri tsimykaranahaze metutu mykaranaha. 35 Itse tazo batu

iakparawy. Izo Deus harere bo hyĩ mykara, itse batu, iwatahi tazo humo batu iakparawy. Iste taje humo batu iakparawy. Ije Deus harere bo hyĩ mykara iste batu iwatahsahi taje humo batu iakparawy. Iwapyryza ihyrytsa iokeza batu iakparawy. Atatsa Deus harere bo hyĩ mykara ihyrytsa iokeza batu, iwazahi ihyrytsa iokeza humo batu iakparawy. Iwa katukytsa kaharere humo metutu mynapykyryknaha.

³⁶ Maku iwahoro ezektsa sisukyrytsitsa moziknaha.

³⁷ Amakta zeky izo ije izotsa iwatsa sihumo ka iakparawyttsa zuba iwatahi kahumo ka tsikaeni zuba iakparawy iwatahi batu katuktsa babatsa. Aty zeky itse iste ihyrytsa iwatsa sihumo ka iakparawyttsa zuba iwatahi kahumo ka tsikaeni zuba iakparawy iwatahi batu katuktsa babatsa my. ³⁸ Sinini tsimahaze tu tsikahazoziknaha! Aty zeka iharapatawyhyta tasukyry buruk piskek zeka mohyrikosokda atahi nikara. Ikiahatsa tihiktsa! Katuk babatsa tsimoziknaha zeka sinini tsimykaranaha! Pabeze tsihikiknaha zeka kahumo ahaspirikpo batu pyk tsimaha. Tsikspirikpotohinaha kahyrinykyryk sinini tsimaha.

³⁹ Aty tabo zuba mytsaty myze: “O utakta ba zik hyrikosokda tapara Sesus bo batu yhy iwatahi Sesus soho ‘batu kanyhy’ ” my, atahi Deus tuk batu tawahi mynapykyryk. Atakta Sesus humo sinini my zeka atahi Deus tuk tawahi mynapykyryk, ipauk baze mynapykyryk tsakurēta my — Sesus nyi.

Sesus tisapyrēna ty tatuktsa bo nyny mykara.

⁴⁰ — Aty ahape:

“O kawahoro bo pakutynaha. Mytuk tsipadisaha hy” my. Atakta kabo hi mykara. Ikiahatsa tsasohokotsa tu kabo mynakaranaha. Deus bo mynakaranaha. Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata tu Deus bo mynakaranaha — Sesus nyi.

⁴¹ — Aty Deus sohokotsa pe my “O kawahoro bo pakutyny. Mytuk tsipadisaha” my. Atakta Deus sohokotsa tuk Deus sapyha ty sibo nyny my. Atahi maku tsimysapyrēta bo atakta Deus harere bo hyĩ mykara. “Pany! Kawahoro bo pakutyny tsimy” my. Iwa tsimysapyrēta humo, atahi tsimysapyrēta Deus sapyha ty sibo nyny my. “O sibo mysisapywyky” — Deus my.

⁴² — Aty zeka pihik ty katukta bo nyny my zeka atahi katukta bo nyny my iwaze Deus isapyha ty ibo nyny my hy — nyi.

Suão Batista tsumuēhĩtsa Sesus bo zumunaha.

11 ¹ Kyze Sesus dose zinymyrykynahatsa pe nitsasobaze niukuruzo. Karireja bo niukuru. Anaeze Deus wasania ty nitsasokoro kytsa nishyrinymyryky.

² Iwaze Suão Batista sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy eze, Kiristu Deus ziphata mywata nyzik hawa nikara ana hi ziwaby. Iwaze wastuhu zinymyrykynahatsa pe nyi:

— Pany pãotyny Sesus boktsa! “Ikia Deus zapehata ja” ipe tsimaha — niy. ³Iwaze Sesus bo niukurunaha. Ibo zumunahaze asa tihi:

— Tapara Suão tihi: “Deus zipehata mozumu” niy. Ikia Deus zapehata ja. Usta ja tsipiperykynaha — Suão zinymyrynahatsa niaha.

⁴Sesus ispe niy:

— Suão bo tsipiksizonahaktsa! Hawa ha bo iktsa tsimaha, hawa tsiwabynaha ana ty hi Suão bo typamykysonahaktsa! ⁵Sihyirizikubyitsa myhyrizikzororonaha. Siekbyritsa pitabakanaha. Kytsa sakörörötsa humo nibibibaiknahatsa mozororobaiknaha. Siharawitsa piwabykynaha. Niakbakanahatsa inahyrizikponaha atsuzo niaha. Asaktsa sinamybyikitsa Deus wasania ty piwabykynaha, Deus wasania ty sibo motsasoko. Iwa Suão bo typamykysonaha — Sesus niy.

⁶— Tsakurêta atakta kasoho ty “O atahi Deus bo kytsa mysioctyhyryk” my. Batu iaku atakta kasoho ty “O atahi Deus zipehata ja. Batu kanyhy my” — niy. Iwa batu tyso.

⁷Kyze Suão Batista tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nitururuknahaze Sesus kytsa sizubarêtsa bo nipamykysoko. Suão soho nitsaso atahi:

— Jerukbara bo tsikurukunahaze Suão harere tsiwabynaha. Amo skaraba tsiny tsihikiknaha. Estuba hwi tsibik wata zopok humo wãkwãk nikara. Maku iwata batu iktsa tsikaha. Suão Batista ta hwi tsibik byiwata niy. ⁸Amo skaraba tsiny tsihikiknaha. Maku tisukziurêta bo tsikaha. Batu. Kytsa sisukziurêtsa sipehatsa wahoro sihezôni eze mopykykynaha. Suão batu tsinamyreêta wata — niy.

⁹— Kyze amo skaraba jerukbara bo tsikny tsihikiknaha Deus harere sohokotsa bo tsikaha. Yhÿ, Suão Batista Deus sohokotsa hiba. ¹⁰Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa ziwataha. Deus tihi:

“Iktsa tsimaha! Katsumuêhîtsa Kiristu haraze iakzohota itsyhyryze pikymy. Hawa kytsa ske buruk pizozikbanaha pykyhytuty iwata ihumo pikymy” niy. Iwa Suão Batista soho Deus sohokotsa tubabatu ziwataha, abazuba atsatu niy.

¹¹Tsiwabytoktonaha! Kytsa sizubarêtsa botu nipupurukuknaha Suão Batista imyhyrizikwani niy. Iwatuze aty Deus tryrktsa mozik, atahi wasania ty my zeka yhÿ my imyhyrizikwanikita mozik Suão batu.

¹²Suão Batista motsasoko zumuze kytsa nisyhyrinymyryky. Abaka Sesus izumu kytsa Deus tryrktsa moziknaha, zikwy humo sipunihikrêtsa moziknaha. Deus hyrikoso zikwy humo iwa kytsa Deus tryrktsa moziknaha.

¹³Tapara Suão izumu, Deus sohokotsa, Moises harere kino niwatihi iwa Deus tryrktsa soho botu nitsasonaha.

¹⁴Siharere bo yhÿ tsimahaze Suão Erias wata. Hawa nikara Erias wata. Hawa ha ty Deus sohokotsa Erias soho nitsasoko atsatu nikara, Suão zumuze atsatu nikara. ¹⁵Ana kino tsiwabynahaze wabyziutahaktsa kytsa! — Sesus niy.

¹⁶ Atahi:

— Abaktsa kytsa sa hawa, uta pahawatawyky. Jabyitsa watsa maha. Jabastsa mowakyrikinaha kōparasapy eze nidyhydyhykynaha. Paikpa harape bo huahua nikaranaha. Asa zuba mopamykysokonaha:

¹⁷ “Katsaktsa tsipamykzykunaha ikiahatsa ba zikarinaha.

Kyze katsaktsa tsikzehirawatahakanaha kytsa watsa nirata humo tapokzi.

Ikiahatsa ba zikpunaha, mytuk batu huehue zikaha” niaha.

Hawa jabyitsa mowakyrikinaha wastuhu batu siakparawy tahaoktsīnaha. Ikiahatsa siwatsa tsimaha.

¹⁸ Suão Batista zumu. Zumuze hauk habiyita tu niy. Duabohotsa tsik batu tsō. Kytsa isoho “O atakta ihyrikoso sapybara tuk mynapykyryk” mybarapetu niaha.

¹⁹ Kyze utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik ahabo ikzumu.

Mydisahawy pihauk. Duabohotsa tsik piku. Kasoho kytsa tihi:

“Iktsa tsimaha. Atakta titsaurēta. Okyrysaro byktsa tuk tadisahaka.

Utsa kytsa simysapybyitsa tu iakparawy my” niaha. Jabyitsa watsa. Iwa abaktsa kytsa Deus hyrinymyrywy babaha soho mybarapetu nikaranaha.

Sihudikhudikwy ezeaktsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha iwatsahi batu sispirikpo.

²⁰ Kyze Sesus Karireja pihikzotsabyri sihudikhudikwy ezeaktsa nisibetsakak. Anaeze amy ty kytsa batu zikaha atsatu nikara. Simyitsapyrētsa nisizorowoy. Niakbanahatsa ihumo inahyirizikponaha. Iwatsa tu ihumo batu sispirikpo iwatahi nisibetsakak.

²¹ — O hudikhudikwy Tsoratsī inarokoha. Anaezektas sinini mykaranaha. Kahumo sispirikpobyitsa iwatsahi sinini mykaranaha.

O hudikhudikwy Beseza inarokoha. Anaezektas sinini mykaranaha. Kahumo sispirikpobyitsa iwatsahi sinini mykaranaha. Anatu kazikwy zinyanaha. Atsatu zeka Tiro ezeaktsa mykara. Atsatu zeka Sodoma ezeaktsa niwatihi mykara zeka tubabatu siezeaktsa Deus harere bo yh̄y nikaranaha. Simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha ana kino zimoewynaha. Iwaze siakubyitsa izohyri ty tahapiakwatahakanaha tahasopyk tyty humo iwa kytsa bo ziwatawykynaha simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha ana hi zerekbaiknaha.

²² Bykzehu Deus kytsa simysapyrētsa pe: O ikiahatsa ahamysapyrētsa, kyze simysapybyitsa pe: O ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy tsimaha my. Nawa zuruze Tiro ezeaktsa sinini mykaranaha. Sodoma ezeaktsa niwatihi jokboa zuba sinini mykaranaha. Ikiahatsa hi sininitohi tsimykaranaha, ba zik zororonaha.

²³ O hudikhudikwy Kaparanaū inarokoha. Anaezektas mytsaty nikaranaha. “Katsaktsa abazubatsa tsimoziknaha” iwa mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Deus hi sinini ykarawy bo mysipeha. Kaparanaū ezeaktsa

kahumo sispirikpobyitsa tu amy ty kytsa batu zikaha situk ikykara. Atsatu zeka iky Sodoma ezektsa humo Deus takyri humo batu koro. ²⁴Iwaze Deus kytsa soho motsasoko Sodoma ezektsa sinini mykaranaha, Kaparanaũ ezektsa kahumo sispirikpobyitsa sinini mykaranaha, Deus sinini ykarawy bo mysipeha.

Deus wasania ty myzubaha bo niy.

²⁵Kyze Sesus Deus bo nipamykyso:

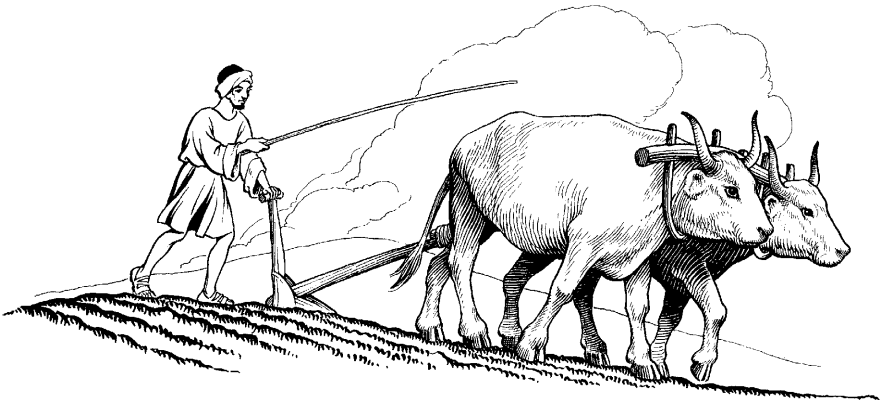
— O kazo abazubata. Ikia hi bijoikpe ezektsa pehatsa. Ikia hi mybarawy ezektsa pehatsa. Ikia zuba wasani tsimykara. Tapara hawa tsimykara sihyrinymyrëtsa bo ziokpitsĩ. Batu isty watawy. Sihyrinymyrëtsa papatu batu isty watawy. Asaktsa sihyrinymyrbyitsa tu sibo hi tsiksiwatawyky. Hawa tsimykara tsiksiwatawy. Kytsa jabasitsa watsa tsiksiwatawyky. Asaktsa batu simyi. ²⁶Iwa tsimyzihikik iwatahi “O tisapyrëna” kazo my — Sesus niy.

²⁷Kyze Sesus nipamykysokozo zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

— Deus kazo hi anamy ty kabo nyny niy. Ba aty tohi ta ja itse ziky ikatahi zuba. Kazo babata. Niwatihi ba aty tohi ta ja kazo ziky ikatahi itse babata ziny. Asa kino mysiwatawy tsihikik. Iwa hỹ — niy.

²⁸Iwaze Sesus myzubaha pe niy:

— Panytaha! Kabo tyzumunahaktsa! Ikiahatsa batu ahaku ikiahatsa ahakubyrisorokbyitsa ikiahatsa kino kabo panytaha! Iwaze kahumo ahakurëtsa tsmoziknaha. ²⁹Kaharere bo hỹ tsimaha. Utakta zinymyrykynahatsa tuk kakubyrisorokrëta uta kamysapyrëta bazimyi iwatsahi katuk tsinymyrykynahaktsa! Ahakurëtsa tsmoziknaha, katuk tsimynapykyknaha. ³⁰Kaharere humo batu ihokdaha. Kamyspirikpowy ahape tisapyrëna sihumo ahapyby byihu ja iwatsahi kamysopykwy tsimahaktsa — Sesus niy.



(Mateus 11.28)

Sesus Sudeutsa nawa zuruze sibirykywy soho nishyrinymyryky.

12 ¹Kyze nawa zuruze tabyrykyze Sesus waratok bo niukuru. Zinymyrykynahatsa siarapa zumu iwatsahi tiriko inasibakanaha. Nisityhyktyhykyknaha iwaze nisiborokonaha. ²Pariseutsa sibo nikozonahaze Sesus pe niaha:

— O iktsa tykta! Ikia tuk zinymyrykynahatsa tarabaja mykaranaha. Amo skaraba niwa mykaranaha. Nawa zuruze tabyryky eze Deus harere humo katsakta batu tarabaja zikaha. Ana kino Moises harere tubabatu nymyhyrinymyryky — niaha.

³Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Hawa taparakta Dawi niy baija ahahyrinymyry. Papeu humo Dawi soho ziwatahaka. Taparakta Dawi itukytsa siaraparëtsa tuze Deus wahoro bo inapupunaha.

⁴Deus wahoro bo nitsukze atsikara waha zibyk, ana hi Deus bo ky zituha. Zioko itukytsa niwatihi ziokoknaha. Moises harere tihi: “Ana atsikara waha kytsa batu hauk zikaha. Ziknapamykysokonahatsa zuba zikziokoknaha” niy. Dawi ziok, itukytsa kino ziokoknaha. Ana papeu humo ka ja batu ahahyrinymyry — niy.

⁵— Ahahyrinymyrëtsa nawa zuruze tabyryky eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa Deus wahoro eze tarabaja nikaranaha. Moises harere humo “batu tarabaja maha” ziknapamykysokonahatsa siraratsa nisiba. Deus bo nyny nikaranaha. Iwatsatu wasani ziknakaranaha.

⁶Utakta ahatuk kamyspirikpowy ezytyk abazuba my, ahasopykwy Deus wahoro soho nepykyknaha.

⁷Deus harere tubabatu ziwatahaka “Tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa kytsa! Siraratsa ty kabo nyny tsimaha zeka tsikaeni zuba mozihikik, tyharape pokzitsikinaha zeka ana hi mozihikik” niy. Deus sohokotsa tubabatu ziwatahaka ana harere inymyry baba, anahumo hi zinymyrykynahatsa bo batu ahasapybyi.

⁸Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik. Anahumo hi uta kino nawa zuruze tabyryky eze tsihitsa ikyzik, nawa zuruze mybyrywy eze pipehaka my — Sesus niy.

Sesus maku itsyhyrype noikta zizororowy.

⁹Kyze Sesus niparak Deus wahoro bo nitsuk. ¹⁰Anaeze estuba maku itsyhyrype noikta niy. Wastuhu kytsa Sesus humo batu siakparawy iwatsahi motsasonaha — “Sesus hawa imysapybara ty mykara” iwa motsaso tsihikiknaha. Nizokparakanaha. Iwatsahi ipe:

“Mybyrykywy pomoze tahabyi mopykyryknahaze maku tsipizororowy wasani ja. Moises harere humo tsipizororowy zeka wasani ja” — niaha.

¹¹Sesus tihi:

— Aty hozipyrykza estuba zuba zeka. Nawa zuruze pororo mykara tahabyi mopykyryk hozipyrykza wytyk hoke bo mynatokoro zeka hawa tsimy. Hozipyrykza bo iwaze atsoko ity paik my. ¹²Hozipyrykzatsakta myraratsa zuba. Makuta Deus humo ka tsipokzitsiarêta. Iwatahi kytsa pitsumuêhĩ. Nawa puruze tahabyi mopykyryk kytsa mysitsumuêhĩnaha zeka wasani my — niy.

¹³Iwaze itsyhyrype noikta pe niy:

— Atsipa ty kabo nynytyny — niy.

Maku tatsipa ty Sesus bo nyny niy. Atsoko nizororohik. Usta tsyhyrype wata niyzik. Sesus itsyhyrype zizororowy.

¹⁴Pariseutsa ana bo iksa niahaze tahaokanikinaha, niunaha. Asa zuba nipamykysonaha — Hawa skaraba Sesus tsipibezena — nikaranaha.

— Sesus katsumuêhĩtsa ity ziwatawy — Deus niy.

¹⁵Siharere soho humo tsihyrinyrêta iwatahi ana ekze kuorê niy. Kytsa sizubarêtsa iapik niukurunaha. Asakta simyitsapyrêtsa nisizororowyba. ¹⁶Nisizororowyze ispe niy:

— Hawa mykara kytsa bo soso byitaha — niy. ¹⁷Iwa niy. Iwatahi amy ty Deus sohokotsa tubabatu ziwatahaka atsatu nikara. Ta ziwataha Deus tihi:

¹⁸— Atakta katsumuêhĩtsa utakta ibo piwatawy.

Ihumo kakurêta hiba. Ihumo kamypokzitsiarêta.

Kahyrikoso ibo pipeha ituk tawahi mynapykyryk,
kahyrikoso ituktu mynapykyryk ihumo kazikwy ituk my.

Kasopykwy tisapyrêna kytsa bo my.

Hawa mozhikik aparabaha bo motsaso.

¹⁹Ba zikaha pebetsak sizubarêtsa tuk batu kakaik my,
batu aty tohi ske buruk ba zikaha pebetsak.

²⁰Kytsa asakta siakubyitsa hwi tsibik wata ihumo sipunihikrêtsa moziknaha.

Asakta batu siaku izo mybeke ta hyrity wa ihumo sakurêtsa
moziknaha, sihumo batu imyi.

Myzubaha kaharere bo hyĩ mykaranaha mozhikik.

²¹Kytsa abazubatsa ihumo sispirikporêtsa maha — niy.

Iwa Deus sohokotsa Isaijas inarokota tubabatu Sesus soho ziwataha aba zuba atsatu my.

**Kytsa Sesus Beresebuhu humo ihyrikoso sapybara
ziksiwyhik mybarapetu nikaranaha.**

²²Kyze kytsa maku ihyrizikubyita Sesus bo zioptyhyryknaha. Ana humo kino iharerebyita ihyrikoso sapybara humo. Sesus zizororowy iwatahi inataharerezo, iwaze iksazo niy. Tsakurêta niyzik. ²³Hawa

Sesus niy kytsa sizubarẽtsa paikpa iktsa nikaranaha. Nimypybybaiknaha. Asahi:

— Tozeka ja Deus zipenhata, tozeka ja taparakta Dawi tsekoka — nikaranaha.

²⁴Kyze Pariseutsa ana hi ziwabynahaze asa kino:

— O Beresebuhu Satanas usa naro hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa zikwy humo Sesus maku zizorowoy. Izikwy humo hyrikoso sapybara nisipehaka — mybarapetu nikaranaha.

²⁵Hawa ha humo mytsaty nikaranaha Sesus tsihyrinyrẽta. Iwaze ispe niy:

— Ityryktsa asa zuba niharapebakanaha zeka nepykna. Nawaze kytsa metutu niakmyinaha. Wahoro ezektsa moharapebakanaha zeka mopykna. Hyrikoso sapybara wahoro ezektsa watsa. ²⁶Iwahu Satanas tatyryktsa mysibaka zeka mopyk. Hyrikoso sapybara mysiksiwyhik zeka iwaze atahi metutu mozik iwaze mopyk. Batu sipehatsa my.

²⁷Ikiatsa iwa mybarapetu tsimykanaha “O tahi Beserebu zikwy humo hyrikoso sapybara nisiksiwyhik” tsimaha niy. Utakta hyrikoso sapybara mysiksiwyhik zeka Beserebu humo ahatuktsa zinymyrykynahatsa ja. Aty zikwy humo sa atuk zinymyrykynahatsa hyrikoso sapybara mysiksiwyhikna. Iwatsahi atuk zinymyrykynahatsa pahawatawyna, uta batu izikwy humo hyrikoso sapybara mysiksiwyhik ana humo pahawatawy. Ahatuk zinymyrykynahatsa niwatihi Satanas zikwy humo ba hyrikoso sapybara ziksiksiwynaha batu zikaha.

²⁸Utakta Deus hyrikoso zikwy humo hyrikoso sapybara mysiksiwyhik. Utakta Deus zikpehata kytsa wata ikyzyk abaka Deus tyryktsa ahatuk mozumu ana humo hi ahahyrinyrẽtsa. Kytsa Deus harere bo botu hyỹ mykanaha.

²⁹Batu aty tohi tsipaikrẽta wahoro bo mytsukze inamy piakse. Batu zik. Taparaka tsipaikrẽta zikwaraka iwaze iwahoro bo mytsuk, inamy piakse.

³⁰Aty batu katukta kabete batu yhy niy. Aty katy tsumuẽhĩ byizeka kytsa Deus bo batu mysioktyhyryk atakta metutu myzapyk batu katukta.

³¹Iwatsahi kytsa simysapybyitsa ty nikaranaha Deus mysiokzohik, siharerebyitsa ty Deus mysiokzohik. Aty zeka Deus hyrikoso pisapybyiki zeka ana hi Deus ba ziozko. Atakta amy ty tisapyrẽna “batu sapy” mykara Deus anahumo hi ba zikspiritsokdatawy batu zik.

³²Aty skaraba Deus zipenhata soho pisapybyikinaha zeka ana kino Deus mysiokzohik, aty Deus hyrikoso humo pisapybyikinaha zeka ana kino Deus ba zikokzowy. Imysapybara ty tawahi kytsa tuk mynapykyryk ba zikokzowy ziknakara — Sesus niy.

Hwi wihara kino niwatihi nisispirikpoko.

³³— Kyze hwi tisapyrẽta zeka wihara bobatu zeka tisapyrẽna. Hwi batu sapy my zeka wihara batu isapy. Wihara humo hwitsa soho

tsinymyrynaha. Uta hwi tisapyrêta wata, hawa ha ty mykara tisapyrêta. Hawa ha ty mytsaty mykara wasani wihara tisapyrêna waha.

³⁴Ikiahatsa pyryhyktsa watsa tsimaha. Pyryhyktsa batu simysapy maha. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi ahaharere batu imysapy tsimaha. “Katsaktsa mysapyrêtsa tsimaha” mybarapetu tsimykaranaha. Iwa batu tyso tsimaha. Mysapyrêtsa tu zeka hawa ha ty wasani zuba mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Hawa kytsa mysitsumuêhîna ana bo hi mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Atakta imysapybyita tu zeka amy ty batu sapy mytsaty mykara ana humo hi imysapybyitsa ty mykara. Hawa mytsaty tsimykaranaha ana hi tsmoziknaha.

³⁵Mysapyrêtsa tu zeka isapyha ty mytsaty tsimykaranaha iwatsahi myharere tisapyrêna tsimaha. Atakta hwi tisapyrêta wata wihara niwatihi tisapyrêna my. Katsa mysapybyitsa tu zeka hawa batu mysapy mytsaty tsimykaranaha iwatsahi myharere batu sapy tsimaha. Atakta hwi batu sapy wata my, wihara niwatihi batu sapy my.

³⁶Hana wa puruze Deus kytsa soho motsasoze abazubatsa Deus bo amy skaraba tahaharere nitsasonaha. Wastuhu tahaharere batu sapy ana soho Deus bo mopamykysonaha. Utsa tahaharere wasani ana soho Deus bo mopamykysonaha. Abazubatsa tahaharere soho Deus bo motsasonaha. ³⁷Taharere humo Deus tihi: Sihareresapyrêtsa pe: “Ikia tsamysapyrêta” my. Sihareresapybyitsa pe: “Ikia batu amysapy” my. Iwatsahi ahaharere humo pykyhytutaha! — Sesus niy. — Hwi wihara batu metutu zikaha. Ikiahatsa ahaharere niwatihi batu metutu zikaha. Hawa mytsaty tsimykaranaha ana kino tsmoziknaha, iwa hỹ — niy.

Sizubarêtsa iwatahawy nizapykykynaha.

³⁸Kyze asaktsa Deus harere zinymyrynahatsa Pariseutsa niwatihi Sesus pe:

— O myhyrinymyrykytsa, Deus zikwy mybo tsiwatawykta! Amy ty kytsa zikahabara ty tsimyktsa ana hi tsimyzihihiknaha — niaha.

³⁹— Batu yhỹ niy. Abaktsa kytsa Deus harere bo batu ma zikaha. Kape tsimaha “Watahatykta” tsimaha. Batu yhỹ my. Tubabatu amy ty Deus zikwy Sonas bo niy ana hi pahawatawy ana humo kino pahahyrinymyryky.

⁴⁰Sonas piknu puêtsikybyita hakoke eze niapykyryk harakykbyi zuru. Anawahi Deus ziphata wytyk eze harakykbyi hi puru. ⁴¹Sonas Ninewe Ezektsa bo Deus harere nitsasokoze asaktsa:

“O mysapybyitsa tsimaha. Imysapybara tsmoewynaha” niaha. Asaktsa hanawa puruze Deus kytsa mynasihyrikpownahaze abaktsa kytsa bo asahi ahape: “Batu wasani tsimaha. Ahamysapybyitsa tsimaha” maha. Ninewe Ezektsa Sonas nitsasokoze iwatsahi Deus harere bo hỹ nikaranaha. Abaktsa kytsa Deus wasaniha bo batu yhỹ zikaha. Utakta abazubata kaharere bo batu yhỹ zikaha.

⁴²Hanawa puruze Deus kytsa soho motsasoze Seba tyryktsa pehatsata atatsa mynahyryzikpoze abaktsa kytsa pe: “Ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy tsimaha” my. Atatsa nokponi niukuru. Soromao harere tawaby. Tsihyrinymyrēta harere piwaby tsihikik. Soromao hyrinymyry baba tisapyrēna. Kaharere hi abazuba Deus wasaniha soho tisapyrēnikia — Sesus niy.

Hyrikoso isapybara ziksizo.

⁴³— Ihyrikoso sapybara maku ekze poize pitabaka zuba. Maku wahoro wata, atakta ihyrikoso sapybara sapy nikara. Hyrikoso isapybara tseheha bo pitabaka. Taty byryhabyita tu hana eze tabyrywy myziberiki. ⁴⁴Iwaze tapetu isopyk:

“Piksizo. Nezeba maku ekze ikzoihik atabo hi piksizo” my. Kyze anasapy bozo. Zumuze batu ihyrikoso sapybara. Iwaze wahoro bo itsarawybyita wata. Tsiziurēna wahoro itsytsykyha niy. Maku wahoro wata niy.

⁴⁵Kyze niparakzo. Hyrikoso sapybara nishobykzo. Utsa bo, sete ispe my:

“Panytaha! Katuk tsimahaktsa. Maku bo tsimaha” mykara. “Atakta anaeze mysapy ziknakara. Ibo pororo tsimykaranahaktsa! Ituk tsimypykyknaha” niy. Iwa hyrikoso sapybara simysapybyikitsa maku bo nisioktyhyryk. Maku tuk mynapykyryknaha.

Tapara maku batu iaku ihyrikoso sapybara estuba ituk. Abaka tisukatsihikrēta babata iakubyikita hyrikoso sapybara oito humo. Iwa ikiahatsa niwatihi batu simysapy tsimaha — Sesus niy.

Sesus je itukytsa iwatsa ibo zumunaha.

⁴⁶Iwaze Sesus myzubaha bo nipamykysokoze taje tukytsa kino niwatihi zumunaha. Batu ibo zikzumunaha, kytsa pokso ba zikzumunaha. Asahi:

— Katsaktsa Sesus bo tsimypamykyso tsihikiknaha — niaha. ⁴⁷Iwaze tohi Sesus pe niy:

— Aje atukytsa niwatihi ape baze maha. Atuk mopamykyso tsihikiknaha — niy. ⁴⁸Sesus:

— Aty skaraba kajebabatatsa hawa hatsa skaraba katuk kytsa babatsa — niy.

⁴⁹Iwaze tatsyhyrype ty zinymyrykynahatsa nisiwatawy:

— Iktsa tsimahaktsa! Asahi kaje watatsa, sihumo kamypokzitsiarēta kaje watatsa mykara. Asaktsa katukytsa watsa, sihumo kamypokzitsiarēta katukytsa watsa mykara. ⁵⁰Aty zeka kazo bjoikpe eze tu iharere bo zuba hyŷ mykara asahi kajebabaza katukytsa babatsa — Sesus niy.

Sesus nishyrynymyryky mysipariknahaze ky soho.

13 ¹Kyze nawa zuruze Sesus wahoro eze zoi. Karireja pihikzotsabyri baze nidyhyky kytsa nishyrynymyryky. Deus tyryktsa

soho nisihyrinymyryky. ²Sizubarētsa ibaze niriktotohokonaha. Zihyritzabaiknaha. Iwaze tsaraha bo takoro, anaeze dyhy niy. Kytsa sizubarētsa zarape sak eze niriktotohokonaha iharere ziwabykynaha. ³Nisihyrinymyry. Nipamykysoko atahi nisihyrinymyryky. Hawa kytsa mektsaktsa Deus harere humo maha, wastuhu iharere bo hỹ nikaranaha ustsaktsa batu yhỹ nikaranaha ana humo hi nisihyrinymyryky. Atahi:
— Kyze maku waratok bo niy. Atahi nisiparikik. ⁴Nisiparikikze ske sak buruk wastuhu natsukunaha asaktsa piyktsa zumukunaha nisihorozukbaiknaha.

⁵Iwaze mektsatu nisiparikikze harahareziktsa bo inatsukunahatsa. Iaksukpe bete tu zipokonaha iwatsahi niakbabaiknaha harahareziktsa humo niakbabaiknaha. ⁶Batu siharatatsaka. Iwatsahi niakbabaiknaha haramwe humo niakbabaiknaha.

⁷Iwaze ustsatsa nisiparikikze inikoso bo hi inatsukurunaha. Tahaypykyknahaze, ini saha humo hi batu tahatypyk, niakbabaiknaha.

⁸Iwaze ustsatsa riktsa jytykziuha bo inatsukunahatsa. Niahatsahi tahaypykyknahaze tahasuknaha nipopobaiaknaha. Asahi niubaranahaze tirita riktsa. Ustsatsa niwatihi niubaranahaze sesēta riktsa. Ustsaktsa niubaranahababa sē riktsa. Sizubarētsa hiba riktsa ty siytyk tisapyrēna bo nisiparikik. Iwa hỹ.

⁹Kaharere tsiwabynaha zeka wabyziutaha! — niy.

Hawa Sesus nisispirikpoko.

¹⁰Kyze zinymyrykynahatsa ibo niaha. Asa zuba ibo nipamykysokonaha:
— Amy skaraba riktsa soho kytsa tsimysihyrinymyryky — niaha.

¹¹— Deus kaharere ahabo piwatawy tsihikik pahahyrinymyry tsihikik. Deus tyryktsa soho pahawatawyky. Ikiahatsa kasoho ezytyk humo yhỹ tsimaha. Deus tyryktsa tsmoziknaha. Ustsatsa batu. Iwatahi tsasohowy humo tsihyrinymyryky. ¹²Aty zeka kaharere tsikaeni zuba pinymyryky Deus ibo mopamykysotohi my. Atakta pihyrinymyrytsihik zeka mopamykysotohi. Aty zeka kaharere batu ihyrinymyry batu ihyrinymyry za. Batu amy tohi Deus ibo ba zik pamykysozo. Hawa ha ty botu zinymyry ana kino pispiriktsokda. ¹³Iwatahi tsasohowy humo kytsa mysihyrinymyry. Asaktsa iksazuba maha batu sihyrinymyry. Piwabykynaha zuba batu sihyrinymyry. Kaharere bo batu yhỹ zikaha. ¹⁴Hawa Deus sohekotsa Isaijas tubabatu ziwatahaka atsatu mykaranaha. Atahi:

“Tsiwabyikiknaha batu ahahyrinymyry hỹ.

Tsiksisuparaikiknaha batu ahahyrinymyry hỹ” niy.

¹⁵Asaktsa kytsa batu simytsatyhy piwabynahaze tahaty spioki zuzuk sisopyk,
iwatsahi batu waby zikaha. Iwa hawa wasani abaka batu iksa zikaha, hawa wasani abaka batu ziwabynaha.

Iktsaziu maha zeka hawa wasani mytsaty maha.

Piwabytoktokonaha zeka, simysapybyitsa ty mykaranaha
pimoewy tsihikiknaha.

Iwaze Deus simysapybyri ty nikaranaha mysiokzohik iwaze
mysizororowy — niy.

Iwa Deus sohokotsa Isaijas tubabatu ziwatahaka abaktsa kytsa soho,
asahi kaharere piwabynaha zuba batu sihyrinymyry tsihikik.

¹⁶ — Ikiahatsa ahakurëtsa tsimaha. Hawa motsasoko Deus tyryktsa
soho tsipiwabytoktokonaha ahahyrinymyrëtsa. Hawa mykara ana kino
iktsaziu tsimaha ana humo hi ahahyrinymyrëtsa. Iwatsahi ahakurëtsa
tsimoziknaha. ¹⁷Kaharere tsiwabytoktonahaktsa! Tubabatu Deus
sohokotsa, asaktsa Deus harere bo hyÿ nikaranaha niwatihi hawa
ikiahatsa tsiwabynaha ana kino ziwaby tsihikiknaha. Batu zikaha. Amy
ty iktsa tsimaha ana kino ziny tsihikiknaha. Batu zikaha. Ikiahatsa hi
kaharere tsinymyrykynaha. Ikiahatsa hi kabo iktsa tsimaha iwatsahi
ahakurëtsa tsimoziknaha — niy.

Hawa siriktsa soho ty mymyhyrinymyryky.

¹⁸ — Abaka wabytoktoktaha! Amy ty tsasohowy sipariktsa soho
pahawatawy. Asaktsa kamyspirikpowy ezytyk humo hyÿ maha zeka Deus
tyryktsa moziknaha.

¹⁹ Aparakbaha Deus wasania ty piwabynaha. Asahi riktsa watsa ske sak
bo inatsukunahatsa. Asahi Deus wasaniha piwabykynahaze Satanas sibo
mozumuze Deus harere ziakse. Kytsa sihyrinymyrybyitsatuze Satanas
Deus harere ziakse piyktsa hyrity watsa, iwatsahi Deus wasaniha humo
batu sispirikpo.

²⁰ Utsa Deus harere piwabykynaha. Asahi riktsa watsa asahi
harahareziktsa bo inatsukunahatsa siharatatsa zuba byitsa watsa.
Taparaka wasaniha ziwabykynahaze sakurëtsa. ²¹ Iwaze riktsa wytyk
supe bete inatsukunahatsa watsa asahi tsikaeni zuba zinymyrykynaha.
Tsihokdaharëna zeka Deus harere bo batu yhyÿ zikaha, iharere humo
nispiriktokdanaha. Utsa kytsa Deus harere zimyijakanahaze Deus
wasania ty zerekeknaha. Deus humo sispirikpobyitsa hi nikaranaha.

²² Utsa Deus harere piwabykynaha. Asahi riktsa hyrity watsa inikoso
bo inatsukunaha. Wasaniha piwabykynahaze tahanamy bo zuba mytsaty
mytsaty nikaranaha. Tahanamy mozihihikiknaha zuba. Deus harere humo
sakubyri zumunahaze ihumo batu sispirikpo. Asahi wihara waha batu
jakuk.

²³ Utsa Deus harere piwabykynaha. Asahi riktsa jytykziuha bo inatsukunaha
hyrity watsa. Utsa kytsa Deus harere ziwabynahatsa watsa. Deus wasaniha
piwabyziukunaha. Piwabynahaze iharere humo sispirikporëtsa Deus harere
bo hyÿ mykaranaha. Iwatsahi wihara nijakuk. Wastuhu niubaranaha

tirĩta riktsa. Utsa niubaranaha sesẽta riktsa. Utsa niubaranaha sẽ riktsa. Sizubarẽtsa hiba — niy. Deus tuktsa niwatihi iharere bo hyĩ mykaranahaze simysapyrẽtsa moziknaha wihara nijakuk naha waha. Iwaze hawa kytsa Sesus ihyrinymyrywy ezytyk piwabykynaha iwaze tysihyrinymyryky.

Towahaditsa soho humo kytsa nisihyrinymyryky.

²⁴Kyze usa soho sibo nipamykysokozo. Deus tyryktsa soho humo nisihyrinymyryky. Sesus tihi:

— Maku tsuhuk bo riktsa nisiparikik. Tiriko riktsa tisapyrẽna waratok buruk nisiparikik. ²⁵Unata zurubanhaze isukyrytsa itsuhuk bo izumu. Kytsa papatu towahaditsa nisiparikik, tirikotsa tazahara buruk towahaditsa nisiparikik, nesepkyze ziksizo. ²⁶Kyze tiriko zipokonahaze towahaditsa tuk zipokonaha. Tiriko towahaditsa tuk tayhapykyknaha.

²⁷Iwaze tsumuẽhĩtsa tsihĩtsa pe “O mypehakatsa riktsa tisapyrẽna zuba atsuhuk eze tsiksiparikik. Hawa sa towahaditsa tiriko tuk taypyknaha” niaha.

²⁸“Kasukyrytsa iwa niy, atahi towahaditsa nisiparikik” niy. Iwaze sitsumuẽhĩtsa tihi:

“Towahaditsa sa tahaboboknaha” niy.

²⁹“Batu. Towahaditsa tsimisiboboknaha zeka tirikotsa tuk tu tsimisiboboknaha byri tsinasiboboknaha. Siharatatsa tuk tu nisiakwarabaiknaha. Byriktsa!” ³⁰Abaka niwatihi zitahaypyknaha. Aibani tirikotsa muanahaze tu kytsa mysipurunaha. Ispe my:

“Tapara towahaditsa tysioboboknahaktsa! Tsimisiboboknahaze haĩhaĩ tsimaha, izo bo tysioktsotsoknaha. Kyze tirikotsa tysiipurunaha katirikododowytsa bo tyszozonaha” my.

Yhĩ niaha. — iwa Sesus tiriko soho towahaditsa niwatihi nitsasoko. Aty Deus harere bo hyĩ mykara zeka tiriko watsa. Aty Deus harere bo yhĩ habyi zeka towahaditsa watsa my ana humo hi nisihyrinymyryky.

Sirikbuzubyitsa soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.

³¹Kyze usa soho humo sibo nitsasoko. Deus tyryktsa soho humo nisihyrinymyryky. Sesus tihi:

— Deus tyryktsa sirikbuzubyitsa watsa. Mostarada riktsa watsa niy. Maku waratok eze ziparikze. ³²Ziktsa buzubyitsa tuze ziponaha. Taypykze hwi puẽtsikbyita mozik. Tisarapatsazubarẽta. Iwaze piyktsa isarapatsa bete tahasukuknaha — niy.

Iwa nitsasoko hawa Deus tyryktsa sizubarẽtsa moziknaha. Hawa mostarada nisiubara iwatsa Deus tyryktsa mysiubaraka.

Atsikara pytowy soho humo nisispirikpoko.

³³Kyze Sesus usa soho humo sibo nitsasoko Deus tyryktsa soho humo nisihyrinymyryky. Atahi:



(Mateus 13.30)

— Deus tyryktsa atsikara pytowy hyrity waha. Wytyk tiriko tsizubarēna ty, iwaze ipytowy ty tsikaeni zuba tiriko eze nitsakyky iwaze napytoko. Abahi atsikara ziharazoko — niy.

Iwa nipamykysoko Deus tyryktsa soho. — Taparaka Deus tyryktsa hudikhudikwy eze estuba zuba. Aibani nanabyitaba kytsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha — Sesus niy.

Taparaka iokpitsĩ hatuk anasoho hi kytsa mysihyrinymyryky.

³⁴Iwaze Sesus isoho tsizubarēna myzubaha bo nipamykysoko. Iwa Deus tyryktsa soho humo nisihrinymyryky. Kytsa nisihrinymyrykyze isoho humo zuba nipamykysoko. ³⁵Iwa niyze hawa ha ty Deus sohokotsa tubabatu ziwataha atsatu nikara. Deus sohokotsa tihi:

— Uta isoho humo kytsa mysihyrinymyryky.

Isuknihyize Deus ispirikpowy iokpitsĩ abaka kytsa mysihyrinymyry isoho humo — niy. Deus sohokotsa, tubabatu ziwataha iwa Sesus atsatu nikara.

Hawaha towahaditsa soho humo nimyhrinymyrykyzo.

³⁶Kyze Sesus kytsa sizubarētsa nisierkezē wahoro bo nitsuk. Zinymyrykynahatsa ibo zumunaha. Ipe niaha:

— Hawa ha sa tiriko towahaditsa soho mybo tytsasoziu — niaha. Iwaze sibo nitsasoko. ³⁷Aty wata ja:

— Tiriko riktsa itsuhuk eze nisiparikik utakta Deus zikpehata kytsa wata ikyzik, tawata atakta riktsa nisiparikik, utakta Deus harere ty mysihyrinymyryky. ³⁸Itsuhuk mybarawy ezektsa watsa. Tiriko riktsa tisapyrêtsa Deus tyryktsa watsa ituktsa maha. Towahaditsa hi Satanas tuktsa watsa.

³⁹Sisukyrytsitsa towahaditsa nisiparikik atakta Satanas hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa watsa. Ziubara mybarawy nepykze wata astatu my. Asaktsa nisiubara mysipurunaha bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuêhîtsitsa watsa maha. ⁴⁰Towahaditsa tysipurunaha izo bo tysioktsotsoknaha iwaze Deus Satanas tuktsa sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik.

⁴¹Utakta Deus zikpehata kytsa wata ikyzik, utakta bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuêhîtsitsa mysipeha mybarawy ezektsa bo my. Asaktsa kytsa mysimiwynahatsa asahi simysapybyikitsa tu nikaranaha. ⁴²Izo bo tysioktsotsoknaha, sinini ykarawy bo tysipaparanaha. Anaeze niakmyinahatsa tahatsaputsa ty dydydy mykaranaha. Tahakyrikinaha humo mopuziukunaha.

⁴³Iwaze kytsa Deus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha wasani mykaranaha haramwe haneze watsa. Jekyrikoso watsa maha. Deus tuktsa soho “O ikiahatsa ahamysapyrêtsa” my. Kytsa niwatihi sibo iktsa mahaze “O simysapyrêtsa” mykaranaha. Deus tahazo tuk tahawahi mynapykyknaha — Sesus niy. — Kaharere tsiwabyanaha zeka tsiwabytoktonaha — niy.

Maku tisapyrêna tsipokzitsiarêna zikaha naha humo nisihyrinymyrykyzo.

⁴⁴Kyze Sesus usa soho humo sibo nitsasoko Deus tyryktsa soho humo nisihyrinymyryky. Atahi:

— Deus tyryktsa tisapyrêna tsipokzitsiarêna waha ty. Maku tsuhukze tisapyrêna tsipokzitsiarêna zikaha. Atsoko ziytykikzo ziokpitsihikzo. Tsakurêta anamy tsizubarêna okryrsaro humo zihuak. Iwaze itsuhuk tsihitsa bo, itsuhuk okryrsaro humo zihuakak iwaze tisapyrêna ty tsipokzitsiarêna ziaксе. Ikiahatsa Deus tyryktsa tsimzyihikiknaha zeka sakurêtsa maku wata, atakta tisapyrêna tsipokzitsiarêna ziaксе niy.

Maku perora tisapyrênikia ty zuba ziaксе naha humo nisihyrinymyrykyzo.

⁴⁵Kyze Sesus nitsasokozo:

— Deus tyryktsa maku wata atahi peroratsa ty ziaксе. Perora haraharezipyryktsa sipokzitsiarêtsa. Perora tisapyrênikia ty zuba ziaксе tsihikik. ⁴⁶Perora isapyrênikia zikahaze tanamy tsizubarêna okryrsaro humo zihuakak iwaze perora isapyrênikia ziaксе. Perora humo tsakurêta my. Ikiahatsa ahakurêtsa iwatsa Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha.

Tôhoryk soho humo nisihyrinymyrykyzo.

⁴⁷Kyze Sesus Deus tyryktsa tôhoryk waha my. — Piknutsa tôhoryk bo sasabyitsa sizubarêtsa piknutsa inapupukunaha.

⁴⁸Inahareknahaze piknutsa hokyktsitsa nimyra eze nidyhydyhykynaha. Piknutsa nisinykynaha sisapyrëtsa ty nataba sisapybyitsa ty natabaha niaha. Piknutsa sisapyrënikitsa ty ka peryk bo nisipupukunaha. Piknutsa sisapybyitsaktsa ty ka nisipaparakanaha.

⁴⁹Mybarawy mopykze iwa my. Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuëhïtsitsa mozumunaha. Kytsa simysapyrëtsa asaktsa Deus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha Deus bo mysioktyhyryknaha. Simysapybyikitsa kino niwatihi metutu mykaranaha.

⁵⁰Simysapybyikitsa izo bo mysioktsotsoknaha sinini ykarawy bo maha. Anaeze simysapybyikitsa tahatsapu ty dydydy mynakaranaha. Tahakyrikinaha humo mynapuziukunaha — niy.

**Ibyky harere tsiwabynaha, hawa ha ty abaka harere
tsipiwabynaha ana humo kino tsinymyrynahaktsa kytsa.**

⁵¹Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:
— Kaharere ja tsinymyrynaha — niy.
Yhÿ niaha.

⁵²— Kyze niwazuba asaktsa zinymyrykynahatsa babatsa Deus tyryktsa tuk sihyrinymyryktsa moziknaha. Wahoro tsihitsa watsa, anamy zozowy eze wahoro Ezektsa bo nyny my. Iwata sinymyryktsa kytsa bo mysihyrinymyryknaha. Hawa ty botu ziwabynaha Moises harere mysihyrinymyrykzo kaharere ezytyk humo kino niwatihi kytsa mysihyrinymyryky aba zuba anasoho piwabykynaha — niy. De.

Sesus Nasare eze.

⁵³Sesus nitsasobaze anaeze niparak. ⁵⁴Nasare bo niukuru anaeze hi taypykyryk naha bo zumu. Deus wahoro bo nitsuk. Anaeze kytsa nisihyrinymyryky. Ihumo sipybyrëtsa. Asa tihi:

— Atakta hawa zinymyryky. Hawa myhyrinymyrywy babaha ja. Aty ja zispirikpoko. Amy ty kytsa batu zikaha ana ty hi mykara. Aty zikwy sa ituk mynapykyryk — niaha. Iwa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

⁵⁵— Hwitsa bikitsa tse ja. Hawa skaraba Maria ije. Hawa skaraba Tsiaku, Sudas, Soses, Simaõ ahatsa itukytsa maha. ⁵⁶Ituk kykyryk mytuk mopykyryknaha ja. Iwaze izikwy ihyrinymyrywy babaha iwa hana eze sa zinymyryky — nikaranaha. Iwatsahi ihumo batu sispirikpo.

⁵⁷Ihumo kyze ky sisopyk. Sesus ispe niy:

— Nanabyitaba kytsa Deus sohokotsa harere piwabynaha. Atakta tahudikhudikwy eze tuze ka batu wasani zikaha. Tawahoro Ezektsa tu zeka batu wasani zikaha. Itukytsa tukze ka batu wasani zikaha — niy.

⁵⁸Sesus Nasare eze tu zikwy batu watawy. Amy ty kytsa batu zikaha Nasare eze tu batu zik. Kytsa ihumo sispirikpobyitsa tu iwatahi zikwy batu watawy.

Suão Batista hyrikosokdawy.

14 ¹Iwaze Erodes Karireja ezektsa pehakatsa Sesus soho ziwaby. Sesus zikwy humo nikara amy ty kytsa batu zikaha izikwy humo nikara ana ziwaby. ²Iwaze Erodes tatsumuëhītsitsa pe:

— O atahi Suão Batista, inahyirizikpo iwatahi tsizikwyrêta amy ty kytsa batu zikaha ana ty hi mykara — mytsaty ahabyi nikara.

³⁻⁴Tapara Suão Erodes pe niy:

— Ikia Deus harere humo batu hỹ tsimy. Deus harere humo usta oke ba ziaксе. Ikia ja. Atsy oke Erodias tsiakse iwatahi Deus harere bo batu yhỹ tsimy. Batu wasani tsimy — nikara. Ana harere humo Erodes takyriki. Kyze Erodes sodadutsa pe:

— Suão tyzioktyhyknaha! Sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy bo tytsahurukiknaha. Anaeze tsipawaranaha — niy.

Hyỹ niaha. Iwa hỹ.

⁵Erodes Suão zibeze tsihikik. Kytsa Sudeutsa humo batu zik. Kytsa Suão soho:

— O atakta Deus sohokotsa my — nikaranaha. Iwatahi Erodes batu tybeze, kytsa mymyhudizunaha pokso. ⁶Iwaze Erodes ipurukwy zumuze mytsaty nikaranaha. Tummy tsizubarêna nikymynahaze. Imyikaha humo tumy tsizubarêna nikymynahaze sizubarêtsa siakzohotsa huahua niaha. Sizubarêtsa imyikaha bo zumunaha. Erodias hi Erodes oke my. Atatsa ste tsarawybara bo kytsa okze nikariki. Kytsa sakzohotsa okze nikariki atatsa humo nakokonaha. ⁷Iwaze Erodes ihumo tsakurêta iwatahi ipe niy:

— Amy tsimyzihikik kabo tsimyzapyky zeka atsatu abo nyny my — niy.

⁸Kyze Erodias tatsapusare tsihikik. Suão harere humo iwaze tatsa taste pe:

— Suão harek ty tuzapykyky — niy. Iwaze ije harere humo atatsa tihi:

— Suão Batista harek ty kabo nyny tsimy. Aidy mypewy eze iharek ty kabo nyny tsimy iwaze nihyrikosokda my iwahi mozihikik — niy.

⁹Kyze Erodes tisukatsihikrêta. Sudeutsa ihumo ba ziktahakyrinaha. Iharere Deus bo nitsaso, anaharere sakzohotsa okze niwatihi nitsasoko, ana ty kino mytsaty nikara. ¹⁰Iwatahi sodadu pe:

— Suão Batista harek ty bokokik ty! Sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy bo tsimy anaeze isoik buruk bokokik ty. Iharekty kabo wabehyrykty — niy.

¹¹Yhỹ niy. Suão Batista harek ty bokokik mypewy eze korohyk niy, niytahi atatsa bo wabehyryk niy. Kyze atatsa taje bo nyny niy.

¹²Kyze Suão zinymyrykynahatsa zumunaha sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy bo zumunaha inury zuba ziytyknaha. Iwaze nitururuknaha Sesus bo zumunaha. Hawa niy Sesus bo nipamykysonaha.

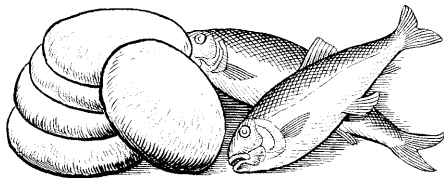
Sesus kytsa sizubarêtsa nisidisahawky.

¹³Sesus Suão soho ziwabyze niparak. Pihikzotsabyri bo. Iwaze ituktsa tuk tsaraha bo kokorohyk, jerukbara bo koikny niaha, batu aty tohi

isapy bo niaha. Kytsa sizubarêtsa isohowy zinymyrykynaha iwatsahi,
— O Sesus bo tupaktsa! — niaha. Iwaze ibo hara taba niukurunaha.
Zitabakanahatsa tu jerukbara bo tapara zumunaha.

¹⁴ Kyze Sesus tsaraha nipoze kytsa sizubarêtsa bo iksa niy. Sihumo
tsimypokzitsiarêta iwatahi simyitsapyritsa niszororowy.

¹⁵ Nubaze zinymyrykynahatsa ituk nitsasokonaha:



(Mateus 14.17)

— O Sesus, abaka punubaka batu
mydisahawyky. Tykara eze ka batu
mydisahawyky. Kytsa tysipehakta!
“Ahahudikhudikwy boktsa!
Ahadisahawy tyzebykyknahaktsa”
tsimy — niaha.

¹⁶ — Kyzekta nabytykara ezetu.
Ikiahatsa hi sidisahawy ty sibo
nyny tsimaha! — niy.

¹⁷ — Katsa zuba atsikara mytsyhyry wa zuba piknutsa kino petok zuba
tsimaha, iwaze kino ke ba nawatsatu ba zik mydisahanaha — niaha.

¹⁸ — Ana ty hi kabo wabehyryk tynaha — niy.

Yh̃y niaha.

¹⁹ Iwaze Sesus sizubarêtsa pe:

— Dyhy dyhy tahaktsa! Parakbaha dyhy dyhy tahaktsa! — niy.

Hỹy niaha. Towahaditsa sisapyrêtsa bete tahadyhydyhykynaha. Iwaze
atsikara ty piknutsa ty iwahaty okok nyze bijo bo iksa niy. Deus pe:

— Ikia humo ka mykurêtsa — niy. Atsikara zitsakze
zinymyrykynahatsa bo nyny niy. — Sibo nyny tahaktsa! — niy. Kytsa bo
zibiakaknahaze tsizubarêna nyzikik nyny nikaranahaze kino hawa zuba
ja nikara. Piknutsa kino niwatihi, sizubarêtsa nisisukniwy.

²⁰ Kyze kytsa tihi:

— O tsikmyksorokbanaha — nikaranaha. Tahadisahabanahaze
itsatsakyhy ha jerehe peryktsa eze zipukpukunaha dose peryktsa
zinymyrykynahatsa inasihareknaha. ²¹ Kytsa, siko miutsa
tahadisahanaha. Wytykyryk sihyrytsa iwatsa sizubarêtsa
tahadisahabanaha. Abazuba hiba.

Sesus pihik tsiksukpe buruk niukuru.

²² Kyze aidy Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe:

— Tsaraha boktsa! Kaharaze pihikzotsabyri koikny typunahaktsa
kytsa! Bykyze pomo — niy.

Yh̃y niaha. Zinymyrykynahatsa pihik koikny zitsikzanaha. Iwaze Sesus
kytsa sizubarêtsa nisipeha:

— Ahawahoro bo tsiksinahaktsa! — niy. Nitururuknaha. ²³ Kytsa
sizubarêtsa nitururukbanahaze Sesus tapetu isopyk:

— Kazo bo mopamykysoko. — Kyze hara bo nido. Deus bo nipamykysoko. Zunubakaze ata zuba Deus bo nipamykyso.

²⁴Kyze zinymyrykynahatsa pihik tsikpukteze, ziturikinahaze zopoktsa nabybyknaha. Pihik ihiridawy hyrity waha nyzik zopoktsa humo.

²⁵Zokorobytu Sesus sibo zumu. Miwa botu kytsa pihikzotsabyri tsikpukteze sibo niukuru. Pihik tsiksukpe buruk niukuru. ²⁶Sibo zumubanize sipybyrëtsa nikaranaha. Sesus pihik tsiksukpe buruk niukuru tapokso kakaik niaha, sipybyrëtsa nikaranaha:

— O myhyrikoso ja — nikaranaha.

²⁷Sesus tihi:

— Ahapyby byihu ja! Ahapunihikrëtsaktsa kytsa! Uta hiba — niy.

²⁸Iwaze Peduru tihi:

— O mypehatsa ikia hehỹ my zeka kape:

“Pany! Kabo pihik tsiksukpe buruk tynaukta” tsimy — niy. ²⁹Sesus tihi:

— Pany pãoty — niy. Iwaze Peduru tsaraha ekze niparak, Sesus bo pihik tsiksukpe buruk niukuru. ³⁰Kyze zopoktsa bo iktsa niyze tsipybyrëta iwaze asiba niharazuk:

— O kapehatsa katy paikty — niy.

³¹Atsoko Sesus itsyhyrype humo paik niy. Iwaze Sesus ipe niy:

— Amy pokso tsapybyrëta “Sesus batu kamypokzitsiuk” tsimy. Amo skaraba kaharere humo batu aspirikpo. Zopoktsa pokso tsapybyrëta — niy.

³²Tsaraha bo kokokorohyk niahaze zopoktsa pyk niaha.

³³Zinymyrykynahatsa tsaraha eze tu:

— Batu aty tohi pihik tsiksukpe buruk zitaba iwaze ikia zuba Deus tse babata. Ikia humo mykurëtsa hỹ — niaha.

Kenasere eze simyitsapyritsa nisizororowy.

³⁴Kyze pihikzotsabyri koikny niaha. Byu niahaze Kenasere bo niaha.

³⁵Kenasere Ezektsa Sesus zynynahaze paikpa nitsasokonaha. Siotutsa pauksitsa pe:

— Panytaha! Ahamyitsapyritsa Sesus boktsa! — niaha. Iwaze kytsa simyitsapyritsa Sesus bo nisioktyhyryknaha. ³⁶Sizikeditsa ipe:

— O asuk tsihara humo paik tsimaha zeka mykurëtsa — niaha.

Yhỹ niy.

Iwaze asaktsa Sesus suk tsihara humo paik niahaze nisizororowy. Simyitsapyritsa sizubarëtsa nisizororowybaik.

Sesus Sudeutsa sopykwy humo nisihyrinymyry.

15 ¹Kyze wastuhu Pariseutsa Moises harere humo zinymyrynahatsa kino niwatihi Serusarëhe ikny nitururuknaha. Sesus bo zumunahaze ipe niaha:

2— Atuk pinymyrykynahatsa taparaktsa myzotsa sopyk humo batu yhỹ nikananaha. Tapara tahatsyhyrype piknaha iwaze tadisahanaha. Taha ty tsyhyrype pik byizeka ba zik tahadisahanaha. Asahi taha ty tsyhyrype pikbyitsa tu ziknatahadisahakanaha iwa taparaktsa harere bo batu yhỹ ziknakaranaha. Batu sapy — niaha.

3— Ikiahatsaktsa ja. Ikiahatsa niwatihi Deus harere bo batu yhỹ zikaha tahananymyrywy humo zuba yhỹ tsimykaranaha. Batu sapy my Sesus niy. 4Deus ahape niy:

“Ahazotsa humo tysipokzitsikinahaktsa! Ahazo ahajeza humo kino niwatihi wasani ahasopyk. Atakta tazotsa mysisapy byizeka tysibaik” Deus niy. 5Ikiahatsa kytsa pe tihi:

“O kazo kaje kaokyrysaro ty ahabo nyny mykara. Ana okyrysaro ty Deus bo nyny my iwa zeka ba zahatsumuēhi” — tsimaha. 6Anaty hi tsimytsasokonahaze kytsa bo tsipimyikinaha. Kytsa tahananmy tahazotsa bo pibiak tsihikiknaha. Ahahumo hi batu nyny maha. Iwatsahi ikiahatsa humo kytsa niakmyinaha.

7Ahamyspihikbatarētsa Deus sohokotsa Isaijas inarokota tubabatu ahasoho ziwatahaka. Hawa ha ty ziwataha wasani. Deus harere tihi:

8 — Asaktsa kytsa ziharawatakanahatsa watsa

“O Deus harere bo zuba hỹ tsimykaranaha” — mybarapetu nikananaha.

— Kaharere bo batu yhỹ niaha.

Hawa ha bo mytsaty nikananaha mektsatu niy, iwatsahi kaharere bo batu yhỹ.

Iwaze ziharawatakanahatsa watsa.

9 Hawa ha ty kabo nitsasokonaha asahi batu ma zikaha. Asahi:

“Myharere hi Deus sopyk atsatu maha” iwa kytsa bo mybarapetu mykaranaha — niy.

Batu ba tahaharere zuba nitsasokonaha Deus sohokotsa Isaijas Pariseutsa soho tubabatu iwa ziwataha.

Hawa mytsaty tsimykaranaha pykyhytutaha.

10-11 Kyze Sesus sizubarētsa bo huahua niy. Izumubananahaze ispe niy:

— Wabyziutaha! Iwaze tsinymyrynaha. Amy ty maku hauk myze ana humo hi ba zikmyi. Batu disahawy humo Deus okzeka imysapybyita niyzik. Batu ba. Hawa ha ty motsasoko, iharere batu mysapy motsasoko zeka ana humo hi Deus okzeka imysapybyita mozik — Sesus niy.

12 Kyze ituk zinymyrykynahatsa ibo zumunaha:

— Pariseutsa aharere humo batu siakparawy ana kino tsinymyryky ja — niaha.

13 Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Pariseutsa hyrinymyrywy iparikihi haratatsa watsa. Hawa kytsa iparikihi haratatsa watsa mysibobokonaha batu iakubarahi zibobokok

naha humo anawata Deus sihyrinymyrywy nepyk, batu iharere humo hawa asahi mytsaty nikaranaha zuba. Iwatahi Pariseutsa hyrinymyrywy nepyk.

¹⁴ Pariseutsa sihyrizikubyitsa watsa. Ihyrizikubyrita usta ihyrizikubyrita ske piwatawy zeka petoktsa mynaranaha. Sihyrizikubyitsa petoktsa wytyk hoke bo mynaranaha. Pariseutsa siwahatsa, kytsa bo mybarapetu mykaranaha iwatsahi Pariseutsa humo amy ty wasani batu hỹ mykaranaha. Iwaze asaktsa Pariseutsa ty arekektaha! — niy.

¹⁵ Kyze Peduru tihi:

— Asoho hawa tsipihauknaha mybo tytsaso — niy.

¹⁶ — Ikiahatsa ja. Ikiahatsa myzubaha watsa kasoho batu ahahyrynymyry. ¹⁷ Kytsa tadisahakanahaze siworozik bo zuba tasapy. Bykyze pikaranahaze hana bo ja.

¹⁸ Amy ty batu imysapybara ty kytsa mozihihiknaha ana soho mytsaty ziknakaranaha, ana humo hi simysapybyitsa niyziknaha. ¹⁹ Kytsa amy ty batu imysapy mytsaty mykaranaha zeka atsatu mykaranaha. Hawa mytsaty mykaranaha humo kytsa pibeze tsihihiknaha, ustsá okeza piakse tsihihiknaha, ustsá kytsa mysiwo tsihihiknaha ustsá namy piakse tsihihiknaha sitsyhyryboarẽtsa moziknaha. Kytsa mysimiwynaha sisoho mybarapetu mykaranaha. Siharerewabymybarẽtsa moziknaha hawa mytsaty mykaranaha batu imysapybara humo.

²⁰ Ana humo hi kytsa batu simysapy maha, Deus okzeka simysapybyitsa mykaranaha. Kytsa ba zik tahatsyhyrypetsa piknaha Deus okzeka mahani. Asahi ipe: “O ikia zuba tsamysapyrẽnikita” maha. Iwa Deus bo mopamykysokonaha — Sesus niy. De.

Sesus Sudeubytatsa ste zizororowy.

²¹ Iwaze Sesus Tiro bo niparak. Sidõ bo kino niwatihi.

²² Kyze wytyk anaezektatsa Sudeubytatsa tu ibo zumu. Atatsa kakaik niy. Atatsa tihi:

— O kapehatsa Deus zipehata Dawi tsekokatsa kahumo tsimypokzitsiarẽta. Kaste sinini mynakara, ihyrikoso sapybara pokso atakta pororo ziknakara iwatatsahi sinini mynakara.

²³ Sesus batu iharere ty batu tyso. Zinymyrykynahatsa ipe:

— O amy sa myzapykyky ikia atatsa bo nyny tsimyzeka bykyze ipe: nabo pãoty tsimy. Atatsa myhapik ka mynakara batu pyk aha. ²⁴ Iwaze Sesus:

— Utakta Deus zikpehata Sudeutsa bo zuba asaktsa hozipyrykza watsa batu siperynymyryhy, nizaranahatsa watsa maha, iwa hozipyrykza watsa.

²⁵ Atatsa ana kino ziwabyze ibo izumu, iokeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy — O kapehatsa ikia amysapyrẽnikita tyziktsumuẽhĩ ky — niy:

²⁶ Sesus:

— Tapara kytsa hyrytsa zitadisahakanaha bykyze zuba kytsa disahawy tsihirik ty tsikuparinita bo nyny maha. Tapara sidisahawy ty tsikuparinita bo nyny my zeka batu sapy my. Isopyksapybyitsa. Ihyrytsa hi tapara tysidisahawynaha — niy.

²⁷— O kapehatsa wasape tsiky. Ikia Sudeutsa bo hỹ. Katsaktsa Sudeutsabyitsa tsikuparinita watsa, amy ty Sudeutsa ty tsihik byizeka katsaktsa yhỹ tsimaha. Tsikuparinita zipyryktsa mesa hwitsabihi pukezi tu asahi sitsatsakyhy arehe ty tahadisahakanaha. Itsatsakyhy inatsukunahaze ana ty hi tsikuparinita zipyryktsa tahadisahakanaha katsa kino niwatihi amy ty Sudeutsa batu yhỹ zikaha katsaktsa yhỹ tsimaha — niy.

²⁸— Aharere wasani my. Kahumo aspirikporētatsa iwatatsahi awahoro boktsa! Aste pizororowy ihyrikoso sapybara botu iksiwyhik hana bo ja. Aste tsakurētatsa hỹ — Sesus niy. Iwa hỹ.

Sesus sizubarētsa nisizororowy.

²⁹ Kyze Sesus niparak Karireja pihikzotsabyri sak bo niukuru. Kyze hara bo nido anaeze nidyhyky. ³⁰ Kytsa sizubarētsa ibo izumunaha. Siekbyritsa, sihyrizikubyitsa, siharerebyitsa, simyiziubyitsa simyitsapyritsa sizubarētsa iwatsa nisioktyhyryknaha, Sesus paukbaze isty dyhy dyhy niaha.

³¹ Sesus nisizororowyba. Kytsa ihumo sipybyrētsa. Pāozikahabyitsa zitabazonaha, sihyrizikubyitsa iktsazo nikaranaha, simyiziubyitsa nizororobanaha, siharerebyitsa nipamykysozonaha kytsa ana bo iktsa niahaze sipybyrētsa. Ana humo hi Deus bo:

— Ikia Isareu Deus my, ikia zuba Deus babata ahumo mykurētsa — nikaranaha.

Sesus sizubarētsa nisidisahawyo.

³² Kyze Sesus ituk zinymyrykynahatsa bo huahua niy:

— Panytahaktsa! Utakta sizubarētsa humo kamypokzitsiarēta. Harakykbyihi katuk zurunaha, batu sidisahawyky niaha. Ispe my zeka: “Tsiksinahaktsa kytsa ahawahoro boktsa” iwa zeka taharapatsapyrispyk ske buruk mynarahanaha iwatahi batu isty peha siwahoro bo. Tapara sidisahawy ty sibo nyny tsimaha — niy.

³³— Hawa skaraba tsimaha. Batu aty tohi sidisahawy ty sibo nyny my. Jerukbara eze batu mydisahawyky. Katsaktsa ba ziksitsumuēhīnaha.

³⁴— Hawa skaraba atsikara — niy.

— Nawa, usta tsyhyry humo petok sete atsikara niaha. Piknutsa zipyryktsa kino batu sizuba — niaha.

³⁵ Kyze Sesus kytsa sizubarētsa pe:

— Wytyk humo dyhy dyhy taha! — niy.

³⁶Iwaze atsikara sete aha ty okokyk niy, piknutsa zipyryktsa kino niwatihi nisibykyk iwaze Deus pe:

— Ikia humo ka mykurētsa tsimaha. Ikia hi mydisahawy ty mybo nyny tsimy — niy.

Iwaze atsikara zitsakze zinymyrykynahatsa bo nyny niy. Piknutsa zipyryktsa kino niwatihi nyny niy.

— O kytsa bo sidisahawy ty nyny taha! — niy. Sizubarētsa bo zibiakaknaha tsizubarēna ty nyny nynyzo niaha. Ziubarawy. ³⁷Bykyze kytsa:

— O mysorokrētsa — niaha. Tahadisahanahaze itsatsakyhy arehe zipupukunaha. Peryktsa bo pukpuk nikaranaha. Iwa sete peryktsa bo zipupukunaha.

³⁸Kytsa abazubatsa. Kwatero miu ahatsa kytsa, tahadisahanahaze wytykyryk sihyrytsa ahatsa kino niwatihi iwatsa tahadisahanahaze.

³⁹Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Ahawahoro bo tsiksinaha — niy. Iwaze ziksikinaha. Ziksibanahaze tsaraha bo takoro Makadā bo niy.

Siwatawytsa nizapykykynaha.

16 ¹Kyze Pariseutsa asaktsa Moises harere sihyrinymyrykynahatsa, Sadusitsa kino niwatihi Sesus bo zumunaha. Sispirikpobyitsa tu ibo nizokparakanaha. Sesus Moises harere bo batu yh̄y mozihihikiknaha iwatsahi nizokparakanaha. Niharapebetsakaknaha. Iwa ipe:

— Deus zikwy mybo tsiwatawykta watawy tsimy zeka Deus zapeha iwa katsa tsipinymyrynah — niaha. ²Sesus tihi:

— Nubaze bijoikpe tsaririha mozik zeka “O byri hyritsik ba zik nawō” tsimaha.

³Miwa botuze bijoikpe tsaririha zatata mozik zeka “O aba hyritsik nawō” tsimaha. Wasani tsimaha. Bijoi kpe iwatawy humo ahahyrinymyrytsa. Abaka amy ty mykara ana kino batu ahahyrinymyry, kawatahaw batu ahahyrinymyry.

⁴Abaktsa kytsa iwatawywy piberikinaha asahi simysapybyikitsa Deus harere bo batu yh̄y nikaranaha. Kape tsimaha “Iwatawy tsimy kta” tsimaha. “Batu h̄y” my. Tubabatu amy ty Deus zikwy zi watawy Sonas bo niy, ana kino pahawatawy ana kino pahahyrinymyry — niy. Sesus niparak asa zuba niriktotohokonaha.

— Pariseutsa, Sadusitsa niwatihi sihyrinymyrywy humo pykyhytutaha! — Sesus niy.

⁵Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa tuk Karireja pihikzotsabyri koikny niaha. Zinymyrykynahatsa tahadisahawy humo nispiriktsokdanaha.

⁶Sesus ispe niy:

— O pykyhytutaha kytsa! Pariseutsa Sadusitsa niwatihi simihipytowy humo pykyhytutaha! — niy.

⁷Iwaze asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

— Ana hi nitsaso atsikara humo batu tywabehyk — mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha.

⁸Sesus siharere humo tsinymyrēta iwatahi ispe niy:

— Hawa ha ty skaraba tsimypamykysokonaha. “Katsaktsa atsikara awani iwatahi anapytowy soho nitsaso” tsimaha. Ikiahatsa kahumo batu ahaspirikpoziu, “Sesus myhumo batu tsimypokzitsiuk” tsimaha. ⁹Amy skaraba batu tsihyrinymyrykynaha. Deus zikwy kabo nyny niy ana bo hi ikiahatsa botu iktsa tsikaha iwatsa tu kahumo batu ahaspirikpo. Hawa ha ty botu ikykara tsispiriktsokdanaha ja. Atsikara mytsyhyry tsawata zitsaktsakze kytsa abazubatsa “sīko miu ahatsa” bo nyny iky. Hana wa ja itsatsakyhy jereheha ty peryktsa bo tsipupunaha — niy.

— Dose peryktsa tsiknasihareknaha — niaha.

¹⁰— Atsikara sete zitsaktsakze kytsa abazubatsa kwatero miu ahatsa bo nyny iky. Hana wa ja itsatsakyhy jereheha ty peryktsa bo tsipupunaha — niy.

— Sete peryktsa tsiknasihareknaha — niaha. — Ana soho tsikspiriktsokdanaha ja — Sesus niy.

¹¹— Amy humo kaharere anapytowy soho batu ahawabyhy. Amy humo batu ahahyrinymyry hỹ. Iktsasokoze Pariseutsa Sadusitsa niwatihi anapytowy humo pykyhytutaha atsikara soho batu tyso sihyrinymyrywy soho pykyhytutaha iky, sihyrinymyrywy anapytowy waha my — niy.

¹²Kyze itsaso Pariseutsa Sadusitsa kino niwatihi anapytowy ty batu atsikara soho, sihyrinymyrywy ana soho pykyhytutaha ispe niy. Hawa anapytowy humo atsikara inawerekbaik anawaha sihyrinymyrywy kytsa mysimiwynaha. Aba zuba sihyrinymyrētsa iharere ziwabyziukunaha.

Peduru Sesus pe — Ikia hi Deus tse babata — niy.

¹³Iwaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa tuk Sesareja Piripi hudikhudikwy bo zumubahaninahaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Kytsa kasoho paikpa nipamykysokonaha. Utakta Deus zikpehata kytsa wata aty skaraba kahumo maha — niy.

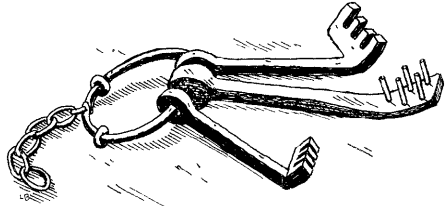
¹⁴— Wastuhu “O ikia hi Suão Batista” mykaranaha. Utsaktsa “ata hi Erias” mykaranaha. Mektsaktsa “ikia Seremias” mykaranaha “tozeka ja usta Deus sohokotsa” mykaranaha — niaha.

¹⁵— Ikiahatsa ja. Aty skaraba uta ahaokze ka — niy.

¹⁶Kyze Simaõ Peduru tihi:

— Ikia hi Kiristu Deus tse babata. Ikiakta Deus koikny bakta tu zapeha — niy.

17 — O Simão Suãotse ikia tsakurêta hỹ. Deus zatsumuêhĩ. Anaharere kasoho kytsa humo batu ahyrinymyry. Deus kazo bijoikpe eze tu anaharere zahyrinymyry. Uta Kiristu Deus zikpehata, ata hi zawatawy hỹ. 18 Uta kino ape Peduru my ikia hi harahare wata my. Hawa ha ty botu nitsaso Deus



(Mateus 16.18)

hi zawatawy ana kino katuktsa sakurêtsa moziknaha. Hawa wahoro tisapyrêna my harahare humo, katuktsa sakurêtsa moziknaha aharere humo wasani. Satanas hyrikoso sapybara niwatihi katuktsa tuk myharape pehakanahaze batu kazikwy humo simyiwy.

19 Aty moparak zeka myhyrizikpyryrykwytsa ty mekta botu nyny my atahi wahoro perytsa. Atawata ikia katuktsa mysipokzitsiki asahi kawahoro wata. Deus tuktsa sopyk sisoho “wasani tsimaha zeka” wasani hỹ. Sisopyk soho “batu imysapy” tsimaha zeka batu imysapy hỹ. Deus hi ahaharere soho “wasani” my — niy.

20 Iwaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe — Utakta Kiristu. Abaka ana ty hi kytsa bo soso byitaha! — niy.

**Sesus tabezewy soho nitsasoko iwaze
tahyrizikpowy soho niwatihi nitsasoko.**

21 Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo hawa mohyrikosokda soho mypubara ty nitsasoko. Iharere batu tsihokdaharêna. Atahi:

— Uta Serusarêhe bo my. Anaeze Sudeutsa sistsaikbatsa, taparaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa, iwatahatsitsa iwatsa piksukyrykynaha. Sinini mykara. Kytsa pikbezenaha. Iwaze petok puruze Deus mynahyrizikpowy — niy.

22 Iwaze Peduru Sesus zioqtyhyryk. Atazubata tu zibetsakak ipe niy:
— Awatu tykta! Ana humo kino abo batu mykara, ikia hi batu sinini tsimy iwatahi anatyhi batu tyso — niy. Iwa zibetsakak.

23 Sesus Peduru bo iksaziu niy. Zipehahik:
— Nabo pãoty Satanas. Ikia Deus harere bo batu yhỹ tsimy, hawa kytsa mytsaty mykaranaha ana bo hi yhỹ tsimykara. Ikia kape:
“O kytsa pikbezenahaze batu yhỹ tsimy” iwatahi tsikykniki ikia harahare wata ske zihiza — Sesus niy.

24 Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe:
— Aty katuk babata mozihikik zeka. Atakta pibytuhukutu ta humo tu mospiriktsoakda, amy ty imysapybyri kino pimoewy. Pibytuhukutu kytsa pahasapybyikinaha yhỹ tsimaha Deus pokzi sinini tsimykaranaha mohyrikosokdata wa. Hawa sinini mykara atakta niwatihi katuk babata

mozik zeka kawata sinini mynakara. Iwatsahi tsikymynahaktsa kytsa! — Sesus niy.

²⁵Sesus tihi:

— Aty “O utakta ba zikyrikosokda iwaze Sesus harere bo batu yh̃y iwaze kytsa ba zikbezenaha” my. Atahi Deus tuk batu tawahi mynapykyryk niy. Atakta hiba katuk babata tu kahumo sinini my zeka atakta Deus tuk tawahi mynapykyryk — niy.

²⁶— Atakta tanamy zuba mytsaty mykara zeka atahi ihyrizikararawy Deus tuk batu tawahi mynapykyryk atahi tisukatsihikrēta mozik. Tanamy tsizubarēna nizihikik, anahi zihokzaba. Tahyrizikararawy kino niwatihi mohokda, batu amy tohi sihumo ba zikwak.

²⁷Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata myziksizozze kazo zikwy tuk mynasik, bijoike ipnyktsa Deus tsumuēh̃itsitsa niwatihi katuk mynasiknaha. Hawa skaraba kytsa nikaranaha mybarawy eze zikzurukunahaze sisoho motsaso. Asaktsa hawa ha ty wasani nikaranaha “O ahamysapyrētsa” my. Asaktsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha. “O ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy” my. Iwa kytsa bo motsasoko.

²⁸Kaharere bo wabytoktoktaha! Ikiahatsa tazaharaeze tu sihyrikosokda byize tu tapara Deus pehatsa ahawata parakbaha moziknaha ana bo iktsa maha, Deus tyryktsa bo pinyaha bykyze mohyrikosokdanaha hawa ha ty iksaso wasani my ana bo kino iktsa maha — Sesus niy.

Moises Erias iwatsa Sesus bo inatakahanaha.

17 ¹Iwaze seis ziharamuze Sesus Peduru, Tsiaku itsy Suão iwatsa nisioktyhyryk. Utsa zinymyrykynahatsa nitarenaha. Iwaze asaktsa harakykbyitsa iapik hara bijobonita bo nidokoknaha. Asa zuba Sesus tuktsa hara bijobonita bo niaha. ²Sesus tuktsa ibo iktsa niahaze meky watu tahyryty. Iok haramwe wata niyzik. Tisukbarazarēta okoroze waha niyzik. Katsaktsa ibarazabaharēta batu inyhek.

³Ibaze kytsa petoktsa natakahanaha. Erias, Moises ahatsa, tubabatu nihyrikosokdanahatsa, ituk nipamykysokonaha. ⁴Iwaze Peduru:

— O mypehatsa katsa ahumo mykurētsa tsimykaranaha. Nabytykareze tu tsimytarenaha. Hawa tsimyzihihikik zeka ahaparik tspizininaha harakykbyihi ahaparik tazi, estuba ikia bo, estuba Moises bo, iwaze usta Erias bo iwa — niy.

⁵Nipamykysokoze atsoko haramwe zihiza bijo satata haramwe zihiza naikny Deus yksoho ziwabynaha. Atahi ispe niy:

— Atakta katse babata ihumo ka kakurēta h̃y. Iharere tsiwabytoktonaha! — niy.

⁶Zinymyrykynahatsa anaharere ziwabynahaze sipbyrētsa niyziknaha. Sipbyrētsa wytyk bo inarahanaha. ⁷Sesus sibo zumuze isty tuzu tuzu niy.

— Kyiktaha! Ahapyby byihu ja! — niy.

⁸Bijo bo iktsa niahaze Sesus bo zuba nikozonaha.

⁹Iwaze hara jobonita ekze inasikzonahaze Sesus:

— O jaba tsiknynaha ty ka ja kytsa bo ka soso byitaha. Byi puëtsik utakta Deus zikpehata kytsa wata mohyrikosokdaze mynahyrikipoze ana zuba kytsa bo tsimypamykysanaha — niy.

Yhỹ niaha.

¹⁰Kyze zinymyrykynahatsa pe:

— Katsaktsa asoho Kiristu Deus zipenhata tsimy yhỹ tsimaha. Amy humo asaktsa Moises harere sihyrinymyrytsa tihi: “Tapara Erias myziksizo bykyze zuba Kiristu mozumu”. Amy humo Erias aharaze izumu. Siharere ty mybo tsiwatawy — niaha.

¹¹— “Wasape” nikaranaha. Tapara Erias mozumuze hatsa ty ezytyk tisapyrëna mokymyky, atahi kaharaze zizokzikik. ¹²Aba ahape Erias botu izumu kytsa ity batu sinyhy. Sisukyrytsitsa zimyijakaranaha zibezenaha. Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik iwata sinini my piksukyrikiknaha — niy.

¹³Kyze zinymyrykynahatsa sihyrinymyrëtsa niyziknaha. Sesus Erias soho batu tyso, Suão Batista Erias wata isoho nitsaso.

Sesus jypykyhyzytykta zizororowy.

¹⁴Iwaze Sesus Peduru, Suão, Tsiaku ahatsa iwa ustsá zinymyrykynahatsa bo ziksizonaha. Kytsa sizubarëtsa bo zumuzonaha. Iwaze maku estuba Sesus okeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy.

¹⁵— O myhyrinymyrytsa katse humo amypokzitsiukta! Atakta iakmyita sinini mykara izo bo naoktsok inarahaikik pihik bo niwatihi inaharazuzukikik ziknakara, iwatahi tsizororowy. ¹⁶Atuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo ikzioktyhyryk batu tyzororowy — niy.

¹⁷Sesus tihi:

— O katuk tsinymyrykynahatsa ikiahatsa Deus humo batu ahaspirikpo. Kaharere bo batu yhỹ tsimaha. Iwatsa tu ahatuk mynapykyryk Deus zikwy bo iktsa tsimaha kytsa batu isty tsumuëhĩ iwatahi ahahumo batu kaku. — Iwaze maku pe:

— Pany atse kabo tyzioktyhyk — niy.

Yhỹ niy.

¹⁸Tatse Sesus bo zioktyhyrykze Sesus ihyrikoso sapybara pe:

— Nabo pãoty! — niy. Taharere humo ihyrikoso sapybara ziksiwyhik itse nizororo tsakurëta niyzik.

¹⁹Kyze asazubaze zinymyrykynahatsa ipe:

— Amo sa katsa myhumo ihyrikoso sapybara ty batu tyiksiwyhik — niaha.

²⁰⁻²¹Sesus ispe niy:

— Deus humo tsikaeni zuba ahaspirikpo iwatsahi hyrikoso sapybara ba zikponaha. Deus humo puëtsik ahaspirikpo zeka ihyrikoso sapybara tsimysisukewyhiknaha. Deus humo tsimyspirikpotohinaha zeka amy ty tsimyzapykynaha zeka atsatu ahabo nyny my. Iwa zeka hara jobonita pe. “Nabo päoty!” tsimaha zeka. Ahaharere humo moparak Deus humo tsimyspirikpotohinahaze batu amy tohi ihokdaha. Tsizubarëna ahaharere bo hyÿ maha — niy.

Sesus tabezewy soho nitsasokozo.

²² Kyze Karireja eze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nsihyrinymyryky:

— Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik aibani kasukyrytsitsa pikbezenaha. ²³ Pikbezenahaze petok puruze mynahyrizikpo — niy. Iharere humo sisukatsihikrëtsa niyziknaha.

Sesus Deus wahoro zubata eze tsinieru zibykynahatsa bo nyny niy.

²⁴ Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa niukurunaha. Kapananaü zumunahaze Deus wahoro zubata okyrysaro bykyktsitsa Peduru pe niaha:



(Mateus 17.24)

— Ahyrinymyrykytsa Deus wahoro zubata okyrysaro ja bykyktsitsa bo nyny my — niaha. ²⁵ Yhÿ niy.

Wahoro bo nitsukze Sesus ipe niy:

— Simaõ Peduru aty sa kytsa sipehatsa bo okyrysaro ty nyny maha. Situkytsa ja. Bipyritsa ja. Amy soho bo mytsaty tsimykara

— niy.

²⁶ — O bipyritsa zuba — niy.

— Niwazuba! Sipehatsa tahatukytsa siokyrysaro ty sibo batu nyny maha niy. Iwaze situkytsa okyrysaro ty batu nyny maha. Iwatahi utakta Deus tse babata okyrysaro ba nyny zeky, iwatastu okyrysaro ty sibo nyny my.

²⁷ Katsa bykyktsitsa mysoho “O asaktsa Deus harere batu ma maha” nawa batu tyso. Iwaze pihikzotsabyri bo tsimykta! Amyzowy ty pihik bo tu tsimyzetaparababa piknu tsimyzetzota. Isake ty zokbare tsimyzet sinieru isake eze tsimozikaha, ana ty hi mytsyhyryze Deus wahoro zubata bykyktsitsa bo nyny tsimy — niy. Hyÿ niy. Iwa hÿ niy.

Aty sa myhyrizikwanita Deus tuk niy.

18 ¹ Iwazebabatu zinymyrykynahatsa Sesus bo zumunaha. Ipe niaha: — Aty skaraba imyhyrizikwani Deus tyryktsa tuk — niaha.

²Iwaze kyry bo huahua niy. Ibo zumuze situk niriktohoko. Sesus zebyk.

³— O zinymyrykynahatsa kaharere bo wabytoktoktaha! Ikiahatsa kino tawa kyrywa zeka anawahi mozihihikik. Jabastsa zotsa pe: “Ma” nikaranaha. Amy ty sizotsa mozihihikiknaha atsa tu nikaranaha siharere humo, iwa Deus harere bo hyĩ tsimaha iwaze Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Iwa ma ahabyizeka Deus tyryktsa ba zikyziknaha — niy.

⁴— Aty Deus harere bo hyĩ my atahi jabasta wata. Hawa sizotsa jabastsa ziphaka aty tohi Deus myziphaka atahi Deus tyryktsa tuk myhyrizikwanita mozik — niy.

⁵— Aty jabasta humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta, atahi kaharere bo hyĩ my, ihumo kakurēta. Utakta ihumo kakurēta Deus kino niwatihi tsakurēta. Atahi mybarawy bo zikpeha — niy.

Imysapybyiwy mykara ana hi pimoewyze Deus piokzo.

⁶Jabyitsa kahumo sispirikporētsa, aty mysimyiwy zeka iwaze kahumo batu sispirikpo atakta imysapybyita mykara. Harahare ty pisoikaĩnaha iwaze pihik maporik bo tapapykik anaeze moharazukik anatyhi batu sapy my. Atakta jabasta imyitsihikik sinini ykarawy bo pipeha anaeze tawahi mynapykyryk, atahi imysapybyikita babata. ⁷Asaktsa usts kytza mysimyi tsihikiknaha Deus sinini ykarawy bo pipehahik. Kytza kahumo sispirikporētsa batu siakparawy iwaze mysimyi tsihikiknaha. Aty kytza mysimyi tsihikiknaha atahi Deus sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik.

⁸Amy ty atsyhyrype humo imysapybara ty mozihihikize atsyhyrype ty iykzyikity.

Hana bo apyry imysapybara ty tsimoparak tsihikize pão pãobyity apyry ty iykzyikity! Deus tuk tawahi tsimypykyryk zeka atsyhyrype estuba zuba iwaze apyry estuba zuba niwatihi ana kino wasani. Ikiahatsa apyrytsa petoktsa atsyhyrypetsa petoktsa iwaze Deus sinini ykarawy bo papeha zeka ana bo hi wasanibara bo tsipasapy. Anaeze izo napokorok ba zikbe.

⁹Amy ty imysapybara ty bo iksa tsimy iwaze tsimyzihikik iksa iksabyity. Ahyrizik ty hyrykokik ty. Deus tuk tawahi tsimypykyryk zeka ahyrizik estuba zuba wasani. Ikiahatsa ahyriziktsa petoktsa tsimaha zeka iwaze Deus sinini ykarawy bo papeha zeka ana kino wasanibara bo tsipasapy. Anaeze izo napokorok ba zikbe.

Hozipyrykza nizarata soho nitsasoko.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ — Pykyhytutaha! Jabastsa humo tsiپیwabykynaha! Batu tyso. “O asaktsa siharereharētsa” tsimaha. Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tuk mopykyryknaha Deus ispe: “Jabastsa humo tysipokzitsikinahaktsa” niy. Iwatsahi jabastsa mynasiperykynaha.

— Sesus nisihyrinymyrykyzo. Iwaze hozipyrykzatsa tsihitsa myraratsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta.

¹² — Hozipyrykzatsa tsihitsa, sê sizubarêtsa hozipyrykzatsa my, estuba myzara zeka hawa sa my. Utsa ty ka arek niy, hara buruk zitahadisahakanaha iwatahi nizarata hapik niukuru. Nizarata piberiki tyberi beri wasani ibo zuk niy.

¹³ Myzikahazoze tsakurêta niyzik. Ustsaktsa batu zara, iwaze nizarata humo tsakurêta.

¹⁴ Iwatahi ahazo bijoikpe ezehta. Jabyitsa estuba ba zikzara — niy. — Deus hozipyrykza tsihitsa wata, aty Deus harere bo yhỹ habyi zeka izarata wata jabastsa hozipyrykzatsa watsa ahazo estuba zuba ba zikzara hozipyrykza nizarata watsa. Kytsa iharere bo hyỹ maha mozihihikik — niy.

Atukytsa pasapybyinaha zeka hawa sa tsimy.

¹⁵ — Kyze Sesus tukta pasapy byizeka ituk tsimypamykysokonaha petok zuba typamykysonahaze imysapybara ty ibo tsihiwatawyky. “Amysapybyi ty tytsaso tsimy” tsimaha. Aharere bo yhỹ my zeka wasani my. Atakta “O uta batu kamysapy my kasapybara ty pimoewy” my. Iwaze ata hi Sesus tukta babata iwatsahi ahakurêtsa tsimaha.

¹⁶ Abo batu yhỹ my zeka ustsas Sesus tuktsa atuktsa mysioktyhyryk. Ibo mysapybara soho tsimytsasokozo. Hawa tsimyzeka Deus harere bo hyỹ tsimy. Iharere tihi:

“Maku pisapybyize batu ta zuba zikumu ustsas kytsa aharere piwabynaha. Utsa kytsa anaharere piwabynaha amy ty wasani zuba mopamykysokonaha iwa ustsas kytsa pokso batu mybarapetu maha.” Iwaze amy ty wasape zuba kytsa motsasonaha — niy.

¹⁷ — Atakta maku ahaharere bo yhỹ ahabyizeka imysapybara humo ka iwaze Sesus tuktsa ziknapykyknahatsa bo tsimytsasozuunaha. Kyze Sesus tuktsa maku pe: “O ikia amysapybara ty batu moewy” maha. Atakta maku Sesus tuktsa harere bo batu yhỹ my zeka ahaokze ka Sudeutsabyitsa ahasopyk ispirikpobyita tu okyrysaro bykyktsa ahasopyk.

Hawa ahamybetesanikitsa ahasopykwy motsasonaha.

¹⁸ Iwaze ahape:

— Sesus tuktsa tahasopyk tyhi nikaranaha sisoho “wasani tsimaha zeka” wasani. Deus niwatihi ahaharere wasani my. Utsa Sesus tuktsa tahasopyk tyhi nikaranaha sisoho “batu imysapy” tsimaha zeka batu imysapy. Deus niwatihi ahaharere soho wasani my — niy.

¹⁹ — Pahahyrinymyrykyzo mybarawy ezehta petoktsa zuba amy ty Deus bo myzapykykynaha atsa ty ty mytsaty mykaranaha iwaze Deus kazo siharere piwabytokto amy ty myzapykykynaha atsatu sibo nyny my. ²⁰ Katuktsa petoktsa harakykbyihi niwatihi mynakypyknaha zeka kahumo simypokzitsirêtsa, Deus bo myzapykykynahaze uta sipauk baze mynapykyryk — niy.

Usta maku takyrize hawa ja piokzohik.

²¹ Peduru Sesus baze babatu ipe niy:

— O mypehatsa! Usta atukta kabo piksapybyriki zeka hana wa ja piokzohik. Imysapybyita tuze sete mykara zeka nawa ha sa piokzohik — niy.

²² — Ba sete humo tsipiokzo tsimynakara. Imysapybara ty watu tsipiokzoikik.

²³ Kyze Sesus usta soho humo nipamykysoko. Deus tyryktsa soho humo nishyrinymyry. Hawa kytsa simysapybyikitsa tu nikaranaha sibo mysiokzoikiknahaze tu nishyrinymyryky. — Kyze ipehakatsa tapetu isopyk:

“Katsumuēhītsitsa hawa sa mykaranaha sibo iktsa my. Sihyritziksokzawyttsa ty pykyhytu maha zeka iktsa myze” niy. ²⁴ Ana hi pikymyze kytsa tsumuēhītsa estuba ibo zioqtyhyryknaha. Atakta okyrysaro tsizubarēna ziaксе, tsizubarēna hỹ, iwatahi ana hi ziserezo.

²⁵ Atakta ipehakatsa bo batu tyserezo batu ziky. Iwaze ipehakatsa kytsa pe:

“Atakta, taoke ty, tahyrytsa ty, iwatsa mysioktyhyryk katsyhyryze piktsumuēhikīnaha kyze inamy tsizubarēna zeka okyrysaro humo tyzihuaknaha! Iwaze okyrysaro ty kabo nyny tynaha hawa ziaксе zeka piserezo” niy.

²⁶ Iwaze atakta ipehakatsa iokeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Ipe niy:

“O kapehakatsa kahumo tsikpokzitsikta! Ahyrizikbarasorokokta aokyrysaro ty ka abo nynyrezo my” niy.

²⁷ Iwaze ipehakatsa ana harere ziwabyze imypokzitsi zumu. Atahi: “Okyrysaro ty kabo tysizotykwatatu mahani ziky” niy.

²⁸ Iwaze maku zoihik. Niparakze usta itukta tsumuēhītsa zihobyk. Atakta okyrysaro tsikaeni zuba ibo zisirezo. Iwaze isoik humo nizobatsik zisoikzyzyky. “Okyrysaro ty kabo tysizotykw kabo nynyty” niy.

²⁹ Kyze atakta okyrysaro tsikaeni zuba zisirezo iokeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Atahi:

“Ahyrikbarasorokokta! Aokyrysaro ty abo nyny my” niy.

³⁰ “Batu! Abaka kaokyrysaro ty kabo nyny tsimy” niy. Iwaze okyrysarobyita hi sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo zioqtykyryk. Nyny zikybyikita pe:

“Anaetze tutare. Kaokyrysaro ty kabo nyny tsimyze tu tsimyzoizo” niy.

³¹ Kyze ipehakatsa usts tsumuēhītsitsa maku itukta zipehahik sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo okyrysaro tsikaeni humo zuba iktsa niahaze tahakyrikinaha. Iwaze sipehakatsa bo niaha. Hawa ja nyny zikybyikita soho ibo nipamykysokonaha.

³²Iwaze ipehakatsa tihi:

“Nyny zikybyikita kabo tyzioktyhykta!” niy. Izumuze ipe:

“O ikia iakmyita! Okyrysaro ty nynyhabyita tu mahani iky.

Ikspiriktsokada ahuak ty kabo batu nynyrezo. Tsikzapykykze ahuak ty mahani iky. Ikia ja. ³³Amo sa atukta humo kawata batu amypokzitsiu. Utakta ahumo kamypokzitsiarêta ikykara iwatahi ikia kino atukta humo amypokzitsiarêta tsimy ikia batu kawata tsimykara” niy.

³⁴Ipehakatsa ihumo takyriki. Iwatahi kytsa pe “Atakta maku sakyriukrênikitsa hurukwy bo tyoktyhyryktaha! Ihuak ty kabo nynyrezo my zeka myzoik anaeze sinini mynakara” niy. Deus ahasapybyitsatu tsikykaranaha pahaokzohik iwaze ikia ustsá kytsa simysapybyikitsa tu nikaranaha tsimysiozkohiknaha niwatihi.

³⁵Iwa Sesus nipamykysoko:

— Kazo bijoikpe eze tu nawa ahasopyk my. Ikiahatsa ahaturkytsa simysapybyikitsa tu nikaranaha isty okzo byizeka kazo niwatihi ahamysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha batu pahaokzo — Sesus niy. Iwatsahi ustsá kytsa simysapybyikitsa tu nikaranaha tsimysiozkohiknaha.

Sesus myoke moewy soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.

19 ¹Sesus nisihyrinymyrybaze Karireja ekze niparak. Sudeja bo buburu Sorodão inarokota koikny zitsikza. ²Kytsa sizubarêtsa iapik niukurunaha, asaktsa simyitsapyritsa nisizororowyba.

³Kyze wastuhu Pariseutsa ibo zumunaha. Asaktsa Sesus nizokparakanaha Sesus Moises harere bo batu yhy ana hi mozihihiknaha iwatsahi piwabytoktonaha. Kyze ipe niaha:

— Maku taoke moewy zeka Deus harere bo ja yhy my — niaha.

⁴Sesus ispe niy:

— Deus harere humo tsahahyrinymyrêtsa. Taparaka Deus mybarawy nizukni maku wytyk ahatsa nisisukni. Nisisuknize maku wytyk piakse zeka iwahahi Deus mozihihik. ⁵Iwatsahi kytsa tahazotsa bara botu tahasapynaha, tahaoke tuk zuba tahasapynaha. Isukzata batu ata zuba mozuru harapetok mozurukunaha. ⁶Iwatsahi Deus okzeka estuba zubata wata my. Deus tihi petoktsa nisisukni iwatahi batu aty tohi sibo ziky. Batu aty tohi zipyiryky. Ustsá kytsa okeza ziknasipyryrykynaha zeka iwa metutu mykara — niy.

⁷Kyze Pariseutsa:

— Yhy Moises harere ziwatahaka maku taoke perek tsihik zeka tapara atatsa soho papeu humo piwatahaka. Atahi:

“Utakta kaoke perekek abaka ikia batu kaoke tsimy.” Bykyzehu atatsa perekek za niy. Moises iwa niy iwatahi maku taoke zerekek niy — niaha.

⁸Sesus:

— Batu. Moises ana kino ziwatahaka hawa Deus mozihihik humo batu yhy tsikaha. Ikiahatsa tsikauktsinaha, hawa Deus mozihihik batu yhy

tsikaha hawa ha Deus mozihihikik mybarawy nizuknize batu ahawabyhy.

⁹Abaka ahape:

Aty taoke pimoewy zeka papeu ty atatsa bo nyny my, papeu tyhi “Utakta kaoke pe: ‘nabo pāoty!’ ” my ana hi batu mysapy my. Atatsa mekta botu zeka iwaze tabarikta perek zeka yh̃y my. Iwaze maku atatsa pe: nabo pāoty wasani za. Aty mektatsa botu tasukza zeka Deus iozeka imysapybyikia ty mykara.

¹⁰Iwaze zinymyrynahatsa.

— Aharere bo yh̃y tsimaha zeka tsihokdaharēna, iwatsahi katsa mysukza byizeka wasani my, katsa zuba tsinapykyryknaha — niaha.

¹¹Sesus ispe niy:

— Kytsa kaharere bo yh̃y maha zeka tsihokdaharēna batu sizuba pinymyryknaha. Deus hyrikoso zuba kytsa kaharere mysihyrinymyryky.

¹²Wastuhu kytsa sihyrytsabyitsa humo batu tahasukza niaha nipupurukuknahaze iwa niaha. Utsa kytsa sihyrytsabyitsa humo kytsa sirikara ezektsa bobokohotsa iwatsahi ba zik tahasukzanaha. Utsa kytsa Deus tsyhyryze batu tahasukzanaha. Tapara Deus tsumuēhikī iwatsahi batu sisukza tsihik. Deus zuba kaharere ty kytsa mysihyrinymyryky. Aty kaharere bo yh̃y my iwaze ba ziksukza wasani mykara. Asaktsa kaharere tsihokdaharēna zeka iwatsahi tahasukzanaha wasani mykara naha niwatihi — Sesus niy.

Sesus jabyitsa aha niy.

¹³Kyze wastuhu kytsa tahahyrytsa Sesus bo nisioktyhyryknaha.

— O Sesus myhyrytsa humo paik tsimyzeka mykurētsa. Deus bo isityhyryze tsimypamykyso zeka tisapyrēna my — niaha. Batu ibo zuk niaha. Sesus tuk zinymyrykatsa sisakparētsa sizotsa nisibetsakaknaha.

— O nabo tsiksizonahaktsa! — nikaranaha.

¹⁴Sesus ana humo ziwabyze takyriki.

Sesus:

— O batu “Nabo tsiksizonahaktsa!” batu tahaktsa! Jabyitsa uta kabo tynasioktyhyryknahaktsa! Deus tyryktsa jabyitsa watsa. Jabyitsa kino: yh̃y sisopyk. Jabyitsa watsa zeka, Deus pe: yh̃y tsimaha. Deus pe: yh̃y ahabyi zeka ityryktsabyitsa tu — niy.

¹⁵Sesus sihyrytsa nisibykyk sihumo paik niy. Sipokzi Deus pe:

— O sihyrytsa tysipokzitsikikta kazo! — niy.

Tsinamyrēta Sesus bo zumu.

¹⁶Iwaze mykyryburukta Sesus pauk baze rikto, ipe niy:

— Myhyrinymyrykytsa. Hawa sa mykara iwatahi mohyrikosokdaze uta Deus tuk kawahi mynapykyryk — niy.

¹⁷Sesus ipe niy:

— Hawa amy ty tisapyrêna soho tsikzapykyky. Deus zuba tsimysapyrêta. Deus tuk awahi tsizasapy tsihikik zeka iharere bo hyĩ tsimykara, Moises hyrinymyrywy bo yhyĩ tsimykara — niy.

¹⁸ — Moises hyrinymyrywy bo yhyĩ mynakara — niy.

Sesus tihi: — Ba zibezenaha. Mektsa okeza ba ziksipyryriryknaha. Usta namy ty hyryk hyryk byitaha. Kytsa soho ba zikspihikbataka. ¹⁹ Azotsa humo awatu ty atukytsa tysipokzitsiki. Aotutsa pauksitsa humo tynasipokzi tsihikik awata tynasipokzitsiki! — niy.

²⁰ — Uta jabasize tu aharere humo wasani ziknakara. Amo tohi my, usta harere bo yhyĩ — mykryburukta niy.

²¹ — Tsimysapyrêta tsimyzihikik zeka anamy ty nynybaik anamy ty okyrysaro humo huak ty! Iwaze aokyrysaro ty sinamybyitsa bo nynybaik tsimy iwaze anamy hi bjoikpe eze tu tsimy. Anamy hi mynapykyryk ikia Deus tuk tsimynapykyryk. Bykyze Pany! Kapikta tynao — niy.

²² Ana harere ziwabyze tsukatsihikrêta niyzik. Tsinamyrêta hi tanamy pokzi tsiwy tuk batu yhyĩ niy iwatahi batu iaku. Sesus pauk baze tatu niparak.

²³ Iwaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

— Sinamynikitsa humo ka Deus tryryktsa moziknaha tsihokdaharêna. Asaktsa tahanamy bo zuba mytsaty mykaranaha, iwatsahi Deus harere bo hyĩ maha humo tsihokdaharêna. Katukta babata mozik tsihokdaharêna. ²⁴ Tsihokdaharêna sirara kamero inarokota mysukwowowy ispioke buruk mytsuk. Uta ahape tsinamyrêta Deus harere bo hyĩ mynakara iwaze katukta babata mozik ana hi abazuba tsihokdaharêna — niy.

²⁵ Zinymyrykynahatsa ana ziwabykynahaze sipybyrêtsa. Sinamyrêtsa Deus bo yhyĩ aha byizeka batu aty tohi iharere bo yhyĩ my.

— Batu aty tohi Deus bo yhyĩ mynakara itukbabata za. Batu aty tohi Deus bo myzioktyhyryk ja — mytsaty ahabyi nikaranaha.

²⁶ Sesus:

— Kytsa asazubaze Deus harere bo hyĩ ana kino batu zikaha. Deus tuk batu amy tohi ihokdaha. Ba hawa tohi zikzukninaha, atahi kytsa mysitsumuêhĩ iwatsahi iharere bo hyĩ maha.

²⁷ Kyze Peduru tihi:

— Katsa mynamy tserekbaiknaha ikia tuk tsimyzurukunaha. Hawa Deus mymypsapywyky — niy.

²⁸ Kaharere wasani my. Wabytoktotahaktsa!

— Hawa Deus pahasapywyky ahabo motsaso. Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik mybarawy bo mynasikzoze kytsa mysipeha, ikiahatsa katuk ahadyhywytsa bete modyhydyhynaha. Sizubarêtsa katuk mysipehakanaha mybarawy ezytyk eze Isareu siparakbahatsa dose mysipehaka ikiahatsa tsiktsumuêhĩnaha — niy.

29— Aty tawahoro perek zeka katukta mozik, atakta Deus wasaniha humo tispirikporêta babata. Atahi abaka sê sizubarêtsa wahoro ty nyny mykara. Iwata aty tazikeditsa myserekek zeka tatukytsa, taje, tazo, tahyrytsa iwatsa kapokzi myserekba zeka katukta babata mozik. Utsa zikeditsa watsa nyny my. Aty tatsuhuk perekek zeka kapokzi katukta babata mozik usta ty itsuhuk ty nyny my. Deus baze tawahi mynapykyryk. Isapyhaty ibo nyny my.

30 Sinamyrêtsa tihi:

“O katsaktsa myhyrizikwanitsa Deus tyryktsa tuk tsimaha” mytsaty ahabyi mykaranaha. Batu. Sinamybyitsa tihi:

“O katsaktsa myhyrizikwybyitsa zuba tsimaha” mytsaty ahabyi mykaranaha. Asahi myhyrizikwanitsa Deus tyryktsa tuk maha — Sesus niy.

Hawa duabohotsa pariktsitsa sitsumuêhîtsa humo nikara.

20 ¹Sesus usa soho nipamykysokozo. Hawa Deus isapyha ty ityryktsa bo nyny my ana soho humo nishyrinymyry. Atahi:

— Miwa botu maku duabohotsa tsihîtsa kytsa bo niy. ²Iwaze kytsa pe:

“Duabohotsa sukpesapy humo tahaktsa! Kyze haramwe punubaze ihuak ty okryrsaro ty ahabo nyny my” niy. Yhÿ niaha. Iwaze duabohotsa bo niaha.

³Nazotoktokeze ustsâ kytsa bo asahi niriktohokonaha zuba. Ispe niy:

⁴“Duabohotsa sukpesapy humo tahaktsa! Haramwe punubaze ihuak ty okryrsaro ty ahabo nyny my” niy. Yhÿ niaha. Iwaze duabohotsa bo niaha.

⁵Iwaze niparak. Duabohotsa tsihîtsa tokbaha astatu niy. Tykboze astatu niy. Utsa kytsa duabohotsa sukpesapy humo nikaranaha.

⁶Nubaze niparakzo. Kytsa zihobyk asaktsa niriktohokonaha zuba. Ispe niy: “Amo skaraba tsimyriktohokonaha zuba” niy.

⁷“Batu aty tohi mype ‘Katsyhyryze sukpesapy humo tsimaha’ iwatsahi tsipiperykynaha zuba” niaha. Tsihîtsa ispe niy: “Duabohotsa sukpesapywy humo tahaktsa!” niy. Yhÿ niaha. Iwaze duabohotsa bo niaha.

⁸Haramwe zunubakaze duabohotsa tsihîtsa itsumuêhîtsa huahua niy. Ipe: “Kytsa duabohotsa sukpesapy humo mykaranahatsa bo huahua tykta! Ihuak ty okryrsaro ty sibo nyny tsimy. Tapara asaktsa kytsa nubaze izumunaha. ‘Asahi tapara siokryrsaro ty sibo nyny tsimy’ ” niy. Hyÿ niy.

⁹Iwaze asaktsa kytsa nubaze zuba duabohotsa bo zumunaha, sitsumuêhîtsa bo zukzuk niaha. Estuba estuba zuba ihuak ty okryrsaro ty sibo nyny niy. ¹⁰Taparaktsa kytsa asaktsa zokorobyituze sisukpesapy humo nikaranaha tahapetu zuba nikaranaha: “Duabohotsa tsihîtsa okryrsaro ty puêtsik mybo nyny my” mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha.

Zumunahaze estuba zuruze okyrysaro ty ihuak ty sibo nyny niy.

¹¹ Siokyrysaro ziaksenaha. Iwaze tsihitsa soho zisapybyrikinaha. Asa tihi:

¹² “Asaktsa kytsa nubaze zuba duabohotsa bo zumunaha tsikaeni zuba sukpesapy humo nikaranaha. Katsaktsa zokorobyitu sisukpesapy humo tsikykaranaha, haramwe buruk tu sisukpesapy humo tsikykaranaha. Okyrysaro ty sibo nyny tsiky atsa tu myokyrysaro my” niaha.

¹³ Tsihitsa estuba maku pe:

“Katukta wabyty! Uta ahaty batu spihikbata, zokorobyituze aokyrysaro soho iksaso, yh̃ tsiky atsatu nyny my. Anaharere estuba estuba ziwaby. Iwatahi tsiksapybyikize batu mysapy my. ¹⁴ Abaka aokyrysaro tsiakse awahoro bo tsiksikta! Uta tatihikta siapiktsa bo okyrysaro pinyny tsihikik aokyrysaro atsatu my. ¹⁵ Amy ty kaokyrysaro tuk mozihihik ana ty hi mykara wasani my. Kahumo ahazokdiharētsa iwatatu kamysapyrēta” niy. Uta sizubarētsa bo okyrysaro ty nyny my. Kytsa nubaze zumunaha okyrysaro estuba zuruze ihuak ty sibo nyny my. Deus tsimysapyrēta isapyha ty kytsa bo nyny my. Isapyhaty ahabo nyny my tytsumuēhī habiyita humo — anahi Sesus nishyrynymyry.

¹⁶ Iwa Sesus nipamykyso Deus tyryktsa soho. Tapara Sesus:

— Aty sa kytsa katyryktsa tuk myokzeka “O asaktsa simyhyrizikwanitsa maha” mytsaty ahabyitsa mykaranaha. Sinamybyitsa maha. Aty sa kytsa tihi “O sinamybyitsa maha” simyhyrizikwanitsa maha — niy.

Iwaze tasoho ty nitsasoko. Sesus abazubata myze wastuhu ituktsa itsyhyryze tarabaja mynakaranaha batu simyhyrizikwabyitsa maha. Utsa ituktsa itsyhyryze tarabaja tsikaeni zuba, sihyrizikwanitsa maha. Hawa mozihihik ihuak ty sibo nyny my.

Sesus tabezewy soho tahyrizikpowy naha soho humo nitsasokozo.

¹⁷ Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa Serusarēhe bo niukurunaha. Niukurunahaze asa zuba nipamykysokonaha. ¹⁸ Sesus:

— Abaka Serusarēhe bo tsimykurunaha. Anaeze utakta Deus zikpehata hi ahawata ikyzik taparaktsa Deus wahoro zubata ziknapamykysonahatsa ustsasaktsa Deus harere ziwatahakanahatsa sibo hi pikoktyhyryknaha, asahi:

“O atakta tybeze” maha. Iwa kasoho motsasonaha.

¹⁹ Bipyritsa bo pikoktyhyryknaha, asaktsa pikmyijakanaha. Pikikinaha. Iharapatawyhyta bete pikyriziknaha iwa pikbezenaha. Iwaze petok puruze Deus hi myzihyrizikpowy — niy.

Tsiaku Suão ahatsa je Sesus bo nizapykyknaha.

²⁰ Kyze Sebedeu oke tahyrytsa tuk Sesus bo zumukunaha. Atatsa tasopyk ty hi iokeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. ²¹ Sesus ipe niy:

— Amo. Atatsa:

“Ikia aparakbaha abazubakta tsimozikze kahyrytsa abaze dyhy maha. Estuba apanuryk taba dyhy my. Usta apawazo taba dyhy my ana hi mozihihikik” — niy.

²² Sesus Tsiaku itsy Suão kino niwatihi ispe:

— Amy ty tsimyzapykykynaha batu ahahyrinymyry. Sinini mykara. Ikiahatsa ja. Kawata sinini tsimykaranaha ja. Pikbezenahaze ikiahatsa ja. Kawata pahabezenaha zeka ana kino ahapunihiku ja — niy. Yhỹ niaha.

²³ — Kawata sinini tsimaha. Aty kabaze dyhy my batu tyso ziky. Aty kapanuryk taba aty kapawazo taba dyhy dyhy maha ana kino ba ziktsaso. Deus zuba ana hi motsaso atahi mysiwatawy asaktsa kabaze dyhy dyhy maha — niy.

²⁴ Utsa zinymyrykynahatsa des ana hi ziwabynahaze taokanikinaha. Tsiaku itsy Suão sihumo niwatihi sisakparêtsa. ²⁵ Iwaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nisihuahua. Izumubanhaze ispe niy:

— Bipyritsa pehatsa asaktsa Deus humo batu sispirikpo kytsa mysipehakanaha ziknakaranaha, siharere pokso kytsa hyỹ ziknakaranaha ana humo ahahyrinymyrêtsa. ²⁶ Ikiahatsa ahatuk batu. Aty mypehatsa ahatuk mozihihikik atakta sizubarêtsa mysitsumuẽhĩ tsihihikik. ²⁷ Aty myhyrizikwanita ahatuk mozihihikik, atakta ahatsyhyryze tarabaja mykara.

²⁸ Ikiahatsa iwa tsimyzurukunahaze kawata tsimoziknaha. Utakta Deus zikpehata mybarawy bo iknasik ahawata ikyzikze kytsa bo mysitsumuẽhĩ, iwaze aparakbaha Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha — niy.

Sesus sihyrizikubyitsa nisizororowy.

²⁹ Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa tuk Serikoho bo nitururuknahaze kytsa sizubarêtsa iapik niukurunaha.

³⁰ Kytsa petoktsa sihyrizikubyitsa ske eze nidyhydyhykynaha. Kytsa ske buruk nikurunahaze ispe:

— Mybo ja mybo ja — nikaranaha. Sihyrizikubyitsa Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa ziharamukunaha ana ziwabynaha. Iwaze asaktsa huahua niaha:

— O Deus zipehata mywata Dawi tsekokata myhumo tymypokzitsiukta! Tymytsumuẽhĩkĩkta! — niaha.

³¹ Kytsa sizubarêtsa piharamunaha iwatsahi nisibetsakaknaha.

— O akso byitaha! — nikaranaha. Sisakparêtsa nikaranaha. Asahi opykani hua huazo niaha.

— O Deus zipehata Dawi tsekokata myhumo tymypokzitsiukta! Tymytsumuẽhĩkta! — niaha.

³² Sesus pyk niy:

— Panytaha! Uta kabo tynasioktyhyknaha — niy. ³³Ibo zumunahaze ispe:
— Amy skaraba, hawa sa my — niy.

— O batu iktsa zikaha. Myhyriziktsa tysizororowykta! — niaha.

³⁴Sesus sihumo tsimypokzitsiarēta nisihyriziktsa tsika tsikaka. Atsoko iktsozo niaha. Nihyriziktsa zororonahaze iapik niukurunaha.

Sesus Serusarēhe bo zumu.

21 ¹Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa Serusarēhe ske buruk niukurunaha. Betepake bo zumunaha. Betepake Oriwereja hwitsa hara baze my. Zumubahaninahaze Sesus tatuktsa petoktsa nisipeha:

²— Nabo sihudikhudikwy bo päotaha! kytsa. Atsaezubaha eze tsimypupunahaze pikuza tsipipiktumunaha. Itse tuk. Atatsahi isoikāihikta tsipinyaha. Satsukyktaha! Kabo tyzioktyhyknaha.

³Utsa kytsa:

“Hawa sa tsimykaranaha” maha zeka. “Mypehakatsa tihi mype niy pikuza kabo tyzioktyhyknaha” tsimaha!

“Bykyze ahabo tasirezona” tsimahakta — niy.

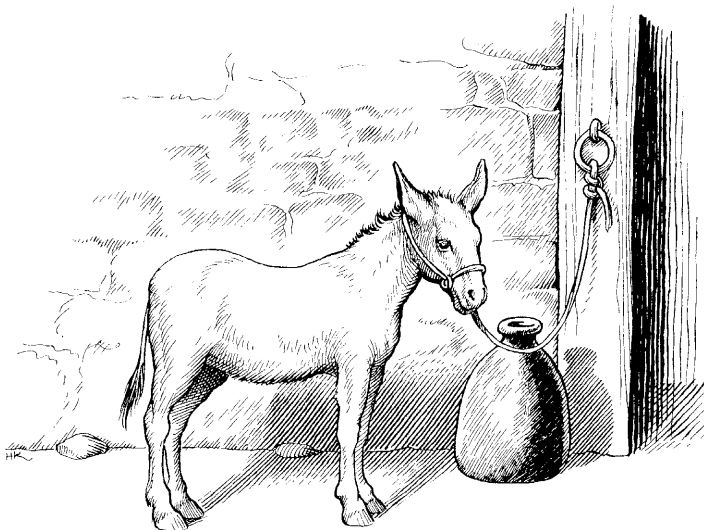
⁴Tubabatu Deus sohotsa isoho botu ziwataha aba zuba atsatu iwaze ana harere wasani niy. Atahi:

⁵— O Serusarēhe eze ktsa ahapehatsa ahabo mozumu.

Batu imyi pikuza tsibik bete modyhyky

Deus sohotsa niy.

⁶Kyze zinymyrykynahatsa petoktsa Sesus harere bo yhy niaha. Atsatu niaha. ⁷Pikuza ty itse ahatsa ty Sesus bo nisioktyhyryknaha. Tasuk pikuza



(Mateus 21.2)

bete zizozokonaha. Sesus ibete tadyhyhyk. ⁸Wastuhu kytsa tahasuk ske buruk zipaparakanaha. Tsarakzapatsa jerukbara eze ty bokok bokok ky niaha ana humo kino niwatihi ske buruk nisipaparakanaha. ⁹Kytsa Sesus iharaze kazi nikaranaha, kytsa iapiktsa niwatihi sizubarêtsa kazi nikaranaha:

— Sesus Deus tuk niapykyryk.

Atahi Deus zipehata mywata niyzik Dawi tsekokata.

Deus bazekta tu mybo inasik.

Atakta tsimysapyrêta. O mykurêtsa — nikaranaha.

¹⁰Sesus Serusarêhe bo nitsukze kytsa paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. Serusarêhe ezektsa tihi:

— Amakata skaraba — nikaranaha.

¹¹— Atakta Sesus, Deus sohokotsa Nasare ezekta. Nasare Karireja eze.

Sesus Deus wahoro zubata bo zumu.

¹²Kyze Sesus Deus wahoro zubata bo nitsuk. Anaeze kytsa myraratsa ty hozipyrykzatsa ziknasihuakaknaha okyrysaro humo. Asaktsa nisiksiwykik. Atsoko nitururuknaha. Asaktsa okyrysaro ty nisihuakaknaha hwibihitsa nisitsihipetotokorok. Asaktsa amyudutsa nisihuakaknaha sidyhywytsa nisitsihipetotokbaik. ¹³Deus harere tihi:

— “Kawahoro zubata anaeze kytsa sizubarêtsa kabo mynapamykysonaha” ziwataha. Ikiahatsaktsa kawahoro sityhyryboarêtsa parik waka tsimyzahuaknaha — niy.

¹⁴Kyze sihyrizikubyitsa, simyiziubyitsa kino niwatihi ibo Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze bo zumunaha. Nisizororowybaik. ¹⁵Amy ty kytsa batu zikaha kytsa nisizororo Sesus tazikwy humo nikara. Tisapyrêna niy. Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze eze ihyrytsa Sesus soho ziwabynahaze kazi nikaranaha:

— O Deus zipehata mywata tsikyzyk Dawi tsekoka ikia humo mykurêtsa. Ikia tsamysapyrêta hỹ — nikaranaha. Ana humo hi taparaktsa Deus wahoro zubata ziknapamykysonahatsa, ustsasaktsa Deus harere ziwatahakanahatsa iwatsa tahakyrikinaha. ¹⁶Sisakparêtsa Sesus pe niaha:

— Siharere tsiwaby sa — niaha. Yhỹ niy. Deus harere papeu humo tsinymyrynaha ja. Ziwataha Deus tihi:

— O Deus ikia ibykyhytsa jabastsa kino niwatihi hawa abo mosakibazikiknaha nisihyrinymyry. Asahi abo mosakibazikiknaha, sinymyryrêtsa hỹ — niy. Iwa papeu humo ziwataha.

¹⁷Kyze Sesus Serusarêhe ekze niparak. Betanija bo niy anaeze zuru.

Sesus umaha soho humo nisihyrinymyrykyzo.

¹⁸Zokorobyitu Sesus Serusarêhe bo niukuru irapa zumu. ¹⁹Ërykani ske sak betekta ta bo hwi umaha bo iksa niy. Umaha bo zumuze ihara bo ziberiki batu iharaka isaro zuba. Kyze Sesus umaha pe niy:

— Abaka ba ziktaharazokta ba aty tohi ahara zezukzo — niy. Iwaze babata. Atsoko niharapara. ²⁰Zinymyrykynahatsa ana bo nikozonahaze sipbyrëtsa:

— Hawa hãta sa atsoko niharapara — niaha.

²¹— Kaharere wasani isoho mytsatziu tsimaha. Deus humo tsispirikponaha zeka umahaty ikahaty ikiahatsa kino atsawatu tsimaha. Tsimytsasonaha zeka:

“Deus hawa ha ty abo myzapyky mykara ja. Batu kanyhy”. Iwa mytsaty tsimaha zeka hawa ha ty ibo tsimyzapykykynaha batu yhy my. Deus humo tsimyspirikpobabanaha zeka hara jobonita pe:

“Hara pe nabo pãoty buburuzuba bo tsimy” tsimaha. Nawa tihi my ahaharere humo.

²²Ikihatsa Deus bo tsimyzapykykynahaze atsatu ahabo my. Deus ihumo tsimyspirikpobabanahaze hawa ha ty ibo tsimozapykykynaha atsatu ahabo nyny mykara — niy.

Aty harere humo Sesus kytsa mysipeha. Aty sa ipe: — Natihiktsa — my.

²³Kyze Sesus Deus wahoro zubata bo nitsukzo. Anaeze kytsa nisihyrinymyrykyze taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa, Sudeutsa taparaktsa kapitãotsa kino niwatihi ibo zumunaha. Ipe niaha:

— Aty skaraba ape “Katsa tysihrinymyrykykta, katsyhyryze tarabajatykta!” — niaha.

²⁴Sesus tihi:

— Uta kino niwatihi kaharere estuba zuba ahabo my. Kaharere bo tsimaha zeka kyze aty sa kape “Katsyhyryze tarabajatykta!” my ahabo mykara — niy. ²⁵Sesus ispe niy:

— Aty sa Suão Batista pe:

“Kytsa tysihasususukta! niy. Deus ja. Kytsa ja. Aty skaraba ana hyriziktsozkawy zipeha kabo tsimytsasonaha.” — niy.

Kyze kytsa asa zuba nipamykysohokonaha asaktsa:

— Hawa sa tsimaha. Deus ipe: “tysihasususukta” niy tsimaha zeka kyze atahi mype. “Amy skaraba ihumo batu ahaspirikpo my”. ²⁶Katsaktsa “Kytsa ipe tysihasususukta!” niaha tsimaha zeka kytsa sizubarëtsa Suão Deus sohokotsa humo sispirikporëtsa iwatsahi kytsa pokso batu tyso kytsa ipe “tysihasususukta!” batu tyso tsimaha — nikaranaha.

²⁷Iwaze ipe niaha:

— Aharere Suão Batista soho batu myhyrinymyryhy — niaha.

Sesus:

— Uta niwatihi, ahaharere “aty sa kape tarabajatykta! my” batu tyso — niy.

Maku hyrytsa petoktsa.

²⁸Kyze Sesus myhyrizikwanitsa, taparaktsa upykyhytsa niwatihi ispe:

— Kasoho humo ka hawa sa mytsaty tsimaha — niy.

— Kyze maku ihyrytsa petoktsa. Taparakta pe: “Katse duabohotsa bokta sukpesapy humo tsimyкта! Abaka nabo tsimyкта!” niy.

²⁹ “Batu yhy” niy. Abahi tapetu isopyk:

“Kazo harere bo hyhy my duabohotsa sukpesapy bo my” niy. Niparak duabohotsa sukpesapy humo nikara.

³⁰ Kyze maku iykpykbita pe “Katse duabohotsa bokta sukpesapy humo tsimyкта! Abaka nabo tsimyкта!” niy.

Yhy niy.

Atakta batu pao.

³¹ Aty sa tazo harere bo hyhy niy — Sesus niy.

— O taparakta — niaha. Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

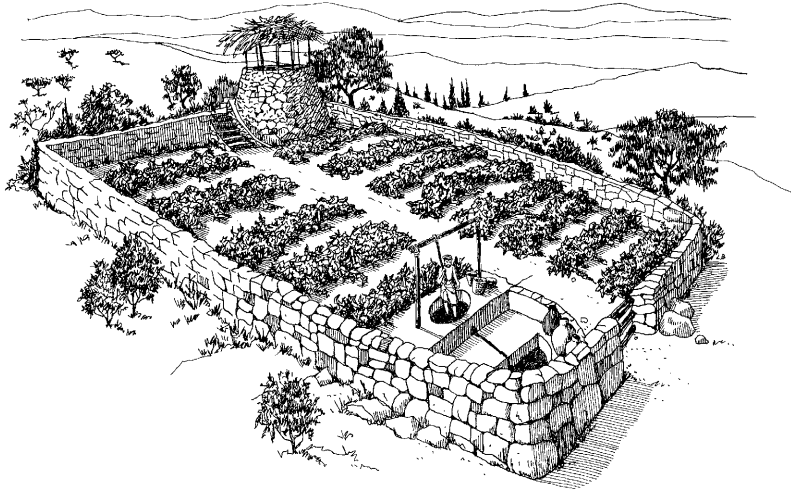
— Kaharere wasani my, kytsa okyrysaro ty zibykyknahatsa. Homa pehakatsa tsyhyryze sibikyhynahatsa, wytykyryk simysapybyiza kino niwatihi Deus tyryktsa moziknaha ikiahatsa batu.

³² Suão Batista Sudeutsa bo zumu. Hawa ha ty Deus okzeka wasani zahawatawy. Ihumo batu ahaspirikpo, okyrysaro zibykyryknahatsa wytykyryk simysapybyiza kino niwatihi asahi iharere humo sispirikporêtsa. Iwatsahi Deus humo sispirikporêtsa ana bo iktsa tsikaha. Iwatuze ikiahatsa ahamysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha batu tymoewy Suão harere bo batu ma zikaha — niy.

Duabohotsa perytsitsa sisopyksapybyikitsa soho humo nitsasoko.

³³ Usta soho ahabo mopamykysoko wabytaha!

— Kyze maku waratok tsihitsa duabohotsa nisiparikik. Duabohotsa istsarākatsa. Duabohotsa okarawytsa tyokehyry okehyry haraharetsa



(Mateus 21.33)

zozo nikara. Anaeze sokarawy eze harahare hoke duabohotsa tsikpypyrikwy nizukninaha. Kyze jobo isparik ziziki anaeze ziperykykta duabohotsa nisisukparaka. Iwaze wastuhu kytsa pe:

“Utakta meky botu mokuru. Ikiahatsa duabohotsa tysiperykynahaktsa! Wihara huak ty ahabo nyny my okyrysaro ty tsapukte ahabo nyny my, katsyhyryze suksesapy” niy.

Yh̃y niaha. Iwaze niparak, mekybotu itasapy.

³⁴Duabohotsa nijakuknahaze tsihitsa tatsumuēh̃itsa siperytsitsa bo zipehe. Okyrysaro humo nisipeha. ³⁵Kyze itsumuēh̃itsa siperytsitsa bo zumuze nizokbatsinaha. Tapara itsumuēh̃itsa nitsakikinaha, ustakta zibezehiknaha, usta haraharezipyryktsa ty nisipaparakanaha. Iwa itsumuēh̃itsa sisopyk niaha.

³⁶Kyze duabohotsa tsihitsa ustsā tsumuēh̃itsa puētsik nisipeha siperytsitsa bo niy. Hawa tapara sitsumuēh̃itsa sisopyk atsatu ustsā bo niaha. Nisisapybyrikinaha. ³⁷Bykyze duabohotsa tsihitsa tatse babata sibo zipeha. Tapetu nikara: “Katse humo ka wasani sisopyk maha ihumo batu ipyryryk. Ata humo ka ba zikaha” niy. ³⁸Kyze siperytsitsa itse bo iktsa niahaze asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

“Iktsa tsimaha! Atakta duabohotsa tsihitsa tse niaha. Ata kino izo mohyrikosokdaze tazo namy piakse, duabohotsa tsihitsa mozik. Tabezehikta kytsa! Tabeze zeka katsa hi duabohotsa tahaksenaha. Iwaze duabohotsa tsihitsitsa tsimoziknaha” niaha.

³⁹Kyze nizokbatsinaha. Waratok bara bo zioqtyhyryknaha anaeze zibezenaha.

⁴⁰Kyze Sesus ispe niy:

“Duabohotsa tsihitsa myziksizozē amo skaraba siperytsitsa bo mykara. Hawa sa mytsaty tsimaha” — niy.

⁴¹— O asaktsa iperytsitsa sisapybyinahatsa tu mysiba. Duabohotsa mektsa bo tu nyny my asahi tsapukte okyrysaro wihara humo ibo nyny maha hawa ha ty wasani maha — niaha. Iwa Sesus ustsā perytsitsa soho ty nipamykysoko.

⁴²— Deus harere papeu humo tsinymyrykynaha sa — Sesus niy. Deus harere papeu humo iwataha:

— Kytsa wahoro nizuknikinahaze nitsasonaha,

“O ana harahare batu isapy my” iwaze nipapyknaha.

Ata hi harahare abazubata niyzik.

Ana humo hi harahare tisapyrēna humo

ustsā harahareziktsa buruhuwa babatu niaha — niy.

⁴³⁻⁴⁴Iwaze ahape:

— Ikiahatsa Deus tyryktsa batu tsimoziknaha, asaktsa Deus harere bo hỹy maha asahi Deus tyryktsa moziknaha — niy.

⁴⁵Kyze simyhyrizikwanitsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysonahatsa, Pariseutsa kino niwatihi Sesus soho

ziwabynahaze sihyrinyrẽtsa. Sisoho nitsasoko ana ty hi zinyrinyrkykynaha iwatsahi tahakyrikinaha. — Katsaktsa siperytsitsa batu sapy watsa — mytsaty nikaranaha. Iwatsahi tahakyrikinaha. ⁴⁶Sesus tsipa humo pioktyhyry tshihikknaha batu zikaha kytsa sizubarẽtsa pokso. Kytsa Sesus soho — Atakta Deus sohokotsa humo ka tsimaha — niaha. Iwaze simyhyrizikwanitsa kytsa pokso Sesus batu zioktzyhyryk.

Myikaha abazuba soho humo nisihyrinyrkyky.

22 ¹Kyze Sesus usa soho nipamykysokozo Deus tyryktsa soho humo nisihyrinyrkyky.

²Hawa Deus kytsa nisiwatawy nisihyrinyrkyky. Batu sizuba hyỹ maha ana humo hi nisihyrinyrkyky.

Kyze maku myhyrizikwanita tse myikaha inakymy. Itse isukzata humo myikaha zihitsa niy. ³Kyze zihitsa sitsumuẽhĩtsitsa nisipeha — Kytsa tynasakzo! “Pany aidy botu nakymy ispe tsimaha” — niy. Iwaze nitururuknaha. Sakzohotsa batu yhy niaha. ⁴Iwaze zihitsa usts mektsatu nasakzorenaha. Iharere tihi: — Panytaha! katse tasukzata pimiyakahaka. Pikuzatsa botu nisibanaha — niy. Anaharere sitsumuẽhĩtsitsa nasiakzokonaha.

⁵Anaharere bo batu mytsatyziu niaha. Estuba tatsuhuk bo niparak. Usta tanamy bo niparak. ⁶Iwaze usts sitsasohotsitsa nisisukbatsinaha nisikikinaha. Nisibaiknaha. ⁷Iwatahi zihitsa takyriki sodadutsa pe:

— Kytsa sakzohotsa botaha niy! Asaktsa katsumuẽhĩtsa nisibanahatsa tysibaiknaktsa! Sihudikhudikwy tsipokiknahaktsa! — niy. Iwa hyỹ. ⁸Kyze zihitsa sitsasohokotsitsa hua huazo niy ispe niy:

— Katse myikaha inakymy sakzohotsa batu sisopyksapy maha. ⁹Abaka ske buruktaha! Nabo kytsa sihobykwy watu tysipecahanaha niy. Ikiahatsa tihi:

“Panytaha! Abazubata tse myikaha sukwazy humo panytaha! tsimaha” niy. Yhy niaha. Nasiakzobanaha.

¹⁰Iwaze sitsasohokotsitsa ske buruk maha. Sizubarẽtsa zihobyknaha. Simysapyrẽtsa pe simysapybyitsa pe asa kino niwatihi imyikaha bo mysioktyhyryk. Hamyikaha bo inahareknaha sizubarẽtsa hyỹ. — Anaeze tahadisahanaha. ¹¹Kyze abazubata zihitsa inatsukze sakzohotsa bo iktsa niy. Iwa kytsa abazubata zihitsa sisuk humo nisisukba iwa sisopyk. Estuba maku batu, tasuk tyzuba korobyk niy, zihitsa suk humo batu hyỹ niy. Iwaze zihitsa maku pe, atakta tasuk tyzuba korobyk.

¹²— Hawa kamyikaha bo tsimy. Asukbyita tu mymyikaha bo tsiknatsuk — niy.

Maku batu harere tisikpybyrẽta. Abazubata zihitsa suk batu yhy ana hi batu tyso.

¹³Kyze abazubata zihitsa sitsumuẽhĩtsa pe:

— Maku kasuk batu yhỹ atahi pipawarahiknaha! Ape bo miwaha bo typapykik nabo sinini my iwaze mopuziuku takyrikita tu tatsapu ty dydydy mykara — niy.

¹⁴Kyze Sesus isoho nitsasoziuku. Atahi:

— Deus zihitsa wata sizubarëtsa mysiakzo ityryktsa moziknaha batu sizuba iharere bo hỹ mykaranaha — niy. Asahi nisiwatawy. Batu sizuba iharere bo hỹ mykaranaha.

Kytsa okyrysaro humo Sesa bo nyny mykaranaha ja.

¹⁵Kyze wastuhu Pariseutsa ziponaha, asa zuba niaksohokiknaha. Tahatuktu nipamykysokonaha. — Sesus Moises harere bo batu yhỹ mozihikiknaha — iwa mytsaty nikaranaha. ¹⁶Kyze ituktsa Erodes tuktsa kino niwatihi Sesus nizokparakanaha. Iharere humo batu imysapy mozihikiknaha ana humo hi Sesus bo zumukunaha. Asahi:

— O myhyrinymyrykytsa tisapyrëna haty zuba nisyhyrinymyryky ana humo hi myhyrinymyrëtsa. Kytsa pokso batu apyby. Kytsa abazubatsa humo batu asikpyby. Kytsa aharere siakparawy byizeka batu asikpyby. Moises harere tsinymyryziuku ahyrinymyrywy baba my. ¹⁷Mypehatsa abazubata Sesa okyrysaro ja ibo nyny tsimaha. Katsaktsa Sudeutsa Moises harere bo yhỹ tsimykaranaha okyrysaro ty Homa abazubata nyny tsimaha zeka wasani ja. Ana soho humo ikia mytsaty tsimy — niaha.

¹⁸Sesus simysapybyi humo tsihyrinymyrëta hỹ. Ispe niy:

— Ikiahatsa tawatahakanahatsa watsa. Amo kaharere humo uta imysapybara tsimyzihihikiknaha ana hi tsipiperykynaha. Iwatatu ahape my:

¹⁹Okyrysaro ty estuba kabo nynyntaha! Atakta kytsa bo nyny tsimy — niy. Napiri wata ty estuba ibo nyny niaha.

²⁰— Aty naro sa okyrysaro humo ziwatahaka. Aty hyrikoso sa okyrysaro humo ziwatahaka — niy.

²¹— Abazubata Sesa hyrikoso okyrysaro humo — niaha. Sesus ispe niy:

— Niwazuba! Sesa namy ty ibo tu tysizotahaktsa! Deus mozihikik ana ty zuba Deus bo nyny tahaktsa! Deus hawa ha ty mozihikik ibo tysizotaha hỹ — niy.

²²Iharere humo sipybyrëtsa. Iwaze nitururuknaha, Sesus ta zuba nitare.

Mynahyryzikpo naha soho Sesus nitsasoko.

²³Bykyze Sadusitsa Sesus bo zumunaha. Asahi. — Kytsa mohyrikosokdanahaze ba zikyryzikpozonaha — mykaranaha. ²⁴Iwatsahi Sesus pe:

— O myhyrinymyrykytsa. Tubabatu Moises Deus harere botu ziwatahaka: “Maku ihyrytsa byitatu mohyrikosokda zeka itsy

haramukuka piakse”. Iwaze atatsa tabykyhyze itse mopurukze kytsa tihi: “O izikytse mopuruk” maha — niy. Iwa Deus harere my.

²⁵— Kyze kytsa itukytsa sete niaha. Taparakta tasukza. Bykyze ihyrytsa byita tu nihyrikosokda. ²⁶Niytahi itsy haramukuka ziaксе. Itsy kino ihyrytsa byita tu nihyrikosokda. Bykyze itsy taziky wanu sapy ziaксе. Ihyrytsa byita tu ata kino nihyrikosokda. Kyze sete ahatsa astatsa tu ziaксе. Estuba nihyrikosokdaze usta atatsa ziaксе. Iwa kytsa sete itukytsa iwatsa niakbanaha. Itukytsa hyrytsa habiytsa tu niakbakanaha. ²⁷Iwaze atatsa kino niwatihi nihyrikosokda. ²⁸Kyze nawa puruze kytsa mynahyrikonahaze aty sa atatsa barikta babata. Sete itukytsa ziaksenaha — niaha.

²⁹Kyze Sesus ispe niy:

— Kytsa nahyryzikponaha soho batu ahahyrinymyry. Deus harere humo batu ahaspirikpo Deus zikwy batu ahanyhŷ.

³⁰Abaktsa kytsa zuba tahasukzanaha. Wytykyryk zioctyhyryknaha. Aparakbaha inahyryzikponahaze kytsa sisukzabyitsa, wytykyryk ba zitahapytsazonaha. Niwazuba! Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuēhŷitsa watsa moziknaha batu sisukza — niy. ³¹— Kytsa inahyryzikponaha hawa ha ty Deus botu ziwatahaka batu ahahyrinymyry niy. ³²Deus tihi:

“Utakta Deus, Abarão kahumo tispirikporēta. Adiri Isake kahumo tispirikporēta. Adiri Sako kahumo tispirikporēta iwatsa. Aba kahumo sispirikporētsa.” Kytsa niakbanahatsa Deus humo batu sispirikpo. Iwatsahi mynahyryzikponaha Deus humo sispirikporētsa — Sesus niy.

³³Myzubaha ihyrinymyrywy ziwabynahaze sipbyrētsa maha.

Hawa ha sa Deus harere abazuba.

³⁴⁻³⁵Kyze Pariseutsa ziwabynahaze hawa Sesus harere Sadusitsa bo niy. Nisiharere pykiknaha. Wastuhu Pariseutsa inakypyknahaze estuba Deus harere zihyrinymyryta Sesus imywy mozihikik iwatahi ipe niy:

³⁶— O myhyrinymyrytsa! Hawa ha sa Deus harere abazuba — niy.

³⁷Sesus tihi:

— Deus humo ahamypokzitsirētsa babatsa. Iharere bo zuba ma tsimykaranaha! Ibo zuba mytsatzyiuty! Itsyhyryze tarabajaziuba tsimykaranaha — niy. ³⁸⁻³⁹— Ana harere hi abazuba my. Usa harere wasani ahaotuktsa pauksitsa tynasipokzitsikinaha, ahumo tsinakara naha wa tihi taha. ⁴⁰Anaharere petoktsa abazubaha. Hawa ha ty Deus sohokotsa kytsa nisyhyrinymyryknaha hawa ha ty Moises harere ziwatahaka niwatihi anaharere petoktsa abazubaha humo my atsatu my — niy.

Deus zipehata soho niy.

⁴¹Iwaze wastuhu Pariseutsa inakypykyknahaze. ⁴²Sesus ispe niy:

— Deus zipehata aty sa itsekoka my. Aty soho sa mytsaty tsimaha — niy.

— O Kiristu Deus zipehata Dawi tsekoka my — niaha.

⁴³ Sesus:

— Iwa zeka amy humo sa Dawi Deus hyrikoso humo ipe: “Kapehatsa.”

⁴⁴ Dawi tihi:

Deus hi Kiristu zipehata:

“Kabaze dyhy ty!

Ikia abazubata mozik kazikwy humo.

Kapanuryk taba dyhy ty!

Bykzehu utakta Deus asukyrytsitsa apyrytsa pukezi tysipykwy iwatsahi asukyrytsitsa aharere bo hyĩ maha” niy — Dawi niy.

⁴⁵ — Dawi Deus zipehata pe “Kapehatsa” batu itsekoka hawa Deus zipehata Dawi tsekoka. Atahi Dawi tsekoka ipehatsa niwatihi. Dawi nipurukze Deus zipehata koikny baktatu Deus tsekoka humo — niy.

⁴⁶ Batu aty tohi ziky. Iharere myhyrinymyrykya babata tuze batu aty tohi zikmypeha. Sisikpybyrëtsa iwatsahi batu harere zikaha.

**Sesus Moises harere hyrinymyrytsitsa Pariseutsa
ahatsa soho humo pykyhytu tahaktsa niy.**

23 ¹ Kyze Sesus kytsa sizubarëtsa bo zinymyrykynahatsa ahatsa pe: ² — Pariseutsa, kytsa asaktsa Moises harere humo zihyrinymyrykynaha. ³ Deus harere zihyrinymyrynaha iwatsahi siharere tsiwabytoktonahaktsa! Siharere bo hyĩ tsimykaranaha. Hawa mykaranaha humo ahamysopykzubyihu ja. Tahahyrinymyrywy humo batu sisopyk. ⁴ Asahi:

“Taparaktsa harere bo hyĩ tsimahaktsa!” maha. Tahahyrinymyrywy batu yhy maha. Utsa kytsa Deus harere bo hyĩ mozhikiknahaze asaktsa ba zik mytsumuëhĩnaha. Kytsa watsa asaktsa titsakyirikrëna ty puharykty ba zikmytsumuëhĩnaha iwa Pariseutsa sisopyk. Taparaktsa harere bo hyĩ tsimahaktsa maha asahi batu yhy niaha.

⁵ Hawa mykaranaha kytsa sibo iktsa maha ana hi mozhikiknaha. Deus harere iwatahaha tahaokpe humo zikzisikiknaha tahatsipa humo kino niwatihi haĩ niaha. Sisuk mekywahatu. Kytsa tihi. “O saktsa Deus okeze ka wasani maha. Deus harere batu sispiriktsokda. Mysisapywyky” anaharere piwaby tsihikiknaha. ⁶ Sudeutsa wahoro zumubanahaze sidyhydyhywytsa sisapyrëtsa zuba siakparawy. Kytsa pe “Nabo pãotaha” tabete dyhy tsimy. Tahamyikaha nahaze isapyha ty zuba tahadisahanaha. Sisorokrëtsa nikaranaha hawa ha ty tisapyrëna ziaksenaha. “Katsaktsa myhyrizikwanitsa” mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha.

⁷ Kytsa mysihobyknahaze sibo mopamykysoziukunaha ana hi siakparawy. Nabo kytsa namy huakwy sapy eze sibo

mopamykysoziukunaha ispe: “Myhyrinymyrytsa” sisopyk ana hi siakparawy. ⁸Ikiahatsa ahahyrinymyrykytsa estuba zubata, utakta Sesus ahahyrinymyrykytsa ikiahatsa humo kamypokzitsiukrêta, ikiahatsa kino ahatukytsa katuktsa tsimaha. Iwatsahi batu tahapetu sisopyk “Myhyrinymyrytsa”. Batu ustsá kape: “Myhyrinymyrytsa”.

⁹Pariseutsa tihi ikiahatsa mysopyk “myzo” tsimaha ikiahatsa ahazo estuba zubata atahi bijoikpe eze tu my, iwatsahi usta maku mybarawy ezektsa tu batu ipe: “myzo” ahasopyk. ¹⁰Ustsá kytsa batu isty peha: “abazubata” ahasopyk, utakta Deus humo zikpehata abazubata estuba zubata my.

¹¹Aty pehatsa ahatuk mozihihik atakta sizubarêtsa mysitsumuêhĩ mykara hawa ikykara, atakta niwatihi. ¹²Aty tapetu isopyk “Utakta mypehakatsa mozihihik” ustsá kytsa isty tsumuêhĩ byizeka, atakta Deus okzeka batu imysapy. Atahi “O sizubarêtsa mysitsumuêhĩ tsihihik” atahi Deus okzeka myhyrizikwani mozik — niy.

Sisipihikbatanikitsa Sesus okzeka batu simysapy mykaranaha.

¹³— O Pariseutsa Deus harere zihyrinymyrykynahatsa niwatihi ahahumo kasukatsihikrêta. Ikiahatsa ahamysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha iwatsahi sinini tsimaha. Ikiahatsa myzihawatahakanahatsa watsa ahahumo kasukatsihikrêta. Deus tyryktsa wahoro wata, ikiahatsa hokbowy pihyrizikpyrykwyhik, ba zikpupunaha iwaze Deus tyryktsa batu tsimoziknaha. Ustsá kytsa mopupu tsihihiknahaze Deus tyryktsa moziknaha ikiahatsa tihi “Batu paku tsimaha” iwa tsimaha.

¹⁴O Pariseutsa Deus harere zihyrinymyrynahatsa niwatihi aha humo kasukatsihikrêta. Ikiahatsa ahamysapybyi tsimykaranaha iwatsahi sinini tsimaha. Ikiahatsa myzihawatahakanahatsa watsa aha humo kasukatsihikrêta. Ikiahatsa haramukuka namy tsihiaksenaha. Kytsa okzeka Deus bo tsimypamykysobanaha sipapatu haramukuka namy tsihiaksenaha. Ana humo hi sinini tsimykaranaha.

¹⁵O Pariseutsa Deus harere zihyrinymyrynahatsa niwatihi. Ikiahatsa myzihawatahakanahatsa watsa ahahumo kasukatsihikrêta. Sinini tsimaha. Nanabyitaba tsimykurunaha, hara taba tsimykurunaha pihik koikny niwatihi kytsa bo tsimykurunaha, aparakbaha ahaharere humo ahawatsa moziknaha. Ahawatsa Sudeutsa moziknaha anaty hi tsimyzihikiknaha. Atakta ahaparakbaha tu zeka iwataharakatsa mozik ahawatsa sinini ykarawy bo my.

¹⁶— O ahahyryzikubyitsa watsa. Ustsá kytsa batu isty tsumuêhĩ okryrysaro humo ahakparawy. Ikiahatsa tihi: “Aty kytsa bo motsaso zeka. ‘Hawa Deus wahoro zubata Serusarêhe eze my kaharere wasani my’ iwa motsaso zeka iharere wasape ja batu myhyrinymyry.” Ata tihi zeka “O kaokryrysaro Deus wahoro zubata nyny my” niy. Iwaze iharere wasani

myhyrinyrẽtsa. Okyrysaro Deus wahoro zubata bo nyny my zeka iharere wasani my ana humo myhyrinyrẽtsa iharere wasapehe my. Hawa ha ty kytsa pe mykara wasape my.

¹⁷Ikiahatsa ahamyikitsa! Ahyrizikubyitsa watsa! Deus humo ka okyrysaro batu ipokzitsi tawahoro zubata tisapyrẽna my. Deus wahoro zubata hi abazubaha my hỹ — niy.

¹⁸ — Ikiahatsa tihi: “Aty Deus bo motsaso zeka ‘Anaeeze myraratsa wezowy eze Deus bo nyny tsimaha anaeeze Deus wahoro zubata eze tu, kaharere wasani my’ iwa motsaso zeka iharere wasape ja batu myhyrinyrẽtsa”. Ata tihi zeka “O myraratsa ty hi atakta Deus bo nyny my zeka iharere wasani my” ana humo myhyrinyrẽtsa.

¹⁹Ahahyrizikubyitsa watsa. Ahararatsa harazowy tisapyrẽna Deus wahoro zubata eze hi abazubaha hỹ. ²⁰Iwatsahi aty myraratsa wezowy motsasoze iwaze iharere humo wasani ja, niwazuba isapyhatsa ty sizubarẽna wezowy bete kino motsasoko iwaze iharere wasani my.

²¹Iwatsahi aty Deus wahoro zubata motsaso zeka iharere humo wasani ja niwazuba atakta tawahoro eze inapykyrykta kino motsasoko iwaze iharere tisapyrẽna my.

²² Aty bijoikpe motsasoze iwaze iharere humo ja wasani, niwazuba atakta bijoikpe eze tu kino motsasoko iwaze iharere wasani my. Bijoiqpe Deus dyhywy wata zubata my — Sesus niy.

²³ — O Pariseutsa, Deus harere zihyrinyrẽtsa kina kino niwatihi sinini tsimaha. Ikiahatsa ahanamy mytsyhyrytsa wa tsimaha zeka estuba zuba Deus bo nyny tsimaha. Wasani tsimaha. Ikiahatsa ahadisahawikykywy ty Deus bo nyny tsimaha. Deus harere bo hỹ jokboa zuba tsimaha. Hawa ha ty wasania ty Deus okzeka batu yhỹ tsimaha. Kytsa bo batu wasani ahasopyk tsimaha. Utsa humo batu ahamypokzitsiuk. Kytsa ahamyi ty tsimysisapybyrikinaha. Hawa tsimahaze Deus harere bo batu yhỹ tsimaha. Niwazuba Deus harere wasaniha bo hỹ tsimahaktsa! Utsa harere niwatihihiktsa! Iwa ahadisahawikykywytsa Deus bo nyny tsimaha, iharere bo kino niwatihi hỹ tsimaha, Deus harere bo hỹ tsimaha.

²⁴Ahahyrizikubyitsa watsa. Utsa kytsa batu isty tsumuẽhĩnaha. Ikiahatsa tihi: “Katsa mysapyrẽtsa utsa bo mysitsumuẽhĩ” mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimaha. Ikiahatsa jokboa kaharere humo pykyhytu hỹ tsimaha. Ikiahatsa kytsa watsa asaktsa tsikaeni ahabo zuba mytsaty ahasopyk. Abazubaha bo batu yhỹ tsimaha, iwatsahi utsa kytsa humo batu ahamypokzitsiu, ahadisahawy soho bo zuba mytsaty tsimykaranaha — niy.

²⁵ — O Pariseutsa, Deus harere zihyrinyrẽtsa kina kino niwatihi. Ikiahatsa myzihawataharakanahatsa watsa ahahumo kasukatsihikrẽta. Ikiahatsa sinini tsimaha. Ikiahatsa ahamypewytsa ahaporosuktsa ty

ispetaba zuba tsimysipikiknaha tsibarazarêna. Ioketabaka niochtsirõrõ siokpekehiziuha batu siziu. Amy ty mytsaty tsimykaranaha batu wasani my. Taha bo zuba mytsaty tsimynakaranaha, amy ty ahakparawy atsatu tsimykaranaha. Ahamysapybara ty batu moewy iwatsahi batu ahamysapy tsimaha. Kytsa okzeka tsahi simysapyrêtsa watsa, batu ba, batu ahamysapy tsimaha.

²⁶ Pariseutsa ahahyrikubyitsa watsa. Kytsa Deus bo batu mysioektyhyryk. Tapara ahaporosuktsa tysiokepiknaha. Tysiokepikik. Iwaze sisukpetaba motsapik tsimaha. Iwatsa hawa ha ty tsimyzihikiknaha zeka wasani my hawa kytsa ahasopyk wasani tsimaha. Ikiahatsa hawa tsimyzihikiknaha batu imysapy ahaporosuktsa watsa asahi batu isty pik — niy.

²⁷ — O Pariseutsa, Deus harere zihyrinymyrykynahatsa niwatihi. Ikiahatsa tshawataharakanahatsa watsa ahahumo kasukatsihikrêta. Ikiahatsa sinini tsimaha. Ikiahatsa mytyk watsa, mytyk ape taba tsibarazarêna. O “siziurêna” kytsa mykaranaha. Batu ba. Anaeze siakbatsa nibibibakanaha, sipoiktsa zuba. Iwa ikiahatsa usts bo ahamysapyrêtsa watsa. Batu. Ikiahatsa siakbatsa watsa batu ahamysapy tsimaha.

²⁸ Iwa ikiahatsa tsimaha. Hawa tsimykaranaha kytsa ahasoho “asaktsa simysapyrêtsa” maha, ikiahatsa ahamysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha iwatsahi kytsa tsimysisapybyriwynaha. Ikiahatsa tsiwataharakanahatsa watsa — niy.

Deus simysapybyikitsa sinini ykarawy bo mysipeha.

²⁹ — O Pariseutsa, Deus harere zihyrinymyrykynahatsa niwatihi. Ikiahatsa myzihawataharakanahatsa watsa ahahumo kasukatsihikrêta. Ikiahatsa sinini tsimaha. Ikiahatsa Deus sohokotsitsa siytyk tsipyreña tsikzokninaha, kytsa simysapyrêtsa Moises harere bo hyÿ nikaranaha siytyk tsipyreña tsikzokninaha. Iwatsa tu batu ahamysapy tsimaha.

³⁰ Ikiahatsa tihi:

“Katsaktsa taparaktsa tuk tsikapykyryknaha zeka Deus sohokotsitsa batu tsiksibanaha” mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha. ³¹ Iwatuze iwa tsimypamykysokonaha, ikiahatsa Deus sohokotsitsa tsiksibanaha.

³² Niwazuba hawa ha ty taparaktsa ahadiritsa nikaranaha atsatu tsimykaranaha — Sesus niy.

³³ — Ikiahatsa pyryhyk myrawy watsa tsimaha. Tsimysapybyi zeka Deus sinini ykarawy bo pahapehahik ba zik zoinaha. ³⁴ Iwaze usts Deus sohokotsa ahabo myzipaha kytsa sispirikporêtsa, sihyrinymyrykytsa iwatsa ahabo mysipehahik, pahatsumuêhînahaha humo. Wastuhu tsiksibanaha iharapatawyhytsa humo tsiksihyrizikiknaha iwa tsiksibanaha, usts Sudeutsa dyhydyhywy eze tu tsiksikikinaha. Usts

nanabyitaba tsiksiberikinaha tsiksijakanaha. Tsiksibanaha taparaktsa watsa asahi Deus sohokotsa nisibanaha.

³⁵ Asaktsa ahabo mysipehahik iwaze kytsa simyiwybyinahatsa tu sihyriziktsokzawy humo sinini tsimaha. Taparaktsa ahadiritsa Abeu zibezenaha. Utsa sohokotsa nisibanaha. Ziharawy babata Sakarias zibezenaha. Deus wahoro eze zibezehiknaha. ³⁶ Asaktsa simysapyrêtsa niaha, asa humo hi ikiahatsa abaktsa kytsa sinini tsimaha. Ikiahatsa atsatu tsimaha iwatsahi sinini tsimaha — niy.

Sesus Serusarêhe ezeaktsa humo tsimypokzitsiarêta.

³⁷ Kyze Sesus nipamykysokozo:

— O Serusarêhe ezeaktsa. Ikiahatsa Deus sohokotsitsa tsiksibanaha. Asaktsa zahahyrinymyrykynaha tsiksibanaha. Deus sohokotsitsa bo haraharetsa zipyryktsa tsiksipaparakanaha iwa tsiksibanaha. Hawa pahakypyk tsihikik kokuaro wata mykara. Kokuaro tahyrytsa tasara paik puke eze mysipokzitsiki eze atatsa watsa. Iwa uta ahahumo kamypokzitsiarêta. Ikiahatsa kabaze batu hÿ tsikaha. Ikiahatsa katuk batu hÿ tsikaha. ³⁸ Iwaze ahawahoro perikik kytsa wahoro monakbiba. Deus tihi ahudikhudikwy soho “tsipiharakbaiknaha” my.

³⁹ Kabo ba ziknyzonaha. Ikiahatsa tsimytasonaha zeka “Atakta Deus zipehata myziksizo ihumo mykurêtsa tsimoziknaha iharere bo hÿ tsimaha”. Iwaze kabo iksazo tsimahaze ahakurêtsa tsimoziknaha — Sesus niy.

Sesus Deus wahoro zubata mynakbi naha soho nitsasoko.

24 ¹ Iwaze Sesus Deus wahoro zubata ekze niparakze zinymyrykynahatsa ibo zumunaha ipe niaha:

— O myhyrinymyrykytsa Deus wahoro zubata bo iksa tsimyкта! Hawa tawahoro zubata tisapyrêna zoihitsa sisapyrêtsa — niaha.

² Yhÿ niy. Aba haraharetsa bo iksa tsimaha. Aibatohi haraharetsa ba harape bete zozo zikaha. Haraharetsa mynatôtôbaiknaha. Kytsa Deus wahoro zubata mynakarakba. Tsizubarêna nepykbai.

Sininikarawy isuk kyrywy kino niwatihi nsihyrinymyryky.

³ Kyze Sesus Oriwereja hwitsa hara bo niy. Anaeze nidyhyky. Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa asazubaze ipe niaha:

— Hawaze sa Deus wahoro zubata mynakarakbaik amy ty sa mybo tsiپیwatawy. Ikia tsimyziksizozo amy ty mybo tsiپیwatawy. Hawaze mybarawy mopyk, amy ty mybo tsiپیwatawy — niaha. ⁴ Ana soho mopamykysoko Sesus tihi:

— Pykyhytutaha! Kytsa pahaspihikbatanaha. Siharere bo ba wabyziu tsimaha! ⁵ Kytsa sizubarêtsa ahape maha “Utakta Deus

zikpehata Kiristu” mybarapetu maha. Siharere batu wasani my. Kytsa mysispihikbatakanaha zuba, kytsa siharere bo yh̃y maha, siharere wasani mytsaty ahabyitsa mykaranaha. Iwa kytsa bo mybarapetu mykaranaha. ⁶Kytsa ěryktsa mowatsorokonaha. Kytsa bytykara ezektsa kino niwatihi mowatsorokonaha. Ana soho tsiptiwabynaha. Ahapyby byihu ja. Tapara wa tihi my mybarawy abanury ty ka ba zikpyk. ⁷Tatyryktsa usta tyryktsa bo mowatsoronaha. Nanabyi tabatsa myharape sukyryikiknaha. Nanabyitaba wytyk mytydydykyryk. Kytsa sizubarĕtsa taharapa piyknaha. Batu sidisahawyky. ⁸Iwa sinini mykaranaha. Bykyze sinini puĕtsik maha. Hawa wytyk tsimyitsapyrĕtatsa tabykyhy pipurukze, bykyze sinini mykara puĕtsik atatsa watsa kytsa sinini mykaranaha. Bykyze puĕtsik sinini mykaranaha.

⁹Iwaze ahasukyrytsitsa ahatsipa humo pahaoktyhyryknaha. Pahasukyrikinaha. Kahumo ahaspirikporĕtsa pahabanaha. Kytsa sizubarĕtsa ahamo batu siakparawy. ¹⁰Iwaze sizubarĕtsa katuktsa kahumo batu sispirikpo. Kytsa myharape sapybyikinaha, siharerewabymybarĕtsa moziknaha. ¹¹Kytsa asaktsa:

“Katsaktsa Deus sohokotsa tsimaha” mybarapetu maha. Asahi kytsa bo mozumunaha zeka mysimiwynaha. ¹²Iwaze amy ty batu imysapy kytsa mynakaranaha. Simiywynahatsa sizubarĕtsa maha. Ana humo hi ba zikapepokzitsinaha.

¹³Aty kahumo tspirikporĕta tsipunihikrĕta mozik. Tsimysapyrĕta mozik, atahi Deus tuk tawahi mynapykyryk. Aty sinini mykaraze tsipunihikrĕta mozik atahi Deus tuk tawahi mynapykyryk h̃y.

¹⁴Deus wasania ty kytsa ityryktsa moziknaha soho kytsa aparakbaha bo niy. Nanabyitaba Deus wasania ty motsasonaha iwaze kytsa abazubaha iharere piwabynaha. Kytsa abazubatsa Deus wasania ty piwabynahaze iwaze hi mybarawy mopykba. Ana zuba mybarawy mopykba — Sesus niy.

Sesus Serusarĕhe mynakbi naha soho humo nisispirikpoko.

¹⁵Sesus ispezo niy:

— Isapybyiwy imyrawyta Deus wahoro zubata eze perikiknaha. Deus wahoro zubata sapy eze my. Deus sohokotsa Danieu anasoho botu ziwatahaka. Ata bo kino iktsa tsimahaze tywakiknahaktsa! — Sesus niy. Aty tapapeu piny ihyrinymyry tahi my. ¹⁶Sesus tihi:

— Hawa myze asaktsa Sudeja eze tuze hara bo tywakiknahaktsa!

¹⁷Atakta wahoro harapu bete modyhyky zeka mynasik tanamy bo batu paku my, mowakik zuba.

¹⁸Atakta tatsuhuk eze tu zeka tasuk bo wahoro eze batu erete mowakik zuba!

¹⁹Wytykyryk siseheza sibikyhykyza sisukatsihikrĕza. Tahabykyhytsa tu sisukatsihikrĕza. Mywaknahaze tsihokdahrĕna.

²⁰Deus bo tsimypamykysonaha:

“O myzo tsimywaknaha zeka mybo ba hyritsik tyziwõ tsimaha. Tsimywaknaha zeka batu mybyrykywy eze ba zikunaha mysopyk tsimaha” niy.

²¹Iwaze tihi kytsa sinini mykaranaha. Deus bijoikpe wytyk nizuknize kytsa anawa batu sinini niaha. Ba sininizo zikaha. Anawaze zuba sinini tsimykaranaha.

²²Deus zikwy humo jokbohatu sinini tsimaha, kytsa pokzitsiuwy jokbohatu nawa puruze mopyk habyzeka batu aty tohi ispitutsa zikokpykyryknaha. Deus iwatahawytsitsa pokzitsiuwy jokbohatu.

²³Kyze aty ahabo zeka. “Iktsa tsimahaktsa! Anahudikhudikwy bo Deus zipehata my”. Usta ahabo zeka. “Iktsa tsimahaktsa! Atahi Deus zipehata my” mybarapetu mykaranaha. Ana harere bo ba hỹ tsimaha!

²⁴Sizubarëtsa mozumunaha asaktsa:

“Utakta Deus zikpehata” mybarapetu mykaranaha. “Utakta Deus sohokotsa” mybarapetu mykaranaha. Amy ty kytsa batu zikaha ana ty hi mykaranaha, iwaze kytsa tahapetu sisopyk. “Atakta Deus sohokotsa babata, atakta Deus zipehata babata” mytsaty ahabyitsa mykaranaha. Deus nisiwatahawyhiknahatsa bo mysimiyiwy tsihikiknaha, batu zikaha — niy. ²⁵Sesus ispezo niy:

— Kapehawy tsiwabytoktonahaktsa! Abaka taharere ahabo my iwaze kytsaktsa mozumunahaze siharere bo batu yhỹ tsimaha.

²⁶Kyze ahape maha zeka:

“Iktsa tsimahaktsa! Deus zipehata jerukbara eze tu my” maha. Usta ahape “Iktsa tsimahaktsa! Deus zipehata wahoro bo inatsuk” maha. Siharere humo batu ahaspirikpo. ²⁷Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata mynasikzoze paparizo mykaranaha hyrikoso waha my. Bijoi kpe eze tu nanabyitaba hyrikoso my anawa abazubatsa kabo iktsa maha. Aparakbaha hyrikoso bo iktsa maha. Anawatsa aparakbaha kabo iktsa maha. Utakta myziksizozo iwa hi my. Atsoko myziksizo, aparakbaha kabo iktsa maha hyrikoso waha.

²⁸Myziksizo hỹ. Amakata nihyrikosokda zeka ihoro bo urubutsa mozumubaiknaha. Piborobaiknaha. Urubutsa Deus sohokotsabyitsa watsa, urubutsa tsihoroharëna ziborokonaha. Deus sohokotsabyitsa kytsa Deus humo sispihikbyitsa bo mybarapetu mykaranaha. Kaharere humo myziksizo naha soho wasani my — Sesus niy.

Deus zipehata mywata niyzik myziksizo.

²⁹Sesus ispezo:

— Kyze sinini ykarawy mopykze iwatahawytsa mynatakaha. Haramwe ba ziknaharamwe ihizikubyita hi miwa my. Byzoje kino niwatihi ba ihiziku. Byrisoiktsa, bijoi kpe ikny mynatsunaha. Bijoi kpezektsa mytydydyknaha.

³⁰Iwaze bijoikpe eze iwatawy natakahaze utakta Deus zikpehata mynasikzo piwatawy. Kytsa aparakbaha anawatahawya bo hi iktsa maha. Ana bo iktsa mahaze sipybyrëtsa. Mybarawy ezeiktsa kapokso mopuziukunaha. Utakta bijoikpe satata tuk mynasik iwa kytsa kabo iktsa maha. Mynasikze kamysapyrëta kahyirizikporëta kazikwyrëta ana bo iktsa mahaze mopuziukunaha. Kamysapyrëta tu iwatsatu mopuziukunaha.

³¹Kyze porawy wata opykani pypy mykaraze tawata my, iwaze bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuëhëtsitsa siwatawytsitsa bo mysipeha. Nanabyitaba mybarawy ikny iwatawyhiktsitsa mynakypyknaha — niy. Sesus iwa nisihrinyimrykyzo.

Umaha soho humo nisihrinyimryky.

³²Sesus ispezo:

— Kyze umaha bo iktsa tsimaha. Hyritsik nawōze pahahyrinyimry. Umaha taypykze tapara isarapatsa ytsik humo tasaropok zeka iwaze okyrysaro mozipokoroknahaze “O hyritsik mynawōkō” tsimaha. Ahahyrinyimrëtsa. ³³Anawatawywahi mahaze utakta mynasikzoze ahahyrinyimrëtsa hÿ. Bijoik ezeiktsa mytydydyknaha iktsa tsimaha utakta mynasikzoze ahahyrinyimrëtsa hÿ. Atsatu my. ³⁴Kaharere wasani wabyziutaha! Abaktsa kytsa kaharere pinymrybaiknaha. Kaharere atsatu mykaraze bykyzehu zuba mohyrikosokdanaha.

³⁵Bijoikpe mohokda. Wytyk kino mohokda. Kaharere ka ba zikokza. Ba zikpyk. Kaharere tawahi mynapykyk — Sesus niy.

Sesus myziksizo naha humo batu aty tohi ihyrinyimry.

³⁶Ispezo niy:

— Myziksizo naha humo batu myhyrinyimry. Batu aty tohi nawa taize ja ziky ba zikaha. Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuëhëtsitsa kino batu sihrinyimryhy. Uta kino Deus tse babata tu batu kahyrinyimryhy. Kazo zuba tsihrinyimrëta. ³⁷Tapara utakta Deus zikpehata mynasikzoze kytsa Noe okzekywatihi my.

³⁸Zibytuhukutu tahadisahanaha, zikukunaha, tahasukzakanaha, wytykyryk nisioktyhyryknaha. Iwa nikaranaha iwaze Noe tsaraha puëtsikbyita nizuknize atsaetze takoroze atsoko hyritsik inawō. Utsa kytsa pihik humo tahababaiknaha. Sispirikpobyitsa tahaharazukik. ³⁹Anawahi utakta Deus zikpehata myziksizoze kytsa sispihikbyitsa tuze atsoko myziksizo.

⁴⁰— Iwaze makutsa petoktsa waratok eze pitetekenaha. Estuba Deus piwatawy, kabo pioktyhyryk ustakta motare.

⁴¹Petokzahaza wanatsitsa mysiwazikinaha. Estuba Deus piwatawy, kabo pioktyhyryk ustatsa katsa motare. ⁴²Mytsatziu tykaranaha!

Ahaspihik tsiwabykynaha! Haneze ahapehatsa mynasikzo ana humo batu ahahyrinymyry hỹ iwatsahi ahaspihik tsiwabyky nahaktsa!

⁴³Wahoro tsihitsa zinymyryky zeka hawaze unata titsyhyryboarēta iwahoro bo mytsukze, piperyky, ba zikuru, iwatahi itsyhyryboarēta iwahoro ba ziktsuk.

⁴⁴Iwatsahi ahaspihik tsiwabykynahaktsa! Tsimykymynaha atsoko utakta mynasikzo iwatsahi tsimykymynaha wahoro zihitsa watsa ahaspihik tsiwabykynahaktsa! Iwa tsipiperykynahaktsa — Sesus niy.

**Sitsumuēhĩtsa wasani isopykta usta pykyhytu
zikybyita iwaha humo nishyrinymyryky.**

⁴⁵Sesus puētsik nishyrinymyryky ikiahatsa tsumuēhĩtsa watsa. Atahi:

— Hawa tsumuēhĩtsa tsimysapyrēta ahabo motsasoko. Aty ipehatsa harere bo hỹ mykara. Iharekykarabyita tu tisokpykziurēta babata ipehatsa nikuruze tsumuēhĩtsa pe:

“Kanamy tsiperyta! Kawahoro ezektsa tysipokzitsiuktsa! Utsa tsumuēhĩtsa sidisahawy ty sibo nyny tsimy” my. Iwaze meky botu niukuru. Sitsumuēhĩtsa nitare. ⁴⁶Atakta itarabaja pykyhytu mynakara bykyzehu ipehatsa myziksizozze ihumo tsakurēta hỹ. ⁴⁷Ipehatsa tihi:

“Ikia tsamysapyrēta tu kanamy tsizubarēna tsiperyky iwatahi ahumo kakurēta my, katsyhyryze tarabajaziu tsikykarā iwatahi pasapywyky” my.

⁴⁸Sitsumuēhĩtsa ihyriziktsokzawy pykyhytu habyi zeka tapetu isopyk:

“O kapehatsa azymyny. Batu aidy erete ziky mykara” my iwatahi ipehatsa harere bo batu yhỹ niy.



(Mateus 24.45)

⁴⁹Iwaze ustsá tsumuêhĩtsitsa mysikiki. Tadisahaikik siopuwy pikuikik.

⁵⁰Ipehatsa myziksizoze sitsumuêhĩtsa batu ity pery. Haramwe haneze sa batu inymyryhy. Ihyrinymyrybyita tu ipehatsa atsoko ziksi.

⁵¹Ipehatsa ihumo takyriki sinini ykarawy bo pipeha. Iharawatakanahatsitsa tuk sinini mykara. Situk mopuziuku nabo tahatsapu ty dydydy mykaranaha — Sesus niy.

Sityrykduwybyiza des soho nitsasoko.

25 ¹— Iwaze uta mybarawy bo mynasikzoze Deus tyryktsa hawa ja my — niy. Iwatahi usa soho humo nipamykysozo. Deus tuktsa soho humo nisihyrinymyry. Hawa ihumo tsipiperykynaha, asaktsa ihumo piperykynaha Deus bo mysioktyhyryk. Ustsá batu ziperynaha sinini mykaranaha iwatsahi — Aperykynahaktsa — niy. Atahi:



(Mateus 25.1)

— Kyze sityrykduwybyiza des niaha. Asiza hi taharikapuwy zisuhynaha mytasukzata zihobyk tsihikiknaha. Sisopyk hi. Sityrykduwybyiza tasukzata myikaha bo zuba niaha. ²Sityrykduwybyiza mytsyhyry waza sispirikpoza. Sityrykzowybyiza mytsyhyry waza batu sispirikpo. Iwa. ³Sispirikpobyiza taharikapuwytsa tsihirik tuk zuba niaha. Ituta taharikapuwytsa eze tsikaeni zuba. Awatu haty batu tysuhyk. ⁴Usiza sispirikpoza awatuha zisuhynaha. Taharikapuwy ty zihareknaha usa awatuha zibykyryknaha. ⁵Sityrykduwybyiza tasukzata ziperykynaha typerpery batu zuk. Tasukzata ba zikzumu, haneze ja mozumu batu sihyrinymyry. Siôtutsarêza tu hini nikaranaha.

⁶Unopokteze aty ja kakaik niy. “O tasukzata mozumuku iokeryk pãotaha!” niy.

⁷Iwaze sityrykduwybyiza taharikapuwy ty zikymynaha taharika humo pokpok niaha.

⁸Kyze sispirikpobyiza sispirikporêza pe “Ahazikaopuwy ty katsa mybo ja! Katsa myrikapuwy nepykbaik” niaha.

⁹“Katsa kino batu niaha. Sozeka ja katsa myrika opuwy batu huhu my katsa ahabo nyny tsimaha zeka myrika opuwy tsikaeni zuba. Kytsa bo ahazikaopuwy tyzisuhyryknaha okyrysaro humo” niaha.

¹⁰Iwazahi nitururuknaha, rika opuwy zisuhynaha. Asiza sapy baze tasukzata izumu. Sityrykduwybyiza sispirikporêza iperykynahaza iapik niaha. Nikymynahaze tu imyikaha bo niaha. Imyikaha sapy bo nipupunaha kyze aty hokbowy ziokbohik.

¹¹ Iwaze usiza sityrykduwybyiza izumunaha. Sispirikpobyiza hokbowy eze huahua niaha. Isukzata bo hua nikaranaha. “O mypehatsa hokbowy ty zoksaparety” niaha.

¹² “Batu ba niy. Hokbowy ty ahabo zoksapare ba ziky ikiahaka siza batu kanyhy” niy. — Iwa Sesus sityrykduwybyiza soho humo nipamykysoko hawa ihumo tsipiperykynaha nisihyrinymyryky. ¹³ Kyze atahi:

— Hawa taeze myziksizo naha humo batu ahahyrinymyry. Hanawa puruze myziksizoze batu ahahyrinymyry iwatsahi tsiperykynahaktsa! — niy.

**Maku tatsumuēhĩtsa bo okyrysaro zisirezo ana
soho humo Sesus nisihyrinymyryky.**

¹⁴ Kyze utakta myziksizoze Deus tuktsa hawa ja my. Iwaze usa soho humo nipamykysoko, iwa nisihyrinymyryky.

— Maku niparak meky botu niparak. Niparakakze sitsumuēhĩtsa pe: “Kanamy tsizubarēna tsiperykykta” niy. ¹⁵ Tapara sitsumuēhĩtsa pe:

“Pany! Okyrysaro ouro hi mytsyhyry wa siko miutsa abo nyny my. Ahawatu nyny nyny my! Kaokryrsaro humo puētsik tsipiakse!” niy.

Yhỹ niy. Kyze usta tsumuēhĩtsa pe:

“Pany! Okyrysaro ty ouro hi petok miutsa abo nyny my. Ahawatu nyny nyny my! Kaokryrsaro humo puētsik tsipiakse!” niy.

Yhỹ niy. Kyze usta tsumuēhĩtsa pe:

“Pany! Okyrysaro ty ouro hi estuba miu abo nyny my. Ahawatu nyny my! Kaokryrsaro humo puētsik tsipiakse!” niy.

Yhỹ niy. Iwa niy. Estuba estuba tsumuēhĩtsa izikwy humo okyrysaro ibo nyny niy. Iwaze niparak meky botu niukuru. ¹⁶ Atakta tsumuēhĩtsa okyrysaro mytsyhyry wa miutsa ty aidy kytsa bo. Okyrysaro humo ziaкетohi iwaze okyrysaro puētsik ziaкетa, usta okyrysaro mytsyhyry tsawa siko miutsa ziaкетe. Abaka okyrysaro mytsyhyrytsa sepyk niy.

¹⁷ Atakta tsumuēhĩtsa okyrysaro petok miutsa tu atsatu niy. Okyrysaro humo ziaкетohi iwaze okyrysaro puētsik ziaкетe usta okyrysaro petok miutsa ziaкетa. Abaka okyrysaro napetok napetok niy. ¹⁸ Atakta tsumuēhĩtsa okyrysaro estuba zuba miu ziaкетa wytyk hoke bo zikorohik, tapehatsa okyrysaro ziokpitsĩ. Abaka okyrysaro estuba zuba nitare.

¹⁹ Kyze sipehatsa meky botu niapykyryk. Aiba ziksizoze tapetu isopyk:

“Katsumuēhĩtsa bo iкта my kaokryrsaro ty sibo nyny icky hawa ja icky nakaranaha iкта my. Sihyriziktsoкzawy ty pykyhytu maha zeka ana bo hi iкта my” niy. Iwaze sitsumuēhĩtsa sibo huahua niy.

²⁰ Kyze tapara itsumuēhĩtsa ibo zumuze tihi:

“Ikia aokryrsaro ty mytsyhyry wa miutsa kabo nyny tsiky. Uta okyrysaro mytsyhyry wa puētsik ziaкетe abaka okyrysaro ty mytsyhyrytsa wa sepyk abo nynyrezo my” niy.

²¹ Ipehatsa “O wasani. Ikia tsisapyba, ikia sitsumuêhĩtsa tsimysapyrêta tsimy. Ahyriziktsokzawy tsikaeni zuba pykyhytu tsiky kara abaka amy ty ipamabikia ty abo nyny my. Kamyikaha bokta! Katuk tsakurêtakta!” niy.

²² Kyze ustsá itsumuêhĩtsa ibo zumuze: “Ikia aokyrýsaro ty petok miutsa kabo nyny tsiky. Uta okyrýsaro petok puêtsik ziaксе abaka okyrýsaro ty napetok napetok abo nynyrezo my” niy.

²³ Ipehatsa:

“O wasani. Ikia tsisapyba ikia sitsumuêhĩtsa tsimysapyrêta niy. Ahyriziktsokzawy tsikaeni zuba pykyhytu tsiky kara aba amy ty ipamabikia ty abo nyny my. Kamyikaha bokta! Katuk tsakurêtakta” niy.

²⁴ Kyze usta itsumuêhĩtsa ibo zumuze: “Ikia aokyrýsaro ty estuba zuba miu kabo nyny tsiky. Ikia humo kytsa sinamybyitsa. Ikia atshuhuk sizôjanita bo ba ziksiparik. Tsimysizoke zuba. Batu tywe kytsa nisizozokonaha ikia tsyhyryze. Ana ty hi kahyrinymyrêta. ²⁵ Iwatahi apokso kapybyrêta. Wytyk eze aokyrýsaro iytykik. Abaka aokyrýsaro estuba zuba miu abo nynyrezo my” niy.

²⁶ Iwaze ipehatsa zibetsakak:

“O ikia katsumuêhĩtsa batu atsyhyry. Ikia iakmyita. Ikia mytsaty kahumo kytsa sinamybyitsa. Ikia mytsaty isty parikbyita tu tsiksizozoko zuba. ²⁷ Iwa mytsaty tsimyzeka amy skaraba maku okyrýsaro zozowy bo kaokyrýsaro ty batu nyny spyk tsiky. Atakta kaokyrýsaro humo ziaксе tohi. Iwaze kaokyrýsaro humo tsiky zeka tihi, zibiaakakta okyrýsaro nynyrezoze kaokyrýsaro tsikaeni zuba tsiaксе. Iwa ziksizoke kaokyrýsaro puêtsik zuba kabo nynyrezo tsimy” niy.

²⁸ Kyze pehatsa ustsá tsumuêhĩtsa pe:

“Okyrýsaro ty estuba zuba taty okoktaha! Tapara tsumuêhĩtsa atakta okyrýsaro mytsyhyrytsa wa siko miutsa nyny tahaktsa ibo hi ana okyrýsaro ty estuba nyny tsimaha” niy.

²⁹ Aty tapehatsa tsyhyryze tarabajaziu my zeka tsakurêta iwatahi ihyriziktsokzawy tohi my. Tisokpykziurêta mozik. Aty tapehatsa tsyhyryze batu tarabaja my ihyriziktsokzawy tsikaeni zuba ziaксе baik. Itsyhyrybyita tuze inamybyita mozik. Ihumo batu iaku iwatahi batu ihyriziktsokza nabo pãoty my. ³⁰ Tatsumuêhĩtsa iakmyita ape bo miwa ha zuba typapykik nabo mopuziuku takyrikita tu tatsapu ty dydydy mykara niy. Iwa sisoho Sesus nipamykysoko Deus tyryktsa soho humo nisihrinymyryky. Hawa Deus isapyha ty ituktsa bo nyny my nisihrinymyryky. Wastuhu sisokpykziurêtsa moziknaha ustsá ituktsa isapyha ty batu yhĩ maha zeka ana kino Deus piaксе ustsá bo nyny my — niy.

Sesus myziksizoke hawa aparakbaha soho motsaso.

³¹ Kyze Sesus tihi:

— Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik mynasikzoze abazuba my. Izikwyrënikita my. Iwatahi kadyhywy tisapyrëta bete modyhyky. Mynasikzoze bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuëhitsu sizubarëtsa katuk mynasiknaha.

³²Iwaze bijoikpe iknyktsitsa mybarawy ezeiktsa sizubarëtsa kaokeryk mysioktyhyryknaha. Nabo sizubarëtsa mynapykyknaha. Hawa hozipyrykzatsa perytsa myraratsa ty meky taba tu hozipyrykzatsa usta taba kabéritotsa, anawata utakta mybarawy ezeiktsa petok metutu my. Nataba simysapyrëtsa mekytaba tu simysapybyitsa iwa kaokeryk mynapykyrykbanaha. ³³Asaktsa simysapybyitsa kapawazo taba maha. Utsa simysapyrëtsa kino kapanuryk taba maha.

³⁴Kyze kytsa kapanuryk tabaktsa pe my:

“Pany!” Ikiahatsa bo Deus kazo pahasapywyky, abaka ityryktsa babatsa tsmoziknaha. Deus isuknihibyize ikiahatsa soho mytsaty nikara hawa ityryktsa tsmoziknaha ana ty hi mytsaty nikara. Isapyhaty ahabo nyny my, hawa ihyrytsa bo nyny my nawata ty ikiahatsa niwatihi ahabo nyny my. ³⁵⁻³⁶Karaparëta ikykaraze ahadisahawy ty kabo nyny tsikykaranaha. Karapukrëta ikykaraze pihik ty kabo nyny tsikykaranaha. Utakta bipyritsa mozikze ikiahatsa kape:

“Paku tsimy. Mywahoro awanu sapy bo” tsikykaranaha. Kakpyrëta ikykaraze ahasuk ty kabo nyny tsikykaranaha. Kamyitsapyrëta ikykaraze kahumo ahamypokzitsiukrëtsa. Sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy bo zikuruknahaze ikiahatsa kabo tsikozorënaha. Kape “O katsa abo tsimytsumuëhĩ tsihikiknaha.” tsikykaranaha.

³⁷⁻³⁸Iwaze simysapyrëtsa kape maha:

“O abazubata iwaze batu tsikykaranaha. Katsaktsa ikia araparëtaze disahawyty batu abo nyny tsikaha. Ikia arapukrëtaze batu abo nyny tsikaha. Ikia bipyri tuze batu ape ‘paku tykta!’ batu ape ha tsikaha. Ikia batu asuku batu abo nyny tsikaha. ³⁹Ikia amyitsapyrëtaze ahumo batu mypokzitsiuk. Ikia sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy eze katsaktsa batu abo kozore” niaha.

⁴⁰Iwaze utakta abazubata tihi:

“Sinamybyitsa bo tsiksapywykynahaze kabo hi tsiksapywykynaha. Batu kabo tsikykaranaha sinamybyitsa bo tsikykaranaha, sibo tsiksitsumuëhĩnahaze kabo tsiktsumuëhĩnaha kabo tsizasapykynahaze kakurëta. Ikiahatsa sinamybyitsa tsizasapykynahaze kakurëta kino asahi katukytsa watsa humo.”

⁴¹Iwaze utakta kytsa bo simysapybyikitsa kapawazo taba ispe my:

“Nabo pãotaha!” Ikiahatsa ahamumo Deus takyriki sinini ykarawy bo pahapeha, anaeze izo eze tynakoronaha ba zikbe. Anasapy Deus botu zikymy Satanas tsyhyryze iapiktsa kino niwatihi zikymy. ⁴²⁻⁴³Karaparëtaze ahadisahawy ty batu kabo nyny tsikaha.

Karapukrētaze pihik ty batu kabo nyny tsikaha. Bipyri tuze ikiahatsa batu tyso. “Paku tsimy mywahoro awanu sapy” iwa batu tyso. Kakpyrētaze batu kasuku humo ahasuk ty batu kabo nyny tsikaha. Kamyitsapyrētaze kahumo batu ahamypokzitsiuk. Sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy eze ikypykyrykze batu kabo kozore zikoktyhyryknaha ikiahatsa kahumo batu ahamypokzitsiuk, iwatahi Deus sinini ykarawy bo pahapehahik.

⁴⁴Iwaze asaktsa simysapybyitsa kape maha:

“O abazubata batu atyny tsikaha. Katsaktsa ikia araparētaze batu abo iktsa tsikaha. Ikia arapukrēta, bipyri, amyitsapyrēta, sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy eze iwatsa batu abo iktsa tsikaha, iwatsahi batu aty tsumuēhī” maha.

⁴⁵Iwaze utakta abazubata tihi:

“Sinamybyikitsa bo tsisapybyikinahaze kabo hi tsiksapybyikinaha, batu isty tsumuēhīze batu katy tsumuēhī” my. Sinamybyikitsa katuk kytsa watsa.

⁴⁶Asaktsa simysapybyikitsa tu kapawazo taba sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik. Utsa kapanuryk taba simysapyrētsa tu iwatsahi Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. Iwa atsaesubaha metutu my — Sesus niy.

Sesus zibeze tsihikiknaha.

26 ¹Kyze Sesus kytsa bo nisyhyrinymyrybaze zinymyrykynahatsa pe: — Petok puruze Sudeutsa myikaha Paskoa my.

²Nawa puruze Deus taparaktsa nisitsumuēhīze bo mytsaty ziknakaranaha. Simyikaha bo tsimahaze utakta Deus zikpehata kasukyrytsitsa pikbezenaha, iharapatawyhyta humo pikyritzikiknaha — niy.

³Kyze taparaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa, taparaktsa kapitaōtsa Sudeutsa ahatsa niwatihi inapykyknaha, taparakta ziknapamykysokota Kajapas inarokota iwahoro bo inauzuzuknaha.

⁴Asaktsa Sesus isukyrytsitsa niaha. Itsipa humo zioqtyhyryknaha tabeze tsihikik. Kytsa papatu tsahi Sesus pibeze tsihikiknaha. Asa zuba tihi:

— Hawa zeka kytsa papatu tabezehik — nikaranaha.

⁵— Mymyikaha eze tuze Sesus ba zibezenaha, kytsa pokso mypybyrētsa. Tabeze zeka nawa puruze kytsa mymyabanaha, sizubarētsa moakmyinaha — niaha.

Sesus Simaō Pariseu wahoro bo niy. Anaeze wytyk ibo jokmorēnikia ty ziharasusuhik.

⁶Kyze Sesus Betanija hudikhudikwy bo niy. Simaō wahoro bo nitsuk. Tapara Simaō iakōrōrōtsa humo nibibibaka ata hi nizororota niy. Inaro Simaō iakōrōrōta niy. ⁷Anaeze Sesus tadisahakaze sidisahakawy

hwibihitsa baze nidyhyky iwaze wytyk inatsuk. Atatsa ibo zumu. Atatsa jokmorēnikia ty tsipokzitsiarēna zibykyk. Jokmorēnikia suk tisapyrēna arabastero harahare hi tsipokzitsarēna. Atatsa Sesus bo zumuze tasuk zisoiktsakik iwaze jokmorēnikia ty zihareksusuku. Iwa nikara. ⁸Zinymyrykynahatsa atatsa bo iktsa niahaze ihumo tahakyrikinaha. Sisakparētsa. Atatsa jokmorēnikia ty ba ziharasusu mytsaty nikaranaha.

— Amy skaraba jokmorēnikia ty ziharasusuku. ⁹Ana jokmorēnikia tsipokzitsiarēna hỹ. Katsakta jokmorēnikia ty tahuak zeka okyrysaro tsizubarēna tsimaha. Kyze okyrysaro tsizubarēna ty sinamybyikitsa bo nyny tsimaha zeka wasani tsimaha — nikaranaha.

¹⁰Kyze siharere humo Sesus tsihyrinymyrēta. Atahi:

— Awatu betsak betsak byitaha. Atatsa tsimysapyrētatsa. Amy humo sa tsasukatsihikarētsa atatsa kahumo wasani nikara. ¹¹Sinamybyikitsa ahapauk baze mynapykyryknaha. Tysitsumuēhiekiknaha zeka wasani my. Utakta ahatuk batu mopykyryk kabo ka ba nyny zikaha. ¹²Abanurytu pikbezenaha. Mohyrikosokda. Atatsa kanury ziharasusuku kymyba. Mohyrikosokdaze atatsa botu jokmorēnikia ty pikarasusu — niy.

¹³— Kaharere wasani nanabyitaba Deus wasania ty kytsa sizubarētsa bo motsasonaha. Hawa atatsa katsyhyryze niy ana kino niwatihi nanabyitaba mynapamykysokonaha niwatihi iwaze kytsa atatsa soho bo mytsaty mykaranaha — niy.

Sudas Sesus sukyrytsitsa bo niy.

¹⁴Kyze Sudas Iskariotses estuba Sesus zinymyrykyta isukyrytsitsa bo zumu. Imyspihikbatanikita tu Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa tuk taparakta bo zumu. ¹⁵Atahi:

— O Sesus humo batu ahakparawy. Tsipibeze tsihikiknaha. Uta pahatsumuēhĩ. Bykyze uta hi ibo pahaoktyhyryk. Uta pahatsumuēhĩ zeka amy ty sa kabo nyny tsimaha — niy.

— O ikia tsimytsumuēhĩ zeka okyrysaro ty abo nyny tsimaha, tirĩta okyrysaro parata hi abo nyny tsimaha — niaha.

— Yhỹ. Bykyzehuta! Aba piksizo.

— Yhỹ. Tsipiksi.

¹⁶Kyze Sudas mytsaty nikara — Hawa sa Sesus bo mysioktyhyryk. Yhỹ ja. Bykyzehu — niy. Ziperyky zuba.

Sesus tamyikaha ty tadisahaka.

¹⁷Kyze estuba puruze imyikaha eze Sudeutsa Deus taparaktsa nisitsumuēhĩ naha bo mytsaty ziknakaranaha. Atsikara ikpytowybara tu ty ziokoknaha tamyikaha eze nikaranaha. Nawa puruze zinymyrykynahatsa Sesus pe:

— Hana eze sa mymyikaha tsipikymynaha. Hana eze sa ikia baze tsimymydisahanaha — niaha.

18 — O nabo myzubaha boktsa! Tohi boktsa! ipe myhyrinymyrykytsa tihi: “Bykyze pikbezenaha. Awahoro eze mymyikaha bo tsimaha. Awahoro utakta zinymyrykynahatsa tuk hauk tsimaha” tsimaha — niy.

19 Yh̃ niaha. Sesus harere bo hỹ niaha. Simyikaha nakymy, hozipyrykzatsa ni nizokonaha. Wasani niaha.

20 Zunubakaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa sizubarẽtsa dose tahadisahanaha. 21 Tahadisahanahaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Kaharere wasani ahatuk estuba. “O Sesus kaharereziuwbyita. Abaka batu Sesus tukta my” mykara. Atakta kahumo iakyriwy tu mozuruku kasukyrytsitsa tuk kabo nasioktynaha — niy.

22 Iwaha ziwabynahatsa hi batu siaku. Sisukatsihikrẽtsa tu ipe:

— O aty skaraba “Utakta batu Utakta batu” — nikaranaha.

23 — Estuba katuk tamihi ty sok mytahi kasukyrytsitsa bo pikoktyhyryk. 24 Utakta Deus zikpehata kytsa wata ikyzik ahasapyzeky mohyrikosokda. Tubabatu kytsa Deus harere papeu humo isoho botu ziwatahakanaha. Abaka ziwatahakanaha atsatu my. Atakta Deus zikpehata humo iakyriwy tu mozuruku sinini mykara. Atakta ipuruk byizeka wasani my, atahi sinini ykarawy bo tawahi mynapykyryk — niy.

25 Iwaze Sudas iakyriwy tuze Sesus pe niy:

— O kahyrinymyrykytsa, ikia hi sa kasoho tsimytsaso — niy.

— Ikia hi tsimytsasoko — niy.

Sesus tatuktza tuk tadisahaka.

26 Kyze tahadisahanahaze, Sesus atsikara hyritywaha ty okok niy Deus pe:

— Ikia tsamysapyrẽta ahumo ka mykurẽtsa — niy. Atsikara ty tsak niy. Zinymyrykynahatsa bo nyny niy:

— O hauk tahaktsa! Atsikara kanury waha my. Naka hauk tsimahaze kanury soho bo mytsaty tsimaha. “Sesus mysapyzeky nihyrikosokda” tsimaha — niy. Iwa niaha.

27 Kyze taoporosuk ty paik niy Deus pe:

— Ikia tsamysapyrẽta ahumo ka mykurẽtsa — niy. Taoporosuk ty zinymyrykynahatsa bo nyny niy:

— O tsõtahaktsa kytsa! 28 Duabohotsa tsik kaspu waha my. Tsõ tsimahaze kaspu soho bo mytsaty tsimaha. Hawa ahasapyzeky nihyrikosokda. Tubabatu kaharere nawa niy abazuba atsatu my. Iwatahi Deus ahasoho pe my: “simysapybara humo msiokzo iwatsahi kaokzeka meky watu moziknaha” Deus nikara — niy.

29 — Utakta aba zuba duabohotsa tsik piku. Pikuzoze Deus kazo tuk kytsa tuk asaktsa kaharere bo hỹ mykaranaha katyryktsa moziknaha. Deus tyryktsa mozumunahaze pikuzo — niy. Iwaze sizubarẽtsa duabohotsa tsik zikukunaha.

³⁰Iwaze Deus bo nisakibazikiknaha — O ikia tsamysapyrêta — niaha. Deus bo nisakibazibanahaze ape bo ziponaha. Oriwereja inarokoha hara bo niukurunaha.

Sesus Peduru nizukpeheze — O batu Sesus kanyhy tsimy — niy.

³¹Kyze Sesus ispe niy:

— Utakta mohyrikosokda. Aba ikiahatsa kahumo batu ahaspirikpo, tsipikarekbaiknaha. Tubabatu Deus harere tihi:

“Uta hozipyrykzatsa irarakata pibeze iwaze hozipyrykzatsa nanabyitaba mowakbaiknaha” Deus niy. Iharere taparakta ituktsa kino niwatihi sisoho nitsasoko. Iwaha kabo my. Kasukyrytsitsa pokso tsimywakiknaha. ³²Deus mozikyryzikpowyzoze aharaze Karireja bo my — niy.

³³Kyze Peduru:

— Utsa ahumo batu sispirikpo utakta batu. Uta kino atuk mykara ba zaharek — niy.

³⁴— O Peduru, kyze kokuaro ipobyi tu “Batu Sesus kanyhy”. Iwa harakykbyi mybarapetu tsimy — niy.

³⁵— O niwazubakta! Atuk tu pikbezenaha zeka “Utakta Sesus tukta zinymyrykyta” my — niy.

Sizubarêtsa kino niwatihi nikaranaha.

Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa tuk Oriwereja hara bo nidoko.

³⁶Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa tuk niukurunaha. Kesemani isaziktsa koso bo zumunahaze ispe niy:

— Anaeze dyhy dyhytaha. Uta kino nohi eze Deus bo mopamykyso — niy.

³⁷Utsa dyhy dyhy niahaze, tatuktsa Peduru, Suão, Tsiaku iwatsa nisioktyhyk. Sesus mytsaty nikara.

— O bykyze pikbezenaha — nikara. Batu iaku. Tisukatsihikrêta.

³⁸Tatuktsa pe:

— O batu kaku. Kasukatsihikrêta tu pomoza tawa muku. Tykareze tu tsipiperynaha. Ahatôtsabyrihu ja! — niy.

³⁹Siharapu bo harakmotohi niy. Wytyk bo okmymy niy. Deus bo nipamykysoko. Iwaze Deus pe niy:

— O kasukyrytsitsa kabo mozumunaha kazo. Sinini mynakara. Nabo kabara botu sakpyty. Utakta batu kahyrikosokda tsihik. Ikia kape:

“Tyhyrikosokdakta” tsimy zeka mohyrikosokda aharere bo hyÿ my — niy.

⁴⁰Kyze tatuktsa harakykbyihi ahatsa bo ziksizo zurubakanaha. Peduru pe niy:

— O tsikurubaiknaha ja kytsa. Katuk batu tsiperykynaha ja hini hini byitahaktsa. ⁴¹Ikiahatsa Deus bo typamykysonahaktsa! Ikiahatsa tihi:



(Mateus 26.39)

“O Deus myzo katsakta batu mypunihik ana kino tsinymyry mysapybara humo batu mykparawy iwatahi tymytsumuēhī” iwatsahi Satanas harere bo batu h̄y tsimaha. Hawa ha ty wasani tsipitsihikiknaha, ahapunihikbyitsa tu kaharere bo batu yh̄y tsimaha ana humo hi kahyrinymyrēta — Sesus niy.

⁴² Siharapu bozo niyze iwaze Deus bo nipamykysokozo:

— O kazo hawa ha ty tsimyzihikik ana bo hi hȳy my. “Tyhyrikosokda” tsimy zeka, uta mohyrikosokda sinini mynakara — niy.

⁴³ Iwaze tatuktsa bo ziksizo. Zurubakazonaha. Siōtutsarētsa. Iwaze niparakzo.

⁴⁴ Sesus siharapu bozo niyze Deus bo nipamykysokozo. Iharere atsatu Deus bo nipamykysokozo.

⁴⁵ Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa bo ziksizo.

— O tsikpurubakanaha zuba. Tsipahabyrykynaha. Abaka batukta! Utakta Deus zikpehata kytsa wata ikyzik kasukyrytsitsa kabo mozumukunaha abahi pikbezenaha. Sinini mynakara.

⁴⁶ Kyiktahaktsa! Tupaktsa! Atakta kahumo iakyriwy kasukyrytsitsa kabo mynasioktykyryk mozumubahanikinaha. Kasukyrytsitsa tuk mozumuku.

Isukyrytsitsa Sesus tsipa humo zioiktyhyryknaha.

⁴⁷ Ana hi nipamykysokoze Sudas ibo zumu. Sudas zinymyrykyta iharereziubyitsa tuk, isukyrytsitsa Sesus bo inasioktykyryk. Kytsa sizubarētsa ituk tahatanoratsa tahaupetsa iwa nasebykyknaha. Sudeutsa, taparaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa kino niwatihi nisipehanaha. ⁴⁸ Tapara Sudas ispe niy:

— Kytsa Sesus tuk piwatawyze piharapyrykze ahanyhybyitsa tsipinyaha. Ataty paiktahaktsa! Itsipa humo tsioktyhyryknahaktsa! — niy. ⁴⁹ Iwaze Sesus bo zumuze:

— O kahyrinymyrytsa ikzumu — niy. Sesus ziharapyryk. ⁵⁰Sesus:

— Katukta katy hawa tsimy aidytykta tsimy — niy. Kyze kytsa Sesus nizokbatsinaha itsipa humo zioqtyhyknaha. ⁵¹Ipaubazekta Sesus tuk zinymyrykta tasokorotsapu zibokik. Ziknapamykysokota taparakta itsumuēhītsa ispi zezykik. ⁵²Sesus:

— Niwazubakta. Asokorotsapu isapy bo kurukty. Ikiahatsa ahasokorotsaputsa tuk tsipihuzedukunaha zeka ikiahatsa kino niwatihi sokorotsaputsa ty pahabanaha. ⁵³Kazo bo myzapyky zeka:

“O kazo tsipiktsumuēhīkta my zeka tahi bjoikpe iknyktsitsa sizubarētsa kabo mysipeha ana kino ahahyrinymyryhu ja. ⁵⁴O kazo tsipiktsumuēhīkta” batu tsaso ana kino my zeka Deus harere batu wasani my. Tubabatu Deus harere kasoho botu nitsaso iwa atsatu mykara h̄y — niy.

⁵⁵Iwaze Sesus kytsa sizubarētsa pe niy:

— Utakta katsyhyryboabyita. Batu kakyri iwaze amy skaraba ahaupetsa ahatanorotsa iwatsa tsiknasebykyknaha! Awatutaha. Ikiahatsa tuk zikzibytuhukutu Deus wahoro zubata eze ahahyrinymyryky. Iwatsa tu sa batu katsipa humo katy oktyhyryk. Abaka wasiza katsipa humo tsikoktyhyryknaha. ⁵⁶Kytsa pikoktyhyryknaha iwa niy. Hawa ha ty Deus harere tubabatu nikara atsatu mykara. Iharere wasani my — niy.

Iwaze anaty ziwabynahaze zinymyrykynahatsa niwakbaiknaha. Sipybyrētsa. Kytsa pokso niwakiknaha.

Kytsa Sesus kytsaharerewabytsitsa bo zioqtyhyryknaha.

⁵⁷Iwaze asaktsa Sesus tsipa humo zioqtyhyryknaha Kajapas wahoro bo niaha. Kajapas imyhyrizikwanikita, Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa tuk. Moises harere kytsa nsihyrinymyrykynahatsa, Sudeutsa taparaktsa iwatsa sizubarētsa anaeze ziknapykyryknaha.

⁵⁸Peduru Sesus hapik atazuba niukuru. Iwaze Kajapas wahoro peze nidyhyky. Deus wahoro zubata perytsitsa tuk nidyhyky. Hawa sa maha ana kino ziwaby tsihikik iwatahi kytsa baze nidyhyky.

⁵⁹Taparaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa, ustsaktsa kytsa Deus wahoro siharerewabytsitsa ahatsa hawa kytsa imysapybyi ziwabykynaha. Asahi inakypyknahaze kytsa Sesus soho metuwy piwaby tsihikiknaha. Iwaze siharere humo pibeze tsihikiknaha. Isoho mekywa tu nitsasokonaha iwatsahi batu tybeze. ⁶⁰Kytsa isoho zispihikbatakanaha, siharere batu amy tohi iwatsahi Sesus batu tybeze. Mekywatu nitsasokonaha.

⁶¹Kyze kytsa petoktsa tihi:

— Atakta maku tihi “Deus wahoro zubata mokarakbaik zeka petok puruze mozoknizo” niy — niaha.

⁶²Nitsasobanahaze, Kajapas myhyrizikwanikita rikto niyze:
— Amo Sesus kytsa asoho nitsasokonaha asoho zisapybyikinaha ana soho tsiwaby. Hawa sa tsimy — niy.

⁶³Batu harere, tahabyi pyk zuba niy. Iwaze ziknapamykysokota tihi:
— Deus okzeka atahi aharere piwabyky hawa Sesus. Ikiahi ja Deus zapehata. Ikia ja Deus tse — niy.

⁶⁴— Ikiahi iwa tsimytsasoko. Abaka Deus zipehata atahi Deus zikwyrēnikita ipanuryk taba dyhy my. Utakta bijoikpe satata tuk mynasikzo ana bo kino iktsa tsimaha — niy.

⁶⁵Imyhyrizikwanikita anaharere ziwabyze takyriki. Tasuk zisykik iwa takyrikize ziwatawyky iwa sisopyk. Atahi:

— Deus soho ziharereziubyiki anaharere tsiwabykynaha. Niwazuba usts kytsa harere batu mywaby — niy.

⁶⁶— Hawa ha ty isoho mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Hawa sa ity tsimaha — niy. — Hawa batu sapy nikara mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Iwaze tabezehikta! tabezehikta! — nikaranaha.

⁶⁷Zehezozokoknaha. Zihyryzikwarakanahaze nitsakikinaha. — Aty sa zaki.

⁶⁸Deus zapehata babata tsimy zeka. Aty sa zaki — nikaranaha.

Peduru zispihikbataka — Sesus batu kanyhy — mybarapetu nikara.

⁶⁹Kyze Peduru wahoro peze nidyhyky. Itsumuēhītsata ibo nikozo. Atatsahi:

— O ikia hi sa Sesus Karireja ezekta tukta — niy. ⁷⁰Peduru:

— O batu. Batu kanyhy — kytsa pe niy.

⁷¹Kyze pakuwyta boze ustatsa itsumuēhītsata kytsa pe:

— Atakta Sesus Nasare ezekta tukta — niy.

⁷²— O batukta niy. Kaharere wasani my Sesus batu kanyhy — niy.

⁷³Kyze kytsa ibo niaha. Asaktsa:

— Ikia Sesus tukta tsimy. Aharere Karireja ezekta wata — niaha.

⁷⁴Iwaze Peduru tsipybyrēta nitsaso:

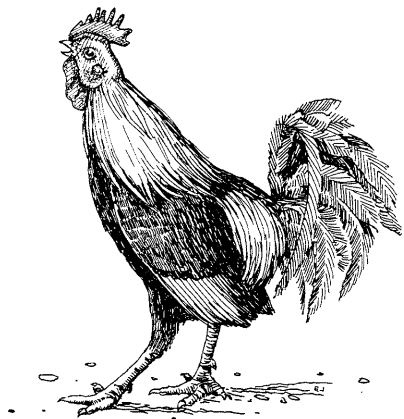
— Batu kanyhy. Aty skaraba Sesus.

Deus okzeka motsaso iwaze kaharere imysapybara zeka, Deus piksininiwyky, motsasozo Sesus batu kanyhy — niy. Nitsasokoze atsoko kokuaro nipo

⁷⁵Peduru mytsaty niy. Tapara Sesus:

— O kokuaro pobyituze “Batu Sesus kanyhy” iwa tsimytsaso — niy.

Peduru niparak. Ape baze nipuziuku.



(Mateus 26.74)

Kytsa Sesus Piratus bo zioқтыhyryknaha.

27 ¹Kyze zokorobyitu Sudeutsa taparaktsa sizubarētsa ziknapamykysokonahatsa Deus wahoro zubata eze iwa inakypyknahaze asaktsa hi:

— Hawa sa tsimaha iwaze Sesus tabezehik. Katsaktsa ba zibezenaha batu zikaha iwatsahi Piratus bo abazubata ata hi zuba mymypeha — niaha. ²Iwaze kytsa Sesus zipawarakanaha, Piratus bo zioқтыhyryknaha. Piratus myhyrizikwanikita iharere awatu zeka Sudeutsa ba zibezenaha.

Sudas atatu tabeze.

³Kyze Sudas atakta Sesus humo iakyriwy — Sesus tabeze — ana hi ziwabyze tisukatsihikrēta niyzik. Imysapybyita hi zerekzyzyky iwatahi okyrysaro parata hi ziknapamykysokonahatsa taparaktsa kapitāotsa ahatsa sibo okyrysaro ty nynyrezo niy. ⁴Atahi:

— Utakta kamyspihikbatakanikita Sesus tsimysapyrēta aba kytsa pibezenaha — niy. Kytsa ipe:

— Hawa tsiky ana humo hi batu mytsaty.

Hawa tsiky ikia hi ana humo mytsatyziu tsimykara — niaha.

⁵Iwaze Sudas okyrysaro parata hi Deus wahoro zubata eze nisiparahikze zoihik. Atatu tabeze tsazikiha humo tatsubere borok iwa tabeze.

⁶Ziknapamykysokonahatsa taparaktsa okyrysaro parata hi zebykyknaha atsahi:

— Okyrysaro maku huakba ziaksenaha iwaze Deus wahoro zubata okyrysaro suk bo batu koro tsimaha. Moises harere ana hi nimyhyrinymyryky. Hawa ja tsimaha — niaha.

⁷Iwaze nahapepehaikiknahaze okyrysaro ty itsuhuk zihuaknaha. Maku aektsikni humo tarabaja nikara itsuhuk ziaksenaha okyrysaro humo. Anaeze Sudeutsabyitsa mysiytyknaha. ⁸Aba kino — Iytyk spu — inarokoha nikaranaha. Okyrysaro itsuhuk huak niaha maku nihyrikosokda. ⁹Ana ty hi niahaze Deus sohokotsa Seremias tubabatu ziwatahaka atsatu my. Ta tihi:

— Okyrysaro ty okyrysaro parata hi zibykyknaha, ana kino Sudeutsa ihumo zihuaknaha, kyze itsuhuk ty bo ziaксеhyk niaha. ¹⁰Ana okyrysaro ty itsuhuk huak ziaксеhyknaha. Aektsikni humo tarabaja ziknakarata itsuhuk huak ziaксеhyk naha okyrysaro tuk — Seremias niy. Hawa Deus niy Seremias botu ziwatahaka abazuba anaharere atsatu niy.

Kytsa Sesus Piratus bo zioқтыhyryknaha.

¹¹Kyze Sesus Piratus myhyrizikwanikita bo zioқтыkyryknaha. Piratus: — O Sesus ikia ja Sudeutsa pehatsa — niy. — Yh̄y ikia hi tsiktsaso — niy.

¹² Ziknapamykysokonahatsa taparaktsa kapitaõtsa kino niwatihi nitsasokonaha:

— Atakta zisapybyiki — nikaranaha. Sesus sibo batu harere. Tahabyi ziwaby zuba. ¹³ Iwaze Piratus ipe niy:

— Siharere ty sa batu waby. Amo sa batu mysapy asoho nitsasokonaha. Iwa sa wasani — niy.

¹⁴ Batu harere. Iwatahi Piratus tsipybyrëta nikara iwatahi:

— O amo skaraba batu harere ziky, batu aokani — niy.

Sesus zibeze tsihikiknaha.

¹⁵ Tubabatu Paskoa myikaha eze tahasopyk ty hi ziknakaranahaze Piratus maku estuba nizuke. Kytsa maku ziwatawyhik. ¹⁶ Kytsa sizubarëtsa sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy eze, estuba Bahabas inarokota. Kytsa bakatsa iwata hi nitsahuruknaha. ¹⁷ Kytsa sizubarëtsa inakypyknahaze Piratus ispe niy:

— Aty sa myzuke. Bahabas ja ahabo myzuke. Sesus kytsa isoho “O Kiristu Deus zipehata” maha, atahi ja ahabo myzuke. Aty sa tsiwatawynaha — niy.

¹⁸ Ziknapamykysokonahatsa sizokdirëtsa iwatsahi Sesus ibo zioktyhryknaha ana humo hi Piratus tsihyrinyrëta. ¹⁹ Piratus kytsa harerewabykywy eze nidyhyky. Kyze ioke mysohokotsa zipeha. Atahi:

— O aoke tihi “Unata Sesus soho zitsotospykze. Atakta tsimysapyrëta. Batu imyi. Mybara botu sapy ty katsotyspyk humo mytsatyziu tsimykara” niy.

²⁰ Ziknapamykysokonahatsa taparaktsa kapitaõtsa kino niwatihi kytsa sizubarëtsa bo niaha. Nisipehaka “O Bahabas tsiwatawynaha.” Sesus “tabezekta” tsimykaranaha, iwa Piratus bo tsimykaranaha — nikaranaha. Iwa kytsa papatu sukyryze nikaranaha. ²¹ Kyze Piratus kytsa sizubarëtsa pe:

— O aty sa myzuke. Bahabas ja myzuke. Sesus ja myzuke. Aty skaraba iwatawyhyta — niy.

— Bahabas! — nikaranaha.

²² — Sesus ja. Atakta kytsa isoho Deus zipehata Kiristu my. Hawa sa my Sesus ty — niy.

— Tabezekta! Iharapatawyhyta humo tabezekta! — nikaranaha.

²³ — Hawa niyta sa tsipibeze tsihikiknaha. Batu imyiki — niy. Kytsa aparakbaha:

— Tabezekta! — kazi nikaranaha.

²⁴ Kytsa sizubarëtsa asiba niharapehudidunaha iwaze Piratus harere batu siwabyhy ana humo hi tsipybyrëta. Iwaze pihik ty tatsyhyrype pikik. Sizubarëtsa okzeka tatsyhyrype pikikze atahi ispe niy:

— Atakta maku tsimysapyrëta. Iwatahi tsipibezena zeka batu kamyzihih ikiahatsa zuba “tsibezena” — niy. ²⁵ Kyze kytsa sizubarëtsa tihi:

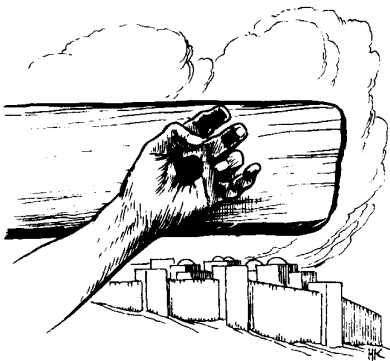
— Katsa mytsekokatsa niwatihi ata maku mynamopykwy zeka wasi — nikaranaha.

²⁶Iwaze Bahabas nizuke, Sesus ta batu, sodadutsa pe:

— O tytsakinahaktsa! Siraratsa hwyk tsadikihi ty tytsakinaha. Bykyze iharapatawyhyta humo tsibezenahaktsa! — niy.

Sodadutsa Sesus zimyijakanaha. Inisaha ty zitsorikiknaha.

²⁷Iwaze sodadutsa Piratus wahoro bo zioqtyhyryknaha. Sodadutsa sizubarêtsa iharape inakypykyknaha. ²⁸Isuk ty hyrykok niaha. Isuk tsahirita ty zisuknaha. ²⁹Inisaha ty zitsorikiknahaze iharek humo



(Mateus 27.29)

pu niaha. Hwi sarapa tsibik ty ipanuryk taba tybykyhy niaha. Iwaze zimyijakanaha. Tahaekaratsa humo iokeryk puruk puruk nikaranaha, sipehakatsa okeryk watsa iwa zisininiwy. Asa tihi:

— O Sudeutsa abazubata ja. Tsizuruku mypehatsa ana kino tsimyzihikiknaha — mybarapetu nikaranaha.

³⁰Ity zehezozokikiknaha. Hwi ty tahawa tu ziharektotokonaha.

³¹Zimyijabanahaze isuk tsahirita ty hyrykok niaha. Isukbabata ty ihumo korobykzo niaha. Iwaze mekybotu

zioqtyhyryknaha. Nabo tabeze nikaranaha. Iharapatawyhyta humo tabeze nikaranaha.

Iharapatawyhyta humo zihyryzikiknaha.

³²Ske buruk niukurunahaze Simaõ nasihobyk. Simaõ Sireni ezekta niy. Sodadutsa ipe niaha:

— O iharapatawyhyta tsebykta! — niaha. ³³Nabo zebykyryk. Anasapy kokota inarokota Sudeutsa harere iharekpokoso ziwatawy. ³⁴Anabo zumunahaze mymyitsapyri hwi ty Sesus bo nyny niaha. Naka isipianikia ty tsikaeni zuba ziaupy batu tsõ. ³⁵Sodadutsa iharapatawyhyta humo zihyryzikiknaha. Ipapepe eze zihyryzikiknaha. Ipyrytsa eze kino niwatihi zihyryzikiknaha zikymynahaze iharapatawyhyta zitseknahaze zirikonaha. Sodadutsa isuk ziaксе tsihikiknahatsa haraharezipyryktsa ty nisipaparakanaha. Aty ja Sesus suk piakse nikaranaha tsahi ziwatawykynaha. ³⁶Iwaze nidyhydyhykynaha. Sesus iharapatawyhyta humo zihyrykbanahaze zihaperykynaha. ³⁷Iharapu bete iwatahaha. SUDEUTSA PEHATSA ziwatahakanaha. ³⁸Kytsa petoktsa ituk nisibanaha.

Sitsyhyryboanikitsa. Siharapatawyhytsa humo nisibanaha, estuba ipanuryk taba usta ipawazo taba ahatsa niaha.

³⁹Iwaze kytsa nabaze ske buruk nikaranahatsa zisapybyrikinaha.

⁴⁰Asaktsa:

— O Ikia “Deus wahoro zubata myokarabaka bykyze petok puruze usta mozoknizo” tsiky kara abaka tsimyyhyrikosokda. Ikia Deus tse tsimyzeka ja parany! tsimy. Tynasikta! Bazekara — nikaranaha.

⁴¹Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa taparaktsa kapitaõtsa, Moises harere iwatahatsitsa iwatsa zisakpybyrikinaha niwatihi.

⁴²— O usts tsiksitsumuẽhĩkĩ, ikia tu tsikaktsumuẽhĩkta! Sudeutsa pehatsa ja. Iwatatu sa tsipomozaka. Sudeutsa pehatsa babata zeka, Deus tse zeka tynasikta! Iwa bo tsimykonzonaha zeka “O Sesus Sudeutsa pehatsa” tsimaha — mybarapetu nikaranaha. ⁴³— Atahi Deus humo tispirikporẽta, “Utakta Deus tse” niy. Abaka Deus ihumo tsimypokzitsiurẽta zeka iktsa tsimaha. Deus ity pitsumuẽhĩ naha bo iktsa tsimaha — nikaranaha.

⁴⁴Sitsyhyryboanikitsa siharapatawyhytsa humo mohyrikosokdanaha nataba natabaha ibo atsatu zisapybyrikinaha

Sesus mohyrikosokda.

⁴⁵Kyze tokbaha eze miwa niyzik. Batu haramweke. Nanabyitaba haramwe byitatu. Bykyze iharakibikia bo zoize inaharamwezo.

⁴⁶Iharakibikia boze Sesus opykani huahua niy:

— “*Eri Eri rama sabaktani*” kaka niy. Myharere piwatawy, “O Deus ikia humo kaspirikporẽta. Amy skaraba uta zuba tsipikarikik.” — niy.

⁴⁷Wastuhu nabaze niriktohokonaha ana harere ziwabynahaze:

— O amo sa Erias bo hua mykara — niaha.

⁴⁸Tohi duabohotsa tsik itsãrãkbara ty morosuk eze ky ty tsikok niy. Anabo mazori waha ty duabohotsa tsik bo sokyk niy, zipypyiki. Mazori waha ty hwi humo zitsihi jobo Sesus sak bo tsyktsyk nikara. Sesus batu tsõ. ⁴⁹Usts kytsa tihi:

— Byriktsa! Tozeka ja Erias mozumu tsiperynahaktsa kytsa! — niaha.

⁵⁰Iwaze Sesus kakazo niyze nihyrikosokda.

⁵¹Iwaze panu ipamaba ipokpedawy Deus wahoro zubata eze ky nisykbaik. Tsapukte buruk bjoikny tu niaksykyryk. Wytyk nitydydykyk tu. Haraharetsa nitõbaiknaha. ⁵²Tahaytykeze kytsa puke puke niaha. Siakbatsa Deus humo sispirikporẽtsa inahyryzikpobanaha. ⁵³Bykyze Sesus inahyryzikpoze Serusarẽhe bo inapupunaha. Anaeze kytsa sizubarẽtsa sibo nikozonaha.

⁵⁴Kyze sodadutsa Sesus ziharaperykynaha. Wytyk nidydykyze sipybyrẽtsa. Hawa sa nikaranaha niakozonahaze sipybyrẽtsa:

— O atahi Deus tse babata — niaha.

⁵⁵Kykyryk tihi ěrykzatu nikozokonaha. Asiza Karireja ikny iapik niukurunaha. Sitsumuĕhĩza tu ihumo simypokzitsiukrĕza. ⁵⁶Situk Maria Madarena, ustatsa Maria Tsiaku Sose ahatsaje, ustatsa Sebedeu oke iwaza ěryk tu ibo nikozokonaha.

Sesus nury ziytyknaha.

⁵⁷Kyze nubaze Sose Arimeteja ezekta zumu. Tsinamyrĕta niy. Atakta niwatihi Sesus tuk zinymyrykya niy. ⁵⁸Piratus bo izumu. Sose:

— O Sesus nury ty uta kabokta Piratus! Uta iytyk bo mytsahorok — niy.

Yhỹ niy. Iwaze sodadu pe:

— Sesus nury ty Sose bo nynyty! — niy. Iwa hỹ. ⁵⁹Sose inury nazipikze panu tsiziurĕna eze ziakwara. Tubatu Sose taytyk zitua bo anabo hi nitsahorok. ⁶⁰Iykta ezytyk anaeze inury ty hoekare niy. Harahare bobyri ihok bo zihokbore. Iwaze niparak. ⁶¹Maria Madarena, ustatsa Maria iytyk nizokparakanaha. Iytyk baze nidyhydyhyknaha.

Sodadutsa iytyk ziharaperyknaha.

⁶²Hinipỹ sesta-peira ziharamuze okoroze sibirykywy bo zumu ziknapamykysokonahatsa Deus wahoro zubata taparaktsa, Pariseutsa iwatsa Piratus bo niaha. ⁶³Asa tihi:

— Mypehakatsa, mospihikbatakata atatuze petok puruze Deus mozihyrizikpowy niy. ⁶⁴Iwatahi sodadutsa tysipeha iytyk pehaperyknaha, okoroze. Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa inury ba ziake naha kytsa pe “O Sesus inahyryzikpo” maha ana harere pokso iytyk bo sodadutsa pe pykyhytutaha. Zinymyrykynahatsa tihi “Sesus Deus zipehata” niaha ana harere batu sapy niy, abaka “Sesus inahyryzikpo” maha zeka ana harere isapybara baba — niaha.

⁶⁵— Ahaharere humo sodadutsa ahatuk mysipeha. Iytyk pykyhytu tsizoziknaha iwaze batu aty tohi ana bo ba ziktsuk — niy.

⁶⁶Iwaze nitururuknaha. Iytyk bo niaha. Harahare bobyri zihokbore tsazikihia tuk zihirikiknaha nawa batu aty tohi ana bo ba ziktsuk. Iwaze sodadutsa pe niaha:

— Iytyk tsihaperyknaha! — niaha. Iwa hỹ.

Deus Sesus zihyryzikpowy.

28 ¹Kyze petok zuruze, sabado ziharamuze kykyryk iytyk bo niukuruzonaha. Domiko miwa botu Maria Madarena ustatsa Maria kino niwatihi iytyk bo zumuzonaha. ²Atsoko wytyk nitydydydyktytu. Iwaze bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuĕhĩtsa inasik harahare bobyri zipetu ibete nidyhyky. ³Bijoikpe iknykta tisukbarazarĕta



(Mateus 27.66)

katsaktsa ibarazabaharêta batu mynyhy. Paiparezo mykaranaha ihyrikoso waha bijoikpe myze iwa bijoikpe iknykta wata my. ⁴Sodadutsa ipokso mytydydykynaha. Sipybyrêtsa nikaranaha iwatsahi wytyk bo inarahanaha. Siakbatsa watsa niyziknaha. ⁵Bijoikpe iknykta kykyryk pe niy:

— Ahapyby byihu ja! Sesus iharapatawyhyta humo nihyrikosokdata tsipiberikinaha ana kino kanymyrêta. ⁶Atakta iytyk eze hana bo ja. Hawa botu niy nahyryzikpo. Iktsataha isapy bo anaeze nihoeke. ⁷Aidytyktsa! Nabo zinymyrykynahatsa bo tynakozorenahaktsa! ispe tsimaha:

“O inahyryzikpo aharaze Karireja bo my, nabo ibo iktsa tsimaha. Aba tsipinyaha”. Kaharere tsiwabyziunaha — niy.

⁸Iwaze iytyk ekze nitururuknaha. O Sesus nahyryzikpo sakurêza nikaranaha. Sipybyrêza nikaranaha Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe aidy niaha. ⁹Atsoko Sesus nisihobyk:

— Awy ahapyby byihu ja! Ahapunihikrêtsaktsa! — niy. Kykyryk ibo zumunahaze ipyrytsa humo paik paik niaha. — Ikia tsamysapyrêta ahumo zuba mykurêza — niaha.

¹⁰— Ahapyby byihu ja! Zinymyrykynahatsa bo katuk kytsa bo tsimahaktsa! Ispe tsimaha:

“Karireja bo tsimaha nabo kabo iktsa tsimaha” tsimaha — Sesus niy.

Sodadutsa Sesus nury soho mybarapetu nikaranaha.

¹¹Iwaze wytykyryk ske buruk niukurunahaze wastuhu sodadutsa, asahi iytyk ziharaperykynaha sihudikhudikwy bo ziksizonaha. Hawa ty nikara Deus wahoro zubata ziknapamykysokonahatsa taparaktsa

bo nipamykysokonaha. ¹²Kyze taparaktsa ziknapamykysokonahatsa taparaktsa ypykytsa bo niaha. Asa zuba inapamykysonaha. — Hawa sa tsimaha — nikaranaha. Iwaze tsizubarēna okyrysaro ty sodadutsa bo nyny niaha. ¹³Ispe niaha:

— Ikiahatsaktsa kytsa pe “Unata eze tsikurunahaze iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa izumunaha inury zibykyknaha” tsimaha iwa kytsa bo tytsaso — niaha.

Yh̃y niaha. Iwa humo okyrysaro ty sodadutsa bo nyny niaha. ¹⁴Homa pehatsaktsa Piratus taharere piwaby zeka, katsaktsa ipe:

— Sodadutsa wasani maha tsimaha. Iwa ahahumo batu takyri, iperykynahatsa sötutsarētsa tuze batu takyri myharere humo. Iwatsahi mytsaty mytsaty byijataha! — ziknapamykysokonahatsa niaha.

¹⁵Iwaze Sudeutsa perykynahatsa okyrysaro tsizubarēna ziaksenaha. Hawa ha ty ziknapamykysokonahatsa sibo nitsasonaha atsatu ziknapamykysokonaha. Sudeutsa anaharere bo yh̃y mykaranaha abaka bo yh̃y mykaranaha.

**Sesus tuktsa nisipehahik kytsa aparakbaha
bo Deus wasania ty motsasonaha.**

¹⁶Kyze zinymyrykynahatsa ōse Karireja bo niukurunaha. Hara bo nidokoknaha. Anaeze Sesus botu nitsaso nabo izumunaha. ¹⁷Sesus bo inakozonahaze iokeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niaha. — O ikia tsamysapyrēta tsimy ikia humo mykurētsa — ipe nikaranaha. Wastuhu kytsa — O inahyritzikpo ja batu kanyhy nikaranaha. — Utsa kytsa sihyrinymyrētsa nikaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa. ¹⁸Sesus sipauk baze tu natakahe ispe niy:

— Kanamy tsizubarēna, bijoikpe eze tu mysipehaka, mybarawy eze tu mysipehaka tsizubarēna ty Deus kabo nyny niy. ¹⁹Iwatahi aparakbaha naboktsa! Nanabyitaba tsimykurunaha ityryktsa aparakbaha bo wasanihaty tytsasonahaktsa! Katuktsa moziknaha tsipiksopykzukunaha kaharere bo yh̃y mykaranaha. Iwaze mysiharasusukunahaze Deus inaokota tytsasonaha. Iharere humo mysiharasusukunaha Deus myzo, Deus tse, Deus hyrikoso iwa tytsasonaha. ²⁰Hawa botu zahahyrynymyry hỹy tsimykaranahe atsatu tsihyrynymyrykynahaktsa! Ahatuk mynapykyryk pahatsumuēh̃i mykara. Mybarawy nepykze ahapauk baze tu mykara tawahi mynapykyryk. Iwa h̃y — Sesus niy.

Marakos wasaniha Sesus soho ziwatahaka

Marakos Sesus humo ispirikpota. Sesus mybarawy eze ziknapykyrykze iwazeka Marakos mykyryburuk zikzuruku iwatahi batu ituk pão. Sesus tazo bo ziksizoze Deus hyrikoso ziapewywyky iwaze hi Sesus ziknakara naha ty Marakos ziwatahaka.

Suão Batista mypehawy kytsa bo nitsasoko.

1 ¹Papeu humo Deus wasania ty Sesus Kiristu soho ziwatahaka. Sesus Kiristu Deus tse. ²Ata hi mybarawy bo inasikta ana kino Deus sohotsa Isaijas botu ziwatahaka. Isaijas hawa niy, tubabatu ziwatahaka tahi:

— Tapara katsumuëtsa aharaze pipeha.

Hawa katsa myske piskezokeke atahi aske piwatawy. Piskezokeke.

³ Atahi jerukbara eze hua mykara

“Pykyhytuty Deus zipehata ske buruk tsimaha.

Tsipiskezokekeknaha.

Iske buruhuwa tu taha.

Iwa iske takymy” iwaze Deus zipehata mozumuze mokuru — niy. Iwa Deus sohokotsa niy. Hawa kytsa mokymynaha Deus zipehata harere bo yhy mykaranaha ana hi motsasoko.

⁴Anaharere wa Suão Batista jerukbara bo izumu. Anaeze Deus harere nitsasoko kytsa nishararusuku. Atahi:

— O kytsa ahamysapybyi tsimoewynahaktsa tynamyhararusukta! Tsipihararusunaha zeka iwatawy kytsa bo meky watu tsimoziknaha, ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha tsimoewy tsihikiknaha — niy. Iwaze Deus ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha humo pahaokzohik.

⁵Sizubarëtsa Suão Batista bo zumukunaha. Serusarêhe eze ktsa Sudeja eze ktsa iwatsa ibo ziknakaranaha. Suão sizubarëtsa ziknasihararusuku. Nishararusukuze asa kino:

— Tapara mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha. Abaka batu meky watu tsimoziknaha mysapybyi tsikykaranaha anahi tamoewy tsihikik — nikaranaha.

⁶Suão kamero hwyk zikziwaskik niy. Irikpidiwy kino kamero hwyk. Masetsa ziknasiboroko. Pete zikzerukuk ziknakara. ⁷Myzubaha bo ziknatsasokoze:

— Usta mozumuze. Atahi tsimysapyrêta, iwatahi myhyrizikwani. Utakta batu. Iwatahi kasikpybyrêta. Ipyrysuktsa mysibobokzeka kasikpybyrêta mozik.

⁸Utakta pihik ty zuba kytsa mysiharasusuku. Atakta Deus hyrikoso pipehaka. Mynasikze ahatur mynapykyryk iwatsahi ihumo meky watu ahamysapyrêta tsimoziknaha — niy.

Sesus harasuwy.

⁹Iwaze Sesus Suão bo izumu. Nasare iknykta. Nasare Karireja eze tu. Suão bo zumuze, taharasusu tsihikik iwatahi ibo zumu. Suão buburu Sorodão inarokota eze kytsa nsiharasusuku. Anaeze hi Sesus kino ziharasu. ¹⁰Pihik ikny inazoze atsoko bijoikpe sakpare iktsa niy. Deus hyrikoso ibo inasik, amyudu hyrity wata ibo inasik. ¹¹Iwaze bijoikpe ikny iaksoho ziwaby Deus hi:

— Ikia hi katse babata. Ikia humo ka kamypokzitsiarêta. Ikia humo kakurêta — niy. Iwa Deus Sesus pe niy.

Sesus jerukbara bo niy. Anaeze Satanas zimyiwy tsihikik.

¹²Iwaze Deus hyrikoso hi Sesus jerukbara bo zioiktyhyryk. ¹³Anaeze estuba byzoje zirahaze. Kuarêta zuruze anaeze ziknapykyryk. Anaeze sasabyitsa niaha. Satanas hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa Sesus Deus harere bo ka yhybyitykta nizihikik. Batu zik. Sesus ipe batu yhy niy. Iwaze bijoikpe iknyktsitsa Deus tsumuêhîtsitsa Sesus ziperykynaha. Iwa de

Sesus Karireja eze Deus wasania ty ziakbata motsasoko.

¹⁴Kytsa Suão Batista tsipa humo sakyriukrênikitsa hurukwy bo zioiktyhyryknaha. Iwaze Sesus Karireja bo ziksizo Deus harere wasania ty nitsasoko. ¹⁵Atahi:

— Nawa zuruze kytsa Deus tryryktsa moziknahaze mozumu. Abaka kytsa Deus tryryktsa moziknaha. Iwatsahi ahamysapybyri tsmoewynahaktsa! Deus harere bo zuba hyî tahaktsa — niy.

¹⁶Kyze Sesus pihikzotsabyri sak taba Karireja inarokota eze niy. Ana buruk ziknaukuruze petoktsahatsa, ziktsikpaparakanahatsa bo nikozo. Peduru inarokota itsy tihi Âdere iwahatsa tōhōryk pihik bo zioiktsotsokoknaha. ¹⁷Sesus ispe niy:

— Uta kapikta! Tapara tsitsikpaparakanahaze piknutsa ziknasizokonaha. Abaka, uta katuk, mekywatsatu tsimysitsumuêhînaha. Kytsa bo Deus soho tsimytsasonaha. Ahaharere humo kytsa Deus harere bo hyî mykaranaha — niy.



(Marakos 1.17)

¹⁸ Iwaze atsoko tahatōhōryk zerekbaiknaha. Iapik niukurunaha.

¹⁹ Sesus puētsik pāozo niyze mektsa bo tu nikozozo. Tsiaku Suão ahatsa tahazo Sebedeu tuk. Suão, Tsiaku tsy niy. Tsaraha Ezektsa tu, tahatōhōryk pykyhytu zizozikiknaha. ²⁰ Atsoko Sesus nsihuahua:

— Uta kapikta — niy.

Hyĩ niaha. Iwaze tahazo ty ka tsaraha eze, tatsumuēhĩtsitsa baze zerekeknaha. Sesus tuk niukurunaha.

Ihyrikoso sapybyita maku tuk ziknakara iwatahi Sesus ziksiwyhik.

²¹ Kyze Kaparanaũ eze, Sesus Deus wahoro bo nitsuk, Sudeutsa zinymyrykynahatsa wahoro bo nitsuk. Sabado, nawa zuruze Sudeutsa byrykywy Sesus siwahoro anaeze inakypyknahaze nsihyrinymyryky.

²² Kytza ziwabyknahaze:

— Atakta tsmysapyrēta hawa mymyhyrinymyryky naha wasani mykara. Ta hi myhyrinymyrykytsa. Moises harere zinymyrykynahatsa batu sihyrinymyryziu — niaha. Sipybyrētsa paikpa iktsa nikaranaha.

²³ Iwaze maku anaeze nitsuk. Ihyrikoso sapybara ibo pororo ziknakara. ²⁴ Sesus bo iktsa niyze ipokso kakaik niy:

— Amy skaraba mybo tsimyzumuku, Sesus Nasare Ezekta. Mype nabo pāoty tsimy. Ikia mynyhy Deus zapehata tsmysapyrēta. Ikia mopyk sa — niy. ²⁵ Sesus: — Aksobyitykta! Nabo pāotytkta! — niy.

²⁶ Ihyrikoso sapybara humo maku hi nitydydykyk tu kakaik niy, niwakik. Batu ity nyzo. ²⁷ Kytza sizubarētsa ibaze tutsa nipybybaiknaha.

— O amy skaraba ihyrinymyrywy ezytyk ja Sesus hyrikoso sapybara pe: “Nabo pāotaha” myze, hyĩ sisopyk — niaha. Iwatsahi kytsa nipybybaiknaha.

²⁸Iwatahi sizubarētsa nanabyitaba Karireja eze Sesus niyhaty ziwabykynaha.

Sesus Simaõ wapyry zizororowy.

²⁹Iwaze Sesus wahoro eze ziponaha iwaze Tsiaku, Suão, ahatsa tuk Simaõ Ādere siwahoro bo nipupunaha. ³⁰Simaõ wapyry ihumuēzumu.

— O Simaõ wapyry ihumuēzumu — niaha.

³¹Sesus iwanu sapy bo zumuze, itsyhyrype humo paik niy. Itsyhyrype humo tyzikto niyze nizororo. Iwaze ihumuēzukbyitatsa tu nisidisahawyky.

Sesus simyitsapyritsa nisizororowy.

³²Kyze zunubazoze Sudeu byrywy nepyk iwaze Kaparanaũ eze ktsa simyitsapyritsa Sesus bo nasioktyhyryknaha. Kytsa sipiakmyitsa hyrikosotsa simysapybaratsa humo sibo pororo ziknakaranahatsa. Asa kino Sesus bo nasioktyhyryknaha. ³³Kytsa ape baze sizubarētsa wahoro peze niriktotohokonaha. ³⁴Iwaze Sesus meky mekywatu simyitsapyritsa ty nisizororowyky. Sihyrikosotsa sapybaratsa hi nisiksiwyhik. Ispe:

— Nabo pāotaha — myze iharere bo hyĩ sisopyk niaha. Hyrikoso sapybara Sesus humo sihyrinymyrētsa atahi Deus zipehata zinymyrykynaha iwatahi Sesus ispe niy:

— Soso byitaha — niy. Iwatsahi batu harere.

Sesus Karireja eze.

³⁵Kyze zokorobyitu Sesus inapopoze jerukbara bo niparak. Anaeze Deus bo nipamykysoko. ³⁶Iwaze Simaõ tuktsa ziberikinaha.

³⁷Zihobyknahaze ipe niaha:

— Kytsa sizubarētsa paberikinaha — niaha.

³⁸Sesus ispe niy:

— Utsa hudikhudikwy boktsa kytsa! Sihudikhudikwy bytykareze tu. Anabo Deus wasania ty motsaso ana humo hi ikzumu — niy.

³⁹Iwaze Karireja buruk niukurunaha. Sesus Sudeutsa wahoro bo nitsuk. Anaeze wasania ty nitsasoko. Sihyrikosotsa sapybaratsa nisiksiwyhik iwa zikzuruku.

Maku inakōrōrōbaikta humo zizororowy.

⁴⁰Maku inakōrōrōbaikta humo asiba nibibibata zizororowy. Maku nakōrōrōbaikta Sesus bo izumu. Atahi Sesus okeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Sesus humo tispirikporēta nikara iwatahi puruk puruk niy. Ipe niy:

— Ikia tsipitsihikik zeka tsipikzororowy — niy.

⁴¹⁻⁴²Iwaze Sesus ihumo tsimypokzitsiarêta tatsyhyrype ty humo paik niy. Ipe:

— Yh̃y ana hi mozihikik pazororowy. Aba pazororowy h̃y — niy. Atsoko iakõrõrõtsa nihokdanaha. Zizororowyhik. ⁴³⁻⁴⁴Sesus zipehaka:

— Sosobyity. Batu aty tohi bo ziktsaso. Aba ikia Deus wahoro bokta! Ziknapamykysokota bo tsikawatawykta. Niytahi amytudutsa ty ikia petoktsa ty Deus bo nyny tsimy.

Iwa taparakta Moises tubabatu ziwatahaka papeu humo atsatu tsimy. Tsimyze kytsa sizubarêtsa tsikzororo baba sihyrinymyrêtsa. Ikia azororowy soho batu tyso — niy.

⁴⁵Nizororo tahi niparak. Iwata tu Sesus ipe:

— Sosobyity — atahi Sesus soho ty nipamykysoko. Nanabyitaba kytsa sizubarêtsa bo tazõrõrõwy soho nitsasoko. Iwatahi Sesus sihudikhudikwy bo batu zukzo. Jerukbara eze kytsa pokso nitare. Iwatsa tu kytsa sizubarêtsa ibo niukurunaha.

Sesus ityryk niakbata zizororowy.

2 ¹Kyze byi puêtsik Sesus Kaparanaũ bo ziksizo. — O Sesus ziksizo — nikaranaha. ²Iwaze myzubaha ibo nikozorenaha. Wahoro inahareknaha batu iwewehe. Ape baze hokbowy baze, sizubarêtsa niriktotohokonaha. Deus soho ty sibo nipamykysoko. ³Iwaze ustsá kytsa izumukunaha. Sapetoktsa sapetoktsa ahatsa izumunaha. Ityryk niakbata hi ibo izebykyryknaha. Batu hawa tohi zikaha. ⁴Kytsa sizubarêtsa izihyrizabaiknaha. Iwatsahi batu Sesus bo zuk niaha. Iwatsahi wahoro harapu nidokoknaha. Zipeksykiknaha. Zipeksykiknahaze ityryk niakbata hi iwanu bete inaripiknaha. Sesus bo imyitsapyrita inaripiknaha. ⁵Iwaze Sesus iharereziuwyttsa pe niy:

— O kytsa, “Sesus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta” tsimaha. Iwatahi ikiahatsa humo kakurêta — niy. Iwaze ityryk niakbata pe:

— O katukytsa wata “Kamysapybyita” tsimykara. “Deus harere bo batu yh̃y mykara” tsimy. Iwathatu paokzohik. Asopyksapybyita tu tsimykara paokzohik — niy.

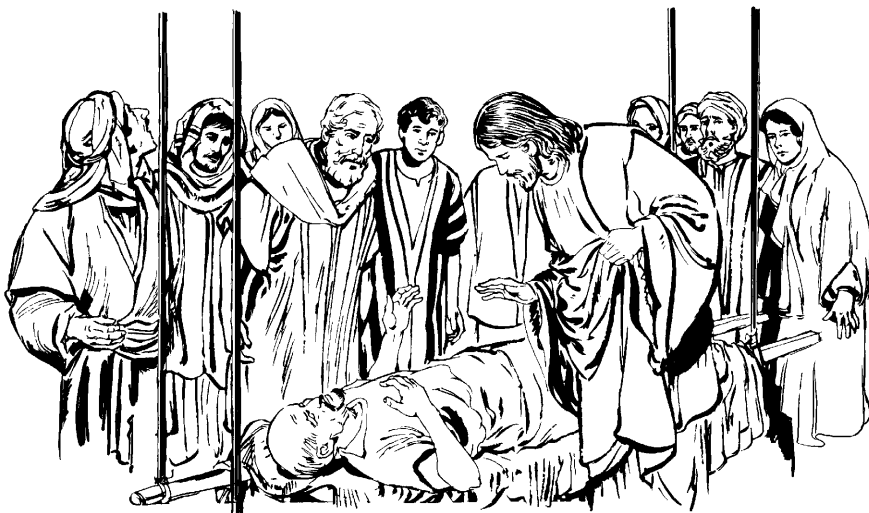
⁶Moises harere zinymyrykynahatsitsa, ibaze tu tsahi iharere humo tahakyrikinaha.

⁷— Amo skaraba nitsasoko. Atahi isopyksapybyita mykara Deus zuba: paokzohik mykara — mytsaty nikaranaha.

⁸Kytsa iwa mytsaty nikaranaha, Sesus tsihyrinymyrêta iwaze ispe niy:

⁹— O hawa tuza kytsa “Iwathatu, paokzohik” my zeka tsihokdaharêna. “Kyiktykta” my zeka, ana kino tsihokdaharêna. ¹⁰Iwatu utakta wyzik niwatihi my — niy. ¹¹Ityryk niakbata pe tihi:

O papeha. — Kyiktykta! Awanu ty pohyrykty! Tsiksikta!



(Marakos 2.4)

¹² Iwaze atsoko itarikto. Tawanu ty kokpuhyryk niy. Kytsa nikozokonahatsa nipybybaiknaha:

— O Deus ahumo mykurêtsa. Iwa batu ityny — asa zuba nipamykysonaha.

Rewi Sesus hapik niukuru.

¹³ Iwaze Sesus niparakzo Karireja buruk pihikzotsabyri sak bo zukzo niy. Kytsa sizubarêtsa zikziberikinaha. Zihobyknaha siwatu ziknasihyrinymyryky. ¹⁴ Niukuruze Rewi bo iktsa niy. Rewi Arapeu tse. Atahi siokyrysaro bykyktsitsa sipehakatsa tsyhyryze nikara. Atakta siokyrysarobykwy sapy eze ziknadyhyky, Sesus ipe niy:

— Panykta! Katuk! — niy.

Yhỹ niy. Niytahi atsoko kyikyky Sesus tuk niukuru. Tanamy zerekbaik.

¹⁵ Kyze Sesus Rewi wahoro eze tadisahaka. Kytsa siokyrysarobyktsitsa sipehakatsa tsyhyryze tahadisahakanaha. Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa, kytsa simysapybyitsa iwa ahatsa tahadisahakanaha. Tummy zikukunaha. ¹⁶ Pariseutsa asaktsa Moises harere humo sihyrinymyrêtsa ana bo iktsa niahaze tahakyrikinaha. Siokyrysarobyktsitsa, kytsa simysapybyitsa tuk iwa tahadisahakanaha ana bo hi iktsa niahaze tahakyrikinaha. Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nisibetsakaknaha:

— Amo skaraba mykara. Atakta siokyrysarobykyktsa tuk tadisahaka. Simysapybyitsa tuk tummy mozikuku — niaha.

¹⁷ Sesus siharere ziwabyze ispe niy:

— Sakurêtsaktsa batu myzororowytsa bo ba zikumunaha. Simyitsapyritsa zuba mozororowytsa bo pomonaha. Simysapybyitsa

simyitsapyritsa watsa niy. Iwaze ikzumu, iwatahi simysapyrêtsa bo batu zuk iky. Uta simysapybyitsa bo ikzumu — Sesus niy.

Sesus hauk ahabyita soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.

¹⁸ Kyze estuba okoroze Suão Batista tuk zinymyrykynahatsa haukabyitsa ziknakaranaha. Pariseutsa atsabarêtsa kino niwatihi haukabyitsa ziknakaranaha. Deus bo mopamykysokonaha. Iwatsahi kytsa Sesus bo zumukunaha. Ipe niaha:

— Suão Batista zinymyrykynahatsitsa tuk haukabyitsa ziknakaranaha. Pariseutsa kino niwatihi haukabyitsa ziknakaranaha. Ikia tuk zinymyrykynahatsa batu. Asaktsa tahadisahakanaha. Amy humo sa tahadisahakanaha — nikaranaha.

¹⁹ Sesus ispe niy:

— Zinymyrykynahatsa katuk hauk tsimykaranaha. Maku tasukzaze tatukytsa tuk tamyikaha maha tumy mytakuku. Hamyikaha maha.

²⁰ Isukzata moparakze asaktsa haukabyitsa mykaranaha. Iwaze utakta kazo bo myziksizozze zinymyrykynahatsa kino niwatihi haukabyitsa mykaranaha. Iwaze Deus bo mopamykysonaha — niy.

²¹ Iwaze panu soho nitsasoko. Tahi:

— Ba aty tohi panu ezytyk ty zizyzykyha isuk ibyky myzutsuku iwa myzeka isuk mysykbaik. Panu ibykta tu ezytyk humo mymyibaik — Sesus niy.

²² — Batu aty tohi duabohotsa tsik ezytyk ty ba siraratsa hwyk ibykta bo ba zisusu. Iwa myzeka duabohotsa tsik ezytyk mynapytoze ibykta tsasuk mytok. Mopokobaik. Duabohotsa tsik tsasuk ibykta bo susu tsimyzeke pimiyibaik. Duabohotsa tsik ezytyk tsasuk ezytyk eze tu tsipisusu hỹ — Sesus niy.

Iwa Sesus nitsasoko taharere panu ezytyk wata, duabohotsa tsik ezytyk waha nikara.

Sesus Sudeutsa mybyrywy humo nisihyrinymyryky.

²³ Kyze mybyrywy eze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa tuk waratok buruk niukurunaha. Niukurunahaze zinymyrykynahatsa tirikotsa nisibykyknaha sihipyrytsa ty tsiky tsiky iwaze taharapaspyk tu nisiborokonaha. ²⁴ Iwaze Pariseutsa Sesus pe niaha:

— Iktsa tykta! Ikia tuk zinymyrykynahatsa tarabaja mykaranaha. Amo skaraba nawa mykaranaha. Okoroze mybyrywy eze katsaktsa batu tarabaja mysopyk. Ana kino tubabatu Moises harere papeu humo mybyrywy soho humo nimyhyrinymyryky — niaha.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Kyze Sesus Pariseutsa pe niy:

— Hawa taparakta Dawi niy batu sa ahahyrynymyry Papeu humo Dawi soho ziwataha. Taparakta Dawi itukytsa siaraparêtsa tuze Deus wahoro

bo nipupunahaze. (Taparakta Abiata inarokota Deus wahoro zubata taeze ziknapamykysokonahatsa tuk taparakta.) Dawi nitsukze atsikara ty ziknapamykysokonahatsa Deus bo ky zituha ziknapamykysokonahatsa Deus bo nyny niaha anatyhi wabehyryk niy. Zioko itukytza niwatihi ziokoknaha. Moises harere tihi:

“Ana humo ka atsikara kytsa ba zioknaha. Ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa zuba zikziokoknaha” niy. Iwahatu Dawi ziokok. Itukytza kino ziokoknaha. Ana papeu humo batu ahahyrinymyry ja niy.

²⁷⁻²⁸Deus kytsa nisisukni. Batu mybyrywy humo nisisukni. Kytsa tahabyrykynaha ana humo hi tabyrywy nizukni. Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik. Anahumo hi uta kino mybyrykywy zihitsa ikyzik nawazuruze tabyryky eze zipehaka my h̃y — niy.

Sesus maku itsyhyrype noikta zizororowy.

3 ¹Sesus itsyhyrype noikta zizozorowy. Kyze usta nawa zuruze tabyrykywyze Sesus Sudeutsa wahoro bozo niy. Anaeze estuba maku itsyhyrype noikta niy. ²Pariseutsa Sesus bo nikozotoktokonaha. Sesus nizokparakanaha iwatsahi iktsaziu nikaranaha:

— O mybyrykywyze ja hawa pizororowy — mytsaty nikaranaha. Sesus soho iharerewabymybarakanaha. Sesus Moises harere bo batu yh̃y nizihikiknaha iwatsahi pykyhytu ibo iktsaziu nikaranaha. ³Sesus sisoho humo tsihyrinymyr̃eta. Hawa abaktsa mytsaty nikaranaha ana humo kino zinymyryky. Iwaze itsyhyrype noikta pe — Kyiktykta! Pany! Mytazahara eze riktoty — niy. Yh̃y niy.

⁴Iwaze Pariseutsa pe niy:

— Hawa skaraba mybyrykywy eze ahasopyk. Mybyrykywy eze kytsa bo tsipisapybaka zeka iwaze Moises harere bo ka ja yh̃y tsimaha. Kytsa bo tsipimiwy zeka ja wasani tsimaha. Kytsa bo tsimytsumuēh̃i zeka ja wasani tsimaha. Maku tsipibeze zeka ja wasani tsimaha. Hawa sa mybyrywy eze ahasopyk — niy.

Kytsa siharerebyitsa wa niunaha. ⁵Iwaze Sesus sihumo takyriki. Sioktsiokr̃etsa hi sihumo tisukatsihikr̃eta. Itsyhyrype noikta humo batu simypokzitsiu ana humo takyriki. Iwaze itsyhyrype noikta pe:

— Atsyhyrype ty kabo nynyty — niy. Maku tatsyhyrype ty nyny niy. Atsoko nizororohik.

⁶Iwatsahi Pariseutsa tahakyrikinaha, niunaha. Erodes tuktsa izumubanaha. Niharapepehakanaha:

— Hawa skaraba Sesus tabezehik — nikaranaha.

Sesus ustsas kytsa sizubar̃etsa nisizororowy.

⁷Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa tuk pihikzotsabyri Karireja inarokota zitsikzanaha. Kyze kytsa sizubar̃etsa Sesus bo niaha. Karireja Ezektsa,

Sudeja ezeiksa. ⁸Serusarêhe ezeiksa. Idumaja ezeiksa, Sorodão buburu koiknyktsa, kytsa asahi Sidō bytykareze tutsa, Tiro bytykareze tutsa iwa myzubaha ezeiksa Sesus bo zumukunaha. Tapara hawa Sesus nikara botu ziwabykynaha. Iwatsahi ibo zumukunaha. ⁹Iwaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

— Kytsa pokso tsaraha bo tsatahaktsa! Iwa zeka mynamyhirizabanaha — niy.

¹⁰Tapara Sesus sizubarêtsa nisizorohikwy iwatsahi simyiziubyitsa Sesus bo nikaranahatsa paikpa niharape petutukunaha. ¹¹Kytsa asahi hyrikosotsa sapybaratsa sibo ziknakaranaha tsa hi Sesus bo iktsa niahaze iokeryk tahaekaratsa humo puruk puruk niaha. Kazi nikaranaha:

— Ikia hi Deus tse babata — nikaranaha.

¹²— Soso byitaha! Ana tyhi batu aty tohi bo tsimytsasonaha — Sesus niy. Iwa nisibetsakik.

Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nisiwatawyky.

¹³Kyze Sesus hara bo nidoze kytsa nisiwatawyky. Mysiwatawynahatsa ibo izumukunaha. ¹⁴⁻¹⁹Tatuk zinymyrykynahatsa nisiwatawy. Ituk zinymyrykynahatsa.

Simaō pe: — Ikiakta Peduru — niy. Tsiaku Suão Sebedeu hyrytsa ahatsaktsa. Asaktsa nisitsatsikik — Bijo bipyri hyrytsa — maha. Iwaze Ādere, Piriipi, Baratoromeu, Mateus, Tome. Usta Tsiaku Arapeu tse, Tadeu, Simaō tatyryktsa humo niwatsoroko. Iwaze Sudas usta Iskariotses inarokota atahi Sesus isukyrytsitsa bo zioqtyhyrykta iwatsa Sesus nisiwatawy.

Nisipeha:

— Nohi bo tsimynakozorenahaktsa! Myzubaha bo Deus wasania ty tytsasonahaktsa! Tysizorowynaha! Hyrikosotsa sapybaratsa tysiksiwyhik! — niy. Hyỹ niaha. Sesus nipamykyso, iwa niaha.

Sesus Beresebuhu soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.

²⁰Iwaze Sesus wahoro bo zumuzo niy. Iwaze kytsa sizubarêtsa ibo zumukunaha. Sipokso batu hauk, zinymyrykynahatsa niwatihi batu hauk. ²¹Itukytsa isoho ziwabynahaze ibo zumunaha:

— O ikia wahoro bo tsipaoktyhyryknaha — niaha. Atakta ityrykmyita wata mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. ²²Iwaze Sudeu sopykwy iwatahatsitsa ibo zumunaha. Serusarêhe ezeiksa nitururuknaha. Sizubarêtsa Sesus ziharerewabykynaha. Asaktsa:

— Beresebuhu Sesus tuk mynapykyryk. Iwatahi hyrikosotsa sapybaratsa humo mysipeha, Satanas humo nisiksiwyhik — mybarapetu nikaranaha. Satanas usta inarokota Beresebuhu atakta hyrikosotsa sapybaratsa pehaktsa.

²³Iwaze Sesus tabo nasipeha. Sudeu sopykw y iwatahatsitsa tabo nisiuhauka. Isoho humo nisihyrinymyryky.

— Hawa sa Satanas atatu taiksiwyhik — niy.

²⁴— Ityryktsa myharape ziubyinahaze mopyknaha. Kytsa metutu mymyinaha zeka iwaze mysibabaiknaha. ²⁵Nawatihi estuba zubahatsa myharape ziubyinaha zeka asa zuba mokmyinaha. ²⁶Iwahatu Satanas tatuktsa tu myharape ziubyi zeka myokbabaik. Sisohometutu humo mopyk — niy.

²⁷— Batu aty tohi ipaikta wahoro bo ba ziksuk iwaze ba inamy ziaксе. Ba ziky. Tapara amata ipaikta piakwaraze, iwahoro bo mytsuk inamy piakse.

²⁸⁻²⁹Kaharere tsiwabytoktonaha. Kytsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha Deus mysiokzohik. Siharere batu imysapy ana hi Deus piokzohik. Sisopyksapybyitsa mysiokzohik. Kytsa Deus hyrikoso soho pisapybyrikinahaze ana humo hi ba ziozkohik. Deus ana humo hi ba zikspiriktsokda. Ana isopyksapybyitsa ty tawahi kytsa tuk mynapykyryk — Sesus niy.

³⁰Iwa ispe niy. Nezeba kytsa ipe niaha:

— Ihyrikoso sapybara ty ikia tuk mynapykyryk — niaha. Iwatahi ana humo kino nitsasoko.

Sesus je itukytsa niwatihi ibo izumunaha.

³¹Kyze Sesus je itukytsa ahatsa ibo zumu tsihikiknaha. Kytsa humo batu ibo zukzuk. Ape baze niriktotohokonaha. Iwatsahi zipehakanaha.

³²Kytsa sizubarëtsa Sesus okeryk nidyhydyhykynaha. Ipe niaha:

— Aje atukytsa ahatsa ape baze moriktotohokonaha. Atuk mopamykyso tsihikiknaha — niaha.

³³Sesus ispe niy:

— Atatsa hi kaje. Asaktsa hi katukytsa — niy.

³⁴Iwaze kytsa asaktsa harape baze nidyhydyhykynahatsa sibo iksaziu niy. ³⁵Ata hi:

— Asaktsa Deus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha hawa Deus mozihihik sisopyk asa hi katukytsa babatsa. Asiza hi kaje babaza katukytsa babatsa niwatihi — Sesus niy.

Sesus nisiparikikta soho nisihyrinymyry.

4 ¹Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa ibo ziksizonahaze Sesus pihik sak eze nisihyrinymyrykyzo. Myzubaha pihikzotsabyri eze niriktotohokonaha. Iwatahi myzubaha pokso tsaraha bo takorohyk. Tsaraha sak bete nidyhyky. Kytsa pihik sak eze iharere ziwabykynaha ²Nisihyrinymyryky. Waratok soho humo nitsasoko nawa humo nisiwatawyky. Hawa kytsa mekywatsa tu Deus harere bo maha, wastuhu

iharere bo hyĩ maha, ustsā iharere bo batu yhy maha ana humo hi nisihrinymyryky. ³Ata hi:

— Tsiwabytoktonahaktsa! Kyze maku waratok bo niy. Ata siriktsa nisiparikik. ⁴Nisiparikikze wastuhu riktsa ske sak bo inatsukunaha. Iwaze pyiktsa nisihorozukbaiknaha.

⁵Kyze ustsā riktsa nisiparikikze harahare buruk inatsukurunaha. Iwatsahi atsoko zipokonahaze wytyk tsikaeni zuba humo niakbabaiknaha, batu iytyk sapy. ⁶Batu siharapyryky iwatsahi niakbabaiknaha. Nitsehebaiknaha. Haramwe humo niakbabaiknaha.

⁷Kyze ustsā riktsa nisiparikikze inikoso bo inatsukurunaha. Tahapykyknahaze nisiupyksiknaha. Inisahatsa humo, batu tahatypyk. Niakbabaiknaha.

⁸Utsaktsa mahani. Ustsā riktsa nisiparikikze jytykziuha bo inatsukurunahaze sisapyrētsa. Tsiytyksapyrēna bo natsukunaha. Niahatsahi taypykyknahaze tahasuknaha nipopokonaha. Wastuhu



(Marakos 4.3)

nisiubaranaha tirīta riktsa. Utsa nisiubaranaha sesēta riktsa. Utsa nisiubaranaha sē riktsa sizubarētsa hỹ — niy.

⁹Iwaha soho humo nisihyrinymyryky:

— Kaharere tsiwabynaha zeka wabyziutahaktsa kytsa! — niy.

Hawa Sesus nisispirikpoko.

¹⁰Kyze kytsa sizubarētsa niparaknahaze zinymyrykynahatsa wastuhu wabynahatsa ahatsa ibo zumunaha ipe niaha:

— Hawa ha ty ahare ty riktsa soho tsimymywatery — niaha.

¹¹Sesus ispe niy:

— Deus kaharere ty pahahyrynymyry tsihikik Deus tryryktsa soho pahawatery tsihikik. Utsa batu wabyzi. Ikiahatsa kahyrynymyrywy ezytyk bo yhỹ tsimaha iwatsahi Deus tryryktsa tsimoziknaha. Utsa batu, iwatahi isoho humo nisihyrynymyryky. ¹²Isoho humo piwabynahaze hawa ha ty piwatery batu mytsaty hỹ. Isoho humo mytsatykynaha zeka sisopyksapybyitsa ty mykaranaha pimoewy tsihikiknaha. Sisopyksapybyi humo sisukatsihikrētsa tu zeka Deus mysiokzohik hỹ ana hi batu sihumo itsihik — niy.

Riktsa pariktsa soho humo nisispirikpoko.

¹³— Kasoho humo ahahyrynymyry byizeka. Iwaze hawa usa soho humo sa mytsaty tsimykaranaha — niy.

¹⁴— Kaharere pahawateryky. Asaktsa kahyrynymyrywy ezytyk bo yhỹ maha zeka Deus tryryktsa moziknaha. Atakta nisiparikiktsa Deus harere mynatsasokonahaktsa watsa. Riktsa Deus harere hyrity watsa niy.

¹⁵Wastuhu Deus harere ziwabynahatsa riktsa watsa ske sak bo inatsukurunaha. Deus wasania ty piwabynahaze Satanas sibo mozumuze, Deus harere piakse. Kytsa sispirikpobyitsa tu Satanas Deus harere ziaксе piyktsa hyrity watsa iwaze wasani humo batu sispirikpo.

¹⁶Utsa Deus harere piwabykynaha. Asaktsa riktsa watsa harahare buruk inatsukurunaha wytyk tsikaeni zuba batu siharapyryky. Tapara wasaniha ziwabykynaha sakurētsa niyziknaha. Riktsa jakspe bete tu niapykyrykynaha batu jytyksapy eze inatsukurunaha watsa. Asahi tsikaeni zuba pinymyrykynaha. ¹⁷Ziwabyziubynahatsa tu Deus bo tsihokdaharēna zeka Deus harere bo batu yhỹ my nikaranaha, iharere humo ispiriktsokdanaha. Utsa kytsa Deus harere humo nisimijakanaha Deus wasaniha zimoewynaha. Deus humo batu sispirikpo.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹Utsa Deus harere piwabykynaha. Asahi riktsa watsa inikoso bo inatsukurunaha iwatsahi niupyksikbaiknaha. Deus harere piwabynahaze tahanamy bo zuba mytsaty mytsaty nikaranaha. Tahanamy tsihikiknaha zuba. Sinamy inisahara watsa iwatsahi siriktsa batu tapykwatsa, wihara batu nijakuk Deus harere humo sakubyri zumunahaze ihumo batu sispirikpo.

²⁰ Utsa Deus harere piwabykynaha hawaha mykaranaha riktsa watsa wytyk tisapyrēna bo inatsukurunahatsa, utsa kytsa Deus harere siwabynahatsa watsa piwabyziukunaha. Piwabykynaha iharere bo yhy mykaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa moziknaha. Deus harere bo hyhy nikaranaha. Iwatsahi wihara nijakuk naha wa. Wastuhu nisiubaranaha tirīta riktsa. Utsa nisiubaranaha sesētsa riktsa. Utsa nisiubaranaha sē riktsa. Sizubarētsa hy — niy.

Deus tuktsa niwatihi iharere bo hyhy mykaranaha simysapyrētsa moziknaha wihara waha simysapyrētsa. Iwaze hawa kytsa Sesus hyrinymyrywy ezytyk hawa ja maha iwatahi nisihyrinymyryky.

Rika soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.

²¹ Kyze Sesus tuktsa zinymyrykynahatsa bo nipamykysokozo. Rika soho nitsasoko. Ata hi:

— Batu aty tohi pitsi rika ziknapok. Iwaze peryk pukezi zik niy. Batu aty tohi rika wanu pukezi zik niy. Pitsi rika jobaze zik my. Isapy eze tu my. Iwatsahi kytsa inapupunahaze amypubyri. ²² Aba hawa ha jokpitsiha bykyze kino piwatawy. Aba amy humo batu myhyrinymyry bykyze kino tanymyryky. ²³ Kaharere tsiwaby tsihikiknaha zeka wabyziutaha! — niy.

²⁴ — O wabyziutahaktsa kytsa! Hawa utsa kytsa ahasopyk ana kino Deus ahabo isopyk. Ikiahatsa utsa kytsa mysisapywyky zeka Deus pahasapywyky. Ikiahatsa utsa bo tsimysisapybyrikinaha zeka ahasopyk, iwaze Deus kino niwatihi ahabo atsatu isopyk Deus ahahumo iakyri mozik.

²⁵ Atakta pinymyry tsihikik pihyrinymyrytohi. Atakta kaharere bo batu wabytokto tsikaeni zuba pinymyry myspiriktsokdaka, Deus mymspiriktsokda.

Siriktsa soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.

²⁶ Sesus nipamykysokozo:

— Deus tryrktsa abazubatsa mozikze maku wata. Atakta tatsuhuk bo siriktsa nisiparikik.

²⁷ Unata zurubakaze siriktsa mozipobanaha. Pibytuhukutu inapopoze siriktsa taypykbakanaha. Hawa siriktsa taypyknaha maku batu ihyrinymyry. ²⁸ Ta zuba taypyknaha siriktsa mozipokonaha. Tapara ipa mozipo, iwaze ikoka motaypyk iwaze riktsa ikoka eze mynahareknaha. Sizubarētsa niubaranaha.

²⁹ Kyze moakuknahaze niunaha maku penari ty mysizyzyknaha, nikymynahaze atsoko mysizyzyk nahy — niy. Iwa Sesus siriktsa soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.

Mostarada riktsa soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.

³⁰ Sesus nipamykysokozo. Deus tryrktsa abazubatsa humo nisihyrinymyryky:

— Hawa kytsa Deus tyryktsa sa. Hawa Deus tyryktsa mypehakatsa zahawatawyky. ³¹Rik tsibik taypykze watsa. Rik mostarada wata niy. Wytyk eze ziparikikze mostarada pyripykani riktsa. ³²Kyze rik taypykze hwi puëtsikbyita mozik, tisarapazubarêta mozik. Iwaze piyktsa ibete tahasukuknaha isarapatsa watu mykaranaha — niy.

Iwa nipamykysoko Deus tyryktsa sizubarêtsa mozik. Taparaka batu sizuba aibani abazubatsa moziknaha. Hawa mostarada niubara iwatsa Deus tyryktsa mysiubaraka.

Taparaka iokpitsîhatuk anasoho hi kytsa mysihyrinymyryky.

³³Iwaze Sesus sisoho sizubarêtsa kytsa bo nipamykysoko. Iwa nisihyrinymyryky. Sibô nipamykysoko, zinymyrykynahaze iwaze kytsa nisihyrinymyrytohi. Isoho humo zuba nisihyrinymyryky. ³⁴Bykzehu atazubaze zinymyrykynahatsa tuk sisoho humo nisiwatawyziu ana hi nitsasoko. Iwa sisoho humo mytsatyziu nikaranaha.

Sesus zopoktsa nisipykwyhik.

³⁵Kyze haramwe zunubakaze, Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa pe:

— Koikny tynaporenahaktsa kytsa! — niy.

Yhÿ niaha.

³⁶Utsa nisiksiwyhiknahaze Sesus tsaraha eze nitareta, iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa zikorohyknaha. Nabo amykta taba zitsikzakanaha. Utsa tsarahatsa kino niwatihi nikurunaha. ³⁷Iwaze atsoko zopoktsa inabybyknaha. Pihik ihiridawy waha niukuru tsaraha pihik ty inaharekek, ana humo hi asiba nitaboknaha. ³⁸Sesus kino tsapukteze nihoeke. Zurubaka iharek panu bete nihoeke iwatsahi tahapybyspyk tu zituzutuzukunaha. Zinymyrykynahatsa ity zipopohiknaha.

³⁹Kytsa:

— O mypehakatsa batu iksa ziky tsimymybabakanaha! — niaha.

Kyikrikto niyze:

— O zopoktsa aksobyitahaktsa! Niwazuba pihik pyktykta! — niy.

Zopoktsa atsoko paÿ niaha. Pihik atsoko nitsikyrituhudibyri. ⁴⁰Sesus ispe niy:

— Amy pokso ahapybyrêtsa “Sesus batu impokzitsiuk” tsimykaranaha — niy. ⁴¹Tahapybytuk tu nitsasokonaha:

— Atakta Sesus aty skaraba! Zopoktsa, pihik, ihumo ziwabykynaha. Aty skaraba Sesus! — nikaranaha. Batu sihyrinymyry. Sesus Deus tse, ihumo sihyrinymyrybyitsa.

Sesus maku hyrikosotsa sapybaratsa tukukta nisiksiwyhik.

5 ¹⁻²Iwaze koiknyktsa taba bo Kerasa tyryktsa bo zukzuk niahaze. Sesus byuzo niyze, maku ibo izumu. Hyrikoso sapybara

zikzibiyituhukunaha tu ibo pororo ziknakaranaha. ³Iwatahi siytyk baze nitareta. Atazuba zikzuruku. Mytyk ikny tahi ziknakara ana eze hi ziknapykyryk. Batu ipaiktaze kino zizukbatsi karikutsitsitsa humo kino ba ziknazukbatsikinaha ba itsipatsa ty pokzi zikaha ipyrytsa ty iwa ziknakaranaha kino batu karikutsitsitsa ziknasitsawakbakanaha ba aty tohi zipaik. ⁴Karikutsitsitsa zipyrytsahāihiknahaze ziknasitsawakbaka sasabyitsaktsa batu sipaik ipaikwy tysukni ahabyitsa. ⁵Okoroze unata niwatihi kadi ziknakara. Hara joboni eze siytyk eze kino niwatihi ziknakuru. Haraharetsa humo taharekywyikik.

⁶⁻⁸Iwaze ērykani Sesus bo nikozoze ibo zumu. Taekaratsa humo iokeryk puruk puruk niy.

— O Sesus abazubata tsihyrinymyrēta — nikara. (Sesus ihyrikoso sapybara ziny tahi zipeha:

— O hyrikoso sapybara nabo päoty! — niy.) Maku hyrikoso sapybara tukta opykani kakaik niy:

— Amo Sesus Ikia hi Deus tse. Amo skaraba kabo tsikzumuku Deus zikwy humo awatu tykta! myhumo batu asopyksapyhukta — niy. ⁹Sesus:

— Amo skaraba anaro — niy.

— O kanaro myzubaha katsa myzubarētsa hỹ — niy.



(Marakos 5.5)

¹⁰ — O hyrikoso sapybara sapy bo ka isty pehapehabyity — maku nikara. ¹¹⁻¹² Pazaharezatsa sizubarêtsa hara sukpe taba bo tahadisahakanaha.

— Katsaktsa za pazaharezatsa tuk tsimypykyknaha — hyrikoso sapybara nikaranaha.

¹³ Sesus ispe niy:

— Pazaharezatsa bo tahaktsa — niy. Iwaze pazaharezatsa bo zumukunaha, asa hi iharatsupetohowy bo nitururukiknaha. Pihik bo niharazukzukaiknaha sizubarêtsa dois miutsa niakbabaiknaha. De.

¹⁴ Iwaze pazaharezatsa perytsitsa nitururukiknaha, nanabyitaba myzubaha bo nipamykysokonaha.

— Sesus hyrikoso sapybara nisiksiwyhik iwatsahi pazaharetsa niakbabaiknaha — nitsasokonaha. Iwatsahi kytsa Sesus bo inakozorenaha:

— O hawa skaraba — nikaranaha. ¹⁵ Ibo izumunaha, maku bo nikozonaha. Astatu. Taparaka hyrikoso sapybara pokso, dyhyhabyita tu, inaukuru zuba. Abaka Sesus baze modyhyky nikara. Taparaka batu isuku. Abaka tasukuk. Wasani mytsaty mykara nizororo. ¹⁶ Ibo nikozonahaze sipybyrêtsa. Pazaharezatsa perytsitsa: — Iwaha nitsasokonaha — niaha.

¹⁷ Hyrikoso sapybara soho ty nipamykysobanahaze, kytsa:

— O tsiksizokta, Sesus! Ikia pokso mpybyrêtsa — niaha. ¹⁸ Iwaze Sesus tsaraha bo takoroze izororota:

— O ikia hapik! — niy.

¹⁹ Sesus:

— O batu. Awahoro bo tsiksikta! Atukytsa pe tsimy “O, Deus kahumo tsimpokzitsiukrêta. Abaka ikzororo” tykta! — niy.

²⁰ Hyĩ niy. Ziksizo. Itukytsa Sesus soho ty nipamykysoko. Nanabyitaba hudikhudikwy mytsyhyrytsawa bo Sesus soho ty nipamykysoko.

— O abaka ikzororo. Sesus zikzororowy — nikara. Sizubarêtsa paikpa iktsa nikaranaha.

— Amo skaraba! — niaha.

Sesus imyitsapyritatsa zizororowy. Sairuste jypykyhyzytyktatsa zihyrizikpowy.

²¹ Kyze Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa tuk amykta tabakta iziksizonaha. Iwaze nimirazata eze kytsa sizubarêtsa ibo izumukunaha. ²² Iwaze Sairu Sudeu wahoro taparaktsa Sesus bo izumu.

— Sesus abazubata — mytsaty nikara. Iwatahi taekaratsa humo puruk puruk nikara ²³ Niytahi:

— Pany Sesus! Tupakta kawahoro bo! Kaste pomozaka. Aiditykta! Ihumo paik tsimy zeka mozororo. Iwa zeka ba zikumuza — niy.

²⁴ Yhĩ niy. Sairu hapik niparak. Siapik sizubarêtsa niukurunaha zihyrizabaiknaha.

Sesus imyitsapyritatsa zizororowy.

²⁵Wytyk tihi siapik niukuru. Ispubyri ahabyitatsa ispu ba ziknapyk. Mytsyhyrytsa wa ziytyk tseheze imyitsapyritatsa ziknapykyryk. ²⁶Atatsa myzororowytsa bo. Nanabyi zikzikuku zikino batu izororowyhuk iwatatsahi taokyrysaroko zepykba. Imyitsapyritatsa babatatsa.

²⁷⁻²⁸Sesus soho kytsa nisizororowy ziwaby iwaze atatsa tasopyk:

— O ikza isuk humo paik my zeka mozororo — mytsaty nikara. Iwaze isukpetaba zuk. Kytsa papatu isuk tsihara humo paik niy. ²⁹Atsoko ispu inapyk nizororo.

— O ikzororobaba — mytsaty nikara. ³⁰Sesus zinymyry Deus zikwy zipo. Iwaze Sesus:

— Aty sa kasuk humo paik niy — niy.

³¹Zinymyrykynahatsa:

— O ikiasta iwewehe baeze tsimypykyryknaha. Amo “Aty sa kasuk humo paik niy” tsiky — niaha.

³²Sesus paikpa iksa nikara aty sa kasuk humo paik niy atahi ziperyky. ³³Iwaze atatsa izororotatsa ibo zumuzo. Tsipybyrētatsa nikara. Nitydydykyktatsa tu ibo zumu iokeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Ihumo tispirikporētatsa. Ibo ta humo ky nitsasoko. ³⁴Sesus ipe niy:

— O katukywatatsa. “Sesus pikzororowy” tsiky. Ikia kazikwy humo aspirikpotatsawy azororowy. Akurētatsa tsiksi. Awahi tsikzororo baba — niy.

Sesus jypykyhyzytyktatsa niratatsa zihyrizikpowy.

³⁵Iwa nitsasokoze, kytsa sibo zumunaha. Kytsa Sairu wahoro ezeektsa, sibo harape bo zumukunaha. Asahi:

— Aste botu nihyrikosokda Sairu. Kyzekta! Iwa zeka Sesus mytakni! — niaha.

³⁶Sesus ziwaby tahi Sairu pe niy:

— Apyby byihukta! Uta kabo zuba mytsaty tsimy zeka kahumo tsaspirikporēta. Tupakta! — niy. Iske buruk hyry hyry hyryzo niaha.

³⁷Iwaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa harakykbyi zuba nisioktyhyryk Peduru, Tsiaku, itsy Suão, iwatsa zuba Sairu wahoro bo zumunaha. ³⁸Ata wahoro eze kytsa sizubarētsa Sairuste pokzi hawa tohi zikahabyispyk nipuziukunaha. ³⁹Sesus nitsukze ispe niy:

— Hawa hatsa sa tsimopuziukunaha Iste mahani isukmuza byitatsa tu purubakatu — niy.

⁴⁰Iwaze ana hi ziwabynahatsa hazi nikaranaha. Sesus humo sihyrinymyrybyitsa iwatsahi tsaeni bete tu nikaranaha. Sesus ispe niy:

— Ape bo tsiponahaktsa! — niy, ape bo kytsa zipoiknaha. Iwaze Sesus tatuktsa, Sairu, Sairu oke, iwa jypykyhyzytyktatsa bo izumunaha.

⁴¹Sesus jypykyhyzytyktatsa bo izumuze itsyhyrype humo paik niy. Ipe: — *Tarita kumi* — niy. Siharere piwatawy. — Jypykyhyzytyktatsa pe kyikytktsa! — niy.

⁴²⁻⁴³Atsoko nahyritzikpo, natarikto, zitabaka iwaze nipybybaiknaha. Atatsa dose mytsyhyrytsa wa ziytyk tsehetatsa. Sesus kytsa pe:

— Ahakso byitaha. Atatsa idisahawy ty ibo nynyntaha! — niy. Idisahawy ty ibo nyny niaha. Iwa hỹ.

Nasare ezektsa Sesus harere bo batu yhỹ nikaranaha.

6 ¹Kyze Sesus ziksizo. Nasare eze itaypykyk zinymyrykynahatsa tuk zumu. ²Nawa zuruze tabyrywy eze Sudeutsa wahoro bo zumubanaha. Anaeze kytsa nisyhyrinymyrykyze sipybyrẽtsa nikaranaha. Ihyrinymyrywy ziwabynahaze nipybybaiknaha. Asa hi:

— Atakta hawa sa zinymyryky. Hawa myhyrinymyrywy baba sa. Aty sa zispirikpoko. Amy ty kytsa batu zikaha ana ty hi mykara, aty sa zikwy ituk mynapykyryk. ³Atahi ja hwitsabikitsa Maria tse. Tsiaku Sose Sudas Simaõ iwatsa moziky ipe sisopyk. Iwa itukytsa maha. Itukykyry mytuk tu niwatihi maha — nikaranaha.

Iwaze iharere bo batu yhỹ nikaranaha. ⁴Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Nanabyitaba Deus sohokotsa harere kytsa piwabytoktokonaha. Atahi tahudikhudikwy eze tu zeka iututsa pauksitsa batu iharere ziwabynaha — niy.

⁵Kytsa Sesus humo sispirikpoziubyitsa zikwy batu iwatawyhy. Atahi batu sizuba simyitsapyrytsa nisizororowy tatsyhyrypetsa ty sibete tsika nikaraze nisizororowy. ⁶Ihumo sispirikpobyitsa tu ana humo hi paikpa mytsaty nikara.

Sesus dose zinymyrykynahatsa nisipeha.

Iwaze ustsá myzubahatsa bo niukuru, anabo kytsa nisyhyrinymyryky. ⁷Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nisipehaka. Iwaze tazikwy ty sibo nyny niy. Iwatsahi kytsa asahi hyrikosotsa sapybaratsa sibo pororo ziknakaranaha nisiksiwyhiknaha. Sesus zikwy humo hi hyrikosotsa sapybaratsa ziknasiksiwyhiknaha. Nanabyitaba nisipehaka. Sipetok kohotsa ty zuba iwa nisipeha. ⁸Ispe niy:

— Ahazowoy ty zuba wabehyryk taha. Ěryka bo tsipomonahaze ahaborohobyitsa tutaha! Ahadisahawy byitsa tutaha! Okyrysaro ty kino pok pok byitaha! ⁹Ahapyrysuktsa ty zuba korobyktaha! Usa ahasuk tyka pok pok byitaha! Estuba zuba tsimaha. Batu petok suk pok pok byitaha — niy.

¹⁰— Hudikhudikwy tsimyzumunaha. Wahoro bo tsimpupunaha zeka anaeze hi tsimypykyryknaha. Asta wahoro eze tu zuba tynapykyryknaha.

¹¹Tsipomonahaze tsarytsitsa ahape pany pakuty ahabyi zeka. Asaktsa

ahaharere ty waby ahabyizeka meky botu tsimaha. Tsimykurunahaze ahapyrysuktsa ty bokbokyk taha. Wytyk tazy ty mynatõ. Mynatõ zeka sihudikhudikwy ezeaktsa Deus harere bo batu yhỹ niaha iwatawy — niy. Iwa Deus mysisininiwyky anahi piwatawyky.

¹² Iwatsahi zinymyrykynahatsa Deus wasaniha sizubarẽtsa bo motsasokonaha. Asaktsa:

— Ahasopyksapybyitsa ty tsikykaranaha tsimoewynahaktsa kytsa — nikaranaha.

¹³ Kytsa asahi hyrikosotsa sapybaratsa sibo pororo ziknakaranaha nisisiksiwykynaha. Simyitsapyritsa siharek bete ituta hyrity waha ty ziknasiharasusunahaze ziknasizororowykynaha.

Suão Batista bezewy.

¹⁴ Kyze sihudikhudikwy pehakatsa myhyrizikwanitsa Erodes inarokota atahi Sesus soho ziwaby. Kytsa sizubarẽtsa Sesus soho ziwabykynaha. Asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

— O atakta Suão Batista inahyryzikpo iwatahi amy ty kytsa zikahabara ty ana ty hi mykara.

¹⁵ Utsa batu:

— O atakta Erias taparakta mydiri — nikaranaha.

— O batu, taparakta Deus sohotsa ziknakaranaha — ustsá wastuhutsa nikaranaha.

¹⁶ Erodes ana ziwabykyze:

— O ata hi ja Suão Batista iky. Uta kino kytsa pe Suão Batista soik buruk hi bokokik iky. Atahi ja inahyryzikpo — niy.

¹⁷ Tapara Erodes pehakata kytsa Suão bo nisipehahik. Asahi itsipa humo sakyriukrẽnikitsa hurukwy bo zioctyhyryknaha. Ana eze karikutsitsiwytsa ty zipawarakanaha. Iwa hỹ. Ana kino isopyk Erodias humo. Tatsa itsy Piripi oke iwatuze atatsa tuk ziaксе niy. ¹⁸ Tapara Suão tihi:

— Ikia Deus harere bo batu yhỹ tsimy. Deus harere tihi “Atsy oke ba ziaксе.” Ikia atsy oke tsiaксе iwatahi Deus harere bo yhỹ ahabyitahi tsiky — ziknakara.

¹⁹ Ana humo hi Erodias tsiakyriukarẽtatsa, iwatatsahi Suão zibezekyzyky Erodes ipokso hi batu zik, atahi ihumo tsiapybyrẽta. ²⁰ Erodes Suão soho humo tsihyrynymyrẽta. Atahi tsimysapyrẽta ana humo hi tsihyrynymyrẽta. Iwatahi ihumo tsimyharrerewabyrẽta. Iharere humo ziwabyze paikpa mytsaty nikara. Iharere ziwaby tsihikik ziknakara:

— Atakta sakyriukrẽnikitsa hurukwy eze ka kytsa ba zibezenaha, iwahi piperyky — mytsaty nikara.

²¹ Kyze Erodes myikaha zumuze. Tummy tsihohokrẽna inakymyze iwa Erodes purukwy zumuze imyikaha bo mytsaty nikaranaha. Sizubarẽtsa

sakzohotsa bo huahua niy. — Kamyikaha bo tyzumunaha — nikaranaha. Kytsa myhyrizikwanitsitsa sodadutsa pehakatsa, Karireja hudikhudikwy eze ktsa asaktsa simyhyrizikwanikitsa iwatsa kytsa sizubarêtsa imyikaha bo izumunaha. Iwaze Erodes oke Erodias inarokotatsa ana hi ziperyky iwaze hi Suão zibeze tsihikik. Naha atatsa tape aba ikza Suão pibezewyky. ²² Kyze Erodias ste jypykyhyzytyktatsa tsarawybara bo tu netsuk. Atatsa hi Erodias ykzohotsa okze nikariki. Tisapyrêna ty nikariki iwatatsa hi kytsa sakurêtsa nikaranaha. Iwaze Erodias ipe niy:

— Amy sa tsimyzihikik. Amy ty kabo tsimyzapyky zeka anatyhi abo nyny my.

²³ Deus kaharere piwaby iwatahi atsatu mykara. Amy kabo tsimyzapyky zeka ana ty hi abo nyny my. Kahudikhudikwy bo tsimyzapyky zeka tsapukte buruk abo nyny my — niy.

²⁴ Iwaze atatsa zoihik. Taje pe niy:

— O kaje amy sa ibo myzapyky — niy. — Suão Batista harek tsimyzapyky hỹ — ije niy.

²⁵ Iwaze aidy atatsa ziksizo. Erodes pe niy:

— Suão Batista harek ty kabo nyny tsimy hỹ. Aidy iharek ty mypewy eze korok tsimy iwaze kabo tyny — niy.

²⁶ Sipehakatsa Erodes zisukatsihikbaik. Suão Batista soho ziwabyze tisukatsihikarêta nikara. Taharere ty ka sakzohotsa bo batu yhỹ niy, ana humo hi batu tyso. Tisikpybyrêta. Iwaze sodadu pe niy.

²⁷ — Suão Batista harek ty bokokiktykta. Isoik buruk bokokyk ty — niy. Sodadu niparak. Sakyriukrênikitsa hurukwy bo netsuk. Anaeze Suão soik ty bokokik niy. ²⁸ Iwaze iharek ty mypewy eze niy. Erodias ste bo zibykyryk. Atatsa taje bo iharek ty nyny niy. Iwa Erodes Suão Batista zibeze. Erodias iharek bo iktsa niyze Suão zibeze tsihyrinymyrêtatsa.

²⁹ Suão Batista tuk zinymyrykynahatsa ana soho ziwabynahaze izumukunaha. Inury ty zizozikarenaha. Harahare yktaba nitsahoroknaha de.

Sesus kytsa sizubarêtsa nisidisahawyky.

³⁰ Kyze siakzohotsa Sesus bo ziksizonaha. Amy ty nisyhyrinymyrykynaha ibo nipamykysobaiknaha. ³¹ Kytsa sizubarêtsa paikpa myzukurunaha zinymyrykynahatsa Sesus ahatsa bo zumukunaha. Iwatsahi sibirybyitsa tu nikaranaha sidisahabyitsa tu. Iwaze Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

— Nabokta jerukbara bo tsimymybyrynaha! — niy.

Yhỹ niaha.

³² Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa ituk jerukbara bo tsaraha eze kokorohyk niaha. ³³ Utsa kytsa zuba nisynynaha. Asaktsa:

— O Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nabo mokurunaha. Tsimytururuknahaktsa! Hara taba siharaze nabo tsipomonahaktsa! — niaha. Kytsa sizubarêtsa niukurunaha.

³⁴Iwaze Sesus anabo byuzo niyze kytsa sizubarêtsa bo iktsa niy. Sihumo tsimypokzitsiarêta, sispirikpobyitsa tu sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta:

— O Deus soho piwaby tsihikiknaha iwatsahi kaharaze nitururuknaha — niy. Iwaze Sesus nisyhyrinymyryky iwaze kytsa ziwabytoktonaha.

³⁵Zunubakaze zinymyrykynahatsa ibo zumunaha:

— O Sesus tykara eze ka batu mydisahawyky. Abaka punubaka hỹ. ³⁶Kytsa hudikhudikwytsa bo tysipehakta! “Ahadisahawy tyzeskyknahaktsa” tsimy — niaha. ³⁷Sesus:

— O ikiahatsa sidisahawy ty sibo nyny tahaktsa! tsimaha — niy.

— Hawa skaraba atsikara ty huak tsimaha batu okyrysarotsa dusêtos namy parata hi batu ziaксе. Batu amy tohi ty zikaha — niaha.

³⁸Sesus:

— Hana wa skaraba mydisahawy iktsatahaktsa! — niy. Kytsa iktsa niahaze:

— O atsikara mytsyhyry wa zuba. Piknutsa petok zuba — niaha.

³⁹Iwaze kytsa sizubarêtsa pe tsimaha:

— Tyk humo dyhy dyhytaha! Parakbaha dyhy dyhytaha! — Sesus niy. Sîkuêtatsa, sêtsa iwa nidyhydyhykynaha. ⁴⁰Towahaditsa sikakairêtsa bete itahadyhydyhynaha. Parakbaha sê, sîkuêta iwatsa sibete nidyhydyhykynaha. ⁴¹Iwaze Sesus atsikara ty okok niyze, piknutsa ty iwa nasekykzoze bijo bo iktsa niy. Deus pe nikara:

— Ikiakta tsamysapyrêta ikia humo ka mykurêtsa — niy. Atsikara zitsakze zinymyrykynahatsa bo nyny niy:

— O sibo tsipibiaknaha piknutsa petok tsibik zuba tsatu niwatihi sibo nyny tahaktsa! — niy. ⁴²Sibo nyny nyny nynyzo niy. Sesus ziubarawy iwatsahi kytsa sizubarêtsa tahadisahakanaha. Sibo zibiakakzoze iwaze nitare tu. Bykyze:

— O mysorokrêtsa — nikaranaha.

⁴³⁻⁴⁴Tahadisahabanahaze atsikara piknutsa ahatsa nitare nahatsa peryktsa bo zipupukunaha. Mytsyhyrytsa ty pỹ ahatsawa nasiharekbanaha. Kytsa sizubarêtsa siko miutsa tahadisahakanaha. Siokeza, tahahyrytsa tuk niwatihi tahadisahakanaha.

Sesus pihik tsiksukpe buruk niukuru.

⁴⁵Atsoko Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa Betesaida bo nisipeha. Ispe niy:

— Tsaraha eze kokorohyktaha! Kaharaze pihikzotsabyri koikny tsitsikzanahaktsa! kytsa! — niy. Iwaze Sesus myzubaha siwahoro bo nisipehaka. Nisipehakaze zinymyrykynahatsa koikny ziturikinaha. ⁴⁶Myzubaha ziksibanahaze, Sesus hara bo nido. Anaeze Deus bo nipamykysoko. ⁴⁷Zunubaze Sesus atazuba hara bo nido. Zinymyrykynahatsa pihik tsikpukteze buruk ziturikinaha.

⁴⁸Sesus sibo nikozo. Opykani ziturikinaha. Zopoktsa pokso opykani ziturikinaha, iwatsahi ispara izumu. Zokorobyitu sibo niy. Miwa botu kytsa bo pihik tsiksukpe buruk inaukuru harazuk ahabyita pitabaka. Asiba nisharamu.

⁴⁹⁻⁵⁰Sesus bo nikozonahaze pihik tsiksukpe buruk niukuru sipybyrëtsa nikaranaha. Tahapybyspyk tu kakaik niaha. Ihyrikoso zuba mytsaty ahabyitsa. Ipokso sipybyrëtsa. Iwaze atahi:

— O ahapunihiuktsa kytsa! Ahapyby byihu ja! Uta hi mykara — Sesus niy.

⁵¹Iwaze Sesus tsaraha bo natakoro. Atsoko zopoktsa inapyknaha niukurunaha. Iwatsahi paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. ⁵²Sesus Deus tse babata humo batu sihyrinymyry. Amy humo kytsa sizubarëtsa disahawyky ty ziubarawy ana humo hi nisiwatawy zinymyrykynahatsa ihumo batu sispirikpo. Sioktsiokrëtsa iwatsahi batu siaku. Bykyze zuba Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa moziknaha.

Kenaserete bo simyitsapyritsa nisizororowy.

⁵³Pihikzotsabyri zitsikzanahaze Kenasere bo zumunaha. Ipupuwy bo nymyra byu niaha. ⁵⁴Tsaraha ikny nizoknahaze kytsa Sesus zinynaha. ⁵⁵Iwatsahi siwahoro taba paikpa zikzumukunaha. Simyitsapyritsa Sesus bo nisioktyhyryknaha. Asaktsa tahawanu eze tu ibo nisioktyhyknaha. Nanabyitaba niukuruze.

⁵⁶Kytsa hi:

— O Sesus mybo mozumuku — niaha. Ana zikziwabykynahaze simyitsapyritsa Sesus bo ziknasioktykyryknaha. Tsarawybara eze simyitsapyritsa iokeryk ziknasihoekeknaha. Situkytsa Sesus pe niaha:

— O asuk tsihara humo paik tsimaha zeka mykurëtsa — nikaranaha.

Yhỹ niy.

Iwaze asaktsa Sesus suk tsihara humo paik maha zeka mozororobaiknaha. Nanabyi Sesus zikwy humo simyitsapyritsa sizubarëtsa nizororobaiknaha.

Sesus Sudeutsa sopykwy humo nisihyrinymyry.

7 ¹Kyze Pariseutsa iwatahatsitsa kino niwatihi asaktsa Serusarêhe ezeaktsa inakypynaha. Sesus bo izumubanaha. ²Taparaktsa sopykwy ty nisihyrinymyrykynaha. Tapara tahatsyhyrype pikiknaha iwaze tahadisahanaha. Taha ty tsyhyrype pik byizeka ba ziktahadisahanaha.

³Pariseutsa Sudeutsa ahatsa tahatytsyhyrype pik byizeka ba ziktahadisahanaha, sizotsa iwa nisihyrinymyrykynaha. ⁴Hawa ha ty sidisahawy zozokorowy ikny zibykyknahaze nitsapikiknaha tsizubarëna iwaze zuba tahadisahanaha. Iwa taparaktsa sopykwy humo nikaranaha. Deus okze ka mysapyrëtsa mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Taparaktsa sopykwy humo yhỹ byizeka Deus ispe:



(Marakos 7.2)

— Ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy — mytsaty ahabyitsa ziknakaranaha. Sipowysuktsa ty morosuk ty karikuktsa ty iwahatsa ty mysiokepiknaha taparaktsa sidiritsa sopykwy humo.

⁵Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa tahadisahanahaze ba ziktahatsyhyrype piknaha. Taha ty tsyhyrype pikbyritsa tu tahadisahanahaze. Taparaktsa sopykwy humo yhyhabyitsa nikaranaha. Iwaze Pariseutsa Moises harere watahatsitsa niwatihi ana bo kino iktsa nikaranahaze ipe niaha:

— Amy humo zinymyrykynahatsa taparaktsa mydiritsa sopykwy yhyhabyitsa nikaranaha. Amy skaraba sitsyhyrytsape pikihihabyitsa tu tahadisahanahaze — niaha.

⁶Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Tubabatu Deus ahasoho ziwatahaka. Ikiahatsa zihawatahakanahatsa watsa kytsa bo tysimiwykynaha. Isaijas Deus sohokotsa tihi:

“Asaktsa katsa Deus humo mymypoکزitsirêtsa mybarapetu mykaranaha.

Ihumo batu simypoکزitsi, iwatsahi nisispihikbatakanahatsa.”

⁷“O Deus ikia zuba wasani tsimykara” nikaranaha

kaharere bo batu ma nikaranaha. Sispihikbatakatsa tu

“O katsa Deus harere ahabo tsimytsasokonaha” mybarapetu nikaranaha.

Tahaharere ty zuba motsasokonaha.

Tubabatu Isaijas Deus sohokotsa iwa sisoho ziwatahaka — Sesus niy.

⁸Deus harere bo batu ma zikaha. Iharere batu ahawabyhy. Ahazotsa sopykwy ty zuba tsimykaranaha.

⁹Deus harere bo batu yh̃. Katsa mysapyr̃etsa mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha, ahasopyk zuba tsimyzihikiknaha. Batu ahape tu tsipimiyikiknaha.

¹⁰Tubabatu Moises ziknakara:

— Ahazotsa tysipokzitsinahaktsa! Ahazotsa, ahajeza kino niwatihi wasani ahasopyk. Aty tazo pisapybyriki zeka tsibezehik. Aty taje pisapybyriki zeka tsibezekta — niy. Iwa tubabatu Moises ziwataha ahazotsa soho. Ikiahatsa hi iharere bo batu yh̃ zikaha. ¹¹Ikiahatsa hi:

— O kazo kaokyr̃ysaro ty abo nyny mykara eze tu batu zik. Anaokyr̃ysaro ty Deus bo nyny my iwaze ba zatsumuēh̃ — tsimaha. ¹²Anahi kytsa bo tsimysasonaha zeka tsimiyikiknaha. Kytsa tahanamy ty tahazotsa bo nyny maha wasani maha. Aha humo batu nyny maha. Iwaze ikiahatsa kytsa tysimiyiwykynaha.

¹³Ikiahatsa Deus harere bo batu ahamyzihik. Ahaharere ty zuba tsimykaranaha. Iwaze Deus harere humo batu ahakparawy. Iharere humo tsipimiyikiknaha. Sesus Pariseutsa pe niy.

Kytsa simysapybyitsa moziknaha.

¹⁴Kyze Sesus kytsa sizubar̃etsa pe niyzo:

— Kabo tyzumunahaktsa kytsa. Kaharere bo wabytaha! Tsiwabytoktonahaktsa! — niy. ¹⁵— Amy ty maku hauk my zeka ba ana humo hi isopyksapybyita nikara. Hawa kytsa mytsaty mykara ana humo hi batu imysapy mozik. Hawa motsasoko ana humo hi batu imysapy mozik hawa mynakara ana kino batu imysapybara mozik.

¹⁶Kaharere tsiپیwaby tsihikiknaha zeka wabytoktotahaktsa! — niy.

¹⁷Iwaze Sesus myzubaha ikny niparak. Zinymyrykynahatsa tuk iwahoro bo zumunaha. Inapupunahaze ipe niaha:

— Amy ty asoho ty tsimymywatawyky, amy ty tsimymyhyrinymyryky — niaha. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹Sesus:

— Ikiahatsa ja niwatihi ikiahatsa sizubar̃etsa watsa, batu wabyziuha tsimaha. Kytsa tahadisahanahaze wasani mykaranaha. Ana humo hi sakur̃etsa moziknaha. Sidisahawy siwazik eze zuba. Iwaze pikaranahaze hana bo ja — niy.

Iwa Sesus nisihyrinymyryky nanabyi mydisahawy wasani my, kytsa bo mektsatu disahawy watsa ty wasani my.

²⁰Sesus nitsasokozo:

— Mydisahawy tisapyr̃ena my. Hawa ty kytsa mytsaty mykaranaha ana humo hi batu imysapy my.

²¹ Kytsa wytykyryk ahaza niwatihi hawa sa batu simysapy mytsaty mykaranaha zeka sisopyksapybyitsa tu mykaranaha anahi batu imysapy. Iwaze kytsa ustsaktsa pimiywy tsihikiknaha. Mekta oke tu piakse tsihikiknaha. Mektatsa barikta tu mozihihikiknaha zeka. Kytsa mysiba tsihikiknaha. Kytsa namy piakse tsihikiknaha. ²² Mekta oke bo ihizikikwy. Siharerewabymybarētsa. Simyspihikbatanikitsa. Sisopyksapybyitsa tu mykaranaha anahi zimiywynaha. Sizokdirētsa. Utsa mysimiywykynaha. Sisakimiyjarētsa tu, “O katsa zuba mysapyrētsa” mybarapetu mykaranaha. ²³ Iwa kytsa mytsaty mykaranaha zeka iwaze batu imysapy moziknaha. Ana kino batu imysapy my. Mydisahawy zuba tisapyrēna my — Sesus niy.

Sudeubyitatsa tu Sesus humo tispirikporētatsa.

²⁴ Kyze Sesus niparak. Tiro bo bytykareze tu anabo niukuru. Anaeze wahoro bo nitsuk. Nitare tykareze. Kytsa batu ityny anaezehe nitarespyk. Batu kytsa ityny.

²⁵ Iwaze wytyk Sesus wahoro eze ziwaby. Ana ziwabyze atsoko wahoro bo niparak. Atatsa ste bo hyrikoso sapybara ibo pororo ziknakara. Iwatatsahi aste tsyhyryze Sesus bo niy. Zumuze iokeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy, ihumo tispirikporētatsa nikara iwaze iokeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. ²⁶ Atatsa Sudeubyitatsa tu Kereko harere nitsasoko. Siropenisia ezektatsa niy. Iwaze atatsa hi Sesus pe niy:

— O hyrikoso sapybara ty kaste bo pororo mynakara tsiksiwyhik ky! Nabo pāoty tsimy — niy.

²⁷ Sesus ipe niy:

— Batu. Ikia Sudeubyitatsa tapara kahyrytsa Sudeutsa mysitsumuēhī. Bykyze zuba Sudeutsabyitsa mysitsumuēhī. Tapara ahahyrytsa zitadisahanaha bykyze zuba kytsa sidisahawy tsihirik ty tsikuparinitsa bo nyny mynakaranaha. Tapara tsikuparinitsa bo ahadisahawy ty nyny tsimaha zeka batu isapy tsimaha. Isopyksapybyitsa. Ihyrytsa tapara tadisahanaha — niy.

²⁸ Atatsa ipe niy:

— O myhyrinymyrykytsa wasape tsiky. Tsikuparinitsa zipyryktsa hwi upukezi tu asaktsa itsatsakyhy arehe ty tahadisahanaha. Itsatsakyha ty tsikuparinitsa tahadisahanaha. Ikza kino niwatihi piperyky tsipiktsumuēhī tsikuparinitsa zipyryktsa hwi upukezi watsa — niy.

²⁹ — O aharere wasani my niy. Ana harere humo kino awahoro boktsa! Hyrikoso sapybara ty aste ekze botu iksiksiwy — niy.

³⁰ Iwaze atatsa tawahoro bo ziksi. Nitsukze iste wanu eze nihoeke. Hyrikoso sapybara botu nisiksiwy tsakurētatsa nyzik.

Sesus zikwy humo iharawita ziwaby.

³¹ Kyze Sesus Tiro ikny niparakze. Sidō bo nio kyze Dekaporis ziharamu Karireja pihikzotsabyri bo niy. ³² Iwaze kytsa iharawita Sesus

bo zioқтыhyryknaha. Ana humo kino iharerebyita. Kytsa Sesus bo zioқтыhyryknaha ipe niaha:

— O atsyhyrype ty iharawita harek bete tsikatykta! Iwaze tsipizororowyky — nikaranaha. ³³Iwaze Sesus iharawita zioқтыhyryk. Sizubarëtsa ikny ituk zuba niy. Iwaze Sesus maku ispiuke bo tatsyhyry ty korok niy. Hezok niy. Tasaytsik ty iharawita stiärrik bete tsika niy. ³⁴Iwaze bjoik pe bo iksa niyze sysy nikara. Ipe niy:

— *Epapata* — iharere nitsasoko. Ana harere ziwatawy — Aspiukitsa saparetaha — niy.

³⁵Iwaze ispiukitsa sapare niaha. Ziwabyky istiärrik zizororobaba tsihareresapyrëta niyzik. ³⁶Asaktsa ibo iksa niahaze ispe niy:

— Ana kino kytsa sizubarëtsa bo batu tyso — niy. Iharere bo batu ma zikaha. Ziknapamykysokonaha hawa iharawita zizororowy naha nanabyitaba ana soho ziknatsasokonaha. ³⁷Paikpa iksa nikaranaha. Asa hi:

— Amy skaraba nikara tisapyrëna my — nikaranaha. — Atakta iharawita tu abaka piwabyky. Ata iharerebyita tu abaka taharere piziuku. Hawa skaraba my — nikaranaha.

Sesus sizubarëtsa nisidisahawyky.

8 ¹Kyze myzubaha Sesus tuk inakypykzonaha. Batu sidisahawyky iwatsahi siarapa izumu. ²Iwaze Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

— Pany päotynaha! Uta kytsa abazubatsa humo kamypokzitsiarëta. Harakkybyihi katuk zurunaha aba sidisahawy nepykba. ³Ise: “Awahoro bo tsiksinahaktsa!” my zeka ske buruk taharapatsapyrispyk pumuzanaha, mektsaktsa ëryktsa tu izumukunaha — niy.

⁴Zinymyrykynahatsa:

— Hawa skaraba tsimaha. Batu aty tohi mydisahawy ty kytsa bo nyny zeky. Jerukbara bo batu mydisahawyky. Katsaktsa ba ziksitsumuëhīnaha — niaha.

⁵Sesus:

— Atsikara ja hana wa skaraba atsikara — niy.

— Yhÿ. Nawa usta tsyhyrype wa humo petok ziakyri sete atsikara tsimaha — niaha.

⁶Iwaze Sesus kytsa sizubarëtsa pe niy:

— Wytyk humo dyhy dyhy taha! — niy. Iwaze Sesus atsikara ty okok niyze Deus pe niy:

— Ikia tsamysapyrëta ahumo ka mykurëtsa — niy. Atsikara zitsaktsakze tatuktsa bo nyny niy:

— O sibo nynyta! — niy. Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa sizubarëtsa bo atsikara kytsa bo zibiakaknaha. ⁷Piknutsa batu sizuba niwatihi niaha. Sesus Deus pe niyzo:

— O kazo ikia zuba tsamysapyrêta. Piknutsa zipyryktsa ty mybo nynytykta — niy. Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

— O sizubarêtsa bo piknutsa zipyryktsa ty nynyta — niy.

Yh̃y niaha. Iwa kytsa sizubarêtsa bo piknupyryktsa nisibiakaknaha. Kytsa sizubarêtsa bo nyny nyny nyny nikaranaha. Nisiubarawy.

⁸Kyze kytsa sizubarêtsa:

— O mysorokrêtsa — nikaranaha. Tahadisahabanahaze zinymyrykynahatsa atsikara piknutsa ty itsatsakyhy arehe ty peryktsa bo zipupukurunaha. Pok pok pok nikaranaha. Iwa sete peryktsa inasiharekbanaha. ⁹Kytsa sizubarêtsa tahadisahanaha. Kwatero miutsa ahatsa. Iwaze Sesus nisinepa:

— Ahawahoro bo tsiksinahaktsa! — niy.

Yh̃y niaha.

¹⁰Iwaze Sesus tsaraha bo itakorohyk. Zinymyrykynahatsa tuk kokorohyk. Daramanuta bo niaha.

Pariseutsa Sesus pe — Amy ty kytsa batu zikaha tymywatawy — niaha.

¹¹Iwaze Pariseutsa Sesus bo izumunahaze niharapebetsakaknaha iwaze ipe niaha:

— Deus zikwy mybo tsiwatawykta. Atakta bijoikpe iknykta zikwy iwatawy humo tsiny tsihikiknaha iwatsahi Deus zapeha tsinymyrykynaha — niaha. Iwa ziazyboryikinaha. ¹²Sesus sihumo tisukatsihikrêta. Ihumo batu sispirikpo ana humo hi tisukatsihikrêta. Ispe niy:

— Amy humo abaktsa kytsa iwatawywy myziberikinaha. Amy humo utakta Deus zikwy mysiwatawy mozihikiknaha. Kaharere wasape batu amy tohi abaktsa kytsa bo mysiwatawy — Sesus niy.

¹³Iwaze Sesus niparak. Tsaraha bo takorozo. Zinymyrykynahatsa tuk pihikzotsabyri koikny nipo. Pariseutsa asa zuba pihikzotsabyri sak niriktotohokonaha.

Pariseutsa, Erodes niwatihi sihyrinymyry napyto waha.

¹⁴Zinymyrykynahatsa atsikara humo nispiriktsokdanaha. Estuba zuba tatuk zibykyknaha. ¹⁵Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— O kytsa pykyhytutaha. Pariseutsa harere humo pykyhytutaha. Erodes harere humo niwatihi pykyhytutaha! Sihyrinymyrywy napyto naha waha anaty hi jokpitsihik abahi atsikara tsakyky napyto naha humo nawerekbaik. Iwaze sispirikpoyitsa siharere bo yh̃y mykaranaha — niy.

¹⁶Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

— Anatyhi nitsaso atsikara humo tsikspiriktsokdanaha ja — nikaranaha. Iharere batu sinymyry.

¹⁷Sesus siharere humo tsihyrinymyrêta. Iwaze atahi:

— Amy humo tsimaha ikiahatsa “Katsaktsa atsikara byitsahi iwatahi anapytowy soho mybo nitsaso tsimaha”. Kahumo batu ahaspirikpo. Batu

kabo mytsaty tsimaha. ¹⁸Ikiahatsa ahahyризикtsa katsa tuba, iwatsa tu batu iktsa zikaha. Ikiahatsa ahaspiukikitsa tuba iwatsa tu batu waby zikaha. Hawa ha ty botu ikykara tsikspiriktsokdanaha ja. ¹⁹Atsikara mytsyhyry tsawata zitsaktsakze kytsa sizubarêtsa sîko miutsa bo nyny iky, hana wa ja peryktsa bo tsipupukunaha sa atsikara ty jerehe haty tsikaha — niy.

— Dose peryktsa tsiknasihareknaha — niaha.

²⁰— Atsikara usta tsyhyry humo petok ziakyri sete zitsaktsakze, kytsa sizubarêtsa kwatero miutsa bo nyny iky, hana wa ja peryktsa bo tsipupukunaha sa itsatsakyhy jerehe haty tsikaha — niy.

— Sete peryktsa tsiknasihareknaha — niaha.

²¹— Yhÿ iwa atsikara tsizubarêna nyzik. Ikiahatsa ahamytsatyhybyritsa tu — Sesus niy.

Sesus Betesda eze ihyrizikbyrita zizororowy.

²²Kyze Sesus Betesda ezektsa bo niukuru, zinymyrykynahatsa tuk zumunaha. Kytsa ihyrizikbyrita ibo izioktyhyryknaha.

— O Sesus ikia ihyrizikubyita ty tsika tsimy zeka mozororo — niaha. Iwa nizapykyknaha. ²³Iwaze Sesus ihyrizikubyita tsyhyry humo paik niy. Ape baze myzubaha pauk bo zioptyhyryk. Iwaze hezok niy. Tasaytsik ty ihyriziktsa bo tsyktsyk niy. Tatsyhyry ty ihyriziktsa bete tsika niyze:

— Hawa sa iktsa tsimy kara — niy.

²⁴— Abaka tsikaeni zuba iktsa mykara. Kytsa hwitsa watsa kaokeryk monaukurunahatsa watsa — niy.

²⁵Iwaze Sesus tatsyhyry ty ihyriziktsa bete tsikazo niy. Nizororo. Amypubyri nyzik iktsa zi nikara. Nizororobaba hÿ. ²⁶Sesus ipe:

— Awahoro bo tsiksikta! Betesda bo ka erete eretebyijaty — Sesus niy.

Peduru Sesus soho humo zinymyry babata.

²⁷Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa tuk nitururuknaha. Sisarija Piripi bo niukurunaha. Piripi sihudikhudikwytsa ezektsa nisipehaka. Niukurunahaze asa zuba ske buruk inapamykysokonaha. Sesus ispe niy:

— Aty skaraba uta kahumo kytsa mytsaty mykaranaha — niy.

²⁸Zinymyrykynahatsa ipe niaha:

— Wastuhutsa ikia pe Suão Batista nihyrikosokdata ja mykaranaha. Mektsaktsa batu niaha. Ata hi nihyrikosokdata Erias ja — mykaranaha. Utsaktsa batu.

— Ikia taparakta Deus sohokotsa nahyrizikpota ja mykaranaha — niaha.

²⁹Sesus ispe niy:

— Ikiahatsa ja. Ahaokze ka aty skaraba uta ahahyризикze ka tsimykaranaha — niy.

Peduru tihi:

— Ikiakta Kiristu. Ikiakta Deus pehababata — niy. ³⁰— Ana tyka kytsa bo soso byitaha! — Sesus niy.

**Sesus tabezewy soho nitsasoko inahyrizikpo
nahasoho niwatihi nitsasoko.**

³¹Iwaze Sesus hawa mohyrikosokda naha soho nitsaso, kytsa pibezenaha soho kino nitsaso. Nisihrinymyryky:

— Tapara utakta Deus zikpehata maku babata ahawata ikyzik. Sinini mykara Sudeutsa tapara taypyknahatsa kaharere bo yhyhabyitsa ziknakaranaha. Taparaktsa ziknapamykysokonahatsa Deus wahoro kahumo batu siakparawy. Iwatahatsitsa kino niwatihi kaharere bo yhyhabyitsa ziknakaranaha. Kytsa pikbezenaha. Petok puruze mynahyrizikpo — niy.

³²Iwa nitsaso kytsa nisihrinymyryky, iharere amypubyri batu ihokdaha. Iwaze Peduru Sesus zioptyhyryk. Zibetsakak ipe niy:

— Iwa katy kaja sosobyity — niy. ³³Sesus uwok niyze zinymyrynahatsa bo iktsa niyze Peduru pe niy:

— Satanás nabo päotyktá — niy. — Ikia Deus harere bo yhyhabyitahi tsimy, hawa kytsa mytsaty mykaranaha ana bo hi yhy tsimykará iwatahi Satanás wata tsmozik — niy, iwa zibetsakik.

³⁴Iwaze Sesus kytsa sizubarêtsa bo nisihuahuaka. Zinymyrykynahatsa ahatsa nisihuahuazo. Sibo nipamykysoko.

Ispe niy: — Aty katukbabata mozihikik zeka atakta pibytuhukutu hawaha iakparawy zeka ana humo ka piwari. Kaharere bo zuba ma tsimykaránaha. Kytsa iharapatawyhyta bo iktsa mahaze maku pibezenaha sihyrinymyrêtsa. Pibytuhukutu kawata tsimahaktsa! Tozeka ja ikiahatsa kawa tu sinini tsimykaránaha! Hawa sinini mykara naha humo kawatu sinini tsimykaránaha hy. Ikiahatsa kahumo sinini tsimykaránaha zeka ana humo hi tykymynahaktsa kytsa!

³⁵⁻³⁶Aty tapokzitsi zuba zeka tahyrizikaraway pihokda. Tanamy pihokzaba. Aty inamy ty tsizubarêna piakse zeka mohyrikosokdaze tsizubarêna mohokda. Ihyrizikaraway niwatihi mohokda. Aty tohi kahumo ispirikpo iwaze kytsa ity pibeze atahi Deus tuk tawahi mynapykyryk. Atahi kahumo tspirikporêta Deus wasania ty motsasoko atakta mohyrikosokdaze atahi Deus tuk tawahi mynapykyryk. ³⁷Katsa Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyry tsihikiknaha zeka Deus bo batu amy ty ibo nyny zikaha. Deus harere humo zuba yhy tsimykaránaha iwaze tawahi ituk mynapykyryk, isapyha ty mybo nyny my.

³⁸Mektsaktsa kytsa simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha, asaktsa abaktsa kytsa deusbyitsa humo yhy mykaranaha. Kahumo sisikpybyrêtsa. Kaharere humo kino niwatihi sisikpybyrêtsa. Utakta Deus zikpehata

maku wata ikyzik. Deus imysapyrēnikita izikwy tuk myziksizo. Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuēhītsitsa kino niwatihi situk myziksizo. Myziksizoze, aty kahumo tisikpybyrēta zeka. Uta kino ihumo kasikpybyrēta. Aty kaharere humo tisikpybyrēta zeka. Uta kino iharere humo kasikpybyrēta Asaktsa batu katukytsa byitsawatsa — Sesus niy.

9 ¹Kaharere wasani mykara. Deus hi ityryktsa mynasipehaka. Kytsa abazubaha mynasipeha. Wastuhu ahatuk kytsa ana bo hi iktsa maha. Deus ahapehakatsa mozik ana bo hi iktsa maha. Bykyzehu zuba mohyrikosokdanaha.

Moises Erias iwatsa Sesus bo inatakanahana.

²Kyze mytsyhyrytsa wa zurunahaze Sesus hara bo jobonita bo kytsa nisioktyhyryk. Peduru Tsiaku Suão iwatsa nisioktyhyryk. Asa zuba, ustsaktsa nitarenaha. Sibaze meky watu itahyryty. ³Tisukbarazarēta niyzik. Katsaktsa ibarazabaharēta batu myny hỹ. Ibaze kytsa petoktsa natakahanaha. ⁴Erias, Moises ahatsa, tubabatu nihyrikosokdanahatsa tu, ituk nipamykysokonaha. ⁵Iwaze Peduru:

— O myhyrinymyrytsa, watsa wyzik tykara eze harakykbyihi ahaparik tazi. Estuba ikia bo, estuba Moises bo, estuba Erias bo iwa — niy.

⁶Tsipybyrēta tu amy ty ja nipamykysoko batu inymyryhy. Sipybyrētsa tu nikaranaha. ⁷Iwaze bijo satata inasiharasuk. Bijo satata eze nihokdanaha. Deus iaksoho ziwabynaha. Atahi ispe niy:

— Atakta katse babata, ihumo ka kamypokzihsiarēta uta iwatawya. Mytsasoze tsiwabytoktonahaktsa! — niy.

⁸Nitsasobaze atsoko Sesus atazuba nitare. Paikpa iktsa nikaranaha. Sesus bo zuba nikozonaha.

⁹Bykyze hara jobonita ekze inasikzonahaze Sesus:

— O jabasani tsinynaha ty kaja kytsa bo ka soso byitaha! Uta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik mohyrikosokdaze mynahyryzikpoze ana zuba kytsa bo tsimypamykysokonaha — niy. ¹⁰Yhỹ niaha. — Amy skaraba inahyryzikpo — mytsaty nikaranaha. Sihyrynymyrybyitsa nikaranaha, iwaze asa zuba nipamykysokonaha. ¹¹Iwaze ipe niaha:

— Amo humo sa Moises harere mymyhyrinymyrykynahatsa hi “Tapara Erias myziksizo”. Amo skaraba iharere mymywatawy — niaha.

¹²— Wasani my. Tapara Erias mozumuze atsatu ezytyk pikymyze. Kytsa Deus humo sispirikporētsa mytsaty mykaranaha. Tubabatu utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik kasohe hi ziwatahanaha. “Atakta sinini mykara. Ihumo mymyijakanaha, ihumo batu siakparawy. Iharere bo batu yhỹhabyitsa ziknakaranaha”. ¹³Hawa sa ziwatahanaha Erias soho atsatuty nikaranaha. Erias hyrytywata botu izumu. Isukyrytsitsa zimijakanaha zibezenaha. Amy ty tubabatu ziwatahanaha atsatu nikaranaha — niy.

**Sesus jypykyhyzytykta hyrikoso sapybara ibo
pororo ziknakarata iwatahi zizororowy.**

¹⁴Kyze Sesus tuktsa ustsá zinymyrykynahatsa bo zumunahaze kytsa sizubarêtsa sipauk baze iktsa niaha. Sudeutsa sopykwý humo sihyrinymyrêtsa zinymyrykynahatsa tuk nahapepehakanaha. ¹⁵Kytsa sizubarêtsa Sesus bo iktsa niahaze sipybyrêtsa nikaranaha ibo inatururukiknaha. Iwaze ipe:

— Tsikzumu — nikaranaha. Yhÿ ikzumu Sesus niy.

¹⁶— Hawa hatsa sa zinymyrykynahatsa tuk tsimýharape pehakanaha — niy.

¹⁷Estuba maku tihi:

— O myhyrinymyrykytsa, katse ziockyhyryk. Hyrikoso sapybara ibo pororo ziknakara iwatahi iharerebyita iharawita niwatihi. ¹⁸Myzumuze wytyk bo naraha narahaka, isake soroporo, tatsaputy dy nikara itsipa ziboro. Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa pe iky:

— Hyrikoso isapybara katse bo pororo ziknakara ata kino tsiksiwyhiknahaktsa kytsa. Ipe nabo pâoty tsimaha iky. Zinymyrykynahatsa batu zikaha — niy.

¹⁹Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Ikiahatsa Deus humo batu ahaspirikpo, Deus humo ahaspirikpo byizeka iwatsa tu ahatuk mynapykyryk. Jypykyhyzytykta kabo tyzioktyhyk! — niy.

²⁰Iwatsahi jypykyhyzytykta Sesus bo ziockyhyryknaha. Hyrikoso sapybara Sesus bo iktsa niyze jypykyhyzytykta wytyk bo zirahawy opykani nitydydyky niy. Jypykyhyzytykta wytyk buruk paikpa niparakak weze weze nikara. Isake soroporo zipoko.

²¹Sesus izo pe niy:

— Hawaze sa atse niwa niu — niy:

— Jabaseze tu niwa niu — niy. ²²— Hyrikoso sapybara pibeze tsihikik. Hyrikoso sapybara humo pihik bo piharazukik izo bo piochtsokik. Iwa pibeze tsihikik — izo niy. — O tymytsumuêhíkta! Azikwykyta zeka tymytsumuêhíkta! Myhumo amypokzitsiakta! — niy.

²³— Hawa sa tsimý “azikwykyta zeka”. Yhÿ ickyba. Aty Deus humo ispirikpo zeka kazikwy humo ziky — Sesus niy. ²⁴Atsoko jypykyhyzytyktazo kakaik niy, Sesus pe niy:

— O ahumo kaspirikporêta tsikaeni zuba. Tsipliktsumuêhĩ zeka ahumo mospirikpotohi kaspirikporêta babata mozik — niy.

²⁵Kytsa sizubarêtsa harape baze ziknapykyknahaze Sesus ihyrikoso sapybara pe niy:

— O hyrikoso sapybara aharawita aharerebyita kino niwatihi nabo pâoty. Awahi pâoty. Erete eretebyijaty — niy. Iwa ihyrikoso sapybara zipegahik.

²⁶Iwaze ihyrikoso sapybara kakaik niy. Jypykyhyzytykta nitydydykyk tu. Iwa niparak. Jypykyhyzytykta nirata hyrity wata niyzuknihikare niy. Iwaze kytsa tihi:

— O atakta botu nihyrikosokda — nikaranaha. ²⁷Sesus jypykyhyzytykta tsyhyrype humo paik niy. Zitsumuēhīkī ity kyik niy. Tsakurēta niyzikzo.

²⁸Iwaze Sesus wahoro bo paku niy. Asazubaze zinymyrykynahatsa ipe niaha:

— Amo skaraba katsa ihyrikoso sapybara ty batu tyiksiwyhik batu zikaha — niaha.

²⁹— Deus bo pamykyso byizeka ihyrikoso sapybara tawata ba ziksiwynaha — Sesus niy. Iwa hỹ.

**Sesus tasukmozawy soho tahyryzikpowy
humo kino niwatihi nitsasokozo.**

³⁰Kyze niukurunahaze, Sesus nsihyrinymyryky. Haneze niy kytsa batu sihyrinymyry anahi ziny tshikik. Karareu buruk niukurunahaze zinymyrykynahatsa zuba nsihyrinymyryky. ³¹Sesus:

— O aibani kasukyrytsitsa pikbezenaha. Pikbezenahaze petok puruze mynahyryzikpo — niy.

³²Zinymyrykynahatsa asa zuba:

— O amy skaraba “mynahyryzikpo” — mytsaty nikaranaha. Zinymyrykynahatsa tahasikpybyspyk tu batu ity peha.

— **Aty sa myhyryzikwanita mozik Deus tyryktsa tuk — nikaranaha.**

³³⁻³⁴Kyze zinymyrykynahatsa Sesus hapik ske buruk niukurunaha. Asa zuba nipamykysokonaha. Kytsa tihi:

— Utakta mypehatsa wata. Ahazubarētsa tyziktsumuēhīnaha! Usta:

“O batu, utazakta! batu, utazakta!” — nikaranaha. Kyze Kaparanaũ bo zumunahaze, Sesus ispe niy:

— O kytsa hawa skaraba tsiktsasokonaha. Ske buruk tsikukurunahaze hawaha tsiktsasokonaha — niy. Tahasikpybyspyk. Batu harere. Batu yhỹ.

³⁵Iwaze Sesus itadyhyze:

— Kapauk baze dyhy dyhytaha! Tsipiwabynaha. Ikiahatsa:

“Utakta mypehatsa wata sizubarētsa moziktsumuēhīnaha” tsikykarannahaze, Deus kino myha batu. Deus tihi:

“Aty sa tatukytsa mysitsumuēhīekik, atahi mypehatsa wata. Atahi katyryktsa tukta myhyryzikwanita my” niy. Hyỹ nikaranaha. Hawa sizotsa mozihihiknaha siharere humo astsa tu nikaranaha iwa Deus harere bo hyỹ tsimykarannaha zeka iwaze Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Iwa ahabyi zeka batu Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha — niy.

³⁶Iwaze Sesus jabisatatsa tsibik tahatazaha eze tyrikto niy. Ziharapykze sibo ziwatawyky: ³⁷Sesus:

— O jabyitsa humo ahamypokzitsiukrêtsa zeka, niwaha humo ka kakurêta. Ikiatsa kahyrytsa watsa. Jabyitsa humo ahamypokzitsiukrêtsa zeka kahumo niwatihi ahamypokzitsiukrêtsa. Iwaze ikiatsa humo kakurêta zeka Deus kino niwatihi. Atahi mybarawy bo zikpeha — ispe niy.

Asakta mybo batu sisakanibyitsa mytuktsa moziknaha.

³⁸ Kyze Suão Sesus bo nipamykysoko:

— O myhyrinymyrykytsa maku tsynynaha hyrikoso sapybara nisiksiwyhik azikwy humo. Atakta katsa mytukbyita tu iwatsahize katsa ipe:

“Batu tihikta! Ikiakta mytrykybyita tsimy” — tsikaha.

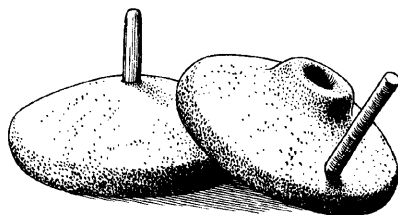
³⁹ Sesus:

— O batu. Ahasopyksapybyritsa tsimykarana. Aty tohi amy ty kytsa batu zik kahumo my zeka atakta kaokzeka pisapywyky. ⁴⁰ Kahumo tsakurêta mozik. Asakta myhumo sisakanibyitsa mytukytsa moziknaha. ⁴¹ Kaharere wasani h̃y tsiwabytoktonaha. Aty pihik ty ahabo nyny my zeka ikiatsa Kiristu tuktsa humo atakta isapyha ty ibo nyny my — niy.

Imysapybara ty pimoewy zeka iwaze hi Deus piokzo.

⁴² Sesus nisyhyrinymyrykyzo. Kytsa jabyitsa bo nisiaknikinaha soho Sesus ispe niy:

— Aty harahare ty pisoikañhiknaha zeka iwaze pihik maporik bo nipapykik iwaze moharazukik ana humo batu isapy. Atakta jabyitsa kahumo tispirikporêta tu zeka zimiwyky ana humo batu imysapy. Atakta imysapybyrênikita babata.



(Marakos 9.42)

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Atsyhyrype ahumo isapybyri zeka, atsyhyrype ty ikyzykiky. Deus sapy bo tsimytsukze atsyhyrype estuba zuba zeka wasani. Sinini ykarawy bo zeka atsyhyrypetsa petok zeka wasanibara bo tsipasapy. Sinini ykarawy anaeze izo ba zikbe. Anaeze winuputsa tahawahi mynapykyryknaha.

⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Apyry humo isapybyri zeka apyry ty ikyzykiky. Deus sapy bo tsimytsukze apyry estuba zuba zeka wasani. Sinini ykarawy bo zeka apyrytsa petok zeka wasanibara bo tsipasapy.

⁴⁷ Ahyrizik humo isapybyi zeka ahyrizik ty hyrykokik ty. Deus sapy bo tsimytsukze ahyrizik estuba zuba zeka wasani. Sinini ykarawy bo zeka ahyriziktsa petoktsa zeka wasanibara bo tsipasapy. ⁴⁸ Sinini ykarawy eze ka izo ba zikbe. Anaeze winuputsa tahawahi mynapykyryknaha.

Sinini mynakaranaha. Anaeze tsizubarēna batu mysapy, kytsa tawahi mynapykyryknaha. Iwatsahi mysapybaraka tamoevyhik.

⁴⁹Hawa katsa poro siraratsani kykywy iwazeka ba ziktahōrō anahyryty wa ha Deus mymysininiwy iwaze imysapybaraka tsimoewynaha. ⁵⁰Porotisapyrēna. Poro morŷk byizeka ba zik tsakykyzonaha. Poro iōrŷkbara wytyk humo batu sapy mozik mymaiwy. Poro mydisahawy tsakykyha wasani my. Iwa hyrity wa ha ahamysapyhuktsa kytsa! — niy. Tynaharape pokzitsikinaha.

Sesus myokeza moewy soho humo nisyhyrinymyryky.

10 ¹Iwaze Sesus niparak. Sudeja bo. Sorodão buburu zitsikza.

Iwaze myzubaha ibo inakypykyknaha nisyhyrinymyrykyzo.

²Pariseutsa zukzuk niaha. Izumunahaze ibo nipamykysokonaha. Asatu niharapepehakanahatsa tu iharere zimyi tsihikiknaha. Ipe niaha:

— Hawa sa wasani maku taoke pimoewyhyik zeka Moises harere bo ja batu yhŷ ha — niaha.

³Sesus:

— Amo taparakta Moises harere botu zahapehaka — niy.

⁴Moises tihi:

— Maku taoke pimoewy tsihik zeka tapara papeu atatsa soho piwataha iwaze atatsa päoty zikaha my. “Ikia hi batu kaokebyitatsa” piwatahaka — niaha. Iwa kytsa siokeza siakparawy byizeka ziknakaranaha. Aokzeka ja wasani nikaranaha.

⁵Sesus ispe niy:

— Ikiahatsa Deus harere bo yhŷ ahabyitsa tsikykaranaha. Iwatsa tu Moises ahaharere bo yhŷ niy. Deus harere bo ahawabytoktobyitsa tu tsimykaranaha iwaze Moises ahaharere bo yhŷ niy. ⁶Tapara Deus mybarawy nizuknize iwaze maku wytyk ahatsa niwatihi nisisukni. Petoktsa nisisukni. ⁷⁻⁸Iwatsahi kytsa tahazotsa bara botu tahasapynaha tahaokeza tuk zuba tahasapynaha. Isukzata batu ata zuba mozuru harapetok mozurukunaha. ⁹Iwatahi Deus maku ibarikta nizukni atatsa ioke nizukni niwatihi Deus okzeka estuba zubata wata iwatahi ba zikaharapemoewynaha. Iwa zeka batu imysapy — niy.

¹⁰Iwaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa wahoro bo pakuzo niaha. Asa tihi:

— Amy ty sa nisyhyrinymyryky — niaha. ¹¹Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Maku taoke moewyky zeka mektatsa tu piakse zeka batu imysapy my. Taoke humo batu imysapy my. ¹²Iwa wytyk atatsa kino tabarikta moewyky zeka mekta tu piakse zeka. Atatsa imysapybyitatsa. Tabarikta humo batu imysapy — niy. Nawa Sesus sibo nipamykysoko.

Sesus jabyitsa tuk.

¹³Kyze wastuhu sizotsa tahahyrytsa Sesus bo nisioktykyryknaha.

— O Sesus myhyrytsa ty paik tsimy zeka sakurêtsa tsimoziknaha — niaha. Zinymyrykynahatsa sihumo sisakparêtsa iwatsahi batu ibo zuk.

— O nabo tsiksizonahaktsa! — niaha. ¹⁴Sesus ziwabyze takyriki. Sesus:

— “O nabo tsiksizonahaktsa!” soso byitaha! Jabyitsa uta kabo tynasioktyhyknahaktsa! Deus tyryktsa jabyitsa watsa. ¹⁵Jabyitsa kino isapyha ty isty nyny my zeka sakurêtsa moziknaha: yh̃ sisopyk. Jabyitsa watsa zeka Deus pe: yh̃ tsimaha. Deus pe: yh̃ aha byizeka ityryktsabyitsa tu tsimaha — niy.

¹⁶Sesus sihyrytsa nisibykyk, siwatu isty paik niyze. Deus pe:

— O kazo sihyrytsa tynasipokzitsikikta — niy.

Maku tsinamyrêta Sesus bo izumu.

¹⁷Kyze Sesus ziokpykyze iwaze niukuru maku tsinamyrêta ibo izumu. Izumuze Sesus okeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. O Sesus tsimysapyrêta humo ka iwaze puruk puruk niy. Ipe niy:

— O myhyrinymyryktsa ikia hi tsamysapyrêta. Hawa sa mykara, iwatahi uta mohyrikosokdaze Deus tuk kawahi mynapykyryk — niy.

¹⁸Sesus:

— Amo skaraba ikia kape tsiky “tsimysapyrêta”. Deus zuba tsimysapyrêta koikny baktatu tsimysapyrêta. ¹⁹Deus harere tsinymyryky. Mektsa okeza ba zikspyrirynaha. Ba zikahapebezenaha. Usta namy ty hyryk hyryk byitaha. Ba zikspihikbatanaha. Ba zik mybarapetu tsimaha. Azotsa humo awatu ty amypokzitsiuhukta! Deus harere bo yh̃ tsimy zeka iwaze Deus tuk tawahi tsimynapykyryk — niy.

²⁰Inamynikita ipe niy:

— O myhyrinymyryktsa jabasize tu aharere humo wasani ziknakara — niy.

²¹Iwaze Sesus ibo iksaziu niy. Ihumo tsimypokzitsiarêta. Ipe niyzo:

— Ikia aba estubaha ty tsimy. Tsiptsi anamy huak ty okyrysaro ty. Iwaze sinamybyitsa bo okyrysaro ty nynybaik tsimy. Iwaze hi anamy baba ty Deus sapy eze tu tsimy. Anamy baba ty mopykyryk. Bykyze pany! Kapik tynao — niy.

²²Inamynikita ana ziwabyze iakubyri tsukatsihikrêta. Tsinamyrêta hi tanamy pokzi tsiwy tuk batu yh̃ niy iwatahi batu iaku. Sesus ekze niparak tsukatsihikrêta. ²³Iwaze Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa bo iktsa niy. Ipe niy:

— Sinamyrêtsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha tsihokdaharêna. Tahanamy bo zuba mytsaty mynakaranaha.

²⁴Zinymyrykynahatsa iharere humo nipybybaiknaha. Sesus nitsasokozo:

— O kytsa katukytsa watsa hawa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha tsihokdaharêna h̃ Deus harere bo yh̃ ahabyitsa iwatsahi ba Deus

tyryktsa zikyzyknaha. ²⁵Tsihokdaharēna siraratsa kamero inarokota mysukwowowy ispioke buruk mytsuk. Tsinamyrēta Deus tyryk mozik tsihokdaharēna hỹ batu zik — niy.

²⁶Ana humo ziwabykynahaze sipybyrētsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha. — Aty skaraba Deus tyryktsa moziknaha — nikaranaha.

²⁷Sesus sibo iksaziu niy. Ispe niy:

— Kytsa tuka batu zikaha. Deus humo ka batu amy tohi ihokdaha.

²⁸Peduru ipe niy:

— Niwazuba! Katsaktsa mybo ka iksa tykta, mynamy mywahoro eze niwatihi tsizubarēna tsikzerebaiknaha iwaze ikia tuk tsimymysapynaha — niy.

²⁹Sesus:

— Kaharere wasani my. Wabyziutaha! Aty tawahoro perekek zeka katukta mozik, atakta Deus wasaniha humo tispirikporēta mozik. Atahi abaka sē sizubarētsa wahoro ty nyny mykara, ana wata aty tatukytsa myserekek zeka, taziky, tatsy, taje, tazo, tahyrytsa tatsuhuk iwa myserekba zeka ustsatsa itukytsa Deus ibo nyny my. Sē itukytsa sizubarētsa hỹ.

³⁰Abaka ustsatsa ziky, itsy, ije, izo, ihyrytsa, itsuhuk sē sizubarētsa ty iwa ibo nyny mykara. Ustsatsa pisapybyriki. Kyze atakta mohyrikosokdaze Deus baze tawahi mynapykyryk. ³¹Sizubarētsa tihi: “O katsaktsa myhyrizikwanitsa tsa watsa tsimoziknaha” mybarapetu nikaranaha. Asaktsa siapiktsa zuba moziknaha. Abaka sizubarētsa siapiktsa maha asahi sihyrizikwanitsa watsa moziknaha — Sesus niy.

Sesus tabezewy soho nitsasokozo tahyrizikpowy soho niwatihi nitsasokozo.

³²Kyze Serusarēhe bo niukurunahaze Sesus siharaze niukuru. Zinymyrykynahatsa ihumo mytsaty nikaranaha. Ustsatsa kytsa siapik niukurunaha sipybyrētsa nikaranaha. Iwaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo nipamykysokozo, hawa sa ihumo my.

³³— Wabyziutaha aba katsa Serusarēhe bo tsikukurunaha. Uta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik Serusarēhe bo mokuru. Nakpo zukzuk tsimahaze kytsa taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysonahatsa, Moises harere ty nsihyrinymyrynahatsa iwatsa kasukyrytsitsa bo pikoktyhyryknaha. Pikspihikbatanaha. “Atakta Deus okzeka batu mysapy mykara, katsa kino niwatihi atakta batu mysapy mytsaty tsimykaranaha” motsasonaha. Bipyritsa bo pikoktyhyryknaha. ³⁴Pikuezozoekoknaha. Pikikinaha. Pikbezenaha. Iwaze petok puruze mynahyrizikpo. Utakta Deus zikpehata, ahawata ikyzik pikbezenaha — Sesus niy.

Tsiaku itsy Suão ahatsa Sesus bo nizapykyknaha.

³⁵Kyze Tsiaku itsy Suão niwatihi Sesus bo izumunaha. Asa hi Sebedeu hyrytsa niaha. Sesus pe niaha:

— O myhyrinymyrykytsa abo tsimyzapykykynaha zeka atsatu mybo yhỹ tsimy — niaha.

36— Amy sa tsimyzihikiknaha — niy.

37— Ikia aparakbaha abazubata tsimozikze katsakta abaze dyhy dyhy tsimaha. Estuba apanuryk taba dyhy my. Usta apawazo taba dyhy my — niaha.

38— Amy sa tsimyzapykykynaha batu ahahyrinymyry. Tozeka ja sinini tsimaha kawata ja. Pikbezenahaze ikiahatsa ja. Kawata pahabezenaha zeka ana kino ahapunihiu ja.

39Yhỹ niaha.

Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Sinini tsimaha kawata hỹ. Pahabezenaha kawata pikbezenaha hỹ.

40Aty kabaze dyhy my ba ziktsaso. Aty kapanuryk taba dyhy my. Aty kapawazo taba dyhy my ba ziktsaso. Deus botu nisiwatawy utakta batu — Sesus niy.

41Utsa zinymyrykynahatsa Tsiaku Suão ahatsa harere ziwabynahaze taokanikinaha. 42Iwatahi Sesus tabo inasipehaze ispe niy:

— Bipyritsa pehatsa kytsa sizubarẽtsa mysipehakanaha. Katsa abazubatsa mytsaty ahabyitsa mykaranaha. Kytsa ziknasipehaikiknaha. Ana tyhi ahahyrinymyrytsa. 43Ikiahatsa ahatuk batu. Aty mysipeha tsihikik atahi sizubarẽtsa mysitsumuẽhĩ. 44Aty myhyrizikwanita mozihikik ahatuk sizubarẽtsa mysitsumuẽhĩkĩ.

45Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik. Mybarawy bo inasikze myzubaha mysitsumuẽhĩ. Myzubaha humo ba katsumuẽhĩhuk kytsa katy ba ziktsumuẽhĩnaha ana bo ka batu zuk. Ikzumuze mybarawy ezektsa sisapyzeky mohyrikosokda iwatsahi asakta Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. Kabezewy humo kytsa simysapyrẽtsa moziknaha ana bo hi ikzumu — niy.

Sesus ihyrizikubyita zizororowy.

46Kyze Baratimeu ihyrizikubyita zizororowy. Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa tuk Serikoho bo niukurunaha. Kyze Serikoho zipokonahaze kytsa sizubarẽtsa siapik niukurunaha. Ihyrizikubyita Baratimeu Timeu tse Serikoho ske sak eze nidyhyky. Ba zikozo batu amy tohi humo ziky. Kytsa ziharamunahaze sakpyri zuba ziwaby.

— O kaboja, kaboja! — nikara. Kytsa okyrysaro ty ibo nyny niaha. Siske eze nidyhyky. Kytsa Baratimeu pe:

— Sesus Nasare ezekta mozumu — niaha. 47Iwaze Sesus ibaze Baratimeu kaka niy:

— O aidytykta Sesus! Tyziktsumuẽhĩkta! O Sesus ikia mydiri Dawi tse kahumo amypokzitsiukta — kaka niy.

48Kytsa zibetsakaknaha:

— O aksobyitykta! — niaha. Tybyi zuba niy:

— O tyziksumuēhīkta kahumo amypokzitsiukta, Sesus! — kakazo niy.

⁴⁹Sesus itarikto:

— Pany! Uta kabo tyzioktyhyknaha! — niy. Kytsa ihyrizikubyita zihuahuahiknaha:

— O apybybyihukta! Riktotykta! Sesus pahuahuaka — niaha.

⁵⁰Atsoko itarikto. Tasuk izezerēnikita zibokikare. Sesus bo niparak.

⁵¹Sesus:

— Amo skaraba hawa sa my — niy.

— O myhyrinymyrykytsa ba zikozo. Kahyriziktsa tysizororowykta! — niy.

⁵²Sesus:

— Ikia kahumo aspirikporēta. Iwatahi pazororowy — niy.

Iwaze nihyriziktsa nisizororowy nikozozo. Sesus hapik niukuru.



(Marakos 10.50)

Sesus Serusarêhe bo zumuku.

11 ¹Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa Serusarêhe bo niukurunaha. Betepake Betanija baze na hara jobonikita Oriwereja inarokota baze anaeze Sesus tatuktsa petoktsa nisipeha:

²— Nabo pãotaha kytsa. Atsezubaha myharaze tsimypupunahaze pikuza tsibik tsipipiktumunaha. Ata bo hi isoikãihita tsipinyaha, batu aty tohi ibete dyhy. Satsukyktaha! Kabo tyzioktyhyknaha! ³Utsa kytsa:

“Hawa sa tsimykaranaha” maha zeka, “Mypehakatsa mype niy kabo tyzioktyhyknaha” tsimaha! “Bykyze ahabo tasirezo” tsimahakta! — niy. Yhỹ niaha.

⁴Iwaze niukurunahaze, pikuza ske eze zinyaha hokbowy baze zikahanaha. Isoik ihaĩhita bo zisatsukyknaha. ⁵Utsa kytsa sibaze tutsa: — Hawa sa tsimykaranaha. Hawa hatsa sa pikuza tsipisatsukykyknaha — niaha.

⁶— O mypehakatsa tihi mype niy pikuza tsibik kabo tyzioktyhyknaha. Bykyze ahabo tasirezo — niaha.

— Yhỹ. Tsioktyhyryknahaktsa! — niaha. ⁷Sesus bo pikuza ziooktyhyryknaha. Tahasuk pikuza bete zizozokonaha. Sesus ibete niukuru.

⁸Iwaze utsa kytsa kino niwatihi tahakpyzazawy ske buruk zipaparanaha. Tsarakzapatsa jerukbara ezektsa ty bokok bokok ky niaha ana humo kino niwatihi ske buruk nisipaparanaha. Iwa tsimykaranaha Sesus tsimysapyrêta humo asazuba nipamykysokonaha ⁹Sizubarêtsa Sesus haraze, kytsa iapik kino niwatihi niukurunaha, myzubaha zihuahuakanaha.

— Sesus Deus baze niapykyk, mywata niyzik.

Deus bazekta tu, katsa mybo izumu. Deus mybarawy bo zipeha. Atakta tsimysapyrêta.

¹⁰Taparakta Dawi mydiri wata “O Deus ibo zisapywy iwatsahi mykurêtsa!”

Ata humo Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Atahi wasani mynakara.

“O ihumo mykurêtsa hỹ” — nikaranaha.

¹¹Iwaze Sesus Serusarêhe bo niukuru. Deus wahoro zubata bo nitsuk. Paikpa kytsa bo iktsa nikara. Zunubakaze, Betanija zinymyrykynahatsa tuk ziksizonaha.

Sesus umaha soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.

¹²Sesus estuba zuruze zinymyrykynahatsa tuk Serusarêhe bo ziksizonaha. Niukurunahaze irapa izumu. ¹³Ërykani umaha bo iktsa niaha. Tisarozubarêta niy. Iwaze Sesus umaha bo nakpo zuk niyze iharabyita botu zuk niy. Ihara ziberiki. Isaro zuba. Batu iharaka. Aibani zuba tahara. ¹⁴Iwatahi umaha pe niy:

— Niwazuba! Aharahokbita ba aty tohi ahara zezukzo — niy.
Ana humo hi zinymyrykynahatsa ziwabynaha.

Sesus Deus wahoro zubata isturupe bo nitsuk.

¹⁵ Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa Serusarêhe bo niaha. Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze bo nitsuk. Kytsa asaktsa myraratsa ty ziknasihuakaknaha okyrysaro humo. Utsaktsa bipyri okyrysaro humo Sudeutsa okyrysaro ty ziknasihuakaknaha. Iwaze Sesus sizubarêtsa nisiksiwykik. Atsoko nitururuknaha. Asaktsa okyrysaro ty nisihuakaknaha sidisahawyzozokorowy nisitsihipetotokokbaik. Asaktsa amytudutsa nisihuakaknaha sidyhywytsa nisitsihipetotokokbaik. ¹⁶ Sesus ispe niy:

— Batu amy tohi Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze sinamy ba zisikta batu skeke — niy. ¹⁷ Iwaze nisyhyrinymyryky.

— Deus harere tubabatu ziwataha tihi:

“Kawahoro zubata haneze nanabyitabaktsa myzubaha kabo mynapamykysokonaha” ziwataha. Ikiahatsa kawahoro sitsyhyryboarêtsa wahoro tsimyzapyhuaknaha — niy.

¹⁸ Taparaktsa ziknapamykysokonahatsa, asaktsa Sudeutsa sopykw y zikziwatahakanahatsitsa kino niwatihi iharere ziwabykynaha. Ana kino ziwabynahaze pibeze tsihikiknaha. Ipokso sipbyrêtsa. Myzubaha Sesus harere bo yhy mykaranaha ihumo sispirikporêtsa iwatsahi ipokso sipbyrêtsa. Isukyrytsitsa tu pibeze tsihikiknaha myzubaha pokso tsawyzik batu zikaha.

¹⁹ Zunubakaze Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa tuk niparakzo. Betanija bo ziksizonaha.

Umaha niharapara tasoho.

²⁰ Byri zokorobyitu niukuruzonahaze umaha bo iktsa niaha. Iharatatsa niharaparabaiknaha. ²¹ Nezeba Sesus nipamykysoko ana bo hi Peduru mytsaty nikara iwaze ipe niy:

— O myhyrinymyrykytsa iktsa tykta! Umaha ikia tsikykarata niharapara — niy.

²² Sesus:

— Deus humo ahaspirikporêtsaktsa! ²³ Kaharere wasani my. Wabyziutaha! Hara jobonita bo tsipepehanaha zeka “Nabo pãoty buburu zuba bokta”. Nawa tihi my. Ba mytsaty tsimaha “O buburu zuba bo ja, batu yhy ja” tsimaha. Ahaharere humo buburu zuba bo my. Deus humo tsimyspirikponaha zeka hawa ha sa tsimyzapykykynaha atsatu ahabo nyny my.

²⁴ Hawa ha ty Deus bo tsimyzapykykynaha zeka ana humo hi Deus ahabo nyny my, iwa tsimaha zeka ihumo tsimyspirikponaha. Nawaze ahabo nyny my hy.

²⁵Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze kytsa humo batu ahakyri. Ikia tsipakyriki zeka ustsia simysapybaratsa humo aha bo mahaze ana humo ka tyspiriktsokdakta iwatsa tu tysiokzohik tsimaha. Simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha tsimysiokzohik zeka myzo bijoikpe ezekta ahamysapybyi humo pahaokzohik.

²⁶Ikiahatsa kytsa simysapybyitsa bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha zeka myzo bijoikpe ezekta kino ahamysapybyi humo ba zikspiriktsokda ba zahaokzohik — Sesus niy.

Aty harere humo Sesus kytsa mysipeha. Aty sa ipe: — Natihiktsa — my.

²⁷Kyze Serusarêhe bo niukuruzonaha. Sesus Deus wahoro zubata eze zitabakaze taparaktsa Deus wahoro ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa, Sudeutsa sopykwy zikziwatahakanahatsitsa, taparaktsa Sudeutsa kapitãotsa nisineha iwatsa ibo zumunaha. ²⁸⁻³⁰Ipe niaha:

— Aty sa ikia pe Deus wahoro zubata kytsa tysiksiwyhik! Katsyhyryze tarabajakta! tsimykara. Aty sa zapeha — niaha. Batu ihumo siakparawy iwatsahi ibo nipamykysokonaha. Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Aty sa Suão Batista pe: “Kytsa tysiharasusukta” niy. Aty sa Suão Batista zipeha. Tozeka ja Deus ipe niy. Tozeka ja kytsa ipe niaha. Aty sa kabo tsimytsasokonaha — Sesus niy. — Ana hi kabo tsimytsasonahaze uta kino ahape my. Aty kape:

“Tarabajakta iwa tihikta” my — niy.

³¹Iwaze taparaktsa kapitãotsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

— Hawa sa tsimaha Deus ipe niy zeka kytsa tysiharasusukta tsimaha zeka iwaze Sesus mype:

“Amy skaraba Suão humo ahaspirikpobyitsa tsimaha” — my.

³²— Katsa batu tyso “Kytsa ipe tysiharasusukta”. Myzubaha Suão Deus sohokotsa babata humo ka sispirikporêtsa iwatsahi kytsa pokso batu tyso, kytsa ipe tysiharasukukta batu tyso — nikaranaha.

³³Iwaze ipe niaha:

— Suão Batista soho humo batu myhyrinymyry — niaha.

Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Uta kino ahabo ba ziktsaso aty kape:

“Tarabajakta” — niy.

Duabohotsa perytsitsa sisopyksapybyikitsa soho humo nitsasoko.

12 ¹Iwaze Sesus myzubaha bo nipamykysokozo. Waratok humo nikaranahatsitsa soho nitsasoko iwa nisihyrinymyryky. Atahi:

— Maku estuba duabohotsa nisiparikik. Nisiparikikze jokarawytsa ty okehyry okehyry niy. Ihoke ziuku anaeze kytsa duabohotsa tsik nisipypirikiknaha. Iwaze tsihitsa jo bo isiparik ziziki anaeze ziperykykta duabohotsa nisisukparaka. Waratok tsihitsa niparakze kytsa pe: “Utakta

mu. Nokponi mokuru. Ikiahatsa duabohotsa tysiperynaha! Tsapukte buruk kaperytsa humo duabohotsa ty ahabo nyny my” niy. Yhỹ niaha. Iwaze tsihitsa meky botu itasapy.

²Kyze duabohotsa nijakuknahaze tsihitsa tatsumuẽhĩtsa pe: “Tupaktsa! Iperysitsa bo tsimy. Abaka duabohotsa nakymynaha, siperytsitsa mysizyzykynaha. Iwaze okyrysaro tsapukte bo duabohotsa huak humo kabo tyzibykyk!” niy. Yhỹ niy. Niparak.

³Zumuze duabohotsa perytsitsa nizokbatsinaha. Nitsakikinaha. Awani ziksiwyhiknaha. ⁴Iwaze duabohotsa tsihitsa usta tsumuẽhĩtsa zipiha. Anabo zumuze zimyijakanaha. Ziharektotokoknaha.

⁵Iwaze usts tsumuẽhĩtsa nisineha. Wastuhu nisikikinaha ziksiwyhiknaha. Usts nisibanaha. Hawa tapara tsumuẽhĩtsa sisopyk atsatu usts bo niaha.

⁶Iwaze itse babata zuba are niy, ihumo tsimypokzitsiarẽta. Iwatatu tatse sibo zipiha. Tapetu nikara:

“O katse humo ka ja ba zikaha” mytsaty nikara.

⁷Iwaze duabohotsa perytsitsa itse zinyinahaze asa zuba nipamykysokonaha. Asa tihi:

“Atakta duabohotsa tsihitsa tse my. Ata kino izo mohyrikosokdaze izo namy takse. Duabohotsa tsaizekita takse. Tabezehiktsa kytsa! Tsihibezenaha zeka katsa hi duabohotsa tahaksenaha” niaha. Iwa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

⁸Iwaze tsihitsa tse nizokbatsinaha. Zibezehiknaha. Inury duabohotsa kosobara bo nipapykiknaha.

⁹Tsihitsa ziksize hawa my duabohotsa perytsitsa bo my — Sesus niy.

— Atahi mozumuze iperytsitsa mysiba. Duabohotsa mektsa botu nyny my. Duabohotsa sukpesapy ty usts skezokotsitsa bo nyny my — Sesus nikara.

¹⁰Tubabatu Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwatahaka. Ana hi tsinymyrykynaha.

— Harahare wahoro mozoknikitsitsa batu isapy mytsaty nikaranaha iwatsahi nipapykiknaha,
ata hi harahare abazubata niyzik iwatahi wahoro tisapyrẽna niyzik — Deus harere niy.

¹¹ — Ana hi Deus mykara. Iwatsahi katsaktsa:

“O tisapyrẽna. Tsisipapywyky tsimaha. Deus mypehatsa ihumo hi tisapyrẽna hỹ tsimaha”.

Iwa tubabatu Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwatahaka — Sesus niy.

¹²Iwaze sisukyrytsitsa sihyrinymyrẽtsa. Hawa nitsasoko sisoho nipamykysoko ana humo hi sihyrinymyrẽtsa. Iwatsahi itsipa humo zioqty tsihikiknaha. Kytsa pokso sipybyrẽtsa. Iwaze sisukyrytsitsa zerekeknaha ziksinaha.

Kytsa okyrysaro humo Homa Sesa abazubata bo nyny mykaranaha ja.

¹³ Kyze asaktsa Sesus sukyrytsitsa Pariseutsa, Erodes tuktsa kino niwatihi kytsa Sesus bo nisipehakanaha. Nizokparakanaha iharere batu isapy mozihihikiknaha ana wakysukik Sesus bo zumukunaha.

¹⁴ Zumunahaze asa hi:

— O myhyrinymyrykytsa tisapyrena haty zuba nisihyrinymyryky ana humo myhyrinymyrëtsa. Kytsa pokso batu apyby, kytsa abazubatsa humo ikia batu asikpyby. Kytsa aharere siakparawy byizeka batu asikpyby. Amy bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha tsihyrinymyrëta hỹ. Deus harere ty zuba tsimysihyrynymyryky. Ahyrinymyrywy baba ty zuba tsimykara. Tozeka ja mypehatsa abazubata Homa Sesa okyrysaro ibo nyny tsimaha. Tozeka ja batu nyny tsimaha. Hawa sa batu myhyrinymyry — nikaranaha.

¹⁵ Sesus simysapybyi humo tsihyrinymyrëta. Iharere batu sapy mozihihikiknaha humo tsihyrinymyrëta. Iwaze ispe niy:

— Amo kaharere humo imysapybara tsimyzihikiknaha Okyrysaro ty estuba kabo nynyta! Okyrysaro wata bo iktsa taha — niy.

¹⁶ Okyrysaro wata ty estuba ibo nyny niaha.

— Aty naro sa okyrysaro humo ziwatahaka. Aty hyrikoso sa okyrysaro humo ziwatahaka — niy:

— Abazubata Sesa hyrikoso okyrysaro humo — niaha.

¹⁷ Sesus:

— Niwazuba. Abazubata Sesa namy ty ibo tu tysizotahaktsa! Okyrysaro ty abazubata Sesa bo tsisizonaha. Hawa ha Deus mozihihikik ana ty zuba Deus bo nyny tahaktsa! Deus hawa ty mozihihikik ibo tysizotaha — Sesus niy.

Iharere ziwabynahatsa paikpa iktsa nikaranaha.

Mynahyrizikpo naha soho nitsasoko.

¹⁸ Kyze wastuhu Sadusitsa Sesus bo zumunaha. Asaktsa tsimhyrizikosokdanahaze ba ziknahyrizikponaha mykaranaha.

¹⁹ Iwatsahi Sesus pe niaha:

— O myhyrinymyrykytsa, tubabatu Moises ziwatahaka. Deus harere myhumo ziwatahaka atahi “Taparakta maku nihyrikosokdaze itsy haramukuka ziaксе. Iwaze atatsa tabykyhyze mopurukze kytsa tihi: ‘O izikytsa mopuruk’ maha” niy. Iwa Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka. Ipezo maha. ²⁰ Kyze kytsa sete itukytsa nisakba. Taparakta tasukza. Kyze hyrytsa ahabyita tu nihyrikosokda.

²¹ Kyze itsy haramukuka bo zipytsawy. Itsy kino niwatihi ihyrytsa byita tu nihyrikosokda. Bykyze itsy taziky wanu sapy bo ziaксеzoze ata kino ihyrytsa byita tu nihyrikosokda.

²² Iwa itukytsa nisakba katsyhyrywatsa sete atatsa ziaксе. Estuba nihyrikosokdaze usta itsy atatsa zioкtyhyryk siwatu atatsa zioкtyhyryk.

Kytsa hyrytsa ahabyitsa tu niakbakanaha. Iwaze atatsa kino niwatihi nihyrikosokda.

²³ Kyze nawa puruze sizubarêtsa mynahyirizikponahaze aty sa ibarikta babata niaha. Sete itukytsa atatsa ziaksenaha iwatsahi aty sa ibarikta babata — niaha.

²⁴ Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Ana humo kino zahaspikhikbatakanaha. Deus harere siakbatsa sohowy humo batu ahaspirikpo. Deus zikwy humo batu ahahyrinymyry.

²⁵ Abaktsa kytsa tahasukzanaha. Wytykyryk mysiaksekenaha. Iwatsa tu mohyrikosokdanahaze mynahyirizikponaha. Inahyirizikponahaze sisukzabyitsa bijoikpe eze tu mynapykyknaha. Ba zikarazonaha. Iwaze bijoikpe iknyktsitsa watsa moziknaha asahi batu tahasukza — niy. ²⁶ — Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze tsinahyirizikponaha ana ty hi tsinymyrykynaha — niy. Tubabatu Moises ziwataha, ana papeu humo ja batu ahahyrinymyry. Mytsatytaha! Moises okyrysaro mokorobaka soho ziwatahaka. Hana eze okyrysaro ikny Deus yksoho ziwaby. Deus tihi:

— Utakta Deus my. Taparakta Abarão kahumo tispirikporêta. Adiri Isake niwatihi kahumo tispirikporêta. Adiri Sako kahumo tispirikporêta. Iwa — niy.

²⁷ Kytsa niakbakanahatsa Deus humo batu sispirikpo. Kytsa asatu zuba ihumo sispirikporêtsa. Iwatsahi asaktsa tapara niakbakanahatsa aba kino asatu sispitu. Iwatsahi Deus tihi:

— Uta hi Deus my asahi kahumo mospirikipokonaha. Iwatsahi kytsa batu myhyrizikpozo mytsaty tsimykaranaha zeka batu wasani tsimaha, tsipimynaha — ispe niy.

Amy ty Deus harere aba zuba iharereta.

²⁸ Kyze estuba siwatahakatsa Sesus bo niy. Hawa isukyryktsitsa pe nitsasoziuku ziwaby. Iwaze Sesus pe niy. Atahi:

— Amy ty sa Deus harere aba zubaha iharerere. Tisopykzubarêta sa — niy.

²⁹ Sesus ipe niy:

— Deus harere iwa aba zuba my. Wabytaha Isareu ezektsa! Deus estuba zuba koikny baktatu atahi Deus babata. Ihumo ahaspirikporêtsa. ³⁰ Deus harere bo zuba hyÿ tsimykaranaha. Ibo zuba mytsatzyiuty. Ihumo ahamypokzitsirêtsa babatsa. Itsyhyrype ze tarabajaziuba tsimykaranaha. Tsahapaikrêtsa itsyhyrypeze ahahyiriziksokzawy tsimykaranaha. Hawa Deus mytsaty mynakara tsipinymyrykynaha zuba. Nawa tubabatu Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwatahaka. ³¹ Usta harere aba zuba tihi:

— Ahatuktsa pauksitsa tynasipokzitsikinaha, ahumo tsinakaranaha watihi. Iwa tubabatu Moises Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka. Anaharere petoktsa abazubatsa maha iwatsahi anaharere bo hyÿ tsimykara — Sesus niy.

³²Iwaze Sudeu ziwatahakata nitsaso:

— O myhyrinymyrytsa hawa ty tsimykara wasani my. Deus estuba zuba, koiknybakta tu atahi Deus babata. ³³Katsa ibo tsimykaranaha tihi. Atahi abazubata my. Ibo zuba mytsatyziu tsimykaranaha tihi. Ihumo mymypoizitsirêtsa babatsa. Iharere bo zuba hyĩ tsimykaranahaktsa. Mypaikrêtsa itsyhyrypeze myhyriziktsokzawy tsimykaranaha. Hawa Deus mytsaty mynakara tanymyry zuba. Iwaze mytuktsa pauksitsa tysipokzitsikinaha my humo tu tsinakaranaha wa tihi. Ana harere aba zuba. Katsa siraratsa nisibanahaze Deus bo isty nyny tsimykaranaha. Wasani my. Siraratsa tsimysikrobanahaze iwaze Deus bo nyny tsimykaranaha. Wasani my. Katsaktsa iharere bo hyĩ tsimykaranaha zeka ana humo hi wasani babatsa tsimykaranaha Deus myhumo tsakurêta mozik — niy.

³⁴Sudeu ziwatahakata nitsasoziuku iwaze Sesus ipe niy:

— Ikia Deus tyryktsa tsimozik tsihikik abanury tu tsimozik — niy. Iwatsahi kytsa iharere pokso sisikpybyrêtsa. Batu — Hawa sa tsimy niahazo — nikaranaha.

Deus zipehata Dawi tsekokata atsatu sa.

³⁵Iwaze Sesus Deus wahoro zubata eze nsihyrinymyrykyze ispe niy:

— Hawa Deus harere hyrinymyrytsa Deus zipehata Dawi tsekokatsa mozik. ³⁶Tubabatu Dawi Deus hyrikoso humo nitsaso.

Deus pehatsa pe: “Kapanuryk taba dyhyty!

Bykzyehu utakta Deus asukyrytsitsa apyrytsa pukezi typykyk apokso sipybyrêtsa” niy.

Iwa Dawi Deus hyrikoso humo ziwatahaka.

³⁷Tubabatu Dawi hi Kiristu Deus zipehata pe “Kapehatsa” iwatahi Deus zipehata Dawi tsekokatsa hĩ ata kino ipehatsa niwatihi — Sesus niy.

Kytsa sizubarêtsa iharere humo sakurêtsa niyziknaha.

Sesus Moises harere hyrinymyrytsitsa soho

— Pykyhytu tahaktsa kytsa! — niy.

³⁸Sesus nsihyrinymyrykyzo. Atahi:

— Moises harere hyrinymyrytsitsa humo pykyhytutaha kytsa! Asaktsa tahasuk humo tisapyrêna ty zuba siakparawy.

“Katsa zuba mysapyrêtsa” mybarapetu nikaranaha. Anasapy kytsa sinamy pihuakaknaha, anaeze kytsa zihobyknahaze sibo nitsasoziukunahaze ana kino siakparawy. ³⁹Sudeutsa wahoro eze sidyhydyhywytsa sisapyrêtsa zuba siakparawy. Tahamyikahanaha zeka isapyha zuba siakparawy. Sisorokrêtsa. “Katsaktsa wasani tsimykaranaha” mybarapetu nikaranaha.

⁴⁰Asahi maku nihyrikosokdaze haramukuka namy piaksenaha. Okyrysaro piaksenaha. Asahi kytsa okzeka Deus bo

mopamykysokonahaze sipapatu haramukukaka namy piaksebanaha. Kytsa okzeka ihyritywaha humo zuba, Deus sihumo tsihyrinyrmyrêta. Atahi sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik anaeze tahawahi mynapykryknaha — niy.

Haramukuka okyrysaro ty ikatyhi nynybaik niy.

Ana bo hi Sesus iktsa niy.

⁴¹ Kyze Sesus Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze okyrysarosuk baze nidyhyky. Kytsa okyrysaro suk bo zipopokonaha ana bo hi nikozoko. Sinamyrêtsa okyrysaro tsizubarêna ty poktohi nikaranaha.

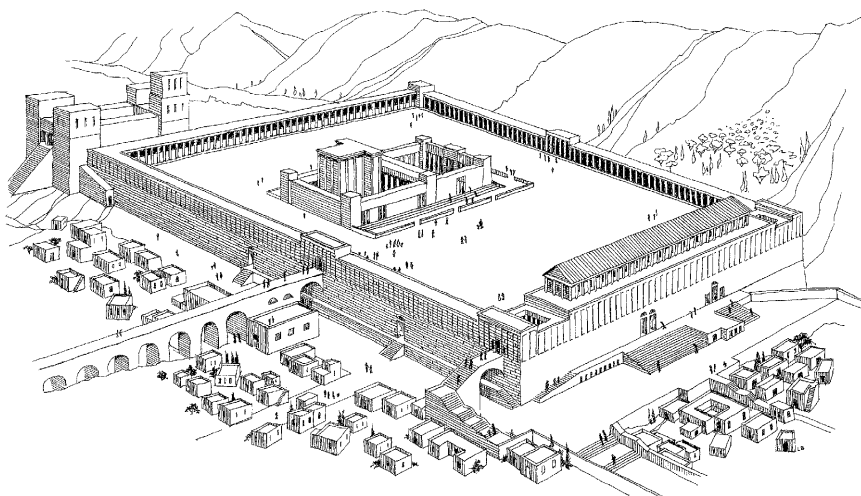
⁴² Iwaze haramukuka bo iktsa niy. Inamybyitatsa tu okyrysaro suk bo korok niy. Atatsa okyrysaro suk bo okyrysaro kaha tihi petok tsibik zuba korok niy. ⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Iwaze Sesus zinyrmyrykynahatsa pe:

— Totsohi bo iktasatahaktsa! Atatsa okyrysaro tsizubarêna ty nyny niy, iwatatsatu petok tsibik korok niy. Sinamyrêtsa okyrysaro tsizubarêna ty nyny niha iwatsa tu siokyrysaro kino kyhybyri habara ziknakara. Atatsa katsa batu. Inamybyitatsa tu okyrysaro ty tadisahawy huakaty nynybaik niy. Deus okzeka ikahatyhi okyrysaro ty nynybaik niy. Atatsa hi okyrysaro ty nynybaik tsihyrizikporêtatsa nikara — Sesus niy.

Deus wahoro zubata mynakbi Sesus niy.

13 ¹ Kyze Sesus Deus wahoro zubata ekze zinyrmyrykya ipe niy: — O myhyrinyrmyrytsa iktsa tykta. Haraharetsa sisapyrêtsa sibuzurêtsa. Deus wahoro zubata ipamabita — niy.

² Sesus:



(Marakos 13.2)

— Yh̃y. Haraharetsa bo iktsa ty. Aibatohi haraharetsa ba harape bete zozo zikaha. Haraharetsa mynatõtõbaiknaha, iwaze Deus wahoro zubata nakarakbaik — niy.

Sininikarawy isukyrywy aha.

³Bykyze Sesus nidyhyky. Oriwerejatsa hara eze nidyhyky. Deus wahoro zubata bo inakozo. Iwaze Peduru, Tsiaku, Suão, ãdere iwatsa ibo nipamykysokonaha. Asazubatsa ibo nipamykysokonaha.

⁴— Hawaze Deus wahoro zubata mynakarakbaik amy ty sa tsimymhyrinymyry ana hi mybo tsiwatawy — nikaranaha.

⁵Iwaze ispe niy:

— Pykyhytutaha! Kytsa pahaspihikbataikiknaha h̃y. Siharere bo ka waby waby byitaha! ⁶Sizubarẽtsa mozumunahaze pahaspihikbatanaha “Utakta Kiristu Deus zikpehata maha” mybarapetu mykaranaha. Siharere batu wasani my situka pão pão byitaha — niy.

⁷Tsiwabykynahaze kytsa nokponi mysibanaha, kytsa bytykara eze kino niwatihi mysibanaha. Ahapybybyihu ja iwa my zeka mybarawy ipykbaratu.

⁸Nanabyi tabatsa myharape sukyryikiknaha. Nanabyi taba usa koikny mybarawy taba mytydydykyk tu. Kytsa sizubarẽtsa taharapa piyknaha. Batu sidisahawyky iwa myziakbataka mysinininaha.

⁹— Pykyhytutaha! Botu ahabo iktsaso. Kytsaharerewabytsitsa bo pahaoktyhyryknaha. Sudeutsa wahoro eze pahamyijakanaha, kapokzi pahakikinaha. Tahapehatsitsa bo pahaoktyhyryknaha. Ikiahatsa siokeze tu kaharere tsimysasonaha.

¹⁰Taparaka wasania ty myzubaha bo tsimysasonaha bykyze zuba mybarawy mopykba. ¹¹Ahatsipa humo pahaoktyhyryknaha. Sipehatsa okeryk pahaoktyhyryknaha zeka ahaharere soho mytsaty mytsaty byitahaktsa! Sipehatsa okeryk tsimysasonaha zeka Deus pahatsumuẽh̃i. Deus hyrikoso myzapikso izikwy humo tsimysasonaha iwaze ahahyrinymyrẽtsa h̃y. Ahasukyrytsitsa ahaharere ba ziaksenaha — niy.

¹²Iwaze atukytsa siharerewabymybarẽtsa tu maku tahatsy ty sisukyrytsitsa bo mysiockyhyryknaha iwa mysibanaha. Sizotsa tahahyrytsa sisukyrytsitsa bo mysiockyhyryknaha iwa mysibanaha. Sihyrytsa kino niwatihi tahazotsa humo tahakyrikinaha sisukyrytsitsa bo mysiockyhyryknaha iwaze mysibanaha.

¹³Ikiahatsa kahumo ahaspirikporẽtsa iwatsahi kytsa ahahumo tahakyrikinaha. Atakta tsipunihikrẽta tu tsimysapyrẽta mozik. Aty sinini mykara zeka iwatahi tsipunihikrẽta mozik atakta tawahi Deus tuk mynapykyryk h̃y.

Sesus isapybyiwy soho nitsasoko ana humo hi kytsa sinini mykaranaha.

¹⁴ Sesus nisispirikpoko.

— Iktsa tsimahaze isapybyiwy anahi imyrawy namymyikik, ana bo kino iktsa tsimahaze Deus wahoro zubata eze batu zetuba my! (Aty papeu pinymyryky siwabynahatsitsa bo pinymyryziuku!) Hawa myze asaktsa Serusarêhe eze tu Sudeja hara bo tywaknahaktsa!

¹⁵ Aty wahoro bete zeka paku paku byity, ba anamy zebyk.

¹⁶ Aty tatsuhuk ezeka awahoro bo ba eretezo asuk humo zikykta!

¹⁷ Wytykyryk sihyryzahaza sisukatsihikrêza mopykyknaha. Sijeza niwatihi tahabykytsa tuk sisukatsihikrêza mopykyknaha. ¹⁸ Deus bo tsimpamykysonaha:

“O myzo nawa puruze batu hyritsik tyziwõ tsimyzapykykynaha.” tsimaha. ¹⁹ Amakata okoroze sinini tsimykaranaha. Deus mybarawy nizuknize kytsa anawa haty batu sinini niaha. Ba sininizo zikaha. Iwaze zuba nawa sinini tsimykaranaha.

²⁰ Deus siwatahawhytsa pokzi nawa puruze mopykba. Batu mybara bo ka siwatahawhytsa pokzi. Nawa puruze mopyk byizeka batu aty tohi ispitutsa ba zikapykyryknaha.

²¹ — Aty ahabo motsaso zeka “Iktsa tahaktsa! tabo Deus zipehata Kiristu maha” iharere bo ka ba hỹ tsimaha. Usta ahape my zeka “Nabo Kiristu my” iharere bo ka ba hỹ tsimaha.

²² Kytsa sizubarêtsa mozumunaha. Asa tihi: “Utakta Kiristu maha” pahaspihikbatakanaha. Kytsa sizubarêtsa siharere bo yhỹ mykaranaha. Mymyspihikbataikiknaha zuba. Mektsa tu mozumukunahaze “Katsaktsa Deus sohokotsa maha” mybarapetu mykaranaha. Siwatahawytsa mykaranaha ana humo hi kytsa mysiakmyiwykynaha. Deus watawyhytsitsa mysiakmyiwy tsihikiknaha.

²³ Iwatsahi pykyhytutaha! Hawa mykara naha botu ahabo motsasoko iwatsahi ahaspirikpohuja!

Uta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik myziksizo.

²⁴ — Bykyze sininikarawy mopykze nanabyi iwatawy natakaha. Bijoikpe eze iwatahawy natakaha. Haramwe mybe. Miwa zuba byzoje kino niwatihi myhyrizikuburi.

²⁵ Byrisoiktsa mynatsunaha. Bijoikpe iknyktsa mytydydykyryknaha.

²⁶ Iwaze uta mynasikze kabo tsimykozonaha. Utahi Deus zikpehata ahawata bijo oktsĩ tuk kabo tsimykozonaha. Mynasikze kamysapyrêta, kahyrizikporêta, kazikwyrêta ana kino kytsa sizubarêtsa mytsaty mykaranaha.

²⁷ Iwaze bijoikpe iknyktsitsa Deus tsumuêhĩtsitsa mysipeha. Siwatawyhytsa bo mysipeha. Nanabyitaba siwatahawhytsa mynakypyknaha — niy.

Iwa Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo nipamykysoko.

Umaha soho humo nisiwatawyky.

28 — Umaha bo iktsa tsimykarannahaze ana soho hawa pahawatawy tsinymyrykynaha. Umaha taypykze tapara isarapatsa ytsik humo tataropok iwaze moziponaha. Iwaze ikiahatsa:

“O hyritsik abaka jokboha” tsimykarannahaze. Ahahyrinymyrëtsa. 29 Iwaha hi sinini tsimykarannahaze utakta mynasik ana humo hi ahahyrinymyrëtsa hỹ. Wasani my.

30 Kaharere ka wasani hỹ wabytaha! Abaktsa kytsa amy ty motsasoko pinymyrynaha. Kaharere atsatu mykara iwaze zuba mohyrikosokdanaha.

31 Bijoičke mybarawy ahaka mohokda. Kaharere ka ba zikokza. Ba nawa taize ja zikaha ba zikpyk. Kaharere ka tawahi mynapykyk — iwa Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nisihyrinymyryky.

Sesus myziksizo naha humo batu aty tohi ihyrinymyry.

32 Sesus:

— Utakta myziksizozu batu aty tohi nawa taize ja ziky ba sihyrinymyryhy. Batu aty tohi sinini ykarawy bo myze ba ihyrinymyryhy. Bijoičke iknyktsa Deus tsumuëhëtsitsa kino ba sihyrinymyryhy. Uta kino Deus tse babata tu batu kahyrinymyryhy. Kazo zuba tsihyrinymyrëta.

33 Iwatsahi tsimyziperykynaha! Tykymybanahaktsa! 34 Hana wa okoroze sinini okarawy mozumuzu maku wata. Atahi meky botu moparak. Taparaka tatsumuëhëtsitsa sihyriziktsokdawu humo mysipehare. Hokbowy perytsitsa nisipeha. Iwaze tawahoro ekze niparak.

35 Iwa tsiperynahaktsa! Zihitsa myziksizo naha humo batu sihyrinymyry. Kyze punubaze ja myziksi, unopokte ja myziksi, nakokze ja myziksi, zokorobyi tu ja myziksi. Batu ahahyrinymyry. 36 Atsoko myziksizo zeka batu ahazika. Iwatsahi tsiperykynahaktsa! 37 Hawa ha ty ahape mykara atsatu sizubarëtsa pe mykara. Ahazikara byihuja tsiperykynahaktsa! kytsa — niy.

Sesus zibeze tsihikiknaha.

14 1 Aba petok puru nahawaze simyikaha asiba inakymy. Simyikaha atsikara ipytowybara ty zikziokoknaha. Simyikaha eze Deus taparaktsa nisitsumuëhë bo mytsaty ziknakaranaha. Iwaze Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa, siwatahatsitsa kino niwatihi Sesus ziberikinaha. Sisukyrytsitsa niaha. Itsipa humo ziokythyryk tsihikiknaha. Tabezehikta nikaranaha tsahi kytsa papatu asahi Sesus zibeze tsihikiknaha. 2 Asa hi:

— Mymyikaha eze tuze ba Sesus zibezena. Kytsa pokso mypybyrëtsa. Tsipibezena zeka iwazeka kytsa mymyabanaha. Sizubarëtsa niakmyinaha — nikaranaha.

Sesus Betanija hudikhudikwy eze.

³Sesus Betanija bo zumu. Tapara Simaõ iakõrõrõta zizororowya wahoro bo nitsuk. Tahadisahanahaze wytyk inatsuk. Atatsa jokmorënikia ty taoporosuk arabastero harahare hi, tsipokzitsarëna niy. Narado inarokoha tsipokzitsarëna ty. Atatsa Sesus boze taoporosuk zisoiktsakik iwaze jokmorënikia ty iharek bete ziharasusuku. Iwa nikara.

⁴Iwatsahi wastuhu sakzohotsa ihumo tahakyrikinaha.

Tahasakparekenaha:

— Amy skaraba jokmorënikia ty piharasusuku — asa zuba nipamykysonaha.

⁵— Jokmorënikia tsipokzitsiarëna. Katsakta jokmorënikia ty tahuak zeka okyrysaro tsizubarëna humo, 300 denario tsimaha. Iwaze okyrysaro ty sinamybyitsa bo nyny tsimaha zeka wasani tsimaha — nikaranaha. Iwa zibetsakaknaha.

⁶— Awatu betsak betsak byitaha! — Sesus niy. — Atatsa hiba wasani mykara. Amy humo sa tsipesuka tsihikiknaha nikara kahumo tisapyrëna niy. ⁷Sinamybyitsa ahapauk baze mopykyryknaha zeka sibo nyny tsimaha zeka wasani my. Utakta kabo ka ba nyny zikaha. ⁸Abanurytu pikbezenaha. Mohyrikosokda. Atatsa kanury ziharasusuku iwaze kaytyk bo mokymy — niy.

⁹— Kaharere tsiwabyziunahaktsa! Nanabyitaba Deus wasania ty myzubaha bo motsasokonaha. Hawa atatsa niy ana ty hi nanabyitaba inapamykysokonaha niwatihi iwaze sizubarëtsa atatsa soho bo mytsaty mykaranaha — niy.

Sudas Sesus sukyrytsitsa bo niy.

¹⁰Kyze Sudas Iskariotses isopyksapybyita tu mykara. Sesus tuk zinymyrykya iwatatu Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysonahatsa taparaktsa bo zumu ispe niy:

— O Sesus batu ahakparawy. Tsiibeze tsihikiknaha. Uta pahatsumuëhĩ. Bykyze uta hi ibo pahaoktyhyryk — niy. ¹¹Iwaha ziwabynahatsa sakurëtsa nikaranaha:

— O ikia tsimymytsumuëhĩ zeka okyrysaro ty abo nyny tsimaha — niaha.

— Yhÿ. Bykyzehuta! Aba ibo piksizo — niy.

— Yhÿ. Tsiipiksi za — niaha. Iwaze Sudas mytsaty nikara:

— Hawa sa Sesus bo mysioktyhyryk. Yhÿ ja. Bykyzehu — niy. Ziperyky zuba.

Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa myikaha ty tadisahaka.

¹²Kyze Sudeutsa simyikaha mozumuze zinymyrykynahatsa ipe niaha:



(Marakos 14.10)

— O Sesus hana eze sa mymyikaha tsipikymynaha Hana eze sa ikia tuk karaneru tsani tazobaze tsimymydisahanaha — niaha. Amyikaha bo pororo ziknakaranaha Deus Sudeutsa taparaktsa ziknasitsumuēhikīnahatsa bo mytsaty ziknakaranaha.

¹³ Sesus ispe niy:

— O nabo tsimykaranaha kytsa. Ikiahatsa petoktsa nabo Serusarēhe hudikhudikwy bo tsimytururuknaha! Anaeze maku pihik suk pebykykyrykta bo tsimykozonaha. Pihik myzizokota hapikta! Wahoro bo mytsukze, iapik tu paku paku tsimaha! ¹⁴ Tsihitsa pe:

O myhyrinymyrytsa “Hana eze sa amyikaha eze mydisahawy ty katuktsa tuk hauk tsimaha my” tsimahakta! Iwaze ahape my “Iktsatahaktsa”!

¹⁵ Wahoro jobo tsimydokoknaha, pokpedawy bo pykyhytu mydyhydyhywy bo iktsa tsimaha. Mysapy eze inakymy. Anaeze mymyikaha katsa mybo inakymynahaktsa! — niy. Yh̃ niaha.

¹⁶ Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa petoktsa nitururuknaha. Serusarēhe bo izumunahaze hawa ty Sesus botu nitsasoko, atsatu niaha. Nawa tahamyikaha zikymynaha karaneru tsani zizobanahaze.

¹⁷Kyze zunubaze Sesus ustsá zinymyrykynahatsa tuk zumukunaha, mytsyhyrytsa watsa tuk izumuku. ¹⁸⁻²¹Tahadisahanahaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Ahatuk estuba:

“O Sesus kaharereziuwbyita my. Abaka batu Sesus tukta my” mykara.

Iwatahi kasukyrytsitsa tuk kabo tynasioktyhyk. O bykyze atakta sinini myze zikpuruk byizeka wasani my. Imyspihikbatanikita tu Deus zipehata mywata humo sinini mykara. Ana hi Deus botu ziwataha — niy. Iwaha ziwabynahatsa hi batu siaku:

— O aty skaraba. Uta kino batu. Uta kino batu. — nikaranaha.

Sihyrinymyrybyitsa tu sibo Sudas soho nitsasoko. Sesus:

— Estuba katuk tamihi ty sok mytahi imyspihikbatanikita — niy.

Hawa Sesus tuktsa ihumo mytsaty mykaranaha.

²²Kyze tahadisahanahaze Sesus atsikara waha ty okok niy. Deus pe niy:

— Ikia humo ka mykurētsa — niy. Atsikara zitsatsakak. Sibo zibiakak:

— O hauk tahaktsa, naty hauk tsimahaze, kanury soho bo mytsaty tsimaha, “Sesus mysapyzēky nihyrikosokda” tsimaha — niy. Iwa niaha.

²³Iwaze taoporosuk duabohotsa tsik ty okokzo niy. Deus pe niy:

— Ikia humo ka mykurētsa — niy. Iwaze sibo nyny niy.

²⁴— O naka kaspu waha. Tsimyzikukunahaze kaspu soho bo mytsaty tynakaranaha. Kaspu mopuku iwaze Deus ahasoho pe my “Sisopyksapybyitsa humo mysiokzo iwatsahi kaokzeka meky watu moziknaha” Deus mykara. ²⁵Uta aba zuba duabohotsa tsik piku. Pikuzoze kazo tuk kytsa tuk asaktsa kaharere bo hỹ mykaranaha, katyryktsa moziknaha — niy. Iwaze sizubarētsa duabohotsa tsik zikukunaha.

²⁶Kyze unata eze Deus bo nisakibazikiknaha:

— O Deus ikia tsamysapyrēta — nikaranaha. Kyze Deus bo nisakibazibanahaze ape bo ziponaha. Hara jobonita bo Oriwereja inarokota bo niukurunaha.

Sesus Peduru nizukpeheze — O batu Sesus kanyhy tsimy — niy.

²⁷Nakpo zukzuk niahaze. Sesus ispe niy:

— Utakta aba pikbezenaha. Pikbezenahaze, batu aty tohi katuk mopykyryk. Kasukyrytsitsa pokso tsimywaknaha. Deus harere botu ziwataha “Hozipyrykzatsa irarakata pibezēnaha iwaze myraratsa mowakbaiknaha” iwa Deus harere botu kahumo ziwataha. Utakta hozipyrykzatsa irarakata wata. ²⁸Mynahyryzikpoze ahaharaze Karireja eze pahapery — niy.

²⁹Peduru:

— O batu. Utsa kytsa ja. Utakta batu. Uta kino atuktu mopykyryk.

30-31 Sesus:

— O Peduru aba unata eze harakykbyi kasoho “Batu Sesus kanyhy” tsimyspihikbata, kokuaro petok nipuze iwa tsimyspihikbata. Iwa ba zabezenaha — niy.

— O niwazubakta. Abaze pikbezenaha zeka:

“Utakta Sesus tukta” my — niy.

Kytsa sizubarëtsa kino niwatihi nikaranaha.

**Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa tuk Oriwerejatsa hara
bo Kesemani inarokota niukurunaha.**

32 Kyze Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa tuk hara bo nidoknaha anaeze isaziktsa koso Kesemani inarokoha bo hi nisioktyhyryk. Ispe niy:

— Anaeze dyhy dyhytahaktsa! Uta kino Deus bo mopamykyso — niy.

33 Utsa kytsa dyhy dyhy niahaze, Peduru, Suão, Tsiaku, ahatsahi nisioktyhyryk. Sesus mytsaty nikara:

— O bykyze pikbezenaha — nikara. Paikpa mytsaty nikara. Iakubyita niapykyryk. Tisukatsihikrëta nikara. 34 Tatuktsa pe niy:

— O batu kaku. Pikbezenaha kasukatsihikrëta mykara. Uta kino Deus bo mopamykysoko. Tykara eze tu tutarenaha. Tsikperynaha ahaötutsabyihu ja — niy.

35 Iwaze siharapu bo niparak. Niparakze, wytyk bo okmymy niy, Deus bo nipamykysoko. 36 Iwaze Deus pe niy:

— O kasukyrytsitsa kabo mozumukunaha, kazo. Tsiktsumuëhikta iwaze sinini mykara. Uta tu zeka ba mohyrikosokda tsihikik. Ikia:

“Tyhyrikosokdakta!” tsimy zeka, mohyrikosokda — niy.

37 Iwaze tatuktsa Peduru, Tsiaku Suão ahatsa bo iziksizo. Zurubaiknaha.

— O tsikurubaik naha sa Peduru. Katuk batu tsiperyky ja hini hini byitahaktsa! — niy.

38 — Deus bo typamykysonahaktsa! Deus zikwy humo zuba ikiahatsa ahapunihikrëtsa tsimoziknaha niy iwatsahi Satanas harere bo batu yhỹ tsimaha. Hawa ha ty wasani tsipitsihikiknaha ikiahatsa batu ahapunihik iwatsahi Deus bo typamykysonahaktsa — Sesus niy.

39 Atsa botu ziksizozo, Deus bo nipamykysokozo:

— O “Tyhyrikosokdakta!” tsimy zeka, kazo, utakta mohyrikosokda — niy. 40 Sibo ziksizozo, zurubaikzonaha. Tahaötutsaspyk nikaranaha. Sesus:

— O tsipuruziukunaha zuba — niy. Batu harere zikaha.

41 Bykyze Deus bo nipamykysozozo sibo ziksizo.

— O abaze sihi tsikahabyrynaha. Abaka ba zikumunaha. Abaka utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik kasukyrytsitsa bo pikoktyhyryknaha niy. Abahi pikbezenaha. 42 Kyiktykta! Tupaktsa! Abaka imyspihibatanikita mozumuku. Kasukyrytsitsa kabo tynasioktyhyryk.

Kytsa Sesus tsipa humo zioқтыhyryknaha.

⁴³Ana hi nitsasokoze Sudas ibo izumu. Sudas zinymyrykyta tu siharereziubyitsa tuk izumuku. Sesus bo inasioktykyryk. Tanoratsa upepetsa iwatsa tu nasebykyknaha.

⁴⁴Tapara Sudas ispe niy:

— O Sesus piwatawyze piharapyrykze ahanyhybyitsa tsipinyknaha kytsa. Atahi piharapyryk! Iwaze itsipa humo tsioktyhyryknahaktsa! — niy. Taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysonahatsa nisipeha Sesus pioқтыhyryknaha, Moises harere hyrinymyrytsa, Sudeutsa taparaktsa kino niwatihi nisipehanaha.

⁴⁵Iwaze Sudas Sesus bo zuk niy. Sudas:

— O ikzumukta kahyrinymyrytsa — niy.

Iwaze Sesus ziharapyryk. ⁴⁶Kytsa Sesus zioқтыhyryknaha.

⁴⁷Ipaukbazekta Sesus tukta tasokorotsapu izibok. Maku spi zizykik. Atahi taparakta maku ziknapamykysokota Deus wahoro zubata eze tsumuēhītsa. ⁴⁸Sesus ispe niy:

— Amo skaraba tanoratsa ahaupetsa iwatsa tsiknasebykyknaha. Awatutaha. Utakta katsyhyryboabyita. Batu kakyri. ⁴⁹Ahatuk zikzuruku. Ikiahatsa tuk Deus wahoro zubata eze zikzahyrinymyryky. Iwatsa tu batu katsipa humo katy oktyhyryk. Deus harere botu ziwataha itsyhyryboanikita wata katsipa pikoktyhyryknaha. Aba zuba katsipa humo tsipikoktyhyryknaha — niy.

⁵⁰Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa niwakbaiknaha. Tahapybyspyk hi niwakbaiknaha. — Iwa zeka mymybabanaha — niaha.

⁵¹Itsipa humo zioқтыhyryknahaze mykyryburukta Sesus hapik niukuru. Atahi niwakik panu ty irikpidiwyhyta niy. ⁵²Nizokbatsinaharēta tu niwakik. Tazikpidiwy zuba sibaze zereke. Iwatahi isukbyitatu niwakik.

Kytsa Sesus kytsa harerewabytsa bo zioқтыhyryk.

⁵³Kyze Sudas tuktsa taparakta ziknapamykysokonahatsa tuk myhyrizikwanikita wahoro Sesus zioқтыhyryknaha. Taparaktsa kapitaōtsa watsa Moises harere hyrinymyrytsitsa kino niwatihi anaeze niapykyryknaha. Sizubarētsa inakypyknaha.

⁵⁴Peduru tsipybyrēta hi ērykani iapik inaukuru. Taparakta wahoro sturupe eze nitsukze iwarikspyk sodadutsa baze nidyhyky izo baze niakpyzazaka. ⁵⁵Iwaze taparaktsa Deus wahoro ziknapamykysonahatsitsa. Sudeutsa taparaktsa Moises harere hyrinymyrytsitsa ahatsa inakypyknahaze kytsa harere ziwabynaha. Asahi:

— O kytsa Sesus soho pisapybyrikinaha iwatsahi pibezenaha — anahi mozihihiknaha. Siharere meky watu nitsasokonaha. ⁵⁶Iwaze wastuhu kytsa ispe:

— Sesus harere batu wasani — niaha. Utsa kytsa batu yhỹ niaha. — O batu imysapy — niaha. Isoho nimyspihikbataikik. Meky watu nikaranaha.

⁵⁷Wastuhu niriktotohokonaha. ⁵⁸Asa tihi:

— Katsa iharere tsiwabynaha mype niy:

“Utakta Deus wahoro zubata anahi kytsa nizukninaha myzipyk bykyze petok puruze usta wahoro mozokni anahi kytsa batu mozokninaha”

Sesus niy, anahi tsiwabynaha — mybarapetu nikaranaha.

⁵⁹Ana ty hi metutu nitsasokonaha iwatsahi Kajapas:

— O mybarapetu mykaranaha — niy. ⁶⁰Nitsasobanahaze, Kajapas sibaze tarikto:

— Amo Sesus. Kytsa asoho nitsasokonaha anahi tsiwaby. Hawa sa tsimy — niy.

⁶¹Sesus batu harere. Iwaze Kajapas ipe niyzo:

— Hawa sa Sesus. Ikiahi ja Deus zapehata. Ikiahi ja Deus bo tsimymyoktykta. Ikiahi ja Deus tse — niy.

⁶²— Yhỹ. Deus zuba izikwyrēnikita. Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik. Ibaze tuze mybarawy eze ktsa bo zikpeha. Iwaze mybarawy bo mynasik. Aba uta Deus bo mydo. Ibaze tuze bijoikpe eze tu, kabo iktsa tsimaha iwaze mybarawy bo bijo satata tuk mynasikzo — niy.

⁶³Kajapas ana harere ziwabyze tsiakryiukrēta niyzik. Iwaze isuk zisykik nawa ziwatawy takyriki.

⁶⁴— O soso byitaha ba ziktsasonaha! — niy.

— “Utakta Deus wata” my. Iharere botu tsiwabynaha hawa sa ity tsimaha — niy.

— Tabezehikta! Tabezehikta! — nikaranaha.

⁶⁵Iziakbatakanahatsa zehezozokoknaha, zihyrizikwarakanahaze iwaze hi nitsakikinaha.

— Aty skaraba zaki — nikaranaha, zimyijakanaha. Isperytsitsa kino niwatihi nitsakikinaha.

Peduru Sesusta batu kanyhy nikara.

⁶⁶Peduru wahoro peze nidyhyky. Anaeze myhyrizikwanita tsumuēhītsata ziharamuze. ⁶⁷Atatsa Peduru izo bo niakpyzazaka ibo zinytokto, iwaze ipe niy:

— O ikia tihi sa Sesus Nasare eze ktsa tukta tsiky — niy.

⁶⁸— O batu. Batu kanyhy — nikara. Iharere batu kawabyhy zispihikbata. Iwaze hokbowy baze zumuzoze kokuaro nipo.

⁶⁹Atatsa ibo nikozoze usts a kytsa pe niy:

— O ata tihi kok Sesus tuk zinymyrykta — niy. Iwa niyzoze:

⁷⁰— O batu — mybarapetu nikara. Bykyze usts a:

— O atatsa nitsasoze wasape hi niaha. Ikia tihiba Sesus tukta ikia kino niwatihi Karireja eze ktsa — niaha.

⁷¹Peduru tsipybyrēta nikara:

— Batu kanyhy. Aty skaraba Sesus batu itukta Deus kaharere piwabyky iwatahi kaharere wasani byizeka Deus piksininiwyky Sesus batu kanyhy — Peduru nikara.

⁷²Iwa nitsasokoze kokuaro nipozo. Peduru mytsaty niy. Tapara Sesus kape niy:

— O kokuaro ipozoze: Harakykbyri kasoho “Batu Sesus kanyhy” tsimykara — niy.

Peduru ana bo hi mytsaty niyze nipuziuku.

Kytsa Sesus Piratus bo zioқтыhyryk.

15 ¹Kyze zokorobyitu Sudeutsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysonahaktsa, taparaktsa kapitāotsa Moises harere nisihrinymyrykynahatsitsa iwatsa sizubarētsa inakypyknahaze hawa Sesus tabeze nipamykysokonaha iwaze Sesus Piratus bo zioқтыkyryknaha. Taparaka zipawarakanaha. Iwaze Piratus bo zipehahik. Piratus abazubata iharere awatu zeka Sudeutsa ba zikbezenaha. ²Piratus ipe niy:

— O Sesus ikia ja Sudeutsa pehatsa — niy.

— Ikia tihi tsiktsaso — Sesus niy.

³Taparaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa:

— O Piratus Sesus batu imysapy — nikaranaha. Isoho humo zispihikbatakanaha. ⁴Piratus ipezo niy:

— Amo Sesus. Asoho humo zasapybyrikinaha. Tsiwaby sa. Iwa wasani sa — niy.

⁵Batu harere tasoho humo batu harere. Iwatahi Piratus ata zuba tatu mytsaty nikara — O amo skaraba! Batu harere ziky, batu taokani! — niy.

Sesus tabezewy.

⁶Tapara tahamyikaha eze Piratus maku estuba inazukenaha. Maku sizubarētsa sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy eze tu. Situkta estuba nizuke.

— O aty sa myzuke — nikara. Atakta! Serusarēhe eze ktsa nikaranaha, yhy nikara. Iwa simyikaha eze ziknakara.

⁷Serusarēhe eze kytsa niwatsoronaha iwaze sakyriukrētsa nitsahurukiknaha. Estuba sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy eze Bahabas inarokota niy. Kytsa bakatsa niy. Ana humo hi nitsahurukiknaha.

⁸Iwaze kytsa sizubarētsa Piratus bo zumunaha. — O aty sa tsimyzyke — nikaranaha. ⁹Piratus:

— O ikiahatsa istsa. Hawa sa tsimyzihikiknaha. Sudeutsa pehatsa za myzuke Sesusta tsimysapyrēta! — niy.

¹⁰Taparaktsa Sudeutsa tahakyrikinaha sizokdirētsa nikaranaha iwatsahi Sesus ibo zioқтыhyryknaha ana humo hi Piratus tsihrinymyrēta.

¹¹ — O batu. Mektatukta! Bahabas zakta! — niaha. Iwa taparaktsa botu kytsa sizubarẽtsa pe niy:

— Ikiahatsa tsimaha zeka Bahabas. Bahabas tsimaha — niaha.

¹² Piratus ispe niy:

— Sesus ja. Hawa sa Sesus ty my. Atakta Sudeutsa pehatsa — niy.

¹³ Myzubaha tihi:

— Tabezehikta! Iharapatawyhyta humo tabezehikta! — nikaranaha.

¹⁴ Piratus:

— Amo humo sa. Amy ty sa imysapybara ty nikara — niy.

— Tabezehikta! Tabezehikta! — opykani kazi nikaranaha.

¹⁵ Iwaze Piratus: Yhỹ niy. Nawa myzubaha humo zuba harereziu tsihik mykara iwatahi Bahabas nizukehik. Sesus ta batu. Sodadutsa pe:

— O tytsakinahaktsa! Iharapatawyhyta humo tsibezehiknahaktsa! — niy. De.

Sodadutsa Sesus zimyijakanaha. Inisaha ty zitsorikiknaha.

¹⁶ Kyze sodadutsa Sesus tahawahoro isturupeze bo zioqtyhyryknaha. Sodadutsa zumubanhaze Sesus zispihikbatakanaha.

¹⁷ Isuk tsaririta ty zisuknaha.

— O abaka Sudeutsa pehatsa abazubata! tsimy — zimyijakanaha. Inisaha ty zitsorikiknaha. Tubabatu nawa sisopyk. Sipehatsa mekywa tu zitsorik. Sesus ty ka inisaha ty zitsorikiknaha iwaze zimyijakanaha.

¹⁸ — O ikia Sudeutsa pehaktsa — zispihikbatakanaha.

¹⁹ Hwi ty ziharektotokoknaha, zihwezozokoknaha. Tahaekaratsa humo iokeryk puruk puruk nikaranaha, sipehatsa okeryk watsa iwa zisininiwyky. ²⁰ Zispihikbatabanhaze isuk tsaririta zibokiknaha. Isuk babata ty tysukzonaha. Iwaze ape bo zioqtykyryknaha. Iharapatawyhyta humo tabeze nikaranaha.

Iharapatawyhyta humo zihyrizikiknaha.

²¹ Ske buruk niukurunahaze, Simaõ nasihobyk. Atakta Sireni ezekta tatsuhuk ikny ziksikirita. Ihyrytsa Aresãdere Hupus ahatsa inarokotsa. Iwaze sodadutsa ipe niaha:

— O iharapatawyhyta tsebykta! — niaha. ²² Niytahi zebykyk!

Iharekpokoso sapy inarokoha bo Sesus zioqtyhyryknaha, iharekpokoso Sudeutsa harere kokota maha. ²³ Anabo izumunahaze aty tohi mymyitsapyri hwi ty Sesus bo nyny niy:

— Tsõty — niy.

Batu niy. Batu tsõ.

²⁴ Isuk zibokiknahaze ziaksenaha. Sodadutsa harahare zipyryktsa ty nisipaparakanaha aty ja Sesus suk piakse nikaranaha tsahi ziwatawykynaha. Iharapatawyhyta humo zihyrizikiknaha, itsyhyry

soikare eze zaza nikaranaha zihyirizikiknaha, ipyrytsa ty kino niwatihi zaza nikaranaha zihyirizikiknaha. Iwaze nepykbanahaze iharapatawyhyta ziriktonaha.

²⁵Haramwe nazotoktoze iharapatawyhyta humo zihyirizikiknaha. Zikymynahaze, iharapatawyhyta zitseknahaze ziriktonahaze. ²⁶Iharapu bete iwatahaha ty. SUDEUTSA PEHATSA ziwatahakanaha iwa isoho humo hazi nikaranaha.

²⁷⁻²⁸Kytsa petoktsa sitsyhyryboanikitsa ituk nisibanaha siharapatawyhytsa humo nisibanaha estuba ipanuryk taba usta ipawazo taba ahatsa niaha.

²⁹Kytsa nabaze ske buruk niukurunahatsa, zisapybyrikinaha hazi nikaranaha:

— O iksatahaktsa. Taparaka zuba:

“Deus wahoro zubata myokarabaka bykyze petok puruze usta pizi tsiky kara” abaka tsimiraka — nikaranaha. ³⁰— Ikia tsahyrinymyrëta babata zeka, pany, tynasikta! Ba zikumuzakta — zimyijakanaha.

³¹⁻³²Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa Moises harere nisihyrinymyrykynahatsitsa kino niwatihi nitsasokonaha:

— O usts kytsa nisitsumuëhîkî, atahi ba ziktsumuëhî! Iwatatu sa pomoza Deus zipaha zeka “tynasikty”, Sudeutsa pehatsa babata zeka, iharapatawyhyta ekze “tynasikta!” Iwa tsimy zeka:

“O Sesus hi Deus zipehata babata” tsimaha — mybarapetu nikaranaha.

Asaktsa ituk nihyrikosokdanahatsa asa kino niwatihi zisapybyrikinaha.

Sesus nihyrikosokda.

³³Iwaze tokbaha eze miwa niyzik. Batu haramweke. Sudeja eze miwa niyzik. ³⁴Iharakibikia bo zoize inaharamwezo. Iwaze Sesus:

— *Eri Eri rama sabaktani* — ana taharere baba ty huahua niy. Anatyhi myharere. — O Deus amo skaraba uta zuba tsipikarikik — niy.

³⁵Usta kytsa niaha:

— Amo sa Erias bo hua mykara — niaha.

³⁶Tohi duabohotsa tsik ipokzitsibara ty itsārākbara ty morosuk eze ky ty tsikok niy. Anabo mazori waha ty duabohotsa tsik bo sokyk niy. Zipypyikik. Mazori waha ty hwi humo korokbykyk jobo Sesus sak bo tsyk tsyk nikara. Atakta:

— Byriktsa, tozeka ja Erias mozumu, iharapatawyhyta humo piakse. Tsiperynahaktsa! — niy.

³⁷Iwaze Sesus kakazo niyze zumuza.

³⁸Iwaze panu ipamaba ipokpedawy Deus wahoro zubata eze ky nisykbaik. Tsapukte buruk nisyk bjoikny tu niakskykyryk.

³⁹Sodadutsa pehakatsa tuk nikozoko iharapatawyhyta okeryk niriktohoko Sesus iwa nihyrikosokdaze atahi:

— O atahi Deus tse babata — niy.

⁴⁰Wastuhu wytykyryk nizokparakanaha. Maria Madarena, ustatsa Maria, Sarome, usiza, iwa ěryk tu nizokparakanaha. Maria hyrytsa Sose Tsiaku jypykyhyzytykta iwatsa niy.

⁴¹Asiza hi Karireja ikny ihumo simypokzitsiarěza nikaranaha. Usiza wytykyryk iapik Serusarěhe bo zikzumukunaha za kino niwatihi asiza nizokparakanaha: Zitsumuěhěiekiknaha.

Sose Sesus ziytykyk.

⁴²⁻⁴³Iwaze byiri Sudeutsa nawa zurunahaze tahabyrykywy, nubaze Sose Arimeteja ezekta Piratus bo izumu. Sose taparakta Deus wahoro zubata eze tu niy. Tsimysapyrěta atahi kytsa Deus harere bo hyĵ mykaranaha ana hi mozihihikik. Batu pyby iwaze Piratus pe niy. — O Sesus nury ty kabokta. Uta inury ty iytyk bo mytsahok — niy.

⁴⁴⁻⁴⁵Piratus:

— Botu sa pŷ niy — niy. Iwaze sodadutsa pehatsa pe niy:

— Sesus sa botu nihyrikosokda — niy. Sodadutsa pehatsa ipe niy:

— Yhŷ pŷ — niy. Iwaze Piratus:

— Ikia za tsinazipik Sose. Iwaze tsimytsahok — niy.

⁴⁶Sose panu kōpara niy inury inazipikze, panu ty ziakwaraka. Tubabatu harahare yktaba nitsahoknaha, abaka anabo hi nitsahok. Harahare bobyri ihok bo zikorore. Zihokbore.

⁴⁷Maria Madarena, ustatsa Maria, ahaza nizokparakanaha. Iytyk zinyrenaha.

Sesus inahyrizikpo.

16 ¹⁻²Kyze petok zuruze, sabado nipykze miwa botu Maria Madarena ustatsa Maria, Tsiaku je Sarome, iwahaza iytyk bo niukurunaha. Jokmorěnikia bykyhy tuk. Niukurunaha zahi inury iokmorěnikia ty taharasusu nikaranaha. Anahi Sudeutsa sopykwy ty ziknakaranaha.

³— O aty sa harahare mytsyhyryze pipetu nikaranaha. Titsakyrikrěta hŷ. Aty skaraba mytsyhyryze sukyhy my — nikaranaha.

⁴Iwaze nitururuknaha anabo zumunahaze iktsa niaha, mektatu botu harahare bobyri zipetuhikare. ⁵Iwaze iytyk bo nipupunaha. Anaeze maku bo nikozonaha, atahi nidyhyky. Tisukbarazarěta. Iwaze ipokso nipybybaiknaha. ⁶Maku hi:

— Kapokso ahapyby byihujaktsa. Sesus Nasare ezekta atahi kytsa iharapatawyhyta humo zihyrizikiknaha tsipiberikinaha ana hi pinymyry. Atahi inahyrizikpo. Nabo isapy bo iksataha. Isapy zuba niapykyk. ⁷Aidytahaktsa Peduru usts zinymyrykynahatsa bo tynakozorěnahaktsa! ispe tsimaha:

“O Sesus inahyrizikpo. Aba tsipinyndaha Karireja bo ahaharaze mykara hawa botu ahape niy” tsimaha — bjoikpe iknykta niy.

⁸Iwaze wytykyryk puke puke niaha. Nitururukuknaha. Sipybyrēza ziksikirinaha. Nitydydykyknahaza tu paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. Sipybyrēza nikaranaha iwazahi kytsa bo batu tyso.

Sesus Maria Madarena bo natakaha.

⁹Sesus domiko eze inahyrizikpo tapara Maria atatsa Makadã ezeztatsa bo inatakaha. Tapara Sesus hyrikoso sapybara sete nisiksiwyhikze. Atatsa ihumo nizororobabatatsa. ¹⁰Iwaze atatsa itukytsa bo niy. Ipokzi nipuziukunaha. Atatsa hi:

— O myhyrinymyrytsa inahyrizikpo. Ispituzo my. Ikza inyzo — niy.

¹¹Itukytsa iharere humo paze! nikaranaha. Inahyrizikpo naha humo ma ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Atatsa mybarapetu ja mykara iwa mytsaty nikaranaha.

Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa petoktsa ahatsa bo natakaha.

¹²Kyze Sesus meky watu itahyryty niyzik petoktsa ahatsa bo natakaha. Niukurunahaze amytsi eze natakaha. Situk nipamykysoko. ¹³Iwatsahi ziksizonaha. Itukytsa bo nipamykysokonaha. Siharere humo kino niwatihi itukytsa ma ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Asaktsa mybarapetu ja mykaranaha iwa mytsaty nikaranaha.

Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo natakaha.

¹⁴Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa õse ahatsa bo natakaha. Tahadisahanahaze sibo natakaha. Ma zikahabyitsa nisibetsakak. Tahaoktsinahatsa humo nisibetsakak. Utsa harere humo inahyrizikpo naha soho batu ma ahabyitsa iwatahi nisibetsakak. ¹⁵Iwaze ispe niy:

— Nanabyitaba tynakaranahaktsa! Sihudikhudikwy taba wasania ty abazubatsa bo tytsasonahaktsa! — niy. ¹⁶— Aty kaharere bo hyÿ my zeka kahumo tispirikporēta mozik atahi imysapybara ty myzeka Deus piokzohik. Ata kino piharasuhikze iwatawyhyta katukta my, atahi Deus myzo bo pioktyhyryk. Aty kahumo ispirikpobyi zeka imysapybara ty my zeka ba ziozko, imysapybara ty nikara ituk tawahi mynapykyryk. ¹⁷Asaktsa kahumo sispirikporētsa Deus zikwy piwatawynaha. Kahumo hyrikosotsa sapybaratsa tysiksiwyhiknaha. Mektsa harere ty mopamykysokonaha. ¹⁸Pyryhyk ty paik maha zeka ba zikyrikosokdanaha. Tummy tsarawyhyha ty pikunaha zeka ba zikyrikosokdanaha. Simyitsapyritsa tahatsyhyrype ty tsika maha zeka, mysizororowy sakurētsa moziknaha — Sesus niy.

Sesus bijoikpe bo nido.

¹⁹Taharere nitsasobaze jobo bijoikpe bo Deus ziozkyhyryk. Tazo tuk ipanuryk taba mynadyhyky niy.

²⁰Iwaze itukytsa nitururuknaha. Nanabyitaba Deus wasania ty natsasokonaha. Hawa ha ty kytsa batu zikaha ana ty hi Deus zikwy humo nikaranaha. Iwatsahi kytsa siharere bo hyĩ niahaze Sesus humo sispirikporẽtsa niyziknaha. Sipehakatsa hi nisispirikpoko. Deus zikwy humo ziwatawykynaha, Sesus nisitsumuẽhĩkĩ iwatsahi myzubaha siharere bo hyĩ nikaranahaze Sesus humo sispirikporẽtsa niyziknaha. Niwazuba.

Rukas wasaniha Sesus soho ziwatahaka

Taparaka Rukasta batu Sesus tuk pão, bykyze zuba Sesus tazo bo ziksizoze ihumo tispirikporêta niyzik. Sudeubyita tu nokponi zizuruku Toroade hudikhudikwy anaeze Pauro ibo zihobyk. Myzororowykytsa niy. Deus hyrikoso ziapewywyky iwatahi Sesus soho ziwatahaka.

1 ¹Uta Teopiro bo piwatahaka. Kyze tapara sizubarêtsa kytsa papeu humo botu ziwatahanaha katsa mybaze hawa tsinynaha ziwatahabanaha. ²Tapara zinyinahatsa kino mybo nitsasobanaha Deus harere kino niwatihi nitsasobanaha. Ikia tsahyrinymyrêta botu wasaniha soho niy. ³Abaka uta kino tubabatu kahyrinymyrêta. Iwatahi uta kytsa iksipeha:

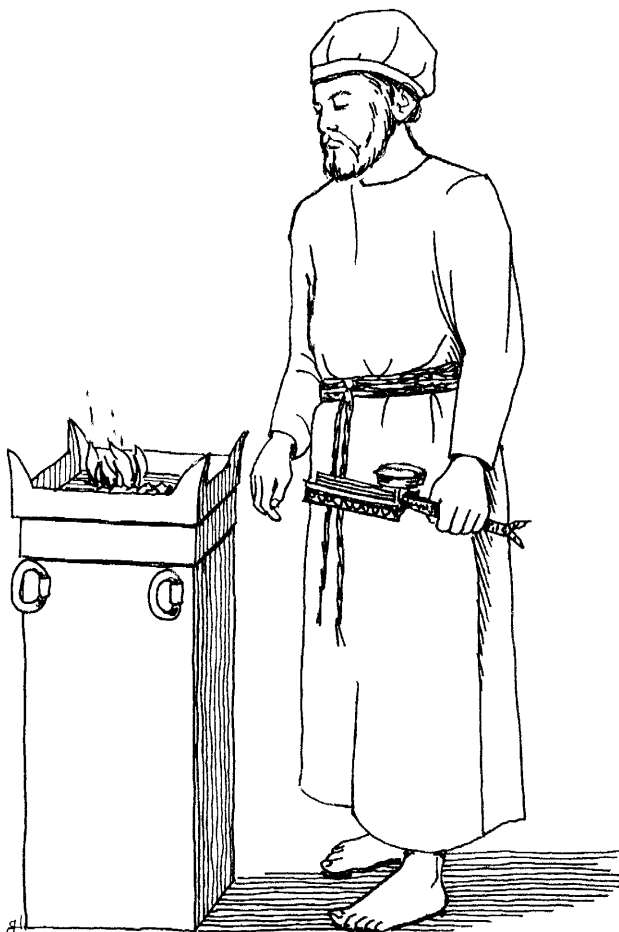
— Hawa skaraba niy — iky. Kabo sizubarêtsa nitsasobanaha. Iwatahi uta ikia bo pykyhytu piwatahaka. ⁴Iwatatu tsipinymyry wasani tsimy. Kytsa ikia bo botu nitsasokonaha wasani hỹ. Tapara mopamykyso Sakarias soho ioke niwatihi.

Suão Batista nipuruk naha soho.

⁵Kyze Erodes pehatsa Sudeutsa hudikhudikwy eze tuze Sakarias niy. Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokota niy. Abias astsabarêtsa niy Deus wahoro zubata eze nikara. Abias atsaturabarêtsa tsekokatsa ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa niwatihi. Atatsa ioke Arão tsekokatsa ikny niy. Arão niwatihi Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokota. Isabeu inarokotatsa. ⁶Isukzakata zikzuruku harape tuk Deus harere bo hyỹ ziknakaranaha iwatahi Deus isukzakata soho tihi:

— Wasani mynakaranaha — niy. Kytsa isukzakata soho humo wasani nikaranaha. ⁷Batu ihyrytsa ka. Iwatatsahi ibykyhy byitatsa zikzuruku. Ihyrytsa ahabyita tu nitsaikbanaha.

⁸Kyze Sakarias Deus wahoro zubata bo niy. Anaeze Deus tuk tarabaja nikara. Ziknapamykysokota humo tarabaja nikara. Abias astsabarêtsa tarabaja nikara. ⁹Tapara ustsá ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa ibo nitsasokonaha:



(Rukas 1.9)

— Abaka ikiazakta! Ikia hi Deus wahoro zubata bo tsimysuk. Tsimysukze anaeze Deus bo jokmorēnikia ty tyziwezoko — niaha. Hyĩ niy. ¹⁰Deus wahoro zubata bo nitsuk. Jokmorēnikia ziwezokoze aparakbahatsa isturupeze Deus bo nipamykysokonaha.

¹¹Niytahi atsoko bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuēhĩtsa ibo inasik. Iwezowy baze jokmorēnikia niriktohoko. ¹²Sakarias ibo nikozoze ihyrinymrybyita nikara. Iwatahi ipokso nipyby. ¹³Bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuēhĩtsa ipe niy:

— Apyby byitykta! Ikia tsikzapykykynaha Deus ziwaby. Aba aoke tabykyhy. Atse mopurukze Suão ty tspinaro niy. ¹⁴Ikia atse mopurukze akurēta tsimozik. Kytsa kino niwatihi atse humo sakurētsa moziknaha.

¹⁵Deus okze ka maku myhyrizikwani mozik. Iwatahi duabohotsa tsik ty ka tsõ tsõbyity my, tsõsĩ humo kino niwatihi tsõ tsõ byity. Taje arakokeze tuze Deus ituk mynapykyry. Deus hyrikoso piakse, mopurukze tu Deus hyrikoso ituk mynapykyryk hỹ — niy.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷— Atse taypykze Sudeutsa Deus bozo mysioқтыhyryk. Atse Erias wata mozuruku. Erias Deus hyrikoso tuk zikzuruku. Atahi Deus zikwy ziwatawy. Deus harere ziwatawyky. Atse niwatihi Deus zikwy piwatawyky. Atahi kytsa Deus zipehata weryk pizozikbawy. Izotsa mytsatyziu maha. Sihyrytsa bo mytsaty maha iwatsatu niharapepehakanaha nakokozonaha atse harere humo mykaranaha. Abaka kytsa Deus harere bo hyỹ maha. Iwaze Deus zipehata mozumuze ityryktsa botu piperykynaha — niy.

Iwaze bijoikpe iknykta Sakarias bo itse soho nitsaso.

¹⁸Niytahi Sakarias ipe niy:

— Iwaze sa kaoke tabykyhy tsimy. Hawa sa aharere baba. Utakta ba iksaika kaoke kino niwatihi nitsaika. Iwatatsatu sa tabykyhy — niy.

¹⁹— Utakta Deus tsumuẽhĩtsa Deus tuk mynapykyryk. Utakta kanaro Kabarieu. Deus zipkehata hi abo iknasik. Iwatahi wasania ty mopamykysoko. ²⁰Iwatahi ikia wabyziutykta kaharere bo yhy ahabyita hi iwatahi tsimharerebyri. Atse mopurukze tsipaharerezo. Kaharere ka wasaniha — niy.

²¹Kyze aparakbaha Deus isturupeze ziperykynaha. Sakarias Deus wahoro ekze izoik ziperykynaha. Aparakbaha paikpa iktsa nikaranaha.

— Amy skaraba atahi Deus wahoro eze tu batu aidy puke ziky — nikaranaha.

²²Izoize niharerebyri. Sakarias Deus wahoro eze tuze itsotospyk waha zinyhik. Mytsotospyk waha ana hi zinymyrynaha. Bijoikpe iknyktsa bo iktsa niy. Myzubaha okze tu niharerebyri iwatahi tatsyhyrypetsa ty zuba pawyk nikara. Taharek ty zuba zikziwatawyky.

²³Iwaze zuba Sakarias tarabaja Deus wahoro zubata eze zepykze tawahoro bo ziksizo. ²⁴Taoke zityrykzuwyze tabykyhy. Estuba tsyhyrywa byzoje zetsuze tawahoro eze tu ziknapykyryk. Isabeu tihi:

²⁵— O Deus tsiksapywyky. Kahumo tsimypokzitsiukrẽta. Taparaka kasikpybyrẽtatsa. Kabykyhy byizeka kasikpybyrẽtatsa. Abaka batu. Batu kasikpyby. Iwatatsahi ikbykyhy hỹ. Abaka aparakbaha humo batu kasikpyby. Iwa ikbykyhy tatsatu Deus ziksikpybybyri — Isabeu nikara. Iwatatsahi Sakarias oke tabykyhy. Ibykyhyhuk byitatsa tu tabykyhy niy.

Sesus Kiristu nipuruk naha soho.

²⁶Kyze usta byzoje eze Deus bijoikpe iknykta Maria bo izipeha. Bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuẽhĩtsa Maria bo inatakaha Kabarieu inarokota. Deus zipehata. Deus ipe niy:

— Maria pe nawa tykta Kabarieu atatsa Nasare ezektatsa bo — niy.
Hyĩ niy.

²⁷⁻²⁸ — Maria ityrykduwyhybyitatsa tu tabykyhy. Ikia atatsa bo wasania ty tsimy — niy. Iwaze byri pu̇tsikze Sose atatsa piakse. Sose Dawi tsekoka niy. Iwaze atatsa bo bijoikpe iknykta inasik. Atahi:

— O Deus atuk mynapykyryk — niy.

²⁹ Tsipybyrētatsa iharere pokso nikara. — Hawa ha skaraba — niy.

³⁰ — O apyby byityktsa Maria. Deus ahumo papokzitsiki. Ikia tuk mynakara. Aba tsipabykyhy. ³¹ Atse mopurukze Sesus ty tsipinaro. Taypykze maku myhyrizikwani mozik. ³² Aparakbaha isoho humo “Deus tse” maha. Deus tyryktsa tuk mynapykyry ba zikpyk — niy. Deus hi Sesus Sudeutsa pehatsa mozik Dawi wata, ahadiri mypehatsa wata. ³³ Sesus Sako tsekokatsa pehakatsa. Sesus Deus tyryktsa tuk mypehatsa tawahi mynapykyryk.

³⁴⁻³⁵ Maria ipe niy:

— Hawa sa katyrykduwyhybyitatsa tu sa pikbykyhy — niy.

— O atyrykduwyhybyitatsa tu tsipabykyhy Deus hyrikoso humo tsipabykyhy. Iwatatsahi atyrykduwyhybyitatsa tu tsipabykyhy niy. Iwatsahi kytsa atse soho humo. “Deus tse” maha — niy.

³⁶ — Wabyty! Ajetsy Isabeu ibykyhyhuk byitatsa tu abaka tabykyhy nitsaikbatatsa tu tabykyhy h̃y. Tapara kytsa tsasowy “batu ibykyhyhuk” nikaranaha. Abaka tabykyhy tatsa estuba tsyhyry wa byzoje zetsuze.

³⁷ Aba itse mopuruk. Deus tuk batu amy tohi ihokdaha — niy.

³⁸ — O nawa my. Deus pikpehaze hyĩ my. Katyrykduwyhybyitatsa tu katse mopuruk. Ikza hyĩ my — niy.

Niytahi bijoikpe iknykta hokda zuba niy. Batu ity nyzo.

Maria Isabeu bo inakozore.

³⁹ Bykyze Maria Isabeu bo harakoso bo atsoko niparak. Isabeu wahoro bo zumu. Ana hi hudikhudikwy Sudejaka. ⁴⁰ Sakarias wahoro bo paku niy. Isabeu ziharapyryk. Nipamykysoko. ⁴¹ Atatsa Maria harere ziwabyze ibykyhy iarakokeze tsakurēta nikara iwatahi kuanare kuanare nikara. Deus hyrikoso Isabeu tuk mynapykyryk. ⁴² Iwatatsahi Maria bo opykani nipamykysoko:

— Deus pasapywyky. Ikia hi akurētatsa tynapykyryk. Awaky wytykyryk tynasiyzikwyky. Abykyhy niwatihi tsakurēta. ⁴³ Parakbaha okze tu ikza myhyrizikwanibyitatsa tu my. Hawa tsikytatsa ikia kapehatsa je kabo tsimynakozore.

⁴⁴ Aksoho iwabyze atakta kaharakokeze tu kuanare kuanare nikara. Tsakurēta iwatahi kuanare kuanare nikara.

⁴⁵ Ikia bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuēh̃tsa harere humo hyĩ tsiky. Iwatatsahi akurētatsa. Iwaze Deus harere humo aspirikporētatsa akurētatsa tsimy — Isabeu niy.

Maria Deus bo nisakibazikik.

46 Niytatsahi Maria Deus bo nipamykysoko:

— Ikza tihi: O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrêta.

Ikia humo kakurêtatsa.

47 Deus bo mykara zeka ipokzi kakurêtatsa.

48 Iwatahi kabo mytsaty niy. Nanabyi humo kanamybyitatsa tu sa atsumuêhîtsata mozik.

Abaka myzubaha kape maha Deus atatsa humo tsimypokzitsiarêta mykaranaha.

Wabyty! Myzubaha eze mopamykysokonaha “Deus ziktsumuêhîkî” mykaranaha niy.

Abaka aparakbaha sitsekokatsa niwatihi kasoho

“Deus atatsa humo zisapywyky” mykaranaha.

49 Deus kino atatsa tsyhyryze tsihokdaharêna zik niy.

Atahi tsizikwyrêta. Atahi mekywata.

50 Deus aparakbaha humo tsimypokzitsiarêta. Iwatsahi sisipirikporêtsa moziknaha.

Abaka aparakbaha,

sitsekokatsa kino niwatihi

Deus sihumo tsimypokzitsiarêta.

51 Deus ziwatahaka tsihyrinymyrêta hiba. Sizubarêtsa mytsaty maha zeka “uta zuba mypehatsa” sisopykyktsa asahi mysipykik.

Iwaze kytsa siharere tsihikbyitsa moziknaha.

52 Ispheatsa sihudikhudikwy ezehtsa niwatihi mysipykik. Myhyrizikwybyitsa hi myhyrizikwanitsa moziknaha.

53 Siarapanikitsa disahawy ka tsizubarêna mopykyryknaha.

Sinamynikitsaktsa mysinamybyri. Batu amy tohi mykaranaha.

54 Iwa Deus Sudeutsa mysitsumuêhîkî.

Tatyryktsa mysitsumuêhîkî.

55 Tubabatu Deus harere mydiritsa ispirikze niy.

Abaka wasani niy. Sibo nitsasoko: “Ikiahatsa humo kamypokzitsiarêta” niy.

Mydiritsa bo Abarão tsekokatsa bo iwa.

Deus taharere humo ba zikspiriktsokda

Iwa Maria Deus soho humo nikara.

56 Iwaze byzoje harakykbyihi zitsuze Maria Isabeu tuk niapykyk. Iwaze tawahoro bo ziksizo.

Suão Batista purukwy.

57 Iwaze Isabeu bykyhy nipuruk. 58 Itukytsa, iututsa pauktsitsa kino niwatihi sakurêtsa niapykyryknaha. Isabeu tse humo sakurêtsa.

Ziwabynahaze Deus atatsa humo tsimypokzitsiarêta, iwatsahi sakurêtsa niyziknaha.

⁵⁹Niahatsahi izumukunaha. Iwatsahi ibykyhy tsibik pipiakzyknaha. Kyze ibykyhy tsibik mytsyhyrytsa asiba nisipykze kytsa izumunaha. Zinaro tsihikiknaha Sakarias ty izo naro ty zinaro tsihikiknaha. ⁶⁰Ije ispe niy:

— Batu zik. Sakarias humo batu inaro tsihik. Inaro babaka Suão — niy.

⁶¹Iwaze ipe niaha:

— Ikiatsaktsa zik anahumo ka batu atukytsa naro kok — nikaranaha.

⁶²Niahatsahi izo pe niaha.

— Askryrywy sa tsipinaro — niaha. Sakarias niharerebyitahi iwaze kytsa ibo tahatsyhyrypetsa ty ziwatawykynaha zuba. ⁶³Niytahi Sakarias kino:

— Kabo iwatahawwy ty nynytnytnaha — niy. Hyỹ niaha. Iwaze ziwataha — Inaro ka Suão. — Aparakbaha paikpa iksa nikaranaha sipbyrêtsa nikaranaha.

⁶⁴Iwazebabatu Sakarias inataharerezo. Tsakurêta. Iwaze nipamykysokozo. Deus pe niy:

— O Deus ikiahi tsamysapyrêta — niy. Iwa Deus bo nipamykysoko.

⁶⁵Iututsa pauksitsa iwaha pokso hi sipbyrêtsa nikaranaha. Nanabyitaba wasaniha Suão soho nitsasokonaha. Harakoso Sudeja eze tuze Suão soho ty nipamykysokonaha. ⁶⁶Ziwabynahaze mytsaty nikaranaha:

— Hawa sa ibykyhy mozik Deus zikwy ituk mynapykyryk — nikaranaha.

Sakarias Deus soho nitsasokota niy.

⁶⁷Iwaze niytahi nipamykysoko. Deus hyrikoso ituk ziknapykyryk. Iwatahi nipamykysoko. Atahi:

⁶⁸— Ikiahatsa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha. “Ikia hi tsamysapyrêta.

Ikia zuba wasani tsimykara. Iwaze ikia soho humo myharereziurêtsa tsimaha” niy.

Kyze Isareu tsekokatsa, Sudeutsa Deus humo myspirikporêtsa.

Katsaktsa Deus humo myharereziurêtsa. Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha.

Ata kino tatyryktsa bo mymyoktyhyryk — niy.

⁶⁹Deus mymyoktyhyrykta mybo myzipaha.

Mymyoktyhyrykta Dawi tsekokatsa iknykta.

Dawi mydiri Deus tsumuêhîtsa.

⁷⁰Tubabatu Deus simysapyrêtsa bo nitsasokonaha asahi Deus harere sohokotsa nitsasoko:

⁷¹— Deus ispirikze iharerebaba mymyoktyhyryk. Iwatahi mysukyrytsitsa ba zik mybanaha.

Iwaze kytsa myhumo siakyriukrêtsa ba zik mybanaha.

72 Deus mydiri humo tsimypokzitsiukrêta.

Katsa myhumo niwatihi tsimypokzitsiarêta.

73 Tubabatu Deus Abarão bo taharere baba ty niy.

Abarão taparakta mydiri niy.

74 “Ikiahatsa pahaoktyhyrykta pipeha” niy.

Abaka taharere bo mytsaty niy.

75 Mymyoktyhyrykta pipehahik my nikara.

Mymyoktyhyrykta pipeha iwatsahi mysapyrêtsa tsimoziknaha.

Mysukyrytsitsa ba zik mybanaha.

Mysukyrytsitsa pokso batu mypyby.

Niahatsahi tyzibytuhukunahatu Deus tsipitsumuêhĩnaha.

Deus pokso batu mypyby — niy.

76 — Ikia kaskyrywy Deus sohokotsa tsimozik.

Ikia mymyoktyhyrykta haraze tsimy.

Kiristu Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk.

77 Iwaze mozumuze sizubarêtsa ahumo mytahazoziky mybanaha.

Mymyoktyhyrykta humo mokymynaha.

Iwaze hi aparakbaha bo mopamykysoko:

“Deus sisopyksapybyikitsa nikaranaha iwatsatu mysiokzohik.

Deus kino mysioktyhyryk.

Iwatsahi Deus soho humo sispirikporêtsa.”

Ikia humo Deus soho aparakbaha sispirikporêtsa myziknaha
niy.

78 Iwaze Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiarêta.

Tsimysapyrênikita my.

79 Abaka atakta mybo bijoikpe iknykta okoro hyritywaka katsa mybo
myziharamweke.

Haramwe humo iktsa mahatsa watsa mypobyri katsaktsa

mymyoktyhyrykta humo myspirikporêtsa.

Taparaka miwa ahaburuk ziknaukurunahaze ky waha.

Abaka haramwe waha niyzik.

Iwatsahi kytsa mohyrikosokdanahaze batu sipyby.

Katsa batu mykyriuk. Katsa mykurêtsa — niy.

80 Iwaze Sakarias Deus harere nitsasoko niy. Itse tapykykze Deus
harere bo hyĩ mykara. Tsipaikrêta mozik jerukbara bo niparak. Atazuba
zikziuruku. Aiba zuba Deus tyryktsa bo niy.

Sose, Maria ahatsa tahahudikhudikwy Berêhe bo niukurunaha.

2 ¹Sesus Kiristu purukwy. Deus zipehata mymyoktyhyrykta. Kuirini
Sirija ezeiksa pehatsa. Aukusto sizubarêtsa pehatsa niy. Homa
ezeiksa pehatsa ityryktsa tuk niy. Aukusto tihi:

— Ikiahatsa ahazubarētsa nabo pāotaha! niy. ²Taparaktsa ahadiritisa hudikhudikwy bo tsiksizonahaktsa! Anaeze aty ahanaro piwataha — niy.

³Hyĩ niaha. Iwaze kytsa sizubarētsa ziksikinaha.

⁴Sose Nasare ezekta. Nasare Karireja eze tu niy. Iwaze Berēhe bo zumu. Tubabatu Sose taparaktsa idiritisa Berēhe eze nipupurukunaha. Dawi inarokota. Iwatsahi Berēhe bo zumunaha. Maria ituk zumuku.

⁵Puētsikze zuba Sose atatsa piakse. Maria tabykyhytatsa Berēhe bo zumu. Anabo zumunahaze wahoro inahareknaha. Batu iwewehe. Pikuzatsa parik zuba asa wanu sapy zuba.

⁶Anaeze, Berēhe eze ibykyhy nipuruk. Ibykyhywyzytykta nipuruk.

⁷Nipurukze panu ty ziakwaraka. Pikuzatsa disahawy suk eze tyhoek niy. Iwaze nipurukze Sose taskyrywy zinaroko Sesus niy.

Bijoikpe iknyktsa hozipyrykzatsa perykytsitsa bo nitsasokonaha.

⁸Kyze Berēhe baze tu hozipyrykzatsa perytsitsa. Unata eze hozipyrykzatsa nisiperykynaha. ⁹Iwaze unata bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuēhĩtsa sibo natakaha. Deus tsumuēhĩtsa bo nikozonaha. Sibaze okoro ziky waha niukuru. Sipybyrētsa nikaranaha. Bijoikpe iknykta:

— Ahapybybihuktsa Deus hi izikpeha, ahabo wasaniha motsasoko. Tsiwabyynahaze ahakurētsa tsimoziknaha. ¹⁰Aba Berēhe eze Kiristu nipuruk. ¹¹Ibo tynakozorenaha! Ibykyhy panu eze iakwarahata. Pikuzatsa disahawy suk eze mohoeke. ¹²Iwaze hi ikiahatsa tu tsimyzinyrenaha yhy tsimaha — niy.

¹³Nitsasobaze bijoikpe iknyktsa sizubarētsa ibo atsoko inatakanaha. Deus bo sizubarētsa sakurētsa nisakibazikiknaha.

¹⁴Asahi Deus bo:

— O ikia humo ka mykurētsa. Ikia hi tsamysapyrēta Deus wasani tsimykara. Ikia hi taparata bijoikpe ezekta. Mybarawy Ezektsa niwatihi sakurētsa mykanaha. Ikia tynasipokzitsiki iwatsahi sakurētsa moziknaha — niaha.

¹⁵Kyze bijoikpe iknyktsa ziksizonahaze hozipyrykzatsa perytsitsa kino:

— Aidyktsa! Berēhe bo tsimynakozorenaha! Deus katsa mybo nitsaso. Deus tatsumuēhĩtsa mybo zipehaka. Tsimynakozorenaha! — nikaranaha. Yhy niaha.

¹⁶Iwaze atsoko anabo niukurunaha. Maria Sose ibykyhy iwatsa bo zumunaha. ¹⁷Ibykyhy pikuzatsa disahawy suk eze nihoeke. Hozipyrykzatsa perytsitsa Berēhe Ezektsa bo nitsasokonaha. ¹⁸Berēhe Ezektsa bo wasania ty nipamykysokonaha. Sakurētsa nikaranaha.

¹⁹Nipybynaha. Maria kino siharere ziwabytatsa tu mytsatyzu nikara. Bykyze hozipyrykzatsa perytsitsa ziksizonaha. Sakurētsa nikaranaha.

²⁰Deus bo nisakibazikiknaha. Asa kino:



(Rukas 2.16)

— O ikia humo ka mykurëtsa. Bijoikpe iknytsa humo mykurëtsa. Jaba Berêhe eze Kiristu Deus zipehata nipuruk. Nitsasokoze wasani niy — nikaranaha.

Bijoikpe iknykta harere ty asta hareretu nikaranaha. Iwa ziksizonaha.

Sose Sesus ty zinaro.

²¹ Kyze estuba mytsyhyrytsa asiba nipykze Sose, Maria tahatse zipiakzyknaha taparaktsa sopykwy ty nikaranaha. Sesus ty zinaronaha. Tapara tu bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuêhîtsa Maria pe niy:

— Bykyze abykyhy mopurukze Sesus ty tsipinaro — niy. Iwa bijoikpe iknykta ipe niy. Iwatsahi Sesus ty zinaronaha.

Izo ije ahatsa Sesus Deus wahoro zubata bo zioқтыhyryknaha.

²²⁻²³ Niahatsahi izotsa Serusarēhe bo Sesus zioқтыhyryknaha. Tubabatu Moises Deus harere ziwatahaka Sudeutsa bo:

— Kyze estuba byzoje zirahaze makuskyry nipuruk, ikiahatsa ziknapamykysokota bo siraratsa ty nyny tsimaha. Ziknapamykysokota siraratsa ty Deus okze mysiba — niy. Iwaze makuskyry je wasani niyzikzo. Tabykyhy humo tsakurētatsa. Iwatsahi Sose Maria iwatsa Serusarēhe bo tahatse Deus wahoro zubata bo zibykyknaha. Iwatsahi ziknapamykysokota bo zibykyknaha. Deus bo Sesus ziwatawykynaha. ²⁴ Isukzata amytudutsa petoktsa ty ziknapamykysokota bo nyny niaha. Iwaze ziknapamykysokota amytudutsa Deus okze tysiba. Tubabatu Moises Deus harere Sudeutsa bo nitsasoko:

— Wytyk tapara makuskyry pepurukze. Deus makuskyry soho motsaso:

“Abykyhywyzytykta, atakta metutu kabo nyny tsimy. Katsewata. Kabo metutu abykyhywyzytykta humo” mykara.

Iwatsahi Sose Maria ahatsa Sesus ziknapamykysokota bo zibykyknaha. Siraratsa ziknapamykysokota bo nyny niaha. Deus harere humo amytudutsa petoktsa ty nyny niaha. Siraratsa ty nyny niahaze iwatsahi aparakbaha sihyrinymyrētsa, Maria wasani mozikzo — niaha. Moises Deus harere Sudeutsa bo nitsasoko:

— Ziknapamykysokota bo siraratsa ty nyny tsimaha. Ziknapamykysokota Deus okze siraratsa mysiba. Taparakta bykyhy nipuruk — niy.

Iwa Moises Deus harere ziwatahaka.

Simeō soho.

²⁵ Aba ikia bo Simeō soho piwatahaka. Kyze maku Simeō inarokota. Atahi Serusarēhe eze ziknapykyk. Tubabatu Deus harere humo nispirikpota. Deus harere bo hy̋ ziknakara. Atahi mymyoktyhyrykta piperyky. Mymyoktyhyrykta Sudeutsa bo myze sakurētsa moziknaha. Deus hyrikoso ituk tu h̋. ²⁶ Tapara Deus hyrikoso Simeō pe niy.

— Deus myzipehata tsipiny. Iwaze Deus myzipehata tsipinyze tu tsimyhyrikosokda — niy. ²⁷ Iwaze izotsa ibykyhy tsibik tuk Deus wahoro zubata bo inapupunahaze. Deus hyrikoso Simeō pe:

— O ikia Deus wahoro zubata bokta — niy. Ata kino Deus wahoro zubata bo nitsuk. Izotsa Deus wahoro zubata bo Sesus zibykyknaha iwatsahi Deus harere bo hy̋ niaha.

²⁸ Niytahi Simeō Sesus ziny. Iwatahi zebykyk. Deus soho humo tsiharereziurēta. Nitsasoko:

²⁹ — Abaka kakurēta. O Deus aharere humo wasani my.

Hawa atsumuēhĩtsa pe tsiky atsatu tsikykara.

Uta abaka kakurēta tu mohyrikosokda.

³⁰ Abaka zipehata mymyoktyhyrykta iny — niy. Simeō ibykykhy soho nitsasohozo:

³¹ — Atahi kytsa okzetu zipehata zumu.

³² Atahi haramwe hyrity wata.

Hawa haramwe humo kytsa ske buruk mokozoneha.

Katsa bipyritsa ahatsa niwatihi Deus ske bo mymyoktyhyrykta humo aparakbaha sihyrinymyrētsa.

Bipyritsa bo izumu.

Deus aparakbaha humo tsimypokzitsiarēta iwatahi mybo izumu.

Iwatahi zipehata bipyritsa bo niwatihi izumu.

Atahi haramwe hyrity wata ahatyryktsa Sudeutsa bo zumu.

Haramwe wata Sudeutsa bo

iwatsahi kytsa okze ka siharereziurētsa moziknaha — niy.

³³ Ipyktsa ije niwatihi paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. Hawa ha ty Simeō ibykykhy soho nitsasoko ana humo hi nipybybaiknaha. ³⁴ Niytahi Simeō Sesus je pe niy:

— Wabyty! Deus abykykhy ziny. Sudeutsa sizubarētsa ihumo Deus harere bo batu yhy zikaha. Utsa Sudeutsa ihumo Deus harere bo hyhy zikaha. Sizubarētsa ihumo ba siakparawy. Deus atakta abykykhy ziwatawy iwatsahi hawa ha ty kytsa mytsaty mykaranaha ana humo hi tsihyrinymyrēta. Iwaze kytsa Deus humo sispihikrētsa ihumo jokpsihĩbara.

³⁵ Ikia niwatihi ba asukatsihik. Abykykhy tapykze kytsa humo sinini mykara. Ikia kino niwatihi sinini tsimy kara. Sinini ty sokorotsapu wata ty paskoik naha sinini tsimy — niy.

Iwa Simeō Maria bo nitsasoko.

Ana inarokotatsa soho.

³⁶ Kyze Deus wahoro eze Deus sohokotsata niy. Atatsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapykyryk. Ana inarokotatsa. Panuweu ste. Ase astsabarētsa. Nitsaikbatatsa oitēta kwatero anos. ³⁷ Tubabatu ibarikta nihyrikosokda. Ata tuk mytsyhyry wa ziytyk tseheze iwaze maku nihyrikosokda iwaze atatsa hi nipytsabyri iwatastahi Deus wahoro eze ziknapykyryk. Iwatastahi Deus bo ziknapamykysoko. Atatsa tu ziknatadukutu Deus bo ziknasakibaziki. ³⁸ Iwaze baba tu izotsa Deus wahoro zubata bo inapupunahaze atatsa kino niwatihi izumu. Iwaze Deus bo nipamykysoko:

— O kazo mykurētsa, ikia humo kakurētatsa. Ikia hi myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta — niy.

Atatsa Sudeutsa sizubarētsa bo nitsasoko. Deus zipehata ziperykynaha. Asahi Deus tyryktsa moziknaha. Asahi Deus zipehata ibo mysioktyhyryk.

Nasare bo ziksizonaha.

³⁹Deus wahoro eze zipykanahaze tahahudikhudikwy bo ziksizonaha. Sose, Maria, Sesus ahatsa, Karireja bo ziksizonaha. Nasare bo zumunaha.

⁴⁰Iwaze Sesus tsiupyhyritorykrêta taypykyk. Tsihyrinymyrêta. Deus tatse humo tsakurêta nikara. Ihumo iakparawy. Iharereziuw.

Sesus Deus wahoro zubata eze nitare.

⁴¹Pororo ziknakara Sose Maria iwa ahatsa Sudeutsa myikaha bo nikozorenaha. Serusarêhe bo niukurunaha. Simyikaha bo nikozore kozorekenaha. Deus taparaktsa nisitsumuêhikî mytsaty ziknakaranaha.

⁴²Sesus niskyrybyrize Serusarêhe bo zioqtyhyryknaha. ⁴³Kyze simyikaha nepyke ziksizonaha. Sesus Serusarêhe eze nitare. Ipyktsa ije ahatsa tahatse ty batu ityny.

⁴⁴— O kytsa tuk ja naukuru — niaha. Batu meky watu. Bykyze zunubaze, tahatykytsa bo situktsa kino niwatihi ispe niaha:

— O mytse ja Sesus sa ikiahatsa tuk — niaha. Situkytsa kino:

— O batu. Katsa batu ityny — niaha.

⁴⁵Iwaze itynybyitsa hi Serusarêhe bo ziksizonaha. Tahatse ziberikinaha. ⁴⁶Kyze harakykbyihi zurunahaze. Deus wahoro zubata eze ibo zumunaha. Taparaktsa baze nidyhyky. Sihyrinymyrênikitsa harere ziwabyky. Situk zinymyryky.

⁴⁷Taparaktsa tihi:

— O atakta tsihyrinymyrêta — nikaranaha. Ije iypyktsa ahatsa nipybynaha. ⁴⁸Ije tihi:

— O katse hawa sa tsimy kara. Ikia pokzi batu myku. Botua tsikzaberikinaha — niy. ⁴⁹Sesus tihi:

— Amo sa tsimozikberikinaha Utakta kazo wahoro eze iktare. Kazo zikpehata, nawa kasopyk — my.

⁵⁰Ipyktsa ije:

— Amy skaraba — niaha. Batu sihyrinymyry.

⁵¹Iwaze Sesus situk Nasare bo ziksizonaha. Zikzibytuhukutu hyÿ ispe nikara. Iwatatsahi ije tatse soho humo mytsatyziu nikara.

⁵²Iwaze Sesus zinymyrybaba. Itaypykze tsipaikrêta niyzik. Deus ihumo tsakurêta. Aparakbaha niwatihi ihumo siakparawy.

Suão Batista Deus wasania ty ziknatsasoko.

3 ¹Iwaze Deus Suão bo nitsasokoze. Tiberias Sesa Homa pehatsa niapykyryk, Pötsio Piratus Sudeja ezektsa pehatsa, Erodes Karireja ezektsa pehatsa, Piripi Itureja ezektsa pehatsa, Piripi Tarakoita ezektsa pehatsa niwatihi. Atahi Erodes tsy. Iwaze Deus Suão bo nitsaso. Anas Kajapas taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa. Risanía

Abirene ezeiksa pehatsa niy. Iwa. ²⁻³Suão Sakarias tse jerukbara eze Deus ipe niy:

— Sizubarêtsa pihik ty tysihasarusu — niy. Iwatsahi sispirikporêtsa moziknaha. Ikiahi:

— O kytsa ahasopyksapybyri tsmoewybaiknahaktsa Deus harere bo hỹ tsimahaktsa — tsimykara. Pihik ty pahaharusu zeka ahaspirikporêtsa tsmoziknaha. Iki tsipahaharusuze kytsa mekywatsatu tsmoziknaha iwatawy. Niytahi Deus ahasopyksapybyritsa ky pahaokzohik.

Iwatahi Suão buburu sak bo niukuru. Buburu Sorodão inarokota. Nanabyitaba Deus wasania ty ziknapamykysoko.

⁴Taparaka Deus Isaijas bo nitsasoko. Isaijas Deus sohotsa. Deus harere Isaijas ziwatahaka:

— “Maku jerukbara buruk hua mykara. Opykani mopamykysoko: ‘Pykyhytuty Deus ske bo tsimy’.

Tsipiskezoze buruhuwa tsipiske.

⁵Wytyk hoke taharatôtô. Hara buruk piskezozikiknaha.

Iske myiha humo tsihokdaharêna buruhuwa tsizoziknaha.

Batu iske sapy iwaze tiskeziurêta mozik.

Hawa kytsa iske pizozikiknaha nawaha Suão Deus zipehata haraze aparakbaha mysispirikpo

iwatsahi kytsa Deus zipehata piperykynaha.

⁶Aparakbaha Deus mykaraze iksa maha. Deus bo ityryktsa mysioktyhyryk” niy.

Nawa myske Deus zipehata mozumuku.

⁷Kyze myzubaha Suão bo zumukunaha. Aparakbaha mysiharasusukuze. Ispe nikara:

— Ikiatsaktsa pyryhyktsa myrawy watsa — niy. Pyryhyktsa pokso tytururukiknaha. Ikiatsa niwatihi. Aty sa ahape:

— O ahasopyksapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha iwatsahi Deus iakyriwy pokso tsimytururukiknahaktsa — niy. ⁸Aba ikiatsa Deus harere bo hỹ tahaktsa. Kytsa bo batu ahamyi tsihikik tsiwatawynaha. Aparakbaha tsiwatawynahaktsa. Ikiatsa mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha:

— O Abarão taparakta mydiri. Iwatahi Deus myhumo bazik takyri — tsimaha. Batu ba. Ikiatsa tihi:

— Katsa zuba myhyrizikwani — tsimaha. — Ikiatsa batu ahahyrinymyry. Deus haraharetsa tuk Abarão tsekokatsa mysisukni ziky. ⁹Ikiatsa wiharatatsa, aba botu wywyk zizowy. Iharatatsa buruk mysikakarenahaze. Hwi iharasapybyita tu izo bo pioktsokik — nikara. Hawa kytsa hwi isapybyitakta piwenaha nawa aty imsapabyikitsa tu mykara sinini ykarawy bo pipehaka.

¹⁰Iwatsahi parakbaha ipe niaha:

— Hawa skaraba tsimaha — nikaranaha. ¹¹Iwaze ispe niy:

— Aty petok suk zeka estuba nynyty isukbyita bo. Aty idisahawykyta zeka disahawybyita bo nynyty — nikara.

¹²Asaktsa ispehatsa tsyhyryze okyrysarobyktsitsa izumunahaze — O tymyharasusukta! — Suão pe nikaranaha:

— O myhyrinymyrykytsa! Hawa skaraba tsimaha — niaha. ¹³Suão tihi:

— Okyrysaro ahapehakatsa ahape maha atsatu tsiapiaksenaha. Ana ty zuba wabehyryk tsimaha! niy. Batu amy tohi tsimaha — nikara.

¹⁴Sodadutsa niwatihi ipe niaha:

— Hawa skaraba katsa kino tsimaha — niaha. Suão tihi:

— Batu kytsa okyrysaro ty ka okok okok byitaha ikiahatsaktsa ahapaikrëtsa humo batu tsiaksenaha. Ahakyriukrëtsaktsa paik paik byitaha. Sipybyrëtsa ikiahatsa pokso batu okyrysaro zebyknaha. Batu okyrysaro humo mybarapetu tsimaha. Ahapehatsa okyrysaro ty ahabo nyny my. Anahumo hi ahakurëtsa tynakaranaha — nikara.

¹⁵Niytahi aparakbaha batu sihyrinymyry. Suão harere humo. Sihyrinymyrybyitsa tu nikaranaha:

— Aty skaraba Suão, Suão Deus zipehata ja. Tozeka ja Kiristu — nikaranaha. ¹⁶Suão aparakbaha pe nikara:

— Utakta pihik ty zuba pahaharasusuku. Usta mozumuta. Atahi tsimysapyrëta myhyrizikwani. Utakta batu. Ipyrysuktsa mysibokik zeka kasikpybyrëta. Utakta pihik ty zuba aparakbaha mysiharasusuku. Atakta maku hi Kiristu Deus zipehata Deus hyrikoso ahabo mynasik myzipaha. Deus hyrikoso rika wata ahabo mynasik. Hawa miwa rika humo amypubyri nawa Deus hyrikoso humo tsimysapyrëna ty zuba pahahyrinymyry mysipirikporëtsa tsimoziknaha. Deus hyrikoso mynasikze ikiahatsa tuk mynapykyryk.

¹⁷Kiristu mozumuze maku dua ty wabe mozikta wata. Mektsaktsa ispawaha pipapara. Siriktsa mysizokezeze ispa zipaparanaha. Anawahi Kiristu aparakbaha metutu my. Izo bo mysisapywy. Asaktsa simysapybyitsaktsa sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik. Anaeze izo ba zikbe naha byikia bo. Utsaktsa simysapyrëtsaktsa ituk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. Iwa aparakbaha metutu mykara — Suão niy.

¹⁸Kyze Suão niukuru, wasania ty aparakbaha bo nipamykysoko. Niukuruze wasania ty kytsa bo nipamykysoko. ¹⁹Iwaze Erodes sipehakatsa Karireja eze zikniapykyryk. Suão tsipa humo tyzioktyhyk. Sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy bo motsahuruk tsihikik. Nezeba Suão Erodes zipehaka. Erodias soho nitsasoko: Suão ipe niy:

— Ikia atsy oke tsioktyhyryk batu iksa zuba ziky. Ikia batu amysapy. Usa amysapybara ty tsiky kara — niy.

²⁰Erodes zisapybyikik nikara. Aba usta imysapybara ty niy. Suão sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy bo zipehahik niy.

Sesus harasuwy.

²¹ Kyze Suão aparakbaha nsiharasusubaze Sesus ibo izumu ipe niy:
— Tsikarasusukta — niy.

Iwaze Suão Sesus hi ziharasusu. Sesus Deus bo nipamykysokoze bijoikpe sakpare niy. ²²Deus hyrikoso inasik. Deus hyrikoso amytudu hyrity wata inasik. Amytudu ipapyry bete inazo. Iaksoho bijoikpe iknyky ziwaby:

— Ikiakta katse baba tahi. Ikia humo kamypokzitsiarêta. Ikia humo kakurêta — niy. Iwa Deus Sesus pe niy.

Taparaktsa Sesus diritsa.

²³ Sesus kino taypykze tirîta anos Deus soho ty sizubarêtsa nsihyrinymyryky. Iwaze Deus hyriziktsokzawy humo ziakbataze. Aparakbaha nipamykysokonaha:

²⁴— O atakta Sose tse ja — nikaranaha. Batu ba Deus tse babata zuba. Sose ta Eri tse niy. Eri ta Matate tse. Matate ta Rewi tse. Rewi ta Meki tse. Meki ta Sanai tse.

Sanai ta Sose tse. Sose ta Matatias tse. ²⁵Matatias ta Amos tse. Amos ta Naü tse. Naü ta Esri tse.

Esri ta Nakai tse. ²⁶Nakai ta Marate tse. Marate ta Matatias tse. Matatias ta Semei tse. Semei ta Sose tse.

Sose ta Soda tse. ²⁷Soda ta Soana tse. Soana ta Resa tse. Resa ta Sorababeu tse. Sorababeu ta Sarateu tse.

Sarateu ta Neri tse. ²⁸Neri ta Mereki tse. Mereki ta Adi tse. Adi ta Kosã tse. Kosã ta Emadã tse.

Emadã ta Er tse. ²⁹Er ta Sosue tse. Sosue ta Eriesa tse. Eriesa ta Sorĩ tse. Sorĩ ta Matate tse.

Matate ta Rewi tse. ³⁰Rewi ta Simeõ tse. Simeõ ta Suda tse. Suda ta Sose tse. Sose ta Sona tse.

Sona ta Eriakĩ tse. ³¹Eriakĩ ta Merija tse. Merija ta Mena tse. Mena ta Matata tse. Matata ta Natã tse.

Natã ta Dawi tse. ³²Dawi ta Sese tse. Sese ta Obede tse. Obede ta Boas tse. Boas ta Saro tse.

Saro ta Nasõ tse. ³³Nasõ ta Aminadabe tse. Aminadabe ta Ami tse. Ami ta Esrõ tse. Esrõ ta Peres tse.

Peres ta Suda tse. ³⁴Suda ta Sako tse. Sako ta Isake tse. Isake ta Abarão tse. Abarão ta Tera tse.

Tera ta Nako tse. Nako ta Seruke tse. ³⁵Seruke ta Rakau tse. Rakau ta Pareke tse. Pareke ta Ebe tse.

Ebe ta Sara tse. ³⁶Sara ta Kaina tse. Kaina ta Arapakasade tse. Arapakasade ta Sê tse. Sê ta Noe tse.

Noe ta Rameke tse. ³⁷Rameke ta Metuserẽ tse. Metuserẽ ta Enoke tse. ³⁸Enoke ta Sarete tse. Sarete ta Marereu tse. Marereu ta Kaina tse. Kaina ta Enos tse. Enos ta Ses tse. Ses ta Adão tse. Adão ta Deus tse. Iwa niaha.

Satanas Sesus ziakszobyriki naha soho.

4 ¹Sesus tuk Deus hyrikoso ziknapykyryk iwatatu buburu Sorodão inarokota bo ziksizo. Ziksizoze Deus hyrikoso jerukbara bo zioқтыhyryk. Anaeze hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa Sesus bo zumuku. Diabo inarokota niy. Sesus bo izumuze atahi Sesus Deus harere bo ka yhỹ yhỹ byitykta ana nizihikik. ²Sesus iharere humo batu yhỹ niy. Iwa estuba byzoje zirahaze Sesus hauk ahabyitatu niapykyryk. Byzoje estuba zirahaze irapa izumu. Hauk ahabyitatu zikzurukutahi irapa izumu.

³Iwaze Diabo ipe niy:

— Ikia Deus tse tihi zeka ta harahare pe. “Atsikara tuziktykta” — niy.

⁴Batu Sesus niy. Tubabatu taparaktsa Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahakanaha:

— Kytsa batu mydisahawy humo zuba mozurukunaha. Sizubarẽtsa disahawy hauk maha zeka sispitu zuba mykaranaha. Sizubarẽtsa Deus harere bo hyỹ maha zeka sakurẽtsa moziknaha. Sakurẽtsa — niaha. Iwa taparaktsa ziwatahakanaha.

⁵Iwaze Diabo Sesus hara joboni tabo zioқтыhyryk. ⁶Ipe niyzo:

— Nanabyi bo iksa tykta — niy. Atsoko mybarawy tsizubarẽna nizokparaka. Aidy sityryktsa tuze niwatihi natakaha. ⁷Diabo kino:

— Uta anaty abo nynybaik my. Ikia hi sipehakatsa tsimozik. Sityryktsa ikia sopyk abazubata maha. Ikia asoho mynatsasokonaha “Atakta tsimysapyrẽta” mynakaranaha. Aba uta kapitão mybarawy ezekta myzubaha katyryktsa. Aty kakparawy zeka ibo mybarawy ty nyny my. Ikia kaokeryk aekaratsa humo puruk puruk zuba tsimy zeka kabo tsimytsaso zeka, “Ikia tsamysapyrẽta” iwa tsimy zeka mybarawy ty abo nyny my. Anamy mozik — niy. Iwa Diabo Sesus pe nikara.

⁸Sesus:

Batu niy. Tubabatu taparaktsa papeu iwatahaha humo. Deus harere ziwatahakanaha tihi:

— Deus bo zuba tynapamykysokonaha “Ikia tsamysapyrẽta”. Ata kino zipehakaze ikiahatsa iharere humo zuba hyỹ tsimykarana — ziwatahakanaha. Iwa de.

⁹Iwaze Diabo Sesus bo izumuzo. Diabo Serusarẽhe bo Sesus zioқтыhyryk. Anaeze Deus wahoro zubata hara bete zirikttohikare. Joboniha bo zioқтыhyryk. Niytahi ipe niy:

— Ikia Deus tse tihi zeka nabo wytyk bo tukutyny. Tyk bo tynapurukta! Taparaktsa wataha:

¹⁰ “Bijoikpe iknyktsitsa Deus tsumuêhîtsitsa ikia bo mynasipeha. Paperykynaha. Ikia humo simypokzitsiukrêtsa” niaha. Ziwatahakanahazo. ¹¹ “Haraharetsa bete tsimynaraha zeka bijoikpe iknyktsa aty paik maha. Iwatahi ba zikahyrikywy” niaha — niy.

¹² Sesus:

Batu niy. — Tubabatu taparaktsa Deus harere ziwatahakanaha. “Deus ta ba ziazybrynaha”. Hawa ha ty ikia tsimyzihikik Deus bo batu tsizipeha. Iwa taparaktsa ziwatahakanaha — niy.

¹³ Iwaze Diabo Sesus bo imysapybyikia ty zipehaka. Sesus iharere humo batu yhy niy. Diabo nipamykysobaze zerekekspyk.

Sesus tahyriziktsokzawy humo ziakbata Karireja eze.

¹⁴ Sesus Karireja bo ziksizo. Deus hyrikoso ituk ziknapykyk. Myzubaha paikpa isoho ziknatsasokonaha. Isohowy ziwabybanaha. ¹⁵ Sesus Deus wahoro eze ziakbataze nsihyrinymyryky. Myzubaha iharere siakparawy.

Sesus Nasare eze niapykyryksyk.

¹⁶ Kyze Sesus Nasare bo ziksizo. Anaeze itaypyk. Iwaze mybyrykywy eze Sesus Deus wahoro bo pororo ziknakara. Deus wahoro bo nitsuk. ¹⁷ Niytahi ziknapamykysokota perytsa Deus harere ty papeu ty Sesus bo nyny niy. Iwaze kyik niy. Deus harere iwatahaha nitsasoko. Opykani haty nikara, sizubarêtsa ziwabykynaha. Tubabatu Deus harere Isaijas ziwatahaka. Isaijas Deus sohokotsa Sesus papeu ty zoksapare niy. Niytahi papeu zikaha. Iwatahaha:

¹⁸ — Deus hyrikoso katuk mynapykyryk. Iwatahi uta sinamybyitsa bo zikpeha.

Sinamybyitsa bo wasaniha motsasoko.

Sihurukuhutsa bo zikpeha. Tysisapare.

Sihyrikubyitsa bo zikpeha. Tysizororowyta! Iwaze mokoazonaha.

Sipokzitsiukbyikitsa bo zikpeha. Ahapybywytsitsa bo aidy pāotaha!

¹⁹ Uta sizubarêtsa bo zikpeha. Ispe my “Deus tsimysapyrêta.

Myzubaha mysisapywyky. Sitsyhyryze Deus bo maha”.

Iwa papeu humo ziwatahakanaha. Abaka iharere wasani mykara — niy.

²⁰ Sesus iwatahaha opykani haty nikara. Papeu zihokbohik, iperykytsa bo nynyrezo niy. Iwaze dyhyzo niy. Kytsa Deus wahoro eze nidyhydyhykynahatsa nikozotoktokonaha. ²¹ Iwaze ispe niy:

— Isaijas Deus harere ziwatahaka. Jabasykyri tsiwabykynaha. Abaka iwahi mykara — niy.

²² Sizubarêtsa Deus wahoro eze ziwabykynahaze, Sesus humo siharereziurêtsa. Iharere siakparawy. Ziwabykynahaze ihumo sipybyrêtsa. Iwatsahi asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

23 — Aty skaraba Sose tse ja — nikaranaha. Sesus ispe niy:
 — Tozeka ja ikiahatsa hi aharere tsimysasokonaha “O mozororowykytsa ikia arahwiwy tsiku!” Amy ty ikia tsiky kara botu tsiwabynaha h̃y. Kaparanaũ eze tuze ikia soho botu tsiwabynaha h̃y. Aba atsatu ahudikhudikwy eze tu tsimy. Ikia ahudikhudikwy eze niwatihikta kabo tsimy — nikara.

24 Uta ikiahatsa pe:

— Hawa motsasoko wasani mykara. Deus sohokotsa tahahudikhudikwy eze tu zeka batu wasani sisopyk. Wasani habiytsa tu kytsa batu siakparawy — niy. Wasani mykarazo.

25 — Tubabatu Isareu eze hyritsikbyrize. Hyritsik baratu harakykbyi niytyk tseheze. Sirapa izumu. Iwaze Deus Erias haramukuka bo zipeha. 26 Atatsa Sarepata eze niapykyryk. Sidõ eze niapykyryk. Atatsa Sudeubyitatsa. Bipyri. Erias Deus sohokotsa atatsa bo zipeha. Haramukukaka sizubarẽza Isareu eze. Deus Erias zipeha haramukuka bipyri bo — Sesus nikara.

27 — Tubabatu Eriseu niwatihi Deus sohokotsa Isareu eze tu. Nama takõrõrõtsa ty nibibibakata. Sizubarẽtsa Isareu eze nibibibakanahatsitsa. Eriseu batu isty zororowy. Nama zuba zizororowy. Nama bipyri zuba — Sesus nikara.

28 Ana ziwabykynahaze kytsa Deus wahoro eze tahasakanikinaha. Tahakryrikinaha. 29 Inakyikyikbaiknaha, Sesus itsipa humo zioqtyhyryknaha. Zikyrikinaha tahahudikhudikwy ekze zioqtyhyryknaha. Tahahudikhudikwy hara bete nikaranaha. Hara joboni tabo zioqtyhyryknaha. Iharatsupetowy bo tapetohikta nikaranaha. 30 Batu zikaha. Sesus sitazahara buruk niukuru.

Maku ihyrikoso sapybara ibo pororo ziknakarata.

31 Sesus Kaparanaũ bo niukuru. Kaparanaũ Karireja eze ky. Anaeze Sudeutsa zinymyrykynahatsa wahoro bo nitsuk. Anaeze kytsa nisispirikpoko. 32 Mybyrykywy eze Deus wahoro eze nisispirikpoko. Paikpa iktsa nikaranaha:

— O wasani nikara. Tsihyrinymyrẽta babata — nikaranaha. Sesus humo sispirikporẽtsa. 33 Anaeze estuba maku ata bo hi hyrikoso sapybara pororo ziknakaranaha. Sesus bo iktsa niyze ibo huahua niy.

34 Nipukaraka:

— Hawa sa myty tsimy Sesus Nasare ezekta. Amy bo sa tsikzumu. Tsimymyiksiwyhik tsihikik sa. Ikia soho humo kahyrinymyrẽta. Ikia Deus zapehata — niy.

35 Sesus hyrikoso sapybara zipeha:

— Aksobyity! Nabo pãoty — niy. Maku wytyk bo inaraha. Hyrikoso sapybara humo kytsa okze tu inaraha. Batu nabaze taty hyrikywy ahabyita. Sesus harere humo ziponaha.

³⁶Iwatsahi kytsa sizubarêtsa ibaze tu nikozotoktokozonaha:

— O amy skaraba Sesus hyrikoso sapybara pe: “Nabo pãotaha” myze hyỹ sisopyk — niaha.

³⁷Iwaze nanabyitaba Sesus soho ziwabykynaha.

Sesus sizubarêtsa nisizororowyky.

³⁸Sesus kyikykyk niy. Deus wahoro ekze izoik. Iwaze Simaõ wahoro bo nitsuk. Anaeze Simaõ wapyry niapykyryk. Atatsa ityrykani ihumuẽzumu. Wahoro ezeke Sesus bo nitsasokonaha. ³⁹Niytahi Sesus iwanu baze rikto niy. Ityryk ykzo pe niy. Iwaze ityrykani ihumuẽzumu iwatasta tu mahani. Iwaze atsoko kyik niy, kytsa nisidisahawyky.

⁴⁰Iwaze zunabazoze sizubarêtsa ituktsa simyitsapyritsa Sesus bo nasioktykynaha. Nanabyi nazukmuwykynahatsa Sesus bo nisioktykynaha. Iwaze simyitsapyritsa tatsyhyrypetsa ty sihumo paik nikaranahaze nisizororowybaik. ⁴¹Hyrikoso sapybara kino niwatihi nisiksiwyhik. Asa kino kytsa ekze nisiksiwyhikze huahua niaha:

— Ikiakta Deus tse hi. Deus pehaha hi — niaha. Iwatahi Sesus hyrikoso sapybara nisibetsakik:

— Ahakso byitaha! — niy. Sihyrinymyrytsa Sesus hi Deus tse babata. Sesus Deus pehaha sihyrinymyrêtsa iwatahi anatyhi — batu tyso — niy. Iwaze Sesus harere humo niaksohobyrinaha.

Sesus wasaniha nitsasoko.

⁴²Iwaze inakyokze Sesus nio. Atazuba jerukbara bo niukuru. Kytsa sizubarêtsa Sesus ziberikinaha. Zihobyknahaze ipe niaha:

— Amo sa tsipiksikiri, mytuk tutarekta — niaha. ⁴³Sesus ispe niy:

— Batu zik. Aba utakta ustsahudikhudikwy ezeke Sesus harere humo mysispirikpo. Iwatahi ikzumu — niy. Deus soho ty mysispirikpo. Deus tyryktsa moziknaha.

⁴⁴Sudeutsa zinymyrykynahatsa wahoro bo anabo wasania ty nipamykysoko. Nanabyitaba ziknapamykysoko.

Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nisiwatawy.

5 ¹Sesus zitsikpapaknahatsa bo zumu. Asahi pinymyrynahatsa. Kyze Sesus pihikzotsabyri sak eze niriktohoto. Kenasere pihikzotsabyri inarokota. Myzubaha harape baze tu niriktotohoto. Zihyryzabaiknaha. Deus harere ziwabykynaha. Sesus Deus harere humo nisispirikpoko. Sizubarêtsa ziwabykynaha. ²Iwaze petoktsa tsarahatsa bo nikozo. Tsarahatsa nymyra eze niapykykynaha. Zitsikpapaknahatsa botu ziponaha. Niahatsahi tahatõhoryk nitsapikiknaha. ³Sesus Simaõ tsaraha bo takoro. Ipe niy:

— Nabo pihik itsikpukte tohi bo zuk tykta! — niy. Yhỹ niy. Niytahi tsaraha eze dyhy niy. Sizubarêtsa tsaraha eze tu nisispirikpoko.

⁴Iwaze nisispirikpobaze Simaõ pe niy:

— Tsaraha ty nabo maporik bo zoktykta! Anabo ahatôhõryk ty tsioktsoktsokzonahaktsa kytsa! — niy.

⁵— O myhyrinymyrykytsa katsa dik botu tsitsikpaparakanaha. Unata batu istyzo. Iwatsatuza ikia harere zehita hyĩ my. Mytôhõryk taoktsotsokokzo — niy.

⁶Iwaze Peduru tuktsa piknutsazokowy pihik bo zioktsotsokzonaha. Piknutsa estuba zubabyitsa nasizokonaha. Tôhõryk piknutsa inahareknaha, piknutsa humo asiba niaktsawakba. ⁷Tahatôhõryk asiba zitsawakbanaha tahatuktsa bo huahua niaha. Tahatuktsa usta tsaraha ezektsa bo hua nikaranaha.

— Pany. Aidytahaktsa. Nawazekta! Tymytsumuẽhĩnaha — niaha. Izumunahaze tsarahatsa petoktsa piknutsa ty inasihareknaha. Piknutsa tsakyrík ty asiba nitaboknaha. ⁸Anabo Simaõ Peduru nikozoze Sesus okeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Sesus humo ispirikporêta hi iwatahi taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Ipe niy:

— O ikiakta êryktohitu ziktotykta. Uta kamysapybyita mykara — niy.

⁹Nipybybaiknaha. Piknutsa bo paikpa iktsa nikaranaha. Iwa kytsa kino niwatihi nipybybaiknaha. Piknutsa bo paikpa iktsa nikaranaha. ¹⁰Tsiaku, itsy Suão ahatsa Sebedeu hyrytsa piknutsa estuba zubabyitsa humo nipybybaiknaha. Sesus ispe niy:

— Ahapyby byihu ja! Tapara zikzitsikpaparakanahaze piknutsa ziknasizokonaha. Abaka ikiahatsa katuk mektsa ty tysitsumuẽhĩnaha. Kytsa bo Deus soho tynatsasokonaha. Ahaharere humo ka sizubarêtsa Deus harere bo hyĩ maha — niy.

¹¹Iwaze tahatsaraha ty bybybyuhikare niaha. Tahatôhõryk zerekbainaha. Tahanamy kino niwatihi zerekbainaha. Iwaze Sesus hapik niukurunaha.

Sesus inakôrôrôbaikta zizororowy.

¹²Nakôrôrôbaikta asiba nibibibata tu zizororowy.

Kyze Sesus hudikhudikwy eze tuze maku ibo izumu. Nakôrôrôbaikta. Atahi Sesus okeryk wytyk bo inaraha. Sesus humo tispirikporêta iwatahi inaraha. Wytyk bo hok bohyk ahata inaraha iwaze ipe:

— O tsahyrinymyrynikita, tsipitsihikik zeka tsipikzorowy — niy.

¹³Sesus ihumo paik niy. Ikia pe — Yhĩ my. Uta pazororowykta — niy. Atsoko iakôrôrôtsa nihokdanaha. ¹⁴Iwatahi Sesus ipe niy:

— Sasabyitsa bo kaja sosobyity. Aba ikia Deus wahoro Ezekta bo tsipawatawy! Hawa taparakta Moises papeu humo ziwatahaka atsatu ikia Deus bo nyny tsimy. Iwaze sizubarêtsa azororowy piwabynaha — niy.

¹⁵Iwatatu Sesus maku pe — Sosobyity. — Nanabyitaba Sesus soho nitsasoko. Iwatsahi kytsa Sesus bo zumunaha ziwabykynaha.

Simyitsapyritsa kino niwatihi ziknasizororowyky. ¹⁶Sesus kino jerukbara bo atazuba niparak. Anaeze Deus bo nipamykysoko.

Sesus ityryk niakbabata zizororowy.

¹⁷Kyze Sesus nisispirikpoko. Sizubarëtsa ibo zumunaha. Pariseutsa, Moises harere ty nishyrinymyrykynahatsa iwatsa zumunaha. Karireja iknyktsa, Sudeja iknyktsa, Serusarêhe iknyktsa sizubarëtsa iwatsa izumubanaha. Deus zikwy Sesus tuk ziknapykyryk. Iwatahi simyitsapyritsa nisizororowyky.

¹⁸Kyze kytsa ityryk niakbabata zebykyknaha. Iwanu bete tu Sesus bo zebyk tshihikiknaha. Sesus bo ityryk niakbata zihoek tshihikiknaha. Batu dik.

¹⁹Wahoro inahareknaha. Iwatsahi ityryk niakbabata tatuk batu paku niaha. Sizubarëtsa humo batu paku aha. Iwatsahi wahoro hara bo zidokoronaha. Iziwy zipeksykiknahaze ityryk niakbabata wanu bete inaripiknaha. Sesus okeryk kytsa tazahara bo inaripiknaha. ²⁰Iwaze Sesus iharereziuwytitsa pe niy:

— O kytsa “Sesus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta” tsimaha. Iwatahi ikiahatsa humo kakurëta — niy. Iwaze ityryk niakbabata pe niy:

— O ikia tihi “Kasapybyita Deus humo batu yhy mykara” tsimy. Iwatatu paokzohik. Amysapybyita tu tsimy kara tatu paokzohik inakokozo — niy.

²¹Iwaze Pariseutsa, Moises harere humo zinymyrykynahatsitsa niwatihi mytsatyziu nikaranaha. Sesus harere humo tahakyrikinaha.

— Amy skaraba. Hawa sa nitsasoko. Deus zuba mymyokzohik. Ata zuba isapybara ty piokzo mykara — mytsaty nikaranaha. Kytsa iwa mytsaty nikaranaha.

²²⁻²³Sesus tshyrinymyrëta tu iwaze ispe niy:

— O hawa skaraba kytsa. Iwathu pahaokzohik my zeka tshihokdharëna. Batu zikozonaha. Uta kyiktykta my zeka ana humo kino tshihokdharëna. Nizororoze kazikwybaba humo ahahyrinymyrëtsa. Iwatu utakta wyzik niwatihi my — niy. ²⁴Ityryk niakbabata pe niy:

— O uta ape “kyiktykta! Awanu ty pohyrykty! Tsiksikta” — niy.

²⁵Atsoko inatarikto. Iwaze tawanu ty kokpuhyryk niy. Tawahoro bo ziksi. Deus bo nisakibaziki:

— O ikia humo ka kakurëta. Ikia hi tsikzororowy — nikara.

²⁶Sizubarëtsa zinynahaze nipybybaiknaha. Deus bo nipamykysokonaha:

— O Deus ikia humo ka mykurëtsa. Niwa ha ty ka katsa batu tyny — niaha.

Rewi Sesus tuk zinymyrykyta niyzik ituk niukuru.

²⁷Kyze Sesus niparak. Maku pehatsa tsyhyryze siokryrsarobykyktsa bo iktsa niy. Rewi inarokota. Siokryrsarobykwy sapy eze nidyhyky. Iwaze Sesus:

— Pany kapikta! — niy. Hyỹ niy.

²⁸Kyikyky niy. Tanamy ka zerekbai. Iapik niparak. ²⁹Niytahi Rewi tawahoro eze tamyikahaka. Kytsa siokyrysarobykyktsa sizubarẽtsa, usts kino niwatihi, ituk tahadisahanana. ³⁰Pariseutsa, Moises harere soho humo sihyrinymyrẽtsa kino niwatihi tahakyrikinaha. Asahi zinymyrykynahatsa nisibetsakaknaha:

— Hawa skaraba — tsikykaranaha. — Ikiahatsa siokyrysarobykyktsa tuk tsipahadisahanana. Ikiahatsa simysapybyitsa tuk tsipahadisahanana — niaha. ³¹Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Simysapybyitsa simyitsapyritsa watsa. Sakurẽtsaktsa mozororowyktsa bo ba zikumunaha. Simyitsapyritsa zuba mozororowyktsa bo pomonaha. ³²Iwatahi ikzumu simysapyrẽtsa bo ka ba. Utakta simysapybyiktsa bo hi ikzumu iwaze simysapybyitsa kahumo simysapyrẽtsa moziknaha. Iwaze imysapybyri pimoewynaha — niy.

Sesus myzuwy nitsasoko.

³³Niahatsahi nipamykysokozonaha:

— Suão Batista tuk zinymyrykynahatsa hauk ahabyitsa ziknakaranaha. Iwaze Deus bo ziknapamykysokonaha. Pariseutsa tuk zinymyrykynahatsa kino niwatihi hauk ahabyitsa ziknakaranaha. Ikia tuk zinymyrykynahatsa batu. Asa hi mynatahadisahanana mozikukunaha niwatihi. Amy humo sa atuk zinymyrykynahatsa tahadisahanana — nikaranaha.

³⁴Sesus ispe niy:

— Maku tasukzaze tatuktsa tuk tamyikaha niy. Tummy mytakuku. Tahadisahanana — niy. ³⁵— Iwaze isukzata myserekze kytsa batu siaku iwaze hauk ahabyitsa mykaranaha. Iwaze utakta kazo bo myziksizoze zinymyrykynahatsa batu siaku iwaze hauk ahabyitsa mykaranaha — niy. Iwaze Sesus Pariseutsa bo nitsasoko, myzuwy soho nitsasoko.

³⁶Niytahi Sesus nipamykysokozo. Panu soho humo ziwatawyky. Iwa nisihyrinymyryky. Sesus tihi:

— Ba aty tohi panu ezytyk ty zizyzyka, isuk ibyky myzutsuku. Iwa my zeka isuk mysykbaik. Panu ibykta tu ezytyk humo mymyibaik — niy.

³⁷Nipamykysokozo. — Kyze ba aty tohi duabohotsa tsik ezytyk ty siraratsa hwyk ibykta bo pisusu iwa my zeka duabohotsa tsik ezytyk mynapytoze ibykta tsasuk mytok mypokbaik — niy. Duabohotsa tsik tsasuk ibykta bo susu tsimy zeka pimyibaik. ³⁸Duabohotsa tsik taweba. Duabohotsa tsik ezytyk tsasuk ezytyk eze tu tsipisusu eze ka.

³⁹Iwaze duabohotsa tsik isuk kino tisapyrẽna maha. Bykyze atahi duabohotsa tsik ezytyk batu iakparawy. Asahi:

— O duabohotsa tsik ziperyky jokboha niy — nikara.

Sesus Sudeutsa byrykywy soho humo nisihrinymyryky.

6 ¹Sudeutsa byrykywyze zinymyrykynahatsa Sesus tuk waratok buruk niukurunaha. Zinymyrykynahatsa tirikotsa inasibakanaha nisityhyktyhykyknaha iwaze nisiborokonaha. ²Pariseutsa nipamykysokonaha:

— Amy skaraba niwa tsimykaranaha. Nawa zuruze mybyrykywyze katsaktsa batu tarabaja mysopyk — nikaranaha.

³Sesus ispe niy:

— Ikiahatsa batu ahahyrinymyry Dawi soho ziwatahaka. ⁴Taparakta Dawi itukytsa taharapaspykze hawa nikaranaha. Deus wahoro bo nitsuk. Atsikara zibykyknaha. Atsikara Deus bo nyny niy ana hi ziokok. Iwaze itukytsa kino niwatihi ziokoknaha. Atsikara humo Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa zuba zikziokoknaha. Kytsaktsa batu zikaha. Anaka papeu Dawi soho batu ahahyrinymyry ja — niy.

⁵— Utakta Deus zikpehata ikiahatsa wata. Uta hi mybyrykywy tsihitsa niwatihi my. Uta zuba mybyrykywy eze pipehaka. Myzubaha kaharere bo yhy maha — niy.

Sesus itsyhyrype noikta zizororowy.

⁶Kyze Sesus itsyhyrype noikta zizororowy. Usta mybyrykywyze Sesus Deus wahoro bo nitsuk. Anaeze nisispirikpoko. Atsokyka itsyhyrype noikta bo iktsa niy. ⁷Kytsa taparaktsa zinymyrykynahatsitsa, Pariseutsa kino niwatihi Sesus bo iktsaziu nikaranaha. Ibo nikozotoktokonaha:

— O mybyrykywyze hawa pizororowy ja — nikaranaha. Hawa Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahakanahatsa siharere bo ka Sesus batu yhy my nizihikiknaha. ⁸Sesus tsihrinymyrëta. Hawa taparaktsa mytsaty nikaranaha, Sesus zinymyry. Iwaze Sesus itsyhyrype noikta pe niy:

— Kyiktykta! Mytazahara eze riktotykta — niy.

Itsyhyrype noikta atsoko kytsa tazahara eze tarikto. ⁹Niytahi Sesus taparaktsa nispehaka:

— Utakta ikiahatsa pehatsa. Hawa skaraba mybyrykywy eze ahasopyk. Mybyrykywy wasani ja tsipisapyky zeka, yhy tsimaha. Mybyrykywy eze hawa ja tsipisapybyri zeka wasani ja tsimaha. Mybyrykywy eze kytsa hawa ja tsipitsumuëhikĩ zeka, yhy tsimaha. Mybyrykywy eze kytsa hawa ja tsipimiwy zeka wasani ja tsimaha — niy.

¹⁰Sesus sizubatsa bo iktsaziu niy. Iwaze itsyhyrype noikta pe niy:

— Atsipa ty kabo nynyty! — niy. Maku tatsipa ty nyny niy. Iwaze nizororohik. ¹¹Iwatsahi kytsa Sesus humo tahakyrikinaha. Iharere ziwabykynahaze asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

— Hawa sa Sesus ty tsimaha tabezehik sa — nikaranaha. Iwa ihumo tahakyrikinahatsa nikaranaha.

Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nisiwatawyky.

¹²Kyze Sesus hara bo nido. Unata Deus bo nipamykysoko. Inakyokze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo nisiwatawyky. ¹³Zinymyrykynahatsa sizubarētsa dose ahatsa bo. Sesus kino nisiwatawyky.

¹⁴Ituk zinymyrykynahatsa: Simaō ta Peduru ty zinaroko, itsy Ādere kino niwatihi. Tsiaku, Suāo Tsiaku tsy. Piripi, Baratoromeu, ¹⁵Mateus, Tome, usta Tsiaku Arapeu tse, ¹⁶Tadeu, Simaō, bipyritsa batu iakparawy Sudas usta Iskariotses inarokota iwatsa, Sesus watawyhytsa. Aibani Sudas Iskariotses Sesus humo isopyksapybyita nikara.

Sesus nisihyrinymyryky iwatatu nisizororowyky.

¹⁷Sesus hara zikarape bo zinymyrykynahatsa tuk nisik. Amytsĩ eze pykpyk niaha. Iwaze sizubarētsa Sesus bo izumunaha. Sizubarētsa ituk niukurunahatsitsa Sesus bo izumunaha. Sudeja ezektsa, Serusarēhe ezektsa, Tiro ezektsa, Sidō ezektsa, iwatsa izumukunaha.

¹⁸Nanabyi ezektsa izumukunaha. Sesus harere ziwaby tsihikiknaha. Nizororo tsihikiknaha iwatsahi izumukunaha. Mektsaktsa hyrikosotsa sapybaratsa situaktsa izumukunaha asahi Sesus nisiksiwyhik. ¹⁹Myzubaha Sesus zibyby tsihikiknaha. Iwatsahi Sesus zikwy humo nizororokonaha. Deus harere humo nisizororoko. Sesus zikwy humo nisizororowyky.

Sesus mykuwy soho mysukatsihikwy ana soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.

²⁰Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo iksaziu niy. Sakurēnikitsa soho nitsasoko ispe niy:

— Ahakurētsaktsa ikiahatsa batu amy tohi tsimaha.
Ahanamybyitsa Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha — niy.



(Rukas 6.19)

21 — Ahakurētsaktsa abaka aharaparētsa.

Bykyze ikiahatsa ahadisahawynikitsa tsimaha — niy.

— Ahakurētsaktsa ikiahatsa abaka tsimopukarakanaha
ahamysapybyri humo tsikykaranaha

iwaze hi bykyze hazi tsimykaranaha kawatsa tsmoziknaha.

22 Ahakurētsaktsa kytsa ikiahatsa humo tahakyrikinahaze ahape:

“Nabo pāotaha!” mykaranaha. Katuktsa humo takyrikinaha. Iwaze
ikiahatsa Deus tyryktsa tsmoziknaha. Siharerewabymybarētsa,
ahaharere pisapybyrikinaha zeka ahakurētsaktsa! — niy.

23 — Ahakurētsaktsa, kytsa mymysapybyrikinahaze ikiahatsa soho
humo ahakurētsa tsmoziknaha. Ahayzkrētsaktsa! Deus tukze ahanamy
tsizubarēna tsimaha. Tubabatu taparaktsa iwa Deus sohokotsa sisopyk
niaha. Deus sohokotsa atsatu sisopyk — Sesus niy.

24 Nytahi Sesus sinamynikitsa bo nipamykysokozo. Sininiwy soho
nitsasoko.

— O ahawahi sinini tsimynakaranaha. Aba ahanamyrētsa. Tapara tu
ahayzkrētsa tsimykaranaha.

Ahanamy mopykze sinini tsimykaranaha.

25 O ahawahi sinini tsimynakaranaha.

Abaka ahadisahawyrētsa. Ahadisahawy bo zuba mytsaty
tsimykaranaha zeka sinini tsimykaranaha.

Bykyzehu aharapa zeka tsimopuziukunaha.

O ahawahi sinini tsimynakaranaha abaka ahayzkrētsa,

bykyze ahamysapybyri humo mytsaty tsimykaranahaze ana humo hi
sinini tsimynakaranaha. Tsimypukarakanaha.

O ahawahi sinini tsimynakaranaha.

26 Sizubarētsa nanabyitaba ikiahatsa humo siharereziurētsa. Iwaze
taparaktsa Deus sohobyitsa tu siharereziurētsa. Kytsa “Katsaktsa Deus
sohokotsa” mybarapetu ziknakaranaha. Asatu kytsa ziknataharereziu
tsihikiknaha. Iwaze sizubarētsa ahamo siharereziurētsa pykyhytutaha
ikiahatsa siwatsa tsimaha — niy.

Mysukyrytsitsa mysipokzitsinaha.

27 Kaharere tsiپیwabykynahatsitsa. Uta ikiahatsa pe my:

— Ahasukyrytsitsa tysipokzitsinaha! Ahasukyrytsitsa
tysisapywykynaha zeka wasani tsimykaranaha. 28 Deus bo
tsimypamykysokonahaze:

“O Deus kasukyrytsitsa bo wasanitykta. O Deus kasukyrytsitsa humo
tysisapywyky”. Iwa ahasukyrytsitsa tsyhyryze Deus bo typamykysokonaha
— niy. Nytahi sisukyrytsitsa sopyk nisiwatawy niy. Sesus nisispirikpozo:

29 — Aty paokpyk zeka usta taba kino niwatihi tsimy. Aty akpyzazawy
pibok zeka asuk humo niwatihi nyny taha. Iwa zeka wasani tsimykara.

³⁰Ba zikakyri aty ape:

“ka bo ja” my zeka ibo nyny tsimy. Aty anamy piakse zeka ba kabo tyzisizokta tsimy wasani tsimaha.

³¹Sizubarëtsa ahabo wasani maha tsimyzihikiknaha. Iwaze ikiahatsa sibo tsipisapywykynaha atsawatu sisopyk. Atsawatu kytsa bo wasani sisopyk tsimaha.

³²Ikiahatsa ahatukytsa humo zuba ahamypokzitsiukrëtsa zeka Deus okze “ahasopyksapybyitsa tsimykaranaha” my. Kytsa simysapybyitsa kino niwatihi. Simysapybyitsa situkytsa humo simypokzitsiukrëtsa. Kytsa ykparawytsa mysipokzitsikinaha.

³³Ikiahatsa kytsa humo wasania ty zuba tsimykaranaha zeka asa kino ahawa tu munaha ikiahatsa sisapybyikitsa watsa. Deus okze ka ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha. Iwatsaze kytsa simysapybyitsa kino niwatihi sisopyk. Simysapybyitsa kytsa bo wasania ty zuba, kytsa sibo sisopyk wasani mykaranaha.

³⁴Ikiahatsa ahanamy ty kytsa bo nynsipyk tsimaha zeka kyze myzisizonaha iwa mytsaty tsimaha. Deus okzeka ahamysapybyitsa tsimaha. Kytsa simysapybyitsa kino niwatihi iwa mykaranaha. Tahanamy ty nyny mykaranaha zeka bykyze sinamy pisizonaha. Iwaze hi sinamy sibo myzisizonaha.

³⁵Ahasukyrytsitsa tysipokzitsikinaha! Tysisapywykynahaktsa! Ahanamy ty nynsipyktaha! Iwaze ahanamy ja myzisizo. Ba ahanamy ziperynaha. Iwaze ahanamy baba Deus tuk tsizubarëna. Deus hyrytsa tsimoziknaha.

³⁶Deus myzubarëtsa bo mymysapywyikik. Asa kino iharere humo batu yhÿ mykaranaha, asa bo hi mysisapywyikik, simysapyrëtsa niwatihi mysisapywyikik. Abazubatsa mysisapywyikik. Ikiahatsa ahamypokzitsiukrëtsaktsa! Ahazo wata atsawatu tsimypokzitsikinaha — Sesus niy.

Zinyziukunaha maktsa humo tu ispe nikara.

³⁷— O atakta “batu imysapy ba zikaha” iwaze ba ziktsasonaha. Iwa tsimaha zeka ustsas ahasoho kino niwatihi “O atakta batu imysapy” maha. Iwaze batu tyso: “Atakta batu wasani ba zikaha”. Iwa tsimaha zeka ustsas ahasoho kino niwatihi: “Atakta batu wasani” maha. Ikiahatsa kytsa simysapybyiri humo tysiokzonaha Deus kino niwatihi ahamysapybyiri humo pahaokzo — Sesus nikara. Iwa Sesus nisispirikpoko. ³⁸Niytahi ispe niyzo:

— Harape bo nynyntaha! Iwaze ustsas kytsa kino ahabo nyny maha. Hawa ha ty nyny tsimaha zeka abazuba tsiapiaksenaha. Kytsa ahabo nyny mahaze peryk inaharek zektawa. Mytöbaik zekywa. Mysidydyky. Tsizubarëna ty nyny tsimaha zeka, abazuba tsiapiaksenaha. Tsikaeni zuba

nyny tsimaha zeka, iwaze tsikaeni zuba ahabo kytsa nyny maha — Sesus nikara.

³⁹Sesus nipamykysokozo. Ihyrizikubyritya soho humo nitsasoko. Nisihyrinymyryky:

— Harape hyrizikubyritya tu zeka ba zikarapeoktynaha. Iwa zeka wytyk hoke bo mynaharazuknaha.

⁴⁰— Pinymyrykyta tsikaeni zuba zinymyryta. Ihyrinymyrytsa abazuba izinymyry. Pinymyryziyu zeka tahyrinymyrytsa watu mozik. Tahyrinymyrywy pepyke tahyrinymyrytsa watu mozik.

⁴¹— O kytsa amo skaraba ikia aziky hyrizik oke bo hwi upa tsibik bo tsimykozoze. Hwi puho ahyrizik okeze tuze batu zikozo. Ahany byizeka hwi puho ahyrizik okeze tu tsimy. ⁴²Hawa tsimaha aziky pe tsimy:

“Byri kaziky, uta ahyrizik okebo humo hu my” tsimy — niy. — O ikia myziharawatahanaha ziktawa niy. Batu ahahyrinymyry. Tapara hwi puho ahyrizik eze taty hyrybokty iwaze iktasaziu tsimy iwaze aziky tsipitsumuēhī. Nytahi hwi upa ty aziky hyrizik okeze ky bo hu tsimy — niy. Sesus nikarazo. Iwaze ikia wasani tsimy zeka aziky tsipitsumuēhī.

Hwi ihara aha niwatihi nisispirikpoko.

⁴³— Kyze hwi tisapyrēta zeka ihara kino niwatihi tisapyrēta. Wihara sapybyi my zeka hwi batu isapy my. Hwi isapy byizeka wihara kino batu isapy mozik — niy. ⁴⁴— Ihara bo tsimykozonahaze hwi tsinynaha. Wihara humo hwi tsinynaha. Hwitsa sinyhytsa anahi wihara baba — niaha. — Hwi inikoso eze zeka ba umaha hara zikzibanaha. Kytsa umaha hara ty zykyzyk maha, batu duabohoharatsa kino niwatihi bazyk zikaha. Hwi initsa eze zeka batu duabohotsa haratsa ty zykyzyk zikaha. Kytsa duabohoharatsa mytsihikiknaha zeka duabohotsa sisakatsa ty zykyzyk maha.

⁴⁵Kytsa wihara watsa niy. Aty tisapyrēna bo mytsaty nikara ana humo hi imysapywyky zuba. Imysapybyita hawa mytsaty nikara ana humo hi imysapybara ty nikara. Hawa mytsaty tsimykaranaha, ana humo kino tsimoziknaha — niy.

Petok wahoro humo nisispirikpoko.

⁴⁶— Aty ja kape: “O mypehakatsa” my. Iwatsa tu kaharere bo batu ma tsimaha — niy. Ikiahatsa kape mypehakatsa tsimaha zeka iwaze kaharere bo hỹ tsimaha. ⁴⁷Aty kabo zumu. Kaharere ziwaby atahi hỹ nikara. Hawa iwata humo pawatawy.

⁴⁸Atahi maku wata atahi wahoro nizuknize. Harahare eze ziukuru. Ihoke zihiboani ziuku. Iwaze zopoktsa mynabybyknahaze. Hyritsik nawōze. Pihik mynapokze wahoro bo mozumuze baziknatsehepetok. Iwa maha zeka ba ziknazuru. Atakta kaharere ziwabyze iwaze kaharere bo hỹ nikara.

⁴⁹Atakta kaharere ziwabykyze kaharere bo batu yhỹ ziky. Hawa iwata humo pawatawy. Atahi maku wata wahoro nizuknize tawata. Nimyra eze tu ziukuru. Jokboha zuba jowy batu ioketsehezeze. Iwaze zopoktsa mynabybyknahaze. Hyritsik nawōze. Pihik mynapokze wahoro bo mozumuze. Wahoro myzitsehepetokyk. Natōbaik. Atakta maku kaharere ziwabyta tuze batu yhỹ isopyk. Iwa Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nisispirikpoko hawa kytsa iharere bo batu yhỹ sisopyk.

Sesus sodadutsa pehatsatsumuēhĩtsa zizororowy.

7 ¹Kyze Sesus sizubarētsa bo nipaymykysobaze niukuru. Kaparanaũ bo zumu. Anaeze sodadu tsumuēhĩtsa zizororowy. ²Kyze maku sē sodadutsa nisipeha, atakta sodadu Homa ezehta. Estuba tsumuēhĩtsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Ata hi imyitsapyrita iwatahi asiba nihyrikosokda. ³Niytahi taparakta sodadutsa Sesus bo, Sudeutsa taparaktsa pykyhytsa nisipeha. Ikiahatsa Sesus pe taha:

— Panykta! Uta katsumuēhĩtsa tsizororowykta tsimaha — niy. Hỹ niaha. Iwa Sesus bo nisipeha. ⁴Niukurunaha. Zumunahaze Sesus bo nizapykykynaha. Sesus pe niaha:

— Ikia mytukta! Taparakta sodadutsa bo tynakozore. Iwaze itsumuēhĩtsa tsipizororowy. Sodadutsa pehatsa Sudeutsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. ⁵Atahi katsa mytsyhyryze Deus wahoro nizukni. Tsimysapyrēta humo ikia mytukta! — nikaranaha.

⁶Iwatahi Sesus situk niparak. Tykareze tuze taparakta sodadutsa wahoro bo nikaranaha. Sodadutsa pehatsa ituktsa zihobyknaha. ⁷Nezeba taparakta sodadutsa ispe niy:

— Katuktsa aidyktsa! Sesus bo tsinakozorenaha. Katsyhyryze Sesus pe tsimaha: “O kapehatsa. Ikiahatsa kawahoro bo paku pakubyity, kamsyapybyita tu mykara iwatahi ba ziktsuk. Kasikpybyrēta. Iwatahi batu kabo paku tsimy. Tytsasozubakta! Aharere ty zuba katsumuēhĩtsa tsipizororowy.

⁸Aharere soho humo kahyrinymyrēta. Uta niwatihi kapehatsa harere bo hỹ kasopyk. Sodadutsa kaharere bo hỹ sisopyk. Mysipehaze: ‘Nabo pāoty!’ Ana humo kino moparak. Usta pe ‘Pany!’ Ana humo kino mozumu. Katsumuēhĩtsa iksipehaka: ‘Nawa tykta!’ Ana humo kino hỹ maha” Nawa sodadutsa pehatsa tuktsa bo nitsasoko. Ikia kawata tsimy zeka katsumuēhĩtsa tsipizororowy — niy. Niahatsahi sodadutsa pehatsa tuktsa iharere Sesus bo nikaranaha.

⁹Ana Sesus ziwabyze paikpa mytsaty nikara. Sizubarētsa bo Sesus nitsasoko:

— Wabytaha! Sudeutsa batu kahumo sispirikpo maha. Sodadutsa pehatsa watsa. Atahi kahumo ispirikpota babata Sudeutsa batu — niy.

¹⁰Kyze ituktsa sodadutsa pehatsa wahoro bo ziksizonaha. Iwaze nipupunahaze nizororota bo nikozonaha. Itsumuēhĩtsa botu nizororo. Iwa Sesus sodadutsa pehatsa tsumuēhĩtsa zizororowy.

Sesus haramukuka tse izihyirizikpowy.

¹¹Iwaze Sesus niukuruzo. Zinymyrykynahatsa ituk niukurunaha. Sizubarētsa tuk niukurunaha.

¹²Sesus Naī hudikhudikwy bo zumubahaneze kytsa sizubarētsa zihobyknaha. Asahi iytyk bo niukurunaha. Haramukuka tse itaypykze nihyrikosokda. Kytsa iytyk bo zebykyknaha. Ata babata zuba itse. Atatsa zuba kytsa sizubarētsa atatsa tuk niukurunaha. ¹³Kyze Sesus haramukuka zinyze ihumo impokzitsi izumu. Niytahi atatsa pe:

— Asukabyityktsa — niy.

¹⁴Niytahi ihyrikosokdata bo zumu. Isukpesuk bete zebykyknaha. Iwaze ibykitsa ske pokteze pykpyk niaha. Sesus ihyrikosokdata pe niy:

— O kyitykta! — niy.

¹⁵Iwaze atsoko ihyrikosokdata kyik tsiharadyhy niy. Atsoko nipamykysokozo. Sesus ije bo zisi. ¹⁶Kytsa sizubarētsa zinynahatsa sipbyrētsa niapykyknaha. Iwaze Deus bo nipamykysokonaha:

— O Deus ikia hi tsamysapyrēta. Ikia zuba wasanita — nikaranaha. Asa zuba nipamykysokonaha — Deus sohotsa natakaha mybo izumu. Deus mybo izumu katsa ityryktsa tsimoziknaha — nikaranaha.

¹⁷Nanabyitaba sizubarētsa ziwabykynaha. Sesus tahawatu ziwabykynaha. Sudeja ezektsa nawatsatu isoho ziwabykynaha. Haramukuka tse inahyirizikpo naha ziwabykynaha.

Suão Batista tsumuēhĩtsa Sesus bo niaha.

¹⁸Suão Batista tuk zinymyrykynahatsa ziwabykynaha. Asa hi Suão bo nitsasokonaha. ¹⁹Ziwabyze petoktsa pe niy:

— Pany pāotyny. Sesus boktsa! — niy. Niytahi zinymyrykynahatsa petoktsa Sesus bo nisipeha. Ikiahatsa ipe tsimaha:

— Ikiahi sa Deus zapehata. Usta za tapery tsimaha — niy.

Yh̃y nikaranaha. Iwatsahi Sesus bo nitururuknaha. ²⁰Ibo zumunahaze ipe niaha:

— Suão Batista nimypeha. Iwatsahi tsiknatururuknaha. “Ikiahi sa Deus zapehata. Usta za tapery.” Nezeba Suão mype niy — nikaranaha.

²¹Jabasykyri Sesus sizubarētsa nisizororowyky. Kytsa hyrikoso sapybara situkoktsa pororo nakaranahatsa nisiksiwyhik. Utsa sihyrizikubiytsa kino niwatihi nihyrizikzororonaha.

²²Sesus:

— Suão bo tsiksizonaha! Tsinykynaha, tsiwabykynaha anaty Suão bo tytsasonaha! Sihyrizikubiytsa nihyrizikzororonaha. Siekbyritsa nizororobanaha. Tahakōrōrōtsa humo asiba nibibibanahatsa tu nizororobaiknaha. Siharawitsa tu ziwabykynaha. Niakbakanahatsa

inahyritzikpobanaha. Sinamybyitsa Deus wasaniha piwabykynaha. Sakurētsa mykaranaha iwa Suão bo tytsasonaha — niy. ²³Sesus:

— Aty kahumo tispirikporēta zeka iwatahi tsakurēta mozik — niy.

²⁴Suão Batista nisipehanahatsa petoktsa nitururuknahaze Sesus kytsa sizubarētsa bo nipamykysoko. ²⁵Suão soho nitsasoko:

— Amo skaraba ikiahatsa jerukbara bo tsikukurunaha. Amo sa tsinykynaha, hwi tsibik zopok humo wākwāw nikara. Batu ba. Suão batu hwi tsibik wabyita niy. Amo tsiny tsihikiknaha. Tisuksapyrēta ja. Batu, sisuksapyrētsa ispehatsa wahoro sihezōje taeze mopykyknaha. Sinamyrētsa. Suão inamybyita niy.

²⁶Amo skaraba tsiny tsihikiknaha za Deus harere sohokotsa ja. Suão Deus sohokotsa babata. ²⁷Suão soho botu ziwatahakanaha:

“Iktsa katsumuēhītsa kaharaze iakzohota. Ske pizozik kahumo pykyhytuty my. Hawa kytsa ske zizozikbanaha siwatsa Suão kytsa nisyhyrinymyryky iwa zeka zipehata humo piperykynaha. Sizubarētsa Suão harere humo kabo pikymynaha”.

²⁸Iwa Suão soho Deus harere ziwatahakanaha — niy.

— Kytsa tapara nipupurukbanahatsaktsa myhyrizikwanibyitsa. Suão zuba myhyrizikwanikita niy. Iwatatu aty Deus tyryktsa tuk my, atahi myhyrizikwanikita hỹ. Suão batu — niy.

²⁹Aparakbaha okyrysaro bykyktsitsa kino niwatihi ana humo hi ziwabykynahaze:

— O Deus wasani tsimy kara — nikaranaha. ³⁰Tapara Suão nisiharasusuku Deus harere bo yhỹ nikaranaha. Pariseutsa sihyrinymyrykysitsa ahatsa Deus harere bo batu yhỹ niaha. Suão humo siharasusu tsihikbyitsa nikaranaha.

³¹Niytahi Sesus kytsa bo nipamykysokozo:

— Kytsa abaktsa sa hawa — Sesus nikara. Uta mysiwatawy niy.

³²Asahi jabyitsa watsa. Jabyitsa mowakyrikinaha kōpara ykarawy eze modyhydyhykynaha. Paikpa harape bo hua hua mykaranaha:

— Katsaktsa isukzata myikaha bo tsimopamykyzukurunaha ikiahatsa ba zikarinaha.

Katsaktsa tsikziharawatahakanaha iytyk eze tsikpukarakanaha.

Ikiahatsa ba mytuk huehue zikaha niaha — niy.

³³Suão Batista izumuze hauk ahabyita niapykyryk. Duabohotsa tsik batu tsō. Suão soho humo mybarapetu tsikykaranaha:

— O ihyrikoso sapybara Suão tuk mynapykyryk tsikykaranaha — niy. ³⁴Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik. Uta ahabo ikzumu.

Myzikdisahaikik. Myzikuikik iwa ikykaraze kasoho humo mybarapetu tsikykaranaha:

— Iktsa taha! Atakta titsaurēta tsikaha. Okyrysaro byktsitsa tuk tadisahaka. Utsa kytsa simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha iakparawy tsimaha — niy. ³⁵Kytsa:

— O katsa zuba myhyrinymyrētsa. Wasani my tsimaha — maha. — Batu ba. Batu sihyrinymyry Deusta koikny bakta hyrinymyryhy tu aty hyĩ my zeka wasani mykara — nikara.

Sesus Simaō Pariseu wahoro eze tadisahaka.

³⁶Niytahi maku Pariseu Sesus pe niy.

— Pany! Pakutyny kawahoro eze tsimymydisahanaha — niy. Yhĩ niy. Sesus Pariseu wahoro bo nitsuk. Iwaze mydisahawyzozowy baze tadyhy.

³⁷Kyze wytyk imysapybyitatsa Sesus bo inatsuk. Atatsa anaeze zikzurukutatsa. Imysapybara ty zuba ziknakaratatsa kytsa ykparawy. Ana ziwabyze Sesus Pariseu wahoro eze niytatsahi ibo izumu. Iwatatsahi jokmorēnikia bykyhy tuk netsukuk. Jokmorēnikia ty taoporosuk eze tsipokzitsarēna tu zibykyk.

³⁸Atatsa Sesus bo zumu. Sesus sukpe baze niriktohoko. Ipyrytsa baze babatu okmymyhātatsa. Nipuziuku. Tahyritsik tyty zipyrypikik. Taharadi tyty zipyrywikik. Ipyrytsa sukpe ty piok piok nikara. Jokmorēnikia ty zipyrysusuku. ³⁹Pariseu ibo nikozoze mytsaty niy:

— O Sesus Deus sohokotsa babata ja. Deus sohokotsa babata zeka wytyk soho humo tsihyrinymyrēta. Imysapybyitatsa tu ipyrytsa humo paik nikara anahi zinymyryky — mytsaty niy.

⁴⁰Niytahi Sesus Pariseu pe niy:

— O Simaō ikia tuk mopamykyso tsihikik — niy.

— O myhyrinymyrytsa tytsaso — niy.

⁴¹Sesus:

— Kyze makutsa petoktsa tsinamyrēta okyrysaro ty batu tysirezo. Estuba okyrysaro tsizubarēna batu isty sirezo. Kijētos okyrysaro batu isty sirezo. Usta okyrysaro tsikaeni zuba sīkuēta zuba batu isty sirezo. Kytsa petoktsa batu okyrysaroko nikaranaha. Tsinamyrēta bo okyrysaro ty batu nyny zikaha. Kytsa batu amy tohi niaha. ⁴²Iwaze tsinamyrēta tihi:

“Uta kaokyrysaro soho humo ikspiritsokda. Okyrysaro ikiahatsa kabo batu tysizo. Kyzekta niwatihi” niy. Iwaze sa aty ihumo iakuta babata mozik — Sesus nikara.

⁴³Simaō ipe niy:

— Atakta okyrysaro tsizubarēna zisirezo. Atahi tsinamyrēta tihi:

“Kijētos okyrysaro ikspiriktsokda” niy. Atahi tsakurēta atahi kok iakuta babata my — niy.

Sesus ipe niy:

— Wasani tsikykyta — niy.

⁴⁴⁻⁴⁶Iwaze Sesus wytyk bo iktsa niy. Simaō pe niy. — Atatsa wytyk bo iktsa tykta. Uta awahoro bo iknatsukze ikia pihik ty batu kabo nyny tsiky. Iwatahi pihik ty kapyrypykwy ty batu nyny tsiky. Atatsa hi tahyritsik ty zikpyrypikik. Taharadi ty zikpyrywiki. Ikzumuze ikia batu katy hapryryk

aha. Atatsa zuba kapyrytsa ty piok piok nikara. Ikia oreo ty kaharek bo batu nyny tsiky. Atatsa hi jokmorēnikia ty zikpyryharasusuku. ⁴⁷Wasani nikara. Atatsa hi imysapybyitatsa tu nikara iwatatsa tu Deus ziocko. Atatsa kahumo tsimypokzitsirētatsa iwaze Deus ziockohik niy. Atatsa kahumo tsimypokzitsiarētatsa niyzik — niy. Kytsa tahape:

— O mymysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha tsikaeni zuba iwaze Deus myhumo mymyokzo mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha. Iwaze Deus maku imysapybyita ty puētsik zuba mysiokzo atahi kytsa humo puētsik zuba imypokzitsi — niy.

⁴⁸Iwaze Sesus atatsa pe niy:

— Amsapybyiri humo Deus ziockohik — niy.

⁴⁹Kytsa nidyhydyhykynahatsa asazubatsa tuk nipamykysokonaha.

— Aty skaraba niwa isopykta nikaranaha. Mysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha mymyokzo — nikaranaha.

⁵⁰Sesus atatsa pe niy:

— Ikia kahumo aspirikporētatsa. Abaka akurētatsa tsimozik. Tsiksi — niy.

Iwa Sesus Simaō bo wytyk soho nitsasoko. Nezeba imysapybara ty zuba ziknakaratatsa Deus ziockohik, meky watu niyzik.

Wytykyryk Sesus tuk ziknaukurunahaze.

8 ¹Aibani Sesus niparak. Sihudikhudikwy taba paikpa zikzumuku. Deus tyryktsa soho nitsasoko. Zinymyrykynahatsa dose ahatsa ituk niukurunaha. ²Wytykyryk kino niwatihi ituk niukurunaha. Ihumo nizororokonahaza. Nezeba hyrikoso sapybara sibo pororo ziknakaranahaze hi, Sesus nisiksiwyhik. Iwazahi wytykyryk Sesus hapik niukurunaha. ³Nawa ahaza niukurunaha: Maria, Soana, Susana sizubarēza. Ustatsa Maria Madarena inarokotatsa. Atatsa kino Sesus hyrikoso sapybara sete nisiksiwyhik. Soana Kusa oke. Ibarikta Erodes namy perytsa iwa ahaza niukurunaha. Wytykyryk tahanamy ty Sesus bo zinymyrykynahatsa bo kino niwatihi nyny nikaranaha.

Nisiparikikta soho niy.

⁴Nanabyitaba sihudikhudikwytsa sizubarētsa Sesus bo inauzuzukbanaha. Myzubaha Sesus bo zumunaha. Iwatahi nishyrynymyryky. Waratok pariktsa soho humo nipamykysoko:

⁵— Kyze amata riktsa nisiparikikta. Nisipaparikikze mektsaktsa wastuhu ske sak bo siriktsa natsukunaha. Kytsa nisipaparibaiknaha. Piyktsa niwatihi nishorozukbaiknaha.

⁶Utsa riktsa harahareziktsa bo inatsukunahatsa. Iwatsa tu iziponahaze harahareziktsa humo niparabaiknaha. Pihikbyitsahi siharapyryryky niakbabaiknaha.

⁷Utsa riktsa inikoso bo inatsukunahatsa. Tahaypykynahaze tahazozikiknahaze ini humo batu tahatypyk ty niakbabaiknaha.

⁸Utsa riktsaktsa mahani. Asaktsa jytykziuha bo inatsukunaha tsahi sisapyrëtsa taypyknaha tahasukuknaha nipopobanahaze. Sisukbozuarëtsa niyziknaha Sesus nikara:

Kaharere tsipiwaby tshikiknaha zeka wabytaha — niy.

Iwaze Sesus waratok pariktsa soho humo ziwatawyky, ana humo kytsa nisispirikpoko.

Riktsa pariktsa soho humo nisispirikpoko.

⁹Niahatsahi zinymyrykynahatsa Sesus pe niaha.

— Amy sa aharere ty mytsyhyryze tsipiwatawyky — niaha. Sesus ispe niy:

— Deus ikiahatsa bo kaharere ty piwatawy tshikik. Kaharere Deus tyryktsa soho pahawatawyky niy. ¹⁰Ikiahatsa bo pahawatawy tshikik. Utsa bo ka batu. Kaharere ziwabykynaha zuba. Hawa ha ty ziwabykynaha batu yhy niaha iwatsahi batu sispirikpo. Kaharere ziwabynahaze ana soho humo batu mytsaty niaha. Iwatsahi kaharere bo batu yhy zikaha batu sihyrinymyry — Sesus nikara.

¹¹— Kaharere ty pahawatawyky. Riktsa Deus harere hyrity watsa niy. ¹²Aparakbaha Deus wasania ty piwabykynaha. Asahi riktsa ske sak bo inatsukunahatsa watsa. Deus harere piwabykynaha zuba. Piwabykynahaze Satanas sibo myzumuze, Deus harere pimiywy. Iwatsahi batu zinymyrynaha. Deus harere humo batu sispirikpo. Deus harere Satanas pimiywy piyktsa watsa.

¹³Utsa Deus harere piwabykynaha. Asa hi riktsa harahareziktsa bo inatsukunahatsa watsa. Asahi wasania ty piwabynahaze sakurëtsa. Riktsa siharatatsa zuba byitsa watsa asahi tsikaeni zuba zinymyrykynaha. Ziwabyziubynahatsa tu Deus harere tshihokdarëna humo iwaze imysapybyitsa tu mykaranaha iharere humo mspiriktsokdabanaha.

¹⁴Utsa Deus harere piwabynaha. Asahi riktsa ini tazahara bo inatsukunahatsa watsa. Deus wasania ty piwabykynaha. Tahanamy bo zuba mytsaty mytsaty nikaranaha. Tahanamy tshikiknaha. Deus harere humo sakubyrizumu. Asahi wihara watsa ba zikjakuk byitawa.

¹⁵Utsa Deus harere piwabykynaha. Asahi sisapyrëtsa. Deus tihi: “Asaktsa wasanikitsa” nikara. Deus harere piwabyziukunaha. Deus wasania ty humo sispirikporëtsa moziknaha. Deus harere bo hyhy mykaranaha. Iwatsahi wihara nijakuk naha watsa — Sesus niy.

Rika soho nitsasoko.

¹⁶Niytahi Sesus nipamykysokozo. Sesus:

— Rika soho humo pahawatawyky — niy. — Ba aty tohi rika napokze peryk pukezi zik ziky. Batu aty tohi rika wanu pukezi zik ziky. Rika

isapy eze tu joboni zik my. Iwaze hi mynapupunahaze amypubyri mozik. ¹⁷Iwaze hi amy jokpitsiha zeka amypubyri mozik. Aba myhyrinymyrybara humo bykyze kino wasani tsimaha. Ana watawy niyzik.

¹⁸Wabyziutaha! Pinymyrytohitakta. Aty kahumo mospirikpo zeka mektsa namy ty nyny my. Aty kahumo ispirikpo zeka tsikaeni zuba pinymyryky ana hi mospiriktsozda zuba — Sesus niy.

Sesus je itukytsa kino niwatihi iwa ibo zumunaha.

¹⁹Sesus je itukytsa ahatsa Sesus bo zumu tsihikiknahatsa tu batu ibo zuk niaha. Myzubaha pokso batu zuk niaha. ²⁰Iwaze tohi Sesus pe niy:

— Aje atukytsa ahatsa izumunaha ape baze moriktotohokonaha. Atuk mopamykyso tsihikiknaha — niy.

²¹Niytahi Sesus aparabaha bo nipamykysoko:

— Asaktsa Deus harere piwabykynaha, iwaze iharere bo hyĩ mykaranaha. Asahi kaje babaza, katukytsa babatsa maha — Sesus niy.

Sesus zopoktsa nisipykik.

²²Kyze Sesus tsaraha bo takorohyk. Zinymyrykynahatsa tuk kokorohyk niaha. Sesus:

— Koikny! Tsinaporenahaktsa! — niy.

Satsukyik niaha. Ziturikinaha.

²³⁻²⁴Amykta taba zitsikzakanahaze iwaze Sesus kino tsapukteze iotutsa izumuta zurubaka. Iwaze zopoktsa inabybyknaha. Pihik humo tsaraha asiba inaharek. Ihiridawy wa niukuru. Asiba nitaboknaha. Iwatsahi zinymyrykynahatsa Sesus zitudutudukunaha iwaze inapopo ipe niaha:

— O mypehakatsa batu iksa ziky. Tsimymybabakanaha — niaha. Inapopoze kyik niyze:

— O zopoktsa niwazuba pyktahaktsa. Pihik pyktykta — niy.

Zopoktsa atsoko paĩ niaha. Pihik atsoko nitsykyrituhidibryi. Ihiridawy jakara zikbohota bo mahani itsikpepepe zuba. ²⁵Iwatahi Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa pe:

— Amy skaraba Deus humo batu ahaspirikpo — niy. Sipybyrētsa. Paikpa iksa nikaranaha. Iwatsahi asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

— Aty skaraba atakta zopoktsa pihik aha ihumo ziwabynaha. Aty skaraba Sesus — niaha.

Sesus maku hyrikoso sapybara nisiksiwyhik.

²⁶Iwaze amakta taba bybybyu niaha. Amakta taba Kerasa bo zumunaha. ²⁷Sesus byu niyze maku ibo izumu. Hyrikosotsa sapybaratsa ityryk bo pororo ziknakaranaha nipupunaha anaeze ziknapykyryknaha. Iwatahi tubabatu isuk byitatu wahorobara bo tu zikzuruku. Mytyk eze

zinapykyryk. Atazuba zikzuruku. ²⁸Maku Sesus bo iktsa niyze opykani kakaik niy. Taekaratsa humo iokeryk puruk puruk niy:

— Hawa skaraba Sesus, ikia Deus tse. Amy skaraba kabo tsimyzumuku. Sinini ykarawy bo ka myty pehapehabyity — niy.

²⁹Iwaze Sesus hyrikoso sapybara nisiksiwyhik. Tapara hyrikoso sapybara maku nizokbatsinaha. Itsipa ziboro. Tsipaikrêta. Kytsa karikutsitsiwytsa ty zikzipawarakanahaze kino batu. Ziknasitsawakbaka. Zikzipyrytsawarakanahaze kino ziknasitsawakbaikik. Sasabyitsa kino ba ipaikwa sukni ahabyitsa. Hyrikoso sapybara jerukbara bo zioctyhyryknaha. Iwatahi nezeba Sesus hyrikoso sapybara pe:

— O nabo päotaha hyrikoso sapybara! — niy. ³⁰Sesus:

— Amy skaraba anaro — niy.

— O kanaro myzubaha iwatahu katsu myzubarêtsa — niy. Iwaze hyrikoso sapybara sizubarêtsa maku tuk ziaksenaha.

³¹Niahatsahi:

— O batu ihoketsihirizezebara bo ka myty peha peha byity! Katsaktsa pazaharezatsa bo tsimypupunaha anaeze mynapykyryknaha — niaha.

³²Iwa nizapykyrynaha. Pazaharezatsa sizubarêtsa hara sukpetara bo tahadisahanaha — Sibo tsimypupunaha! — niaha. Sesus yhy niy. ³³Iwaze hyrikoso sapybara pazaharezatsa bo nipupunahaze pazaharezatsa iharatsupetohowy bo nitururukiknaha. Pihik bo niharazukzukbaiknaha. Tahababaiknaha. Batu ibo zukzo niaha. De.

³⁴Iwaze pazaharezatsa perytsitsa iktsa niahaze nitururukiknaha. Nanabyitaba myzubaha bo nipamykysokonaha. Sihudikhudikwy bo niwatihi ziknatsasokonaha. ³⁵Iwatsahi kytsa Sesus bo inakozorenaha. — O hawa skaraba — nikaranaha. Ibo zumunahaze maku bo nikozoneaha. Astatu. Taparaka hyrikoso sapybara ituk ziknapykyryknahata dyhyhabyita inaukuru zuba. Abaka Sesus baze nidyhyky. Abaka tasukukta. Taparaka batu isuku. Abaka wasani nizororobaba. Tahabyi niapykyryk. Ibo nikozonehaze sipybyrêtsa nikaranaha.

³⁶Inytsitsa tihi:

— Nawa niyta tihi maku nizororota nikara — niaha.

³⁷Nipamykysobanahaze kytsa tihi:

— O tsiksizokta Sesus. Ikia pokso mypybyrêtsa — nikaranaha. Niparak tsaraha bo takorohyk.

³⁸Iwaze izororota Sesus bo zumu:

— O uta ikia hapik — niy.

³⁹Sesus:

— O batu. Awahoro bo tsiksikta! Atukytsa pe tsimy: “O Deus kahumo tsimpokzitsiarêta. Abaka ikzororo” tykta — niy.

Hyhy niy. Ziksizo. Iwatahi Sesus soho myzubaha bo nitsasoko:

— O abaka ikzororo. Sesus zikzororowy — nikara. Iwa hyhy.

**Sesus imyitsapyritatsa zizororowy iwaze
jypykyhyzytyktatsa zihyrizikpowy iwa.**

⁴⁰Kyze Sesus ziksikizoze jakara zikbohota zitsikzakazoze aparakbaha sakurêtsa. Sesus ziperykynahatsa hi sakurêtsa.

⁴¹Maku Sairu inarokota Sesus bo zumu. Kytsa nisipehaka Deus wahoro eze tu niy. Atahi Sesus okeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Sesus humo ispirikpo tahi iwatahi puruk puruk niy. ⁴²Ipe niy:

— Pany pāotyny Sesus! Tupakta kawahoro bo. Kaste ikatatsahi pomozaka. Asiba zumuza. Aidytykta! — niy.

Yh̃y niy.

Sizubarêtsa iapik niukurunaha. Zihyrizabaiknaha. Iwewehebara botu niukurunaha.

⁴³Wytyk kino niwatihi situk niukuru. Atatsa ispubyri ahabyitatsa. Ispu ba ziknapyk. Okyrytsik zikukuze kino batu pyk aha. Zikukuze kino hawa ja zuba nikara. Okyrysaro zipykbaik. Iwatatsahi Sesus bo zuk niy.

⁴⁴Isuk tsihara humo kytsa papatu paik niy. Iwaze atsoko ispu inapyk. Zizororowy. ⁴⁵Iwaze Sesus pyk niy. Iwaze:

— Aty sa kasuk humo paik niy — niy.

Batu harere ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Peduru tihi:

— O mypehatsa aparakbaha abaze tu tsimyriktotohokonaha — niy.

⁴⁶Iwatahi Sesus niyzo:

— Aty sa kasuk humo paik niy. Deus zikwy kaikze zipo — niy.



(Rukas 8.44)

⁴⁷Iwaze wytyk ipapatu zinykyze zumuku. Atatsa izororotatsa ibo zumuku. Tsipybyrētatsa. Nitydydykyk atatsa tu ibo zumuku. Taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Niytatsahi sizubarētsa okze hawa nizororoze nitsasoko. Sesus suk humo paik niyze atsoko nizororobaba.

⁴⁸Sesus iwa atatsa pe niy:

— O aspirikporētatsa “Sesus pikzororowy” my tsiky. Ikia aharereziutatsawy azororowy. Akurētatsa tsikyzik Abaka tsiksiktsa! Tsikzororo baba — niy.

⁴⁹Iwaze nitsasobaze maku sibo zumu. Sairu tsumuehĩtsa ipe niy:

— Aste zuba botu nihyrikosokda. Kyzekta! Iwa zeka Sesus mytakni! — niy.

⁵⁰Sesus ziwabyta tu Sairu pe niy:

— Apyby byihukta! Uta kahumo aspirikporēta iwatatsa tu mozororo tsakurētatsa myzikzo. Tupakta! — niy.

⁵¹Kyze Sesus Peduru, Tsiaku, Suão, Sairu, Sairu oke, iwatsa zuba wahoro bo inapupunaha.

⁵²Anaeze aparakbaha nipuziukunaha. Sesus ispe niy:

— Ahasuka byitaha! Hawa hatsa sa tsimopuziukunaha. Iste ba mahani ihyrikosokda zuru zuba — niy.

⁵³Iwaze ziwabynahatsa ihumo hazi nikaranaha. Sispirikpobyitsa hi Sesus humo hazi nikaranaha.

⁵⁴Iwaze Sesus Sairu ste nihoekek wanusapy bo zumu. Iwaze itsyhyrype pe humo paik niy. Opykani ipe niy:

— Jypykyhyzytyktatsa kyikty! — niy.

Iwaze atsoko inahyrikiziko. Inatariktozo.

⁵⁵Sesus:

— Atatsa tsidisahawynaha! — niy. ⁵⁶Izotsa paikpa iktsa nikaranaha. Ispe niy:

— Sosobyijataha. Aste soho ty ka soso byitaha — Sesus niy.

Dose zinymyrykynahatsa nispeha.

9 ¹Kyze Sesus dose zinymyrykynahatsa nisiwatawy. Tazikwy ty sibo nyny niy. Iwatsahi simyitsapyritsa mysizororowynaha. Hyrikoso sapybara mysiksiwyhiknaha. Iwaze Sesus tazikwy ty sibo nyny niy.

²Iwatahi nisepehakaze Deus tyryktsa soho tytsasokonaha simyitsapyritsa tysizororonaha. Nisepehakaze:

— Aparakbaha tysizororowykynahaktsa! Hyrikoso sapybara tysiksiwyhiknahaktsa!

³Nanabyitaba tsipomokonaha zeka nanabyi ty ka pu pu byitaha! Azozowy humo kino niwatihi wabe wabe byitaha! Boroho ty pu pu byitaha! Ahadisahawy humo kino niwatihi pok pok byitaha! Okryrsaro ty pok pok byitaha! Ahasuk ty kino pok pok byitaha! Ahahumo ky

ty zuba. ⁴Tsipomonahaze wahoro bo tsinapupunahaze anaeze zuba tsimypykyknaha.

⁵Myzubaha bo tsipomonahaze ahahumo yh̃y ahabyi zeka. Meky hudikhudikwy botu tsimytururuknaha. Anabo ahaharere ty waby byizeka mekybotu tykurunaha. Tsimyzonahaze ahapyrysuktsa ty bok boktaha. Wytyk tazy natōze. Myzubaha ezektsa Deus harere bo batu yh̃y niaha piwatawy — niy. Iwa Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo nitsasoko.

⁶Niahatsahi zinymyrykynahatsa niukurunaha. Paikpa zikzumukunaha. Nanabyitaba Deus wasania ty ziknapamykysokonaha. Simyitsapyritsa ziknasizororowyknaha.

Erodes paikpa mytsaty nikara.

⁷Erodes Karireja ezektsa pehatsa niy. Zinymyrykynahatsa soho ziwabyze batu iaku. Sesus soho ziwabyze batu iaku. Erodes tsipybyrēta. Kytsa harere humo batu ihyrinymyry. Kytsa wastuhu nikaranaha:

— O Suão Batista inahyrizikpo — nikaranaha. ⁸Utsa iwa nikaranaha:

— O Erias mydiri zumuzo — nikaranaha. Mektsatu kino:

— O taparaktsa Deus sohokotsa nahyrizikponaha — nikaranaha.

⁹Iwatahi Erodes tapetu niy:

— O uta tu Suão Batista sodadutsa pe tsiharekzykiknahakta icy. Aty skaraba maku kytsa soho piwabyky — niy.

Niytahi Erodes Sesus ziny tsihikik.

Sesus sizubarētsa nisidisahawyky.

¹⁰Sakzohotsa Sesus bo ziksizonahaze ibo nitsasobanaha. Zinykynaha ty nipamykysokonaha. Iwatsahi Sesus tuk niukurunaha. Betesaida bo niaha. Asa zuba Sesus jerukbara bo nisioktyhyryk. ¹¹Myzubaha ziwabynahaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa jerukbara bo niukurunaha. Ana humo kino ziwabynahaze Sesus hapik jerukbara bo nitururuknaha. Sesus sibo nikozoze sihumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Deus tyryktsa soho humo nisihyrinymyryky. Simyitsapyritsa nisizororowyba.

¹²Kyze zunubakaze zinymyrykynahatsa ibo zumunaha:

— O Sesus tykara eze ka batu mydisahawyky. Jerukbara eze ka batu mydisahawyky. Abaka punubaka kytsa tysipehakta! Ziksinaha — niaha — “Ahadisahawy tyziskyknahaktsa! Anaeze wahoro tsarawybara bo tsipomonaha!” tsimy — niaha. Batu niy.

¹³Sesus tihi:

— O ikiahatsa zakta sidisahawy ty sibo nynyta! — niy. Iwatsahi:

— O batu. Atsikara mytsyhyry wa zuba. Piknutsa petok zuba niaha. Batu sidisahawy ty kōpara zikaha — niaha. Iwa nikaranaha. Sīko miutsa ahatsahi nikaranaha.

¹⁴Iwaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy.

— Ikiahatsa kytsa pe:

“Tyk humo dyhy dyhytahaktsa!” — niy.

Yh̃y niaha.

¹⁵Iwaze metutu tahadyhydyhykynaha! Yh̃y niaha. Sizubarētsa itahadyhydyhybanahaze, ¹⁶Sesus atsikara ty okok niy. Piknutsa ty kino petoktsa okok niyze bijo bo iktsa Deus pe niy:

— Ikia humo ka mykurētsa — niy.

Niytahi atsikara zitsakze tatuktsa bo nyny niy.

— O sibo nynytaahaktsa! — niy. Piknutsa petoktsa sizubarētsa niyziknaha sibo nyny niy. Kyze zinymyrykynahatsa myzubaha bo zibiaakannahaze tsizubarēna niyzikik iwa sizubarētsa tahadisahakanaha.

¹⁷Itahasuruknaha. Tahadisahabanahaze itsatsakyhy jerehe peryktsa bo zipupukunaha. Dose peryktsa inasihareknaha.

Peduru Sesus pe niy: — Ikia hi Deus zapehata — niy.

¹⁸Kyze Sesus atazuba Deus bo nipamykysoko. Zinymyrykynahatsa ibo zumukunaha. Niytahi Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa bo nipamykysoko. Sesus:

— Hawa skaraba kahumo maha myzubaha mytsaty mykaranaha — niy.

¹⁹Zinymyrykynahatsa ipe niaha:

— O wastuhu “O ikia pe Suão Batista mykaranaha”. Utsaktsa ata hi “Erias” mykaranaha. Mektsatu batu niaha. “Ikia taparakta Deus sohokotsa inahyrizikpota ja” mykaranaha — iwa nikaranaha.

²⁰Sesus ispe niy:

— Ikiahatsa ja. Aty skaraba uta ahaokze ka — niy.

— O Deus pehaha babata — Peduru niy.

Sesus tabezewy soho nitsasoko iwaze tahyrizikpowy soho niwatihi nitsasoko.

²¹— Kytsa bo soso byitaha! Utakta Deus zikpehata — Sesus nikara. — Kytsa bo ka ja soso byitaha!

²²Tapara utakta Deus zikpehata iknasikta maku babata ahawatihi sinini my. Sudeutsa taparaktsa kapitāotsa kaharere bo batu yh̃y zikaha. Taparaktsa ziknapamykysokonahatsa Deus wahoro batu kahumo yh̃y mykaranaha. Siwatahakatsitsa kino niwatihi batu kahumo yh̃y mykaranaha. Uta pikbezenaha. Petok puruze mynahyrizikpo — nikara.

²³Niytahi Sesus aparakbaha bo nipamykysoko:

— Aty katuk babata mozihihikik. Atakta pibiyituhukutu ta humo tu mospiriktsohda. Pibiyituhukutu takparawybara humo kino yh̃y mynakara Deus pokzi mohyrikosokda tawata. Iwa tsikahazozikymybanahaktsa! Hawa sinini mykara atakta niwatihi katuk babata mozik zeka kawata sinini mynakara, iwatsahi tsikahazozikymybanahakta kytsa — niy.

²⁴— Aty tapokzitsihikik zuba zeka Deus okze ka mohokda. Aty ziktapokzitsi byizeka ata kino Deus tuk tawahi mynaopykyryk.

²⁵Ahanamyrētsa zeka tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze ahanamy ka mohokdaba. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi ahahyrikarawy mohokda. Kahumo tispirikporēta ziknakara zeka, katuk tawahi mynapykyryk — niy.

²⁶— Utakta Deus zikpehata. Myziksizoze kazo zikwy katuk mynapykyryk. Deus tisapyrēta katuk mozumuzo. Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuēhītsa katuk mozumunaha. Myziksizoze: “Aty kahumo tisikpybyrēta zeka uta kino ihumo kasikpybyrēta. Aty kaharere humo tisikpybyrēta zeka. Uta kino iharere humo kasikpybyrēta.” iwa my — niy.

²⁷Ikiahatsa tazaharaeze tu sihyrikosokda byizetu Deus pehatsa parakbaha moziknaha. Deus tyryktsa mysynynaha.

Moises Erias ahatsa Sesus tuk inatakanaha.

²⁸Kyze estuba mytsyhyrytsa nisipyk naha sapy bo Sesus Peduru, Tsiaku, Suão ahatsa nisioktyhyryk. Asa zuba hara bijobonita bo nidokoroknaha. ²⁹Deus bo nipamykysokoze meky watu tahyryty tisukbarazarēta tsimoksapyrēta niyzik.

³⁰Kytsa petoktsa ibo inatakanaha. Erias, Moises ahatsa. ³¹Taparaktsa Deus sohokotsa. Nihyrikosokdanahatsa ituk nipamykysokonaha. Sesus Serusarēhe eze sinini mykara. Kytsa pibezenaha, mohyrikosokdaze Deus myzihyrizikpowy iwaze Deus bijo bo mydozo iwa Deus mozihikik ana soho ty hi nipamykysokonaha.

³²Peduru tatuktsa tuk tahaōtutsaspyk zurubakanaha. Inapoponahaze Sesus tisapyrēta bo nikozoneha. Sesus tisapyrēta niyzik. ³³Kytsa petoktsa ahatsa bo nikozoneha. Iwaze Peduru:



(Rukas 9.32)

— O mypehatsa tykara eze harakykbyihi ahaparik tsipizinaha! Estuba ikia bo, estuba Moises bo, usta Erias bo iwa tsimaha — niy.

Ihyrinymyrybyita tu nitsasoko. ³⁴Nitsasokoze joktsĩ haramwe ziharasu. Bijo satata nasiharak bo. Bijo satata pokso sipybyrẽtsa nikaranaha. ³⁵Bijo satata buruk iaksoho ziwabynaha Deus nikara:

— Tahi katse, uta iwatawya. Ihumo kakurẽta. Iharere bo wabyziutaha! — niy.

³⁶Nitsasobaze Sesus zuba nitare. Paikpa iktsa nikaranaha. Batu aty tohi niy. Sesus bo zuba nikozonaha. Zinymyrykynahatsa batu harere. — Iwahahi tsinynaha tyka kytsa bo soso byitaha — Sesus niy.

Sesus jypykyhyzytykta zizororowy.

³⁷Kyze hinipỹ are niahaze hara jobonita ekze inasiknahaze sizubarẽtsa Sesus zihobyknaha. ³⁸Maku estuba myzubaha tazahara eze hua nikara:

— O myhyrinymyrykytsa katse humo tsiktsumuẽhĩkta. Katse tohi zuba. Iktsaziu tsimy. ³⁹Hyrikoso sapybara ibo mozumukunahaze opykani ka mynakara niy. Hyrikoso sapybara humo ziknatahyrikywyky. Atsoko itsipa myziboro. Isake saraporo mozipo atsoko mynaraha hyrikoso sapybara pokso, asahi ibo pororo mynakaranaha. ⁴⁰Zinymyrykynahatsa pe iky:

“Hyrikoso sapybara tysiksiwyhiknahaktsa” iky. Sihyrinymyrybyitsa hi iwatsahi batu katy tsumuẽhĩ — niy.

⁴¹Sesus ispe niy:

— Ikiahatsa batu kahumo ahaspirikpo. Iwatsa tu ahabaze mynapykyryk. Ikiahatsa ahaharere bo zuba hyỹ tsimykaranaha, kaharere bo ka batu yhyĩ zikaha — niy.

Iwaze Sesus izo pe niy:

— Atse tyzioktyhyrykta — niy.

⁴²Izumuze atsoko ihyrikoso sapybara inapapykzo. Itsipa ziborozo wytyk bo inaraha. Sesus ihyrikoso sapybara zipehahik:

— Nabo pãoty! — niy. Kyze jypykyhyzytykta zizororowy izo bo zisizo.

⁴³Aparakbaha Deus zikwy humo sipybyrẽtsa niyziknaha.

Sesus tabezewy soho nitsasoko.

⁴⁴Kytsa sizubarẽtsa nisipybybaiknaha Deus zikwy humo sipybyrẽtsa. Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

— Wabyziutaha utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik. Kasukyrytsitsa bo pikoktyhyryknaha — niy.

⁴⁵Iharere tsihokdarẽna. Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa batu sispirikpo. Iwatsahi amy ty iharere piwatawy batu siwabyziuhu. Sisikpybyrẽtsa. Iwatsatu batu ipe aha.

Aty sa myhyrizikwanita Deus tuk niy.

Bykyze zinymyrykynahatsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

⁴⁶— Aty skaraba myhyrizikwanita mytuk mynapykyryk — nikaranaha.
⁴⁷Hawa zinymyrykynahatsa mytsaty nikaranaha. Ana humo ka Sesus zinymyryba iwatahi jabastatsa tsibik tahatazaha eze tyrikto niy.

⁴⁸Sesus ispe niy:

— Jabyitsa humo tsinasipokzitsiki zeka niwaha humo ka kakurêta. Utakta ikiahatsa humo kakurêta zeka Deus kino niwatihi. Atahi zikpeha. Ituktsa tsimypokzitsiukrêta atahi myhyrizikwanita mozik. Tsimypokzitsiukrêta Deus mytsaty my “O atahi myhyrizikwanita kytsa mysitsumuêhî” niy. Atahi katyryktsa tukta Sesus nikara. Aty ahatukze kytsa mysipokzitsiki atahi myhyrizikwanita — niy.

Aty ahahumo ahabyizeka atahi ahahumo iakparawy.

⁴⁹Niytahi Suão Sesus pe niy:

— O myhyrinymyrykytsa katsa maku hyrikoso sapybara azikwy humo nisiksiwyhikta tsinynaha niy, iwaze katsa tsispehakanaha: “Kyzekta niwazubakta tsikaha. Ikiakta mytyrykbyita tsikaha” — Suão niy.

⁵⁰Sesus ispe niy:

— O awatutaha. Atahi ahahumo ahabyi zeka iwatahi mytuk moziknaha. Ikiahatsa tysioktyhyryknaha katuktsa moziknaha.

Samarija ezektsa Sesus humo batu yhỹ niaha.

⁵¹Kyze Sesus tazo bo piksi naha soho zumukuze iwaze:

— O tapara Serusarêhe bo hi my — niy. ⁵²Niytahi kytsa taharaze nisipeha. Iwatsahi niukurunaha. ⁵³Zumunahaze siwanu sapy ziberikinaha Samarija ezektsa batu yhỹ niaha. Sesus Serusarêhe bo niukuruze iwatsahi kytsa batu yhỹ niaha. Samarija ezektsa, Serusarêhe ezektsa humo batu siakparawy iwatsahi batu yhỹ niaha. ⁵⁴Suão, Tsiaku iwatsa nikozonehaze ipe niaha:

— O izo bijoikpe iknyky tynazipikta iwaze tysiharazohikta — niaha.

⁵⁵Sesus uwok niyze nisibetsakik. ⁵⁶Kyze usa hudikhudikwy bo niaha.

Sesus tuktsa niyziknahatsa soho humo nisyhyrinymyryky.

⁵⁷Iwatsahi mekybotu niukurunaha. Ske buruk niukurunahaze. Estuba maku Sesus pe niy:

— Uta kino ikia tuk. Ikia tuk paikpa mynakara — niy.

⁵⁸Sesus ipe niy:

— Tsoromamatsaktsa tahahoke eze tu mynapykyryknaha. Piyktsa kino niwatihi tahasuk eze tu mynapykyryknaha. Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik batu kawanu sapyky. Ba haneze tohi zikuru — niy.

⁵⁹Niytahi Sesus usta pe niy:

— Pany katukta! — niy. Maku ipe niy:

— Byrikta tapara kazo myzyitykare — niy.

⁶⁰Sesus tihi:

— Nihyrikosokdata ty ka arekety. Mohyrikosokdaze itukytsa tu piytyknaha. Ikia kino Deus wasania ty ityryktsa soho tytsasoko. Tapara Deus tsyhyryze tarabaja tsimy — niy.

⁶¹Niytahi usta niwatihi niy.

— O mypehatsa uta ikia tuk mozihihik. Tapara katukytsa nasipehare “Aba mokuru my” — niy.

⁶²Sesus tihi:

— Ikia maku wata. Atahi wywyk myzibykze iwaze tasukpe bo iktsa mykara. Paikpa iktsa mykara. Batu tarabaja ziky. Tarabaja ziky byizeka iwa mytakta ba Deus tukta zikyzik. Iwa my zeka ba katukta babata zikyzik — Sesus niy.

Sesus setēta doistsa nisipeha.

10 ¹Bykyze Sesus kytsa sizubarētsa nispeha. Setēta doistsa nisipeha. Petok petokohotsa nisipehaka. Iharere sohowy tuk sihudikhudikwy taba niukurunaha. Iharaze niukurunaha. Deus wasania ty ziknapamykysokonaha. Bykyze Sesus siapik pomo sihudikhudikwy taba my. ²Sesus ispe niy:

— Katyryktsa mysizozikiknahatsa watsa. Wihara myzibakanaha. Waratok eze idisahawy niobara. Wihara nijakuk. Katsumuēhītsitsa batu sizuba. Iwatsahi waratok tsihitsa pe: “Ikiakta atsumuēhītsitsa wihara bo tysiakzokta!” Zisizoziknaha. Niobaranaha iwatsahi mysizoziknaha — niy.

³— Aba tsimykurunaha. Uta pahapehaka. Kytsa ahahumo batu siakparawy. Ikiahatsa hozipyrykzatsa watsa. Hozipyrykza parinita tazaha eze tawata tsmoziknaha. Parini hozipyrykzatsa myzukbatsi tsihikik naha watsa kytsa pahasukyryknaha. Kytsa ikiahatsa humo ba hỹ zikaha.

⁴Iwaze ske buruk okyrysaro suk ty batu wabehyryktaha! Ahanamy ty ka pok pok byitaha! Ahapyrysuk byitsa tu tsimaha! Ske buruk pyk pyk byitaha! Kytsa tsmysihobyknaha zeka, pamykyso pamykyso byitaha! Aidyktsa tsimaha! — nikara.

⁵— Wahoro bo tsimypupunahaze wahoro ezektsa pe tsimaha: “Deus ikiahatsa humo pahasapywyky” tsimaha — niy. ⁶— Anaeze maku tsakurēta aharere bo yhỹ mykara. Wasani my. Aharere piakse wasani my. Anaeze kytsa zuba simysapybyikitsa maha zeka aharere bo hyỹ ahabyi zeka. Deus ikiahatsa zuba pahasapywykyzo. ⁷Wahoro tsimypupunahaze anaeze tsimypykyknaha. Tahadisahawy ty ahabo nyny mahaze, tsipahadisahanaha. Tahaopowy ty nyny mahaze niwatihi tsipikunaha. Kytsa sitsumuēhītsitsa bo tahadisahawy ty sihyriziktsokzawy humo nyny maha. Iwatsahi kytsa ahadisahawy ty ahabo nyny maha. Ahahyriziktsokzawy humo ahadisahawy ty nyny maha. Mekta wahoro bo ka pão pão byitaha ataeze zuba tupykyknaha — niy.

⁸— Sihudikhudikwy bo tsipomonahaze kytsa ahahumo sakurêtsa mykaranaha. Iwaze tahadisahawy ty nyny maha. Tsipahadisahanaha.

⁹Anaeze simyiziubyitsa tysizororowynaha. Anaeze sihudikhudikwy ezekeksa pe: “O Deus tyryktsa ikiahatsa bo mozumunaha tsimaha” — niy.

¹⁰— Sihudikhudikwy bo tsipomonaha zeka kytsa ahahumo batu siaku mykaranaha. Tsiksinaha. ¹¹Tapara siwahoro ezekeksa pe tsimaha:

“Ahahudikhudikwy eze ky jytyk tazyk mypyrysuktsa humo pyryk my zeka. Wytyk tazy ty ka dydydy aretaha ‘Deus tyryktsa ikiahatsa bo zumu. Ikiahatsa Deus harere bo batu waby tsimaha’ tsimaha” — niy. Wytyk tadydy kino natôze ana humo ziwatawy.

¹²Sesus wasani nikara iwaze ahape:

— Kytsa Sodô ezekeksa sisopyksapybyikitsa tu nikaranaha iwatsahi sinini mykaranaha. Nawa puruze Deus sisopyksapybyitsa pe my “O ikiahatsa hi batu ahamysapy” my. Sodô ezekeksa sinini mykaranaha. Ahahudikhudikwy ezekeksa abazuba haty sinini tsimykaranaha. Kytsa anaeze sinini mykaranahatsa. Deus harere humo waby ahabyitsa hi sinini mykaranaha — niy.

Sihudikhudikwy ezekeksa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha iwatsahi batu sispirikpo.

¹³— O Tso ratsĩ inarokoha sihudikhudikwy ezekeksa sinini mykaranaha. Kaharere bo batu yhy mykaranaha iwatsahi sispirikpobyitsa tu sinini mynakaranaha — niy.

— O Beseza inarokoha anaeze hudik mykaranahatsa sinini mykaranaha. Kaharere bo yhy ahabyitsa hi sinini mynakaranaha. Anahi kazikwy zinynaha. Atsawatu zeka Tiro hudikhudikwy ezekeksa bo mykaranaha. Atsawatu zeka Sodô hudikhudikwy ezekeksa niwatihi tubabatu Deus harere bo hyhy nikaranaha. Simysapybyitsa nikaranahatsa kino pimoewynaha. Asahi kazikwy zinynaha zeka simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha pimoewynaha. Iwaze izohyri ty tahapiakwatahakanaha tahasopyk tihi nikaranaha. Kytsa bo ziwatawykynaha simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha ana hi zimoewybaiknaha. Nawa zuruze Deus simysapybyitsa pe:

“O ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy tsimaha” my.

¹⁴Nawa zuruze kytsa Tiro ezekeksa jokboha zuba sinini mykaranaha. Kytsa Sodô ezekeksa niwatihi jokboha zuba sinini mykaranaha. Ikiahatsa hi sininitohi tsimykaranaha niy.

¹⁵Ikiahatsa Kaparanaũ eze sihudikhudikwytsa. Anaezekeksa tihi:

“O katsa zuba myhyrinyrêtsa” iwatsahi bijo bo ahabyitsa mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Batu ba. Ikiahatsa izo bo pahaoktsoktsokik iwaze sininitohi tsimykaranaha — niy.

¹⁶Zinymyrykynahatsa pe nikarazo:

— Aty ahaharere piwaby zeka atahi pikwaby. Aty ahaharere ty waby byizeka uta kaharere humo kino niwatihi ba waby zikaha. Aty kaharere bo yhy ahabyi zeka atsawatu zikpehata harere bo batu yhy ziky — nikara.

Nisipehanahatsa sizubarêtsa setêta doistsa ziksizonahatsa.

¹⁷Kyze Sesus nisipehanahatsa sizubarêtsa setêta doistsa ziksizonahatsa. Sakurêtsa nikaranaha. Sesus bo nipamykysobanaha:

— O mypehatsa hyrikoso sapybara myharere humo yhy nikaranaha. Ikia naro humo tsiksiakzonahaze tsiksisiwyhiknaha. Azikwy humo zipobaiknaha — niaha.

¹⁸— Yhy niy. Iwaze hi Satanas bijoikpe ikny wytyk bo inasik inyhik bijo papaizo niaha waha. ¹⁹Wabytaha! Uta ikiahatsa bo kazikwy ty botu nyny iky. Ikiahatsa pyryhyk bete tsimyzonaha zeka ba zahasisi. Ikiahatsa pikzaha bete tsimyzonaha zeka ba zahahohoro — niy. — Batu amy tohi ahamyiwyky. Ahasukyrytsitsa humo ba zahamyiwynaha — niy.

²⁰— Ikiahatsa hyrikoso sapybara ahaharere humo yhy mykaranaha ana humo kino ahaku byitaha. Ikiahatsa ahakurêtsa ahanaro bijoikpe eze Deus botu ziwatahaka, ana humo hi ahakurêtsa tsimykaranaha — niy.

Sesus sihumo tsakurêta nikara.

²¹Kyze Deus hyrikoso humo tsakurêta. Deus bo nipamykysoko:

— O kazo ikia zuba abazubata. Ikia hi bijoikpe ezekepehatsa. Ikia hi mybarawy ezekepehatsa. Ikia zuba wasani tsinakarata. Iwatahi sihyrinymyrêtsa bo hawa tsimykara ziokpitsi. Batu isty watawy. Sihyrinymyrêtsa papatu batu isty watawy. Sizubarêtsa sihyrinymyrybyikitsa hawa tsimykara tsiksiwatawyky. Kytsa jabasitsa watsa hi tsiksiwatawyky. O Deus kazo yhy my. Wasani tsimykara. Iwa tsimyzihikik ana humo hi tsimysiwatawyky — niy.

²²— O kazo ikia hi anamy ty kabo nyny tsiky. Ba aty tohi taja itse ziky ikatahi zuba. Kazo zuba. Niwatihi ba aty tohi taja kazo ziky ikatahi atse babata zuba zany. Asa kino mysiwatawy tsihikik. Iwa hy — niy.

²³Niytahi Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa asa bo zuba nipamykysokozo.

²⁴— Kytsa ikiahatsa wa pynynaha zeka sakurêtsa moziknaha. Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa ziny tsihikiknaha hawa Deus mykaranaha batu sinyhy. Ikiahatsa botu tsiknynaha. Ispehatsa kino niwatihi zinytsihikinaha amy ty tsipinykynaha batu sinyhy. Hawa ha ty tsipiwabykynaha, ziwaby tsihikiknaha batu siwabyhy — Sesus nikara. Iwa zinymyrykynahatsa bo nipamykysoko.

**Samarija ezekepe asiba nihyrikosokdata
humo tsimypokzitsiarêta nikara.**

²⁵Deus harere watahatsa Sesus bo zumu. Sesus zispirikpobyisohoko ata tihi nikara. Iwaze ipe niy:

— O myhyrinymyrytsa, hawa skaraba my iwaze mohyrikosokdaze uta Deus bo kawahi mynapykyryk — niy. Iwa nipamykysoko Sesus zispirikpoboyisohoko.

²⁶Sesus:

— Deus harere botu ziwatahaka. Hawa ty skaraba iwatahaha tsinymyryky — niy.

²⁷Sesus pe niy:

— Botu ziwatahakanaha. Deus humo tsamypokzitsiukrêta! Deus humo aspirikporêta zeka iharere bo hyĩ tsimy kara. Deus bo mytsatyziu tsimy kara. Deus iakparawy. Deus tsyhyryze tarabajaziu tsimy kara. Tsapaikrêta tu itsyhyrypeze ahyriziktsokzawy humo tsimy kara. Tspinymyry zuba hawa Deus mytsaty nikara. Aoutsa pauksitsa tynasipokzitsiki, ahumo tu tawata tsinakara nahawa tihi. Iwa tsimyzuruku — niy.

²⁸Sesus ipe niy:

— Wasani tsimy. Nawaze kytsa sisopyk niytahi Deus tawahi mynapykyk — niy.

²⁹Deus harere watahatsa mytsaty nikara:

— Uta zuba wasani — my. Ta maku usts kytsa batu iakparawy. Ta bo zuba mytsaty mykara. — Myzubaha pe batu katukytsa ziky — mytsaty nikara.

³⁰Iwatahi Sesus pe nikara:

— Amatsa sa kaotutsa pauksitsa — niy. Sesus zispirikpoko:

— Kyze estuba maku Serusarêhe iknykta ske buruk Serikoho bo inaukuru. Inaukuruze sityhyryboarênikitsa maku nizukbatsihiknaha. Isuk zibobobaiknaha. Nitsakikinaha. Maku zipypykyknaha iwa asiba zibezenaha. Inamy zebykbaiknaha. Iwaze zerekeknaha.

³¹Iwaze maku Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokota Serikoho bo niukuru niwatihi. Ibo nikozoze ziharamu zuba. Tatuky asiba nihyrikosokdata ziharamu. Batu ibo iktsa niy. Usta ske buruk ziharapuwihik.

³²Iwaze Deus wahoro eze ziknasitsumuêhikîta zumu. Usta ituky zumu. Asta buruk tu inaukuru ata kino asiba nihyrikosokdata zinyze ziharamu zuba. Usta ske buruk ziharapuwihik. Iwaze ske buruk niukuru.

³³Iwaze usta maku Samarija ezekta inaukuru. Atakta bipyri asiba nihyrikosokdata zinyze ihumo tsimypokzitsiarêta nikara. ³⁴Iwaze asiba nihyrikosokdata bo tadyhy. Ikiwytsa sapy panu ty zia kwarak. Zihipepeke. Oreo ty ikiwy sapy bo zitsykykyk. Ziharasusuku. Duabohotsa tsik ty zipiakurukuk iwa. Iwaze tarara bete zihwiky. Sisukmotsa wahoro bo zio ktyhyryk. Maku asiba nihyrikosokdata humo tsimypokzitsiukrêta. Sisukmotsa wahoro bo niy.

³⁵Byi zuruze sisukmotsa wahoro tsihitsa petok okyrysaro parata ty ibo nyny niy. Asiba tabezewyta iwahoro eze zereke. Iwaze wahoro tsihitsa pe niy:

“Tsipokzitsiki ja. Okyrysaro tsispepyk zeka myziksizozo okyrysaro ty puëtsik abo nyny my” niy. Iwaze tsihitsa yhỹ niy, okyrysaro ziake — iwa Sesus nipamykysoko.

³⁶Iwatahakatsa pe niy:

— Aty sa asiba nihyrikosokdata tukta my. Aty sa iotutsa pauksitsa — niy.

³⁷Iwatahakatsa:

— O atahi imypokzitsiukrënikita niy. Atahi itukta babata — niy. Sesus:

— Yhỹ niy. Ikia tsiksikta. Bipyri wata tsimykara. Samarija ezekta wata tsimykara — niy.

Iwa Sesus bipyri soho ty nipamykysoko. Bipyritsa itukbabata niy.

Sesus Mata Maria ahaza bo nikozore.

³⁸Kyze niukurunaha. Sesus zinymykyrynahatsa tuk niukurunahaze myzubahabara bo izumunaha. Anaeze Mata wahoro bo nitsuk. ³⁹Maria Mata tsy niy. Atatsa hi Sesus harere ziwabyziu. Ipyrytsa baze nidyhyky. Atatsa iharere ziwabytoktoko. ⁴⁰Ieky katsa bu nikara. Mydisahawy humo tsihyriziktsokzaharëtatsa nikara. Iwatatsahi Sesus bo zumu. Ipe niy:

— O mypehatsa. Ikia batu iksa ziky. Katsy ba ziktsumuëhĩ. Ikza zuba mynakara, ikia katsy pe tsimy: “Aiky tsitsumuëhĩktsa” tsimy — niy.

⁴¹⁻⁴²Sesus atatsa pe niy:

— O batu, ikia hi paikpa mytsaty tsimykara, tsahyriktsokdaharëtatsa hi. Maria zuba wasani mykara. Tisapyrëna piwabyky. Hawa pinymyryky ba aty tohi jekze ziake — Sesus niy.

Sesus Deus bo mopamykyso naha soho humo nisyhyrinymyryky.

11 ¹Kyze Sesus Deus bo nipamykysoko. Nepyke zinymyrykyta ipe niy:

— O myhyrinymyrytsa katsa tymyhyrinymyry. Hawa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha tymyhyrinymyry. Deus bo tsimypamykyso tsihikiknaha. Tymyhyrinymyry Suão wata. Suão tatuktsa nisyhyrinymyryky. Hawa Deus bo mopamykysonaha nisyhyrinymyryky.

²Sesus ispe niy:

— Deus bo tsimypamykysonaha zeka nawa tsimaha.

“O myzo! Atryktsa parakbaha abo mytsaty mykaranaha

‘O atahi imysapyrënikita batu aty tohi humo asapyzekyhu.

Ikia zuba abazubata. Aparakbaha atryktsa moziknaha.

O ikia zuba tsamysapyrëta’ tsimaha” maha.

Mybarawy ezektsa aharere bo hyỹ mahaktsa!

³Mydisahawy humo tyzibytuhukutu
mybo nyny tynakara.

⁴Mysapybyitsa tu tsimykarannahaze iwatsa tu tymyokzo.

Katsa kino niwatihi. Kytsa mybo simysapybyitsa mykaranahaze
batu mytsaty tsimaha,
sihumo tsimiyokzonaha.

Katsa aharere bo batu ma tsimaha zeka tynamytsumuēhīkta
iwatsahi isapybara bo ka batu yh̃y tsimaha.

Iwa tsimaha. Deus bo ikiahatsa tsimpamykysonahaze iwa tsimaha —
Sesus nikara.

Niytahi Sesus nishyrinymyryky. Kyze isukmota soho humo ziwatawyky.

⁵Sesus tihi:

— Amo skaraba tsimy. Unopokte ikia atukta bo ja tsimykuru. Ipe
tsimy: “O katukta atsikara ty harakykbyi kabo nynytny. ⁶Aba usta
katukta izumu tahi mykara. Isukmota kawahoro bo zumu. Batu amy tohi
ty ibo nyny ziky” tsimykara.

⁷Atukta tawahoro eze tu hawa ja kape my:

“O batu tsipikykniki. Iwatahi hokbowy zihokbohik. Uta kahyrytsa tuk
purubaka. Ba kyik ziky. Ba kadisahawy ty abo nyny ziky” niy. Iwa sa my
— Sesus nikara.

⁸— Iwaze atakta atukta humo batu kyik. Iwata tu kyik my. Pikykniki
naha humo kyik my. Ata bo atsikara ty nyny my — niy. Iwa Sesus
isukmota soho humo nishyrinymyryky.

⁹Sesus tihi:

— Iwatsahi tsimyzapykykynaha zeka Deus ahabo nyny my. Deus bo
tsipiberikinaha zeka tsimozikahanaha. Hokbowy eze huahua tsimaha
zeka hokbowy ty zoksapare my. ¹⁰Kytsa Deus bo myzapykykynaha
zeka asahi piaksenaha. Kytsa Deus piberikinaha zeka mozikahanaha.
Kytsa hokbowy baze huahua mahaze hokbowy zoksapare my. Deus bo
tsizapykykynaha zeka, kytsa watsa asahi hokbowy baze huahua maha —
nikara. Sesus nipamykysokozo.

¹¹— Aty ahatukze izo zeka iwaze atse ape my zeka “O kazo piknu ty
kabokta!” myze, ikia atse bo pyryhyk ty ba nyny ziky. ¹²Atse ape my
zeka “O kazo kokuaro kare ty kabokta” myze ikia atse bo pikzaha ty ba
nyny ziky. ¹³Ikiahatsa ahasapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha zeka iwatsa tu
amy ty tisapyrēna ty ahyrytsa bo nyny tsimaha. Myzo hi bijoikpe eze
tuze atahi imysapyrēnikita babata. Atahi ikiahatsa bo isapyhanikia ty
zuba ahabo nyny mynakara. Deus bo ihyrikoso tsimyzapykykynaha zeka
iwaze tahyrikoso ahabo myzapikso iwaze ahatuk mynapykyryk my h̃y —
nikara. ¹⁴Iwa Sesus sibo nitsasoko.

**Kytsa Sesus Beresebuhu humo ihyrikoso sapybara
ziksiwyhik mybarapetu nikaranaha.**

Niytahi Sesus ihyrikoso sapybara ziksiwyhik. Maku iharerebyita,
ihyrikoso sapybara humo batu harere ziky. Sesus zizororowyze nizororota

nitsasoziuku. Kytsa sizubarētsa paikpa iktsa nikaranaha siwastuhutsa nitsasokonaha.

¹⁵ — Beresebuhu, Satanas usa naro hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa zikwy humo hi Sesus iharerebyita zizororowy. Satanas humo hyrikoso sapybara nisiksiwyhik. Iwatahi maku zizororowy.

¹⁶ Utsa nimysapykykynaha:

— Ikia mytsyhyryze azikwy Deus ikny mybo tsipiwatawyky. — Nimysapykykynahaze Sesus harere zisapybyi tsihikiknaha. Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa tu iwatsahi iharere zisapybyi tsihikiknaha. Sesus sisoho humo tsihyrinymyrēta mytsaty nikaranaha. ¹⁷ Ana humo hi mysihyrinymyrky. Niytahi Sesus sibo nipamykysoko:

— Ikiahatsa kazikwy humo batu ahaspirikpo. “Deus zikwy ty batu ibo nyny niy” tsimaha. Iwa ikiahatsa tsikpamykysokonaha. Deus zikwy ty kabo nyny my h̃y. Satanas kazikwy nyny my zeka hawa piwatahawy. ¹⁸ Itryktsa myharape banaha zeka mopyknaha. Nawaze kytsa metutu mokmyinaha iwaze mysiakbabaiknaha. Niwatihi wahoro ezeiktsa myharape banaha zeka mopyknaha. Iwaze asahi metutu mokmyinaha. Niwatihi Satanas tuktsa myharape banaha zeka mopyknaha. Myakbabaiknaha. Ikiahatsa tsimyspihikbatakanaha “O tahi hyrikoso sapybara nisiksiwyhik Beresebuhu zikwy humo tsimaha” niy. ¹⁹ Atuktsa ja. Aty zikwy humo atuktsa hyrikoso sapybara mysiksiwyhiknaha Utakta wasani mynakara. Hyrikoso sapybara mysiksiwyhikze Deus zikwy humo zuba my. Anahi atuktsa piwatawykynaha. ²⁰ Abaka Deus tyryktsa ikiahatsa bo mozumuku ana hi piwatawyky. Kazikwy abazubata. Maku tsipaikrēta wata.

²¹ Maku tsipaikrēta tsiparakyrēta tawahoro ty pykyhytu taparakytsa tuk. Sitsyhyryboarētsa batu ibo paku zikaha. ²² Usta maku ipaikanikita tu zeka iwahoro bo inatsukze taparakytsa humo taspihikik iwatatu batu ipaikik. Iwaze usta hi inamy pebykba. Zepykyk. Inamy pibiakba. Iwaze utakta ipaikanikita wata kazikwy abazubata — Sesus niy.

²³ — Aty batu katuk zeka, atahi kape batu yh̃y my. Aty katy tsumuēh̃i byizeka atahi kytsa metutu myokmyinaha — Sesus niy.

Hyrikoso isapybara ziksizota.

²⁴ Sesus nipamykysokozo:

— Hyrikoso isapybara maku ekze poize pitabaka zuba. Ata taty byryhabyita tu pitabaka zuba. Hyrikoso isapybara itseheha bo pitabaka. Tasapy piberiki. Tawanu sapy ty batu tykaha. Iwatahi ihyrikoso sapybara tapetu isopyk:

“Kawahoro bo piksizo. Nezeba maku ekze ikoik tabo tu piksizo” niy. Hyrikoso isapybara izoihikze maku tsakurēta. Hyrikoso isapybara nihokdaze tsakurēta nikara. Kyze ihyrikoso sapybara maku bo

ziksizo. ²⁵ Zumukuze maku wahoro wata. Wahoro tsiziurēna. Zizozoko itsytsykyha niy. Ta humo tuk mytsaty niy. ²⁶ Tisapyrēna. Niytahi niparakzo. Utsa hyrikoso sapybara sete hyrikoso sapybara nisihobyk. Hyrikoso sapybara iwanu sapy bo mynasioktyhyryk. Maku bo mozumunaha. Ituk mynapykyryknaha.

Tapara ihyrikoso sapybara estuba ituk maku batu iaku. Abaka hyrikoso sapybara sizubarētsa ibo pororo mykaranaha iwatahi tisukatsihikrēta babata mynapykyryk — Sesus nikara.

Hawa mykusukninaha baba naha humo nisihyrinymyryky.

²⁷ Sesus nipamykysokoze atatsa hi myzubaha tazaha eze opykani Sesus okze nipamykyso nawa ipe niy:

— Aje tsakurētatsa. Atatsahi tabykyhy humo tsakurētatsa atatsahi ikia pykyhytu ziknakara. Ikia humo tsakurētatsa — niy.

²⁸ Sesus atatsa pe niy:

— O asahi Deus harere piwabyziukunaha. Iwaze iharere bo hỹ mykaranaha, asahi sakurētsa babatsa mynakaranaha — Sesus nikara.

Sizubarētsa iwatahawy nizapykyknaha.

²⁹ Kytsa sizubarētsa harape bo inakypykyknahaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Abaktsa kytsa batu simysapy nikaranaha. Kahumo batu sispirikpo. Iwatsahi iwatahawy myziberikinaha. “Deus zipehata mybo tyziwatawykta!” mykaranaha. Batu yh̃ my. Sonas wata mysiwatawy.

³⁰ Sonas wata pahawatawy — niy. — Tubabatu Sonas Deus zikwy Ninewe ezeaktsa bo ziwatawy. Tapara Deus Sonas Ninewe ezeaktsa bo ziaakzoze ziwatawy. Iwata utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik abaktsa kytsa Deus zikwy piwatawyky. Tapara Deus zikyko abaktsa kytsa bo piwatawy — niy. ³¹ Niytahi Sesus nikara. — Uta kahyrinymyrēta ikzumu, ikiahatsa kahumo batu ahaspirikpo. Kytsa mynahyryzikpobanahaze Deus simysapybitsa pe my:

“O ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy iwatsahi sinini tsimynakaranaha” my. Niytahi atatsa Seba tyryktsa tuk ispehatsata nyzik. Atatsa hi mynahyryzikpoze. Abaktsa kytsa niwatihi aiba tohi mynahyryzikpobanahaze. Atatsa tihi:

“O asahi simysapybyikitsa tu nikaranaha, ana hi piwatawyky. Tubabatu ikza nokponi ikukuru. Soromao ihyrinymyryta babata harere myziwabyre. Tsihyrinymyrēta harere piwaby tsihikik” — niy. Sesus:

— O abaktsa kytsa kaharere bo batu yh̃ maha. Uta abazubata myhyryzikwyta kaharere bo batu yh̃ niaha — nikara. — Kytsa mynahyryzikpobanahaze aiba tohi Deus simysapybyikitsa bo “O ikiahatsa kahumo batu ahamysapy” my. Ahamysapybitsa tu tsikykaranaha iwatsahi sinini ykarawy bo tsimynakaranaha my — niy.

³²— Niytahi Ninewe ezektsa mynahyirizikponahaze asahi abaktsa kytsa pe:

“O ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy tsikaha” mykaranaha. Ahamysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha tsipiwatawynaha. Iwatsahi Ninewe ezektsa tamysapybara ty nikaranahatsa zimoewyhiknaha. Deus harere ziwabynahaze imysapybara zimoewynaha Sonas harere humo. Deus harere bo hyĩ nikaranaha — niy.

— Abaktsa kytsa hi kaharere bo batu yhyĩ mykaranaha. Uta myhyrizikwanita babata kaharere bo batu yhyĩ zikaha — Sesus nikara.

Rika soho humo nisispirikpoko.

³³Sesus rika soho humo nisispirikpoko.

— Myhyriziktsa rika watsa — niy. — Ba aty tohi rika mozipokze miha papa ba okpitsĩ ziky. Ba peryk pukezi zik ziky. Rika mozipok zeka jo baze zik my. Aty mynatsukze mypubyi mozikze zinytokto — niy.

³⁴— Myhyriziktsa rika watsa ahanamy bo sihumo iktsa tsimaha. Ahahyiriziktsa humo tuzu byizeka ikiahatsa okze mypubyri mozik. Ahahyiriziktsa sisapy byizeka ikiahatsa miwa ezektsa watsa. Ba zikozonaha unata ky wa. Maku ihyriziktsa humo tuzu byizeka tsakurēta mykara maku wata atahi mypubara buruk mokuru. ³⁵Iwatsahi pykyhytu tynakaranaha rika mypubara ahatukze ba miwa ziky.

³⁶Kyze ikiahatsa mypubyi mozik zeka ba miwa ziky. Ikiahatsa atawahi mypubara buruk mokuru tawata. Atawahi zeka rika wata amypubyrizo. Nakyoknahaze kywa — nikara.

Sesus Pariseutsa iwaze tapara Moises harere humo zinymyrykynahatsitsa soho humo nitsasoko.

³⁷Sesus nipamykysobaze Pariseu ziazkoko:

— Kawahoro bo tsikadisahakta! — niy.

Yhyĩ niy. Sesus iwahoro bo nitsuk. Idisahawyzozowy baze nidyhyky. Pariseu Sesus bo nikozotoktoko. Sesus itsyhyrype pikihibyita tu tadisahaka. Iwatahi ibo nikozotoktoko. ³⁸Niytahi Sesus ipe niy:

— Ikiahatsa Pariseutsa ahamypewytsa ahaokporosuktsa kino niwatihi sisupetaba zuba tsinasipikiknaha. ³⁹Ikiahatsa Pariseutsa mypewytsa watsa. Mypewytsa isupetaba zuba tsibabarētsa. Joke tabaka nioktsirōrō. Hawa mytsaty tsimykaranaha batu wasani tsikaha. Simysapybyikitsa tu tsikykaranaha. Ahazokdiharētsa.

⁴⁰O ahatyryksapybyitsa tu tsimaha. Atakta isupetaba tsispeharazyky, zikino ioketaba niwatihi tsimaha — niy. ⁴¹— Ahadisahawy ty sinamybyitsa bo nyny tsimaha. Sihumo ahamypokzitsirētsa hi iwatsahi sibo nyny tsimaha. Anahi wasani my. Iwaze Deus ahape my: “O atakta tsimysapyrēta mozik” — my.

42 — O Pariseutsa sinini tsimykarana — Sesus nikara. — Ahanamy tsihohokrēna zeka estuba Deus bo nyny tsimaha. Wasani tsimaha. Ikiahatsa ahadisahawykykywy ty Deus bo nyny tsimaha. Kytsa humo batu ahamysakihiky tsimaha. Iwatsahi Deus harere bo batu yh̃ zikaha — niy. — Ahanamy tsihohokrēna zeka estuba Deus bo nyny tsimaha. Iwa tsimaha zeka wasani tsimykarana. Utsa humo kino niwatihi tsimaha! Ahanamy tsihohokrēna zeka sinamybyitsa bo nynyta. Sizubarētsa humo ahamysakihikrētsa. Iwa tsimykarana — niy.

43 — O Pariseutsa sinini tsimykarana. Batu ahaku tsimozikna. Ikiahatsa Deus wahoro eze ahadyhydyhywytza sisapyrētsa zuba ahakparawy tsimaha. Kytsa pahahobyknahaze ahahumo siharereziurētsa ana hi ahakparawy. Kytsa mynakarana bo zuba mytsaty ahasopyk — niy.

44 — O Pariseutsa sinini tsimykarana. Ikiahatsakta mytyk watsa. Mytyk iokpitsiha niaha. Kytsa sinymyrybyitsa hi mytyk humo nipaparekenaha iwatsahi batu wasani aha — nikara.

45 Niytahi estuba Deus harere ihyrinymyrykta Sesus pe niy:

— O myhyrinymyrykta iwaze ikia za tsimymysapybyikikta — niy.

46 Yh̃ Sesus niy. — Ikiahatsa niwatihi. Ikiahatsa sinini tsimykarana. Kytsa paikpa tysiakzo: “O taparaktsa harere bo pykyhytutaha! tsimahakta.” tsimykarana. Ikiahatsa taparaktsa harere bo batu yh̃ tsikaha. Ikiahatsa kytsa bo yh̃ ahabyi zeka, Deus ahahumo batu imypokzitsi tsimaha. Ikiahatsa ja. Kytsa taparaktsa harere bo batu zikahaze, ikiahatsa batu isty tsumuēh̃. Iwatsahi sinini tsimykarana — niy. 47 — Ikiahatsa Deus sohokotsa siytyk sapyrētsa tsinazoknikinaha. Asatu taparaktsa ahadiritsa nisibabaikna. 48 Iwatsahi tsipiwatawykynaha hawa taparaktsa nikarana ikiahatsa yh̃ tsimykarana. Ana kino tsipiwatawykynaha Deus sihyrinymyrēta. 49 Iwatahi tubabatu Deus tihi: “Kapehatsita, kasohokotsita kino niwatihi sizubarētsa bo nisipehaka.” Wastuhu nisibakanaha. Mektsakta nisisukyrykynaha.

50 Tapara nisibakanaha. Abakta kytsa kino Deus sohokotsa mysiba tsihikikna. Taparaktsa tuk yh̃ maha. Tapara Abeu tabezewy. Ziharawy Sakarias Deus wahoro eze zibezenaha.

51-52 — O Deus harere sihyrinymyryktsita sinini tsimykarana. Ikiahatsa imysapyha tsiokpitsikinaha. Iwatsahi Deus humo batu ahaspirikpo. Ikiahatsa isapyha humo batu ahakparawy iwatsahi usts a kytsa bo ba nyny zikaha. Iwatsahi asahi ahahumo batu sihyrinymyry. Ikiahatsa humo batu sispirikpo — niy.

53 Sesus niparakze Pariseutsa, sihyrinymyrykynahatsita ahatsa Sesus humo tahakyrikinaha. Iharere ziwabyziukunahaze. O Sesus batu imysapy nipamykyso tsihikiknahaze iwatsa tu batu zikaha. 54 Iwatsahi Sesus tsipa humo zioqty tsihikikna.

Myspihikbatawy soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.

12 ¹Myzubaha Sesus bo inauzuzukbanaha, iwaze niharapebakanahatu. Niytahi Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

— Pykyhytutaha! Pariseutsa harere humo pykyhytutaha! Pariseutsa tihi: “katsakta zuba wasani tsimaha” iwaze mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Batu ba, mybarapetu nikaranaha. ²Hawa ha ty kytsa papatu tsimahaze iwaha humo tu kytsa pinymyrynaha. Hawa ha ty tsiksakzikinaha humo tu kytsa pinymyrykynaha.

³Hawa ha ty ikiahatsa miwa eze tsikpamykysokonaha ana hi kytsa mypubara piwabykynaha. Hawa ha ty awahoro eze tsiktsasokonaha iwahatu ahahudikhudikwy eze opykani mopamykysonaha — niy.

Aty pokso sa mypyby.

⁴Sesus nipamykysokozo:

— O katukytsa! Ahapyby byihu ja! Kytsa pahabanaha sipokso ahapyby byihu ja! Asakta pahabanaha zeka iwaze batu zikaha. Batu amy tohi zikaha. ⁵Ahahyrizikaraway ba ziksibanaha iwaze sipokso batu ahapyby Deus pokso zuba ahapybyrëtsakta! Atahi kytsa mohyrikosokdanahaze sinini ykarawy bo mymypeha ziky. Iwatsahi Deus pokso ahapybyrëtsa!

⁶Kyze nawa mytsyhyry wa piyktsa hana wa skaraba sihuak ty okyrysaro ty nyny maha “O tsikaeni zuba nyny tsimaha”. Deus ta piyk tsibik humo ba zikspiriktsokda. ⁷Deus tsihyrinymyrëta sihumo tsimypokzitsiarëta. Iozeka tsipokzitsarëna. Ikiahatsa ja. Deus hi ahasoho humo tsihyrinymyrëta atahi ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta — Sesus nikara.

**Kiristu katukta my. Kiristu batu kanyhy my,
ana soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.**

⁸Sesus ispe niy:

— Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik. Ikiahatsa kytsa okze: “Uta Sesus tukta my. Sesus iny” tsimaha. Ikiahatsa tsimytsasokonaha zeka uta niwatihi my. Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuëhëtsitsa okze uta tihi: “Atakta katukta atahi iny” my. ⁹Ikiahatsa kytsa okzeka: “Sesus batu kanyhy tsimaha”. Nawa tsimytsasokonaha zeka uta niwatihi. Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuëhëtsitsa okze: “Atakta batu kanyhy” my.

¹⁰Aty kasoho humo tsiharerewabymybarëta zeka imysapybara tu mynakaranaha iwatsa tu Deus mysiokzohik. Aty Deus hyrikoso humo tsiharerewabymybarëta zeka imysapybara tu mynakaranaha atahi Deus ba zikokzowy my — niy.

¹¹— Kytsa ahatsipa humo pahaoktyhyryknaha zeka ispehatsitsa okeryk tsimytsasonaha, Deus wahoro bo pahaoktyhyryknaha zeka

ispehatsitsa okze tsipahabetesanaha. ¹²Iwatsahi ba paikpa mytsaty zikaha. Iwatahi Deus pahatsumuēhĩ pahahyrinymyry. Ahaharere Deus hyrikoso humo mytsaty tsimaha iwatsahi atahumo ahahyrinymyrētsa iwa pahatsumuēhĩ — Sesus niy.

Tsinamyrēta imytsatyhybyita.

¹³Maku estuba myzubaha tazahara eze Sesus bo nipamykysoko:

— O myhyrinymyrykytsa kaziky pe tykta “Azo nihyrikosokda. Aba azo hyrikyky ty tsapukte buruk atsy bo nynyty tsimy” — niy.

¹⁴Sesus ipe niy:

— Batu aty tohi kape nawaty aha. Ikia hi myharere bo wabyty tsimy, mynamy soho tsimytsasoko — niy.

¹⁵Wabyziutaha! Ispe niy:

— Pykyhytutaha! Ahasorokbyihu ja! Pykyhytutaha ahanamybyihuktsa. Nanabyi humo tsipahanamy tsihikinaha zeka batu Deus tuk zikykykyknaha. Deus kytsa nisisukni iwatsahi Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha. Kytsa mynamy bo zubabyitsa Deus nisisukni — niy.

¹⁶Niytahi Sesus nipamykysoko. Tsinamyrēta soho kytsa bo ziawatyky ispe niy:

— Kyze maku estuba tsinamyrēta waratok tadisahawy ziubara niy.

¹⁷Iwatahi tsinamyrēta tatuk tuka mytsaty nikara:

— Hawa sa my. Hana bo sa kadisahawy pidodo. ¹⁸Iwatahi kadisahawyzozowy pipaparahik. Iwaze usts disahawyzozowy mozukni. Disahawy zozowy zuba puētsikbyita mozukni. Iwaze hi kadisahawy pidozik. Kanamy niwatihi wahoro zuba tabo pidodo — niy. ¹⁹Iwatahi tapetu nikara:

— O abaka kakurēta. Pikbyry pikuikik kakurēta mozik! Kadisahawy tsizubarēna ty hauk my. Kanamy kino tsizubarēna ba zikpykba — niy.

²⁰Deus hi tsinamyrēta pe niy:

— O ityrykmyita. Ikia mytsatybyita tu kyze unata tsipomoza. Tspomozaze ahyrikoso sa hana bo my. Anamy ja. Aty baze sa anamy motare. Nezeba anamy tsidodoko. Aty baze sa anamy mopykyk — niy.

²¹Sesus tihi:

— Kytsa usts mysisapywykynaha zeka sinamy Deus baze dodo maha. Asaktsa ba tahanamy pidodonaha zeka asahi tsinamyrēta wata imytsatyhybyita — niy.

Deus humo sispirikporētsa babatsa.

²²Iwaze Sesus sibo mynamy soho nisisipirikpoko. Zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

— Ahanamy bo ka mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Iwa zeka paikpa mytsaty tsimykaranaha “O amy ty sa tsimymydisahanaha ba zikaha.

O amy ty sa mysuk tykorobyk tsimaha ba zikaha.” Ahadisahawyky zeka wasani tsimaha. Ahasukok zeka wasani tsimaha. ²³Ikiahatsa hi iwatsa tu tsimykzokonaha Deus baze mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha zeka mysapyrēnikia baba niy.

²⁴Piyktsa bo iktsaziutaha! Piyktsa tahadisahawy ba ziksipariknaha, ba tahadisahawy zizoziknaha ba ziktahatsohoknaha. Wahoro eze batu sidisahawy zozowyky. Deus piyktsa humo tsimypokzitsiarēta sidisahawy ty sibo nyny isopyk. Piyktsa bo sidisahawy ty nyny mynakara. ²⁵Deus ikiahatsa humo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Amy skaraba ana bo hi mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Mytsatyziu tsimaha zeka ja usta puruze mynakubazo. Batu ba. Mytsaty tsimaha zeka ja ba zikara ²⁶Iwatsahi ikiahatsa tsikaeni zuba ba zikaha zeka amy skaraba disahawy humo mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Amy skaraba ahasuk humo kino niwatihi mytsaty tsimykaranaha — Sesus nikara.

²⁷Sesus ispe niyzo:

— Isazik bo iktsataha amytsī bo iktsataha. Iktsaziutaha! Isazik taypykze, anatu ba ziktatsazik ba anatu pyryryk pyryryk ziky, anatu zeka tasuk ba ziwowo. Wasani mykaranaha. Tapara Saromao tsinamyrẽta. Inamy tisapyrẽna. Isuk tsiziuwyrēna ty zuba korobyk ziknakara. Nanabyi sazik ka abazuba tsiziurēna baba. ²⁸Iwaze Deus nanabyi sazik humo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Abaka okyry saro ispitu byriri ka mohokda. Izo bo mokoroba. Ikiahatsa ja. Deus ikiahatsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. ²⁹Iwaze Deus ahasuk ty ahabo nyny my. Ikiahatsa Deus humo jokboha zuba ahaspirikpo zeka atahi ahanamy ty ahabo nyny my — niy. — Iwatsahi mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Batu tyso:

“Amy ty sa tsimymydisahanaha. Amy sa tsipikunaha” niy.

³⁰Kytsa Deus humo batu sispirikpo iwa mytsaty nikaranaha. Deus ahazo tsihyrynymyrēta. Ahasuk ty ahabo nyny my. Ahazo bijoikpe eze tuze ahasoho humo tsihyrynymyrēta. Atahi ikiahatsa bo ahadisahawy ty nyny mykara. Ahasuk humo kino niwatihi nyny mykara. ³¹Ikiahatsa Deus tyryktsa bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Iwa mytsaty tsimykaranaha zeka Deus ahanamy ty nyny my. Deus ikiahatsa bo ahanamy ty nyny mykara — niy. Iwa Sesus sizubarētsa namy soho humo nisispirikpoko.

Sinamy bijoikpe eze ky.

³²Sesus tihi:

— O kahyrytsa ahapyby byihu ja! Ahazo tyryktsa tsimoziknaha zeka ana hi mozihihikik. Amy humo ahaku byri zeka nyny my! ³³Ikiahatsa ahaokyrysaro ty sinamybyitsa bo nyny tsimaha! Iwatsahi ahanamy baba tsizubarēna bijoikpe eze. Anaeze ahanamy ba hawa tohi ziky. Ahanamy bijoikpe eze niy. Anaeze sitsyhyryboabyitsa ba zibyknaha. Anaeze ka ahanamy ba wazazatsa ziworonaha.

³⁴Ahanamy bijoikpe eze tu zeka, ikiahatsa bijoikpe bo mytsaty tsimykarana. Ahanamy bo bijoikpe eze iwaze bijoikpe soho bo mytsaty tsimykarana — niy.

Sitsumuēhītsa botu tazozikba.

³⁵Kyze Sesus myziksizo naha humo kytsa piperykynaha. Nisihrinymyryky:

— Tsikahazozikbanahaktsa kytsa! Ahasuk ty opyk haītaha! Rika ty poktaha! ³⁶Kytsa watsa tahapehakatsa piperykynahaze ky wa. Ispehakatsa mysukzawy bo zumukuta myziksizoze tawata. Kytsa pehakatsa piperykynahaze hokbowy humo tototo maha piwaby nahaze atsoko zoksapare niaha. ³⁷Inatsukze sitsumuēhītsitsa sakurētsa. Sitsumuēhītsitsa ziperykynahatsa hi ispehakatsa ziksize sakurētsa. Wasani nikarana. Sitsumuēhītsa disahawyzowowy baze dyhy niy. Iwaze atahi tsakurēta nikara. Ispehakatsa tsakurēta nikara kytsa taperytsitsa humo. Iwatahi sidisahawy ty sibo nyny my. ³⁸Sispihikrētsa nikarana tozeka ja ispehakatsa unopokte ja mozumu. Tozeka ja iwarinakyrize ja mozumu Sitsumuēhītsa piperykynaha zeka sakurētsa mykarana — Sesus niy.

Sesus:

— Aparakbaha katy peryhabyize watu myziksizo. ³⁹Kyze wahoro tsihitsa nawa taeze itsyhyryoanikita mynatsuk zeka iwahoro bo ba ziksuk. Tsihrinymyretā zeka itsyhyryoarēta iwahoro bo ba ziknatsuk. Aparakbaha ba sihrinymyry wahoro tsihitsa wata. Uta niwatihi kytsa katy pery ahabyitu myziksizo — niy.

⁴⁰Sesus nikarazo:

— Tsipiperynaha. Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik atsoko myziksizoze iwatsahi tsipiperynaha! — niy.

Sitsumuēhītsa wasani isopykta usta pykyhytu zikybyikita iwatsa humo nisihrinymyryky.

⁴¹Peduru Sesus pe niy:

— O mypehatsa, aty bo sa aharere tsipiwatawyky. Katsa mybo zuba sa tsipiwatawyky. Sizubarētsa bo tihi sa tsipiwatawyky — niy.

⁴²Sesus nipamykysokozo. Sitsumuēhītsa soho ty nipamykysoko.

Ipehakatsa tatsumuēhītsa pe niy:

— Kawahoro ja typery niy hawa kytsa disahawy ty wasani eze zuba sibo nyny ty ka — niy. ⁴³Sitsumuēhītsa imyperyziuta zeka ipehakatsa ihumo tsakurēta. Ata soho hi nitsasoko. Hawa mykara nisihrinymyryky. Atahi:

— Sitsumuēhītsa pehakatsa harere bo yhy mykara zeka tsakurēta.

⁴⁴Wasani mykara. Ipehatsa namy tsizubarēna perytsa mozik — niy.

⁴⁵ — Tozeka ja sitsumuēhĩtsa tapetu isopyk my:

“O kapehatsa azymyny batu aidy erete ziky” niy. Iwaze tawa kytsa mysikiki. Sitsumuēhĩtsa kino niwatihi mysikiki. Tadisahaikik. Siopuwy pikuikik iwatahi tsiopyryrkrēta. Atsoko ipehatsa ipapatu iziksi.

⁴⁶ Sitsumuēhĩtsa nispikhikbyize. Haramwe hana eze ja batu ihyrinymyry. Ihyrinymyrybyta tu ipehatsa atsoko ziksi. Ipehakatsa sitsumuēhĩtsa zizukutu niy. Sinini ykarawy bo pipehahik. Kytsa Deus harere bo hyŷhabyi zeka anabo mysipehahik.

⁴⁷ Amakta tsumuēhĩtsa sininiwy my. Tsihyrinymyrēta tu ipehatsa harere bo “batu yhŷ” niy. Pykyhy izozikbyitu. Atahi Deus namy perytsa wata. Deus ibo iktsa niyze: “O atakta ‘batu imysapy’ ” my. Niytahi sitsumuēhĩtsa tisikpybyrēta. Tsihyrinymyrēta humo tisikpybyrēta. Sinini tynakara.

⁴⁸ Usta tsumuēhĩtsa tsikaeni zuba sinini tynakara. Ipehatsa harere ihyrinymyrybyta tu, iwatahi tsikaeni zuba sinini tynakara. Iktsataha! ahanamy tsizubarēna zeka nyny tahaktsa. Deus kytsa bo sinamy nyny niy zeka asahi ustsā bo nyny ahabyi zeka sisikpybyrētsa. Iwaze Deus tihi:

“Uta ahabo tsizubarēna ty nyny my iwaze ikiahatsa kytsa bo batu nyny tsimaha, kaokze ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy tsimykaranaha” — niy.

Sesus humo meky watu niyzikiknaha.

⁴⁹ Sesus ispe niyzo:

— Utakta mybarawy ezektsa bo ikzumu niy. Ikzumuze izo waha. Izo waratok pipopokoknaha ziktawata iwaze tisapyrēna mozik. Ikiahatsa ahamysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha Deus mysiokzohik. Kytsa pikbezenahaze iwaze simysapybyitsa mykaranahatsa Deus mysiokzohik. Botu mohyrikosokda zeka kakurēta. Bykyze zuba. ⁵⁰ Tapara sinini my. Iwatahi batu kaku. Nawa humo hi mykara — niy. ⁵¹ Ikiahatsa mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha. — O Sesus mybarawy ezektsa bo izumu iwatsahi kytsa harape wa metutu byinahatsa — iwa mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha. Utakta mybarawy ezektsa boze kytsa kahumo meky watu mytsaty mykaranaha.

⁵² Iwaze kytsa mytsyhyrytsa wa wahoro eze tuze mopykyryknaha. Harakykbyihi mytsaty maha:

— O ta batu wasani — maha. Petoktsahatsa:

— O na wasani — maha. Iwaze harakykbyihi petoktsa bo mysimijakanaha. Petoktsa harakykbyihi bo mysimijakanaha. Wastuhu — O Sesus tsimysapyrēta — mykaranaha. Ustsā — O batu ba — mykaranaha. Iwa metutu moziknaha. ⁵³ Sizotsa tahahyrytsa humo batu siakparawy. Sihyrytsa tahazotsa humo batu yhŷ zikaha iwatsahi metutu mopaparanaha. Sijeza tahahyryza humo batu siakparawy. Sihyryza tahaje za humo batu yhŷ zikaha iwazahi metutu mopaparanaha.

Sipyijeza tahahyrytsa okeza humo batu siakparawy. Sihyrytsa okeza tahapyje humo batu yhỹ zikaha iwazahi metutu mopaparanahana.

Iwatawy soho humo nitsasoko.

⁵⁴Sesus kytsa bo nipamykysokozo.

— Ēryk ioktsĩ bo iksa tsimahaze ikiahatsa atsoko: “O hyritsik kok mynawō” wasape ahasopyk. Hyritsik mynawō hỹ. ⁵⁵Zopok nabybykykze. Ikiahatsa:

“O na haramwe zeka tsizōhanina mozik” wasani ahasopyk. Tsizōhanina mozik hỹ.

⁵⁶Ahaharawatahatsitsa! Iwatawy bjoikpe eze humo ahahyrinymyrētsa. Iwatawy mybarawy eze kino niwatihi ahahyrinymyrētsa. Kawatahawy humo ka batu ahahyrinymyry niy. Deus watahawy ahabo nyny my. Kawatawy humo hi ikiahatsa ba ahaspirikpo — niy.

Mykyriwytsitsa humo batu zikaha.

⁵⁷— Amy skaraba batu wasani tsimykaranaha. Wasani tsimaha zeka aba kahumo ahaspirikpo. Ikiahatsa batu wasani tsimaha zeka maku wata atahi niharapesohometukuta.

⁵⁸Iske buruk tsimokurunahaze kytsawabytsitsa bo sisukmobyi tu harape humo tsimynakokonaha. Iske buruk kokoha byizeka maku itsipa humo pioktyhyryk. Ikia sakyrriukanikitsa hurukwy bo tsipahurukwy.

⁵⁹Aokyrysaro ty nyny ahabyizeka ba zikzoik. Aokyrysaro ty nynybaik ahabyizeka ba zikzoik.

Ahamysapybyity moewy ahabyizeka tsimhyhyrikosokdanaha.

13 ¹Kyze wastuhu kytsa Sesus bo zumukunaha. Piratus soho ty nipamykysokonaha. Piratus sodadutsa nisipehanahatsa wastuhu Karireja ezektsa nisibabakanaha. Kytsa Deus wahoro eze nisibabakaranaha. Deus bo siraratsa ty nyny nikaranahaze kytsa nisibabakanaha. ²Sesus ispe niy:

— Ahaokze ka asaktsa simysapybyikitsa tu iwatsahi sinini niaha. Batu ba. ³Wasani ahape mykara. Ikiahatsa ahamysopyksapybyiri ty moewy ahabyizeka tsimyokbabanaha. Karireja ezektsa wa tsimyokbabanaha.

⁴Deus harere bo yhỹ ahabyi zeka tsimyokbabanaha.

Kytsa Siroã eze tu anaeze wahoro zuba kytsa bete inakzuruhukze inasipyk. Ahaokze ka asaktsa simysapybyitsa tu iwatsahi sinini niaha. Batu ba.

⁵Ikiahatsa ahasopyksapybyiri ty moewy ahabyizeka siwa tsimyokbabanaha.

Umaha iharabyita humo ziwatawyky.

⁶Sesus nipamykysokozo. Umaha soho humo ziwatawyky. Nipamykysoko simysapybyitsa moewy ahabyizeka hawa my niy. Umaha humo mytsatzyutaha.



(Rukas 13.6)

— Maku estuba umaha waratok eze ziparik. Kyze ihara ziberikize batu iharaka niy. ⁷Iwatahi waratok perytsa pe niy:

“Hwi tsiwehikta! Amy skaraba iharahokbyitatu mopykyk. Tsiwehikta” niy. ⁸Waratok perytsa ipe niy:

“Kapehatsa niwatihikta! Aba hwi mytyktsehezoze piokpyrytete siraratsa tsitsi ty myziokpyry haratōtō. ⁹Kyze mytyktsehezoze tahara zeka wasani. Ziktahara byizeka tsikpipehazo zeka uta piwehik” niy — Sesus nikara.

Sesus Sudeutsa byrykywy eze wytyk zizororowy.

¹⁰Kyze mybyrykywy eze Sesus Deus wahoro eze nsihyrinymyry.

¹¹Iwaze wytyk izumu. Tubabatu sinini ziknakara. Hyrikoso isapybara humo batu iaku. Okmymyhuk ahatatsa tu zikzitabaka. ¹²Sesus zinyze atatsa pe niy:

— Ikia botu tsikzororotsa — niy.

¹³Ibete tatsyhyrype ty paik niy. Atsoko buruhuwa niyzikzo. Deus bo nisakibaziki:

— O Deus ikiahi kahumo tsamysapyrêta — nikara. ¹⁴Taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze. Sesus humo tahakyrikinaha. Sesus mybyrykywy eze wytyk zizororowy. Iwatsahi taparaktsa tahakyrikinaha. Kytza pe niaha:

— Utsa tsyhyrype humo estuba zuba tarabaja tsimaha! Tarabaja mybyrykywy eze batu imysapy. Katsa mybyrykywy eze batu tarabaja Deus harere humo nikaranaha. Usta nawa zuruze tsimyzumunaha. Mybyrykywy eze ka batu isty zororo ziky — nikaranaha.

¹⁵Sesus ispe niy:

— Ahaharawatahatsita! Mybyrykywy eze tarabaja tsimaha. Ikiahatsa pikuza buhu kino niwatihi isparik ikny tsipisatsuknaha. Pihik bo tysioktyhyknaha. ¹⁶Uta hi wasani my mybyrykywy eze atatsa izororowy. Atatsa Abarão tsekoka. Tubabatu Satanas ziporokmyitatsa iwatatsahi ba buruhuwa ziktoziky niy — Sesus nikara.

¹⁷Sesus nipamykysokoze sisukyrytsitsa hi sisikpybyrêtsa niyziknaha. Kytza sizubarêtsa Sesus humo sakurêtsa niapykyknaha.

Mostarada rik tsibik soho humo nisispirikpoko.

¹⁸Sesus sizubarêtsa bo nipamykysokozo. Deus tryrktsa soho humo nisihyrinymyryky. Sesus tihi:

— Deus tryrktsa hawa sa maha Pahawatawyky. ¹⁹Hawa rik tsibik taypykze Deus tryrktsa sizubarêtsa moziknaha. Deus tryrktsa rik tsibik wata. Mostarada rik wata mysiubaraka niy. Taparaka maku waratok eze ziparikik iwaze taypykze hwi puêtsikbyita mozik. Piyktsa isarapatsa bete tahasukuknaha tahasuk pizozokonaha. Isarapatsa watu tahasukuknaha.

Hawa mostarada wata mysiubara Deus tryrktsa mysiubara.

Ipytowy soho humo nisispirikpoko.

²⁰Sesus nipamykysokozo:

— Deus tryrktsa hawa sa maha. Pahawatawyky. Deus tryrktsa ipytowy hyrity waha. ²¹Tapara atatsa ipytowy tsikaeni zuba tiriko mytsakyky pok niy. Napytoze piharazo. Hawa atsikara napyto, nahawa Deus tryrktsa sizubarêtsa moziknaha.

Tapara Deus tryrktsa hudikhudikwy estuba zuba bo maha. Aibani nanabyitaba maha — Sesus niy.

Hawa Deus bo pomonahaka jakebyita buruk tu mytsuk.

²²Sesus Serusarêhe bo niukuru. Nanabyitaba sihudikhudikwy bo zikzumuku. Anaeze sizubarêtsa nisihyrinymyryky. Nanabyitaba nisihyrinymyryky. ²³Niytahi amata Sesus pe niy:

— O hawa skaraba mypehakatsa sizubabyitsa sa Deus bijoikpe bo mysioktyhyryk — niy.

²⁴Sesus ipe niy:

— Bijoikpe ka hokbowy wata. Hawa kytsa hokbowy buruk mopupunaha anawahi kytsa bijoikpe bo mopupunaha. Bijoikpe hokbowyta batu jakebyita tu. Iwatsahi sizubarêtsa mopupu tsihikiknaha. Ba zikpupunaha. Nawa zuruze kytsa ba ziknapupunaha. Bijoikpe ske tsihokdaharêta.

²⁵Wahoro tsihitsa kyik niyze zihokbowyhih. Ikiahatsa ape baze tototo tsimykaranaha. Ape baze hua hua tsimykaranaha. “O kapehatsa hokbowy ty zoksoparety” tsimaha. Iwaze ahape my. “O ikiahatsakta kanyhybyitsa. Hana iknytsa skaraba” my. Iwaze hi ikiahatsa ipe tsimaha:

²⁶“Katsakta ikia tuk ziknamydisahakanahatsa. Ikia tuk zikzikukunahatsa ikia myhudikhudikwy eze katsa tsikmyhyrinymyryky.” tsimaha. ²⁷Ispe myzo:

“Ikiahatsakta kanyhybyitsa. Hana iknyktsa skaraba tsimykaranaha. Ahamysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha iwatsahi ba ziknapupunaha. Nabo päotaha paku paku byitaha” my. ²⁸Deus tyryktsa tsimysynynaha zeka ahasukatsihikrêtsa. Tsimypuziukunaha. Abarão, Isake, Sako, Deus sohokotsa iwatsa tsimysynynahaze tahatsaputsa ty dydydy tahakryi humo iwatsahi tsimopuziukunaha. Ikiahatsa hi Deus tyryktsa byitsa tsimaha — niy.

²⁹Kytsa sizubarêtsa nanabyitaba mozumunahatsa. Deus tyryktsa tazaha eze dyhy dyhy maha. ³⁰Wabytaha! Aba kytsa ziharawytsa myharazektsa moziknaha. Abaka siapikwaktsa hi Deus tyryktsa moziknaha.

Sesus Serusarêhe ezektsa humo tsimypokzitsiarêta.

³¹Iwazektsahi wastuhu Pariseutsa zumukunaha, Sesus pe niaha:

— O nibo tihi tsiksita. Eroles pabezetsihikik — niaha.

³²Sesus ispe niy:

— Aidy Eroles tsoromama wakata, ipe tsimaha:

“Aba, byiri kino niwatihi hyrikoso sapybara mosiksiwyky. Sizubarêtsa mysizororowy. Kyze kahyritziktsokzawy pepyke mohyrikosokda. ³³Iwaze harakykbyihi puruze kaske buruk mokuru. Deus sohokotsa Serusarêhe eze nisibabaiknaha. Uta kino niwatihi Serusarêhe eze mohyrikosokda.” Iwa Eroles pe tsimaha — niy.

³⁴Sesus tihi:

— O Serusarêhe ezektsa ikiahatsa Deus sohokotsa tsiksibanaha. Deus nispehanahatsitsa haraharetsa ty tsiksibanaha. Hawa ahahumo tsimypokzitsiarêta kokuaro watatsa. Kokuaro tahyrytsa tasara paik puke bo mysihuruk ezektatsa watatsa. Iwa uta ahahumo kamypokzitsiarêta. Ikiahatsa kabaze batu yhy tsikaha.

³⁵Wabytaha! Uta piksi maku tawahoro perikik tawata. Kytsa wahoro inakarabaik. Deus tihi hudikhudikwy soho nakarakbaik niy. Uta ape my ikiahaka ba ziknyzonaha. Ikiahatsa tsimytsasokonaha zeka, “Atakta Deus zipehata myziksizo tsimaha ihumo mykurëtsa tsimoziknaha, iharere bo hyÿ tsimaha. Iwaze ihumo mykurëtsa tsimoziknaha” iwaze tsipiknyzonaha — niy.

Sesus imyiziubyita zizororowy.

14 ¹Mybyrykywy eze Sesus Pariseu wahoro bo nitsuk. Taparakta ypykyhyta Sesus ituk tadisahaka. Anaeze kytsa sizubarëtsa Sesus bo nikozotoktokonaha. ²Iwaze maku Sesus bo izumu. Tsimyitsapyrëta. Natsipatsawiwibaik tahi ihyrypyrytsa humo kino niwatihi iwatahi asiba nira. Kytsa Sesus bo nikozotoktokonaha.

— Tozeka ja mybyrykywy eze Sesus pizororowy — mytsaty nikaranaha. ³Iwatahi Sesus Pariseutsa, Moises harere humo zinymyrykynahatsa kino niwatihi ispe niy:

— Hawa skaraba mybyrykywy eze botu ziwatahakanaha. Pizororowy ja tsimykaranaha — niy.

⁴Iwatsahi batu pykpyk zuba niaha. Batu ibo tyso. Niytahi Sesus maku humo paik niyze zizororowy. Iwaze tsiksita niy. Niytahi izororohota tawahoro bo ziksi. ⁵Bykyze Sesus ispe niy:

— Ikiahatsa ja. Ikiahatsa tihi: “O mybyrykywy eze tsipizororowynaha zeka batu sapy tsimaha.” Sesus kytsa mysizororowyze batu sapy tsimaha. Mytsatyziu tsimaha. Aty ahatuk hyriziktsokzawy my. Kyze mybyrykywy eze pikuzo wytyk hoke bo mynaraha zeka aidy sukyhyporok. Atse wytyk hoke bo mynarahazuk zeka aidy sukyzotaha — niy.

⁶Iwatsahi Pariseutsa nihareretsihikbyrinaha.

Sakzohotsa soho humo nishyryninymyryky.

⁷Kyze Sesus sakzohotsa bo iktsa niyze, asahi sisapyrëtsa bete zuba itahadyhydyhykynaha. Iwatahi sisoho humo nitsasoko, simyikaha soho humo ziwatawyky.

⁸— Mysukzawy myikaha bo pakzo zeka. Mydyhydyhywytsa tisapyrëtsa bete ka ba dyhy zikaha. ⁹Tozeka ja maku myhyrizikwanita mozumu zeka iwaze tamyikahakata ape my: “Kyikytkta! Ikiakta meky botu dyhy tykta!” my. Iwaze isapybyita bete dyhy my. Zihitsa nitsasokoze ikia asikpyby tsipiyk. Ikia pakzo zeka pykyhytuty myhyrizikwybyitsa tuk dyhy ty.

¹⁰Iwaze hi zihitsa ikia pe my: “O ikiakta katsa mytuk tsikadisahata my. Yhÿ” tsimy. Taparaka isapybara bete tu dyhy tsimy. Pakzo zeka pykyhy myhyrizikwybyitsa baze dyhy tsimy. Zihitsa myikaha adyhywy bo mozumu. Iwaze hi: “Katukta, anaeze dyhy tyny” my. Iwaze maku myhyrizikwanita baze dyhy tsimy niy. Nitsasokoze kytsa okzeka ikia

aspirikporêta. Kytsa ahatuk tahadisahakanahaze ahumo sispirikporêtsa iwatsahi kytsa okzeka wasani tsimy. ¹¹Iwaze hi aty mytsaty “Utakta myhyrizikwani my zeka” atahi tisikpybyrêta mozik. Aty tapetu isopyk “O aty utakta myhyrizikwybyita my zeka pykyhy tu isopyk” my. Iwa mytsaty mykara zeka wasani my. Atahi myhyrizikwani mozik — Sesus niy.

¹²Kyze Sesus zihitsa pe:

— Ikia tsipamyikahaze atukytsa, ahaõtutsa pauksitsa ahaharereziuwyttsa sinamynikitsa ka asa ty ka ykzo ykzo byity. Bykyze pakzonaha iwaze situk tsipadisaha. Iwa ikia botu nynyrezo maha. Iwatahi batu isty ykzo. ¹³Ikia tsipamyikaha zeka sinamybyikitsa ty siekbyritsa ty sihyrizikubyitsa ty iwatsa zuba tynasiakzo. ¹⁴Iwaze hi tsakurêta. Iwaze asaktsa kytsa ikia batu aty ykzozo. Batu ikia bo ka nyny zikaha. Deus zuba ikia bo nyny my. Iwa puruze simysapyrêtsa mynahyryzikponahaze Deus ihuak ty abo nyny my.

Myikaha zubarêna soho humo nisyhyrinymyryky.

¹⁵Maku estuba disahawyzozowy baze nidyhyky ana ziwabyze Sesus pe niy.

— O Deus tyryktsa aparakbaha sakurêtsa. Deus tyryktsa tuk tahadisahakanahaze sakurêtsa.

¹⁶Kyze iwatahi Sesus nipamykysoko.

— Kyze estuba maku myikaha zihitsa mozik. Sizubarêtsa nisiakzoko. ¹⁷Imyikaha inakymyze itsumuêhîtsa sakzohotsa bo nisipeha ispe niy: “Pany kamyikaha inakymy” nikara. Yhÿ niy. Iwaze sakzohotsa bo niparak. Kytsa batu zuk.

¹⁸Sakzohotsa batu yhÿ niaha. Tapara estuba itsumuêhîtsa pe niy:

“O uta zik batu, waratok iakse. Tapara uta katsuhuk bo mynakozore.” niy. Iwatahi ikia zihitsa pe tsimy. “Waratok iakse tahi batu pão my” niy.

¹⁹Iwaze usta itsumuêhîtsa pe niy:

“Uta zik batu, pikuzatsa mytsyhyrytsa wa iksiakse. Aba sibo iktsa my, hawa ja mykaranaha. Iwatahi imyikaha bo ba zikparak” niy.

²⁰Usta ziharawy niwatihi tsumuêhîtsa pe niy: “Jaba iksukza iwatahi ba imyikaha bo ba zikumu” niy.

²¹Iwaze itsumuêhîtsa ziksizo. Tamyikahakata bo nitsasobaik. Tamyikahakata ana ziwabykytahi taokaniki. Niytahi tatsumuêhîtsa pe niy:

“Aidykta! Nanabyitaba sihudikhudikwy taba! Ske buruk tykuru! Sinamybyikitsa siekbyritsa sihyrizikubyitsa pãozikahabyitsa iwahatsa tynasioktyhyryknaha” niy! Hyÿ niy.

²²Ziksizoze itsarawybara kino anatu niy. ²³Kyze zihitsa ipe niyzo:

“Nabo pãozotykta! Ske buruktsa bo tsimy. Hÿbyri mykaranahatsa tuktu tynasioktyhyk. Iwaze kawahoro mynahareknaha” niy. Iwaze itsumuêhîtsa

sihudikhudikwy taba niparakzo. Iwaze tamyikahakata wahoro bo nasioktyhyryk. Abaka mydyhydyhywytsa tsarawykytsa zuba. Batu iwewehe bara eze tu nikara — niy. ²⁴— Uta tapara baba iksiakzonahatsa hi kadisahawy ty batu hauk zikaha — Sesus niy. Iwa kytsa soho asaktsa Deus harere bo batu yh̃ niaha ana humo hi nisiwatawyky.

Aty sa uta katukta babata mozik niy.

²⁵Kyze myzubaha Sesus tuk niukurunaha. Sesus tasukpe bo iktsa nikara. Nipamykysoko.

²⁶— Aty katukta babata mozihihik zeka. Kaharere humo zinymyrykyta mozik. Atakta kahumo tsimpokzitsiarētakta my. Uta tsipikpokzitsiziu zeka uta kino wasani my. Bykyze zuba itukta, izo, ije, ioke, ihyrytsa itukytsa iwatsa mysipokzitsi. ²⁷Tapara kahumo pikpokzitsi baba. Bykyze itukytsa zuba. Iwa myzeka katukbabata mozik — niy. Sesus tihi:

— Ikiahatsa sinini tsimykaranaha zeka ja ana hi tsipazoziknaha. Maku iharapatawyhyta pebykyrykze mohyrikosokda atawahi tsimaha. Aty maku harapatawyhyta zebykyrykta wata atahi katukta mozik. Atakta iharapatawyhyta puhyryk ahabyizeka ba katukta zikyzik. Katukta babata sinini mykara tsipazoziknaha maku harapatawyhyta zebykyrykta wata my atatu hawazy — niy. Iwatahi Sesus nipamykysokozo.

²⁸— Zihyrinymyrykyta my zeka taparaka mytsatyziu tsimaha. Aty wahoro mozukni zeka tapara mytsatyziu my. Kyze maku wahoro jobonita mozukni tsihikik zeka tapara dyhy my iwaze tatuk zuba mytsatyziu mykara. Kaokyrysaro tsizubarēna zeka. Iokyrysaro izubabyizeka myziakbata zuba iwazeka ba zikymy. ²⁹Iwaze kytsa sizubarētsa wahoro bo iktsa maha zeka pimijjanaha. ³⁰Asahi:

“O atakta ziakbata tatu batu ikymyhuk” nikaranaha. Hawa maku taparaka wahoro soho bo mytsatyziu niy, ikiahatsa niwatihi katuk tsinymyrykynahatsa tsimaha zeka mytsatyzitaha — Sesus niy.

³¹Sesus nipamykysokozo tasoho humo nisihrinymyryky. Ispehatsa wata mytsatyzitahaktsa! — Kyze aty sodadutsa pehakatsa des miutsa sodadutsa tuk mowatsoronahaze takyriwytsitsa bo maha. Tapara aparakbyitu mytsatyzituty. Sihyrinymyrykytsa pe my:

“Mysukyrytsitsa sodadutsa tozeka ja abazuba” my. Sihyrinymyryrētsa pehatsa bo motsasonaha zeka:

“O mypehakatsa mysukyrytsitsa sodadutsa wīte miutsa abazubatsa maha. Iwatsahi katsa ba zikwatsoronaha” maha. ³²Iwaze hi ēryktsa botu takyriwytsitsa bo kytsa mysipehaka. Ispe niaha:

“O p̃ao p̃ao byitahaktsa tsimaha” maha. Ba zikwatsoro — iwa Sesus nikara.

³³— Iwa ikiahatsa ahanamy ty arek ahabyizeka ikia batu katukta babata zikyzik. Hawa ispehatsa sodadutsa soho humo mytsatyziu

nikaranaha ikiahatsa niwatihi katuk zinymyrykynahatsa tsimaha zeka mytsatyziu tsimaha — Sesus niy.

Poro itsarŷkbara soho humo nisispirikpoko.

34-35 — Zinymyrykyta babata poro waha. Poro titsarakrēna my. Iwa poro waha tsimahaktsa. Poro itsarŷk byizeka batu tykykyzo my. Batu zik. Poro itsarŷk byizeka wytyk tuktu zeka isapybara mozik. Poro itsarŷk byizeka tsipipaparanaha itsarŷk byizeka istsitsi humo batu isapy iwatahi istsitsi ty batu tyharatoto. Tsipipaparaiknaha zuba.

Ikiahatsa kaharere ty wabyziu ahabyizeka poro itsarŷkbara waha tsimoziknaha, ahamysapybyitsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatsahi ikiahatsa kaharere tsipiwabytoktonaha. Pykyhytu tahaktsa! Tsipiwabyziunaha zeka kaharere bo yhỹ tsimaha. Niahatsahi katuk zinymyrykynahatsa babatsa tsimoziknaha — Sesus nikara.

Hozipyrykza nizarata soho humo nitsasoko.

15 ¹Kyze okyrysaro bykyktsitsa, tahapehatsa tsyhyryze zebykyryknaha. Asahi Sesus bo zumukunaha. Simysapybyitsa nikaranaha niwatihi ibo zumukunaha. Myzubaha Sesus harere ziwaby tsihikiknaha. ²Pariseutsa kytsa Deus harere nisyhyrinymyrykynahatsitsa kino niwatihi Sesus zisapybyrikinaha.

— Atakta simysapybyikitsa tuk iakparawy. Kytsa simysapybyikitsa nikaranaha situk tadisahaka — nikaranaha.

³Sesus ana ziwabytahi kytsa bo nipamykysoko:

⁴— Kyze aty hozipyrykzatsa humo tsiraratsahohokrēta zeka. Iwaze nubaze taokarawy bo myziksinahaze estuba nikyrybyri iwa nizarata. Iwatahi nizarata pokzi piberiki tisukatsihikrēta kyzekta ustsya tyka amytsi eze nisierekek. Nokponi hozipyrykza arara nizarata piberiki. Ustsya tyka erekek niy. Tapara nizarata piberi. Hana bo skaraba my. Tyberi beri ibo tsiptumuzo niy.

⁵Myzikahazoze arara hozipyrykza isukyriki buruk korohyk my. Nizarata tu zisihykzo. Nizarata humo tsakurēta nikara. ⁶Atsoko iwahoro bo piksi. Taotutsa pauksitsa bo piksizoze ispe my: “Ikiahatsa katuk ahakurētsa tykaranaha karara hozipyrykza nizarata tu ikzikahazo” my. Wasani nikaranaha.

⁷Iwaze bijoikpe iknytsitsa sizubarētsa sisopyksapybyitsa nikaranaha Deus botu nisiokzohik anahumo hi sakurētsa. Maku estuba tapara imysapybyita nikara iwaze Deus harere bo hỹ nikara. Atakta hozipyrykza nizarata zikahazo tawata. Atahi Deus harere bo hỹ my zeka bijoikpe iknyktsitsa ihumo sakurētsa nikaranaha. Aparakbaha humo sakurētsa. Deus imysapybyita tu ziknakarata ziokzohikze bijoikpe iknyktsitsa kino ihumo sakurētsa — Sesus niy.

Mytsozikewy zihokzahik naha soho humo nitsasoko.

⁸ Sesus nikarazo sizubarētsa bo atsawatu nitsasokozo:

— Estuba wytyk mytsozikewy tsizubarēna niy. Mytsozikewy mytsyhyrytsa waha parata hi. Estuba pihokda zeka iwatatsahi mytsozikewy piberi. ⁹ Wahoro ke bo piberiki. Tykahabyize rika ty hupok my. Tawaharo pioketsykyryk. Itsozikewy humo tahi zikwatu piberiki, itsozikewy izikahaze atatsa tatukykyryk pe niy: “O katuk ahakurēza ky. Katsozikewy nihokdata tu ikzikahazo. Wasani mykara” niy.

¹⁰ Atatsa tatsozikewy zikaha atatsa tsakurētatsa. Maku estuba tapara imysapybyikita ziknakara iwaze Deus harere bo hỹ mykara zeka bijoikpe iknyktsitsa Deus tsumuēh̃tsitsa ihumo atatsa watatsa sakurētsa.

Itse tazo zerikikta soho nitsasoko.

¹¹ Deus kytsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta niy. Sesus nipamykysokozo.

Maku petoktsahatsa ihyrytsa. ¹² Ipykziubyitahi:

— O kazo mybo anamy ty nynytykta! Kaziky bo, uta kabo tsimy — niy.

Hỹ niy. Tanamy ty sibo nyny niy. ¹³ Byri puētsik ipykziubyita tanamy zizozoko. Iwatahi meky botu niukuru. Mektsa botu tasapy. Anaeze isopyksapybyita nikara. Tanamy ziwebaik zuba.

¹⁴ Kyze nepykbaze ba amy tohi humo ba ziktadisaha, ata kino niwatihi batu idisahawyky. Tarapaspyk. Iwatahi anaeze sihudikhudikwy eze estuba zuba tabo paku niy. ¹⁵ Atakta:

— O nabo pazaharezatsa tysidisahawykta! — niy. Ipykziubyita iarapa zumuze.

¹⁶ — O karaparēta. Utakta pazaharezatsa disahawy ty pikdisaha tsihikik — niy. Batu. Ba aty tohi ibo nyny ziky. ¹⁷ Kyze mytsaty nikara.

— O nabo kazo baze zuba mydisahawy momoewyky zuba. ¹⁸ Kazokta tsidisahawyrēta. Karapaspyk mohyrikosokdaka. Piksizoz. Kazo pe my:

“O kazo utakta kasopyksapykbyita ikykara. Ikiakta ba kape katse tsimy. ¹⁹ Atsebyitatu zeka abaze zuba atuktu my. Iwatatu tarabajaziu my” — niy. Iwatahi ziksizo. Tazo zerekek tatu iwatatu ziksizo.

²⁰ Kyze izo ziperyky. Itse zumukuze waratok sak eze tatse bo nikozo, nokponi eze tu izo ibo nikozo. Isukziubyita nikorotso. Iwaze izo ihumo imypokzitsi izumu. Iokeryk niparak tatse zihapyrykyk. ²¹ Itse:

— O utakta kasopyksapybyita ikykara kazo Deus okze kamysapybyita ikykara. Ikia kape ba katse tsimy — niy. Iwaze izo.

²² — O kytsa aidyktaha katsumuēh̃tsitsa katse suk ty iziuh̃a ty zuba wabehyrytnaha! Katse humo korobyktaha. Inahatsa ipyrysuktsa humo kino niwatihi wabehyryktyny — niy. ²³ Aidyktaha pikuza tsibezenaha. Kamyikaha nakymy. O kakurēta. Atakta katse asiba nihyrikosokdata tu atatu. ²⁴ Nokponi tasapyta tu kabo ziksizo niy. Yh̃ O mykurētsa wahoro ezeektsa kino niwatihi nikaranaha.

²⁵ Kyze usta ziky taparakta ypykyhy waratok ikny ziksita. Berekzetsa suka ziwaby kytsa nikarikinaha.

²⁶ Iwaze tazo tsumuēhĩtsa pe niy:

— “O niytahi amy skaraba” niy.

²⁷ “O atsy ziksizo. Azo pikuzza zibeze tamyikaha bete zibeze. Tsakurēta. Atsy batu ihyrikosokda ibo ziksizo. Tsakurēta” niy.

²⁸⁻³⁰ “O batu imysapy. Utakta ba ziktsuk. Kaokanirēta” niy. Bykyze sizozizoize ipe niy:

“O ikia kino pakutynykta katse. Tsikadisaha” niy.

“Batu. O atuk mynapykyryk ta tu. Tsimyzikpehakaze uta hyỹ mynakara. Iwatatu batu katy myikaha. Batu pikuzza ty tybeze. Atse anamy ziaaksebaikta tu iwaze wytykyryk humo ziwebaik, iwaze anamy zipykta tu sa ziksizoze tumy tsipikuku itsyhyryze pikuzza tsibeze” niy.

³¹⁻³² Izo ipe niyzo:

“O katse ikiakta katuk hi tsimynapykyryk. Uta kanamy atsatu natawihikik. Niwatsa tu abaka mykurētsa tsimykananaha. Tumy takuku. Wasani my. Atsy asiba nihyrikosokda iwatatu atatu. Nizarata wata ziksizo” niy. Aty imysapybara ty nikaratatu zimoewy, Deus humo tispirikporēta iypykybyita wata. Maku imysapybyita tu my zeka pimoewy Deus bo myziksizo iwaze Deus mysiokzohik. Ipykziubyita wata tazo bo ziksizo — iwa Sesus nisispirikpoko. Deus myzubaha humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta nisispirikpoko.

Ispenhatsa pykyhytu ziknybyita soho nitsasoko.

16 ¹ Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe niyzo. Kytsa Deus harere bo batu yhy nikaranaha iwatsa tu sihyrinymyrētsa, tahananamy soho humo zuba sihyrinymyrētsa. Sisoho nisiwatawyky.

— Kyze estuba maku inamyrēnikita niapykyryk. Itsumuēhĩtsa inamy ziperyky. Atahi inamyrēnikita tsyhyryze okyrysaro zikzibykyk, ana hi ihyriziktsokzawy. Iwaze kytsa inamyrēnikita bo zumukunaha. Ipe niaha:

“O atsumuēhĩtsa ba aokyrysaro bykyktsa hi anamy ziaксе. Atahi anamy piwebaka. Aokyrysaro humo batu wasani zeky, mybarapetu mykara” niaha. ² Iwaze maku inamyrēnikita iperykytsa pe niy:

“Hawa skaraba wasape hi sa asoho humo nikaranaha” niy.

“Kaokyrysaro ty kabo zozotyny. Ikia kaokyrysaro ty kabo tysirezoty. Ikiakta paiksiwyhik kanamy perytsa ba zikziksizo. Mektatu maku kanamy perytsa mozik” niy.

³ Iperytsa tapetu isopyk:

“O maku inamyrēnikita kape niy ‘Nabo pāotykyta’ niy. Mektatu maku inamyperytsa mozik. Iwaze uta sa hawa my. Uta wytyk piu naha humo batu kapaik. Kytsa bo okyrysaro humo kamykzasikpybyrēta.

⁴ Uta kahyrinymyrēta. Iwatatu myperybyitatuze kytsa inamyrēnikita

bo okyrysaro pisirezona haze siharereziuwu mozik. Asa wahoro bo hi mytsuk. Kytsa:

⁵“O mywahoro bo paku tsimy. Ikia katsa mytuk tynapykyrykspyk’ maha” niy.

Iwatahi kytsa sizubarētsa nisipeha. Kytsa inamyrenikita bo okyrysaro zisirezona nisipehaka. Iwaze tapābabakta pe niy. “Hawa sa maku inamyrenikita bo okyrysaro ty nynyrezo tsimy” niy.

⁶“O situtawy tsizubarēna, tsihohokrēna” niy.

Yh̄y nikara. “Iktsa ty apapeu ty abo nyny my. Anaeze dyhyty! Aidty! Tsapukte eze zuba apapeu humo tsiwatahaka. Nawa zuba tysirezo tsimy” niy. Yh̄y niy.

⁷Kyze iperytsa usta pe niy:

“Ikia ja. Hawa sa maku inamyrenikita nynyrezo tsimy” niy:

“O wanatsitsa sizubarētsa tsihohokrētsa” niy.

Yh̄y nikara.

“Iktsa ty apapeu ty abo wabehyrykty. Ikia za tsapukte zuba apapeu humo tsiwatahaka. Nawa zuba tysirezo tsimy” niy. Iwaze iharereziuwu niyzik.

⁸Iwatahi maku inamyrenikita tatsumuēh̄tsa soho bo mytsaty mykara:

“O atakta kanamypertytsa tsihyrinymyrēta babata. Iwatatu imysapy byitatu tsihyrinymyrēta” — niy. Iwa mytsaty nikara inamypertytsa soho niy.

⁹Iwaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo nitsasokozo, okyrysaro soho humo nisispirikpoko. Sesus ispe niy:

— Abaktsa kytsa tahanamy bo zuba mytsaty mynakaranaha iwatsahi sihyrinymyrētsa. Katyryktsa asahi Deus harere bo hȳy mykaranaha. Okyrysaro soho humo batu sihyrinymyryziu iwatsahi tsinymyrykynaha — niy. — Kytsa tsyhyryze ahaokyrysaro ty natawihikik. Iwaze tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze ahanamy Deus tuk tsimaha. Bykyze Deus tsihohobyknahaze asa humo ahaokyrysaro tsiwihiknaha ahahumo sakurētsa iwatsahi ahabo wasani tynakaranahaktsa.

¹⁰Kyze ikiahatsa ja ahanamy zuba tsikaeni tsimaha zeka situk wasani tsimykaranaha iwaze ikiahatsa ahanamy tsizubarēna tsimaha zeka situk niwatihi wasani tsimykaranaha. Ikiahatsa ja ahanamy zuba tsikaeni tsimaha zeka situk batu wasani tsimykaranaha. Iwaze ahanamy tsizubarēna tsimaha zeka niwatihi situk batu wasani tsimykaranaha — niy.

¹¹— Ikiahatsa namy zuba tsikaeni tsimaha zeka situk mybarapetu tsimykaranaha. Kytsa ahaokyrysaro humo tsimysipihikbatakanaha zeka ba zikspirikponaha. Ikiahatsa ahaspirikpo byizeka Deus isapyrēnikia ty ba ahabo nyny ziky.

¹²Ikiahatsa mektsa namy ty pykyhytu ahabyizeka, batu aty tohi ahanamy ty nynyzo ziky.

¹³Kyze ba aty tohi petoktsahatsa ipehatsitsa bo ziky myhyriziktsozkawyo humo my zeka. Itsumuēhĩtsa petoktsa hatsa bo ba zikaha. Petoktsa hatsa tsimysitsumuēhĩnaha zeka estuba hi akparawyo mozik. Ustakta akparawyo byita mozik. Sitsumuēhĩtsa mytsaty nikara:

“O estuba zuba kakparawyo. Ustakta batu kakparawyo” Iwa mytsaty nikara. Sesus ispe niy ikiahatsa niwatihi. Deus harere bo hyĩ tsimaha zeka iwaze okyrysaro ty iokboha zuba ahakparawyo. Ikiahatsa okyrysaro humo zuba ahakparawyo zeka iwaze Deus harere bo batu yhyĩ tsimaha — Sesus niy.

Sesus nisispirikpoko.

¹⁴Pariseutsa Sesus harere ziwabynahaze iharere okyrysaro soho humo tahakyrikinaha. Asahi okyrysaro siakparawyo iwatsahi zimiyikanaha.

¹⁵Niytahi Sesus Pariseutsa bo nipamykysokoze ispe niy:

— Ikiahatsa kytsa okze tsinakaranaha:

“O katsakta wasani tsimykaranaha” ahasopyk. Deus ahahumo tsihyrinymyrēta. Wasanibara humo tsihyrinymyrēta. Hawa mytsaty tsimykaranaha humo tsihyrinymyrēta. Kytsa ahasoho bo mytsaty mykaranahaze:

“O wasani mykaranaha” mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Deus okzeka anaka imysapybara ty tsimykaranaha. Iwa Deus mytsaty nikara.

¹⁶Taparaktsa Moises harere zahahyrinymyryky Deus harere bo yhyĩ nikaranaha. Taparaktsa Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahakanaha ana humo hi sizubarētsa yhyĩ nikaranaha. Iwatsa tu ziknapykyryknaha. Niytahi Suão Batista nipuruk. Iwaze Deus wasaniha nitsasoko. Kytsa bo wasaniha nitsaso:

“Deus tyryktsa tuk mynapykyk. Taharere ba zimyi” niy. Abaka Deus sohokotsa atsatu mopamykysokonaha. Kytsa sizubarētsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha. Sizubarētsa Deus harere ba zimyinaha — niy.

¹⁷Sesus nsihyrinymyrykyzo Deus harere soho, Deus harere tawahi mynapykyryk niy.

Amy ty taparaktsa, Deus sohokotsitsa botu ziwatahakanaha, ba zikokza. Bijoikpe mopyk naha humo ba ihokdaha wytyk mopyk naha humo kino ba ihokdaha. Deus iwatahaha ba zikokda. Ziwatahaka naha tsikaeni zuba ba zikokda. Mybarawyo mopykze kino siwatahaha tawahi mynapykyk. Deus harere mynapykyk. Iwa Sesus nsihyrinymyrykyzoze niy.

¹⁸— Maku tasukza zeka ba mektatsa tu ziaксе. Aty taoke pimoewy zeka mektatsa tu piakse zeka Deus okzeka batu imysapy. Iwaze wytyk kino niwatihi. Atatsa kino tabarikta pimoewy zeka mektatu piakse zeka Deus okzeka batu imysapy. Atatsa batu imysapy — Sesus ispe niy.

Inamyrenikita Rasaru ahatsa soho nitsasoko.

¹⁹Sesus nisispirikpoko. Abaka kytsa Deus harere bo hyĩ mykaranaha. Aiba ka iharere bo ba yhyĩ zikaha. Sesus tihi:

— Kyze maku estuba inamyrēnikita tadisahawy humo zikzibytuhukutu isapyha ty zuba ziknakara. Tasuk ty ka ipokzitsia ty zuba ziknakara. Iwaze hi ziknatamyikahaka.

²⁰Iwaze usta maku inamybyita. Rasaru inarokota inakōrōrōbaikta. Atahi inamyrēnikita hokbowy baze ziknadyhyky. ²¹Tadisahawy zikziperyky. Inamyrēnikita tisorekrēta hi batu ibo nyny ziknakara. Tadisahawy tsihizik humo kino ba nyny ziknakara. Iwaze inamybyikita itsuhuha ty zuba ziknatadisahaka. Tsikuparinita iakōrōrōtsa ziknasihierokok.

²²Iwaze Rasaru nihyrikosokda. Bijoikpe iknytsitsa Abarão bo zioqtyhyryknaha. Abarão Deus baze mynapykyryk. Anabo bijoikpe iknytsitsa inamybyikita zioqtyhyryknaha. Inamyrēnikita kino niwatihi nihyrikosokda kytsa ziytyknaha. Iwaze inamyrēnikita hyrizikararawy sinini ykarawy bo tasapy, anaeze sinini mynakara. ²³Inamyrēnikita kytsa simysapybyikitsa sapy bo zumu. Iwaze nokponi Abarão bo iktsa niy. Rasaru kino ituk niapykyryk. Abaka inamyrēnikita sinini mynakarata Abarão bo iktsa niy.

²⁴Iwaze Abarão bo huahua niy:

“O kazo kahumo amypokzitsiukta! Ikia Rasaru kabo tyzipihakta. Tatsyhyry humo pihik ty sokyk ziyk. Sok my zeka bykyze atahi kastiārik bo tsikziny itsikwarika ty. Uta izo humo mokorobaka. Sinini mynakara” niy.

²⁵Abarão ipe niy:

“O batu ba. Ikia mytsatytykta! Ikia aokzetuze anamyreṛta ziknakara. Rasaru inamybyikita niy. Abaka Rasaru tsakurēta. Ikia batu aku sinini tsimynakara” niy. ²⁶“Nawahi ihoketsihirizezebara nishiza my mytazaharaze. Aparakbaha usta taba batu zikaha. Ihoke ba zikskaputabanaha niaha. Aparakbaha katuk ikia bo batu koikny zikaha. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi mybo ba zikziskaraputabanaha” niy.

²⁷Inamyrēnikita tihi:

“O kazo ikia pe my:

‘Rasaru kazo wahoro bo tsipehakta’ ²⁸Anaeze uta katukytsa mytsyhyry wa mopykyryknaha. Iwatahi tynasipehare. Iwa tsimyzeka katukytsa sinini ykarawy bo ba zikzumunaha” niy.

²⁹Niytahi Abarão ipe niy:

“O Rasaru ba zipaha. Atukytsa Deus harere Moises ziwatahakanaha isohotsitsa kino niwatihi botu ziwatahakanaha nisisupehekenaha. Iwatahaha humo yh̃y maha zeka ba sinini ykarawy bo ba zikumunaha. Ana harere bo hỹy mykaranaha zeka sinini ykarawy bo ba zikumunaha” niy.

³⁰“O batu ba kazo. Maku nihyrikosokdata iwaze nahyrizikpo sibo mozumu zeka iwaze Deus harere bo hỹy mykaranaha. Simysapybyitsa nikaranaha pimoewynaha” niy.

³¹Abarão: “Batu ba” niy. “Atukytsa Deus harere bo ma ahabyi zeka. Hawa ha ty Deus sohokotsa ziwatahakanaha bo kino niwatihi ma ahabyizeka. Niahatsahi amata nahyrizikpo zeka Deus harere bo batu yhy maha ihumo batu sispirikpo maha.” niy — Sesus nikara.

Imysapybyiwy mykara ana hi pimoewyze Deus piokzo.

17 ¹Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo nipamykysokozo. Kytsa usts mysimiwykynaha ana soho ty hi nipamykysoko. Kytsa simysapybyikitsa nikaranaha iwa nikaranaha. Atakta usta maku pimiwyze sinini mykara. ²Sesus:

— Atakta harahare ty pisoikaikhiknaha zeka buburu zuba bo mopapyknaha iwaze moharazuk, ana wa zeka batu sapy. Kytsa kahumo jokboha sispirikpo iwaze amata pimiwyky iwatahi kahumo ispirikpobyritahi sinini ykarawy bo pipehahik tawahi sinini mynakara — niy.

³Sesus nisyhyrinymyrykyzo. Usts kytsa pahasapybyinaha zeka tysiokzohik:

— Pykyhytutaha! Atukytsa simysapybyitsa mykaranaha zeka ikia tsipipeha. Atahi imysapybyita nikara zeka anahumo hi tisukatsihikrēta zeka tsiokzohik. ⁴Niwatihi amata myzisapy byirikizeka ana humo hi batu iaku iwaze tsiokzohikzo. Imysapybyri ty ana nikara naha humo ba mytsaty tsimykar — niy.

Deus humo sispirikporētsa.

⁵Sesus nisyhyrinymyryky. Deus humo sispirikporētsa. Sesus ykzohotsa ipe niaha. Asahi:

— O katsakta ikia humo myspirikporētsa. Aba katsa puētsik tymospirikpo — niaha.

⁶Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Deus zikwy humo amy tsimyzapykykynahaze Deus ana humo hi hyhy my. Tsimyzapykykynaha zeka umaha ataharatatsa tysibokbokyknaha iwaze buburu zuba bo piparik. Niytahi hwi zibokyk buburu zuba bo piparik. Ikiahatsa Deus humo tsimyspirikpobabanaha zeka iwatahi hwi zibokyk buburu zuba bo piparik. Ikiahatsa Deus humo ahaspirikporētsa mostarada rik wa. Niytahi Deus zikwy humo hwi zibokyk buburu zuba bo piparik — niy. Ahaspirikpo kino mostarada rik wa zeka iwazehi zeka umaha pe tsimaha. Aidy ikia tu hyrykokytyze buburu zuba bo piparik. Iwatahi my zeka hyhy mykara.

Sitsumuēhītsa hawa my.

⁷Sesus nisyhyrinymyryky:

— Ikia atsumuēhītsa waratok buruk ja mysiparikik. Hozipyrykzatsa ja mysisuparaka. Waratok ikny ziksize ikia ipe tsimy: “Aidytykta na

bete dyhy ty! Tsikadisahakta” tsimy. ⁸Iwa ba ziky. Atsumuêhĩtsa hi papokzitsiki. Ikia ipe: “Asuk ty korokbykty! Kadisahawy ty! Mypewytsa ty wabehyrykty! Uta tapara pikdisaha bykyze ikia kasapy bo tsipadisaha” niy. ⁹Atsumuêhĩtsa aharere bo hyĩ my zeka ikia ba ziksaso. “O tsamysapyrêta”. Ba ziky. Atsumuêhĩtsa zuba.

¹⁰Ikiahatsa iwata tsimaha. Ikiahatsa Deus harere bo hyĩ tsimaha zeka “kamysapyrêta ba ziky.” Ikia atsumuêhĩtsa wata. Tsimytsasokonahaze: “Utakta Deus tsumuêhĩtsa my iharere bo hyĩ ikykara” tsimaha. Iwa tsimaha — Sesus nikara.

Sesus mytsyhyrytsa watsa siakôrôrôtsa nisizororowy.

¹¹Niytahi Sesus Serusarêhe bo niukuruze Karireja ziharamu. Samarija buruk ziharamu. ¹²Izumuze kytsa mytsyhyrytsa watsa Sesus zihobyknaha. Kytsa tahakôrôrôtsa humo nibibibakanahatsa tu. Êryk tu pykpyk niaha. ¹³Sesus bo opykani hua nikaranaha:

— O Sesus mypehatsa myhumo amypokzitsiuhukta — nikaranaha.

¹⁴Sibo nikozoze ispe niy:

— Nabo tsiksizonahaktsa! Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa bo tsikahawatawynaha. Ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa pahapiaksukparanaha nawa taha — niy.

Yhy niaha. Nitururuknaha ske buruk niukurunahaze nizororobaiknaha. Kytsa tahakôrôrôtsa humo asiba nibibibanahatsa tu nizororobaiknaha.

¹⁵Estuba nizororota ziksizo. Atahi Samarija ezekta bipyri niy. Nizororota Sesus bo ziksizo. Nizororota Deus bo nipamykysoko. — O Deus ikia hi tsikzororowy. Iwatahi kakurêta — niy. ¹⁶Sesus bo zumuze iokeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. — O Sesus ikia hi tsamysapyrêta — nikara. Atakta maku bipyri, Samarija ezekta.

¹⁷Niytahi Sesus ipe niy:

— Mytsyhyrytsa watsa zuba tsikzororonaha. Utsa sa hana bo nizororonahatsa. Utsaktsa sa batu eretezo niy. Estuba zuba Deus bo nipamykysoko. O Deus ikia hi tsamysapyrêta. Ikia tsikzororowy hyĩ — niy. ¹⁸Utsa Deus bo batu pamykyso.

¹⁹Iwaze Sesus ipe niy:

— Kyiktykta! Nabokta! Ikia kahumo tsikspirikpotawy azororowybaba — niy.

Hawa kytsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha.

²⁰Kyze Pariseutsa Sesus pe nikaranaha.

— Hawaze sa kytsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha niaha. Nawa puruze Deus tyryktsa mozumunaha — niaha. Sesus ispe niy:

— Deus tyryktsa bo ka ba zikozonaha. Kytsa iwatawy piberikinaha zeka ba zikozonaha niy. ²¹Ba aty tohi naeze Deus tyryktsa ziky.

Nabo Deus tyryktsa. Wabyziutaha! Abaka kytsa Deus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha zeka asahi botu Deus tyryktsa moziknaha iwa Deus tyryktsa ahatuk tu my — nikara.

²² Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

— Uta myziksizoze pareparezo mozikta wata my. Bijoikpe eze tu nanabyitaba pareparezo mykaraze tawata iwaha bo myzubatsa kabo iktsa maha. Taparaka sinini mykara. Abaka kytsa kahumo batu sispirikpo — iwa Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa zuba nipamykysoko. Sesus:

— Bykyze Deus bo piksizoze ikiahatsa tsipikny tsihikiknaha. Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik. Bykyze tsimytsasokonaha. “O uta Sesus piny tsihikik. Sesus mytazahare zeka tsimysapyrëta. Uta Sesus pe tyziksizota mykara.” Batu ba, mohokda tsimaha — nikara.

²³ Wastuhu ikiahatsa pe maha:

— Nabo iktsataha! Sesus mozumuku. Tabo iktsataha Sesus mozumuku iwa maha zeka tyberi beri byitaha! Kytsa harere bo ka ma ahabyitaha!

²⁴ Myziksizoze tsipiknynaha. Bijoikpe buruk nanabyitaba mypubyri pare parezo waha. Aparakbaha kabo tsimykozonaha. Utakta Deus zikpehata myziksizoze iwahi my — niy.

²⁵ Sesus:

— Tapara sinini mykara. Abaka kytsa kahumo batu sispirikpo.

²⁶ Myziksizoze kytsa Noe okze ziknakaranaha ky watsa. Zikzibytuhukutu ziknatahadisahakanaha, zikzikukunaha aha ziknatahasukzakanaha.

²⁷ Iwa my. Iwaze Noe tsaraha puëtsikbyita bo nitsukze nahawa. Takoroze atsoko hyritsik inawō. Utsa kytsa pihik humo tahababaiknaha. Iwatsa sispirikpobyitsa tahababaiknaha.

²⁸ — Ro okze tu niaha wa tihi niy: Zikzibytuhukutu kytsa ziknatahadisahakanaha, zikzikukunaha, ziknasiparikiknaha, wahoro zikzitsetsikiknaha, sinamy ty nyny ziknakaranaha sinamy ziaксеkenaha. Ro Sodō hudikhudikwy Ezektsa iwa ziknakaranaha. ²⁹ Iwaze Ro Sodō ekze niparakze. Atsoko Deus izo hyritsik waha bijoikpe ikny tu izo inawōkō. Izohyri tywaha inawōkō anaezektsa nisibabaik.

³⁰ Iwahi myziksizoze atsawatu my. ³¹ Uta myziksizoze aty ape baze rikto zeka tanamy bo ba zitsuk. Tanamy ba zebyk. Aty waratok eze mopykyryk zeka ba tawahoro bo baziksizo!

³² Ro oke bo mytsatytaha atatsa niparakze tasukpe bo iktsa niytatsa. Nihyrikosokda izo bo niharakoro. ³³ Iwaze aty mowak zeka tanamy pihokzaba tahi wasani habo tasapy. Aty Deus humo tispirikporëta zeka inamy zuba mohokda atahi tawahi Deus tuk mynapykyryk. Wasani mykara.

³⁴ Myziksizoze petoktsa harape tuk atsa bete tu purubakanaha zeka estuba katuk pioktyhyryk. Ustakta perikik. ³⁵ Petokzahaza wanatsitsa mysiwazikinaha zeka estuba katuk pioktyhyryk. Ustatsa katsa perikik.

³⁶Kytsa petoktsa waratok piwekenaha zeka estuba katuk pioktyhyryk ustakta perikik — niy. Zinymyrykynahatsa ipe niaha:

— Hana eze sa iwa tsimy — niaha. Niytahi Sesus harere pinymyrykynaha. Mytsatziu mykaranaha.

³⁷Sesus tihi:

— Hawaze nirata zeka urubutsa nakypyknaha. Piborobanaha. Urubutsa Deus bo mytsaty zikahabyitsa sihorotsa zuba nasiborokonaha. Kytsa Deus bo mytsaty zikahabyitsa ihumo sispirikpobyitsa iwatahi babyitatu uta myziksizozo kaharere zuba wasani my — Sesus niy.

Haramukuka kytsaharerewabytsa aha humo nisispirikpoko.

18 ¹Sesus haramukuka soho nitsasoko. Zinymyrykynahatsa nisihyrinymyryky. Hawa kytsa Deus bo myzapykykynaha, ibo mopamykysoikiknaha ba pyk zikaha. Iwaha humo zinymyrykynahatsa nisihyrinymyryky. Iwatahi haramukuka soho nitsasoko.

²Atahi:

— Kytsaharerewabytsa hudikhudikwy eze niy. Ata kino Deus humo batu ipyby. Kytsa humo batu ma isopyk sihumo batu impokzitsiu.

³Anaeze niwatihi haramukuka ziknapykyryk. Atatsa ibo pororo ziknakara. Ibo ziknatsasoikik:

“O tsiktsumuēhī ky” nikara. “Kasukyrytsa humo kaharere bo wabyty. Ata kino moziksapybyriki. Kaharere tsiپیwaby zeka kasukyrytsa sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo tsiپیsahurukik” niy. Iwa atatsa nipamykysoikik.

⁴Batu aidy ahabyita ziknakara kytsaharerewabytsa batu yh̄y niy. Bykyze ta humo tu mytsaty niy. “Iwatatu utakta Deus humo batu kapyby. Kytsa humo batu ma kasopyk sihumo batu kamypokzitsiu. ⁵Abaka haramukuka pikykniki. Iwatahi haramukuka pitsumuēhī. Atatsa tasukyrytsa harere soho piwaby. Uta hi atatsa pibetesaka. Iharere ty waby byizeka pikyknizo. Kakubyri mozumu zeka kakidipyk mynaparak” niy — Sesus nikara.

⁶Iwaze Sesus aparakbaha bo nipamykysoko.

— Kytsaharerewabytsa harere bo wabytahaktsa! Atakta imysapybyitatu nikara. Iwatatu atatsa zibetesaka. ⁷Deus ta abazuba tsiپیsapyrēta. Ikiahatsa ahatuktu zuba:

“O Deus ja mymytsumuēhī tsiپیmaha” iwa ba ziksasonaha. Mymytsumuēhī tsiپیhikik h̄y. Iwatsahi ibo tynapamykysoikiknaha. Unata okoroze ahaeze Deus bo tynapamykysokonaha. ⁸Atahi pahatsumuēhī h̄y. Deus tatyryktsa mysitsumuēhī. Atsoko mysitsumuēhī h̄y. Sihumo tsiپیpokzitsiarēta. Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik. Myziksizozo kytsa kahumo sispirikporētsa moziknaha ana hi moziپیhikik. Deus bo mynapamykysoikiknaha hi moziپیhikik. Iwatsahi Deus bo tynapamykysoikiknahaktsa kytsa! — niy.

Pariseu okryrsaro bykyktsa ahatsa soho nitsasoko.

⁹Kyze Sesus nipamykysokozo. Wabytaha simyspihikbatatsa soho humo nisihrinymyryky. Asaktsa:

— “O katsa zuba wasani Deus okze tsimykaranaha” nikaranaha. Usta humo ka tahasupewykynaha — niy. Iwatahi Sesus sisoho nitsasoko.

¹⁰— Kyze makutsa petoktsa Deus wahoro zubata bo inapupunaha. Iwaze Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. Estuba Pariseu. Usta okryrsaro bykyktsa iwa ahatsa.

¹¹Pariseu ata zuba niriktohoko. Atazuba Deus bo nipamykysoko nawa nikara.

“O Deus ikia humo ka kakurêta. Ikia kasoho bo wasani mytsaty tsimy. Usta kytsaktsa sinamy siakparawy. Utakta batu. Usta kytsaktsa mektsaktsa okeza nasipyrikyknaha. Utakta batu, niwa kasopykybyita. Utakta tohi okryrsarobykyktsa byitawata mynakara. ¹²Pororo mynakara petok mozurukuze hauk ahabyita mynakara. Ikia bo kanamy ty nyny kasopyk. Kanamy tsapukte buruk iwaze abo nyny kasopyk” niy. Iwa tatuktu zuba nipamykysoko. Atahi imysapybyikita nikara isukatsihikbyita nikara.

¹³Iwaze okryrsaro bykyktsa nokponi tu rikto ahata. Bijoikpe bo iktsa ahabyita tu nikara. Wytyk bo zuba okmymy ahata nikara. Tarok humo zuba baybay nikarata. Iwaze hi Deus bo nipamykysokota iwa nikara:

“O Deus kahumo amypokzitsihukta! kamysapybyita tu mykara” nikara.

¹⁴Niahatsahi makutsa petoktsa tahawahoro bo ziksizonahaze — Sesus nikara. Iwaze Sesus nitsasokozo:

— O Pariseu wasanibara ty mykara. Atakta okryrsarobykyktsata ziksi wasani nakarata. Aty: “O utakta wasani” my zeka. Deus ipe:

“O atakta batu wasani isopyk.” Aty: “O kamysapybyita tu mykara ana humo hi kasukatsihikrêta” my zeka Deus ipe my:

“O atahi wasani isopykta” my — Sesus nikara. Iwa nisihrinymyryky.

Sesus jabyitsa ahatsa niy.

¹⁵Kyze mektsaktsa kytsa tahahyrytsa Sesus bo nisioktyhyryknaha. Iwatsahi nisiharepypyikiknaha. Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa tahasakparekenaha. Nisibetsakaknaha. ¹⁶Sesus ana ziwabyze taokaniki iwaze ispe niy:

— Kyzehu tahaktsa jabyitsa uta kabo tynasioktyhyryknahaktsa! — niy. Zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

— Siypyktsa humo ka tsihokdaharêna jabyitsa humo ka mahani ihokzaha. Iwaze Deus tryktsa hi jabyitsa watsa maha. ¹⁷Jabyitsa hi: “Kytsa harere bo ma sisopyk”. Jabyitsa wa tsimaha zeka Deus harere bo: ma tsimaha. Deus bo ma ahabyi zeka ityryktsabyitsa tsimaha — niy.

Tsinamyrêta Sesus bo zumu.

¹⁸Niytahi ispehatsa hudikhudikwy ezeaktsa tuk tsinamyrêta Sesus bo zumu. Sesus pe nikara:

— O myhyrinymyrykytsa wasani tsimynakarata. Hawa sa mykara iwatahi mohyrikosokdaze uta Deus tuk kawahi mynapykyryk — niy.

¹⁹Sesus:

— Amo skaraba ikia kape wasani tsimynakarata tsiky. Deus zuba wasani mynakara. ²⁰Amy ty Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahakanaha ahyrinymyrêta. Deus harere tihi nitsasoko: Mektsa okeza ba ziksipyryrynahana. Ba zibezenaha. Usta namy ty hyryk hyryk byitaha. Ba zik spihikbatanaha. Ahazotsa humo awatu taha — Sesus niy.

²¹— O mypehatsa jabasize tu Deus harere humo wasani ziknakara ana humo ka botu ikspirikpoba ziknakara — niy. ²²Sesus ziwabyze nitsasokozo:

— Ikia aba estubaha tsimy. Anamy ty sinamybyitsa bo nyny tsimy. Aokyrysaro humo kino niwatihi nynybaik tsimy. Iwaze hi anamy baba Deus sapy eze tu my. Anamy baba ty mynapykyk. Bykyze pany! Kapik tynao — niy.

²³Atakta ana ziwabyze iaku byri ta. Tsinamyreêta hi tanamy pokzi tsiwy tuk batu hyê niy. ²⁴Sesus tisukatsihikrêta bo nikozone atahi zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

— Iwaha hiba tsihokdaharêna sinamyreêta Deus tyryktsa moziknaha. ²⁵Tsihokdaharêna siraratsa kamero inarokota mysukwowowy ispioke buruk mytsuk. Ihokdahanikia tsinamyreêta Deus tyryk mozik — Sesus niy.

²⁶Sizubarêta ana ziwabynahaze asahi nipamykysokonaha.

— Hawa hatsa sa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha. Aty skaraba Deus myzioktyhyryk — nikaranaha.

²⁷Sesus:

— Kytsa tuk ka ba zikaha. Deus tuk batu amy tohi ihokzaha — niy.

²⁸Niytahi Peduru Sesus pe niy:

— Katsaktsa mywahoro tsikzerebaiknaha. Iwatsahi ikia tuk tsiknamysapynaha — niy.

²⁹Yhê my. Sesus:

— Uta kaharere wasani my. Ahawahoro tsiperekeknaha zeka Deus usa wahoro ty ahabo nyny my. Niwatihi ikiahatsa tatukytsa tsimyserekeknaha zeka, tahyrytsa, tazotsa, tsimyserekanaha zeka iwa abakta ustsatsa itukytsa moziknaha. ³⁰Abakta ustsatsa tatukytsa, ustsatsa hyrytsa, ustsatsa zotsa iwatsa Deus ahabo nyny my. Bykyze ikiahatsa tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze Deus tuk ahawahi tsimynapykyryknaha — niy.

Sesus tabezewy soho mynahyrizikpo naha humo kino nitsasokozo.

³¹Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa meky botu nisioktyhyryk. Anaeze ispe niy:

— Wabytaha! Serusarêhe bo tsimykurunaha. Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik. Kytsa hawa ja katy maha. Hawa Deus sohokotsa botu

ziwatahakanaha kasoho atsatu maha. Botu ziwatahakanaha abaka mykaranaha. ³²⁻³³Bipyritsa bo pikoktyhyryknaha. Pikspihikbatanaha. Piksapybyrinaha. Pikpyriryknaha. Pikezozoknaha. Pikpypyknaha. Iwaze pikbezenaha iwa katy maha. Iwaze petok puruze mynahyryzikpo — Sesus niy.

³⁴Zinymyrykynahatsa iharere humo sihyrinymyrybyitsa nikaranaha. Iharere tsihokdaharēna. Hawa ha iharere piwatawyky naha humo batu sihyrinymyry.

Sesus ihyrizikubyritya zizororowy.

³⁵Sesus Serikoho bo niukuru. Zumubahanize ihyrizikubyritya ske sak eze nidyhyky. Kytsa ziharamukunahaze ispe nikara:

— Uta kabo ja — ziknakara. ³⁶Niytahi kytsa sizubarētsa ziharamukunaha. Kytsa sizubarētsa nisiwabyze ispe nikara:

— Amo skaraba — niy.

³⁷— O Sesus Nasare ezekta mozumu — nikaranaha.

³⁸Niytahi ihyrizikubyritya Sesus bo huahua niy:

— Sesus, Dawi tsekoka kahumo amypokzitsiukukta! — niy. Iwa hua nikara.

³⁹Iwatsahi kytsa ziharamukunaha tsahi zibetsakaknaha:

— O aksobyitykta — niaha. Tybyi zuba nikara. Opykani hua nikara:

— Sesus Dawi tsekoka kahumo amypokzitsiuhukta — niy.

⁴⁰Sesus ske pokteze pyk niy.

— Pany! Kabo pāotyny kabo tyzioktyhyryknaha — niy.

⁴¹Iwaze izumuze Sesus tihi:

— Amy skaraba hawa sa abo my — niy.

— O kapehatsa ba zikozonaha. Kahyryziktsa tysizororowykta — niy.

⁴²Sesus ipe niy:

— Uta kahumo tsaspirikporētawy iwatahi tsikzororo — niy.

⁴³Kyze atsoko ihyrizikubyritya nikozozo. Nihyryziktsa zororo Sesus hapik niukuru. — O Deus ikia humo kakurēta — nikara. Kytsa niwatihi Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. — O Deus ikia hi tsamysapyrēta — nikaranaha.

Sakeu Sesus humo meky watu nyizik.

19 ¹Sesus Serikoho bo zumukuze. ²Kyze Sakeu Serikoho ezekta okyrysaro bykyktsa. Tsinamyrēta. Kytsa namy zikziakseke. Imyspihikbatanikita. Tsiokyrysarozubarēta tu iwatatu batu nyny ziky.

³Atakta:

— Sesus ziny tsihikik tahi nikara. Iwatahi isoho piwaby — niy. Batu ibo zikozo. Ipykzezebyita hi nikara. Kytsa sizubarētsa zihirizabanaha iwatahi Sesus ty batu tyny. ⁴Tsihokdaharēta. Iwatahi ske buruk siharaze niparak. Hwi ske sak eze tu buruhua tabo nido.

— O abahi Sesus tykara tabo mozumu kaopuke buruk harakmo myze ibo mokoze — mytsaty niy. ⁵Kyze Sesus iopuke buruk izumuzakaze jo bo iktsa niy. Sesus:

— O aidytynykta. Tynasikta! Sakeu pe niy. Aba uta awahoro bo mynakozore. Abaze dyhy my — niy.

Yh̃y niy.

⁶Iwaze Sakeu aidy sarapuruk niy. Tsakurēta iwahoro bo zumunahaze.

⁷Utsa kytsa tihi:

— O Sesus tisorekrēta baze tu modyhyky. Batu imysapy — nikaranaha.

⁸Kyze wahoro eze Sesus nipamykysobaze Sakeu kyik niy. Sakeu:

— O nezeba kytsa okyrysaro iaksebaik. Iksispihikbataikik Sesus. Abaka mahani kasorok. Kaokyrysaro ty tsapukte buruk pinyny. Siakubyrinikitsa bo nyny my. Sinamybyikitsa bo nyny my — niy.

⁹Sesus:

— Iwa wasani. Jaba ikia apokzi ikzumu. Ikia bo iknakara patsumuēh̃i ky. Mekywatu tsimozik. ¹⁰Utsa ikia wata sisopyksapybyikitsa tu mykaranaha. Iwatahi mybarawy bo ikzumu. Sisopyksapybyikitsa tu nikaranaha asahi meky watu moziknaha zeka Deus bo mysioktyhyryk — niy.

**Maku tatsumuēh̃itsa bo okyrysaro zisirezo ana
soho humo Sesus nisyhyrinymyryky.**

¹¹Ziwabynahatsa bo nipamykysokozo. Aba Serusarēhe zumubahanikinahaze iwatahi Sesus aparakbaha nisyhyrinymyryky. Kytsa — Aba ja Deus tyryktsa mozumunaha — mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha.

¹²Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Kyze maku myhyrizikwanita nokponi mokuru. Meky botu mokuru. Myzumuze ispehatsa mozik tsihikik niy. Bykyze myziksizoze. ¹³Ijobyitu tatsumuēh̃itsitsa mytsyhyrytsa watsa tuk mopamykysoko. Ispe niy:

“Uta ikiahatsa bo ouro ty ahawa tu nyny my. Ouro mytsyhyrytsa waha ty nyny my. Ahawatu nyny nyny my” iwa nyny mykara. Ouro humo tarabaja tsimahaze puētsik tsiapiaksenaha. Iwataha — niy. Iwa ispe nitye niparak.

¹⁴Meky botu niukuru. Kyze itukytsa ihumo batu siakparawy. Kytsa sakyriukrētsa. Iwatsahi wastuhu kytsa maku myhyrizikwani bo niukurunaha. Iwaze ibo zumunahaze. Kytsa tihi:

— O katsakta batu ikia humo makparawy. Kyzekta ikia abaka mypehatsa byita tuzik — niaha.

¹⁵Iwatatu maku myhyrizikwani ispehatsa nyzik. Iwaze tahudikhudikwy ziksizoze tatsumuēh̃itsitsa bo nisihuahua. Iwaze sitsumuēh̃itsitsa ibo zumunaha ispe niy:

— Hawa sa ouro ty tsikykaranaha — niy. ¹⁶Tapara estuba zubata tapehatsa pe niy:

— O kapehatsa ikia estuba ouro ty kabo nyny tsiky. Ta humo katsyhyrytsa wa iakse — niy.

¹⁷Myhyrizikwanita tihi:

— O katsumuēhĩtsa tsamysapyrēta ikia wasani tsiky kara. Ouro ty estuba zuba abo nyny ikyta tu abazuba tsisararawy. Iwatahi ikia bo hudikhudikwy mytsyhyrytsa watsa nyny my. Iwaha tyziperyky tsimy. Ikia ispehatsa tsimozik — niy.

¹⁸Usta tsumuēhĩtsa ipe niy:

— O kapehatsa ikia kabo ouro ty estuba nyny tsiky ta humo mytsyhyry wa iakse — niy.

¹⁹Iwatahi maku myhyrizikwanita tihi:

— Ikia hudikhudikwy mytsyhyry wa tyziperyky. Ikia ispehatsa tsimozik — niy.

²⁰Usta tsumuēhĩtsa ipe niy:

— O kapehatsa ouro ty estuba kabo nyny tsikahaty taty abo nynyzo my. Utakta panu eze iakwaraka, jokpitsihik. Aba kino estuba zuba my. ²¹Ikia pokso kapybyrēta hi ikykara. Ikia batu amy tsumuēhĩ tsihikik. Ikia humo hi kytsa sinamybyitsa. Ikia namy tsizubarēna. Ikia kino nyny nynybyity. Ikia waratok sizonita bo batu ziksiparik. Tsinasizokeke zuba. Kyrizykybitatu tsinasizokeke zuba. Iwa sitsumuēhĩtsa nitsasoko — Sesus niy.

²²Iwaze myhyrizikwanita zibetsakak ipe niy:

— O batu amysapy. Ikia katsumuēhĩtsa batu apasara tsihik. Batu imysapy aharere humo zuba piwatawy. Ikia mytsaty tsimy utsa kytsa tysinamybyiwyky. Ikia mytsaty tsimy nyny ahabyitatuze kanamy ziaксе zuba. Ikia mytsaty tsimy kapairikihibara tu pizokeke zuba. ²³Iwatahi amy skaraba maku okyrysaro perytsa bo ouro ty batu nyny tsiky. Iwazeka abaka ouro puētsik zuba tsiipakse niy. Iwa myhyrizikwanita — niy.

²⁴Iwaze sinytsitsa pe niy:

— Ouro ty estuba zubataty okoktaha! Iwaze maku katsyhyrytsawa ibo nyny tahaktsa — niy.

²⁵Sinytsitsa tihi:

— O mypehatsa, atakta botu ouro katsyhyrytsawaha niy — niaha.

²⁶Myhyrizikwanita tihi:

— Utakta wasani mykara. Maku tsinamyrēta tu namy ty abazuba ibo nyny my. Maku inamybyita tsikaeni zuba my zeka piakseba — niy. ²⁷Abaka kasukyrytsitsa kabo tynasioktyhyknaha. Kahumo siharerewabymybarētsa. Niahatsahi kape niaha:

— O ikia batu mykparawy. Ikia mypehatsa byita tuzik niaha. Aba kaokze tu tysibanaha — niy! Iwatsahi sisukyrytsitsa nisibaiknaha.

Sesus Serusarēhe bo zumuku.

²⁸Kyze Sesus Serusarēhe bo zinymyrykynahatsa haraze niukuru,

²⁹Bytykara wa sihudikhudikwy zumubahaninahaze Betipake myzubaha

bara. Betanija hara jobonikita Oriwereja inarokoha pauk baze niy. Sesus zumuze tatuktsa petoktsa nispeha.

³⁰Iwa ispe niy:

— Sihudikhudikwy bo pãotaha kytsa! Atsezubaha tsimypupunahaze pikuza tsibik tsipipiktumunaha. Atahi isoikãihikta niy. Ibete dyhyhukbyita niy. Satsukyktaha! Kabo tyzioktyhyknaha! ³¹Aty ahape: “Amo maha zeka”. Myhyrinymyrykytsa tihi mype tyoktyhyrykspyk. Niahatsahi tsimykaranaha. Bykyze ahabo tasirezo tsimaha — niy.

³²Kyze zumunahaze wasani pikuza bo zumunaha. Sesus nikara nahawa tihi ibo zumunaha. ³³Zisatsuknahaze zihitsa ispe niy:

— Hawa skaraba tsimykaranaha — niy.

³⁴— O myhyrinymyrykytsa mype kabo tyzioktyhyknahaktsa niaha tsahi tsimykaranaha — niaha.

³⁵Sesus bo zioktyhyryknaha, tahasuk pikuza bete zizozokonaha. Iwaze Sesus ibete nido. ³⁶Kytsa ske buruk tahakpyzazawy zipaparakanaha. Sesus ykparawytsa tahakpyzazawy zipaparakanaha. ³⁷Oriwereja tsahara inasikze iapiiktsa sizubarẽtsa sakurẽtsa. Siaksoho opykrẽtsa inakaranaha:

— O Deus tsamysapyrẽta. Sesus zuba awata mynakara — nikaranaha.

³⁸— Deus Sesus zipehaka. Deus pauk bazekta tu katsa mybo izumu. Atakta tsimysapyrẽta. Atahi abazubata bijoikpe eze tu niy. Bijoikpe iknyktsitsa ihumo sakurẽtsa — nikaranaha.

³⁹Pariseutsa sitazahara eze Sesus bo nipamykysokonaha. Ipe niaha:

— O myhyrinymyrykytsa zinymyrykynahatsa pe aksobyitahatykta! Siharere ka batu imysapy — niaha.

⁴⁰Sesus tihi:

— Aparakbaha soso ahabyizeka haraharetsa kaka maha — nikara.

Sesus Serusarẽhe ezektsa humo nipuziuku.

⁴¹Sesus Serusarẽhe zumubahaneze nipuziuku. Nawa nikara.

⁴²— O Serusarẽhe ezektsa! Tsinymyrykynaha zeka aty ahamo tsimynakokozo. Awatutaha. Abaka batu ahahyrinymyry.

⁴³Bykyze ahasukyrytsitsa mozumunaha. Ahudikhudikwy myzipykbaiknaha. Pahahurukwybaiknaha. Ahudikhudikwy pok taba piukunaha, paikpa piukunaha. ⁴⁴Nanabyitaba ahasukyrytsitsa zuba. Ahawahoro myzipykba. Wahoro ezektsa niwatihi nasipyk. Haraharetsa harape betektsa mynatsubanaha. Ikiahatsa Deus mozumuze pahaoktyhyryk ana humo hi batu ahahyrinymyry.

Sesus Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze bo nitsuk.

⁴⁵Kyze Sesus Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze bo nitsuk. Anaeze kytsa bo nikozo. Kytsa tahananamy zihuakaknaha. Okyrysaro ty kytsa bo nyny nikaranaha. Iwatahi nisiksiwyky Sesus ispe niy:

— Nabo pãotaha! niy.

⁴⁶Deus harere niy:

“Atakta uta kawahoro zubata Deus bo mynapamykyso.” Iwa botu ziwatahakanaha. Ikiyahatsa hi kawahoro sitsyhyryboarëtsa parik wa tsikzoknihiknaha — niy.

⁴⁷Zibiyituhukutu Sesus Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze nishyrinymyryky. Taparaktsa ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa, Deus harere humo sihyrinymyrytsitsa iwatahatsitsa iwatsa Sesus humo batu siakparawy. ⁴⁸Iwatsahi taparaktsa Sesus zibezekyzykynaha. Utsa kytsa pokso sipbyrëtsa nikaranaha tsahi batu. Kytsa sizubarëtsa Sesus ziwabytoktonahaha.

Aty harere humo Sesus kytsa mysipeha. Aty sa ipe: — Natihiktsa — my.

20 ¹Kyze usta okoro eze Sesus Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze kytsa nishyrinymyryky. Deus wasania ty nitsasoko Deus soho ty kytsa bo nipamykysoko. Iwaze taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa, ziwatahakanahatsitsa, kapitaõtsa iwatsa zumubanaha. ²Sesus bo zumukunahaze. Ipe niaha:

— Aty sa ikia pe kytsa tysihyrinymyrykta niy. Aty sa zapeha — niaha.

³Ipe niy:

— Uta kino ikiahatsa pe my. ⁴Aty sa Suão Batista pe:

“Kytsa tysiharasusu” niy. Tozeka ja kytsa ipe niaha. Tozeka ja Deus ipe niy. Aty sa Suão Batista pe:

“Kytsa tysiharasusu” — niy.

⁵Taparaktsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

— Katsaktsa sa hawa tsimaha. Tsimytsasonaha zeka Deus ipe niy iwatahi Sesus mype:

“Amo sa Suão humo batu ahaspirikpo” my. ⁶Tsimytsasonaha zeka kytsa ipe niy. Iwaze kytsa sizubarëtsa katsa harahareziktsa mybo mynasipaparanaha. Suão hi Deus sohokotsa mytsaty mykaranaha — nikaranaha. Iwa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

⁷Iwatsahi Sesus pe niaha.

— Katsaktsa batu myhyrinymyry aty sa Suão Batista pe:

“O kytsa tysiharasusu!” niy — niaha. ⁸Sesus:

— Uta kino niwatihi. Uta ahabo ba ziktsaso, aty ja kape:

“Kytsa tysihyrinymyrykta!” — niy. Iwa Sesus Pariseutsa bo nipamykysoko.

Duabohotsa perytsitsa sisopyksapybyitsa soho humo nitsasoko.

⁹Kyze Sesus aparakbaha bo nipamykysokozo. Duabohotsa perytsitsa sisopyksapybyitsa soho humo ziwatawyky.

Maku estuba duabohotsa nisiparikik. Waratok tsihitsa tsumuëhïtsa pe:

— Duabohotsa tysiperynahaktsa! — niy. Iwaze nisierekek. Mekybotu niparak. ¹⁰⁻¹¹Iwaze nisizozikiknahaze, usta tatsumuēhĩtsa duabohotsa mysiperykynahatsa bo zipeha. Hwiharatsa itsapukte buruk piakse. Duabohotsa perytsitsa itsumuēhĩtsa nitsakikinaha. Batu amy tohi ty ibo nyny niaha. Niytahi sizihitsa mektatu ziaiko. Duabohotsa perytsitsa ata kino niwatihi nitsakikinaha. Sisopyksapybyitsa nikaranaha. Batu amy tohi ty ibo nyny niaha. ¹²Iwatahi zihitsa usta tsumuēhĩtsa zipeha duabohotsa perytsitsa bo zipehazo. Waratok perytsitsa ata kino nitsakikizonaha. Zisukehekezona. Batu amy tohi ty ibo nyny niaha. Zihyrikywykynaha. ¹³Duabohotsa zihitsa mytsaty nikara — Hawa sa my. Katse kahumo tsipokzitsiarēta iwatatu pipeha. Ata humo ka ja ba zikaha — nikara.

¹⁴Iwaze itse niparak. Kyze duabohotsa perytsitsa zihitsa tse bo nikoizonahaze asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

— O duabohotsa zihitsa tse tabezehikta kytsa nikaranaha, iwaze inamy takse. Atakta izo mohyrikosokdaze atahi tazo namy piakse. Atahi duabohotsa mynasitsihitsa mozik, ana pokso iwatsahi tabezehikta kytsa! Iwaze katsa hi duabohotsa tsihitsitsa tsimoziknaha. Iwa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha — Sesus niy.

¹⁵— Itse sibo zumuze waratok ekze ziksiwyhiknaha. Zibezehiknaha. Duabohotsa zihitsa hawa sa waratok perytsitsa humo my ¹⁶Niytahi zihitsa perytsitsa bo mozumuku. Mysibaik. Iwazeka waratok ty mektsa bo tu nyny my. Utsa perytsitsa bo nyny my — Sesus nikara.

Ana ziwabynahaze asahi Sesus pe:

— O batu ba — niaha.

¹⁷Iwaze Sesus sibo iksaziu nikara. Ispe niy:

— Deus harere botu ziwatakanaha. “Kytsa wahoro nizoknikinahaze nitsasonaha ‘O ana harahare batu isapy’ iwa maha zeka mopapyknaha.” Ata hi harahare hi abazubata niyzik. Anahi harahare tisapyrēta humo ustsaharareziktsa buruhuwa niaha — niy. ¹⁸Harahare bete mynarahanaha zeka nisipaparabaik. Atahi harahare kytsa bete mynaraha zeka iwaze wytyk tazy moziknaha.

Kytsa okyrysaro humo Sesa abazubata bo nyny mykaranaha ja.

¹⁹Taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa, ziwatahakanahatsitsa sihyrinymyrētsa iwatsa soho humo Sesus nitsasoko. Hawa mykaranaha anahi ziwatawy niaha tsahi itsipa humo ziohtyhyrynaha. Batu zik kytsa pokso sipybyrētsa. ²⁰Iwatsahi kytsa Sesus bo nisepehakanaha. Kytsa — O Sesus myhyrinymyrykytsa! — mybarapetu nikaranaha. Asaktsa siharerewabymybarētsa. Kytsa Sesus nizokparakanaha iharere ziwabytoktokonaha. Bykyze isoho humo — “O atakta batu imysapy” maha hi — nizihikiknaha. Iwatsahi ispehatsa

bo pioktyhyryknaha. ²¹Iwatsahi siharereziutsa wa niukurunaha nizokparakanaha tu iwatsahi Sesus pe nikaranaha.

— O ikia tsahyrinymyrēta ikia hi kytsa bo tsimypamykysokota wasani tsimykara. Deus harere humo tsinymyry wasani tsimykara. Wasani nisihrinymyryky. ²²Kapitão Sesa Homa ezeiksa pehakatsa okyrysaro ty ibo nyny tsimaha zeka wasani ja — nikaranaha.

²³Asaktsa simysapybyitsa tu mykaranaha ana humo hi Sesus tsihrinymyrēta.

²⁴Iwatatu ispe niy:

— Pany okyrysaro ty kabo nynyta! Aty naro sa okyrysaro humo iwatahaha. Aty hyrikoso sa okyrysaro humo ziwatahaka — niy. — Sesa hyrikoso okyrysaro humo niy.

Sesa naro iwatahaha okyrysaro humo niwatihi — nikaranaha.

²⁵Sesus tihi:

— Ikiahatsa kapitão namy ty ka ibo nyny taha! Okyrysaro ty kapitão bo tsisizonaha. Deus humo kino niwatihi. Deus namy baba ty ka ibo nyny tahaktsa! Deus namy tsisizonaha — niy.

²⁶Sesus harere pisapybyri naha hi mozihihikik naha batu zik. Aparakbaha okzeka Sesus harere batu tymyi. Iwatsahi batu tyso. Sesus harere humo paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha.

Mynahyrizikpo naha soho humo nitsasoko.

²⁷Kyze Sadusitsa Sesus bo zumunaha. Asahi kytsa myhyrizikosokdanahaze ba ziknahyrizikponaha mykaranaha. Iwatsahi Sesus bo nipamykysokonaha.

²⁸— O myhrinymyrykytsa Moises mytsyhyryze papeu humo ziwatahakaze: “Taparakta maku ihyrytsa byitatu nihyrikosokdaze itsy haramukuka ziakse! Iwaze atatsa tabykyhyze mopurukze kytsa tihi: ‘O iziky tse nipuruk’ maha.

²⁹Nawaze tuk itukytsa sete ahatsa nikaranaha. Taparakta tasukza. Hyrytsa ahabyita tu nihyrikosokda. ³⁰Niytahi itsy haramukuka ziakse. Itsy kino niwatihi itybykyhybyitatu nihyrikosokda. ³¹Bykyze usts itukytsa kino niwatihi harape wanu sapy zikziaksekenahatsa tu batu sihyrytsa byitsa tu niakbakanaha. Iwaze itukytsa mytsyhyry wa atatsa ziaksenaha, estuba nihyrikosokdaze iwaze itsy ziakse siwatu atatsa zioctyhyryknaha. Iwa niaha. Kytsa sete itukytsa sihyrytsahabyitsa tu niakbakanaha.

³²Bykyze atatsa kino niwatihi nihyrikosokda. ³³Nawa puruze myzubaha mynahyrizikponaha aty sa ibarikta babata” nikaranaha, sete itukytsa ahatsa atatsa ziaksenaha — iwa Sesus bo nikaranaha.

³⁴Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Abaktsa kytsa tahasukzanaha. ³⁵Iwatsa tu mohyrikosokdanahaze mynahyrizikponaha. Mynahyrizikponahaze ba zik mysukzazonaha. Iwaze Deus tihi:

“Ikiahatsa tsimynahyrikponaha zeka bijoikpe bo tsimaha, ba zik karazonaha ba zik mysukzazonaha.” ³⁶Iwatsahi bijoikpe iknyktsitsa watsa tsimoziknaha. Deus hyrytsa tsimoziknaha. ³⁷Tsimyhyrikosokdanaha zeka tsinahyrikponaha iwatsahi ahahyrynymyrëtsa niy. Tubabatu Moises niwahi ziwatahaka. Mytsatyta! Moises okyrysaro mokorobaka soho ziwatahaka. Hana eze okyrysaro ikny Moises Deus yksoho ziwaby Deus tihi:

“Utakta Deus my, Abarão kahumo tispirikporëta. Isake niwatihi ka humo tispirikporëta. Adiri Sako kahumo tispirikporëta” iwa. ³⁸Kytsa siakbatsa Deus humo batu sispirikpo. Kytsa asatu zuba Deus humo sispirikporëtsa. Iwatsahi taparaktsa asatu maha. Deus okze ka myzuba asatu — niy.

³⁹Estuba iwatahahatsitsa ipe niy:

— O myhyrinymyrykytsa ikia tsiktsasoziuku niy.

⁴⁰Iwatsahi batu amy tohi ziktsasonaha. Sesus harere humo sipybyrëtsa — nikaranaha. Nihareretsihikbyrinaha.

Deus myziphata mywata mozikta soho.

⁴¹Sesus ispe niy:

— Amy skaraba kytsa nitsasokonaha Kiristu, Deus ziphata ahawata Dawi tsekokatsa tu nikaranaha. ⁴²Deus hyrikoso humo Dawi babata Samo papeu humo ziwatahakaze:

“Deus kapehatsa pe: ‘Kapanuryk taba dyhyty ⁴³Bykyzehu uta Deus asukyrytsitsa ty apyrytsa pukezi tysipykwy apokso sipybyrëtsa.’”

Iwa Samo papeu humo iwatahaha. ⁴⁴Dawi hi Kiristu pe niy “Kapehatsa”. Iwa Dawi pehatsa. Dawi tsekokata atsatu sa. Atsatu hiba — Sesus nikara.

Sesus iwaze Moises harere humo

zinymyrykynahatsitsa tuk nipamykysoko.

⁴⁵Kytsa sizubarëtsa Sesus ziwabykynaha iwaze atahi zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy.

⁴⁶— Pykyhytutaha! Moises harere humo zinymyrykynahatsitsa humo pykyhytutaha! Asaktsa tahasuk humo isapyha ty zuba siakparawy. “Katsaktsa wasani tsimaha” mytsaty ahabyitsa tu nikaranaha. Kytsa nisihobyknahaze sibo nipamykysoziukunaha. Deus wahoro eze ziknadyhydyhkynahaze tisapyrëna zuba mynazihikiknaha. Tahamyikaha eze isapyhazuba mynazihikiknaha.

⁴⁷Kytsa mohyrikosokdanahaze haramukukaka okyrysaro piaksekenaha. Iwaze aparakbaha okzeka Deus bo mopamykysoikiknaha. Simysapybyikitsa tu nikaranaha iwatahi Deus sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik. Sihyrynymyrykytsitsa tu sinini tynakaranaha — niy.

Haramukuka okyrysaro ty ikatyhi Deus bo nynybaik niy.

21 ¹Sesus Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze anaeze kytsa okyrysaro suk bo pokpok nikaranaha. Iwaze hi Sesus sinamynikitsa tahaokyrysaro typok pok nikaranaha ana bo hi Sesus nizoko. ²Iwaze Sesus haramukuka bo iktsa niy. Atatsa inamybyitatsa tu petok zuba pok niy. ³Sesus tatuktsa pe niy:

— Atatsa hi wasani mykara. Okyrysaro ty ikatyhi nynybaik niy. Sinamynikitsaktsa okyrysaro ty nynytohi nikaranaha. Deus okze ka atatsa abazuba nyny niy. ⁴Sinamynikitsaktsa okyrysaro ty tsizubarëna zerekeknaha. Atatsa katsa batu. Atatsa inamybyitatsa tu okyrysaro ty tadisahawy huakzetu haty nynybaik niy. Atatsa katsa okyrysaro ty nynybaik niy. Sinamynikitsa Deus okze ka tsikaeni zuba nyny niaha — Sesus niy.

Sesus Deus wahoro zubata mynakbi naha soho nitsasoko.

⁵Kyze kytsa Deus wahoro zubata soho humo nipamykysokonaha:

— O haraharetsa taparaka siziurëtsa niaha. Iktsa taha. Haraharetsa watahawytza zuba Deus bo nyny niy. Haraharetsa siwatahawy zuba tisapyrëna — niaha. Nipamykysokonahatsa tu Sesus ispe niy:

⁶— Haraharetsa bo iktsataha. Haraharetsa sisapyrëtsa bo iktsa taha. Aibatohi haraharetsa ba harape betektsa mynatsubanaha. Mopaparahabaiknaha harahareziktsa natsubanaha. Deus wahoro zubata eze haraharetsa mytötöbanahaze iwaze mopykba.

**Hawa sa kytsa mysininiwykynaha ana soho
humo Sesus nishyrinymyryky.**

⁷Zinymyrykynahatsa tihi:

— O myhyrinymyrytsa hawaze skaraba Deus wahoro zubata mopykba. Hawaha humo sa mybo tsipiwatawy — nikaranaha.

⁸Niytahi Sesus iwatawy soho nitsasoko:

— Pykyhytutaha! Kytsa pahaspikhikbatakanaha. Kytsa sizubarëtsa mozumunahaze:

“O utakta Kiristu. Aba Deus zipehata kytsa mysioikyhyryk” maha. Pahaspikhikbatakanaha zeka situk ka pão pão byitaha! ⁹Nanabyi soho tsipiwabynaha zeka kytsa ëryktsa mowatsoronaha. Kytsa bytykara eze kino niwatihi mowatsoronaha ana hi tsipiwabynaha zeka ahapyby byihu ja! Tapara niahawatihi. Mybarawy pykbara tu.

¹⁰Sasabyitsa myharape banaha. Kytsa sizubarëtsa mowatsorokonaha.

¹¹Nanabyitaba wytyk mytydydyky tu morapa humo kino niwatihi. Iwatsahi kytsa sizubarëtsa tarahapapiyknaha. Kytsa sizubarëtsa sinini maha. Bijoikpe eze mpybywy natakaha.

¹²Tapara ana bo zuk ahabyizetu kytsa ikiahatsa ahasukyrytsitsa bo pahaoktyhyryknaha. Ikiahatsa kino sihumo sinini tsimykarana. Deus wahoro bo pahaoktyhyryknaha iwaze sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo pahahuruknaha. Kahumo pahasukyryknaha. ¹³Ispehatsa okze pahasukyryknaha. Pahasukyryknahaze ikiahatsa wasaniha soho ty tsimypamykysokona.

¹⁴Aba ahahyrinymyrētsa. Kytsa ispehakatsa okeryk pahaoktyhyryknahaze ahaharere soho bo batu mytsaty tsimykarana. Mytsaty mytsaty byitaha!

¹⁵Uta kino ahare ty ahabo nyny my. Ahahyrinymyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Kahare ikiahatsa bo motsaso. Ahasukyrytsitsa ahaharere humo ba zikaha.

¹⁶Iwaze ahazotsa sihareziubyitsa tu ahasukyrytsitsa bo pahaoktyhyryknaha. Ahazikytsa ahatukytsa kino niwatihi sihareziubyitsa tu ahasukyrytsitsa bo pahaoktyhyryknaha. Wastuhu pahabana. Atyryktsa tuk pahabana. ¹⁷Ikiahatsa kahumo ahaspirikporētsa iwatsahi kytsa ahahumo batu siakparawy. ¹⁸Iwatsatu ahabyri typyknaha. Deus pahapokzitsiki. Aharadi estuba mohokda zeka tsihyrinymyrētsa. ¹⁹Ikiahatsa sinini tsimaha zeka, awahi Deus tuk tynapykyryknaha. Ikiahatsa Deus tuk tsimynaopykyryknaha — Sesus niy.

Sesus Serusarēhe mynakbi ana soho nitsasokozo.

²⁰Sesus ispe niy:

— Kyze sodadutsa Serusarēhe myziharapyryryknahaze tsimykozonaaze atsoko naktsihyripetoktokba iwazeka ahahyrinymyrētsa. Serusarēhe naktsihyripetoktokba.

²¹Iwaze asaktsa Sudeja eze mopykyryk zeka hara bo tywaknaha! Asaktsa tahahudikhudikwy eze mopykyknahatsaktsa aidy pāotaha! Asaktsa jeruk bara eze mopykyryknahatsaktsa sihudikhudikwy bo erete erete byitaha. ²²Iwahaty sinini mykaranaha. Deus sohokotsitsa botu ziwatahakanaha atsatu mysisininiwyknaha.

²³Wutykyryk sihyryzahaza sisukatsihikrēza moziknaha. Sijeza kino niwatihi tahabykytsa tuk sisukatsihikrēza moziknaha. Nawa puruze kytsa sizubarētsa sinini mykaranaha. Deus kytsa sisopyksapybyikitsa humo sinini ty ka niy.

²⁴Sizubarētsa sokorotsaputsa ty mysibezena. Utsa meky botu mysioptyhyryknaha. Bipyritsa asaktsa Deus humo batu sispirikpo Serusarēhe bo mozumunaha. Anaēze tuze Serusarēhe pisapybyrinaha. Serusarēhe Ezektsa bipyritsa pokso sipybyrētsa mykaranaha. Kyze Deus tihi: “O niwazubakta!” my — Sesus nikara.

Sesus Deus ziphata mywata myziksizo.

²⁵— Bijoikpe eze myziwatawy nanabyi piwatawy. Iwatawy haramwe eze byzoje eze byrisoiktsa eze iwahatsa natakaha. Mybarawy Ezektsa

sinyhybyitsahi iwatsahi sipybyrëtsa. Iwatawy pokso sipybyrëtsa. Buburu zuba ykpyri waha humo. Aparakbaha sipybyrëtsa. ²⁶Batu siaku sipybyrëtsa zuba. “Hawa sa my” maha. Bijoikpe ezeiktsa mytydykyknahaze mokurunaha. Iwatsahi sipybyrëtsa babatsa. Kytsa babyitsa tu mynatsunaha.

²⁷Iwaze uta Deus zikpehata ahawata myziksizo iwaze aparakbaha tsipiknynaha. Bijoikpe zatata eze tu mynasik. Iwa uta myziksizoze kasapyrëta kazikwyrëta my. ²⁸Iwa myze ahakurëtsa tsimoziknaha! Ahapyby byihu ja. Ahapunihikrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Atsoko uta katyryktsa bo pahaoktyhyryk.

Umaha soho nitsasoko.

²⁹Kyze Sesus kytsa bo nipamykysokozo. Myziksizo ana soho humo hi ziwatawyky. Iwa nsihyrinymyryky.

³⁰— Umaha bo iksatahaktsa! Utsa hwitsa bo iksatahaktsa! Okyrysaropoktsa myponahaze ikiahatsa ahape tu ahasopyk. “O takarasapyky” tsimaha. ³¹Iwa ahahyrinymyrëtsa. Iwa my zeka ahahyrinymyrëtsa. Iwata iwatawy tsizubarëna bijoikpe bo tsimykozonahaze ikiahatsa ahape tu ahasopyk. “O abahi zuba Sesus tatyryktsa tuk myziksizo. Atahi abazubata mozik tsimaha”. ³²Wasani tsimykaranaha. Wastuhu abaktsa kytsa anabo hi iksa maha. Kaharere ty atsatu mykara, bykyzehu zuba mohyrikosokdanaha ³³Bijoikpe mohokda. Mybarawy kino niwatihi mohokda. Kaharere zuba ba zikokza. Kaharerebaba ka tawahi mynapykyk — Sesus niy.

Tsikasuparakanahaktsa iwaze iksaziutaha.

³⁴Sesus ispe niyzo:

— Iksaziutaha! Ahadisahawy bo mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Ahamyitsapyri humo mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Ahamyikaha bo kino mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Iwaze nawa puruze sizubarëtsa sinini mykaranahaze anahumo ja ahapyby byihu. ³⁵Iwa puruze atsoko mozumu. Hawa siraratsa taokarawy bo mynapupunaha sinyhybyitsa tu mynapupunaha ikiahatsa batu siwatsa tsikahasukparanahaktsa iwatsahi nawa puruze mozumuze batu ahapyby.

³⁶Iwaze ahabyi ahaspihik tsiwabykynaha. Tsihiperykynahaktsa Deus bo tsimypamykysoikiknaha “O Deus ikia tymytsumuëhikta! Kytsa mymsininiwykynaha humo ikia mybo iksa tsimyze tymytsumuëhĩ iwatsahi mypunihikrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Katsa tsimywaknaha iwaze Sesus myziksizoze mypunihikrëtsa” tsimaha — Sesus nikara.

³⁷Kyze zikzibytuhukutu Sesus Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze nsihyrinymyryky, zunubakaze hara Oriwereja inarokota bo nidoko.

³⁸Miwa botu Deus wahoro zubata bozo niy. Kytsa sizubarëtsa Deus

wahoro zubata bo niukurunaha. Sesus natawabyhyk niahatsahi ziwabykynaha.

Hawa kytsa Sesus zibeze tsihikiknaha.

22 ¹Kyze Sudeutsa myikaha zumubahanikize, anawaha eze Deus taparaktsa nisitsumuēhĩ mytsaty ziknakaranaha. Atsikara ipytowybara ty pororo ziknakaranaha. ²Kytsa myikaha inakymyze taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa sihyrinymyrykysitsa kino niwatihi Sesus ziberikinaha. Iwatsahi zibeze tsihikiknaha. Aparakbaha pokso sipybyrētsa. Iwaze sipapatu Sesus zibeze tsihikiknaha.

Sudas Sesus sukyrytsitsa bo zumu.

³Niytahi Satanas Sudas tuk niapykyryk. Sudas usa naro Iskariotes inarokota. Sudas Sesus tuk zinymyrykya. ⁴Iwatatu taparaktsa bo niparak. Taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysonahatsitsa iwaze Deus wahoro perykysitsa ahatsa bo niparak. Atahi Sesus sukyrytsitsa bo zumu. Iwatahi situk nipamykysoko:

— O Sesus batu ahakparawy. Tsipibeze tsihikiknaha. Uta pahatsumuēhĩ. Bykyze uta hi ibo pahaoktyhyryk — niy.

⁵Iwaze ziwabynahatsitsa sakurētsa niapykyryknaha.

— O ikia tsimymytsumuēhĩ zeka okyrysaro ty abo nyny tsimaha — niaha.

⁶— Yhỹ. Bykyzehuta! Aba ibo piksizo — niy.

— Yhỹ. Tsipiksi za — niaha.

Kyze Sudas mytsaty nikara. — Hawa sa Sesus bo mysioktyhyryk. Yhỹ ja, bykyzehu — niy. Ziperyky zuba.

Sesus tamyikaha bo nisiakzo.

⁷Kyze Sudeutsa myikaha inakymy. Nawa puruze atsikara ipytowybara ty zioikikiknaha. Sudeutsa hozipyrykzatsa zipyryktsa ty nisibakanaha.

⁸Niytahi Sesus Peduru Suão ahatsa nisipeha. Sesus:

— Nabo kytsa mydisahawy humo bubutaha — niy.

⁹— Hana eze sa mydisahawy humo bubu tsimaha — niaha.

¹⁰Sesus ispe niy:

— Wabytaha! Sihudikhudikwy bo tsipomonahaze maku pihik suk bykyhy tuk tsipihobyknahaze ata hi iapik tu wahoro bo mytsukze paku paku tsimaha ¹¹Zihitsa pe:

“O Sesus hana eze skaraba mymyikaha ty katuktsa tuk hauk tsimaha tsimahaktsa!” ¹²Ata ahape: “Iktsatahaktsa my”. Wahoro jobo tsimydoknaha. Ipokpedawy bo pykyhytu mydyhywytsa bo iktsa tsimaha. Anaaze hi mymyikaha ty tsimymydisahanaha — niy.

Yh̃y niaha.

¹³Iwatsahi petoktsa zinymyrykynahatsa nitururuknaha.

Sihudikhudikwy izumunahaze Sesus nikara naha watu niy. Iwaze tahamyikaha zikymynaha. Anaeze hoziipyrykza tsibik zizokonaha.

Sesus tatuktsa tuk tadisahaka.

¹⁴Zunubaze Sesus zumu. Zinymyrykynahatsa tuk tahadisahakanaha

¹⁵Sesus ispe niy:

— Uta ahatuk pikdisaha tsihikik zetu. Ahahumo kahyrizikbarēta.

Aba sinini my iwatahi ahatuk pikdisaha tsihikik. ¹⁶Aba na waha ty ikiahatsa tuk ba zikdisahazo. Deus tyryktsa mozumunahaze bykyze zuba pikdisahazo. Bijoiupe eze zuba pikdisahazo — niy.

¹⁷Iwaze Sesus taopowysuk ty okok niy. Deus pe niy:

— Ikia humo ka mykurētsa — niy. Iwaze sibo nyny niy:

— Paiktahaktsa! Tsōtahaktsa — niy. ¹⁸— Uta aba zuba duabohotsa tsik pikuku. Ba zikuzo Deus tyryktsa mozumunahaze zuba pikuzo. Bijoiupe eze tu zuba piku — niy.

¹⁹Bykyze Sesus atsikara ty okok niy. Deus pe niy:

— Ikia humo ka mykurētsa — niy. Atsikara zitsatsakara. Iwaze sibo nyny niy:

— Hauk tahaktsa! Atsikara kanury my. Anaty hauk tsimaha zeka kanury soho bo mytsaty tsimaha.

“Sesus mysapyzeky nihyrikosokda tsimaha” — niy.

²⁰Niytahi duabohotsa tsik soho ty nipamykysoko. Zikuze duabohotsa tsik soho nitsasoko.

— Anaka kaharere ezytyk. Tsipikunahaze kaspu waha tsipikunaha.

Kaspu aparakbaha bo mozipoko ana soho bo mytsaty tsimaha — niy.

²¹— Mytazahaeze estuba “O Sesus kaharereziuwbyita. Abaka batu Sesus tukta my” niy. Atahi kasukyrytsitsa bo pikoktyhyryk. ²²Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik. Tubabatu kytsa botu ziwatahakanaha. Deus harere “Uta mohyrikosokda nikaranaha. Atakta kasukyrytsitsa bo pikoktyhyryk. Atahi sinini mykara” — niy. Tisukatsihikrēta mozik.

²³Iwaha ziwabynahatsa hi batu siaku.

— O aty skaraba! Utakta batu. Utakta batu — nikaranaha.

Aty sa myhyrizikwanita mozik.

²⁴Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha. Aty sa myhyrizikwani babata nikaranaha.

— Utakta mypehakatsa wata ahazubarētsa tyziktsumuēhīnaha.

O batu, utaza. Batu, utazakta! Uta ja — nikaranaha. ²⁵Iwa nipamykysokonahaze Sesus tihi:

— Ispehatsa bipyritsa tuk asahi kytsa nisipehakanaha. Kytsa tarabaja ziknakaranaha. Tadisahawy supesapy humo nisiakzokonaha, iwatsahi

nizekezokonaha kytsa sisoho pe mykaranaha. “O asahi myharereziuwytša maha mybetesatsitsa” mytsaty ahabyitsa tu nikaranaha. ²⁶Ikiahatsaktsa meky watu. Ikiahatsa kytsa tuk “O ustsä kytsa tysitsumuēhīnahaktsa” tsimaha. ²⁷Deus tihi: “Aty myhyrizikwanita atahi ituktsa tsumuēhītsa babata. Atahi mypehatsa wata. Atahi katyryktsa tukta my” niy. Aty sa abazubata tozeka ja tadisakata ustaza sidisahawybykyktsa ja mytsatytaha. Tadisahakata hiba tsimaha. Atahi myhyrizikwanita. Uta hiba ahatazahaeze mydisahawybykyktsa wata — niy. Iwa zinymyrykynahatsa nipamykysokozo.

²⁸— Uta sinini mykaraze. Ikiahatsa katuktu tsinapykyryknaha. ²⁹Kazo zikwy humo mypehatsa mozik. Niwatihi uta pahany. ³⁰Iwatuze ikiahatsa mypehatsa tsmoziknahaze kadisahawy zozowy baze tsipadisahanaha. Iwa Isareu ezektsa harere tsiwabytnaha — niy.

Sesus Peduru nisupeheke.

³¹Kyze Sesus Simaō Peduru pe niyzo.

— Simaō wabyziutykta! Satanäs kape niy:

“O uta ikia tuktsa zinymyrykynahatsa mysiakpy zeka ikia yhỹ tsimy. Simaō Peduru piakpy zeka yhỹ tsimy” niy.

Yhỹ ahumo za tsiapiakpy — iky. Iwa Satanäs botu niy. Hawa hahauktsa karetsawakatsa dua eze siriaktsa mysidydykynahaze ky iwaze Satanäs pakpy zeka amy ty isapyrēnikia motare my. Satanäs tapetu nikara:

— O tozeka ja Simaō Peduru Sesus humo ispirikpota babata iwatahi piakpy — niy.

³²Iwaze utakta Deus bo atsyhyryze botu ikpamykysoko:

— O Deus Simaō Peduru tsikaeni zuba kahumo ispirikpo tsipitsumuēhī iwatahi atahi kahumo tsipirikporēta babata mozik — niy. Iwaze Sesus Peduru pe niy. — Kahumo tsimyspirikpozozze atukytša tynasipunihikwyky. Iwaze tysitsumuēhī. Asahi ahumo sispirikporētsa moziknaha — niy.

³³Peduru ipe niy:

— Utakta atukta babata katsipa humo pikoktyhyryknaha zeka yhỹ my. Uta kino atuk tu mohyrikosokda — niy.

³⁴— O Peduru, kyze kokuaro ipobyi tu harakykbyi hi “Batu Sesus kanyhy” tsimy — niy.

Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nisisupeheke.

³⁵Iwaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

— Ahapehaze iky ahaperykbyitsa tu ahaokyrysaro anabyitsatu ahapyrysuktsabyitsa tu, amy humo ahakubyri zika — niy.

— Batu amy tohi mykubyri — niaha.

³⁶Abaka meky watu. Peryk tsiyknaha! Okyrysaro ty wabehyryktaha! Ahasokorotsapu byizeka ahakpyzazawy humo tsipihuaknaha iwaze

sokorotsapu tsiptakse. ³⁷Ziwatahakanahatsitsa ikiahatsa pe my. Tubabatu kasoho ziwatahakanaha. Amy ty botu ziwatahakanaha atsatu kytsa mykaranaha. Ziwatahakanaha:

— Deus zipehata isopyksapybyita wata maha — niaha. — Kytsa kasoho humo nawa pahaspihikbatakanaha — niy.

³⁸Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa ipe:

— O mypehatsa sokorotsapu petoktsa — niy. — Niwazuba — niy.

Sesus Oriwerejatsa hara bo nido.

³⁹Sesus hara bo niparak. Atsa botu ziknakara. Iwaze Oriwerejatsa hara bo nido. Zinymyrykynahatsa niwatihi ituk niukururunaha. ⁴⁰Hara bo zumunahaze ispe niy:

— Deus bo typamykysonahaktsa! Iwaze kytsa pahasapybyinaha zeka batu tsimaha. Ikiahatsa isapybara humo ba yhỹ tsimaha — niy.

⁴¹Iwaze Sesus bytykarawatu tirĩta metros niapykyryk. Iwaze Sesus taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Deus bo nipamykysoko.

⁴²Atahi:

— O kazo nawa tsimyzihikik zeka sinini my kasukyrytsitsa pikbezenaha. Uta tu zeka ba kahyrikosokda tsihik. Ikia hi: “Tyhyrikosokdakta” tsimyzeka mohyrikosokda. Ikia harere bo yhỹ my — niy.

⁴³Atsoko bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuēhĩtsa ibo inasik zitsumuēhĩkĩ iwatahi tsipunihikrēta nyzik. ⁴⁴Sesus Deus bo nipamykysokozo. Tisukatsihikrēta nikara. Itsizuk ispu hyritywaha zipoko wytyk bo inatsuku.

⁴⁵Deus bo nipamykysobaze nikiyikyko. Zinymyrykynahatsa bo zumuzo. Sibo zumuze sisukatsihikrētsa hi zurubakanaha. ⁴⁶Ispe niy:

— Amo sa tsipurubakanaha. Kyiktaha! Deus bo typamykysonaha! Iwa ahabyi zeka imysapybara ty tsimykaranaha — niy.

Isukyrytsitsa Sesus zioikthyryknaha.

⁴⁷Sesus nipamykysokoze kytsa sizubarētsa zumukunaha. Sudas siharaze zumuku. Atahi zinymyrykynahatsa tukta kytsa haraze inaukuru. Iwaze Sesus kytsa bo piwatawy nikara tahi. Iwaze Sesus bo izikeba ziharapyrykik.

⁴⁸Sesus ipe niy:

— Tshipikarapyryk zeka sibo tsipikwatawy. Ikia hi kasukyrytsitsa bo tsipikokthyryk. Imyspihikbatanikita tsimy. Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik. Ikia tsipikarapyrykyk nawa kasukyrytsitsa bo tsipikwatawy.

⁴⁹Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa Sesus sukyrytsitsa bo nikozonahaze ipe niaha:

— O mypehakatsa katsa kino sa mykuwytsa natahaboboknaha — niaha.

⁵⁰Niytahi ipaukbazekta zinymyrykyta hi taparaktsa tsumuẽhĩtsa zispizykik. ⁵¹Sesus ipe niy:

— O awatu tykta! — iwaze Sesus ispi ty okokzo niyze atsoko zispizororowy. ⁵²Kyze Sesus Deus wahoro zubata ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa ispehatsa, Deus wahoro perytsitsa iwatsahatsa pe niy:

— Amy skaraba ahaupetsa, ahakuwytsa iwatsa tsiknasebykyknaha awatutaha. Utakta katsyhyryboabyita. Batu kakyri. ⁵³Ahatuk zikzibytuhukutu. Deus wahoro zubata eze kytsa iksihyrinymyryky iwatsa tu sa batu katsipa humo katy oktyhyryk. Abaka ikiahatsa hawa tsimyzihikiknaha naha humo tsimykaranaha iwatsahi katsipa humo tsikoktyhyryknaha. Hawa ha ty Satanas hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa zahapeha iwa tsimaha. Ikiahatsa Satanas harere bo yhyĩ tsimykaranaha.

Peduru Sesusta batu kanyhy nikara.

⁵⁴Kytsa Sesus isukyrytsitsa bo zioqtyhyryknaha. Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa tuk myhyrizikwanita wahoro bo zioqtyhyryknaha. Peduru ẽrykani tu iapik niukuru. Atazuba niukuru. ⁵⁵Kyze niaha tsahi izo zipoknahaze taparakta wahoro peze nidyhydyhykynaha. Peduru situk nidyhyky. ⁵⁶Estuba itsumuẽhĩtsata ibo nikozo. Izo baze niakpyzazakata iwatatsahi nikozo. Atatsahi:

— O ikia hi sa Sesus tukta — niy.

⁵⁷— O Batu. Batu kanyhy — niy.

⁵⁸Bykyze usta ipe niy:

— O ikia hi kok Sesus tuk tsinymyrykyta — niy. Iwaze:

— O batu ba, batu kanyhy — niy.

⁵⁹Bykyze mekta tu ipe niy:

— O hawa skaraba ikia hi sa Sesus tukta. Ikia kino sa Karireja ezekta. Ikia hi Sesus tukta — niy.

⁶⁰Peduru ipe niy:

— Batu kanyhy. Aty skaraba Sesus — niy.

⁶¹Iwa nitsasokoze kokuaro nipo. Peduru mytsaty niy. Nezeba Sesus kape niy:

— O kokuaro ipobyize ka “Batu Sesus kanyhy” tsimy — niy. Atsoko Sesus Peduru bo nikozo.

⁶²Iwaze Peduru niparak. Nipuziuku.

Sodadutsa Sesus nitsakikinaha.

⁶³Kytsa Sesus ziperykynahatsa zimyijakaranaha. Nitsakikinaha.

⁶⁴Zihyrizikwarakanahaze ipe nikaranaha:

— Ikia ahyrinyrēta zeka aty skaraba zaki — nikaranaha. ⁶⁵Asahi Sesus zisapybyrikinaha.

Kytsa Sesus kytsaharerewabytsitsa bo zioқтыhyryknaha.

⁶⁶Miwa botu taparaktsa inakypykyknaha. Ispehaktsa, sihyrinyrēkytsitsa, kapitaōtsa iwatsa inakypykyknaha. Bykyze Sesus taparaktsa bo zioқтыhyryknaha.

⁶⁷Iwatsahi ipe nikaranaha:

— Ikia hi Deus zapehata zeka mybo tytsasokta — niaha. Sesus hi:

⁶⁸— Uta yhy my zeka, ikiahatsa batu kahumo ahaspirikpo. Ikiahatsa kaharere bo batu yhy zikaha. Uta hiba Deus zikpehata my. ⁶⁹Abaka Deus tuk modyhyky. Deus zikwyrēnikita tuk modyhyky — niy. Niahatsahi nipamykysokonaha.

⁷⁰— O ikia hi sa Deus tse — nikaranaha.

— Iwa ikiahatsa ziknatsasokonaha — Sesus niy.

⁷¹— Amy skaraba kytsa tsimysiberikinaha iwaze hi Sesus harere soho motsasokonaha. Katsa kino iharere imysapybara ty tsiwabykynaha. Niwazuba — taparaktsa nikaranaha.

Kytsa Sesus Piratus bo zioқтыhyryknaha.

23 ¹Niahatsahi aparakbaha kyikyik niaha. Sesus Piratus bo zioқтыhyryknaha. ²Piratus bo zumunahaze Sesus amybara humo tu zisohometukunaha. Iwa nikaranaha.

— Atakta kytsa bo nipamykysoko. “Homa ezektsa pehatsa bo okyrysaro ty batu nyny tsimaha” zispihikbatakanaha. Atakta “Deus zikpehata mypehatsa mozik” — mybarapetu nikaranaha. Iwa Piratus bo zisohometukunaha.

³Iwatahi Piratus Sesus pe niy:

— Ikia hi sa Sudeutsa pehatsa babata — niy. — Yhy. Wasani tsiky — niy.

⁴Piratus kytsa sizubarētsa bo, taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa kino niwatihi ispe niy:

— Atakta wasanita. Tsimysapyrēta mynakara batu amytohi ty ziky — niy.

⁵Kytsa tahaharere ty harapubetehe nikaranaha.

— Atakta batu imysapy — mybarapetu nikaranaha.

— Kytsa Sudeja eze Karireja eze kino niwatihi kytsa nisyhyrinyrēkyze nisimiywyky. Aba tykara bo izumu. Kytsa nisimiywyky iharere humo — nikaranaha. Iwa zisohometukunaha.

Kytsa Sesus Erodes bo zioқтыhyryknaha.

⁶Piratus ana ziwabyze ispe niy:

— Hawa skaraba atakta hi sa Karireja ezekta — niy.

Yh̃y nikaranaha. Iwatahi Piratus Erodes pehatsa bo zipehahik.

⁷Sesus Karireja ezekta tu Erodes bo zipehahik. Atahi Karireja ezektsa pehatsa. Iwaze Serusarêhe bo inakozore. Iwatahi Piratus Sesus Erodes bo zipehahik.

⁸⁻⁹Erodes Sesus bo nikozoze tsakurêta nikara. Nezeba Sesus humo ziwaby iwatahi Sesus ziny tsihikik. Sesus zikwy piny tsihikik. Amy ty kytsa batu zikaha Sesus mykara ana humo hi piny tsihikik. Sesus batu ibo harere.

¹⁰Taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa tuk iwatahatsitsa kino niwatihi niriktotohokonaha. Asahi zisohometukunaha. Siharerewabymybarêtsa. ¹¹Erodes sodadutsa tuk Sesus zimyjikanaha. Sesus myzisukyrykiknaha. Iwaze isuk tisapyrêta ty ihumo korokbyk niaha. Iwaze zimyjikanaha. Niahatsahi Piratus bo zisihyrykzonaha.

¹²Iwaze Erodes Piratus iharereziuwu niyzik. Nezeba sakryriwytsa ziknakaranaha. Abaka siharereziuwu niyziknaha.

Sesus tabezewy.

¹³Piratus myhyrizikwanikita, Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa tuk, kytsa Sudeutsa hudikhudikwy pehatsitsa iwatsa inakypykyknaha. Piratus hi:

Tynazuzuknahaktsa!

¹⁴Iwaze ispe niy:

— Atakta kabo tsioktyhyryknaha. Ikiahatsa tihi:

“O atakta isopyksapybyita” tsikykaranaha. Batu ba. Ikiahatsa okze ituk ikpamykysoko. Utakta batu amy tohi ihumo iky. Atahi batu tymyi. Tsihtsasokonaha batu sapy niy. ¹⁵Erodes niwatihi isoho “Batu tymyi” niy. ¹⁶Iwatahi katsa mybo zipehahikzo. Atahi batu tabeze my. Uta pipeha hwi ty tytsakikta. Bykyze piksiwyhik — Piratus niy.

¹⁷Tubabatu Paskoa myikaha eze Piratus estuba ziknazukekenaha.

¹⁸Iwaze Piratus hi:

— O Sesus myzuke. Tapara tytsakikta bykyze myzuke — niy.

Aparakbaha opykani kadi nikaranaha:

— Sesus tabezehikta! Bahabas tyzukehikta — nikaranaha. Kytsa sizubarêtsa sakryiukrênikitsa hurukwy eze tu niapykyryknaha.

¹⁹Situkta estuba nizukenaha. Sakryiukrênikitsa hurukwy eze Bahabas niapykyryk. Kytsa bakatsa. Iwatsahi nitsahuruknaha.

²⁰Piratus Sesus nizuke tsihikik iwaze kytsa bo nitsasokozo:

— O Sesus myzukehik tsimaha — niy.

²¹⁻²²Aparakbaha opykani kadi nikaranaha:

— Tabezehikta! Iharapatawyhyta humo tabezehikta — nikaranaha. Iwaze Piratus nitsasokozoe:

— Hawa skaraba nikara. Batu amy tohi ihumo. Batu tymyi. Tybeze beze byitaha. Iwatahi uta pipeha tytsakinaha bykyze myzukeze — niy.

²³Batu ba. Aparakbaha opykani kadi nikaranahazo. Hỹ byri nikaranaha:

— Tabezehikta! Tabezehikta! — nikaranaha. ²⁴Iwaze Piratus hi:

Yhỹ niy. Siharereze Bahabas nizuke. ²⁵Bahabas kytsa bakatsa nizuke. Maku iharereziubyikita nizuke. Sesus ty zuba sibo nyny niy. Iwaze siharereze tabezewy.

Iharapatawyhyta humo zihyrizikiknaha.

²⁶Kyze sodadutsa Sesus zioқтыhyryknahaze ske buruk maku zihobyknaha. Simaõ inarokota. Sireni ezekta. Tatsuhuk ikny ziksikirita. Simaõ nizokbatsinaha. Ipe niaha:

— O iharapatawyhyta tsebykta — niaha. Niytahi iharapatawyhyta tasukyriki bete ziskik. Sesus hapik niukuru.

²⁷Aparakbaha iapik niukurunaha. Wytykyryk kino niwatihi iapik niukurunaha. Kykry zipokzitsikinaha iwazahi nipukarakanaha. ²⁸Sesus sibo uwok niy ispe niy:

— O Serusarêhe eze kykry katy pokzi pokzi byitaha. Ikiahaka zuba ahapokzi iwaze ahahyrytsa pokzi tynapukarakanaha. ²⁹Iwatuktu puruze kytsa tihi:

“Sakurêza sibikyhybyiza. Sakurêza sibikyhyhuk byiza. Sakurêza tahabykyhytsa ba ziksiwazuknaha.” Kytsa sinini mykaranaha, ana pokso hi mohyrikosokda tsihikiknaha. ³⁰Iwaze aparakbaha mykaranaha “Hara mybete mynaraha. Harahare katsa mymyokpitsĩ” mykaranaha. Mysinini humo iwa ty mytsaty mykaranaha. ³¹Iktsa tsimaha. Hawa kytsa kahumo mykaranaha. Kamysapyrêta tuzeka hawa mykaranaha. Ikiahatsa ja, ahasopyksapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha hawa sa ahahumo mykaranaha — niy.

³²Kyze petoktsa kytsa Sesus tuk nisioktyhyryknaha. Kytsa bakatsitsa. Kytsa tahapehatsa harere bo batu yhỹ nikaranaha. Sesus tuk mysibezenaha. ³³Zumunahaze isapy bo niaha. Iharekpokoso inarokoha bo izumunahaze Sesus iharapatawyhyta bete zitsyhyrysoikare eze nisihyrizikiknaha. Ipyrytsa ty kino niwatihi zihyrizikiknaha. Nikymynahaze iharapatawyhyta jobo ziriktohiknaha. Ituk kytsa petoktsa siharapatawyhytsa humo nisihyriziknaha. Nataba nataba aha.

³⁴Sesus Deus bo nipamykysoko:

— O kazo kytsa sihyrinymyrybyitsa kahumo mykaranaha ba ziktsapusare. Sisopyksapybyitsa tu tysiokzohik — niy.

Iwa Deus bo nipamykysoko. Niahatsahi Sesus suk zibokiknahaze hi sodadutsa zibiakaknaha. ³⁵Kytsa ibo iktsa nikaranaha. Taparaktsa niwatihi zipyrirykyknaha. Asahi:

— Utsa kytsa tsiksitsumuẽhĩkĩ. Aba ikia tu tsikatsumuẽhĩkta! Ikia hi Deus zapehata zeka tynasikta! Ikia hi Kiristu zeka ja — nikaranaha.

³⁶Sodadutsa niwatihi zipyrirykyknaha. Iopukeze duabohotsa tsik ty itsãrãkbara ty ibo nyny nikaranaha. Iwa zimijakanaha. ³⁷Ipe nikaranaha:

— Ikia hi Sudeutsa pehatsa babata zeka tynasikta! — nikaranaha.

³⁸Iharapu bete botu ziwatahakanaha: SUDEUTSA PEHATSAaha iwatahaha.

³⁹Estuba sibakatsa ituk zumuzakaze Sesus zisapybyriki:

— Ikia Deus zapehata zeka ikiatu tsikatsumuẽhĩkta iwaze katsa tymytsumuẽhĩ. Ikia zikwy tu zeka tymytsumuẽhĩkta — niy. Iwa zisapybyriki ta nikara.

⁴⁰Usta iharere ziwabyze takyriki. Zibetsakik.

— Iwa Sesus pe ka niwazubakta niy ikia sa Deus humo batu apyby katsa hiba ituk tsimykanaha. Katsa kino sinini tsimykarannahaze wasani.

⁴¹Mysapybyitsa hi tsimykarannaha. Atakta batu amy tohi byitatu — niy.

⁴²Iwaze Sesus pe niy:

— O Sesus kabo mytsaty tsimy. Abazubata tsimozikze kabo mytsatytykta — niy.

⁴³Sesus ipe niy:

— Yhỹ kyzetu. Ikiakta katuk tu bjoikpe bo tsipasapy — niy.

Sesus nihyrikosokda.

⁴⁴Kyze tokbaha niyzikze miwa niyzik. Haramwe bawa niyzik unata ky wa nio bykyze iharakibikia eze inaharamwezo. ⁴⁵Panu ipamaba ipokpedawy Deus wahoro zubata eze ky nisykbaik. Tsapukte buruk nisyk.

⁴⁶Iwaze Sesus opykani kaka niy:

— O kazo kahyrizikarawy ty abo nyny my — niy. Iwa Deus pe niy. Iwaze zumuza.

⁴⁷Sodadutsa pehakatsa ibaze niriktohokota nikozoze, ta tihi:

— O atakta tsimysapyrẽta hi — niy. Iwa Deus bo nipamykysoko.

⁴⁸Kyze kytsa sizubarẽta: — Hawa ha sa — nikaranaha. Iwatsahi nipuziukunaha. Iwatsahi tahawahoro bo tahasukatuk tu ziksikinaha. Sisukatsihikrẽta nikaranaha. ⁴⁹Sesus tuktsa ẽryktsatu nikozokonaha. Wytykyryk Karireja eze kykyry iapik niukurunaha. Asiza kino jerykzatu nikozokonaha.

Sesus nury nitsahoroknaha.

⁵⁰Kyze nubaze maku Sose inarokota Piratus bo zumu. Sose Arimeteja ezekta Arimeteja Sudeja eze niy. Kytsaharerewabytsa tsimysapyrẽta. Wasani zuba ziknakara. ⁵¹Taparaktsa tukta batu yhỹ niy. Mektatu. Utsa Sesus tabezekta nikaranahaze, Sose batu yhỹ niy. Atakta Deus tyryktsa tukta.

⁵²Atahi Piratus bo zumu. Sose hi:

— O Piratus Sesus nury ty uta kabokta. Uta iytyk bo mytsahorok — niy. Piratus:

Yhỹ niy. ⁵³Niytahi Sesus nury nazipikze, panu ty ziakwara. Tubabatu harahare hoke bo anabo hi nitsahorok. Batu aty tohi iytyk ezytyk bo nitsahorok. ⁵⁴Tahabyrykywy harazetu nikymynahaze iwatahi Sose Sesus nury ty atsoko babatu ity hoekare niy. Anaeze tyhoek niy.

⁵⁵Wytykyryk iapik niukurunahaza. Karireja eze kykyry inaukurunaha. Iytyk haneze nitsahorok naha bo zinykynaha. Harahare yktaba nitsahorok zinykynaha. ⁵⁶Bykyze tahawahoro bo ziksizonaha. Jokmorēnikia ty inury bo susu nikaranaha.

Byriri Deus harere humo tahabyrykynaha. Iwaze domiko pomoze zuba jokmorēnikia ty myziskykynaha. Iwa nikaranaha.

Deus Sesus zihyrizikpowy.

24 ¹Kyze petok zuruze miwa botu domiko eze wytykyryk niukurunaha. Iytyk bo zumukunaha. Jokmorēnikia itsakykyha tuk niukurunaha. Kykyryk hi:

— Inury bo jokmorēnikia tsiokmorēnaha ky — nikaranaha.

²Harahare hoke bo iktsa niaha. Harahare puētsikbyita ty meky botu zikare niy. ³Iwaze iytyk bo nipupunaha. Anaeze Sesus nury ty batu ityny:

— Hana bo sa inury — nikaranaha. ⁴Atsoko makutsa petoktsa sibaze natakahanaha. Sisukbarazarētsa. ⁵Iwazahi sipokso nipybybaiknaha, wytyk bo ziktsutsu niaha. Tahahikiubobohiknaha. Sipybyrēza nikaranaha. ⁶Kytsa ispe niaha:

— Amo skaraba siakbatsa ytyk botu ispita tsipiberikinaha inahyrizikpo. Batu aty tohi tykarezeka. Hana bo ja. Mytsatyta!

⁷Nezeba Sesus ikiahaka pe niy:

“Utakta Deus zikpehata kytsa kasukyrytsitsa bo pikoktyhyrykynaha. Iharapatawyhyta humo pikpyrykynaha. Myhyrikosokda. Petok puruze mynahyrizikpo” niy — niaha.

⁸Niahaza hi Sesus harere bo mytsaty niahaza hi iytyk ekze puke puke niaha. ⁹Ziksizonahaze zinymyrykynahatsa bo iytyk tsarywybara soho nitsasokonaha. ¹⁰Niahaza hi Maria Madarena, Soana, ustatsa Maria Tsiaku je, situkza iwaza zinymyrykynahatsa bo nitsasokonaha. Zinymyrykynahatsa wytykyryk harere humo batu ma niaha. ¹¹Kytsa mytsaty nikaranaha. Paze! nikaranaha. Wytykyryk harere bo batu ma niaha.

¹²Iwaze Peduru kyik niy. Iytyk bo niparak. Ziktsutsu iktsa niy. Iytyk bo inakozore. Panu zuba zinyhikare. Anaeze tapanu metutu zerekik. Iwatahi tawahoro bo ziksizo. Inury hana bo ja, isapy bo nekpa iwatsahi paikpa mytsaty nikara!

Emaus ske buruk Sesus inatakaha.

¹³Kyze asta okoroze tu Sesus tuktsa petoktsa niukurunaha. Emaus bo niukurunaha. Serusarêhe ekze niukurunaha. Emaus jokboha botu des kirometeros niy. Emaus bo ziksizonaha.

¹⁴Iwatsahi ske buruk inapamykysokonaha. Hawa skaraba nikaranaha. Tahatuk tuka inapamykysokonaha.

¹⁵Iwaze Sesus sibo izumu. Kytsa tahatuk tuka nipamykysokonahaze Sesus situk ske buruk niukuru. ¹⁶Kytsa petoktsa Sesus batu sinyhy bipyri ja nikaranaha. ¹⁷Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Amo skaraba ske buruk tsimypamykysokonaha — niy. Siakubyitsa tu pykpyk niaha.

¹⁸Estuba Kereopas inarokota atahi ipe niy:

— Ikia sa asukmota Serusarêhe ezekta sa tsimynakozore zuba niy. Ikia zuba hi “hawa sa niy” batu sa awabyhy — niy.

¹⁹— Hawa sa niy — Sesus niy. Iwatsahi ibo nitsasokonaha. Ipe niaha:

— O Sesus soho niaha. Nasare ezekta. Atahi Deus sohokotsa babata.

Tsihyrinyrêta. Hawa kytsa zikahabara ty Sesus ziknakara. Kytsa okze amy tohi batu iokdaha nikara. Iharere tisapyrêna. Deus okze ka zikzisapywyikik.

²⁰Taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa, mypehakatsitsa hudikhudikwytsa ezektsa iwatsa bipyritsa bo Sesus zioktthyryknaha. Iwatsahi asa hi: “Atakta tabezehikta!” nikaranaha. Iwaze isukyrytsitsa harapatawyhyta humo zipyrykiknaha. Iwaze nihyrikosokda.

²¹Katsakta Sudeutsa atahi mymybetesakatsa. Iwa mytsaty tsikykaranaha. Abaka harakykbyi hi ziharamu. ²²Miwa botu wytykyryk iytyk bo inury sapy bo zumunaha. ²³Batu ityny niaha. Hana bo ja. Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuêhîtsa bo nikoizonaha. Asahi: “O Sesus ispituzo” nikaranaha. Sipybyrêza nikaranaha. Iwaze ziksizonaha.

²⁴Kyze katsa ituktsa iytyk bo tsiktururuknaha. Hawa skaraba wytykyryk nitsasokonaha atsatu tsinykynaha — niaha.

²⁵Kyze Sesus ispe niy:

— Hawa skaraba Deus harere humo batu ahaspirikpo. Hawa ha ty Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahakanaha humo batu ahaspirikpo. Ikiahatsa batu ahahyrinymyry. Hawa ha ty Deus sohokotsa ziwatahakanaha tsikaeni zuba tsinymyrykynaha. ²⁶Deus zipehata sinini mykara. Bykyzehu zuba bijoikpe bo modozo — niy.

²⁷Niytahi nsihyrinymyryky. Hawa ha ty Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahakanaha anahi nsihyrinymyryky. Moises harere humo ziakbataze iwaze hawa haty ustsahokotsa ziwatahakanaha nsihyrinymyryky.

²⁸Zumubahaninahaze Sesus asiba harakmo zuba niy.

²⁹— O bytykareze tukta katsa mybo pakutynykta niaha. Abaka punubaka miwa moku — niaha.

Yh̃y niy. Iwaze nitsuk. Petoktsa baze nitare. ³⁰Sesus nidyhyky. Atsikara ty okok niy. Deus bo nipamykysoko:

— O myzo ikia tsamysapyrêta. Ikia hi mydisahawy ty mybo nyny tsimykara — niy. Bykyze atsikara ty zuktsak niyze sibo nyny niy.

³¹Atsikara zitsatsakarakze atsoko Sesus zinyanaha. Iwaze babyita tu hokda zuba niy. ³²Iwaze asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

— Katsaktsa batu mytsaty tsikaha. Ske buruk ninyhyrinymyrykyze katsa batu mytsaty tsikaha. Taparaktsa Deus sohokotsa watahaha ninyhyrinymyrykyze mykurêtsa tsikykaranaha — niaha.

³³Niahatsahi Serusarêhe bo niukuruzonaha. Anabo zukzuk niaha. Zinymyrykynahatsa bo zumunaha. Iwaze inahapekypykbanaha.

³⁴Kytsa sibo nitsasokonaha:

— O Sesus inahyrizikpota Simaõ Sesus iny — nikaranaha.

³⁵Iwaze petoktsa ske buruk hawa sa niaha nitsasokonaha.

— Hawa Sesus atsikara zitsatsakarakze tsinyanaha — nikaranaha.

Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo babyita tu natakaha.

³⁶Ana nitsasokonahaze tu Sesus natakaha. Atsoko istazaha eze kaha zuba niy. Ispe niy:

— Ahakurêtsaktsa tsimoziknaha — niy.

³⁷Sipybyrêtsa nikaranaha. Nipybybaiknaha. Ihyrikoso zuba zinyanaha mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. ³⁸Iwatahi Sesus ispe niy:

— Amy skaraba tsikpybybaiknaha. Amo skaraba paikpa mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Amo skaraba kahumo batu ahaspirikpo. ³⁹Katsyhyrype bo iksatahaktsa! Kapyrytsa bo kino niwatihi iksatahaktsa! Uta hiba. Kanury bo bubutaha! “O Sesus babata” tsimaha. Nihyrikosokdata itsanibyita ipoiktsa byita iwa — niy.

⁴⁰Nipamykysokoze tatsyhyrype ziwatawyky. Tapyrytsa humo kino niwatihi ziwatawyky iwatsahi sakurêtsa nikaranaha. ⁴¹Sesus humo sispirikpohuk byitsahi nipybybaiknaha.

⁴²Iwaze hi Sesus ispe niy:

— Hawa sa ahadisahawy — niy. Iwaze piknu izohota ty ibo nyny niaha. ⁴³Siokze tu piknu ziboroko. ⁴⁴Ispe niy:

— Utakta ahatuk tuze ziknapamykysoko. Hawaeze Moises botu kasoho ziwatahaka. Hawa ha ty isohokotsa botu ziwatahakanaha ty hi atsatu ty mynakara.

⁴⁵Hawa eze kytsa Samo papeu humo botu kasoho ziwatahakanaha. Aba kino atsatu mynakara. Isohokotsa, kasoho botu ziwatahakanaha aba kino atsatu mynakara — niy. ⁴⁶Niahatsahi nisyhyrinymyryky. Iwaze Deus harere papeu humo ky zinymyryziukunaha. Tubabatu papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Deus ziphata mohyrikosokda. Harakykbyihi puruze mynahyrizikpo, ispitu mozikzo. ⁴⁷Iwatahi Deus wasania ty

aparakbaha bo tytsasokonahaktsa! Zipehata humo wasania ty tsimypamykysokonahaktsa! Tsimypamykysokonahaze aparakbaha bo:

“Ahamysapybyri tsimoewynaha awatutaha! Niytahi Deus ahamysapybara humo pahaokzohik” niy. Tapara Serusarêhe ezektsa bo tsimytsasokonaha. ⁴⁸Niahatsahi mektsa tyryktsa bo tsimytsasokonaha. Ikiahatsa pahatsumuêhĩ. Ikiahatsa kazikwy humo tarabaja tsimaha. Iwaze kytsa bo tsimypamykysonaha. ⁴⁹Wabyziutahaktsa! Tapara kazo harere kabo nitsasoko. Utakta iharere ahabo iksasoko. Byi puêtsik Deus hyrikoso ahabo myzipheha.

Iwaze Serusarêhe eze tsiperynaha. Deus hyrikoso ikiahatsa bo myzipheha. Deus zikwy pahapeha my — niy.

Sesus bijoikpe bo nido.

⁵⁰Betanija bo Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nisioktyhyryk. ⁵¹Anaeze sityhyryze Deus bo nipamykysoko:

— O kazo tysipokzitsikikta! — niy. Iwaze jo bo nidoko. Nisereke. Bijokpe bo nitsuk.

⁵²Zinymyrykynahatsa Deus bo nisakibazikiknaha. Iwaze Serusarêhe bo ziksizonaha. Sakurêtsa nikaranaha. ⁵³Zikzibytuhuku naha tu Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze nikaranaha. Deus bo ziknasakibazikiknaha:

— O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrêta — nikaranaha. Iwa Deus bo nisakibazikiknaha.

O Teopiro niwa zuba botu iwatahaba De.

Suão Sesus soho wasaniha ziwatahaka

Suão Sesus tuk zinymyrykya. Taparaka Tsiaku iziky tazo tuk iwatsa piknutsa tahatôhōryk humo ziknasizokonaha, iwaze ustsá kysa piknutsa nisbykyknaha. Sesus ziaakzoze tazo zerekik ituk niukuru. Sesus tazo bo ziksizoze Deus hyrikoso ituk niapykyryk iwatahi papeu humo Sesus soho ziwatahaka iwatsahi katsa kino niwatihi tanymyryky.

Suão Sesus wasaniha soho ziwatahaka.

1 ¹Tapara mybarawy isuknihybyze Sesus Kiristu my. Atahi koikny baktatu Deus. Inaro kino ana zuba — Deus harere baba zuba — hỹ. Tapara bijoikpe wytyk nizukni — Deus harere baba zuba — nikara. Atahi Deus tihi nikara. Deus koikny baktatu nikara. Iwa tapara nikara. ²Iwa tapara Deus koikny baktatu. Atahi — Deus harere baba zuba — niwatihi. Deus tuk atatu nikara hỹ. ³Deus nanabyi nizukni ihumo hi. Nanabyi nizukninaha ituk tu nikara. ⁴Tazikwy humo tsizubarēna mykara. Tazikwy humo myzubaha myspitu tsimykaránaha. Myzubaha nishyrinymyryky. Wasaniha ty hi sibo ziwatawyky. Hawa myzubaha amypubyriha bo iktsa mykaranaha iwa Sesus myzubaha nishyrinymyryky. Sihyrinymyrētsa moziknaha. Atahi rika wata niy.

⁵Rika miwa haeze pok maha zeka amypubyri mozik. Iwaha hi — Deus harere baba zuba — myzubaha bo nishyrinymyryky iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporētsa moziknaha. Iwatsahi wasania ty nishyrinymyryknaha rika ty hopok my tawa. Myzubaha simysopyksapybyitsa nikaranaha. Asahi wasani haty batu ziknakaranaha. Wasaniha ty — Deus harere baba zuba — nishyrinymyryky, atahi rika ty pok maha tawata.

⁶Aiba Deus maku myzubaha bo zipeha. Suão inarokota niy. ⁷Deus sohotsa zumuze Sesus mybo ziwatawy. Sesus — Deus harere baba zubata — hỹ niy. Iwaze Sesus amypubyriha hyritywa kysa bo ziwatawyky iwatsahi kysa Deus harere bo hỹ mykaranaha. ⁸Suão byitatu — Deus harere baba zuba. — Isoho tsasohotsazubata nitsasoko. Ata soho hi ziwatawyky. Myzubaha pe nikara: ⁹— Deus harere baba zubata hi mozumuze pahahyrinymyry. Mybarawy bo

mynasikze myzubaha Deus harere ty mysihyrinymyry iharere amypubyriha hyritywa my — Suão niy.

¹⁰Iwaze mybarawy bo inasik. Myzubaha bo zumu. Tapara mybarawy nizukni. Ata hi izumu. Iwaze mybarawy ezektsa ihumo batu sispirikpo. Tsimysapyrêta tu mybarawy ezektsa ihumo batu sispirikpo. ¹¹Tatukytsa bo izumu. Sudeja ezektsa tatukytsa bo izumu. Asa kino niwatihi ihumo sispirikpo byitsa nikaranaha.

¹²Wastuhu ihumo sispirikporêtsa. Iwatahi ispe niy:

— O ikiahatsa Deus tuktsa tsimoziknaha. Kahumo tsimyspirikponahaze Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Deus hyrytsa tsimoziknaha — niy. ¹³Deus hyrytsa niyziknaha. Aparakbaha wytykyryk ikny nipupurukuknaha. Kytsa wytykyryk niwatihi isty tyrykzuwy naha humo nipupurukuknaha. Kytsa aba ziknakaranaha iwatsahi sihyrytsa nipupurukuknaha. Deus hyrytsa meky watu. Deus ispe:

— O ikiahatsa kahyrytsa tsimoziknaha. Ikiahatsa Sesus harere bo hyỹ tsimykarahanaze ihumo ahaspirikporêtsa iwatsahi kahyrytsa tsimoziknaha — my. Iwa Deus tahyrytsa soho motsasoko.

¹⁴— Deus harere baba zuba — mywata niyzik. Sesus Kiristu maku babata niyzik. Ata zuba Deus tse. Atahi mybo inasik. Mytuk zikzuruku niy. Kytsa tuk ziknapykyryk. Sesus Kiristu sihumo tsimpokzitsiarêta ziknakara, nisitsumuêhĩ tsihikik tsimyzihikrêta wasania ty nisihyrinymyryky. Deus harere ty nisihyrinymyryky. Isoho tsimaha:

— O atahi imysapyrênikita ipunihikrênikita — tsimaha.

¹⁵Suão Batista Sesus soho ziwatawyky iwatahi myzubaha bo hua nikara. Atahi:

— O Sesus imysapyrênikita. Utakta batu. Atahi tazikwy tsizubarêna my. Utakta batu. Kazikwy tsikaeni zuba. Uta kapurukbyizetu atakta koikny baktatu mykara. Tawahi koikny baktatu my.

¹⁶Katsakta mysopyksapybyitsa tsimykarahanaha. Sesus myzibytuhukutu mymysapywyky. Katsakta mysopyksapybyitsa tsimykarahanaha atahi myhumo tsimpokzitsiarêta my, iwatahi myzibytuhukutu mymysapywyky hỹ. ¹⁷Tubabatu Moises Deus harere ziwatahaka. Ana harere humo hyỹ tsimykarahanaze, wasani tsimaha, Moises niy. Sesusta mype niy:

— O ikiahatsa humo kamypokzitsiarêta. Ahasopyksapybyitsa tsikykarahanaha iwaha humotu Deus ahahumo tsimpokzitsiukrêta.

Deus harere ty nisihyrinymyryky.

¹⁸Ba aty tohi Deus iny. Ikatahi itse zuba ziny. Ata Deus ihumo tsimpokzitsiarêta. Atahi mybo inasikze, mytuk zikzuruku iwatahi Deus mybo ziwatawy — niy.

Suão Batista isoho nitsaso.

¹⁹Iwaze kytsa Sudeja ezektsa taparaktsa ziknapamykysokonahatsa sistsumuêhĩtsa iwatsa Suão Batista bo kytsa nisipeha. Aty skaraba ikia Suão Batista pe taha. Iwaze Suão Batista bo zumunahaze asahi:

— Aty skaraba ikia. Tozeka ja ikia Deus zapehata. Tozeka ja usta ja. Katsa batu myhyrinymyry — nikaranaha. ²⁰Iwaze Suão tihi:

— O batu. Utakta Deus humo kapehabyita atahi kytsa mymyokhyrykta — niy. Iwa nitsasoko.

²¹Iwaze kytsa ipe niahazo:

— Aty skaraba ikia. Ikia hi sa Erias — niaha.

— Erias byitatu — niy.

— Ikia hi sa Deus sohokotsa — niaha. — Tubabatu Moises nitsaso Deus sohokotsa mozumu. Ikia hi sa isohokotsa — niaha.

Batu niy.

²²— Iwaze Suão pe niaha mypetykta aty skaraba ikia. Katsa mybo tytsasokta iwaze taparaktsa bo tsimaha. Hawa ikia soho mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Tsinymyry tsihikiknaha — nikaranaha.

²³Suão tihi:

— Utakta jerukbara eze hua mykara niy. Opykani motsasoko. Hawa Isaijas Deus sohokotsa tubabatu ziwatahaka atsatu mynakara. Deus harere tsiwabyziukunahaktsa. Iharere bo hyÿ tynakaranahaktsa kytsa mykara — niy. Iwa Suão niy.

²⁴⁻²⁵Kytsa zumukunahatsa Suão pehatsitsa, Pariseutsa maha. Ipe niaha:

— Ikia Kiristu byitatu Erias byitatu. Deus sohokotsa byitatu tsiky. Iwatatu sa kytsa pihik ty tsimysiharasusuku — niaha.

²⁶⁻²⁷Suão ispe niy:

— Utakta pihik ty kytsa mysiharasusuku. Usta ahatuk mykarata. Aba ikiahatsa batu ahany hÿ. Utakta Deus harere ty pahahyrinymyry. Abahi ata kino niwatihi pahahyrinymyry. Izikwyrënikita. Utakta tsikaeni zuba kahyrinymyrytatu. Atahi tsihyrinymyrëta hÿ utakta batu. Iwaze utakta ihumo kasikpybyrëta. Ipyryksuktsa mysibokik zeka kasikpybyrëta mozik utakta iwabyita tu my. Atahi imysapyrënikita iwatahi utakta kasikpybyrëta — niy.

²⁸Iwa Suão nitsasoko. Kytsa asahi ibo izumukunaha iwa nitsasoko. Betanija eze nisiharasusuku. Betanija koiknykta sak eze buburu Sorodão inarokoha.

Deus hozipyrykza wata izumu.

²⁹Byi izokorozoe iwaze Suão Sesus bo nikozo jokeryk inaukuru. Iwaze Suão kytsa pe niy:

— Iktsaziutahaktsa kytsa. Ta maku bo iktsaziutahaktsa. Atahi Deus izipehata. Ziknapamykysokonahatsa hozipyrykzatsa ziknasibakanaha kytsa sisopyksapybyitsa ziknakaranaha, sisapyzeky hozipyrykzatsa ziknasibakanaha. Iwaze Deus sisopyksapybyitsa nikaranaha nisiokzohik. Nawa ata kino mysapyzeky mohyrikosokda. Mysopyksapybyitsa tsimykaranaha atahi mysapyzeky mohyrikosokda. Hozipyrykzatsa

watsa — Suão niy. Sesus soho iwa nitsasoko. ³⁰Tapara isoho iktasoko. Ahape iky: — Atahi izikwyrēnikita ana hi iwaby niy. Uta batu. Kazikwy tsikaeni zuba. Utakta kapurukbyize atakta niwata tu atahi koikny baktatu. Tawahi mynapykyryk — iky. ³¹⁻³³ — Sesus tsimysapyrēta izikwy tisapyrēna. Taparaka batu kahyrinymyry. Aba kahyrinymyrēta. Tapara Sesus zikwy ty batu tyny. Jatu tu Deus zikpeha:

“Myzubaha tysiharasusu” niy ana humo hi zikpeha. Myzubaha pihik eze iksiharasusuku.

Deus zikpehaze tihi: “Atahi tsimysapyrēta izikwy tsizubarēna tsipiny” niy. Iwa tsipiny.

“Utakta kahyrikoso myzipiha. Kahyrikoso mynasik amytudu wata mynasikze maku papyry bete inazok. Ata kino tsimysapyrēta izikwy tisapyrēna tsipiny. Atahi pahatsumuēhī. Atahi kahyrikoso pipehaze ahatur mynapykyry hỹ” niy. Iwa Deus kabo nitsasoko. Zikpehaze iharere bo hyỹ iky — Suão niy. Kyze Suão nitsasokozo.

³⁴ — Iwaze jobo iktas iky. Deus tahyrikoso amytudu wata inasikze iktas iky. Amytudu Sesus papyry bete inazoze ikozo. Sesus Deus zipihata kahyrinymyrēta. Iwatahi ahabo: “Sesus Deus tse babata tsimysapyrēta izikwy tsizubarēna”. Iwa ikiahatsa bo mykara — niy.

Tapara babatsa Sesus tuktsa.

³⁵ Iwaze Suão Batista Sesus bo nikozozo. Suão zinymyrykynahatsa petoktsa tuk niriktohoko. ³⁶ Iwaze Sesus ziharamuze.

— Iktsaziu tahaktsa — Suão niy. — Atahi Deus zipihata. Hozipyrykzatsa wata myzubaha pibezena. Sisopyksapybyitsa sapyzeky mohyrikosokda — niy.

³⁷ Niahatsahi Suão zinymyrykynahatsa iharere ziwabynahaze zerekiknaha. Sesus hapik niukurunaha. ³⁸ Sesus tasukpe bo uwok nyize sibo iktas niy. Ispe niy:

— Amo sa kapik tsinakurunaha. Amy sa tsipiberikinaha — niy.

— O myhyrinymyrytsa haneze sa awanu sapy — petoktsa iapik niukurunahatsa nikaranaha.

³⁹ — Pany! Katuk tyzinyre — niy.

Iwaze Sesus hapik niukurunaha. Iwanu sapy bo zumukunaha. Tyk boze niy. Ibaze nidyhydyhykynaha. Ituk nipamykysokonaha. Ibaze tu zunubaiknaha.

⁴⁰ Ādere inarokota. Atahi Simaō tsy niy. Suão ziwabyze Sesus hapik niukuru.

⁴¹ Kyze zokorobyi tu atsoko taziky bo niukuru. Zihobykze ipe niy:

— O kaziky Deus zipihata Kiristu tsynynaha. Atahi Deus bo mymyoktyhyrykta my — niy.

⁴² Iwaze taziky Sesus bo zioqtyhyryk. Izumuze Sesus ibo iktsaziu niy. Ipe niy:

— O ikia hi Simaõ Suão tse. Abaka mekytu anaro myzik. Sepas ty pinaroko. Sepas Peduru atsatu maha. Petok inarohota atsatu piwatawyky. Atahi harahare wata — mykara.

Sesus Piripi Natanieu iwa ahatsa nisipeha.

⁴³Iwaze izokoroze Sesus:

— Utakta Karireja bo moparak — niy.

⁴⁴Tapara jubyi tu Piripi ziberiki ipe niy:

— Aidykta katuk — niy. Piripi Betesaida ezekta niy. Anaeze ãdere Simaõ ahatsa zikzurukunaha Betesaida ezektsa niaha. Sesus Piripi zihobykze ipe:

— O katukta — niy.

Piripi hyĩ niy. ⁴⁵Kyze Piripi Natanieu iberiki zihobykze. Ipe niy:

— O Natanieu katsakta Deus zipehata tsinynaha. Tubabatu Moises isoho ziwatahakata. Tapara Deus sohotsitsa niwatihi isoho ziwatahakanahatsa. Abaka tsinynaha. Sesus inarokota. Sotsetse. Nasare ezekta — niy.

⁴⁶Niytahi Natanieu ipe niy:

— Anahi batu kanyhy niy. Tyzeka ja amy Nasare eze ja tisapyrēna — niy.

— Pany katuk iktsa tsimy! — Piripi niy.

⁴⁷Iwaze Sesus Natanieu bo nikozo. Izumuze Sesus kytsa pe niy:

— Iktsataha. Atahi mozumuku Isareu ezekta. Maku mospihikbatabyikita tsimysapyrēta — niy. Iwa Sesus Natanieu soho nitsaso.

⁴⁸Iwaze Natanieu Sesus pe niy:

— Haneze sa tsikny — niy.

— O tapara Piripi zaberiki, uta botu any, ikia umaha pukezi tsikdyhykyze anaeze any — Sesus niy.

⁴⁹Natanieu ipe niy:

— O ikia Deus tse babata. Ikia Isareu ezekta tu abazubata tsimy — niy.

⁵⁰— O ikia kahumo tsaspirikporēta. Tapara umaha pukezi tsikdyhykyze any tawy iwatahi kahumo tsaspirikporēta. Kazikwy hi abazuba bo iktsa tsimy. ⁵¹Utakta maku babata iknasikta ahawata ikyzik, ikiahatsa bijoikpe zoksapare naha bo iktsa tsimy. Kyze tsipinynaha bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuēhītsitsa kabo nasik nasikiknaha. Iwaze neduk nedukunaha. Ana hi tsipinynaha — Sesus niy.

Sesus mysukzawy bo niukuru.

2 ¹⁻²Kyze petok zuruze Sesus mysukzawy bo niukuru. Mywanu horokwy myikaha Kanaã eze. Kanaã Karireja eze niy. Sesus je imyikaha bo niukuru. Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa kino niwatihi imyikaha bo niukurunaha. Tapara zihitsa ispe niy:

— Pany! Kamyikaha bo tynaha — niy.

Yhỹ niaha. Iwaze simyikaha bo niaha. ³Kyze duabohotsa tsik zikukunaha. Iwaze duabohotsa tsik nipykze Sesus je tihi tatse pe niy:

— Katse duabohotsa tsik nepykba — niy.

⁴— Kaje amykzo byihuktsa. Abaka Deus zikwy piwatawy zeka batu wasani ziky — niy.

⁵Niytatsahi zihitsa tsumuẽhĩtsa pe niy:

— O kytsa katse ahape my zeka hyỹ tsimaha — niy.

⁶Bytykareze tu pihik suk niapykyryk. Napetok napetok napetok pihik suk niy. Pihik suk morosuk ibuzoinikia zuba tsipomobyitsa. Sudeutsa tapara tahadisahanaha tahatsyhyrypikiknaha. Bykyze tahatsyhyrypikikzonaha simypewytsa niwatihi nisiokipikiknaha. Siwahoro eze pihiksuk tsizubarẽna. ⁷Iwaze Sesus zihitsa tsumuẽhĩtsa pe niy:

— Pihik ty susutaha! Pihiksuk tyzihareknahaktsa! — niy.

Hyỹ niaha.

— Pihik ty zak bo tu tyharektaha.

⁸Iwaze pihik ty zihitsa bo nyny tsimaha — ispe niy.

Hyỹ niaha. Iwaze pihiksuk ty okok maraksu maraksu nikaranahaze iwaze zihitsa bo wabehyryk niy. ⁹Pihik tu duabohotsa tsik niyzik. Zihitsa ziaupy. Zihitsa batu inyhy. Aty sa pihik duabohotsa tsik nizuknihik anahi batu inyhy. Sitsumuẽhĩtsa zuba zinymyrykynaha. Niytahi zihitsa tasukzakata pe niy:

¹⁰— Taparaka kytsa bo duabohotsa tsik tisapyrẽna situaktsa bo nyny ziknakaranaha. Bykyze tahasoroknahaze zuba duabohotsa tsik isapybara ty situaktsa bo nyny ziknakaranaha. Ikiakta batu. Aba zuba ikia duabohotsa tsik tisapyrẽna tsipokzitsarẽna mybo nyny tsiky — niy.

¹¹Iwaze Sesus zinymyrynahatsa ihumo sispirikporẽtsa.

— O atahi Deus zikwy ziwatawy — nikaranaha. Tapara Deus zikwy Kanaã ezeaktsa bo ziwatawyky. Kanaã Karireja eze niy. Anaeze hi Deus zikwy Sesus tuk niapykyryk niy.

¹²Niahatsahi Kaparanaũ hudikhudikwy bo niaha. Sesus, taje, tatukytsa, zinymyrykynahatsa ahatsa Kaparanaũ bo zumukunaha. Anaeze niapykyryksyknaha.

Sesus Deus wahoro zubata bo zumu.

¹³Kyze Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa tuk Serusarẽhe bo niukuru. Sudeutsa myikaha bo pororo ziknakaranaha. Tubabatu Deus taparaktsa Esito ekze mekybotu nisioktyhyryk ana bo hi mytsaty ziknakaranaha. Myikaha paskoa inarokoha niy. ¹⁴Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze bo zumuze nitsuk. Anaeze kytsa sizubarẽtsa bo nikozo. Wastuhutsa pikuzatsa ty, hozipyrykzatsa ty, amytudutsa ty iwatsa ty nisihuakaknaha. Utsa kytsa

okyrysaro humo harape bo zihuakaknaha. Anaeze nidyhydyhykynaha. Kytsa inapupunahaze siokyrysaro ty zihuakzonaha. ¹⁵ Sihumo Sesus taokaniki. Pikuzatsa hwyk tsaziki ty tsizezerēna ty wabe niy. Kytsa ipokso zipobaiknaha. Aidy nitururuknaha. Kytsa tahapybyspyk niwakbaiknaha. Hwibihitsa nisitsihipetotokbaik. Okyrysaro tsizubarēna zitōbaik. ¹⁶ Sesus opykani huahua niy:

— Ahanamy ty ka wabehyryktaha! Ikiahatsa kazo wahoro zubata eze ahanamy zozowy tsizukuninaha ba zikaha. Niwazubaktsa. Nabo pāotaha — niy.

¹⁷ Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa ibo iktsa nikaranahaze mytsaty nikaranaha. Tubabatu Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka ana bo hi mytsaty nikaranaha.

— O Deus awahoro zubata kytsa ataeze hi simysapybyikitsa mykaranaha. Iwatahi taokaniki — niy. Iharere bo mytsaty nikaranaha.

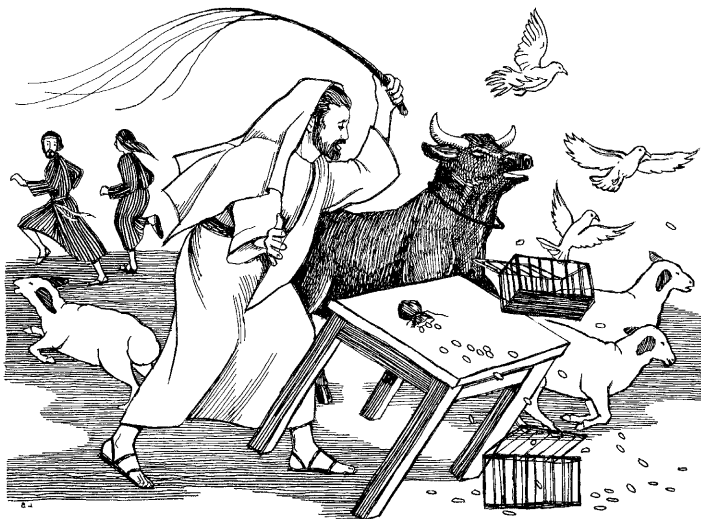
¹⁸ Iwaze Sudeutsa taparaktsa Sesus pe niaha:

— Aty sa ape niy: “Kytsa Deus wahoro zubata eze tysiksiwyhiktsa!” Aty sa anaharere ape niaha. Deus zikwy ty mybo tsiwatawykta! Deus zikwy mybo tsiipiwatawy zeka wasani — niaha.

¹⁹ Sesus ispe niy:

— Ikiahatsa Deus wahoro zubata tsipitsehepetotokbaiknaha zeka usta wahoro mektatu mozoknizo. Mektatu ezytyk mozoknizo. Harakykbyihi puru nahatuk tu pikymy hỹ — niy.

²⁰ — Batu ba niaha. Harakykbyihi puru nahatuk tu Deus wahoro zubata mektatu ba zikukni mybarapetu tsimy kara — niaha. — Mytukytsa



(Suão 2.15)

tubabatu tawahoro nizuknikinaha, kuarêta seis niytyk tseheze zikymynaha. Paze harakykbyihi puru nahatukta zuba mektatu ba zikzuknizo — niaha.

²¹ Sesus harere humo batu sihyrinymyry. Iharere tsihokdaharêna. Nitsasokoze wahoro tanury humo ziwatawyky. Inury wahoro wata niy. Mohyrikosokdaze petok puruze mynahyritziko mykara. Anahi ziwabykynahatsa batu sihyrinymyry. ²² Sesus nahyritzikoze anaharere bo mytsaty nikaranaha. Iharere ty zinymyrykynahatsa mytsaty nikaranaha. — Deus harere wasani my, hawa ha ty Sesus nitsasoko inury soho atsatu niy — nikaranaha. Iwaze iharere bo hyÿ nikaranaha ihumo sispirikporêtsa niyziknaha.

Sesus mywatu nimynyba.

²³ Sesus Serusarêhe eze tuze kytsa sizubarêtsa ihumo sispirikporêtsa moziknaha. Paskoa myikaha myze sizubarêtsa ihumo sispirikporêtsa moziknaha. Deus zikwy ty ituk iksa nikaranahaze iwatsahi iharere bo hyÿ nikaranaha ihumo sispirikporêtsa niyziknaha. ²⁴ Sesus sibo tasoho ty batu watawy sihumo tsimytsatyharêta nikara. ²⁵ Kytsa mytsaty mykaranaha ana humo hi Sesus tsihyrinymyrêta. Sesus batu tyso:

— Hawa takta sa mytsaty my — my. Iwa batu tyso. Amy ty kytsa mytsaty mykaranaha humo tsihyrinymyrêta hÿ.

Nikodemus Sesus bo nikozore.

3 ¹⁻² Unata eze Nikodemus inarokota Sesus bo zumu. Taparakta Pariseutsa Sudeutsa niy. Atahi unata wahoro hara bo nidoko. Atahi: — O myhyrinymyrytsa! Ikia mopyktsa babata tsihyrinymyrêta. Deus zikwy ty kytsa bo tsipiwatawyky. Ikia zuba Deus harere bo hyÿ tsimykara iwatahi Deus zikwy ty mybo tsipiwatawyky. Iwaze katsa tsimytsasokonaha Deus ikia zapehaka tsimykaranaha — niy.

³ Sesus ipe niy:

— Tsiwabytotokta! Hawa haja motsasoko wasani my. Ikia kyripuruzo ahahabyizeka batu Deus tyryk zikyzik. Deus tyryk tsmozik tsihikik zeka tsimypurukzokta — niy.

⁴ Iwaze Nikodemus hi:

— Hawa sa maku taypykta tu mopurukzo. Taje harakoze bo ba ziktsukzo — niy.

⁵ Niytahi Sesus ipezo niy:

— Hawa motsasoko wasani my. Maku pihik ikny nipurukze niy. Maku mopurukzoze Deus hyrikoso ituk mynapykyryk iwaze Deus tyryk mozik. Iwa mopurukzo zeka Deus tyryk mozik. ⁶ Tsiipuruknahaze myje ikny katsa myzotsa hyrytsa zuba tsimaha. Katsa tsimypupurukzonahaze Deus hyrikoso humo iwatsahi katsa Deus tyryk tsmoziknaha. ⁷ Iwatahi ape my:

“Tsimypupurukzonahakta” my. Iwaze ikia batu apyby Deus tyryk tsimozikta iwa abo motsasokoze mytsaty mytsaty byity tsimy. ⁸Zopoktsa nabybykynahaze hana ikny ja batu myhyrinymyry siakpyri zuba piwabynaha. Hana bo mokurunaha batu myhyrinymyry. Ba nabo myku zikaha. Atsawatu hawa Deus tyryk tsimozik batu ahyrinymyry, Deus hyrikoso kino zopoktsa waha nabybykyk my. Hana ikny ja batu myhyrinymyry. Hana bo ja batu myhyrinymyry. Katsa Deus hyrikoso humo ityryk tsimoziknaha iwa ahahyrinymyrëtsa zuba — niy.

⁹Iwaze Nikodemus ipe niy:

— Hawa sa my. Aharere humo batu kahyrinymyry — niy.

¹⁰Sesus niy:

— Ikiakta Isareu ezekta sihyrinymyrykytsa iwata tu sa batu ahyrinymyry. ¹¹Amy ty inymyryky hi anahi motsasoko. Amy ty botu iwaby anahi zuba motsasoko. Tanyhyhi motsasoko. Ikiahatsa kaharere batu ahakparawy — niy. ¹²— Ikiahatsa Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha ana soho hi motsasoko. Anahi motsasokoze kaharere humo batu yhỹ tsimaha. Kaharere bo hỹ tsimaha zeka hawa Deus tuk ahawahi tsimynapykyknaha anatyhi yhỹ tsimaha — my.

— Kaharere Deus tuk ahawahi tsimynapykyryknaha soho anatyhi yhỹ tsimaha. Batu ahahyrinymyry mytsaty my. ¹³Uta zuba bijoikpe ikny iknasik. Iwatahi kytsa bo motsasoko. Ziknynaha tahi kytsa bo motsasoko. Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik niy.

¹⁴Tubabatu Moises pyryhyk hyrikoso barõse nizukni. Na pyryhyk hyrikoso hwi humo typu niy. Kytsa simyitsapyrëtsa pyryhyk hyrikoso bo iktsa nikaranahaze nizororokonaha. Atawahi utakta Deus zikpehata kytsa wata ikyzik iwaze kytsa iharapatawyhyta humo pikyritziknaha. ¹⁵Kytsa kaharere bo hỹ mykaranaha zeka kahumo sispirikporëtsa maha. Kytsa kahumo mospirikponaha zeka Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. Kahumo sispirikporëtsa Deus tuk tahawahi mynapyrykyknaha h̃ỹ ¹⁶Yhỹ, Deus mybarawy ezektsa humo tsimypokzitsiarëta. Nawatsa humo tsimypokzitsiarëta babata. Iwatahi tatse zipaha. Estuba zuba itse babata. Asaktsa kahumo mospirikponaha zeka Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha, ituk tahawahi mozurukunaha. Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha ba zikykbazonaha. ¹⁷Deus tatse izipehaze myhumo iakyri byita. Ba kaeze ëryk zikahasapynaha. Iwatahi uta mozumuze kazo bo pahaoktyhyryk niy iwaze mybarawy ezektsa humo batu iakyri.

¹⁸Aty Deus tse babata humo ispirikpo zeka Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk. Deus ihumo ba ziktaokani. Aty kaharere bo hỹ ahabyi zeka atahi Deus bo ba zikmyoktyhyryk Deus ihumo tsiakyriukrëta. ¹⁹Deus tatse zuba zipaha. Sizubarëtsa sisopyksapybyitsa tu nikaranaha nisiwatawyky. Wasani mykara nisiwatawyky. Atahi okoroze ky wa. Myzubatsa ihumo batu siakparawy. Sisopyksapybyitsa nikaranaha iwatsahi ihumo batu

siakparawy. Asahi miwa ha nizihikiknaha. Iwatsahi batu ihumo sispirikpo.

²⁰ Sizubarëtsa sisopyksapybyitsa tu nikaranaha ana humo hi kaharere bo batu yhỹ zikaha. Sisikpybyrëtsa ustsā kytsa humo. Asahi kytsa papatu nikaranaha, asaktsa sibo iksa mykaranaha zeka sisikpybyrëtsa. Miwa ezeaktsa watsa ustsā ba ziksinyaha. Iwa humo hi sisikpybyrëtsa.

²¹ Ustsā kytsa kaharere bo hỹ mykaranaha simysapyrëtsa, kahumo sispirikporëtsa iwatsahi tisapyrëna ty mykaranaha. Ihumo wasani mykaranaha ana humo hi kytsa sihyrinymyrëtsa. Iwororoha ezeaktsa watsa ustsā mysinyaha batu sisikpyby — niy. Iwa Sesus Nikodemus tuk nipamykysoko.

Sesus Suão ahatsa.

²² Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa ituk Sudeja bo niukurunaha. Anaee niapykyryksyk naha kytsa nisiharasusuku. ²³ Suão Batista niwatahi myzubaha nisiharasusuku. Eno eze. Eno Sarī pauk baze niy. Pihik tsizubarëna eze hi nisiharasusuku. ²⁴ Suão ihurukuhubizetu myzubaha nisiharasusuku. Aiba tohi zuba kytsa sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy bo nitsahuruknaha.

²⁵ Suão Batista tuk zinymyrykynahatsa Sudeu zipehakanaha. Asahi: — Aty sa wasanita nikaranaha Suão nisiharasusukuze ja nikaranaha. Sesus nisiharasusukuze ja. Aty sa wasani — nikaranaha. ²⁶ Iwatsahi Suão pe niaha:

— O myhyrinymyrtsa! Botua ikia amakta taba buburu tsiky. Mytuk maku nipykyryksyk. Botua isoho ty mybo tsiktsasoko, Sesus my. Atahi myzubaha nisiharasusuku. Sizubarëtsa iapik mokurunaha. Ikia hapik ba ziktururuknaha — niaha.

²⁷ Iwaze Suão ispe niy:

— Ana humo hi kakurëta my. Deus zuba tazikwy ty myzubaha bo nyny my. Asaktsa Deus humo Sesus harere piwabytotokonaha asa bo hi izikwy ty sibo nyny my — niy. ²⁸ Botua ahabo iksasoko.

— Utakta Kiristu byita atakta Deus zipehata my. Taharaze zuba zikpeha — niy. Iwaze isoho motsasoko.

²⁹ — Maku tasukzata tsakurëta my. Itukta kino niwatihi ihumo tsakurëta. Tasukzata mokoze itukta ihumo tsakurëta. Utakta itukta wata my. Myzubaha Sesus tuk mokurunaha, ana bo hi mokoze kakurëta. Isukzata tukta wata my. ³⁰ Sesus zinymyrykynahatsitsa sizubarëtsa. Katuk zinymyrykynahatsa batu sizuba. Wasani my iwatahi kakurëta — my. Iwa Suão zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy.

Atahi bijoikpe iknykta inasik tsimysapyrëta.

³¹ Atahi bijoikpe iknykta tsimysapyrëta my. Ata zuba tispirikporëta. Mybarawy ezeaktsa batu. Aparakbahatsa tsikaeni zuba sihyrinymyrëtsa

maha. Mybarawy soho eziky ty zuba mopamykysokonaha. ³²Atakta bijoikpe iknykta ihyrinyrmyrēnikita hỹ. Ata kino nikozo naha zuba motsasoko. Ziwbaby naha zuba motsasoko. Batu sizuba iharere bo hỹ mykaranaha. ³³Kytsa iharere bo hỹ mykaranahaze asahi — Deus tsimysapyrēta wasape mykara — mykaranaha ³⁴⁻³⁵Deus tihi:

— Utakta katse Sesus pipehaka. Ihumo kamypokzitsiarēta. Kahyrikoso ituk tawahi mynapykyryk. Kahyrikoso hi izikwy kazikwy hi atsatu my. Ata kino wasaniha zuba natsasoko. Kahyrikoso humo zikwy tsizubarēna — niy.

³⁶Iwaze aty Deus tse harere bo hỹ mykara, atahi meky watu mozik, atahi tawahi Deus tuk mynapykyryk. Aty Deus tse harere bo yhỹ ahabyi zeka, atahi Deus tuk ba zikykykyryk. Deus ihumo takyri, iharere bo yhỹ ahahabyizeka iwatahi ihumo Deus takyri. Atahi Deus tuk batu tawahi mynapykyk niy, sinini ykarawy bo myzipeha.

Sesus Samarija ezektatsa tuk nipamykysoko.

4 ¹Kyze Sesus niukuru Sudeja bo Pariseutsa pokso niparak. Tapara kytsa Pariseutsa pe niaha:

— O kytsa Sesus hapik sizubarētsa. Atahi kytsa sizubarētsa nsiharasusuku. Suão Batista tuk zinymyrynahatsa batu sizuba maha — mybarapetu nikaranaha.

²Sesus kytsa batu isty harasusu. Zinymyrykynahatsa zuba kytsa nsiharasusuku naha. ³Anahi Sesus ziwabyze Sudeja ikny niparak. Karireja bo ziksizo. Zinymyrykynahatsa ituk niukurunaha.

4— Samarija bo koiknyktsa kytsa! — Sesus niy.

Yhỹ nikaranaha.

⁵Niahatsahi Sikare myzubaha bo zumunaha. Tubabatu taparakta Sako nihyrikosokdaze tahudikhudikwy Sose bo nyny niy itse ziaксе. Sose nihyrikosokdaze niwatihi itsekokatsa tahudikhudikwy ziaксenaha. Sikare myzubaha baze tu nihyrikosokdata Sako hudikhudikwy niy.

⁶⁻⁸Iwaze Sesus pihik zokowy bo izumu. Tapara Sako tykoke nizukninaha. Tokbaha niyzikikze Sesus iakubyrizumu tahi pihik zokowy baze nidyhyky. Zinymyrykynahatsa myzubaha bo niaha. Tahadisahawy bo nitururuknaha.

Iwaze wytyk Samarija ezektatsa nabo izumu. Pihik zotsata niparaktatsa Sesus zihobyk iwaze ipe niy:

— O kaboktsa pihik ty uta piku — niy.

⁹— Batu ikiakta Sudeja ezekta hỹ. Ikza Samarija ezektatsa. Iwaze amo sa “Kabo pihik ty maraktyktsa” tsimy kara — niy. Sudeutsaktsa ba Samarija ezektsa opowysuk eze ka ba zikunaha iwatatsahi hỹbyi nikara.

¹⁰Sesus:

— O amy tisapyrēna zuba Deus abo nyny my hỹ. Ana humo hi ja tsahyrinyrmyrētatsa “Kaboktsa pihik ty” botu ape iky — niy. Amy tsa

ty hỹ zeka iwatahi Sesus niy. — Ikia batu kabo nyny tsimy. Tsikny zeka ikia kino “kabo ky pihik ty” tsimyze. Yhỹ my. Utakta Deus pihik baba ty abo nyny my. Ana tsipikuze mekywa tu tsimozik. Tsimyhyrikosokdaze tsinahyrikpoze, Deus baze awahi tsimynapykyryk — Sesus niy.

¹¹Niytatsahi:

— O ikia sa batu apihikzowyky pihik zowy tsiokitsihizezerẽna batu izowyky. Hawa sa pihik ty marak tsimy — niy. ¹²— Tubabatu mydiri nihyrikosokdata Sako tykoke ziuku. Iwatahi pihik atsaeye ky zikzikuku. Ihyrytsa niwatihi pihik zikzikukunaha. Siraratsa kino niwatihi pihik zikzikukunaha. Niytahi pihik hoke itsekokatsa ziaksenaha. Mybo nizapikso. Sako harere kytsa ziwabyziunaha. Maku abazubata niy, pihik zikuku. Hawa skaraba ikia hi ja abazubata — niy.

¹³Niytahi Sesus ipe niy:

— Aty na pihik piku zeka tsiarupukrẽtazo. ¹⁴Uta pihik ty abo nyny maha tsipiku zeka ba iarapuruk zikzumuzo. Pihik mekywaha ty abo nyny my. Hawa pihik pupuputsa watsa pihik batu zepyk pihik ty abo nyny my zeka awahi tsimynapykyk iwatastahi ba iarapuruk zikzumuzo. Ba ziktsehezo pupuputsa watsa iwaze mekywa tu tsimyzuruku. Tsimyhyrikosokdaze tsimynahyrikpo iwaze awahi Deus tuk tsimynapykyryk — niy.

¹⁵Ana ziwaby tatsahi:

— Ana pihik ty kabo nynyty ky niy. Iwaze ba karapuruk ziyk. Ana pihik ty kabo nyny tsimyzeka pihik ba zikzizozo — niy.

¹⁶Niytahi:

— Abarikta kabo tyzioktyhyktsa! — niy.

¹⁷— Batu ba. Ikza ba kabarikta ka — niy.

— Ikia wasape tsiky niy. Tsiktsasoze “Ikza batu kabarikta ka” wasape tsiky. ¹⁸Ikia kytsa katsyhyrytsa watsa tu tsiksiakse. Abakta abariktabyitatu aktaba haĩ niy. Deus okzeka batu amysapy iwaze kape tsikyze:

“Ikza batu kabarikta ka” wasape tsiky — niy.

¹⁹Iwaze ipe niy:

— Ikia Deus sohokotsa babata tsimy. ²⁰Katsa tsimypamykysokonaha anaeze hara bete Deus pe “O ikia tsamysapyrẽta” tsimykaranaha. Iwa mydiritsa nihyrikosokdanahatsa nimyhyrinymyrykynaha. Ikiahatsa Sudeutsa tsimypamykysokonaha, nabo Serusarẽhe eze zuba Deus pe. “O ikia tsamysapyrẽta” tsimykaranaha. Aty sa wasani mykara — niy. Iwa atatsa Sesus pe niy.

²¹Niytahi:

— Aibani hara bete Deus bo batu tyso “O Deus myzo ikia zuba tsamysapyrẽta” tsimaha. Serusarẽhe eze Deus bo batu tyso.

“O Deus myzo ikia zuba tsamysapyrẽta” tsimaha — niy. ²²— Ikiahatsa Samarija eze ktsa tsimaha. Deus soho humo ahahyrynymyry byitsa tu ikiahatsa tihi:

“O Deus ikia tsamysapyrêta” tsimykaranaha. Ikiahatsa batu ihumo ahaspirikpo. Katsaktsa Sudeutsa tu. Ihumo myspirikporêtsa. Deus Sudeutsa nisinyky. Deus bo mymoktyhykta niyzik. ²³Kyze abaka ikiahatsa Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Iharere bo hyĩ tsimykaranaha. Amy motsasoko anaty hi tsimykaranaha. Wasani tsimaha. Iwaze Deus ahahumo tsakurêta. Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka tsakurêta — Sesus niy. ²⁴— Deus inurybyita ihyrikoso zuba my. Batu zinynaha. Kytsa Deus humo sakurêtsa maha zeka wasani mozurukunaha. Hawa wasani zuba motsasokonaha. “O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrêta mykaranaha” — niy.

²⁵Kyze atatsa ipe niy:

— Deus myzipehata mywata mybarawy bo mynasik. Kiristu mozumuze ihumo myspirikporêtsa tsimoziknaha, atahi Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk niy. Ana humo hi kahyrinymyrêtatsa — niy.

²⁶— Uta hiba Deus zikpehata. Utakta abo mopamykysoko Deus zikpehata my — niy.

²⁷Iwaze babatu zinymyrykynahatsa sidisahawy tuk ziksikizonaha. Sesus atatsa tuk iktsa niahaze paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. Batu tyso niaha — O Sesus amo sa ituk tsikpamykysoko. Hawa sa ituk tsiky kara — iwa batu tyso nikaranaha.

²⁸Niytatsahi taopowysuk zerekik atsoko myzubaha bo niy. ²⁹Myzubaha eze ktsa pe niy:

— Pany. Maku bo ky niy. Atahi pihik zowy baze nidyhyky. Hawa ha ty ziknakara naha ty kabo nitsasoko. Kiristu Deus zipehata ja iky. Pany ibo ky — niy.

³⁰Yhĩ nikaranaha. Iwatsahi myzubaha eze ktsa Sesus bo zumukunaha.

³¹Iwaze batu sibo zukbyize zinymyrykynahatsa hi:

— O myhyrinymyrytsa amy ty haukykta — nikaranaha.

³²— O batu ba. Uta kino meky watu kadisahawy. Ahanyhybara — niy.

³³Zinymyrykynahatsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

— Aty kok idisahawy ibo zibykare nikaranaha. Mypapatu kok idisahawy ty ibo nyny niy — nikaranaha.

³⁴Sesus ispe niy:

— Pikdisaha zeka kakurêta my — niy. — Atsawatu kazo harere bo yhy my zeka kakurêta babata mykara. Kazo zikpehatawy iharere humo yhy ikykaraze kakurêta. Iharere nihawatu my zeka kakurêta mykara kasoroktawa mokuru. ³⁵Ikiahatsa hi: “Napetok napetok nawaze byzoje morahaze kyze arosta moakuknahaze. Mydisahawyttsa mokymynahaze arosta tahazyzyknaha!” tsimaha. Iwa tsimytsasokonaha. Utakta ahape my: “O batu. Abatu nikymy”. Atsawatu mytsaty tsimykaranaha “O kytsa batu sizuba Sesus humo sispirikporêtsa maha” tsimaha. Ahape my. Iktsa tsimahaktsa! my. Kytsa asahi kaharere bo hyĩ mykaranaha kahumo sispirikporêtsa sibo iktsa tsimahaktsa! Abatu kahumo sispirikporêtsa

maha. Ba byri hu tsimaha. Arotsa moakuknahaze tsa watsa abatu kytsa kaharere bo hỹ mykaranaha kahumo sispirikporêtsa maha — niy.

³⁶— Maku siriktsa nisiparikik niy. Mektatu arotsa nisizyzykyk niy. Kytsa petoktsa arotsa humo sakurêtsa. Atsawatu maku kasoho motsasoko, mektatu kasoho humo mysihyrinymyry iwatsahi kytsa kahumo sispirikporêtsa, ana humo hi kytsa petoktsahatsa sakurêtsa. Iwatsahi kytsa kahumo sispirikporêtsa sakurêtsa h̃y. Asahi nahyrizikponahaze katuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha ana humo hi sakurêtsa h̃y — Sesus niy.

³⁷— Estuba maku atazuba mysiparik iwaze maku mektatu mysizozek mykaranaha. Wasani maha. ³⁸Atsawatu estuba maku hi kasoho kino motsasoko mekta tu kytsa kahumo mysihyrinymyryknaha. Iwatsahi kytsa sizubarêtsa kahumo sispirikporêtsa. Kaharere tsimysasokonaha zeka ana humo hi kytsa kaharere bo hỹ mykaranaha. Kahumo sispirikporêtsa zeka mekywatsatu moziknaha. Utsa kytsa botu kasoho nitsasokonaha iwatsahi siharere humo kaharere bo hỹ mykaranaha iwaze sispirikporêtsa moziknaha iwatsahi ahakurêtsa tsimaha — niy.

³⁹Kyze Sikare ezektsa Sesus bo zumukunaha. Ihumo sispirikporêtsa. Atatsa harere ziwabynahaze Sesus harere bo hỹ mykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporêtsa moziknaha. Atatsa nitsasokoze:

— Hawa ha ty ziknakara naha ty kabo nitsasoko — atatsa harere ziwabynahaze. Iwatsahi Sesus humo sispirikporêtsa h̃y. ⁴⁰Iwaze Samarija ezektsa zumukunahaze ipe niaha:

— Pany mywahoro bo paku tyny — nikaranaha. Yh̃y niy. Anaeze situk petok zurure.

⁴¹Mektsatu ihumo sispirikporêtsa. Sibo nitsasokoze myzuba ihumo sispirikporêtsa. ⁴²Asakino atatsa pe niaha:

— Tapara katsaktsa Sesus bo hỹ tsimaha ihumo myspirikporêtsa aharere humo tsikykaranaha. Abaka katsa ihumo myspirikporêtsa iharere humo. Atahi mybarawy ezektsa mysioktyhykta — nikaranaha. Iwa atatsa bo nipamykysokonaha.

Sesus taparakta tse zizororowy.

⁴³Kyze petok zuruze Sesus Karireja bo ziksizo. Samarija ekzekta niparak Karireja bo niukuru. ⁴⁴Tapara Sesus ziknatsasoko — O Deus sohokotsa tahudikhudikwy ezektsa okzeka iharere bo batu waby zikaha. Utsa kytsa iharere bo piwabyziukunaha, tahudikhudikwy ezektsa batu — Sesus niy:

⁴⁵Kyze Sesus bo zumuze Karireja ezektsa Sesus humo sakurêtsa nikaranaha. Asahi Serusarêhe amyikaha bo niaha. Anaeze Sesus bo nikozonaha. Deus hyrikoso ituk mynapykyryk zinyanaha. Deus zikwy ituk zinyanaha. Iwatsahi sibo zumukuze sakurêtsa nikaranaha.

⁴⁶Iwaze Kanaã bo ziksizo. Pihik duabohotsa tsik nizukni nahaeze, Kanaã Karireja eze tu niy. Kyze taparakta Kaparanaũ myzubaha ezekta Kanaã eze tu niy. Atahi:

— Katse tsimyitsapyrêta. Asiba zumuzata atahi Kaparanaũ eze nihoeke, asiba nira — niy. ⁴⁷Iwaze kytsa taparakta pe niaha:

— Sesus izumu Sudeja iknykta. Karireja bo. Mybo izumu — niaha. Iwaze taparakta Sesus bo zumuze ipe niy:

— O Sesus tupakta kawahoro bo tsimy, katse moraka. Pany katse tyzizororowykta! — niy. ⁴⁸Sesus ipe niy:

— Kytsa kahumo batu sispirikpo. Tapara Deus zikwy humo piwatawyky. Anabo hi iktsa mykaranahaze iwatsahi kaharere bo hyĩ maha iwaze kahumo sispirikporêtsa — Sesus niy.

⁴⁹— O pany Sesus! Aiditykta, katse irabyitu — niy.

⁵⁰— Tsiksizokta! Awahoro bo atse botu nizororo. Tsakurêta niyzik — Sesus niy.

Maku Sesus harere bo hyĩ nikara ihumo tispirikporêta nikara. Iwatahi tawahoro ziksikizo. ⁵¹Atazuba tawahoro bo ziksikirize ske pukteze tu itsumuêhĩtsitsa zihobyknaha. Ipe niaha:

— Atse nizororo. Iwatahi tsakurêta — nikara.

⁵²— Katse sa nizororo haramwe haneze ja — niy.

— O jatu tokbaha eze atsoko jokboha niyzik. Abaka iakzobyita mopykyryk baba zizororo niy — niaha.

⁵³Jatu kino haramwe tokbahaze Sesus tihi:

— Atse botu nizororo — niy. Iwa Sesus kape niy. Anabo hi mytsaty nikara. Iwatahi Sesus humo tispirikporêta niy. Iwahoro ezektsa kino niwatihi Sesus humo sispirikporêtsa niyziknaha.

⁵⁴Iwahu Sesus Deus zikwy ziwatawyky. Sizubarêtsa bo Deus zikwy ziwatawykyzo niy. Karireja ezektsa bo Deus zikwy ziwatawy. Sudeja ekze niparakze Deus zikwy petok ziwatawy niy.

Sesus ityryk niakbabata zizororowy.

5 ¹Iwaze Sesus Serusarêhe bo niukuru. Sudeutsa myikaha bo Serusarêhe bo zumuku. ²⁻³Serusarêhe eze zarape waha eze niy. Zarape Betesda inarokoha Sudeu harere niy. Betesda zarape waha eze Serusarêhe hokbowytsa baze niy. Hokbowy hozipyrykzatsa ty inapupukunaha inarokota zumubahani. Iwa katsyhyry watsa iwatsa hokbowytsa iwa niaha. Anaeze kytsa sizubarêtsa ziknakpykyryknaha. Simyitsapyrêtsa niaha. Sihyryzikubyitsa, siekbyritsa, sityryktsa niakbabatsa, pãozikahabyitsa iwatsa anaeze ziknapykyryknaha. Sizubarêtsa ziknasisperyknaha. ⁴Bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuêhĩtsa pihik wastuhu ziknasikik. Pihik zikziktsik pepepewyky. Pihik

zikzitsikpepepewykyze kytsa pihik bo ziknautsotsokoknaha. Aty tapara ziknahazukukze zikzizororowy ky.

⁵Anaeze hi Sesus zumu. Maku bo iksa niy. Atahi tubabatu tsimyitsapyrêta sinini ziknakara niy. Tirîta oito anos niytyk tseheze sinini ziknakara. ⁶Sesus ibo iksa niy. Tubabatu ziknahoekek ana humo hi tsihyrinymyrêta. Iwaze ibo iksa niyze ipe niy:

— Ikia skaraba hawa tsimy tsimyzororo tsihikik sa — niy.

⁷— Yhỹ niy. Myzororo ikykarazetu — niy. — Batu aty tohi katukta ziky. Batu aty tohi zikmokty pihik bo niy. Uta zuba zeka batu pihik bo ziksi. Iwatahi mektsatu katy haraze mykaranaha hỹ pihik bo. Utakta batu. Mektsatu zuba nazororoko naha — niy.

⁸Iwaze Sesus ipe niy:

— O kyikytkta! Awanu ty kokpuhyktykta. Tsiksikta — niy.

⁹Atsoko itarikto. Tawanu ty kokpuhyryk niy. Niparak niy. Tsakurêta nikara hỹ. Nawazuruze Sudeutsa byrywy zumuze hỹ nikara. ¹⁰Iwatsahi Sudeutsa izororowyhyta pe niaha:

— Aba katsa Sudeutsa tsimymybyrykynaha niaha. Ikia tarabaja tsimy kara. Wasanibara tsimy. Ikia awanu tsipisik, iwatahi tarabaja tsimy kara — niaha. Myhyrinymyrywy tihi:

— Mybyrywy pumuze batu tarabaja zikaha — niy.

¹¹Iwaze izororowyhyta ispe niy:

— Zikzororowyta tihi kape niy: “Awanu ty kokpuhyryktykta tsiksikta” — niy.

¹²Niahatsahi ipe niaha:

— Aty skaraba ape. “Awanu ty kokpuhyktykta tsiksikta!” niy — niaha.

¹³— Batu kanyhy. Inaro batu kawabyhy — niy. Kytsa batu ity nyzo. Kytsa sizubarêta anaeze niy. Iwatahi Sesus niparak. Iwatahi maku naro batu iwabyhy.

¹⁴Kyze Sesus izororowyhyta. Deus wahoro zubata eze zihobyk. Ipe niy:

— Abaka ikia tsikzororo hỹ awatu ty. Tsimynamysapybyi zeka sinini tsimy kara — niy.

¹⁵Iwaze izororowyhyta Sudeutsa bo ziksizo ispe niy:

— Maku Sesus inaro atahi zikzororowy — niy. ¹⁶Iwatsahi Sudeutsa Sesus nizokyrykynaha. Sesus maku zizororowy zuruze tahabyrykynaha ana humo hi tahakyrikinaha. Iwatsahi Sesus zimyijakaranaha.

¹⁷Sesus ispe niy:

— Kazo tarabaja mynakara, batu pyk ziky. Uta kino niwatihi tarabaja mynakara — niy.

¹⁸Iwaze Sudeutsa taparaktsa zibeze tsihikiknaha. Tapara maku zizororowy. Sudeutsa byrykywy eze tuze maku zizororowy. Bykyze nitsaso Deus kazo isopyk niy. Nitsasokoze Deus kazo my, tazikwy Deus zikwy atsatu my nikara. Iwatsahi ihumo tahakyrikinaha.

Aty sa Deus tse ipehawy.

¹⁹Iwaze Sesus taparaktsa pe nitsasokozo:

— Hawa motsasoko wasi my. Deus tse babata my. Atazuba batu. Atazuba batu mykara. Hawa Deus mykara naha ty zuba mykara. Hawa Deus motsasoko naha atsatu motsaso. Kazo tsizubarëna mykara atsatu mykara pisopykzuku — niy.

²⁰— Iwahatu Deus kahumo tsimypokzitsiarëta. Tatse humo tsimypokzitsiarëta. Iwatahi hawa mykaraze tatse bo piwatawyky. Utakta ihumo myzisopykzuku. Nawa kasoho mytsaty mykara. Jaba maku ityryk niakbabata izororowy anabo hi iktsa tsikaha. Abahi kazo tsizubarëna kabo piwatawyky. Kabo piwatawyky zeka pahawatawyky. Ikiahatsa hi: “O tisapyrëna tsimaha.” Tsimypybynaha — niy.

²¹— Kyze Deus siakbatsa mynasihyrizikpobawy. Uta kino niwatihi. Kahumo istsihitsa mysihyrizikpowyzo. Deus tse humo mynasihyrizikpoba. ²²Deus mybarawy ezeiksa bo batu tyso “O ikia wasani tsimykar. Usta pe batu amysapy tsimykar” my. Batu. Uta zuba mybarawy ezeiksa pe: “Ikia wasani” mykara. Usta pe: “Ikia batu amysapy” mykara — iwa Deus harere kape niy.

— Ikia zuba mybarawy ezeiksa soho tsiwatawyky. Aty ja imysapybyikita tsimytsasoko. Aty tsimysapyrëta tsimytsasoko — niy.

²³— Iwatsahi sizubarëtsa kasoho humo maha “O ikia Deus tse babata. Aharere tsiwabyynaha. Tsimyharerewabyrëta tsimy” maha. Asa kino niwatihi Deus harere piwabykynaha. Kaharere bo yhy ahabyi zeka kytsa okzeka Deus harere bo niwatihi batu yhy maha. Iharere kino batu ziwabykynaha. Atahi zikpehahik iharere siwabyhybyitsa hi batu ma zikaha — niy.

²⁴— Amy sa motsasoko wasani my. Aty kaharere bo yhy mykara zeka meky watu mozik. Tawahi ispituzo Deus tuk mynapykyryk. Atahi zikpehakata humo tispirikporëta. Iwatahi tawahi ispitu mynapykyryk. Deus batu tyso ipe. “O ikia batu amysapy. Sinini ykarawy bo tsimy” my. Iwa batu tyso, batu sinini ykarawy bo ba zipaha. ²⁵Amy wasani motsasoko. Utakta Deus tse. Abaka sizubarëtsa simysapybyitsa mykaranaha. Asahi kaharere piwabyziukunaha siakbatsa watsa maha. Abahi kaharere bo yhy maha zeka meky watu moziknaha. Kahumo sisipitu tahawahi Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha. ²⁶Deus zuba mynasihyrizikpo. Kazo kape tynasihyrizikpo iwatahi uta kino niwatihi siakbatsa mynasihyrizikpo. ²⁷Utakta kytsa wata Deus zikpehata. Deus humo kytsa pe my: “Ikia Deus okzeka wasani” mykara. Utsa kytsa pe: “Ikia batu amysapy” mykara. Deus harere humo iwa motsasoko.

²⁸Batu paikpa mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Bykyze siakbatsa kaksoho piwabyynaha. Kaksoho piwabyynahaze tahaytyk ekze myzipunaha.

²⁹Asaktsa wasani ziknakaranaha. Nahyrizikpobanahaze tahawahi Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha. Iwaze asaktsa batu simysapy ziknakaranaha nahyrizikponaha kino niwatihi. Simysapybyitsa ziknakaranaha mybara botu tahasapynaha. Tahawahi sinini mynakaranaha. Deus bara botu zitahasapynaha Deus pokso tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. Batu siaku maha — niy.

Aty sa Sesus zipaha.

³⁰— Motsasoko nahaka kaharere bara tu my.

Tapara kazo harere piwaby iwaze motsaso. Tapara kazo mykara bykyze atsatu mykara iwa mozihihik. Botu zikpehata kabo nitsasoko anahi motsasoko. Iwatahi kytsa pe my: “Ikiahatsa ahamysapyrëtsa.” Utsa kytsa pe: “Ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy” mykara. Iwa motsasoze wasani mykara — niy.

³¹— Utatu kasoho motsaso zeka batu sapy. Iharere batu wasani tsinakaranaha. ³²Iwa batu tyso. Usta kasoho motsasoko. Kazo kasoho motsasokoze iharere kino tisapyrëna hÿ iharere humo wasani mykara.

³³Tubabatu ahatuktsa Suão Batista bo tsipehakanaha. Ata kino kasoho nitsasoko. Hawa ha nitsasoko wasape niy. ³⁴Iwa Suão Batista kasoho ahabo nitsasoko. Utakta pahaoktyhyryk my, iwa Suão Batista kasoho nitsasoko. Iharere batu kasoho tsihikik ahabo zuba kasoho nitsasoko — Sesus niy.

³⁵— Rika inapokze amypuburi mozik. Iwaze parakbaha mokozoneha. Haneze miwa bo mokozoneha. Suão Batista rika wata nikara. Deus harere nitsasoko. Iwaze Deus okzeka wasani ahahyrinymyrëtsa. Anahi Suão harere humo ahahyrinymyrëtsa.

³⁶Hawa ha Suão nitsasoko tisapyrëna nikara. Hawa ha uta motsasoziuku tisapyrëna hÿ. Uta Deus zikpehata kytsa wata piwatawyky. Iwahatu kytsa kape maha:

“O azo mybo zapeha. Deus zikwy tsiwatawyky” mykaranaha. ³⁷Kazo zikpeha kino kasoho motsasoko. Ikiahatsa iharere batu ahawabyhy. Iwaze ihumo batu ahaspirikpo — niy.

³⁸— Kazo mybarawy ezektsa bo zikpeha. Iharere bo tsikaeni zuba yhÿ tsimykaranaha. Kahumo batu ahaspirikpo tsihik iwatsahi iharere bo tsikaeni zuba yhÿ tsimykaranaha — niy. ³⁹— Deus harere botu ziwatanaha anaty hi tsipinymyryknaha. Ana humo ja Deus tuk mywahi tsinapykyryknaha ba zikaha. Deus kasoho motsasoko.

⁴⁰Tsinahyrizikponahaze Deus tuk ahawahi tsimynapykyryknaha. Kahumo ahaspirikporëtsa. Iwa Deus papeu humo nitsasoko. Ikiahatsa kino kahumo batu ahaspirikpo iwatsahi tsinahyrizikponahaze Deus tuk ba ahawahi tsipahasapynaha. Ikiahatsa kaharere bo batu yhÿ tsimaha.

⁴¹Kytsa kasoho zuba motsasokonaha. Kasoho motsasokonaha zeka. “O atakta tsimysapyrëta my” maha. Mybarapetu sisopyk. Asahi

kahumo tsikaeni zuba siakparawy “O atakta tsimysapyrêta maha” zeka mybarapetu mykaranaha. ⁴²Ikiahatsa Deus humo batu ahapokzitsi ana humo hi kahyrinymyrêta — niy. ⁴³— Uta aparakbahatsa bo kazo harere humo my. Zikpeha iharere bo hyĩ ikykara. Ikiahatsa kahumo batu ahaspirikpo. Usta mozumu zeka ipehabyitatu taharere humo zuba mozumu, ikiahatsa iharere bo yhyĩ tsimykaranaha.

⁴⁴Deusta atababata zuba my. Batu ustaka. Ikiahatsa Deus ahape my: “O ahamysapyrêtsa tsimaha” anahi batu ahatsihik. Kytsa ahasoho motsasokonahaze “O ahamysapyrêtsa.” Anahi zuba ahakparawy. Iwatsahi kaharere bo batu yhyĩ tsimykaranaha kahumo batu ahaspirikpo — niy.

⁴⁵— Utakta kazo bo myze ikiahatsa soho batu tyso. “O batu simysapy maha” my. Ikiahatsa Moises nihyrikosokdata harere humo tsimyzurukunaha iwaze “O katsa wasani tsinakaranaha” tsimaha. Batu ba. ⁴⁶Moises nihyrikosokdata kasoho ziwatahaka. Iwaha hi ikiahatsa iharere bo hyĩ tsinakaranaha zeka kaharere bo niwatihi hyĩ tsimynakaranaha. ⁴⁷Iharere ziwatahaka naha bo yhyĩ ahabyi zeka kaharere bo kino niwatihi ba hyĩ tsimaha — niy.

Iwa Sesus Sudeutsa taparaktsa bo nitsasoko.

Sesus sizubarêtsa nisidisahawyky.

6 ¹Kyze Sesus pihik amakta taba zitsikza. Pihikzotsabyri Karireja inarokota niy. Usa inaro Tiberias niy. ²Kytsa sizubarêtsa iapik niukurunaha. — O Sesus simyitsapyrêtsa nisizororowyky. Ata bo hi iktsa tsimaha — nikaranaha. Iwatsahi iapik niukurunaha.

³Iwaze Sesus hara bo nido. Zinymyrykynahatsa tuk nidyhydyhykynaha. ⁴Paskoa zumukunahatsa hi Sudeutsa myikaha niy. Paskoa inarokoha myikaha bo pororo ziknakaranaha. Hawa Deus taparaktsa nisitsumuêhĩkĩ anahumo mytsaty ziknakaranaha. ⁵Iwaze Sesus aparakbaha inazuzuknahaze sibo iktsa nikara. Êryktsa tu izumukunaha niy. Iwaze Sesus Piripi pe niy:

— Haneziky ty sa mydisahawy sizubarêtsa bo nataskyryk. Haneziky ty sa atsikara nataskyryk — niy.

⁶Sesus ta zuba mytsaty nikara.

— Utakta mysidisahawy. Hawa Piripi mytsaty mykara ana humo hi pinymyryky. Tozeka ja kahumo tispirikporêta nikara iwatahi Piripi pe iky. “Haneziky ty sa mydisahawy nataskyryk” — niy.

⁷Iwaze Piripi Sesus pe niy:

— Batu kahyrinymyry. Myokyrysaro byizeka ihuak bara ty ba zioknaha. Pibytuhukutu mytyktseheze tarabaja my zeka batu atsikara ba zioknaha. Tarabajaziu mykara zeka ba zikpyk atsikara tsikaeni zuba aparakbaha bo nyny my — niy.

⁸Iwaze Ādere zinymyrykyta Simaõ Peduru tsy tihi niy:

9— O ta zito jabasta mybo izumu. Atahi mytsyhyry wa zuba atsikara, piknutsa petoktsa zuba aha niy. Myzubarêtsa mydisahawy panytu — niy.

¹⁰Sesus ispe niy:

— Ikiahatsa kytsa pe tsimaha “Tyk bo dyhy dyhy tahaktsa tsimaha” — niy. Nabo towahaditsa tisapyrêna. Kytsa sizubarêtsa tadyhydyhynaha, Sîko miutsa kytsa nidyhydyhykynaha. Wytykyryk sihyrytsa ahatsa niwatihi nidyhydyhykynaha. ¹¹Iwaze Sesus atsikara ty okok niyze Deus pe niy:

— Ikia humo ka mykurêtsa — niy. Iwaze atsikara ty zinymyrykynahatsa bo nyny niy. Nyny nikaraze tsizubarêna niyzikzik. Ibiakyrybarawa niukuru. Kytsa sizubarêtsa bo nyny nynyzo nikaranaha. Piknutsa kino niwatihi kytsa bo nyny nikaraze sibiakyhybyitsa wa niukurunaha. Nyny nikaraze tsizubarêtsa niyzikiknaha. Iwaze nyny nynyzo niy kytsa sizubarêtsa bo niy. Kyze kytsa tihi:

— O mysorokrêtsa tsikahasorokbyrynaha — niaha.

¹²Tahadisahanahaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

— Itsatsakyha ty jerehe peryk bo tsipupunahaktsa! Tsipupunaha zeka wasani my — niy.

¹³Iwaze itsatsakyhy ty arehe ty peryk bo zipupukunaha. Dose mytsyhyry tsawa peryktsa mysipyk naha wa Sesus atsikara ziubara piknutsa tsizubarêtsa nisiubara aha.

¹⁴Iwaze aparakbaha izikwy bo iktsa niahaze asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

— Aty skaraba Sesus. Atahi kok tubabatu tsisperykynaha. Atahi Deus sohokotsa babata — nikaranaha.

¹⁵Iwatsahi Sesus zioqty tsihikiknaha. Ipe maha:

— Ikia mypehatsa tsimozik — maha. Sesus hawa mytsaty nikaranaha tsihyrynymyrêta. Iwatahi atazuba niparak. Hara bo nido niy.

Sesus pihik tsiksukpe buruk niukuru.

¹⁶Kyze zunubaze zinymyrykynahatsa pihikzotsabyri bo nisiknaha.

¹⁷Niahatsahi tsaraha sihezōni taeze kokorohyk niaha. Kaparanaū bo pihikzotsabyri ziktsikzakanahaze, miwa buruk tu asa zuba niukurunaha. Sesus batu sibo zuk niy. ¹⁸Ziturikinahatsa tu atsoko zopoktsa inabybyknaha. Pihik zopoktsa humo atsoko ihiridawy waha. ¹⁹Turi turi turi nikaranaha. Nokponi turi nikaranaha. Sîko kiometro ziturikinahaze. Kyze atsoko Sesus bo iktsa niaha. Atahi sibo izumuku. Pihik tsiksukpe buruk inaukuru. Harazuk ahabyita inaukuru. Sibo izumubahanikize sipybyrêtsa nikaranaha.

— Aty skaraba — nikaranaha.

²⁰Kyze Sesus ispe niy:

— Ahapyby byihuktsa — niy. Uta hiba Sesus ispe niy.

²¹Iwatsahi Sesus pokso batu sipyby. Ipe niaha:

— Pany! Tsaraha bokta! — niaha. Atsoko tsaraha amykta taba niukurunaha bybybyu niaha.

Kytza sizubarëtsa Sesus ziberikinaha.

²²Iwaze kytza sizubarëtsa asa kino pihik amykta taba nitarenaha Sesus ziberikinaha. Asa zuba nizapykykynaha Sesus sa hana bo. Jatuka tsaraha estuba zuba hỹ niaha. Zinymyrykynahatsa tsaraha eze kokokorohyk niaha. Asa zuba koikny niukurunaha. Sesus situk batu ityny niy.

²³Nipamykysokonahaze usts tsarahatsa bybybyu niaha. Tsarahatsa Tiberias iknyktsa. Haneze Sesus kytza nisidisahawyky naha bazebabatu tsarahatsa bybybyu niaha. ²⁴Iwaze Sesus bo batu zuk ituk zinymyrykynahatsa kino batu niaha tsarahatsa tsihitsa kytza pe niy:

— Sesus sa hana bo zinymyrykynahatsa kino hana bo sa — niy.

— Pihikzotsabyri botu zitsikzanaha — niaha.

— Yhỹ. Tupakta! Katsa kino siapik tatsikza — niaha. Tsarahatsa eze kokokorohyk niaha. Turi turi turi. Kaparanaũ bo bybybyu niaha. Sesus ziberikinaha iwatsahi pihikzotsabyri zitsikzanaha.

Sesus atsikara hyrity wa.

²⁵Myzubaha iziberikinaha. Iwaze zihobyknahaze ipe niaha:

— O mypehatsa hawa eze sa tsikzumu. Katsa tsikaberikiknaha hỹ — nikaranaha.

²⁶— Hawa motsasoko wasani my — Sesus niy.

— Ikiahatsa atsikara tsioknahatsawy tsimozikberikinaha. Ana iwatawy naha humo batu ahahyrinymyry — niy. ²⁷— Ahadisahawy bo zuba mytsaty tsinakaranaha hỹ. Ahasorokrëtsa tsikaha. Usa mydisahawy humo meky watu tsimoziknaha. Ana ty kino hauk tsimaha zeka Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Tsimyhyrikosokdanaha zeka Deus myzahahyrizikpowyzo iwaze ituk tsimynapykyryknaha. Ahawahi Deus tuk tsinapykyryknaha. Utakta inasikta ahawata ikyzik Deus hi kazo. Atahi:

“Kaharere bo hỹ tsimykara. Iwatahi tadisahawy kino kytza bo nyny tsimykara” niy. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi Deus harere bo hỹ tahaktsa — Sesus niy.

²⁸Iwaze Sudeutsa ipe niaha:

— Hawa skaraba katsa Deus harere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha hawa skaraba Deus mozihikik — niaha.

²⁹⁻³¹Deus hi:

— Atahi ahabo ipehata humo tyspirikponahaktsa! — niy. — Utakta Deus zikpehata. Kahumo tsimyspirikponaha zeka Deus harere bo hỹ tsimaha — Sesus niy. Kytza Sesus pe niaha:

— Taparaktsa myzotsa jerukbara eze atsikara waha ty tahadisahanaha. Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka “Moises bo

nipamykysokoze atsikara waha kytsa bo inatsuku. Atsikara waha bijoikpe ikny kytsa nisidisahawykynaha” — iwa Moises Deus zikwy sibo ziwatawyky.

— Ikia ja. Azikwy ty sa mybo tsipiwatawy tsimykaranaha. Iwaze zuba ahumo mysipirikporëtsa tsimoziknaha — tsimykaranaha.

³²— Hawa utakta motsaso wasani my. Moises atsikara ty zuba kytsa bo nyny nikara. Ana atsikara morapa hwiwy zubaha niy. Kazo hi atsikara babata kytsa bo nyny mykara. Ana atsikara baba humo kytsa meky watu moziknaha. Deus tyryktsa moziknaha atsikara baba humo — niy. ³³— Deus atsikara ty mybo nyny my bijoikpe iknyky. Utakta atsikara waha, uta hi bijoikpe iknykta. Uta kino kytsa kahumo meky watu moziknaha niy. Mynahyrikponaha kahumo tahawahi Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha — niy.

³⁴Kytsa ipe niaha:

— Anaty mybo nyny tykta! Ana hi mydisahawy mozik. Mydisahawy ty mybo nyny tynakara — nikaranaha.

³⁵Sesus niy:

— Uta hiba atsikara baba niy. Deus myzubaha bo nyny mykara. Ikiahatsa kaharere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha. Kahumo tsimysipirikponaha zeka ahakurëtsa tsimoziknaha iarapa byitawata tsakurëta. Ikiahatsa kahumo tsimysipirikponaha zeka aharapabyitsa watsa tsimoziknaha. Ahakurëtsa tsimykaranaha.

³⁶Ikiahatsa kaharere bo batu yhỹ tsimaha. Utakta kazikwy iwatawyky anabo hi tsinynaha. Iwa humo kabo batu yhỹ zikaha. ³⁷Aparakbaha kahumo mysipirikpoko ana hi kazo mozihikik. Iwatsahi kahumo sisipirikporëtsa mykaranaha. Aty skaraba kahumo tisipirikporëta atahi batu tyso “O ikia kahumo batu spirikpo, iwahi ba ziktsaso” — niy.

³⁸— Utakta bijoikpe ikny iknasikze Deus harere bo zuba hỹ mynakara. Hawa sa mozihikik naha humo batu yhỹ iky iwa humo batu zuk. Atahi zikpeha iwatahi iharere bo zuba hỹ mykara. ³⁹Hawa sa Deus mozihikik. Kytsa asahi kahumo mospirikponaha mysipokzitsiki. Iwatsahi kahumo sisipirikporëtsa ba ziksiere. Mybarawy mopykze kahumo sisipirikporëtsa mynahyrikponahaze Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyknaha.

⁴⁰Yhỹ kazo harere bo mykara. Aty skaraba katse harere bo hỹ mykaranaha asahi ituk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. Mybarawy mopykze kahumo ituk mynahyrikponaha. Ana kino Deus harere bo my hỹ — Sesus niy.

⁴¹Kyze Sudeutsa asa zuba isoho zisapybyrikinaha. Nitsasokoze:

— Uta hiba atsikara waha, uta hiba bijoikpe iknykta nikara — ana humo hi zisapybyrikinaha.

⁴²— Iwatsahi nikaranaha hawa skaraba. O atahi sa Sesus zuba. Sose tse sa nikaranaha. Ije niwatihi tsinynaha. Hawaha ta sa “Utakta bijoikpe

iknykta” nikara. Atahi mybarapetu nikara — nikaranaha. Iwa asa zuba zisapybyrikinaha.

⁴³Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Awatutahaktsa ahamysapybyrihuktsa! — niy. ⁴⁴Kazo zikwy humo zuba kytsa kahumo sispirikporëtsa. Ata kino zikpeha iwaze kytsa kahumo mysispirikpoko. Mybarawy mopykze asahi mynasihyryzikpo iwa Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha.

⁴⁵Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa iharere papeu humo ziwatahakanaha:

— Aparakbaha Deus mysihyrinymyryky — niy. Iharere hi kasoho my. Kytsa kahumo mospirikponaha zeka ana kino Deus kazo ihyrinymyrywy. Ana humo hi mysihyrinymyryky. ⁴⁶Batu aty tohi Deus ityny my. Uta zuba iny atahi zikpeha.

⁴⁷Motsasoko wasani my. Aty skaraba kahumo tispirikporëta atahi mynahyryzikpoze Deus tuk tawahi mynapykyryk niy. ⁴⁸Sesus tihi:

— Utakta atsikara baba my. Kahumo kytsa meky watu mozurukunaha. Deus tyryktsa moziknaha. Kahumo simysapyrëtsa moziknaha.

⁴⁹Taparaktsa ahazotsa niakbakanahatsa jeruk bara eze atsikara waha ziokoknaha. Iwatsa tu niakbakanaha. ⁵⁰Aba atsikara baba soho ahabo motsasoko. Ana ty tsimymydisahanaha zeka ba zikumuzanaha ana hi bijoikpe iknykyry. Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha — niy.

⁵¹Utakta hi bijoikpe iknykta my. Mybarawy ezeaktsa bo iknasik. Myzubaha mekywatsatu ziyziknaha iky. Kytsa kahumo sispirikporëtsa mohyrikosokdanahaze Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. Atsikara ty sibo nyny my ana hi katsani. Katsani ty mybarawy ezeaktsa bo nyny my. Iwatsahi mynahyryzikponaha asahi Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha.

⁵²Iwaze Sudeutsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

— Hawa skaraba Sesus tatsani ty mybo nyny my. Hawa skaraba inury taboro — nikaranaha.

⁵³Sesus ispe niy:

— Hawa motsasoko wasani mykara. Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik. Ikiahatsa katsani ty hauk ahabyizeka batu Deus tyryktsa zikyziknaha. Batu meky watu zikyziknaha. Ikiahatsa kaspu ty tsō ahahabyizeka batu Deus tyryktsa zikyziknaha. Batu meky watu zikyziknaha.

⁵⁴Aty katsani pihauk zeka Deus tyryk mozik. Mekywatu mozuruku. Aty kaspu piku zeka Deus tyryk mozik. Mekywatu mozuruku. Tsimysapyrëta mozik. Mybarawy mopykze mynahyryzikpo. ⁵⁵Iwatahi katsani mydisahawy baba my. Kaspu mypowy baba my. ⁵⁶Aty katsani ty tadisaha zeka atahi katuk mynapykyryk. Aty kaspu piku zeka atahi katuk mynapykyryk. Kahyrikoso zikwy situk mozuruku. Uta kino situk niwatihi mozuruku — niy.

57— Kazo humo myspitu tsinakaranaha. Uta zikpehata kazo humo kaspitu. Kazo mozikyirizikpozo my. Atsatu kytsa asahi katsani ty tahadisahakanahaze nasihyirizikpo — Sesus niy.

58— Utahi atsikara baba bijoikpe iknykta inasik niy. Tubabatu taparaktsa niakbakanahatsa atsikara waha ty ziknatahadisahakanaha. Atsikara waha bijoikpe ikny inatsukunaha. Aparakbaha atsikara tisapyrēna ty tahadisahakanaha asahi niakbabaiknaha. Utakta atsikara wata. Uta bijoikpe iknykta iknasik. Kytsa katsani ty tahadisahakanaha zeka Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha — niy.

59Iwa Sesus Sudeutsa zinymyrykynahatsa wahoro eze nisihyrynymyryky. Kaparanaū eze nikara.

Hawa katsa Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyknaha.

60Kyze kytsa Sesus tuktsa iharere ziwabykynahaze betsakze nikaranaha. Asa tihi:

— O iharere batu mykparawy. Iharere tsihokdaharēna hỹ. Batu aty tohi yhỹ my — nikaranaha.

61Upyk harere ahabyitsa tu iwata tu Sesus tsihyrynymyrēta nikara. Imyspirikpowy soho humo taokanikinaha. Iwaze ispe niy:

— Kaharere tsihokdaharēna niy. Kaharere batu ahakparawy iwatsahi kaharere bo batu ma zikaha — niy. 62— Utakta iknasikta ahawata ikyzik. Kahumo batu ahaspirikpo iwatahi kaharere tsihokdarēna. Utakta bijoikpe bo kazo bo piksizoze anabo hi iktsa tsimaha ja kaharere bo yhỹ tsimaha.

63Deus hyrikoso humo aparakbaha meky watu moziknaha. Aparakbaha ihumo Deus tuk siwahi mynapykyryknaha. Kytsa zuba zeka batu Deus tuk mynapykyknaha. Batu zikaha. Iwa zeka kaharere bo yhỹ tsimaha zeka Deus hyrikoso ahatuk my. Iwaze ikiahatsa Deus tuk ahawahi tsimynapykyknaha.

64Wastuhu kaharere bo ba hỹ zikaha ana humo hi kahyrynymyrēta — niy. Iharere iakparawy byitsa soho humo botu zinymyry. Estuba sisukyrytsitsa bo zioktzyhyrykta humo kino tsihyrynymyrēta. Zinymyrykynahatsa nisinaropykykze tsihyrynymyrēta.

65Iwatahi ahape iky.

— Tapara kazo yhỹ my iwaze kytsa kahumo sispirikporētsa. Asa zuba kazo harere bo yhỹ mahaze asahi kahumo sispirikporētsa moziknaha — niy.

66Iwa Sesus tuktsa sizubarētsa iharere bo batu yhỹ niaha. Batu iapik pāozo. 67Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa dose tsa pe niy:

— Ikiahatsa ja. Ikiahatsa kino sa tsipikarikiknaha — niy.

68Iwaze Simaō Peduru ipe niy:

— Mypehatsa aty hapik sa tsimaha. Ikia humo mekywa tu tsimoziknaha. Hawa tsimhyrikosokdanahaze Deus tuk mywahi

tsimynapykyknaha anahi ikia zuba tsikmyhyrinymyryky. ⁶⁹Iwatsahi aharere humo myspirikporêtsa. Ikia zuba Deus zahapehata tsimaha. Tsamysapyrêta — niy. Iwa Simaõ Peduru niy.

⁷⁰Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Utakta dose mytsyhyrytsa hawa zinymyrykynahatsa iksiwatawyhik. Estuba ahatukta Satanas mozik — niy.

⁷¹Sesus Sudas soho nitsasoko. Sudas Simaõ Iskariotses tse niy. Atahi Sesus sukyrytsitsa bo pioktyhyryk niy.

Sesus tatukytsa tuk.

7 ¹Kyze Sesus Karireja bo niukuru. Sudeja bo ka batu pão. Sudeutsa taparaktsa zibeze tsihikiknaha. Iwatahi Sudeja bo batu pão. Karireja eze zuba niapykyryk. ²Tapara Sudeutsa myikaha bo pororo ziknakaranaha. Taparaktsa jerukbara eze tahaparik zizikinaha naha bo hi mytsaty ziknakaranaha. Iwaze amyikaha bytykara isiparik bo niapykyryknaha. ³Iwaze Sesus tukytsa ipe niaha:

— Sudeja bo ikiakta tsiksikta. Anabo tsimyzeka hawa tsimy kara atuktsa iktsa maha. Azikwy bo iktsa maha. ⁴Tsipany tsihikik zeka ba okpitsikĩ ziky. Atahi izikwy ty sizubarêtsa bo mysiwatawyky. Iwatahi Sudeja boktsa — niaha.

⁵Itukytsa kino ihumo sispirikpobyitsa nikaranaha iwa ipe nikaranaha.

⁶Sesus ispe niy:

— Uta aba amyikaha bo ba zikumu. Ikiahatsaktsa myikaha bo zeka wasani my tsimykarana. ⁷Aparakbaha asahi Deus harere bo batu yhy zikaha kahumo tahakyrikinaha. Ikiahatsa humo ka batu siakyri. Uta kahumo zuba sakyrirêtsa nikaranaha. Utakta ispe my: “Ikiahatsa ahamysapybyitsa tsikykarana” my iwatsahi kaharere humo tahakyrikinaha. ⁸Ikiahatsaktsa simyikaha boktsa! Utakta ba zikparak. Abaka ba zikumu. Bykyze zuba my — niy. Iwa Sesus tatukytsa pe niy.

⁹Iwaze itukytsa simyikaha bo niukurunaha. Sesus Karireja eze nitare.

Sesus simyikaha bo.

¹⁰Kyze Sesus niwatihi simyikaha bo niy. Kytsa bo batu tyso. Ity sohabyita tu simyikaha bo niukuru. Kytsa batu sihyrinymyry. Sipapatu niparak. ¹¹⁻¹³Sudeutsa taparaktsa simyikaha bo niukurunaha. Asahi myikaha eze Sesus ziberikinaha. Asahi:

— Sesus sa hana bo — nikaranaha. Aparakbaha isoho nitsasokonahaze Sudeutsa taparaktsa batu siwaby tsihik. Iwatsahi akbyibatu zuba nipamyksokonaha. Asakta:

— O tahi tsimysapyrêta — nikaranaha. Utsa kytsa:

— O batu. Batu imysapy. Atahi kytsa bo nisispihikbataka — mybarapetu nikaranaha. Iwa Sesus soho nitsasokonaha.

¹⁴Iwaze Sesus zumu. Deus wahoro zubata bo nitsuk. Anaeze iziakbata kytsa nisihyrinymyrky. Simyikaha asiba nepykze nisihyrinymyrky.

¹⁵Taparaktsa Sudeutsa iharere batu siakparawy. Asa kino:

— Hawa hāta skaraba Deus papeu humo zinymyryba.

Nimhyrinymyrykynahatsitsa batu tyhyrinymyry iwatawu tsihyrinymyrēta. Batu wasani my — nikaranaha.

¹⁶Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Amy ty pahahyrinymyrky kaharere bara zikpehata harere zuba pinymyryky. Iharere zuba sizubarētsa mysihyrinymyrky — Sesus niy.

¹⁷Ikiahatsa hi:

— O amy ty nisihyrinymyrky iharere zuba ja — tsimykaranaha.

Utakta ahape my:

— Aty sa Deus harere piwaby tsihikik anahi kaharere baba hi pihyrinymyrky. Atahi kaharere Deus kabo zinyny niy ana humo hi tsihyrinymyrēta. ¹⁸Wastuhu kytsa tahaharere ty zuba nisihyrinymyrykynaha. Utsa kytsa batu. Deus harere humo zuba nisihyrinymyrykynaha. Asahi tahaharere ty zuba nisihyrinymyrykynaha. — Ziwabynahatsa sisoho:

— O siharere wasani my, myhyrizikwanitsa moziknaha — nikaranaha. Iwa kytsa sisoho motsasokonahaze anahi mozihikiknaha. Kytsa Deus harere ty zuba nisihyrinymyrykynaha. Aparakbaha hi:

— O Deus harere tisapyrēna — nikaranaha. Ana soho humo hi sakurētsa nikaranaha. Anahi Deus harere soho piwaby tsihikiknaha. Asa zuba wasani mykaranaha. Batu mybarapetu mykaranaha.

¹⁹— Tubabatu Moises nihyrikosokdata ahadiritsa bo Deus harere ty nisihyrinymyrky. Batu aty tohi iharere bo hỹ ziknakara. Amy humo sa ikiahatsa tsipikbeze tsihikiknaha — niy. Aparakbaha Deus wahoro zubata eze tu Sesus harere ziwabykynaha.

²⁰— O ikia paikpa mytsaty tsimy kara. Hyrikoso isapybara atuk my. Aty sa pabezetsihikik — nikaranaha. Iwa kytsa sisukmotsa nikaranaha. Serusarēhe Ezektsa sihyrinymyrētsa. Sudeutsa taparaktsa Sesus pibeze tsihikiknaha anahi sihyrinymyrētsa.

²¹— Sudeutsa byrywy eze kazikwy ty pahawatawyky. Kazikwy humo nipybybaiknaha. Kazikwy bo iktsa tsimykarannahaze, “O batu amysapy my. Atahi byrywy eze tarabaja niy” tsimykaranaha — Sesus niy.

²²Tubabatu Moises Deus harere ziwatahaka — Ahahyrytsa makuskyrytsa tysiapiakzyzyknaha. Siwatahawy mozik atahi Deus tyryk niyzyk ziwatawy. Ikiahatsa ahabykyhytsa tabyrywy eze tsinasipiakzyzykyknaha.

²³Tabyrywy ahaskyrywytsa tysiapiakzyzykyknaha Moises harere humo. Iharere bo ỹh̃ tsimyzihihikiknaha iwatsahi tysiapiakzyzykyknaha.

Uta maku izororo baba mybyrywy eze ana humo hi ja tsikahakryrikinaha. Amo humo ja tahakryrikinaha — niy. — O atahi

mybyrywy eze tarabaja my. Maku zizororowyze tarabaja nikara. Batu amysapy tsimy — tsikykaranaha.

²⁴Sizubarêtsa tsimytsasokonaha:

— Atahi batu wasani my mybarapetu tsimykaranaha niy. Hawa tohi mykara batu tyso “O atahi batu imysapy my”. Awatutaha — Sesus niy.

Sesus hi Deus zipehata.

²⁵Serusarêhe eze wastuhu kytsa nipamykysokonaha:

— Atahi sa pibeze tsihikiknaha — nikaranaha.

²⁶— Atahi kytsa okze motsasoko. Batu aty tohi ity sohometu. Tozeka ja taparaktsa Sesus humo sispirikporêtsa. Tozeka ja Sesus Deus zipehata ana humo hi yh̃ mykaranaha — nikaranaha. ²⁷Iwa wastuhu Serusarêhe eze kytsa nikaranaha. — Deus zipehata mozumuze batu aty tohi hana iknykta ja zikaha. Katsa zuba ihumo myhyrinyrêtsa iwatahi batu Deus zipehata my — nikaranaha.

²⁸Iwaze Sesus sizubarêtsa Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze nishyrinyrky. Opykani haty nishyrinyrky:

— Ikiahatsa batu ahanyh̃. Ikiahatsa hana ikny ta ja izumu ba tsimykaranaha. Deus kazo zikpehatawy ikzumu h̃. Ba ahabyizeka ba zik zumu. Atahi wasani mykara. Ikiahatsa batu ahahyrinyh̃. ²⁹Uta zuba iny. Ibaze iknapykry tatu my. Atahi mybarawy bo zikpehatawy — Sesus niy.

³⁰Iwaze kytsa nizokbatsi tsihikiknaha. Sisukyrytsa bo itsipa humo tsioktyhyknaha nikaranaha, batu nabaze ity paik ahabyitsa. Deus — Batu yh̃. Katse Sesus ba zioktynaha — niy. Iwatsahi itsipa humo batu ity oktyhyryk. ³¹Kytsa sizubarêtsa ziwabynahaze iharere bo yh̃ nikaranaha ihumo sispirikporêtsa. Ziwabynahatsa hi:

— Deus zipehata zikwy tsipinyaha. Iwatsahi Deus zipehata my mytsaty tsimykaranaha — niaha.

Deus wahoro zubata perytsitsa Sesus pioctykyzykynaha.

³²Iwaze Pariseutsa parakbaha Sesus nizekyrykynaha. Kytsa sizubarêtsa Sesus soho nitsasokonahaze iwatsahi zioctyhyryk tsihikiknaha. Pariseutsa parakbaha, Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa taparaktsa iwatsa asahi Deus wahoro perytsitsa nisipehakanaha. Sesus itsipa humo tyzioctyhyknaha nisipehakanaha.

³³Iwaze Sesus niy myzubaha bo:

— Utakta ahabaze jokbohatu mopykyrykspyk. Aiba zuba kapehatsa bo piksizo. ³⁴Iwaze tsipikberinaha ba zik zikahanaha. Kazo bo piksizoze ba kapiktu zikaha — niy.

³⁵Sudeutsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

— Hana bo skaraba mykara katsa ba zik zikahanaha. Tozeka ja ustsatsa kytsa bo my. Bipyritsa bo ja mykara. Sudeutsa nanabyitaba

mynapykyryk Kerekatsitsa baze mynapykyryk. Tozeka ja Kereka ezektsa mysihyrinymyryky — nikaranaha. ³⁶Tapara mype niy:

— Tspikberikinaha bazik zikaha naha. Piksizoze ba kapiktu zikaha niy. Iharere myhumo tsihokdaharēna — nikaranaha.

Deus hyrikoso myhumo pupuputsa hyrity wa.

³⁷Kyze Sesus sizubarētsa bo nipamykysokozo. Opykani haty nipamykysoko. Simyikaha nepyksohokoze nsihyrinymyrykyzo. Nawa zuruze ispe niy:

— Aty tsiarapukrēta zeka pihik piku. Aty meky watu mozik tsihikik zeka kabo tyzumukta. Iwaze tspikuze hi kahumo tspirikporēta tsimysapyrēta mozik — Sesus niy. ³⁸— Pihik waha ituk mynapykyryk. Pupuputsa wa mykara. Asahi kaharere bo hỹ mykaranaha kahumo sispirikporētsa. Hawa kytsa pihik pikuikiknaha utakta situk mynapykyryk. Iwatsahi mekywa tu moziknaha. Simysapyrētsa. Iwa Deus harere papeu humo botu iwatahaha — Sesus niy.

³⁹Sesus iwaze nitsasoko Deus hyrikoso soho ziwatawyky. Deus hyrikoso Sesus tuktsa tuk mynapykyryk. Deus sibo myzipiha tsihikik. Tapara Deus hyrikoso myzipiha iwaze Sesus tuktsa isoho motsasoko. Mybarawy bo mynasik. Tapara Sesus Deus bo piksizoze iwaze hi Deus hyrikoso mybarawy bo atsoko mynasik. Tapara Sesus Deus bozo my. Bykyze Deus hyrikoso mybarawy bo myzipiha niy.

Kytsa sizubarētsa metutu nikaranaha.

⁴⁰Kytsa sizubarētsa asa zuba Sesus soho humo nipamykysokonaha. Mektsatu nitsasokonaha. Wastuhu kytsa nikaranaha:

— Atakta Deus sohokotsa babata, atahi taperyky hỹ — nikaranaha.

⁴¹Utsa nikaranaha:

— Atakta Deus zipehata Kiristu my — nikaranaha. Utsa:

— O batu, Deus zipehata Karireja ezekta ja nikaranaha. ⁴²Deus harere papeu humo Sesus soho botu iwatahaha nikaranaha. Ziwatahaka:

“Deus zipehata Dawi tsekoka my Berēhe eze mopuruk. Sudeja eze my.” Iwa Deus harere niy — nikaranaha.

⁴³Iwaze kytsa isoho humo niharapepehakanaha. Meky watu siharere nikaranaha. ⁴⁴Iwaze Deus wahoro perytsitsa Sesus zioqty tsihikiknaha. Asahi batu itsipa humo ity okty.

Sudeutsa taparaktsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo.

⁴⁵Kyze Deus wahoro perytsitsa. Pariseutsa bo ziksizonaha. Zumukunahaze nisipehakanahatsitsa ispe niaha:

— Amo sa Sesus ty batu tyoktyhyryk — niaha.

⁴⁶Deus wahoro perytsitsa hi:

— O batu aty tohi iharere wata my. Iharere tisapyrëna hỹ. Iwatsahi itsipa humo batu tyoktyhyryk — nikaranaha.

⁴⁷Pariseutsa tihi:

— Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi. Iharere humo ja zahaspirikpoko — niaha.

⁴⁸Sadusitsa aparakbaha taparaktsa ihumo batu sispirikpo. Batu estuba zikino ihumo batu ispirikpo. Pariseutsa niwatihi ihumo batu sispirikpo.

⁴⁹Kytsa sizubarëtsa Moises harere humo batu sihyrinymyry. Asa zuba ihumo sispirikporëtsa. Deus ispe niy:

— Ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy tsimaha. Sinini ykarawy bo pahapeha my — Pariseutsa niaha.

⁵⁰Maku Nikodemus ituktasa niapykyryk. Tapara atahi unata Sesus bo nikozore. ⁵¹Atahi tatuktasa pe niy:

— Katsakta Sesus harere batu mywabyhy. Iharere ty waby ahahabyizeka ba ibete hỹ zikaha. Batu ziktsasonaha: “Atakta batu imysapy my. Iwatahi sinini ykarawy bo Deus pipeha” niy. Iwa tubabatu nihyrikosokdata Moises mydiritsa nishyrynymyry — niy.

⁵²⁻⁵³ — O ikia niwatihi hazi nikaranaha. Ikia kino ja Karireja ezekta nikaranaha. Iwa tsimytsasokoze Deus papeu humo ihyrinymyrybyita wata — nikaranaha. Taparaktsa hi:

— Deus sohokotsa batu Karireja ikny ta my. Deus papeu humo tsinyziukukta tsimy. Iwatahi atakta Sesus batu Deus sohokotsa my — nikaranaha. Kyze tahawahoro bo ziksibanaha.

Wytyk sizubatsa oke.

8 ¹Sesus Oriwerejatsa hara bo niukuru. ²Miwa botu Deus wahoro zubata bozo niy. Kytsa sizubarëtsa Deus wahoro bo niaha. Sesus ziwabykynaha iwatsahi izumukunaha. Kytsa sizubarëtsa izumunahaze isitazahaeze nidyhyky. Iwaze nishyrynymyryky.

³Iwaze Deus harere watahatsitsa Pariseutsa niwatihi iwatsa Sesus bo zumunaha. Wytyk ibo zioqtyhyryknaha. Atatsa ipyitsakatatsa tu sizubarëtsa ziknashewabykyryk. Pariseutsa nizokparakanahaze sibo iktsa niaha. Iwatsahi wytyk zioqtyhyryknaha. Kytsa sizubarëtsa tazahaeze atatsa Sesus bo zioqtyhyryknaha. Niritohoko.

⁴Iwaze Sesus pe niaha:

— O myhyrinymyrykytsa atatsa wytyk usta ibarikta byita tu zipyrykyknahaze sibo iktsa tsikaha. Iwatsahi atatsa abo tsikzioqtyhyryknaha. ⁵Tubabatu nihyrikosokdata Moises myzotsa bo nitsasoko. Papeu humo ziwatahaka. “Wytyk usta maku zikzipyrykyk zeka atatsa ty ka bohitaha. Haraharetsa ty tsibezenhaha” iwa Moises botu myzotsa nishyrynymyry. Ikia ja, Hawa sa tsimy — nikaranaha.

⁶Ana hi nitsasokonahaze — Tahaharere tsyhyryzehe nikaranaha iwatsahi nizapykykynaha — mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

— O iharere meky watu my. Amy ty Moises botu ziwatahaka batu yhy my iwaze batu imysapy my — iwa mytsaty nikaranaha.

Iwaze Sesus okmymy hātatu wytyk bo tatsyhyry tyty tapauk baze ziwatahaka. Atatsa bo ka batu iksa niy. ⁷Hawa sa tsimy ipe nikaranaha. Kyze niziktsutsuhuku tatu kyik niy sibo iksa niy. Ispe niy:

— Ikiahatsa baze aty imysapyrēta zeka atahi harahare tapara mopapyk — niy. ⁸Iwaze wytyk bo okmymyzo niy tatsyhyry ty ziwatahakazo.

⁹Kytsa Sesus harere ziwabynahaze sisikpybyrētsa nikaranaha. Iwatahi taparakta maku puke niy. Iwaze estuba estuba zuba zipokonaha. Ziharawyta ipykybyita puke niy. Sizubarētsa puke puke niaha. Iharere humo sisikpybyrētsa iwatsahi zipobaiknaha. Atatsa zuba Sesus tuk nitare, niriktohoko. ¹⁰Sesus kyikzo atatsa bo iksaziu niy. Ipe niy:

— O wytyk kytsa sa hana bo. Asahi ape “Ikia batu amysapy” nikaranaha. Asahi haraharetsa ty zabezekyzykynaha. Kytsa sa hana bo — niy.

¹¹— O mypehatsa zipobaiknaha. Aba batu aty tohi kabo “Ikia batu amysapy” mykaranaha — niy. Sesus ipe niy:

— Uta kino niwatihi. Abo batu tyso “Ikia batu amysapy my” iwa abo batu tyso. Tsiksiktsa abaka awatu tynakara! — Sesus niy.

Sesus harere humo kytsa meky watu moziknaha.

¹²Kyze Sesus kytsa sizubarētsa, Deus wahoro zubata eze nisihyrinymyrykzo. Ispe niy:

— Deus harere ty pahahyrinymyryky Deus harere bo hyh tsimykaranaha zeka wasani tsimoziknaha. Asahi kahumo mospirikponaha zeka imysapybara pimoewynaha Deus mysiokzo. Asa kino kahumo tisapyrēna mynakananaha, meky watu moziknaha hy — nikara. Iwahatyhi ispe niy.

¹³Kyze Pariseutsa tihi:

— O ikia asoho zuba tsimytsasoko. Asoho tsimytsasoko zeka batu amysapy tsipimyiki — mybarapetu nikaranaha.

¹⁴Sesus ispe niy:

— Utakta wasani mykara. Kasoho motsasoko zeka wasani my. Ikiahatsa hana ikny tsikzumunaha humo batu ahahyrinymyry. Hana bo tsimykurunaha humo batu ahahyrinymyry. Utakta kahyrinymyrēta. Hana ikny ikzumuku naha humo kahyrinymyrēta. Hana bo moparak naha humo kahyrinymyrēta. Iwatahi wasani mykara — niy.

¹⁵— Kytsa harere ty tsiwabyziu zeka ikiahatsa tihi: “O tahi batu wasani” tsimykaranaha. Iharere tsihokdaharēna humo iwa tsimykaranaha. Utakta batu ka moso. Iwata humo hi batu tyso kytsa harere zuba. ¹⁶Motsaso zeka ikahatsa batu ahamysapy kaharere ahasoho ty wasani mykara. Atakta zikpeha atahi atsatu motsasoko. Uta zuba byita tu mykara. Kazo zikpeha

katsaktsa harapetok tsimykaranaha ¹⁷Moises taparaka ziwatahakaze. Kytsa petoktsa atsatu motsasonahaze siharere piwabynahatsa siharere soho: “O wasani mykaranaha” maha. ¹⁸Uta hi kasoho motsasoko. Kazo kino niwatihi. Atahi zikpeha kasoho motsasoko. Kasoho tsimytsasokonaha. Iwa atsatu petoktsa kasoho motsasokonaha — niy.

¹⁹Kyze ipe niaha:

— Haneze skaraba azo — niaha.

— Uta batu ahanyhy tsimykaranaha. Kazo kino niwatihi batu ahanyh̃. Tshipikynaha zeka kazo kino niwatihi tshipinaha. Iwaze katsa tsimymynaha — niy.

²⁰Anaharere humo kytsa sizubarẽtsa bo nitsasoko. Sesus Deus wahoro zubata eze kytsa sizubarẽtsa okryrsaro suk baze nishyrinymyryky. Sisukyrytsitsa itsipa humo batu ity oktyhyryk. Deus sibo batu yh̃ niy iwatsahi Sesus tsipa humo batu ity oktyhyryk.

Aty skaraba Sesus.

²¹Sesus ispe niyzo:

— Uta piksi. Ikiahatsa tsipikberinaha zeka ba zikzikahanaha. Uta pahatsumuẽh̃ tsihikik. Ba zikzikahanaha. Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze Deus ahasapybyitsa tsimykaranaha ba ziksiokzohik. Ikiahatsa ba kapik pão tsimaha.

²²Sudeutsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

— Ata mybo nitsasoko “hana bo sa piksi batu iapik pão zikaha” nikara. Tozeka ja atatu tabeze. Tabeze zeka katsa batu iapik pão zikaha — nikaranaha. Iwa asazubatsa tu nikaranaha.

²³Sesus nikarazo:

— Ikiahatsaktsa mybarawy ezektsa. Utakta Deus iknykta ikzumu. Hawa kytsa mytsaty mykaranaha ikiahatsa niwatihi atsatu mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Utakta batu. Kazo mytsaty mykara naha ty zuba mytsaty mykara kazo wata my. ²⁴Botu ahabo iktsasoko. Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze Deus ahamysapybyi ty tsikykaranaha ba zahaokzo. Kahumo ahaspirikpo ahabyizeka tsimyhyrikosokdanaha katuk batu tsimynapykyryknaha. Utakta Deus zikpehata. Kawahi mynapykyryk. Kaharere bo yh̃ ahabyi zeka iwaze tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze ahamysapybyi ty tsikykaranaha ba zahaokzohik — niy.

²⁵— Aty skaraba ikia — niaha. — Uta botu ahabo iktsaso — Sesus niy. ²⁶— Ahabo puẽtsik motsaso tsihikik. “Ahaharere hi batu wasani tsimaha” anahi motsaso tsihikik. Atahi zikpeha iharere zuba motsasoko. Iharere wasani my. Batu mybarapetu ziky. Anaty hi zikyrinymyryky atsatu kytsa sizubarẽtsa bo motsaso — niy.

²⁷Nitsasokoze zikpehata tazo soho nitsasoko. Sudeutsa ana humo hi batu siwabyziuhu. Iharere sihumo tsihokdaharẽna my.

²⁸Utakta kytsa wata Deus zikpehatawy. — Iharapatawyhyta humo tsibezenhaktsa! — tsimykaranaha. Iwa tsipikbezenaha. Bykyze tsipikbezenahaze ikiahatsa tihi:

— O ataktsa wasape mykara tawahi mynapykyryk tsimykaranaha. O atakta Deus zipehata tsimykaranaha. Atahi tazo harere zuba aparakbaha nishyrynymyryky — tsimykaranaha. — Hawa tazo nitsasoko yhỹ niy. Taharere ty ka batu tyso. Tazo harere zuba nitsasoko anahi nishyrynymyryky — tsimykaranaha.

²⁹Tahi zikpeha katuk mynapykyk. Iharere bo hỹ kasopyk — atahi kapokzitsikitsa. Ba zikare — niy.

³⁰Iwatsahi kytsa sizubarëtsa iharere bo hỹ nikaranaha ihumo sispirikporëtsa nikaranaha. Asahi ziwabykynahatsa ihumo sispirikporëtsa nikaranaha.

Kytsa hawa sakurëtsa moziknaha.

³¹Iwaze Sesus Sudeutsa pe niyzo ihumo sispirikporëtsa asa bo hi nitsasoko ispe niy:

— Kaharere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha zeka katyryktsa tsmoziknaha. Katuk zinymyrykynahatsa babatsa tsmoziknaha. ³²Amy ty wasani tsipinymyrykynaha, iwatsahi meky watu tsmoziknaha. Taparaka ahapokzitsiukbyitsa tu ahamysapybyitu tsikykaranaha. Abaka mahani ahapehatsa myzahapokzitsiki iwatsahi ahapunihihrëtsa tsmoziknaha — niy.

³³— O batu aty tohi mypehatsa humo mymypokzitsiubyitsa. Katsaktsa nihyrikosokdata Abarão tsekokatsa tsimaha. Amy humo sa mybo tsimy. “Kytsa mypehatsa humo mymypokzitsiubyitsa” tsimykara. Batu — nikaranaha.

³⁴Sesus ispe:

— Kaharere wasani my. Wabyziutaha! Hawa batu mysapy tsimykaranaha. Ahasopyksapybyitsa tsimykaranaha zeka iwatsahi ahapokzitsiukbyitsa tsikyziknaha. Ahapehatsa Satanas mozik. Iharere bo ma tsikykaranaha iwatsahi ahasopyksapybyitsa tsimykaranaha. Ba hawa tohi zikaha. Iwatsahi ahamo ahapokzi byitsa niy. ³⁵Mypehatsa kytsa nasipokzitsizo. Asahi sipokzitsiuk byitsa itukytsa nymyhyrybyita mykaranaha. Bipyritsa zuba. Tatse batu, atahi mymypokzitsiki. Mypehatsa tse humo mymypokzitsiki.

³⁶Utakta Deus tse my. Iwatahi kahumo tsimyspirikpokonahaze Deus tryryktsa tsmoziknaha. Iharere bo zuba hỹ tsimykaranaha. Tapara Satanas ahapehatsa tserikiknaha, iharere bo ka batu yhỹ tsimaha iwatsahi ahasopyksapybyity tsikykaranaha tsmoewynaha — tsimykaranaha. — Uta ahapehatsa mozik kahumo ahapunihihrëtsa tsmoziknaha. ³⁷Ikiahatsa nihyrikosokdata Abarão tsekokatsa tsimaha ana humo hi kahyrynymyrëta.

Kaharere bo batu yhỹ tsimykaranaha. Amo sa tsikbeze tsihikiknaha. Iwatsa tu Abarão tsekokatsa tu tsikbeze tsihikiknaha. ³⁸Kazo zikwatawyky atsatu motsasoko. Ikiahatsakta Satanas tyryktsa tsikyziknaha. Atahi ahazo my. Hawa mykara atsatu tsimykaranaha — Sesus niy.

³⁹⁻⁴⁰Kytsa tihi:

— O batu, katsakta Abarão tsekokatsa. Nihyrikosokdata Abarão mydiri mysopyk — niaha. Sesus ispe niyzo:

— Deus harere kabo nitsasoko. Iharere humo zuba zahahyrinymyryky. Ikiahatsa tsikbezekyzikynaha kaharere humo batu ahakparawy niy. Deus harere baba batu ahakparawy. Nihyrikosokdata Abarão Deus harere bo hỹ ziknakara. Ikiahatsa Abarão tsekokatsa tsimaha zeka iwata Deus harere bo hỹ tsimaha. Ikiahatsa Satanas wata tsikyziknaha. ⁴¹Hawa nikara atsatu tsimykaranaha — niy.

— O katsa batu Satanas watsa tsimaha Deus zuba myzo. Iharere bo zuba hỹ tsimykaranaha — mybarapetu niaha.

⁴²Sesus:

— Deus zikpeha. Uta mybarawy bo iknasik — niy. Deus ahazo my zeka ikiahatsa tihi:

— O zipehata tsimysapyrêta tsimykaranaha — niy.

⁴³— Kaharere bo batu yhỹ tsimykaranaha. Kaharere bo batu ma zikaha. Iwatsahi batu wabyziu zikaha aha humo kaharere tsihokdaharêna my niy. ⁴⁴Ikiahatsakta Satanas hyrytsa tsikyziknaha. Hawa mykara ikahatsa kino niwatihi tsimykaranaha. Tahi imysapybyita mynakara. Ikiahatsa ahasopyksapybyitsa tsinakaranaha. Hawa mykara yhỹ ahasopyk. Ataharere humo hi kytsa nahapebakanaha. Deus bijoikpe mybarawy nizuknize ata harere humo hi nahapebakanaha. Aba kino niwatihi kytsa nasiakzokotu. Deus harere babata bo batu yhỹ mykara. Batu wasani ziky tsimyspihikbatarêta. Pispihikbatakaze hawa mozihihik atsatu mykara. Kytsa mymypsipihikbatakanahaze ihyrytsa moziknaha — Sesus niy.

⁴⁵— Uta wasani motsasoko. Iwatsahi ikiahatsa kahumo batu ahaspirikpo — nikara. ⁴⁶Ba amy tohi ziksonaha:

— O ikia tsimymysapybyiriki — my. — Kaharere wasani ziky iwatsa tu kaharere bo batu yhỹ zikaha tsimykaranaha. ⁴⁷Deus tyryktsa iharere bo hỹ mykaranaha. Ikiahatsakta Deus tuktsabyitsa tsimaha. Iwatsahi Deus harere bo batu yhỹ tsimynakaranaha — nikara. Iwa Sesus taparaktsa bo nitsasoko.

Sesus iwaze Abarão.

⁴⁸Sudeutsa Sesus pe niaha:

— O ikia hyrikoso sapybara humo tsimytsasoko. Batu amysapy tsimy. Paikpa mytsaty tsimykara. Samarija ezektsa wata batu amysapy tsimy — mybarapetu nikaranaha.

⁴⁹Sesus tihi:

— Aharere batu wasani my. Hyrikoso sapybara humo batu tyso. “Kazo zuba wasani mykara”. Ikiahatsa tsiziksohometukunaha. ⁵⁰Batu katyso “Utakta wasani my.” Deus zuba moziksapywyky “Atakta wasani” mykara. Kytsa kasoho humo piksohometukunahaze Deus tihi: “O ahaharere batu ahamysapy tsimykaranaha” — niy.

⁵¹— O kaharere tsiwabytoktonahaktsa. Aty kaharere bo hyĩ mykara zeka atakta kazo tuk tawahi mynapykyryk — niy.

⁵²Iwatsahi Sudeutsa ipe niaha:

— Abaka tanymyryky hĩ. Ikiahi hyrikoso sapybara humo tsimypamykysoko. Tubabatu taparakta Abarão nihyrikosokda. Deus sohokotsa kino niwatihi nihyrikosokdanaha. Niakbabanaha. Ikia hi motsasoko “Aty kaharere bo hyĩ mykara Deus tuk tawahi mynapykyryk. Siakbatsa ba zikakpykyknaha kaharere humo hyĩ my” tsimy — nikaranaha. ⁵³— Tubabatu Abarão mydiri nihyrikosokda. Abarão atatuze nitsasokoze kytsa iharere ziwabyziukunaha. Tubabatu siakbatsa Deus sohokotsitsa nihyrikosokdanaha. Asahi nitsasokonahaze kytsa siharere ziwabyziukunaha. Ikia ja. Tozeka ja tsimysasokoze kytsa aharere piwabyziukunaha. Aty skaraba tsimy — nikaranaha.

⁵⁴Sesus ispe niy:

— Utakta kasoho tu motsasoikik zeka “O uta zuba wasani hi mykara” Anahi mykara zeka batu aty tohi kaharere piwabytoktokoro. Kazo kasoho humo moziksapywyky. “O wasani hĩ mykara” — my. Ikiahatsa kazo soho tsimykaranaha zeka — O atakta mypehatsa my tsimykaranaha. Iwa kazo soho tsimykaranaha — niy.

⁵⁵— Ikiahatsa hi batu Deus ahanyhy tsimykaranaha. Utazuba iny. Motsasoko zeka “batu kanyhy my” mybarapetu mykara. Ikiahatsa watsa mozik. Utakta iny. Iharere bo hyĩ mykara hĩ — Sesus niy. ⁵⁶— Ahadiri Abarão kasoho humo tsihyrinyrẽta. Mybarawy bo mynasik ana humo hi tsihyrinyrẽta ziknakara. Iwatahi kahumo tsakurẽta — niy.

⁵⁷— O ikiakta batu atsaikba. Sĩkuẽta anos ahabyitatu. Iwatahi ikiakta Abarão batu anyhy. Tubabatu nira iwatahi batu anyhy. Tsimymyspihikbataka — niaha.

⁵⁸Sesus ispe my:

— Kaharere tsiwabytoktonahaktsa. Taparakta Abarão purukbyitu utakta nawa tatu — niy.

⁵⁹Iwaze kytsa haraharetsa ty nasibyknaha. Iwaze zibeze tsihikiknaha. Sesus sipokso taokpitsĩ. Kytsa sizubarẽta papatu izoihik. Batu ity nyzo. Iwaze Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze inawakik.

Sesus ihyrizikubyrita zizororowy.

9 ¹Maku ihyrizikubyrita zizororowy. Kyze Sesus niukuruze zinymyrykynahatsa tuk maku ihyrizikubyrita bo iksa niy. Atahi koikny bakta tu ihyrizikubyrita nipuruk. ²Zinymyrykynahatsa tihi:

— O mypehakatsa amo sa maku ihyrizikubyritya nipuruk niaha. Tozeka ja imysapybara humo nihyrizikubyritya. Tozeka ja izotsa simysopyksapybyitsa nikaranaha ana humo hi ja nihyrizikubyritya — niaha.

³ Sesus:

— O batu izotsa simysopyksapybyitsa nikaranaha ana humo hi nihyrizikubyritya. Abaka Deus zikwy piwatawy. Iwatahi ihyrizikubyritya nipurukze my. Deus zikwy humo piwatawyky niy. ⁴ Deus zikpehaka. Abaka Deus pokzi tarabajaziu mynakara. Bykyze Deus pokzi tarabaja mykara batu zik. ⁵ Uta mybarawy eze tuze aparakbaha mysihyrinymyrky. Deus harere bo hỹ mynakara hawa wasani my mozuruku anaty hi mysihyrinymyrky — niy.

⁶ Kyze Sesus tasaytsik ty wytyk bo hezok niy. Tсахōrō ty tysukni iwaze ihyrizikubyritya hyriziktsa bo tsahōrō ty pepetohi niy. ⁷ Ipe niy:

— Zarape Siroā inarokoha bo tyzakpikyktatsimy — niy.

Siroā Sudeja harere zipenhata motsaso. Iwaze ihyrizikubyritya zarape bo niparak. Taty hopik hopikby niy. Atsoko nikozo. Nizororobaba. ⁸ Iwaze kytsa iotutsa pauktsitsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

— Tohi sa ske eze ziknadyhykyta. Batu ty ba iktsa ziky. Kytsa ziknasiakzaikik “O kabo ja kabo ja” ziknakara. “Kadisahawy ty kabo nyny tsimy” nikara.

⁹ Ata hi sa — Iotutsa pauktsitsa nikaranaha. Ata hiba nikaranaha. Wastuhu nikaranaha:

— O batu. Maku ihyritywata hi zuba — niaha. Iwa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha. Iwaze tapara ihyrizikubyritya sibo taso:

— Uta hiba kahyryzikubyritya niy. Tapara ske eze ziknadyhyky. Okyrysaro kadisahawy humo niwatihi kytsa bo ziknazapyikik. Uta tihi ba — niy.

¹⁰ — Hawata skaraba abaka ikia iktsa asopyk — niaha.

¹¹ — Sesus inarokota kabo izumu. Atahi tsahōrō ty sukni kahyryziktsa bo tsikaeni zuba tsyk niy. Kape “Siroā zarape bo hopikty!” — niy. Yh̃ iky. Siroā zarape bo ikparak. Ikokpikze atsoko iktsa iky.

¹² — Haneze sa Sesus — niaha.

— Yh̃ ja. Batu kanyhy — niy.

**Pariseutsa ihyrizikubyritya pe: — Hawa skaraba
abaka iktsa tsimykara — nikaranaha.**

¹³ Iwaze iotutsa pauktsitsa tapara ihyrizikubyritya Pariseutsa bo zioctyhyryknaha. ¹⁴ Sesus Sudeutsa byrykywy eze ihyrizikubyritya zizororowy. Tсахōrō sukni ty ihyriziktsa bo pepe niyze tabyrykywy eze zizororowy. ¹⁵ Iwaze Pariseutsa niwatihi ipe niaha:

— Hawa ta skaraba abaka iktsa asopyk — niaha.

— Atahi tsahōrō sukni ty kahyryziktsa bo tsikaeniha zuba pepe niy. Uta kino hopik hopikby ikytahi atsoko iktsa iky — niy.

¹⁶ Pariseutsa nikaranaha:

— Atakta zizororowy mybyrykywy eze tarabaja nikara. Aty niwa myzeka Deus iknybyita tarabaja humo — wastuhu nikaranaha. Utsa tihi:

— O batu. Hawa skaraba maku imysapybyita nikara Deus zikwy ty ziwatawy — nikaranaha. Iwaze Sesus zisohometukunaha. ¹⁷Iwaze ipezo niaha:

— Ikia tsiky kara. Ahyrizikubyri humo zazororowyhik hawa isoho mytsaty tsimy — nikaranaha:

— O atahi Deus sohokotsa my hỹ — niy.

¹⁸ Pariseutsa iharere humo batu sispirikpo niaha. Iharere bo batu yhỹ niaha. Iwatsahi kytsa izotsa nasioktyhyryknaha. ¹⁹ Zumunahaze ispe niaha:

— Hawa skaraba ahatse hi sa. Atahi sa ihyrizikubyrita nipuruk. Ihyrizikubyrita niy zeka hawa hãta skaraba abaka iktsa mykara — nikaranaha.

²⁰ — O atakta katse my izo niy. Nipurukze ihyrizikubyrita hỹ niy.

²¹ Abaka iktsa mykara batu kanyhy izo niy. Aty sa zizororowy batu kanyhy. Katse botu taypyk iwatsahi ituk typamykysonaha. Hawa iktsa mykara anahi ituk typamykysonaha — izo niy.

²² Iwa izo Pariseutsa pokso nitsasoko. Tapara Pariseutsa tihi:

— Aty skaraba Sesus Deus zipehata my zeka atahi Sudeutsa wahoro bo ba ziktsukzo — nikaranaha. ²³ Iwatahi izo nitsasoko:

— Katse botu taypyk. Hawa abaka iktsa mykara anatyhi ipe tsimaha — nikaranaha. Sudeutsa pokso sipybyrẽtsa nikaranaha.

²⁴ Kyze Pariseutsa tapara ihyrizikubyrita ziothyhyrykzonaha. Sibô izumuze ipe niaha:

— Katsakta Deus okze tu tsimaha. Aharere wasania ty mybo tytsaso. Atahi zazororowyta batu imysapy my ana humo hi myhyrinymyrẽtsa — mybarapetu nikaranaha.

²⁵ — Atahi zikzororowyta imysapybara ty mynakara zeka batu isoho kawabyhy. Uta taparaka kahyryzikubyrita abaka iktsa mykara hỹ. Ana humo hi zuba kahyrynymyrẽta — niy.

²⁶ Ipezo niaha:

— Hawa sa niy. Hawa skaraba ahyriziktsa nisizororowy — niaha.

²⁷ — Botu iktasô. Kaharere humo batu ahaspirikpo. Hawa skaraba kaharere tsiwaby tsihikikzonaha niy. Tozeka ja ikiahatsa kino niwatihi ituktsa tsmoziknaha — niy. Iwa zizororota Pariseutsa pe niy.

²⁸ — Batu ba — nikaranaha. Sisakparẽtsa nikaranaha. Zizororowyta humo tahakyrikinaha:

— Ikia hi itukta tsimy. Katsa Moises harere bo zuba hỹ tsimykaranaha. Katsa Moises tuktsa tsimaha. ²⁹ Moises Deus harere nitsasoko ana humo hi myhyrinymyrẽtsa hỹ. Azororowyta ja. Aty harere sa motsasoko. Hana iknykta sa izumu batu myhyrinymyry — niaha.

³⁰ Zizororowya niy:

— Paze. Atahi zikzororowy. Uta kahyrizikubyritya tu zikzororowy. Ikiahatsa hi isoho humo batu ahahyrinymyry. Hana ikny sa izumu batu ahahyrinymyry niy. ³¹ Katsa myhyrinymyrëtsa. Kytsa simysapybyitsa mykaranaha iwaze Deus bo mopamykysokonahaze batu siwabyhy nikara. Ba ziksitsumuêhĩ. Asaktsa Deus harere bo hyĩ mykaranaha asahi Deus bo mopamykysokonahaze piwabyziuku. Mysitsumuêhĩkĩ. ³² Batu aty tohi ihyrizikubyritya ty “tyzororowy” iwahaty batu tyso. Batu zik nikaranaha. Abaka atahi kahyriziktsa nisizororowy abaka iktsa kasopyk. ³³ Deus harere bo hyĩ habyi zeka kahyriziktsa bazik sizororowy. Deus humo ipeha ahabyizeka kahyriziktsa ba zik isizororowy hĩ — niy.

³⁴ Kytsa ihumo tahakyrikinaha. Asahi:

— Ikia amysapybyi ty tsimy kara. Tsikpurukze ahyrizikubyritya amysapybara humo mybarapetu nikaranaha. Ikia tsimyhyrinymyry tsihikik nikaranaha. Nabo päoty. Sudeutsa wahoro bo ba ziksukzo — niaha. Tahakyrikinaha zizororowya humo niaha.

Hawa kytsa Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa ihyrizikubyritya watsa maha.

³⁵ Kyze Sesus isoho ziwabyze. Kytsa nizukeheknahe Deus wahoro bo ba ziksuk niaha ana hi ziwaby. Iwaze zihobykze ipe niy:

— Ikia Deus ziphehata kytsa wata niyzik ihumo aspirikporëta sa — niy.

³⁶ — Aty sa Deus ziphehata mywata niyzik. Ikia kabo tsihiwatawya zeka ihumo kaspirikporëta hĩ my — niy.

³⁷ — Aba ibo tsimykozoko. Atakino abo mopamykysoko atsatu Deus ziphehata ahawata ikyzik — niy.

³⁸ Iwaze zizororowya taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy.

— O kapehatsa abaka ahumo kaspirikporëta my — niy. Aba motsasoko — Ikia zuba tsamysapyrëta. Ikia zuba wasani tsimykara — niy.

³⁹ Sesus tihi:

— Mybarawy bo iknasik. Iwaze kahumo kytsa meky watu moziknaha. Asahi katuktsa moziknaha. Deus sisoho “O simysapyrëtsa maha” my. Utsa batu. Kahumo batu sispirikpo. Iwaze asahi Deus tihi: “O batu simysapy mykaranaha” my. Wastuhu Deus harere soho “katsa batu myhyrinymyry. Iharere tsinymyry tsihikiknaha”. Asahi katuktsa moziknaha. Utsa tihi “O katsaktsa Deus harere botu tsinymyrybanaha” mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Asahi kahumo batu sispirikpo — Sesus niy.

⁴⁰ Pariseutsa iharere ziwabykynahaze ipe niaha:

— Katsaktsa Deus harere humo myhyrinymyrëtsa. Iwa tsimytsasokonahaze tahaspihikbatakanaha ja — nikaranaha.

⁴¹ Sesus ispe niy:

— Tsimytsasokonaha zeka: “O Deus harere batu myhyrinymyry, katsa iharere bo tsinymyry tsihikiknaha” Iwa tsimytsasokonaha zeka Deus

okzeka ahamysapyrêtsa tsimoziknaha hỹ. Ikiahatsa hi: “O Deus harere myhyrinymyrêtsa.” Iwatsahi Deus okzeka batu ahamysapy tsimaha — niy. Iwa Sesus Pariseutsa bo nitsasoko.

Kytsa hozipyrykzatsa watsa soho nitsasoko.

10 ¹Sesus nisihyrinymyryky. Hozipyrykzatsa soho humo nisiwatawyky. Kytsa hozipyrykzatsa hyrity watsa nisiwatawyky. Iwa nisihyrinymyryky:

— O kytsa wabyziutaha! — niy. Aty hozipyrykzatsa okarawy hokbowybyita buruk tu mytsuk zeka isoho humo:

— O atakta tityshyryboarêta. Atahi hozipyrykzatsa mysibykyryk iwatahi inatsuk hokbowybyita buruk tu — tsimykaranaha.

²— Atahi hozipyrykzatsa okarawy hokbowy buruk tu paku my tahi sitsihitsa babata my — tsimykaranaha. ³— Hozipyrykzatsa tsihitsa mozumuze hokbowy bazekta. Atahi hokbowy ty zoksapare myraratsa bo mytsuk. Hozipyrykzatsa tsihitsa iaksoho piwabynahaze sakurêtsa moziknaha iwaze mysinaropykze estuba estuba zuba zipokonaha. Tahanaro piwabykynahaze ape bo mosisakpare. ⁴Hozipyrykzatsa sizubarêtsa ape bo pipokonahaze sitsihitsa siharaze mynaukuru. Hozipyrykzatsa iapik ziknaukurunaha. Iaksoho humo zinymyrynahatsa hi mykaranaha.

⁵Sitsihitsabyitsa tu zeka batu iapik zikaha. Iaksoho humo batu sihyrinymyry iwatsahi iapik batu zikaha. Tahatsihitsabyita yksoho piwabykynaha zeka paikpa mynatururukunaha. Sipybyrêtsa moziknaha — Sesus niy.

⁶Kytsa Sesus harere hozipyrykzatsa soho humo batu sihyrinymyry. Amy piwatawy naha humo tsihokdaharêna.

Sesus hokbowy wata my.

⁷Iwaze Sesus ispe niyzo:

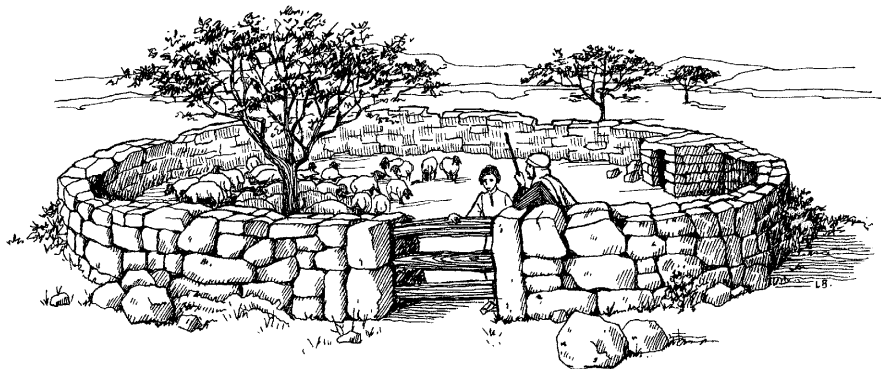
— O kytsa wabyziutaha! Hozipyrykzatsa siokarawy eze tu zeka batu aty tohi ziksiba. Batu aty tohi ziksiakse. Anaeze batu aty tohi ba ziksiboro. Uta katuktsa mysiperyky. Katuktsa hozipyrykzatsa watsa uta hi mysipokzitsiki niy. ⁸Hozipyrykzatsa tahatsihitsa byitsa yksoho humo batu sihyrinymyry. Katuktsa niwatihi. Asaktsa zispihikbatakanahatsitsa humo batu sispirikpo. Tapara kaharaze izumukunahatsa wasanibara ty nisihyrinymyrykynaha. Iwatsahi batu siwabyziuhu.

⁹Utakta hokbowy wata my iburuk mynapupunaha. Zoksapare mahaze tahadisahawy bo mynakaranaha bykyze mynapupuzonaha. Siokarawy eze batu aty tohi ba ziksiba. Asaktsa kahumo sispirikporêtsa mysipokzitsiki. ¹⁰Sitsyhyryboanikitsa mozumunahaze hozipyrykzatsa humo tahatsyhyryboanaha mysiba tsihikiknaha. Utakta meky watu my.

Ikzumuze aparakbaha kahumo sispirikporêtsa simysapyrêtsa moziknaha. Sakurêtsa moziknaha katuk mynapykyryknaha.

Sesus hozipyrykzatsa tsihitsa wata my.

¹¹Katuktsa mysipokzitsiki hỹ. Hozipyryktsa tsihitsa wata my. Uta katuktsa sapyzeyky mohyrikosokda. ¹²Aty hozipyrykzatsa tsihitsa



(Soão 10.11)

tsumuêhĩtsa atahi okyrysaro soho humo zuba tarabaja mykara. Batu istsihĩtsa babata byita tu. Sitsumuêhĩtsa zuba. Parini mozumuze tsipybyrêta ipokso moparakik. Hozipyryktsa myserekek. Iwaze parini mozumuze hozipyrykzatsa paikpa motururukuknaha. Nanabyitaba motururukuknaha. Parini hozipyrykzatsa mysiboro mykara tahi iwatsahi ipokso sipybyrêtsa mykaranaha. ¹³Tsumuêhĩtsa niparakik. Okyrysaro humo tarabaja mykara. Iwaze hozipyrykzatsa batu sipokzitsinymyhy.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵Utakta hozipyrykzatsa tsihitsa wata my. Kamypokzitsiukrêta. Kazo humo kahyrinymyrêta kazo kahumo tsihyrinymyrêta. Nawatu katuktsa kahumo sihyrinymyrêtsa. Utakta katuktsa iksinyba. Katuktsa pokzi mohyrikosokda. Estuba katukta pibeze zeka sisapyzeyky mohyrikosokda — niy.

¹⁶— Nanabyitaba ustsizubarêtsa my. Usa okarawy eze mopykyryknaha. Asahi Deus bo mysioktyhyryk kaharere bo hỹ mykaranaha. Sizubarêtsa kaharere bo hỹ mykaranaha. Utakta sizubarêtsa kazo bo mysioktyhyryk hỹ.

¹⁷Katuktsa pokzi mohyrikosokda. Mohyrikosokda bykyze mynahyrizikpo. Iwaze kazo kahumo tsimypokzitsiarêta. Katuktsa pokzi mohyrikosokda kazo kahumo tsimypokzitsiarêta. ¹⁸Utakta mohyrikosokda ahabyi zeka ba zikbezenaha. Tubabatu kazo tihi:

“Tsimyhyrikosokda zeka tsinahyrizikpo”. Iwatahi tsimyhyrikosokda tsihikik yhỹ tsimy. Bykyze tsimynahyrizikpo tsihikikze yhỹ tsimy kazo niy. Iwa — Sesus niy.

¹⁹Sudeutsa iharere soho niharapepehakanaha.

²⁰Wastuhu:

— O atakta hyrikoso sapybara ituk napykyryk. Iwatahi paikpa mytsaty nikara. Amy sa tsiپیwabykynaha — nikaranaha.

²¹Utsa Sudeutsa tihi:

— O batu. Maku hyrikoso sapybara ituk mopykyryk zeka ba ziktsaso. Maku hyrikoso sapybara ituk mynapykyryk zeka ihyrizikubyritya bazizororowy batu zik — nikaranaha.

Sudeutsa Sesus harere bo batu yhy ahabyitsa nikaranaha.

²²Kyze Sudeutsa Sesus bo niaha. Serusarêhe ezektsa myikaha niaha. Pororo ziknakaranaha, nawa Deus wahoro zubata nizukninahaze mytsaty ziknakaranaha. Hyritsike imyikaha bo pororo ziknakaranaha. ²³Sesus Deus wahoro zubata zikarazik buruk paikpa nikaranaha. Tubabatu ispehatsa Soromao sapy zinaroko. ²⁴Anaeze Sudeutsa Sesus pauk baze niritotohokonahaze ipe niaha:

— Ikia hisa Deus zipehata ja Kiristu. Hawaze sa mybo asoho tsiپیwatawyky. Ikia Deus zipehata tsimyzeka mybo tytsaso — niaha.

²⁵Sesus hi:

— Botu kasoho iktsaso. Ikiahatsa kaharere humo batu ahaspirikpo. Hawa mykara Deus zikwy humo iwaze utakta Deus zikpehata mykara ana hi piwatawyky. ²⁶Ikiahatsa kaharere humo batu ahaspirikpo.

²⁷Katuktsa kaharere bo hyhy mykaranaha. Asahi hozipyrykzatsa watsa mykaranaha. Hawa hozipyrykzatsa tsihitsa hapik mokurunaha. Katuktsa niwatihi kaharere bo hyhy mykaranaha. Kaksoho piwabynahaze sispirikporêtsa. Uta kino mysiny. Katuktsa mynamopykyryknaha niy.

²⁸Kahumo simysapyrêtsa moziknaha. Batu aty tohi ziksiakse. Batu estuba kino ba ziaksenaha. Tahawahi katuk mozurukunaha hyhy, mohyrikosokdanahaze Deus sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta ituk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha ²⁹Kazo atahi zikpehahik iwatsahi sizubarêtsa kahumo sispirikporêtsa. Kazokta abazuba zikwy. Ba aty tohi iekze ziksiokty. Ba aty tohi katuktsa ziksiokty — niy. ³⁰— Kazikwy kazo zikwy kino atsatu my — Sesus niy.

³¹Iwa Sesus niyze Sudeutsa haraharetsa ty inasikyknaha iwatsahi ity zibekeyzykynaha.

³²Sesus ispe niy:

— Uta kazo zikwy humo tisapyrêna ty mykara. Amo sa haraharetsa ty tsipikbeze tsihikiknaha. Hawa sa ikykara — niy.

³³Sudeutsa:

— Amy ty isapyha ty tsimyzeka ba zabezenaha. Hawa Deus zikwy tsiپیwatawy anahumo hi ba zabezenaha. Aharere batu imysapy mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Ikiakta maku zubata. Maku tuze “Kazikwy kazo zikwy

kino atsatu” tsimy. Iwatsahi haraharetsa ty tsipabeze tsihikiknaha — niaha.

³⁴⁻³⁵ Sesus:

— Amy ty Moises ziwatahaka wasani niy. Deus harere ziwatahakaze wasani niy. Botu ziwatahaka Deus harere papeu humo “Ikiahatsa deustsa watsa tsimaha” botu ziwatahaka. Iwa kytsa bo asahi sinarohotsa.

³⁶ Deus hi zikpeha. Aparakbaha Deus bo mysiockyhyryk my. Utahi mymyoktyhyrykta. Amy skaraba tsimaha: “O iharere ty Deus okzeka batu imysapy my.” Mytsasokoze “Utakta Deus tse my”. O iharere ty batu imysapy mybarapetu tsimykaranaha — niy.

³⁷— Utakta Deus zikwy humo watawy abyizeka kahumo batu ahaspirikpo wasani tsimykaranaha. Utakta Deus zikwy piwatawyky iwatsahi batu ahamysapy tsimykaranaha. ³⁸ Kaharere humo ahaspirikpo ahabyizeka hawa mykara anahumo hi ahaspirikporëtsa. Tsimyspirikponaha zeka ikiahatsa:

“O Sesus zikwy izo zikwy kino atsatu my” tsimaha — niy.

³⁹ Iwatsahi Sudeutsa itsipa humo asiba ziockyhyrykzonaha. Batu zik hawa tohi zikaha Sesus niwakik.

⁴⁰ Iwaze Sesus buburu Sorodão inarokoha koikny zitsikzazo. Anaeze tapara Suão Batista sizubarëtsa nsiharasusuku. Anabo hi Sesus niukuru.

⁴¹ Sizubarëtsa ibo zumunaha. Asahi nipamykysokonaha:

— O Suão Batista Deus zikwy ty batu mybo tywatawy. Amo ata maku soho botu nitsasoko wasani nikara — nikaranaha. ⁴² Iwaze kytsa sizubarëtsa iharere bo hyÿ nikaranaha. Asahi amykta taba buburu Sorodão ezektsa ihumo sispirikporëtsa niaha.

Rasaru nihyrikosokda naha soho.

11 ¹ Kyze Rasaru tsimyitsapyrëta. Sinini nikara. Tatuikyryk tuk Betanija eze hudik ziknakaranaha. Maria inarokotatsa, ustatsa Marata inarokotatsa iwaza.

² Maria katsa Rasarutsy hi iokmorënikia tsipokzitsarëna Sesus zipyryharasusuku. Taharadi ty zipyrywiki. Maria atatsa tihi. ³ Iwaze wytykyryk maku Sesus bo zipehahiknaha. Sesus bo zumuze ipe niy:

— O ikia aharereziuwty tsimyitsapyrëta — niy.

⁴ Ana ziwabyze Sesus ipe niy:

— Botu kahyrinymyrëta. Rasaru tsimyitsapyrëta hiba.

Mohyrikosokdaze niakbanahatsa tuk ba zikapykyryk. Deus zikwy humo mynahyryzikpo. Kytsa isoho motsasokonaha. Rasaru “Deus tse zikwy humo inahyryzikpo” mykaranaha — niy.

⁵ Sesus Marata Maria Rasaru iwatsa humo tsimypokzitsiarëta ziknakara. ⁶ Sihumo tsimypokzitsiarëta tasapy eze inapykyryk iwaze petok zuruze ibo niukuru. ⁷ Kyze zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

— Tupaktsa kytsa! Sudeja boktsa — niy.

⁸— O mypehatsa Sudeutsa zabeze tsihikiknaha. Botua haraharetsa ty zabeze tsihikiknaha. Iwatatu sa tsipiksikirizo — niaha.

⁹⁻¹⁰— Yhỹ niy. Abaka Deus tarabaja mynakara. Okoroze kytsa haramwe humo amypubyri iktsa mykaranaha. Maku unata pitabakaze mynaraha. Batu iktsa zikaha. Maku okoroze pitabakaze wasani my. Haramwe humo ske buruk iktsa my. Aty Deus tsyhyryze tarabaja my zeka maku okoroze pitabakaze tawata. Bykyze batu zik maku unata pitabakaze tawata. Tupaktsa! Kytsa ba zikbezenaha Deus batu yhỹ mykara. Iwatsahi bazik bezenaha. Tapara Deus hyriziktsokzawy pepykba. Abaka ba zikbezenaha Deus kabete batu hỹ ziky. Aibani zuba pikbezenaha — niy.

¹¹ Zinymyrykynahatsa pezo niy:

— Myharereziuwu Rasaru purubaka. Abahi mozipopo — niy.

¹²— O purubaka zeka mozororozo hỹ — nikaranaha.

¹³ Rasaru botu nihyrikosokda ana humo hi Sesus tsihyrinyrẽta. Iwatatu — “Rasaru purubaka” niy iwatsahi Rasaru purubaka tu ja — mytsaty nikaranaha.

¹⁴ Iwaze Sesus mypubara ty nitsasoko. Ispe niy:

— Rasaru nihyrikosokda — niy. ¹⁵ Iwatatu ibo batu pãõ. — Aba Deus zikwy pahawatawyky. Kazikwy humo iktsa tsimahaze kahumo ahaspirikporẽtsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatahi kakurẽta. Nihyrikosokdata boktsa kytsa! Tupaktsa — niy.

¹⁶— O katsa ituk tsimykurunahaktsa kytsa! Sesus pibezenaha zeka katsa niwatihi ituktu tsimyhyrikosokdanaha — Tome niy. Tome beketsa petok inarohota nikara. Iwaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nihyrikosokdata bo zumukunaha.

Sesus niakbanahatsa nasihyrizikpo.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Betanija bo zumunaha. Betanija Serusarẽhe bazebabatu. Harakykbyi kiometro zuba. Nihyrikosokdata sapy bo zumunaha. Kytsa:

— O Rasaru nihyrikosokda. Harakykbyihi zuruze Rasaru harahare oke eze ziytyknaha — nikaranaha. ¹⁹ Marata itsy Maria niwatihi Rasaru pokzi nipuziukunaha. Sudeutsa kytsa situk Rasaru pokzi nipuziukunaha. ²⁰ Iwaze Marata Sesus sukmo soho ziwabyze atatsa ibo niukuru. Sesus zihobyk. Maria wahoro eze tu niapykyryk. ²¹ Marata Sesus zihobykze ipe niy:

— O ikia mytuk tu zeka kaokaha ba zikumuzã. ²² Amy Deus bo tsimyzapykyky atsatu abo nyny my. Ikia Deus bo tsimypamykysoko zeka kaokaha soho amy tsimyzapykyky anahi abo nyny my — niy.

²³— Aokaha mynahyrizikpo — niy.

²⁴— Yhỹ niy. Atahi mynahyrizikpo ana humo hi kahyrinyrẽtatsa. Deus myzo siakbatsa sizubarẽtsa nasihyrizikpoze kaokaha kino niwatihi mynahyrizikpo — niy.

²⁵ Sesus:

— Uta hiba siakbatsa hyrizikpokotsa. Kahumo nahyrizikponaha. Kytsa kahumo sispirikporêtsa asahi mohyrikosokdanahaze nahyrizikponaha asahi Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyknaha. ²⁶ Asahi kahumo sispirikporêtsa tuze niakbanahatsa tuk ba zikykykyknaha. Asahi Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha. Kaharere bo sa hyĩ tsimy — niy.

²⁷ — Yhĩ niy. Ikia hi Deus zapehata mywata tsikyzyk. Ikia hi Deus tse babata. Tahi tsipiperyknaha — niy.

Sesus kytsa pokzi nipu.

²⁸ Iwaze Marata nitsasobaze tatsy bo ziksizo. Tatsy bo nisakzihiki tu. Utsaktsa batu siwabyhy:

— O katsy mypehatsa izumu ikia zasapykyky. Ske puk teze tu — niy.

²⁹ Iwaze Maria ziwabyze Sesus bo niparak. Aidy kyikyky niy.

³⁰ Izumubahaneze pyk niy. Marata zihobyk anaeze ibo zumu. ³¹ Sudeutsa atatsa hapik niukurunaha. Asahi Rasaru pokzi nipuziukunaha. Atatsa bo iktsa niahaze:

— O iytyk bo ja moparakak — mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Iwatsahi iapik niukurunaha.

³² Atatsa Sesus bo zumu. Ibo iktsa niyze taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy:

— O mypehatsa ikia mytuk zeka kaokaha ba zikumuza — niy.

³³ Maria taokaha pokzi nipuziuku atatsa bo Sesus iktsa niy. Sudeutsa kino ituk nipuziukunaha. Sizubarêtsa nipupuziukunaha. Sisukatsihikrêtsa. Sesus sihumo tsimypokzitsiarêta. Iwatahi sihumo tisukatsihikrêta niyzyk.

³⁴ — Iytyk sa hana eze — niy.

— O mypehatsa panykta anaeze — niaha.

³⁵ Sesus sipokzi nipu.

³⁶ Iwatsahi Sudeutsa ihyritsik bo iktsa niahaze:

— O Rasaru humo tsimypokzitsiarêta — nikaranaha.

³⁷ Utsa kytsa:

— Tapara ihyrizikubyritya zizororowy. Tozeka ja Rasaru ty iwa my tawata hĩ — nikaranaha. Asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

Sesus Rasaru zihyrizikpowy.

³⁸ Iwaze Sesus ihumo tsimypokzitsiarêta iytyk bo zumu. Tisukatsihikrêta nikara anaeze harahare hok eze niapykyryk. Sesus Mata Maria Sudeutsa kytsa sizubarêtsa iwatsa iytyk bo zumukunaha. ³⁹ Sesus ispe niy:

— Harahare tsispetunahaktsa! — niy.

— Mypehatsa ba hawa tohi zikaha! Abaka inury mobibibaka harakykybyihi zuruze anaeze nitsahok. Tsihōhōrêta — Marata niy.

⁴⁰ — Uta zuba botu iksaso ikia kahumo aspirikporētatsa zeka Deus zikwy piwatawyky. Ana humo hi ma tsimy — Sesus niy.

⁴¹ Iwaze kytsa harahare zipetuhiknaha. Sesus Deus bo nipamykysoko:

— O kazo kaharere tsiwabyikik. Iwatahi “Ikia tsamysapyrēta” mykara.

⁴² Kaharere tsiwabyikik. Anahi kahyrinymyrēta. Kytsa kapauk bazektsa okze abo mopamykysoko. Iwatsahi kahumo sispirikporētsa moziknaha. Ikia hi tsikpeha ana humo hi sihyrinymyrētsa — niy.

⁴³ Sesus tazo bo nipamykysobaze opykani huahua niy:

— Rasaru pany puketyny — niy. ⁴⁴ Rasaru nihyrikosokdata tu atsoko izoihih. Panu ty takwarawytuk tu zizoi. Sesus ispe niy:

— Iakwarawy tsipararanahaktsa iwaze pitaba! — niy.



(Soão 11.44)

Sudeutsa taparaktsa: — Hawa sa Sesus tabeze — nikaranaha.

⁴⁵Iwaze mektsaktsa Sudeutsa Maria bo inakozorenaha Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa moziknaha. Asahi Rasaru inahyirizikpo naha zinynaha Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa. ⁴⁶Utsa kytsa ihumo batu sispirikpo. Asahi Pariseutsa bo nitsasokonaha. Ispe niaha:

— O Sesus nihyrikosokdata Rasaru zihyirizikpowy — niaha. Iwa Pariseutsa bo nikaranaha.

⁴⁷Iwaze Pariseutsa, taparaktsa ziknapamykysokonahatsa iwatsa izumubanaha. Asa zuba Sesus soho ty nipamykysokonaha:

— Hawa sa Sesus ty tsimaha. Atakta tazikwy myzubaha bo ziawatyky. Hawa sa Sesus ty tsimaha ⁴⁸Ata tazikwy piwatawyikik zeka kytsa sizubarëtsa ihumo sispirikporëtsa moziknaha. Situktsa moziknaha. Sesus ispehatsa mozik zeka Homa taparaktsa Sesa sodadutsa mymyoktyhyryk mysipeha Deus wahoro zubata pipaparabanaha. Mytyryktsa mokbabanaha. Myhyrytsa nihyrikosokdata Moises harere ty ba ziksihyrinymyrynaha — iwa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

⁴⁹Iwaze taparaktsa ziknapamykysokota Kajapas inarokota ispe niy:

— Ikiahatsa batu ahahyrimyry niy. ⁵⁰Sesus tsipibezanaha zeka Homa sodadutsa mytyryktsa ba ziksibanaha. Iwatsahi katsa Sesus tsipibezanaha zeka wasani my. Kaharere ahahumo tsihokdaharëna iwa zeka Homa sodadutsa mytyryktsa ba ziksibanaha — Kajapas niy.

⁵¹Deus tapara tihi:

— Sesus kytsa sapyzeky mohyrikosokda — niy. Ana hi Kajapas batu hyrinymyry. Nitsasokoze:

— Katsa Sesus tsipibezanaha zeka wasani my — niy. Deus harere soho batu ihyrinymyry. Ihyrinymyrybyita tu Deus harere bo yhy niy. Hawa mytsaty nikara batu tyso. Sesus Sudeutsa tyryktsa sapyzeky mohyrikosokda Deus botu nitsasoko. ⁵²Utsa kytsa bipyritsa sapyzeky kino niwatihi mohyrikosokda. Iwatsahi sizubarëtsa Deus tyryktsa sakurëtsa moziknaha. Iharere bo hyhy mykaranaha. Iwatahi Sesus mohyrikosokda Deus niy.

⁵³Iwa zeka Sudeutsa taparaktsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

— Hawa sa Sesus tabeze — nikaranaha. ⁵⁴Iwatahi Sesus Sudeutsa pokso mekybotu niparak. Eparā bo niy. Eparā jerukbara bo tasapy. Anaeze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa tuk niapykyryk.

⁵⁵Sudeutsa kytsa sizubarëtsa Serusarëhe bo niukurunaha. Sudeutsa myikaha bo Serusarëhe bo pororo ziknakaranaha. Paskoa mokymyze anaeze Deus taparaktsa nisitsumuëhikī ana bo mytsaty ziknakaranaha. Sizubarëtsa Serusarëhe bo niukurunaha. Tapara simyikaha kymybyitu tahasopyk tyty nikaranaha.

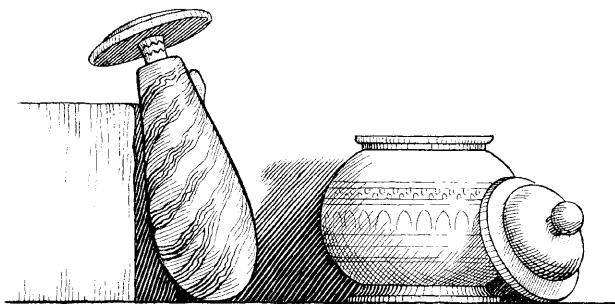
— Katsa meky watu tsimoziknaha zeka Deus okzeka wasani tsimaha — nisisopykyknaha.

56-57 Iwaze sizubarẽtsa Sesus ziperykynaha. Asahi Deus wahoro zubata sturupe eze ziberikinaha. Asahi:

— Mymyikaha bo ja mozumu — nikaranaha. Asa zuba ziperykynahaze nipamykysokonaha. Pariseutsa, taparaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa iwatsa aparakbaha nisipehaka. — Aty Sesus piny zeka mybo tytsaso! — niaha. Iwa nitsasokonaha Sesus tsipa humo zioqty tsihikiknaha hỹ.

Sesus Betanija eze.

12 ¹Kyze Sesus Rasaru bo zumu. Atahi zihyrizikpowyta ibo zumu. Rasaru Betanija ezekta niy. Tapara Sudeutsa myikaha Paskoa inarokoha zumubahanize. Iwaze hi zuba simyikaha nakymy. Iwaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa tuk Rasaru bo zumunaha. ²Anaeze Marata sidisahawy humo bu nikara. Rasaru zinymyrykynahatsa tuk tadisahanaha. ³Maria jokmorẽnikia zebykyk niy. Jokmorẽnikia ty tsasuk tisapyrẽna eze narado inarokoha ipokzitsanikia. Atatsa jokmorẽnikia tsizubarẽna ty zibykyryk niy. Iwatatsahi Sesus zipyrytsa harasusuku. Iwaze atatsa taharadi tyty zipyrywiki niy. Iwahoro tsiokmorẽna niypykyryk. Atatsa Sesus humo tsimpypokzitsiarẽtatsa iwatatsahi Sesus zipyrytsa harasusuku. Iwa Maria nikara.



(Suão 12.3)

⁴Sudas Iskariotses Sesus tuk zinymyrykyta tisakparẽta mozik. Atakta Sesus humo tsiharerewabymybarẽta, sisukyrytsitsa bo myzioktyhyrykta. Atahi zibetsakak ipe nikara:

⁵— Amy skaraba jokmorẽnikia ty batu ity huak. Tspihuak zeka okyrysaro tsizubarẽna tsmaha. Iwaze okyrysaro sinamybyitsa bo nyny tsmaha zeka wasani my — niy.

⁶Sudas Iskariotses zinymyrykynahatsa okyrysaro suk zikziperyky. Utsa papatu okyrysaro zikziakseke. Tatsyhyryze hi okyrysaro ziaксеke utsa papatu ziknakara. Nitsasokoze — Amy skaraba jokmorẽnikia ty batu ity huak — okyrysaro humo niy. Ata kino okyrysaro ziaксе tsihikik.

Imypokziitsiukbyita tu okyrysaro ziaксе tsihikik. Batu sinamybyitsa bo nyny ziky.

7— O awatu betsak betsak byity! — Sesus niy. — Atatsa hi jokmorënikia ty zipyryktsa harasusuku. Atatsa hi kaokzeka tsimysapyrëtatsa jokmorënikia ty pikarasusuku my niy. ⁸ Sinamybyitsa bo nyny tsimykaranaha zeka wasani my. Utakta ahatuk batu mopykyryk kabo ka ba nyny zikaha. Jokboha kyritoktok ahatuk mopykyryk. Aba kabo ty nyny tsimaha zeka wasani my — niy.

**Sudeutsa taparaktsa kino niwatihi nikaranaha: — O
Rasaru niwatihi tabezekta! — nikaranaha.**

⁹⁻¹⁸ Kyze Sudeutsa sizubarëtsa Sesus bo zumunaha. Sesus Betanija eze niapykyryksyky. Ana ziwabynahaze Sesus Rasaru ahatsa bo niukurunaha sibo inakozorenaha. Atahi Sesus zihyryzikpozota bo inakozorenaha. Sudeutsa sizubarëtsa taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa ihumo batu sispirikpo. Rasaru inahyryzikpoze kytsa Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa. Iwaze taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa nitsasokonaha:

— O Rasaru niwatihi tabezehikta kytsa — nikaranaha. Kyze aparakbaha Sesus bo iktsa nikaranaha. Sesus Rasaru zihyryzikpoze ziwabykynaha. Hawa ipe niy:

— Rasaru pany — niy. Iwaze Rasaru harahare ioke ikny zoihik.

Iwaze Sesus Serusarëhe bo niukuruze pikuza bete tadyhyhyk. Tubabatu Deus harere papeu humo tubabatu ziwatahaka atsatu Sesus nikara. Iwatahi pikuza bete tadyhyhyk. Deus harere papeu humo tihi:

— O Serusarëhe ezektsa ahasukatsihik byihuja! — niy. —

Ahapehatsa mozumuze pikuza bete tadyhy — niy.

Iwa tubabatu Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka. Iwatahi Sesus pikuza bete tadyhyky. Iwa Serusarëhe bo niy.

Sesus Serusarëhe bo zumuku.

Kyze kytsa sizubarëtsa Serusarëhe bo niukurunaha tahamyikaha bo asahi Sesus bo niaha. Ziwabykynahaze:

— O Sesus mozumuku — nikaranaha. Iwaze ibo niukurunaha.

— O Sesus tazikwy ty mybo tsiyawawiky — nikaranaha. Tazikwy ziwawawikyze Rasaru zihyryzikpowy niy. Anahi ziwabykynaha. Iwatsahi Sesus haraze niukurunaha. Iwaze tsarakzapatsa nasibykyknaha ske buruk nisipaparanaha. Sizubarëtsa nikaranaha. Sesus ispehatsa wata humo.

— Sesus Deus tuk niapykyryk. Mywata nyzik. Deus tukta katsa mybo inasik.

Atakta mypehakatsa my, katsa Isareu tsekokatsa ikia hi mypehakatsa.

Atakta Deus ihumo mymysapywyky hỹ. “O mykurẽtsa”

— nikaranaha.

Sesus Serusarẽhe bo niy. Pikuza bete tadyhyhyk iwa Serusarẽhe bo zumuku. Hawa tubabatu Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka atsatu Serusarẽhe bo zumu. Wasani niy. Sesus Serusarẽhe bo niyze hawa tubabatu ziwatahaka. Ana humo hi zinymyrykynahatsa batu sihyrinymyry tsihokdahaarẽna. Anaharere batu siwabyhy. Aiba zuba mytsaty nikaranaha. Sesus bijoikpe bo nidoze tahapetu sisopyk:

— O Sesus Serusarẽhe bo zumuze Deus papeu humo botu ziwatahaka tawata hawa tubabatu ziwatahaka atsatu niyze Serusarẽhe bo zumu — iwa Sesus soho bo mytsaty nikaranaha. ¹⁹Kyze Pariseutsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

— Kytsa sizubarẽtsa ihumo sispirikporẽtsa nikaranaha. Kytsa myharere bo batu yhỹ zikaha. Katsa tsimytsasokonaha zeka “ihumo batu ahaspirikpo” kytsa “ihumo sispirikporẽtsa” — nikaranaha. Asa zuba Pariseutsa nipamykysokonaha.

Kerokotsa Sesus bo mynakozore tsihikiknaha.

²⁰Kyze Kerokotsa Sesus bo mokozorenaha. Asahi usts tyryktsa meky eze ktsa tu niaha. Asahi Serusarẽhe myikaha bo niukurunaha. Sudeutsa tuk Deus bo nipamykysokonaha:

— O ikia zuba tsamysapyrẽta. Deus zuba atahi tsipunihikrẽta bijoikpe eze my tsimaha — nikaranaha. ²¹Piripi bo nikaranaha. Atahi Betesaida eze ktsa. Betesaida Karireja eze ky. Ata bo hi niukurunaha. Ipe niaha:

— O Sesus bo tsimynakozore tsihikiknaha — nikaranaha.

²²Iwaze Piripi Ådere pe niy atahi Peduru tsy ipe niy:

— O Kerekotsa Sesus bo mynakozore tsihikiknaha — niy. Kyze Piripi Ådere ahatsa Sesus pe niaha. Asahi:

— O Kerekotsa abo mynakozore tsihikiknaha — mykaranaha. Iwa Sesus bo nitsasokonaha. ²³Sesus ispe niy:

— Utakta iknasikta maku babata ahawata ikyzik. Aibani mohyrikosokda. Mohyrikosokdaze kytsa piksohonaha! Atakta tsimysapyrẽta tsizikwyrẽta my — mykaranaha.

²⁴— Wabytoktotaha niy. Katsaktsa tapara riktsa tsimysipariknaha. Tsimysipariknahaze wytyk bo pokpok tsimykaranaha. Estubaze zuba wytyk eze my, ata hi taypykze riktsa tsiriktsazubarẽta mozik. Hawa riktsa mysiubara iwata tabezewy ziwatawyky. (Iwa nitsasokoze tabezewy soho ziwatawyky.) Tapara mohyrikosokda bykyze mynahyryzikpo my. Iwaze kytsa sizubarẽtsa kahumo sispirikporẽtsa. Rik soho iksasokoze hawa rik mysiubara iwa tabezewy soho ziwatawyky — niy.

²⁵— Aty Deus harere bo yhỹ ahabyizeka mohyrikosokdaze Deus tuk ba zikapykyk. Aty Deus harere bo hyỹ mykara zeka mohyrikosokdaze



(Suão 12.24)

tawahi Deus tuk mynapykyryk. ²⁶ Aty katukta mozik zeka kaharere bo hỹ mykara. Kaharere bo zuba hỹ mykara, katuk tawahi mynapykyryk. Kazo ihumo mykara: O atakta tsimysapyrêta mykara — niy.

Sesus tabezewy soho nitsasoko.

²⁷ Sesus tihi:

— Abaka paikpa mytsaty mykara. Hawa ha ty ja Deus bo mopamykysoko “O kazo kabezetsihikbyita mykara” my. Iwa Deus bo batu tyso. Utakta mybarawy eze sinini mykara naha humo tsimyzihikik zeka yhỹ my. Iwa ibo mopamykysoko — my. ²⁸ Kyze Deus bo mopamykysozo:

— O kazo kytsa bo tysisapywyky. Iwatsahi asoho motsasokonaha “O Deus tsamysapyrêta. Azikwyrênikita tu tsimypokzitsiukrêta” nikaranaha — iwa asoho motsasokonaha. Iwa babatu iaksoho bijoikpe ikny iwaby. Deus tihi:

— Botu kasoho ziwatawyky. Aparakbaha botu kahumo piksohokonaha “O Deus tsamysapyrêta, azikwyrênikita tu tsimypokzitsiukrêta”. Ikia hi myhyrizikwanikita kasoho piwatawykyzo. Kytsa sizubarêtsa kasoho tihi: “O Deus tsamysapyrêta, azikwyrênikita tu tsimypokzitsiukrêta” mykaranaha — Deus niy.

²⁹ Kytsa sizubarêtsa Sesus baze niriktotohokonaha iaksoho ziwabynahaze. Wastuhu kytsa nikaranaha.

— O nitotokoro — nikaranaha. Utsa kytsa batu.

— Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuêhîtsa ibo nitsaso — nikaranaha.

³⁰ Kyze Sesus ispe niy:

— Iaksoho tsiwabynahaze bijoikpe ikny ahatsyhyryze niy. Batu kahumo ka. Ikiahatsa bohi Deus harere tsiwabykynaha — niy.

³¹ Abadisihi Deus kahumo sispirikpobyitsa bo motsaso ispe my:

— O ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy tsimykaranaha. Sesus humo tsimyspirikpobyrikinaha zeka batu ahamysapy tsimykaranaha.

Ahapehatsa Sesus humo mypunihikbyinaha. Batu aty tohi ityryk zikyzyk. Sesus zuba ipunihikanikita my — niy.

³² — Sizubarêtsa kahumo batu siakparawy. Iwatsahi pikbezenaha. Iharapatawyhyta humo pikyiriziknaha iwa mohyrikosokda. Iharapatawyhyta pitseknahaze pikbezenaha. Iwa mohyrikosokdaze kytsa nanabyitaba kahumo sispirikporêtsa moziknaha — nikara.

³³ Sesus tasokoze niy iwaze iharapatawyhyta humo pihyirizikiknaha. Hawa mohyrikosokda mysihyrinymyryky niy.

³⁴ Sizubarêtsa ipe niaha:

— Tubabatu Deus harere papeu humo Kiristu soho ziwatahaka. Tubabatu nihyrikosokdata Moises ziwatahaka. Kiristu, Deus zipehata ba zihyrikosokda. Tawahi mynapykyryk — niy. — Ikia “Utakta iknasikta maku babata ahawata ikyzyk” tsimy. Atahi inasikta maku babata mywata mohyrikosokda bykyze mynahyirizikpo tsimy. Atakta ja Deus zipehata niwatihi atsatu sa — nikaranaha.

³⁵ Sesus ispe niy:

— Utakta Deus harere myzubaha bo mysihyrinymyryky. Aba mysihyrinymyryky. Aibani mohyrikosokda iwatsahi kahumo ahaspirikporêtsa tsimoziknaha. Abaka kahumo ahaspirikporêtsa zeka wasani my. Kahumo ahaspirikpo ahabyizeka sinini ykarawy bo tsimaha. Kytsa unata eze batu pão maha. Hana bo mykaranaha miwa humo batu sihyrinymyry. Iwa kytsa kahumo batu sispirikpo miwa eze ktsa watsa mykaranaha. Asahi sinini ykarawy tahasapy humo hi batu sihyrinymyry. Kytsa miwa haburuk tu mokurunahatsa watsa.

³⁶ Utakta ahatukze kahumo ahaspirikporêtsaktsa! Iwaze katyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Ahamysapyrêtsa tsimoziknaha. Mekywatu tsimoziknaha. Kytsa iwororoha buruk pitabakanahaze ana bo hi pinynaha ikiahatsa siwatsa tsimoziknaha — niy. Iwaze nitsasobaze niparak. Kytsa sizubarêtsa papatu niparak.

Sudeutsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo.

³⁷ Kyze Sesus zikwy myzubaha bo ziwatawyky. Asahi ihumo batu sispirikpo. Iwaze iwatawy bo iktsa nikaranahaze ihumo batu sispirikpo.

³⁸ — Tubabatu Deus sohotsa Isaijas botu ziwatahaka:

“O mypehakatsa aharere ty kytsa sizubarêtsa bo iktsasoko. Kytsa aharere humo batu sispirikpo.

Ikia azikwy soho humo batu sihyrinymyry.

Ikia azikwy soho sihumo tsihokdaharêna” niy.

Iwa nihyrikosokdata Isaijas kasoho ziwatahaka. Iwaha humo hi kytsa batu kahumo sispirikpo mahaze Isaijas harere wasani my nikaranaha. Isaijas papeu humo ziwatahaka — niy. Asa watsa nikaranaha.

³⁹ Sudeutsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo. Hawa Isaijas tubabatu ziwatahaka nikaranaha. Isaijas nihyrikosokdata:

40 — Deus hawa kytsa mytsaty mykaranaha tsihyrinymyrëta ihumo paikpa mytsaty mykaranaha. Deus zikwy humo batu sispirikpo. Izikwy bo iktsa nikaranahaze batu ihumo sispirikpo. Deus harere ziwabynahaze batu ihumo sispirikpo. Ihumo sispirikpobyritsa tu simysapybyitsa nikaranaha Deus batu mysiocko.

Simysapybyritsa situk niapykyknaha.

Batu ihumo sispirikpo iwatsahi simysapybyitsa nikaranaha Deus ba zisiocko — niy.

Iwa tubabatu Deus sohokotsa Isaijas ziwatahaka.

41 Tubabatu ziwatahaka iwatsa tu Sesus harere ty kytsa batu siwabyhy, ana humo hi tsihyrinymyrëta. Iwatahi ziwatahakaze Sesus soho ziwatahaka. Aibani zuba aparakbaha ana humo hi sihyrinymyrëta.

42 Sudeutsa taparaktsa sizubarëta ihumo sispirikporëta. Batu tyso:

— Katsaktsa Sesus humo myspirikporëta tsimoziknaha. Ana ty hi batu tyso. Pariseutsa pokso sipybyrëta ba ziktsasonaha. Sudeutsa wahoro tozeka ja kytsa ispe nabo päotaha. Iwaze ba ziknapupunaha ana pokso sipybyrëta iwatsahi batu tyso “Sesus humo myspirikporëta” — mykaranaha. 43 Pariseutsa harere bo mytsatyzu nikaranaha. Kytsa harere humo zuba sakurëta. Deus humo ka batu. Deus harere humo tsikaeni zuba sihyrinymyrëta nikaranaha.

Sesus harere tsimysapyrëna baba. Izumuze kytsa

Deus bo nasioktyhyrk humo iwatahi izumu.

44 Sesus sizubarëta opykani nisihuahua:

— Kytsa kahumo mynakaranaha zeka kahumo sispirikporëta. Ata humo zikpehaka sispirikporëta niwatihi — niy. 45 — Aty pikny zeka kazo kino piny. “O atakta Deus tse” my zeka Deus zikpehaka niwatihi yhy my — Sesus niy.

46 — Uta mybarawy bo ikzumu. Deus harere ty pahahyrinymyry iwatahi ikzumu. Kytsa kahumo sispirikporëta iwatsahi simysapyrëta moziknaha. Kytsa iwororo ha buruk pitabakanahatsa watsa pinynaha siwatsa moziknaha. Hawa wasani mykaranaha sihyrinymyrëta, meky watu moziknaha. Simysapyrëta hi.

47 Aty kaharere piwabykyze iwaze batu yhy my. Uta kino batu tyso: “O ikia Deus okzeka batu amysapy tsimy” iwa batu tyso. Utakta mybarawy bo ikzumu kytsa sizubarëta bo my. Sizubarëta simysapybyitsa nikaranaha kahumo meky watu moziknaha zeka Deus bo mysiockyhyk. Iwatahi ikzumu.

48 Asaktsa kahumo batu sispirikpo. Kaharere bo batu yhy mykaranaha. Usta ispe: “Ikiahatsa Deus okzeka batu ahamysapy tsimykarana” my. Deus aparakbaha mynasihyrizikpoze ispe my: “Ikiahatsa Deus okzeka

batu ahamysapy tsimykaranaha”. Utakta ahasoho ty batu tyso. Usta iwa motsasoko. Kytza kaharere bo batu yhy mykaranaha zeka iwa ispe my.

⁴⁹Hawa motsasoko kazo harere my. Iharere hi ahabo motsasokoro. Hawa pahahyrinymyryky iharere zuba mykara. Usta harere ty ka batu tyso. Kazo harere zuba motsasoko. ⁵⁰Iharere bo hyhy tsimaha zeka meky watu tsimoziknaha. Ahamysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze Deus tuk ahawahi tsimynapykyryknaha. Ana humo hi kahyrinymyrëta. Iwatahi iharere zuba motsasoko — Sesus niy.

Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nisipyrypikik.

13 ¹Byriri Paskoa maha taeze myikaha nakymy. Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa tuk tadisahaka. Sesus sihumo tsimypokzitsiarëta. Abahi mohyrikosokda naha humo tsihyrinymyrëta. Tazo bo piksizo ana humo hi tsihyrinymyrëta. Iwatahi tahadisahanahaze hawa sihumo tsimypokzitsiarëta mysiwatawyky. Sihumo tsimypokzitsiarëta nikara.

²Zinymyrynahatsa tuk tadisahaka. Sudas Iskariotses Sesus sukyrytsitsa bo pioktyhyryk. Sesus soho sukyrytsitsa bo motsasoko. Sudas Iskariotses Simotse my. Hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa Satanas humo Sudas Iskariotses Sesus isukyrytsitsa bo pioktyhyryk isopyksapybyita nikara.

³Sesus ana humo hi tsihyrinymyrëta nikara. Atahi:

— O Deus tazikwy ty kabo nynyty niy. Deus kazo zikpeha. Aba Deus bo piksizo — niy. Ana humo kino Sesus tsihyrinymyrëta.

⁴Kyik niyze takpyzazawy ty zukata niy. Iwaze takwiwy ty okok niy. Tazikuoik humo hañ niy. ⁵Iwaze pihik ty mypewy bo zisusuku niy. Maraksu maraksu nikara. Zinymyrykynahatsa nisipyrytsapikik. Tapara zipyrypikik iwaze zipyrywiki. Usta bo zipyrypikik iwaze zipyrywiki. Siwatu nisipyrytsapikik. ⁶Iwaze Simaõ Peduru bo zumuze. Peduru:

— O hawa sa tsimy tsipikpyrytsapik sa — niy.

⁷— Yhy my. Aba nawa humo papyrytsapikik batu ahyrinymyry. Aibani zuba tsipinymyry amy humo papyrytsapik iwatahi aibani zuba tsipinymyry — Sesus niy.

⁸— O batu ba niy. Ikiakta ba zikpyrytsapik — Peduru niy. Sesus ipe niy: — Aty pyrytsapik ahabyizeka batu katuktsa tsimy — niy.

⁹— Tshipikpyrytsapik zuba taziwazy. Katsyhyrypetsa tuk tu iwaze kaharek tuk tu tsimy hy — niy.

¹⁰— Tsinamurukunahaze batu ahakpiaktsi. Tshabarazarëtsa. Deus ahasopyksapybyitsa tu tsikykarahanahaze pahaokzohik iokzeka nimuruku tawata tsimoziknaha. Deus botu ahamysapybara ty tsikykarahanahaze iwatahu pahaokzo iwatahi inamuruhuknahatsa watsa tsimoziknaha. Estuba zuba ahatuk imysopyksapybyita tu nikara ba ziokzo. Imysopyksapybyita tu nikara tsiaktsiarëta wata niy.

¹¹Estuba sisukyrytsitsa bo moparak isopyksapybyita mykara ana humo hi tsihyrinymyrêta iwatahi “Estuba ahatuk imysopyksapybyita tu mykara ba ziocko” — niy.

¹²Nisipyrytsapikbaze takpyzazawy ty korobykzo niy. Hwibihi mydisahakawy bo zinymyrynahatsa tuk tadyhyzo niy. Ispe niy:

— Ahapyrytsa pikbaze ahahumo ka sa tsihokdarêna niy. ¹³Ikiahatsa kape tsimykaranaha:

“Mypehakatsa myhyrinymyrykytsa” tsimykaranaha. Wasani tsimykaranaha. Ahapehakatsa. Ahahyrinymyrytsa my. ¹⁴Iwaze pahatsumuêhîki iwatsahi ikiahatsa kino niwatihi ustsã kytsa tysitsumuêhînahaktsa! ¹⁵Ikiahatsa kawatu tynakaranahaktsa! Ahapyrytsa pikiknaha wa. Ikiahatsa ustsã tysitsumuêhînahaktsa! Utakta batu tyso:

“O uta sipehakatsa my. Iwatahi batu isty tsumuêhî.” Utakta ahatsumuêhîki. Ikiahatsa kawatu ahamytsumuêhîhuktsa! Tyharape tsumuêhînahaktsa tsimykaranaha. ¹⁶Kaharere tsiwabyziukunahaktsa! Sitsumuêhîtsa pehatsa wa sukni ahabyita my. Zipehata tohi zipehaka harapewa sukni ahabyita my — niy.

¹⁷— Abaka ahahyrinymyrêtsa tsimaha. Kaharere bo tsimykaranaha zeka ahakurêtsa tsimoziknaha hÿ.

¹⁸Ikiahatsa bo motsasoko. Asahi nisiwatawyhik. Estuba ahatuk kasukyrytsitsa bo pikoktyhyryk. Imyspihikbatanikita iwatsahi pikbezenaha ana humo hi kahyrinymyrêta. Hawa ha ty Deus papeu humo tubabatu ziwatahaka atsatu my:

“Estuba maku katukta isopyksapybyita mykara. Atakta kadisahawy ty katuk hauk my ata hi isopyksapybyita my” niy. ¹⁹Byri puêtsik kytsa pikbezenaha ana kino ahabo motsasoko. Iwaze pikbezenahaze kaharere humo tsimyspirikponaha.

²⁰Kaharere tsiwabyziunahaktsa! Atakta pipehahik ihumo tsikspirikpokoze kahumo tsaspirikporêta hÿ. Atahi kahumo tsikspirikpoze atakta zikpehahik niwatihi ihumo tispirikporêta hÿ — niy.

**Sesus ispe niyzo: — Estuba maku ahatukta
kasukyrytsitsa bo pikoktyhyryk — niy.**

²¹Iwa nitsasoze tsukatsihikrêta niy. Zinymyrykynahatsa pe mypubaraty niyzik.

— Tsiwabyziukunahaktsa! Estuba maku ahatukta kasukyrytsitsa bo pikoktyhyryk. Imyspihikbatanikita — iwa sizubarêtsa bo nitsasoko.

²²Iwaze ziwabynaha tsahi paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. Asa zuba nipamyksokonaha:

— O aty skaraba. Aty sisukyrytsitsa bo sa pioktyhyryk — nikaranaha. ²³Zinymyrykyta hi Sesus ihumo tsimypokzitsiarêta. Atakta ibaze

tu nidyhyky. ²⁴Iwaze Simaõ Peduru tatsyhyrype ty pawyk niy, zinymyrykyta pe niy.

— “Aty skaraba asukyrytsitsa bo paoktyhyryk” iwa Sesus pe tsimy — niy.

²⁵Iwaze zinymyrykyta hi Sesus bo okmymy niy. Akbyibatu ipe niy:

— Aty skaraba asukyrytsitsa bo paoktyhyryk — niy. Sesus:

²⁶— Estuba katuk tamihi ty tumy bo sok my tahi kasukyrytsitsa bo pikoktyhyryk atsatu tsakyhy ty ibo nyny my — niy.

Iwaze atsikara ty okok niy. Zitsakze tumy bo sok niy. Iwaze atsikara tsakyhy ty Sudas Iskariotses bo nyny niy.

²⁷⁻²⁹Sudas atsikara tsakyhy zioke Sesus ekze niparak. Satanas harere bo hyõ niy. Iwatahi hyrikoso sapybara ituk mynapykyryknaha. Sesus ipe niy:

— Aidytykta! Hawa tsimyzeka aidytykta — niy.

Sudas zinymyrykynahatsa okyrysaro zikziperykyta. Iwaze wastuhu kytsa mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha.

— O mydisahawy bo ja — nikaranaha. Utsa kytsa:

— O sinamybyikitsa bo okyrysaro ty nyny my. Ana humo hi Sesus ipe niy: “Aidytykta”. — mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha.

Batu aty tohi Sesus harere bo siwabyhy. Sihyrinymyrybyitsa tu Sudas niparak. Amy humo nitsaso — Aidytykta! Hawa tsimyzeka aidytykta — niy. Anahi nitsasoze zinymyrykynahatsa batu sihyrinymyry. Iharere sihumo tsihokdaharëna.

³⁰Sudas atsikara tsakyhy zioke eze zoihik. Zunubaze niparak.

Kaharere ezytyk ahape: — Tyharape pokzitsinahaktsa kytsa! — niy.

³¹Iwaze Sudas niparakze Sesus ispe niy:

— Utakta ikzumuta maku babata ahawata ikyzik. Abahi mohyrikosokda. Aba kazo piwatawyky “Ikia azikwyrënikita tu tsamypokzitsiukrëta tsamysapyrëta awa suknihabyita” mykara. Kytsa sizubarëtsa kahyrikosokzawy humo Deus bo mosakibazikiknaha. “O Deus azikwyrënikita tu tsimypokzitsiukrëta. Tsamysapyrëta” mykaranaha. ³²Mytsasokoze “O Deus azikwyrënikita tu tsimypokzitsiukrëta tsimysapyrëta”. Deus kino niwatihi kasoho motsasoko “Katse zikwyrënikita tu tsimypokzitsiukrëta tsimysapyrëta”. Abahi iwa piwatawyky — niy.

³³— O kahyrytsa watsa bykyhyze ahatuk zikurubyita tu. Abahi tsikpikberinahaze ba zik zikahanaha. Hana bo my ikahatsa kapik ba zik zikahanaha tsimaha. Iwa botu Sudeutsa bo iksaso. Atsatu ahabo motsasoko — niy.

³⁴Puëtsik pahahyrinymyryky — Nawa ahahumo kamypokzitsiarëta ikiahatsa niwathiiktsa. Pahasapywyky ziknakara. Ikiahatsa niwathiiktsa.

Utsa bo tsisapywykynaha tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! — niy.

³⁵— Tsinaharape pokzitsikinaha zeka kytsa tihi: “O Sesus tyryktsa” mykaranaha — Sesus niy.

Sesus Peduru nizukpeheze — O batu Sesus kanyhy tsimy — niy.

³⁶Iwaze Simaõ Peduru ipe niy:

— Hana bo sa ikia tsimykuru — niy.

— Aba hana bo my ikiakta ba kapik zikyкта. Ikiakta pyktohytyкта kapik tynao — niy.

³⁷Peduru Sesus pe niyzo:

— Hawata sa uta batu apik my. Abaka ikia apik my. Hawa ikia apik batu yh̃ tsimykara. Uta kino atuk tu apokzi mohyrikosokda — niy.

³⁸— Paze! kapokzi tsimyhyrikosokda ja niy. Kaharere bo mytsatytyкта! Kokuaro ipobyize harakykbyi “Batu Sesus kanyhy” mybarapetu tsimykara — Sesus niy.

Sesus humo hi Deus hyrytsa tsimoziknaha, atahi myske wata.

14 ¹Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy.

— O mytsaty mytsaty byijataha. Ahasukatsihikbyihu ja tynakaranaha! Ikiahatsa Deus humo ahaspirikporëtsa. Kahumo kino niwatihi ahaspirikporëtsaktsa kytsa! ²Wahoro zuba kazo baze my. Ikiahatsa tsyhyryze wahoro tsizubarëna. Wahoro ahabyizeka ikiahatsa bo ba ziktsaso. Abaka ahatsyhyryze pahawanusapy. Ba ahabyizeka ahape ziky. ³Aba piksi. Ahawanu sapy pikymy zeka ahabo myziksizo. Pahaoktyhyryk. Iwaze katuk tsinapykyryknaha. Ahawahi katuk tsinapykyryknaha. Katuk tu tsipahasapynaha. ⁴Ske tsinybanaha. Hana bo mokuru naha bo hi tsinymyrykynaha h̃y — niy.

⁵Tome:

— Hana bo sa tsimykara katsaktsa batu myhyrinymyry. Asapy sa haneze katsaktsa batu myhyrinymyry. Iwatsahi hawa sa nabo tsimykurunaha ana humo hi batu myhyrinymyry h̃y — niy.

⁶Sesus ispe niy:

— Uta hiba ahaske wata buruk kazo sapy bo pahaoktyhyryk. Utakta Deus harere baba ty pahahyrinymyryky kahumo zuba meky watu tsimoziknaha. Ahamysapyrëtsa kahumo tsimoziknaha. Ikiahatsa kahumo zuba Deus bo tsipomonaha. ⁷Abaka ikiahatsa botu tsiknynaha h̃y iwatsahi kazo kino niwatihi tsinynaha. Hawa ikykara naha bo iktsa tsikykaranaha zeka anawa hi kazo mykara ahahyrinymyrëtsa h̃y — Sesus niy.

⁸Piripi Sesus pe niy:

— Azo ty mybo tsiwatawyкта! Azo bo iktsa tsimaha zeka mykurëtsa tsimaha — niy.

9— O Piripi tubabatu ahatuk ziknapykyryk. Iwatatu sa batu katyny. Ahatuk tu ziknapykyrykta tu batu katyny niy. Aty pikny zeka ata kino niwatihi kazo ziny. Iwatahi amo humo sa tsimytsasoko. “Azo ty mybo tsiwatawykta! tsimy” — niy.

10— Uta kazo wata anatyhi yhỹ tsimaha katsa harapewatsa tu. Batu kaharere zuba ahawabyhy. Kazo harere kino ahabo motsasoko. Hawa kazo nitsasoko naha hi motsasoko. 11 Uta kazo wata. Harapewatsatu tsimaha. Kaharere bo tsikaeni zuba yhỹ tsimaha zeka iwaze kazikwy humo tsimyspirikpotohinaha — niy.

12— O wabyziutahaktsa kytsa. Katuktsa kahumo sispirikporëtsa kawa tu sisopyk. Uta kazo bo piksize izikwy piwatawy. Hawa kytsa bo kazikwy humo iwatawy katuktsa kino niwatihi kazikwy humo kytsa bo piwatawynaha. Kazo bo piksize iwatsahi katuktsa kazikwy tsizubarëna kytsa bo piwatawykynaha. 13 Kabo tsinapamykysokonaha zeka “Hawa ha ty tsimyzehikiknaha ana hi tsinazapykykynaha” tsimykaranaha. Iwaze hawa ha tsinazapykykynaha anatyhi ahabo nyny mynakara. Kytsa tihi: “O Deus amysapyrënikita” mykaranaha. Hawa ha ty tsikzapykykynaha ty ahabo nyny myze kytsa Deus soho “imysapyrënikita” — mykaranaha. 14 Ikiatsa kabo tsimypamykysokonaha zeka:

— Hawa ha tsimyzehikiknaha ty zuba tsimykaranaha. Iwaze anahi tsimyzapykykynaha atsatu ahabo nyny mynakara. Tsizubarëna ty ahabo nyny mynakara — niy.

**Sesus tazo pe: — O kazo usta atsumuëhïtsa
kawata katuktsa bo tyzipehahikta — niy.**

15 Sesus tihi:

— Ikiatsa kahumo ahamypokzitsi zeka kaharere bo hỹ tsinakaranaha — my. 16 Kazo pe my zeka:

— O kazo usta tsumuëhïtsa katuktsa bo myzipeha. Usta tsumuëhïtsa kawata tyzipehakta my. Iwaze ihyrikoso myzipeha. Pahahyrinymyry, tawahi ahatuk mynapykyryk. 17 Kytsa kahumo batu sispirikpo asahi iharere bo batu yhỹ zikaha. Iharere sihumo tsihokdaharëna. Iharere humo ka batu sihyrinymyry. Ikiatsaktsa tsahyrinymyrëtsa. Iharere kino ikiatsa humo batu ihokzaha — niy.

18— Bakta kawahi paharekta ziwazy. Ahabo myziksizo. 19 Aba nurübabatu kytsa kahumo sispirikpobyitsa ba ziknyzonaha. Ikiatsa iwatsa tu tsipiknyzonaha. Ikiatsa niwatihi tsimynahyrisikponaha. Iknahyrisikpo naha humo ahamysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha. 20 Uta kazo harere bo hỹ mynakara. Ikiatsa kaharere bo hỹ tsinakaranaha. Uta kino niwatihi ikiatsa tuk yhỹ mykara. Iwa mysopyk tsimykaranaha. Bykyze ana hi tsipinymyrykynaha.

21 Aty kaharere bo hỹ my zeka atahi kahumo tsimypokzitsiarëta mykara. Atahi kazo mozipokzitsiki. Uta niwatihi mozipokzitsiki. Kasoho humo pinymyryky. Kasoho humo tsihyrinymyryrëta mozik — niy.

²² Sudas Tadeu tihi:

— Hawa skaraba mybo zuba asoho tsiptiwatawyky Asaktsa ahumo sispirikpo ahabyizeka asoho batu tsiptiwatawy. Hawa tsimy — niy. Iwa Sudas nitsaso. Atakta batu Sudas Iskariotses. Usta Sudas Tadeu inarokota.

²³ Sesus nitsasokozo:

— Asaktsa kahumo simypokzitsirêtsa kaharere bo hyĩ mykaranaha. Kazo sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta, iwatahi situk mynapykyryk. Kazo situk mynapykyryk. Uta niwatihi katsa situk mywahi tsinapykyryknaha.

²⁴ Sispirikpobyitsaktsa kaharere bo batu yhyĩ zikaha. Kaharere kazo botu nitsasoko ana kino tsiptiwabynaha. Kazo zikpeha iharere hi motsasoko.

²⁵ Ikiahatsa tuk tihi motsasoko. ²⁶ Kyze kazo hyrikoso ahabo pipehahik. Kaharere humo tahyrikoso ahabo myzipeha. Atahi ahatsumuêhĩtsa mozik. Pahahyrinymyry. Uta ahahyrinymyryky ana humo hi batu ahaspiriktsokdahu. Kaharere ty pahaspirikpoziuku. Deus hyrikoso tsimysapyrêta hyĩ.

²⁷ Kytsa kahumo batu sispirikpo paikpa mytsaty mykaranaha. Katuktsa batu sispirikpobyitsa watsa. Utakta batu paikpa mytsaty mykara. Iwatahi ikiahatsa kawata mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Ahakurêtsa tsimaha. Kahumo ahapyby byihu ja. Kahumo ka ahasukatsihik byihuja. Kahumo tyspirikpokonahaktsa iwatsahi tsahapunihikrêtsa tsimoziknaha — niy.

²⁸ Botu tsiwabykynaha:

— Utakta piksi. Bykyze myziksizoze ahatur mynapykyryk. Anahi motsasokoze tsiwabykynaha. Uta kazo bo. Kaharere bo ma tahaktsa. Kazokta abazubata my. Iwatsahi ahakurêtsa tsimahaktsa kytsa! Kazo humo ahamypokzitsirêtsa. Tsiptipokzitsikinaha zeka ahakurêtsa tsimoziknaha. ²⁹ Aba motsasoko kyze piksi.

“Piksi zeka kahumo ahaspirikporêtsa” — mytsaty mykara. — Aba piksi hawa ahabo iktasoko, ana humo hi ahaspirikporêtsa.

³⁰ Aba Satanas harere humo kytsa kahumo batu sispirikpo ispehatsa atahi kabo mozumu. Iwatahi ahabo tsikaeni zuba motsaso. Atahi batu kakzotsabyita. Iharere bo yhyĩhabyita ziknakara — niy.

³¹ — Uta kazo harere bo zuba hyĩ mynakara. Kazo humo kamypokzitsiarêta mykara. Iwatahi iharere bo zuba hyĩ mykara. Kytsa kahumo batu sispirikpo asa bo hi piwatawyky. Utakta Deus harere bo zuba hyĩ mynakara anabo hi mysiwatawyky — niy.

— Kyikyitahaktsa. Tupaktsa kytsa! — niy.

Sesus hi duabohotsa sa wata.

15 ¹ Kyze Sesus:

— Uta hi duaboho taypykze mytahara tawata my. Kazo waratok tsihitsa wata my. Waratok eze duabohozatsa nisiparikik.

² Katukytsa duabohotsa sakatsa watsa maha. Asahi kazo harere bo batu zikahabyitsa sisakatsa watsa, asaktsa ziktaharanaha ahabyizeka

tahasazyzykykwynaha. Utsaktsa siharahoktsa tsihitsa duaboho taypykze sisupesapy mysisakakare zeka iwatsahi nataharasukbabyinaha. Iwa kazo tihi mykara. Katuktsa iharere bo batu yhỹ mysisakakareke tawata. Kazo katuktsa situk mynapamykysoko iwatsahi simysapybyitsa nikaranaha pimoewynaha iwa mysitsumuēhīkī. Hawa sibo mykara wasani my ana humo hi simysapyrētsa tohi mykaranaha hỹ.

³Kazo ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha botu zahaokzohik. Kaharere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha zeka ahamysapybara ty botu zahaokzohik.

⁴Kaharere bo hỹ tynakaranahaktsa kytsa! Kaharere bo hỹ tsimaha zeka uta ahatuk mynapykyryk. Atsa botu mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Mykurētsa tsimoziknaha. Duabohotsa sa ypyk ahabyizeka ba ziktaharanaha. Ikiahatsa niwatihi. Kaharere bo yhỹ ahabyi zeka kazo tuk kino niwatihi batu yhỹ tsimaha. Hawa kazo mozihihik batu ahahyrinymyry — Sesus niy.

⁵— Uta duabohotsa sa taypyknahaze mytaharanahaze tawata. Ikiahatsa duabohotsa sa watsa tsimaha. Kaharere bo hỹ tsimaha zeka Deus okzeka ahamysapyrētsa tsimaha. Uta kino niwatihi ahatuk yhỹ mykara. Katsa mykurētsa hi. Ikiahatsa kaharere bo batu yhỹ ahabyizeka hawa tsimaha Deus okzeka batu ahamysapy. Hawa tsimaha Deus okzeka mahani tsimaha — niy.



(Suão 15.3)

⁶— Asaktsa kaharere bo yhỹ ahabyi zeka siparahatsa watsa. Waratok tsihitsa siharabyitsa nisizyzykyk izo bo nisiwezohik. Mynaparanahaze izo bo piwezona. Ikiahatsa niwatihi katuk tsimynapykyryknaha ahabyizeka ahakubyitsa tsimaha — niy.

⁷Iwatsahi kaharere bo hỹ tynakaranahaktsa katuk tsimykaranaha, katuk tsinapykyryknaha zeka amy ty Deus bo tsinazapykyrynaha atsatu ahabo nyny my. ⁸Ikiahatsa kazo harere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha zeka kytsa kazo pe maha:

— O ikia tsamysapyrēta — mykaranaha. Iharere humo hỹ tsimykaranaha zeka kytsa ahasoho motsasokonaha:

— O asahi Sesus tuktsa maha — mykaranaha.

⁹— Uta ikiahatsa humo kamypokzitsiarēta. Kazo wata atahi kahumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta my. Ahakuhuktsa kytsa! Sesus myhumo

tsimypokzitsiukrêta. Iwatsahi ahakurêtsa. ¹⁰Kazo harere bo hyỹ mynakara. Iwatahi kazo kahumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta. Iwaha bo hi mytsaty mykara zeka kakurêta hi. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi kaharere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha zeka ahakurêtsa tsimoziknaha. Sesus katsa myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta. Iwaha bo hi mytsaty tsimykaranaha zeka ahakurêtsa tsimoziknaha — niy.

¹¹ — Iwa motsasoko iwaze kahumo ahakurêtsa tsimoziknaha. Uta kakurêta hỹ. Ikiahatsa tsikaeni zuba ahaku zeka batu myzehikik. Ikiahatsa ahakurêtsa babatsa tsimoziknaha zeka iwa hi myzehikik. Kawatsa tsimaha. Kakurêta hi — Sesus niy.

¹² Ahape mykara:

— Tynaharape pokzitsikinaha! Ahakyri byihuja. Uta pahapokzitsiki ikiahatsa kawa tihi tynakaranahaktsa. ¹³ Aty tatuktsa pokzi mohyrikosokda zeka kytsa mykaranaha:

“O atakta itukta humo tsimypokzitsiarêta”. Myhyrikosokdaze iwa itukta humo tsimypokzitsiukrêta hiba — nikaranaha.

¹⁴ — Ikiahatsa kaharere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha zeka ikiahatsa katuktsa babatsa — my. ¹⁵ Ahasoho ty batu tyso — O asahi katsumuêhītsitsa mykaranaha. Hawa tsihitsa mykara tatsumuêhītsitsa bo batu tyso. Ahahumo meky watu kasopyk. Ikiahatsa kaharereziuwyttsa tsimoziknaha. Nawa kazo kabo nitsasoko atsatu ahabo motsasoko. Iharere ahabo botu iktasoba.

¹⁶ Ikiahatsa humo ka batu kawatawyhy “O katsaktsa atuktsa tsimoziknaha” tsikaha. — Iwa batu tyso. Uta hi ahawatawyhik.

— Asahi katuktsa moziknaha — iky. Iwa motsasoko.

— Utsa bo pahapehahik iwatsahi kahumo sispirikporêtsa ahaharere humo. Asahi kahumo sispirikporêtsa hi. Amy ty Deus kazo bo tsinazapykykynaha zeka kaharere humo iwatsa tu ahabo nyny my.

¹⁷ Ahatuk napykyknahaze tynaharape pokzitsikinaha — iwa mykarazo.

Kytsa Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa hi iwatsahi

Sesus tuktsa nasisukyrykynaha.

¹⁸ Sesus nipamykysokozo:

— Kytsa kaharere bo yhy ahabyi zeka asahi kahumo tahakyrikinaha iwatsahi ahabo kino niwatihi batu siakparawy. Pahamyijakanaha. Pahasukyrykynaha. Taparaka batu kahumo siakparawy ana bo hi mytsatyziutahaktsa kytsa — niy. ¹⁹ Ikiahatsa mekywatsa tu tsimoziknaha. Asahi Deus humo batu siakparawy siwatsa batu tsimykaranaha. Uta hiba ahawatawyhik katyryktsa tsimoziknaha iwatsahi kytsa ahahumo batu simypokzitsiu. Iwatsahi tahakyrikinaha. Pahamyijakanaha. Pahasukyrykynaha. Ikiahatsa siwatsa tsimyzurukunaha zeka ahahumo siakparawy.

²⁰Kaharere bo wabyziutaha! Ahatuk tu ka tysosobyijataha:

— O kapehatsa zisukyrykynaha. Katsaktsa batu. Batu myty myija — mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha. — Kytsa kahumo batu sispirikpo zikapikiknaha. Iwatsahi aha humo kino niwatihi pahapikiknaha. Kaharere bo ma ahabyitsa ziknakaranaha ahaharere bo niwatihi batu ma zikaha — niy.

²¹— Kapokzi ikiahatsa sinini tsimykaranaha. Kytsa kaharere bo yhỹ ahabyizeka pahasukyrykynaha. Deus zipehata humo batu sispirikpo iwatsahi pahasukyrykynaha. ²²Uta sibo zuk ahabyi zeka Deus okzeka wasani mykaranaha tsawatsa. Deus harere ty sibo tyso ahabyizeka Deus okzeka wasani mykaranaha tsawatsa. Uta ikzumutawy. Kaharere bo batu yhỹ mykaranaha iwatsahi Deus okzeka batu simysapy mykaranaha — niy.

²³— Kytsa kahumo batu siakparawy. Kahumo tahakyrikinaha kazo humo kino niwatihi tahakyrikinaha. Asahi ihumo tahakyrikinaha iwatsahi batu siakparawy. ²⁴Kazikwy tsizubarēna bo iwatawyky. Utsa zikwy tsikaeni zuba. Utakta kazikwy tsizubarēna. Batu aty tohi zikwykyta. Kazikwy ty tyny ahabyizeka wasani mykaranaha. Kazikwy zinyanaha. Zinyanahatsa tu kahumo batu sispirikpo. Iwatsahi Deus okzeka batu simysapy mykaranaha. Batu wasani mykaranaha kazo batu siakparawy. Uta kahumo kino niwatihi batu siakparawy mykaranaha — niy.

²⁵Deus papeu humo sisoho botu ziwatahaka:

— Batu isty myi. Batu aty tohi humo ykyrisukni. Iwatsa tu kahumo ziknatakyrikinaha — niy.

²⁶Kazo bo piksizoe ipe my:

— O kazo ahyrikoso tsipehahikta. Katuktsa bo tsipeha — my.

— Iwaze ikiahatsa bo pipeha. Atahi pahatsumuēhikī. Hawa wasani atsatu pahahyrinymyryky. Kasoho ty pahahyrinymyryky. ²⁷Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi. Kasoho humo kytsa tsihyrinymyrykynaha. Ikiahatsa katuk tapara tu tsikapykyryknaha. Iwatsahi kasoho humo kytsa ty tsihyrinymyrykynaha — niy.

16 ¹Sesus:

— Kyze iwa ahabo tsizubarēna iktasoko. Bykyze kytsa ahape mykaranaha:

“O Sesus harere bo batu yhỹ tsimaha! Ihumo niwazuba tsimahaktsa!” mykaranaha. Iwaze kaharere bo mytsaty tykaranahaktsa. Iwatahi tsizubarēna ahabo motsasoko. ²Kytsa ahahumo tahakyrikinaha. Asahi ahape: “Sudeutsa wahoro bo ba zikpupuzonaha” mykaranaha. Pahaba tsihikiknaha. Pahabanahaze iwa mytsaty mykaranaha. “O Deus okzeka wasani tsimykaranaha” mybarapetu mykaranaha.

³Zahasukyrykynahaze kazo humo batu sispirikpo. Kahumo niwatihi batu sispirikpo iwatsahi pahasukyrykynaha. ⁴Iwatahi ahabo motsaso. Aibani

kaharere bo mytsaty tsimykarana. Pahasukyrykynaha zeka ahatuk zuba tsimypamykysokonaha “O tapara mypehatsa iksibyize mybo botu nitsaso. Kytsa mymysukyrykynaha anahi botu nitsaso tsimaha” — niy.

Deus hyrikoso pahatsumuẽhĩ.

⁵Sesus nitsasokoze:

— Abaka zikpehata bo piksizo. Batu aty tohi kape ziky hana bo sa tsimy. Iwa batu tyso. ⁶Piksizo zeka ana humo hi ahasukatsihikrẽtsa. Iwa motsasoko ahasukatsihikrẽtsa. ⁷Hawa tisapyrẽna motsasoko. Erete ahabyizeka Deus hyrikoso ba ziknasik. Ahatsumuẽhĩtsa ba zikzumu. Piksi zeka ahabo myzipaha. Iwatsahi ahakurẽtsakta kytsa. Kazo bo piksizo ana humo hi ahakurẽtsa tsimoziknaha — niy. Atsatu tsinakaranaha. Iwatahi taparaka ahape ziknakara.

⁸Myzumuze kytsa kaharere humo batu sispirikpo atahi ispe my:

— Kytsa kahumo batu sispirikpo Deus okze batu simysapy mykarana. Deus zuba kytsa humo nasisapywyky. Ihumo zuba simysapyrẽtsa moziknaha. Kytsa simysopyksapybyitsa nikaranaha humo pisininiwyky iwa Deus hyrikoso mynasikze motsaso.

⁹Kytsa kahumo batu sispirikpo iwatsahi Deus okze batu simysapy mykarana ziknaharapesapybyrikinaha. Kahumo batu sispirikpo iwatsahi simysapybyitsa mykarana. Kaharere bo batu yhẽ zikaha iwatsahi ziknaharape sapybyrikinaha batu simysapy mykarana.

¹⁰Kazo bo piksizoze ba ziknywyzo. Jobo kazo bo myzo ba ziknywyzo. Deus hyrikoso kytsa pe: “Sesus tisopyksapyrẽta wasani isopyk” — mykara. ¹¹Deus botu nitsaso. Taparakta kytsa Sesus harere bo batu yhẽ niy Satanas inarokota sininiwy mykara. Iwatahi Deus hyrikoso kytsa pe simysapybyitsa nikaranaha asahi Deus mysisininiwyky.

¹²Ahabo motsaso tsihikik tsizubarẽna my. Abaka ba ziktsasozo. Ahasukatsihikrẽtsa iwatahi ahabo ba ziktsaso.

¹³Hawa wasani Deus hyrikoso pahahyrinymyryky. Myzumuze hawa wasani motsasoko. Taharere ka ba ziktsaso. Tapara botu ziwaby ana kino ahabo motsasoko. Hawa aiba tohi mykara ana humo kino pahahyrinymyryky. ¹⁴Pahahyrinymyryze Sesus tisopyksapyrẽta wasani mykara iwa kytsa ihumo motsasokonaha. Wasaniha ty zuba ahabo motsasoko.

¹⁵Kazo mykara naha ty uta kino niwatihi mynakara. — Deus hyrikoso harere ahabo motsasoko — niy.

Ahasukatsihikrẽtsa tsimoziknaha. Bykyze ahakurẽtsa tsimozikzonaha.

¹⁶Sesus nitsasokoze:

— Abanurybabatu piksi, kabo ba ziknynaha. Aiba zuba kabo tsipiknyzonaha — Sesus niy.

¹⁷Zinymyrykynahatsa asa zuba nikaranaha:

— Hawa skaraba mykara. “Abanurybabatu piksi. Kyze kabo ba ziknynaha. Utakta kazo bo my niy.” Hawaha skaraba mybo nitsasoko. Iharere tsihokdaharêna. ¹⁸Amy humo “aiba zuba tsipiknyzonaha”. Iharere myhumo tsihokdaharêna — nikaranaha.

¹⁹Sesus amo zinymyrykynahatsa mytsaty nikaranaha ana humo kino tsihyrinyrêta. Iwaze ispe niy:

— Ahabo motsasokoze “abanurybabatu piksi. Kabo ba ziknyzonaha. Aiba zuba kabo tsipiknyzonaha hỹ”. Ana hi ja tsimytsasokonaha — niy.

²⁰Ikiahatsa bo motsasoziuku:

— Mohyrikosokdaze tsimopuziukunaha. Kytsa kahumo batu sispihik asahi batu sisukatsihik ikiahatsa zuba ahasukatsihikrêtsa tsmoziknaha. Iwaze puêtsik zuba ikiahatsa tsimysukatsihikbyrinaha. Tsahakurêtsa tsmoziknaha.

²¹Wytyk ibykyhy natapyrize tisukatsihikrêtsa. Itsapyri humo tisukatsihikrêtsa. Ibykyhy mopurukze myitsapyripykze tsakurêtsa. Iwatatsahi tabykyhy humo tsakurêtsa iwatatsahi itsapyri humo nispiriktsokda. ²²Ikiahatsa atatsa watsa tsmaha. Abaka ahasukatsihikrêtsa. Utakta piksiki ana humo hi ahasukatsihikrêtsa. Aiba ahabo myzumuze, ahakurêtsa tsmozikzonaha. Batu aty tohi isukatsihik. Ahawahi ahakurêtsa tsmoziknaha.

²³Deus hyrikoso mozumuze pahahyrinymyrky. Iwatsahi kabo batu tyso “katsa mymyhyrinymyry”. Kaharere ba zikokza my. Deus hyrikoso kaharere pahahyrinymyry. Wabyziutaha! Amy ty Deus bo tsimyzapykykynaha zeka kaharere humo, ana ty hi ahabo nyny my. Deus bo tsimyzapykykynaha zeka kaharere humo wasani my ana humo hi ahabo nyny my.

²⁴Deus bo batu tysapykyk kaharere humo yhỹ tsmaha my. Tyzapykynahaktsa! Hawa ha ty Deus myzehikik ana hi tsimyzapykykynahaze ana ty hi ahabo nyny my. Kazo ahabo nyny my zeka ahakurêtsa tsmoziknaha. Ahakurêtsa hỹ.

Sesus Satanas zikwy zipyk iwatsahi tsikahapunihiknahaktsa kytsa!.

²⁵— Taparaka kaharere tsihokdaharêna. Iktsasokoze kaharere tsihokdaharêna. Kaharere iokpitsihĩ hawa ziknaukuru. Aibani zuba kazo harere ahabo motsasoze, mahani ihokdaha. Kazo harere motsasokoze batu ihokdaha. ²⁶Mytsasokoze iokpitsihibara wa mozik. Kazo bo hawa kaharere bo yhỹ my ana hi tsimyzapykykynaha. Utakta kazo bo batu ahatsyhyryze ba zikzapyky ikiahatsa tu kazo bo tsimyzapykykynaha hỹ.

²⁷Ikiahatsa hi tsimyzapykykynaha. Kazo ahaharere piwaby hỹ. Ikiahatsa humo tsimpokzitsiukrêta iwatahi pahawaby. Ikiahatsa kahumo ahamypokzitsirêtsa iwatahi kazo ahamo tsimpokzitsiukrêta my.

Tsimytsasokonaha zeka “O Deus Sesus tsikzipaha tisapyrêna” tsimaha. Iwatahi ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta.

²⁸Kazo ikny ikzumu. Mybarawy bo iknasik. Mybarawy ezeiksa bo ikzumu. Mohyrikosokdaze kazo bo piksizo — niy.

²⁹Zinymyrykynahatsa ipe niaha:

— Abaka tsiwabyziukunaha. Aharere mahani ihokdaha. Abaka ipitsĩhibara ty tsimytsasoko. ³⁰Ikiahi tsihyrinymyrêta. Tsizubarêna humo tsahyrinymyrêta hỹ. Amy bo mytsaty tsimykarannahaze anahumo hi tsahyrinymyrêta. Iwatsahi “Hawa tsimykara” batu tyso, amy ty tsinymyrykynaha ana hi mybo tsimytsasoko. Iwatsahi “Deus ziphata babata tsimy” — tsimytsasokonaha.

³¹— Abaka ja kahumo ahaspirikporêta — Sesus niy.

³²— Aba nanabyitaba tsimopaparahanaha. Kasukyrytsitsa pokso paikpa mytsaty tsimykarannaha. Ahapybyrêta. Kytsa pahabezenaha pokso iwatsahi tsimywakbaiknaha. Ahapybyrêta hỹ. Uta zuba motare. Tsipikarekbanaha zeka uta zuba motare. Iwaze kazo zuba katuk. Kazo zuba ba zikare — niy.

³³— Iwa motsasoko iwatsahi mytsaty mytsaty byitahaktsa kytsa kahumo ahaspirikporêta. Kytsa kahumo batu sispirikpo asahi pahasukyrykynaha. Utakta sispirikpobyitsa pehatsa zikwy pepykbaik. Iwatsahi ahapunihikrêta tsmoziknaha — Sesus niy.

Sesus tazo bo nipamykysoko.

17 ¹Kyze Sesus bijoikpe bo iksa niy, tazo bo nipamykysoko:

— O kazo utakta atse babata my. Nawa ty botu tsiktsasoko kasoho ana hi myzubaha bo iky uta kamysapyrênikita kapunihikrênikita tsiky ana hi tsiwatawyky. Uta kino niwatihi my. Myzubaha bo iky “O Deus kazo imysapyrênikita ipunihikrênikita iwa iksiwatawy”.

²— O Deus azikwy ty botu kabo nyny tsiky iwatsahi kytsa kahumo sispirikporêta. Iwatsahi kytsa meky watu moziknaha. Kahumo simysapyrêta moziknaha. ³Ikia zuba Deus babata. Utakta atse babata. Ikia tsikpeha. Mybarawy bo tsikpeha. Utakta Sesus Kiristu, mybarawy bo iknasik. Kytsa kaharere bo hỹ mahaze simysapyrêta moziknaha. Kytsa ahumo mospirikponahaze simysapyrêta moziknaha. Myhumo sispirikporêta. Myhumo simysapyrêta moziknaha.

⁴Ikia aharere botu kabo tsiktsaso, ana kino myzubaha bo iksasoko. “Deus imysapyrênikita ipunihikrênikita” ana kino myzubaha bo iksasoko. Abaka kahyrikzitsokzawy nepykba.

⁵— O kazo tapara ikia tukze bijoikpe iknyktsa atsumuêhĩtsitsa kasoho ziknatsasokonaha:

“O Sesus imysapyrênikita ipunihikrênikita” ziknakaranaha. Tapara ikia bijoikpe mybarawy aha tsikzukni bijoikpe iknyktsitsa atsumuêhĩtsitsa

kasoho humo. “O atakta imysapyrënikita” ziknakaranaha. Abaka abo piksizoze iwa motsasozonaha hỹ — niy.

⁶Iwaze zinymyrynahatsa tsyhyryze tazo bo nipamykysoko:

— O kazo ikia wastuhu kytsa tsiksiakzoko. Asahi atyryktsa niyzikiknaha. Ikia kytsa tsiksiakzohikze iwaze ikia humo katyryktsa niyzikiknaha. Azikwy sibo iwatawyky. Aharere bo hỹ mykaranaha. ⁷Sihyrinymyryrëtsa mykaranaha. Hawa ha iktsasoko aharere zuba my, ana humo kino sihyrinymyryrëtsa mykaranaha. ⁸Hawa ha ty botu kabo tsiktsasoko kytsa kahumo sispirikporëtsa atsatu iktsasoko. Aharere humo wasani mykaranaha. Ikia tsikpeha ana hi zinymyrykynaha. Ikia tsikpeha ana humo hi wasape mykaranaha.

⁹— O kazo kakzohotsa tsyhyryze abo mopamykysoko. Utsa kytsa kahumo batu sispirikpo batu tyso. Asahi katyryktsabyitsa tu. Kakzohotsa isihyrinymyryky sitsyhyryze zuba abo mopamykysoko.

¹⁰Kytsa kahumo sispirikporëtsa atyryktsa moziknaha. Iwatsahi katyryktsa kino niwatihi moziknaha. Mytyryktsa moziknaha — Sesus niy.

— Kaharere humo simysapyrëtsa niyziknaha. Iwatsahi utsa kytsa kahumo sispirikpobyitsa pe maha: “O atakta imysapyrënikita ipunihikrënikita my ityryktsa simysapyrëtsa humo maha” mykaranaha. Iwa motsasokonaha.

¹¹— O kazo ikia zuba wasani tsinakara. Azikwy ty botu kabo nyny tsiky. Iwatahi azikwy hi kazikwy mozik. Abaka abo piksizo. Mybarawy eze ka ba mynapykyryk. Ikia bozo my. Katuktsa mybarawy eze mynapykyryknaha tysipokzitsiki. O kazo tysipokzitsikikta. Uta atukze atsabotu mytsaty tsimykaranaha abaka asa kino niwatihi atsa botu mytsaty mykaranaha kazo — my.

¹²— Uta situk ziknakaraze kytsa kaharere bo hỹ ziknakaranaha. Uta ziknasipokzitsiki iwatsahi kahumo sispirikporëtsa. Myzubaha abo mysioktyhyryk. Estuba zuba katuk ba zioqty atakta batu isopyksapy. Atakta batu imysapy nikara iwatahi ba zioqty. Botu apapeu humo ziwatahaka niy. Nawa batu isopyksapy nikara, botu papeu humo ziwatahaka atsatu nikara.

¹³Abatu abo piksizo. Zinymyrykynahatsa situk abo mynapamykysoko. Kaharere humo sakurëtsa moziknaha. Uta kakurëta asa kino niwatihi kawatsa sakurëtsa moziknaha. Sakurëtsa babatsa mysitsihikik!

¹⁴Aharere botu sibo iktsasoko. Kasopyk humo sispirikpobyitsa meky watu sisopyk. Katuktsa niwatihi. Asahi sispirikpobyitsa sopyk humo meky watu mykaranaha. Iwatsahi sispirikpobyitsa katuktsa humo tahakyrikinaha. Mekywatsa humo sispirikpobyitsa tahakyrikinaha.

¹⁵— O kazo “katuktsa mybarawy ekze ka ba ziksiokty” Katuktsa mybarawy eze ktsa humo tysipokzitsikikta kazo! Hyrikoso sapybara

pehatsa Satanas inarokota katuktsa ipokso sipbyrêtsa iwatahi tysipokzitsikikta, katuktsa ikia hi tysipokzitsiki.

¹⁶ Kasopyk humo ka batu sispirikpobyitsa watsa. Katuktsa kino niwatihi. Nawa katuktsa sopyk humo batu sispirikpobyitsa watsa maha. Mekywatu mykaranaha. Kahumo simysapyrêtsa moziknaha.

¹⁷ Aharerebaba wasani my. Aharere tisapyrêna. Aharere piwabykynahaze ahumo hyĩ mykaranaha. Ikia harere bo zuba hyĩ mykaranaha.

¹⁸ Ikia tsikpeha mybarawy ezeiksa bo tsiky. Tsikzipkehaze mybarawy ezeiksa iksihyrinymyryky iwatahi zikpeha. Uta kino niwatihi, katuktsa zinymyrykynahatsa mysipeha. Utsa bo mysipeha. Iwaze mysihyrinymyrynaha. Aharere baba myzubaha bo mysihyrinymyrynaha iwatahi mysipehaka.

¹⁹ Abaka katuktsa sapyzeky mohyrikosokda. Kytsa pikbezenaha zeka yhyĩ my. Katuktsa pokzi yhyĩ my. Mohyrikosokdaze abo hyĩ maha niwatihi. Mohyrikosokda humo katuktsa kino niwatihi aharere bo hyĩ mykaranaha.

²⁰ Zinymyrykynahatsa soho abo motsasoko. Abaka usts kytza zinymyrykynahatsa harere piwabykynahaze kahumo sispirikporêtsa, sitsyhyryze abo niwatihi mopamykysoko.

²¹ O kazo tsimysitsumuêhize sakurêtsa moziknaha mytsaty mytsaty byijataha iwatsahi atsa botu mytsaty mykaranaha. Mywatsa sisopyk. Mywatsa sisopyk zeka sispirikpobyitsa tihi:

— Deus Sesus zipaha — mykaranaha. ²² Kazo tapara azikwy ty kabo nyny tsiky. Ikia wata uta kino kazikwy katuktsa bo nyny iky. Asahi kahumo sispirikporêtsa iwaze kazikwy ty sibo nyny iky. Iwaze mywatsa moziknaha, asa zuba sakurêtsa mykaranaha mywatsa kazo.

²³ Utakta situk yhyĩ my. Ikia katuk yhyĩ tsimy. Iwatsahi sisopyk mywatsa mykaranaha. Mywatsa sisopyk zeka sispirikpobyitsa pe maha:

— Deus kino Sesus zipaha — mykaranaha. Hawa Deus Sesus humo tsimypokzitsiarêta. Deus Sesus tuktsa kino niwatihi tsimypokzitsiarêta iwa motsasokonaha. Mywatsa sisopyk zeka iwa motsasokonaha.

²⁴ O kazo ikia nanabyri izuknihyize ikia zikzipokzitsiki. Tapara mybarawy nizukni kape tsiky:

— Kazikwy ty abo nyny my — tsiky. Abaka zinymyrykynahatsa kaharere piwabykynaha:

— Kazikwy ty abo nyny my — tsimy. Iwa piwabykynaha mytukze mynapykyryknaha.

²⁵ O kazo ikia zuba wasani tsimy kara. Tisopyksapyrêta amysapyrênikita iwatahi kamysapyrênikita tsimy. Kytsa sispirikpobyitsa tu ikia humo batu sihyrinymyry. Uta zuba any, zinymyrykynahatsa kasoho humo sihyrinymyrêtsa. Ikia tsikpehahik tahi kahumo sihyrinymyrêtsa. ²⁶ Botu sibo iksasoko:

— Kazo ikia kahumo tsikpokzitsiki nawa tihi asa bo kino niwatihi tsimy. Asa zuba simypokzitsirêtsa tyharape pokzitsikinaha. Iwa sisopyk. Katsa mywata ahasopyk uta situk kasopyk mytsaty mytsaty byijataha atsa botu mytsaty mykaranaha — Sesus niy.

Iwa Sesus nipamykysoko tsizubarêna tazo tuk zinymyrykynahatsa tsyhyryze nikara. Iwa.

Sesus tahurukwy.

18 ¹Kyze Sesus tazo bo nipamykysobaze niparak. Zinymyrykynahatsa tuk itsipa tsibik Kederô inarokota zitsikzakanaha. Ana hwitsa sazik ziparikiknaha ana bo zumukunaha. ²Ana hi zinymyrykynahatsa zinyaha. Ana bo hi Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa tuk pororo ziknakara. Sudas kino ziny. Isopyksapybyita isukyrytsitsa mysiockyhyryk.

³Atakta Sesus bo niy. Kederô tisaziksapyrêna ibo niy. Sodadutsa, Deus wahoro perytsitsa kino niwatihi Sudas nisioktyhyryk. Taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa, Pariseutsa niwatihi sodadutsa Sesus bo nisipehakanaha. Sudas isopyksapybyita iwatahi sodadutsa Deus wahoro perytsitsa kino niwatihi ibo nisioktyhyryk. Sodadutsa tahatanoratsa tahabototsa iwa inasibykyknaha. Rika izo tupyriri humo hopok nikaranaha niwatihi zibykyknaha. Sesus bo sizubarêtsa izumukunaha.

⁴Sesus hawa mykaranaha botu tsihyrinymyrêta. Iwatahi kytsa nisihobykze ispe niy:

— Aty sa tsipiberikinaha — niy.

⁵— Sesus tsipiberikinaha. Nasare ezekta — nikaranaha.

— Uta hiba Sesus — niy. Sudas imyspihikbatanikita sisukyrytsitsa tuk niriktohoko. ⁶Nitsasokoze — Uta hiba Sesus — niyze sodadutsa. Iharere ziwabynahaze wytyk bo natsubaiknaha. ⁷Iwaze Sesus ispezo niy.

— Aty sa tsipiberikinaha — niy.

— Sesus Nasare ezekta — niaha.

⁸— Batu kawabyhy botu iksaso uta hiba Sesus — niy. — Tsipikberi tsihikiknaha zeka katuktsa ty ka paik paik byitaha iwaze piksinaha — niy.

⁹Iwa nitsasoko. Nawa botu nitsaso tazo bo:

— Uta iksipokzitsiki asahi kahumo sispirikporêtsa — niy.

Iharere wasani atsatu nikara. Iwaze kytsa Sudas tuktsa tihi — O zinymyrykynahatsa ty ka paik paik byitaha — niaha.

¹⁰Iwaze Simaô Peduru tasokorotsapu tsizezerêta zibokik.

Ziknapamykysokota Deus wahoro zubata tsumuêhîtsa zispizykik.

Isipyryburuk niy. Marakos inarokota. ¹¹Iwaze Sesus Peduru pe niy:

— Asokorotsapu ty ipesuk bo koroktykta! — niy.

— Niwazubakta katy pokzitsi pokzitsi byity. Uta sinini mynakara. Tubabatu Deus papeu humo ziwatahaka iwa sinini mynakara. Iwa Deus kazo botu nitsaso iwa sinini mynakara — niy.

Sesus Anas bo zioқтыhyryknaha.

¹² Iwaze kytsa Sudas tuktsa Sesus tsipa humo zioқтыhyryknaha. Sodadutsa pehatsaktsa Deus wahoro zubata perytsitsa sizubarêtsa iwatsa itsipa humo zioқтыhyryknaha. Zipawarakanaha. ¹³ Niahatsahi Anas taparakta bo zioқтыhyryknaha. Anas Kajapas tsere niy. Kajapas Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa taparakta my. ¹⁴ Atakta botu nitsaso Sudeutsa pe niy.

— Estuba zuba tsipibezenaha zeka wasani maha. Iwatsahi mytyryktsa ba zik mymybanaha estuba zubata tsipibezenaha zeka wasani my — niy.

Peduru Sesus soho: — Batu kanyhy — mybarapetu nikara.

¹⁵ Kyze Simaõ Peduru Sesus hapik niukuru. Usta zinymyrykyta Peduru tuk Sesus hapik niukurunaha. Taparakta ziknapamykysokota ziny. Atahi iwahoro pe zumu Sesus hapik wahoro isturupeze zumu. ¹⁶ Peduru batu paku ape baze tu hokbowy baze niriktohoko. Iwaze usta izoizo. Wytyk hokbowy perytsata pe niy:

— Katukta tynatsukta! tsimy — niy.

Yh̃y niy.

— Anaetze paku tsimy — perytsata Peduru pe niy. Iwaze nitsuk.

¹⁷ Inatsukze atatsa ipe niy:

— O ikia sa niwatihi Sesus tukta — niy.

— Batu kanyhy — mybarapetu niy.

¹⁸ Tsiwarikrêna. Kytsa sodadutsa tsumuêh̃tsitsa niwatihi izo zipokoknaha. Kytsa izo baze niakpyzazakaranaha. Peduru situk niriktohoko niakpyzazaka.

Sesus taparakta ziknapamykysokonahatsa bo zioқтыhyryknaha.

¹⁹⁻²¹ Iwaze taparakta ziknapamykysokonahatsa Sesus bo nipamykysoko:

— Hawa sa zinymyrykynahatsa mykaranaha Hawa ha ty sa tsiksihyrinymyryky — niy. Sesus:

— Amy humo sa kaspirikpowy soho tsimy kara Zikwabykynahatsa sihyrinymyrêtsa. Uta iksihyrinymyryky iwatsahi ispetaha. Iktsasokoze aparakbaha kaharere ziwabykynaha, anatyhi iksihyrinymyryky. Batu okpitsĩ. Sudeutsa wahoro eze ziknasihyrinymyryky, Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknasihyrinymyryky. Batu amy tohi ty okpitsĩ. Iwahatu kaharere soho zikwabykynahatsitsa bo tsimy — niy.

²² Anas nitsasohoze estuba maku Deus wahoro perytsa ibaze niriktohokota tatsyhyrype ty zioкpykik. Ipe niy:

— Iwa taparakta ziknapamykysokonahatsa bo batu tyso. Batu wasani my — niy.

²³ Sesus:

— Kaharere ty wasani ahabyizeka kytsa bo tsimytsasoko. Kaharere wasani my zeka amy skaraba tsikokpykik — niy.

²⁴ Anas Sesus Kajapas bo zioqtyhyryknaha. Itsipatsa waraha tatu ibo zioqtyhyryknaha.

Peduru Sesus soho: — Batu kanyhy — mybarapetu nikarazo.

²⁵ Iwaze Peduru izo baze niakpyzazaka kytsa baze nidyhykyze wytyk ipe niy:

— O ikia niwatihi Sesus tukta sa — niy.

— O batu. Batu kanyhy — niy.

²⁶ Iwaze usta Peduru pe niy. Atahi taparakta tsumuēhĩtsa. Atahi Peduru zispizykikta tsy. Atahi ipe niy:

— Uta tisaziksapyrēna eze ikozo tawata. Sesus tukta sa ikia bo ikozo — niy.

²⁷ Peduru:

— Batu ba. Batu kanyhy. Aty skaraba Sesus — niy.

Iwa niyze hi kokuaro nipo.

Kytsa Sesus ispehatsa Piratus bo zioqtyhyryknaha.

²⁸ Iwaze Kajapas Sesus tuk nipamykysobaze ispehatsakta wahoro bo zioqtyhyryknaha. Sipehatsa Piratus inarokota iwahoro bo miwa botu zioqtyhyryknaha. Sudeutsa Piratus wahoro bo batu paku zikaha. Mynapupunaha zeka Paskoa eze Sudeutsa ba zik tahadisahanaha. Iwaze hi — Deus okzeka batu simysapy tsimykaranaha — nikaranaha. Maku Sudeutsa byitatu wahoro bo ba zikpupunaha sihumo batu simysapy maha. Paskoa myikaha batu tahadisahanaha mykaranaha. Iwatsahi Piratus wahoro bo ka batu paku zikaha.

²⁹ Iwaze Piratus sibo zoihik. Ape baze tu ispe niy:

— Amy humo sa Sesus kabo tsikzioqtyhyryknaha. Atakta sa batu imysapy tsimykaranaha — niy.

³⁰ Yh̃y nikaranaha.

— Atahi batu imysapy mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Moises harere bo batu yh̃y niy, iwatahi ikia kino ity tsipibeze tsimykaranaha — nikaranaha.

³¹ Piratus:

— Ikiahatsa zuba isoho tsimytsasokonaha. Hawa Moises harere bo batu yh̃y niy ahahyrinymyrētsa iwatsahi isoho tsimytsasokonaha — niy.

— Batu. Katsazuba ziky iharapatawyhyta humo ba zibezanaha. Katsakta iharapatawyhyta humo ba zihyriziknaha. Batu tybeze. Ikia zuba tsipibeze katsakta batu — nikaranaha.

³²Iwa nipamykysokonaha. Sesus botu nitsaso:

— Kytsa iharapatawyhyta humo pihyrizik tsihiknaha iwa pikbezenaha — niy. Sudeutsa iharere humo batu sihyrinymyry iwa Piratus bo nipamykysokonaha. Sesus harere atsatu nipamykysokonaha.

³³Iwaze Piratus tawahoro bo pakuzo niy. Kytsa pe niy:

— Sesus kabo tyzioktyhyknaha — niy. Zioktyhyryknahaze ipe niy:

— Ikia hi ja Sudeutsa pehatsa — niy.

³⁴Sesus:

— Aharere pe sa tsimy kara. Mekta harere pe tu sa tsimy kara — niy.

³⁵Piratus tihi:

— Hawa ha usta mytsaty mykara motsasoko. Utakta Sudeutsa byitatu. Sudeutsa taparaktsa hi ikia kabo zaoktyhyryknaha. Hawa amysapybyita tu tsimy kara. Ikia Sudeutsa pehatsa ja hawa tsimy — Piratus niy.

³⁶Sesus:

— Hawa ikia kytsa tysipeha utakta batu. Hawa apehatsa Sesa inarokota kytsa mysipeha utakta batu. Utakta pipeha zeka ikia wata katyryktsa takyrikinaha, iwaze kasukyrytsitsa mowatsorokonaha iwaze Sudeutsa ba zikoktynaha. Katyryktsaktsa mekywatsa tu maha. Batu Homa tyryktsa byitsawatsa tu — niy.

³⁷Piratus:

— Ikia hi sa ispehatsa — niy.

— Yh̃y uta hi ispehatsa. Mybarawy eze ktsa bo wasania ty mysihyrinymyryky. Asahi ana ty hi hỹy mykaranaha zeka asahi kaharere bo kino niwatihi hỹy mykaranaha — niy.

³⁸— Amy sa wasape — Piratus niy.

**Kytsa tihi: — Sesus tabezekta! Iharapatawyhyta
humo tabezekta! — nikaranaha.**

Iwaze nipamykysobaze Piratus tawahoro ikny zoizo. Sudeutsa pe niy:

— Atakta batu amy tohi ziky iwatahi ba zibeze — niy. ³⁹Tubabatu tahamyikahakanahaze maku estuba myzuke ziknakara iwa sisopyk. Kytsa sizubarëtsa sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy eze tu mykaranaha. Iwaze ispe niy:

— Aty sa myzuke, Sudeutsa pehakatsa Sesus za myzuke — niy.

⁴⁰— Batu ba — kazi nikaranaha.

— Atakta batu myzuke — Opykani kaziu nikaranaha.

— Bahabas tyzukekta — nikaranaha.

— Bahabas sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy eze ktsa tyzukehikta tsimy tawata h̃y — nikaranaha. Bahabas kytsa bakatsa niy.

19 ¹Iwaze Piratus sodadutsa pe niy:

— Sesus tytsakihiknahaktsa. Sirara hwyk tsarikihi tsizezerëna ty tytsakinaha — niy.

Yhỹ niaha. Isukpetara buruk nitsakikinaha. ²Iwaze sodadutsa inisaha ty zitsorikeknaha. Zikymy nahaze iharek humo pu niaha. Iwa nikaranaha. Ispehatsa mekywa tu sitorsik Sesus zimyijakanaha. Isuk tsahirita ty zuba korobyk ispehatsa hyritywata nikaranaha. ³Iwaze ibo ibaba botu ipe niaha:

— O Sudeutsa pehatsa ja tsimy — zimyijakanaha. Ziokpykyknaha.

⁴Iwaze Piratus zoizo. Kytsa pe niy:

— Iktsa tahaktsa. Ikiahatsa boktahi myzioktyhyryk. Atakta batu amy tohi nikara batu ziky — niy.

⁵Iwaze Sesus puke niy. Zoize inisaha ty zitsorikknaha Isuk tsazirita tsizezerëta niy. Iwa kytsa sizubarëtsa bo zioktyhyryk. Piratus ispe niy:

— Iktsa tahaktsa kytsa! Tahi ihumo batu ahamypokzitsiuk — niy.

⁶Ibo iktsa niahaze kazi nikaranaha:

— Tabezekta! Iharapatawyhyta humo tabezekta! — nikaranaha.

Taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa, Deus wahoro perytsitsa kino niwatihi opykani kazi nikaranaha.

— Tabezehikta tybezehik tsimaha — nikaranaha. Piratus tihi:

— Ikiahatsa kino kabo tsikzioktyhyryknaha. Ikiahatsa hi tsipibezenaha. Atakta wasani mytsaty mykara. Iwatahi batu pibeze. Tsimysapyrëta hi batu pibeze — niy.

⁷— Katsa tabeze zeka wasani hỹ. Iharere batu imysapy my. “Utakta Deus tse” botu nitsasoko iwatsahi tabeze zeka wasani my. Moises harere humo wasani my — nikaranaha.

⁸Nitsasokonahaze:

— Atakta Deus tse — Piratus ana ziwabyze iharere pokso tsipybyrëta.

⁹Iwaze tawahoro bo pakuzo niy. Iwaze Piratus Sesus pe niy:

— Hana iknykta sa ikia — niy. Sesus batu harere.

¹⁰— Amo skaraba batu harere ziky — niy.

— Hawa motsasoko kytsa kaharere bo hyỹ mykaranaha. Mysipeha zeka kytsa pasukenaha atsipatsa warawy ty satsuk maha niy. Mysipeha zeka “Tabezekta”. Kytsa iharapatawyhyta humo pahyryziknaha iwa pabezenaha. Ana humo hi tsihyrinymyrëta — Piratus niy.

¹¹Sesus:

— Amy ty tsimytsasoko kytsa aharere bo hyỹ mykaranaha. Aharere wasani my. Deus humo kytsa aharere bo hyỹ mykaranaha. Deus abo



(Suão 19.2)

yh̃y ahabyi zeka aharere bo kytsa batu ma zikaha. Batu kabo tsimy. Tsipikbezenaha zeka Deus okze ka batu amysapy tsimy. Kytsa asahi abo zikoktyhyryknaha Deus okzeka simysapybyitsa babatsa mykaranaha — niy.

¹² Ana ziwabykyze nizuke tsihikik. Sudeutsa taparaktsa kazi nikaranaha.

— Sesus tsimyzuke zeka Sesa pehatsa harere bo batu yh̃y tsimy, Sesa pehatsa nanabyitaba zipeha. Aparakbaha motsasokonahaze “Ikia mypehatsa”, Sesa Homa ezektsa pehatsa takyri, iwatahi Sesus tsimyzuke zeka Sesa pehatsa harere humo batu yh̃y. Tsimyzuke zeka Homa pehatsa ikia humo takyri — nikaranaha.

¹³ Siharere ziwabyze Sesus ape bo zioqtyhyrykzo. Myzubaha bo zoizo. Iwaze Piratus kytsa harerewabykywy bo niy anaeze tadyhywy bete nidyhyky. Anaka Kabata Sudeutsa harere inarokoha. ¹⁴ Tokbaha niyzikze sesta-peira eze niy. Sudeutsa myikaha nakymysohoze niy. Iwaze Piratus tihi:

— Atakta ahapehatsa — niy. Iwa Piratus Sudeutsa pe niy.

¹⁵ — Batu, tabezehik nikaranaha. Ihumo tahakyrikinaha “Tabezekta” kazi nikaranaha. Iharapatawyhyta humo tabezekta! — nikaranaha.

— Ahapehatsa iharapatawyhyta humo pihyrizikik iwa pibezenaha. Iwa sa tsimyzehikiknaha — niy.

— Yh̃y. Katsa mypehatsa estuba zuba. Sesa zuba mypehatsa — nikaranaha.

¹⁶ Iwatahi Piratus sodadutsa pe niy — Sesus iharapatawyhyta humo tsipibezenaha — niy. Iwaze zioqtyhyrykzonaha.

Sodadutsa Sesus iharapatawyhyta humo zihyryziknaha iwa zibezenaha.

¹⁷ Myzubaha pauk baze hara bo zioqtyhyryknaha. Hara iharekpokoso inarokota Sudeutsa harere kokokta my. Sesus iharapatawyhyta tasukara bete zibykryk. Hara bo zumunaha.

¹⁸ Anabo izumunahaze iharapatawyhyta humo itsyhyry soik eze zihyryziknaha. Ipyrytsa humo niwatihi zihyryzikiknaha iwa niaha. Zikymynahaze iharapatawyhyta zitseknaha. Ituk makutsa petoktsa nisibanaha. Siharapatawyhytsa humo nisibanaha. Nataba natabaha.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Kyze Piratus usta pe:

— Tsiwatahakt! niy. SESUS NASARE EZEKTA SUDEUTSA PEHATSA — niy. Anahi Sudeutsa harere hi ziwatahaka. Kereko harere niwatihi ziwatahaka. Ratĩ harere kino niwatihi ziwatahaka. Ziwatabaze iharapatawyhyta Sesus harapu bete zihyryzik. Ana parakbaha pinynaha. Iharapatawyhyta Serusarēhe pauk baze parakbaha iwataha zinykynaha. Siharere ziwatahaka — Sesus Nasare ezekta Sudeutsa pehatsa — niy.

²¹ Iwaze taparaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamyksokonahatsa Piratus pe niaha:

— “Sudeutsa pehatsa” tsiwatahakanaha batu mykparawy tsimaha. Tsiwataha zeka. “Atakta botu nitsaso Sudeutsa pehatsa niy” iwa zeka yh̃y tsimaha — niaha.

²² Piratus:

— Batu. Hawa botu iwataha nahaka niwatihi — niy.

²³ Kyze sodadutsa Sesus iharapatawyhyta humo zihyryzikbanahaze isuk botu zibokiknahaze ziaksenaha. Jokboha zisysykyryknaha napetok napetok niaha. Estuba isuk tisapyrêta ana hi sodadutsa nizihikiknaha.

²⁴ Iwatsahi asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

— Na ty ka syk syk byitaha! Haraharezipyryktsa tahapaparanahaktsa kytsa, aty ja isuk piakse tsahi mybo piwatawy — iwa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha. Asahi yh̃y nikaranaha. Iwaze haraharezipyryktsa nisipaparanahaze estuba zuba isuk tisapyrêta ziaксе. Tubabatu Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwataha:

— Kasuk ty metutu nikaranaha.

Estuba kasuk ty haraharezipyryktsa mysipaparanaha — niy. Iwa tubabatu ziwatahaka, aba atsatu sodadutsa niaha.

²⁵ Iwaze kykyryk iharapatawyhyta pauk baze niriktotohokonaha Sesusje, atatsa taeky tuk. Karapas oke Maria inarokotatsa niwatihi. Maria Madarena niwatihi situk niriktotohoko. Sizubarêza iharapatawyhyta pauk eze niriktotohokonaha.

²⁶ Sesus taje bo iksa niy. Zinymyrykyta atahi Sesus ihumo tsimypokzitsiarêta atatsa baze niriktotohoko. Iwaze Sesus taje pe niy:

— Atahi atse mozik. Atahi taje zipokzitsiki nahawahi papokzitsi h̃y — niy.

²⁷ Iwaze zinymyrykyta pe niy:

— O atatsa aje. Ikia aje baba tatsa wa tsipokzitsi — iwa niy. Sesus nihyrikosokdaze zinymyrykyta Sesusje tawahoro bo zioқтыhyryk. Iwahoro eze ziknapykyryk, ije watatsa niyzik.

Sesus nihyrikosokda.

²⁸ Kyze Sesus tahyryziktsokzawy zepykbase ana humo hi tsihyrinymyrêta. Iwaze hawa tubabatu Deus papeu humo isoho ziwatahaka, atsatu nitsasoko:

— Karapukrêta — niy.

²⁹ Anaeze duabohotsa tsik itsârākbara ty morosuk eze ky ty tsikok niy. Kytsa mazori waha ty humo duabohotsa tsik bo tsikuk tsikuk niaha. Iwaze mazori hyritywaha ty hwi humo zitsihibunaha iwaze zidokonaha. Iparikiha sazik ty isope inarokoha. Iwaze jobo Sesus sak bo tsyk tsyk nikara. ³⁰ Iwa duabohotsa tsik itsârākbara tu ziku. Iwaze nitsaso.

— Aba pomozaka. Kahyryziktsokzawy zipykba. Deus kape nikara naha zipykba. O Deus mohyrikosokdaze wasani my ikia kahumo tsamypokzitsiarêta — niy.

Iwaze taharek ty tyk bo harapusiri niy. Iwa nihyrikosokda.

Sodadu tanora hyritywata ty ipektsa baze ziskoik.

³¹ Kyze taparaktsa Sudeutsa Piratus pe niaha:

— Kytza asahi siharapatawyhytsa humo nisihyrizikiknahaze mybyrykywy pomoze ba zik sereknaha siharapatawyhytsa humo mysereknaha zeka batu isapy mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Iwatahi sodadutsa pe tsimy. “Asahi siharapatawyhytsa humo tsikyrizikiknaha tyseksaharakiknaha” iwaze atsoko ziakbanaha. Iwa byiri sabado siharapatawyhytsa humoktsa mahani. Sinurytsa ty mysibykyknaha mybyrykywy sabado sukmobyitu — nikaranaha. Iwa nitsasokonaha sesta-peira eze. Byriri sabado zumuze tabyrykywy Sudeutsa myikahakawy zumu. Iwatsahi asahi siharapatawyhy humoktsa nasispik tsihikiknaha sabado sukmobyitu my.

³² Iwatsahi sodadutsa siharapatawyhy humoktsa bo niukurunaha. Sibo zumunahaze tapara estuba maku zeksaharakiknaha. Usta ty kino niwatihi zeksaharakiknaha. ³³⁻³⁷ Iwaze Sesus bo zumunahaze. Botu zumuza.

— Atakta botu zumuza — asa zuba nipamykysokonaha. Iwatsahi batu tyektsaharak. Tubabatu Sesus soho Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Batu typoiktsa harak. Estuba zuba batu typoiktsa harak — niy.

Iwa tubabatu ziwatahaka. Hawa ha ty botu ziwatahaka atsatu sodadutsa nikaranaha. Iwaze sodadu tanora ty ipektsa baze ziskoik. Ziskoikze ispu zipoko niy. Pihik tuk tu zipoko niy. Tubabatu Sesus soho Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Kytza iskohokta bo iktsa mykaranaha — niy.

Iwa ziwatahaka. Sodadutsa ziskoiknahaze ana soho humo hi batu sihyrinymyry iwatsa tu Deus harere bo hyĩ nikaranaha.

Utakta Sesus nihyrikosokdaze ibo iktsa iky. Ana hi pykyhytu iktasoko. Wasani niy. Ikiahatsa bo nihyrikosokdata soho iktasoko iwahatu ikiahatsa kino niwatihi ihumo ahaspirikporëtsa. Ana hi iktasoko wasani hiba. Kahyrynymyryëta hỹ.

Sose, Nikodemus ahatsa Sesus nury nitsahoroknaha.

³⁸ Kyze Sose Arimeteja ezekta Piratus bo zumu. Sose Sesus humo tispirikporëta zinymyrykyta. Batu tyso. — Utakta Sesus harere bo hyĩ ikykara ihumo kaspirikporëta — Sudeutsa pokso batu tyso. Tsipybyrëta. Atahi Sesus zispirikpoko. Atahi Piratus pe niy:

— O Sesus nury ty uta kabokta! — niy.

— Yhỹ. Inury tynazipikta — niy. Kyze inury inazipikze iytyk bo zibykyknaha.

³⁹ Nikodemus Sose tuk, atahi jokmorënikia tsizubarëna zebykyryk. Tirïta sïko kiros jokmorënikia zebykyryk. Jokmorënikia mira hwi sopro

iwaze aroes wihara soporo itsakykyha. Tsokmorëna. Anahi zibykyknaha. Tubabatu Nikodemus Sesus bo nipamykysoko. Sesus atazuba tabo unata eze inakozoreze.

⁴⁰Sesus nury nazipiknahaze panu ty ziakwarakanaha. Inury bo jokmorënikia ty ziharasusunaha. Iwa Sudeutsa sopykwy.

⁴¹Sesus iharapatawyhyta humo zihyrizikiknaha eze hwitsa sisaziksapyrëtsa my. Anaeze iytyk ezytyk niy. Batu aty tohi humo iwihihukbara. ⁴²Nubaze sesta-peira Sudeutsa tahadisahawy humo nikaranaha sabado sukmo byitu nikaranaha. Sabado eze ka tahabyri nepykyryknaha. Byri ziktahabyrykynaha. Iwaze iytyk ezytyk tykarawa tu anaeze nitsahukarenaha. Sesus iytyk bo zihhoekarenaha.

Sesus ytyk tsarawybara niapykyryk.

20 ¹Kyze zokorobyitu Maria Madarena iytyk bo niukuru. Miwa botu domiko eze atatsa iytyk bo zumuku. Zumuze harahare ihokbowy hana bo ja, sukyhy zikare niy.

— O aty sa inury zibykyk — mytsaty nikara. ²Iwatatsahi atsoko Peduru bo ziksizo. Utakta Sesus zinymyrykyta kahumo tsimypokzitsiarëta kabo niwatihi ziksizo. Ziksizoze. Atatsa:

— Kytsa Sesus nury zibykyryknaha. Hana bo ja. Iytyk batu tsarawyky niy. Hana bo sa zebykyryknaha — niy. Iwa makutsa petoktsa bo nitsasoko.

³Iwaze Peduru itukta iwa atsoko iytyk bo nitururuknaha. ⁴Petoktsa iytyk bo nitururuknaha. Uta hi Peduru haraze ikpapakak. Tapara iytyk bo ikumu. ⁵Ikumuze iytyk bo iktsa iky, okmymy ikyze panu iakwarawy zuba nizozohoko ana bo zuba iktsa iky. Utakta batu paku. ⁶Iwaze Simaõ Peduru iytyk bo zumuze. Atsoko iytyk bo zekeba. Panu bo iktsa niy. ⁷Usa panu bo iktsa niy. Panu nihyrikosokdata iharekwarawy bo iktsa niy. Usa panu ka meky botu niapykyryk. Inury ykwarawy ka bara botu niapykyryk. Inury hana bo ja niy. ⁸Utakta tapara iytyk bo ikumu. Iwaze uta kino niwatihi iksuk. Ikozoze:

— Inury hana bo ja Sesus inahyrizikpo — atatuke iky. Iwatahi Sesus humo kaspirikporëta.

⁹Tubabatu Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwatahaka:

— Sesus siakbatsa tukze Deus zihyrizikpowy — niy.

Zinymyrykynahatsa anaharere humo tsihokdaharëna niy. ¹⁰Kyze katsa zinymyrykynahatsa bo tsiksizonaha.

Sesus Maria Madarena bo natakaha.

¹¹Kyze Maria Madarena iytyk bo niukuruzo. Atatsa iytyk baze nipuziuku. Nipuziukutatsa tu iytyk bo ziksutsu niy. ¹²Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuëhïtsa petoktsa bo iktsa niy. Sisukbarazarëtsa. Sesus nury

sapy eze nidyhydyhykynaha. Estuba iharek sapy taba nidyhyky. Usta ipyrytsa sapy taba nidyhyky.

¹³Ipe niaha:

— Amo skaraba tsimopuziuku — niaha. — Kapehatsa nihyrikosokdata nury zibykyknaha. Hana bo ja zibykyknaha — niy. Iwatatsahi pipokzitsiki.

¹⁴Iwa nitsasokoze tasukpe bo uwok niy. Sesus ibaze niriktohoko. Ibo iktsa niy. Ihyritsik humo inyhybyitawa nio. Sesus batu inyhy. ¹⁵Atahi ipe niy:

— Amo skaraba tsimopuziuku. Aty sa tsipiberiki — niy. Atatsa kino isazikperytsa ja niy. Iwatatsahi ipe niy:

— O aty sa zibykyk tsibykyryk zeka ikza kabo ky. Ikza mekybotu piytykzo — niy.

¹⁶— O Maria — niy.

Iwaze zinyziu.

— Raboni — niy. Sudeutsa harere ka. — Kapokzitsitsa — piwatawyky.

¹⁷Sesus ipe niy:

— Katy paik paik byityktsa! Kazo bo ka batu kado. Katuktsa bo tynakozorektsa! “Sesus jobo modo. Kazo bo modo.” Kazo Deus ikiahatsa kino niwatihi ahazo Deus tihi “Myzo Deus”. Iwa katuktsa bo tsimy — niy. Yh̃y niy.

¹⁸Iwaze Maria Madarena niparak. Zinymyrykynahatsa bo zumuze ispe niy:

— O Sesus iny. Inahyrizikpo. Abahi jo bo Deus bo modo. Ata hi ipokzitsihi. Katsa kino niwatihi Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta — niy.

Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo natakaha.

¹⁹Zunubakaze Sesus tatuktsa bo. Domiko eze sibo zumu. Asahi wahoro bo inakypykbanahaze. Tahahokbowy zitsykykiknaha. Sudeutsa taparaktsa pokso sipybyrêtsa nikaranaha. Iwaze Sesus sibo natakaha ispe niy:

— Ahapybybyihuktsa. Ahapunihikuktsa kytsa! — niy.

²⁰Tapapepe humo ky ziwatawyky. Tapektsa humo ky ziwatawyky. Zinymyrykynahatsa sakurêtsa nikaranaha. Tahapehakatsa bo nikozonahaze sakurêtsa niyziknaha. ²¹Ispezo niy:

— Ahapunihikuktsa ahapyby byihu ja kytsa! Tapara kazo mybarawy eze ktsa bo zikpeha. Uta kino niwatihi, utakta myzahapehaka. Myzubaha bo kasoho tsimytsasonaha iwatahi myzahapehaka — niy.

²²Iwaze Sesus sibo huhu nikara. Ispe niy:

— Deus hyrikoso ikiahatsa tuk mynapykyryk.

²³Tsimytsasonaha zeka sizubarêtsa pe: “Ahamysapybyri Deus pahaokzohik” tsimykaranaha. Deus simysapybyri siokzohik. Tsimytsasonaha zeka kytsa pe:

“Deus ahamysapybyri batu pahaokzo” tsimykaranaha. Deus simysapybyri ba ziksiokzo. Deus simysapybyitsa tu ba zikspiriktsokda my — niy.

Sesus Tome iwa.

²⁴Iwaze zinymyrykyta Tome inarokota niy. Usta inarokota beketsa niy. Atahi Sesus batu inyhy. Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa bo izumuze Tome batu situk dyhy niy. Sesus inahyirizikpoze Tome batu inyhy. ²⁵Iwatsahi ustsá ipe niy:

— O Tome katsaktsa mypehakatsa tsinynaha — niaha.

— Batu ma. Ipapepehyrizikwy sapy bo katsyhyry ty kuruk ahabyizeka ba ma ziky. Nataba tanora sapy bo katsyhyry ty kuruk ahabyizeka ba ma ziky — iwa ustsá zinymyrykynahatsa bo Tome nitsaso.

²⁶Kyze mytsyhyrytsa wa zuruze Sesus tuktsa wahoro bo izumubazonaha. Tome situk niapykyryk. Wahoro tahahokbowy zitsykykiknaha. Atsoko Sesus sibo natakaha. Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa pe:

— Ahapunihiktsa kytsa. Ahapybybyihuktsa! — niy.

²⁷Iwaze Tome pe niy:

— Pany! Katsyhyrype bo iktsa tykta. Na katsyhyrype hyrizikwy sapy bo atsyhyry ty kuruktykta. Na kaskowy tanora sapy bo atsyhyry ty kuruktykta. “Sesus nihyrikosokdata ba ziknahyirizikpo” ana ty hi sosobyity tsimy. Kahumo aspirikpokta! — niy.

²⁸Tome:

— Ikia kino kapehatsa tsimy. Ikia humo kaspirikporêta hỹ. Ikia hi Deus babata — niy.

²⁹Sesus ipe niy:

— Tsikny taowy kahumo aspirikporêta. Wasani my. Ustsá kytsa katy nyahabyitsatu kahumo sispirikporêtsa. Asa hi sakurêtsa babatsa — niy.

Abaka pepykbaka.

³⁰Sesus tazikwy ziwatawyky. Zinymyrykynahatsa izikwy bo iktsa nikaranaha. Izororohotsa bo iktsa nikaranaha. Anasoho ba ziwataha. Papeu humo sisoho ty batu tywataha. ³¹Hawa Sesus zikwy zororotsa soho tsikaeni zuba ziwatahaka. Anasoho ziwatahaka iwatahi pahaspirikpoko Sesus Deus tse. Deus Sesus zipehata pahaspirikpoko. Ana humo hi ahaspirikporêtsa zeka mekywatsa tu tsmoziknaha. Ihumo ahamysapyrêtsa tsmoziknaha. Ihumo ahaspirikporêtsa zeka tsimhyrikosokdanahaze tsinahyirizikponaha. Iwaze Deus tuk ahawahi tsimynapykyryknaha.

Sesus sete zinymyrykynahatsa bo natakaha.

21 ¹Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo inatahazo. Pihikzotsabyri baze sibo izumu. Pihikzotsabyri Tiberiades inarokoha. Anaeze sete ahatsa ituktsa zitsikparakanaha.

²Peduru, Tome, Natanieu, Suão, Tsiaku, ustsá petoktsa iwatsa situk nikaranaha. ³Peduru ispe niy:

— Pihik pitsikpapara — niy.

— Yh̄! Katsa ikia hapik — niaha. Haramwe zunubakaze kokorohyk. Turi turi turi niaha. Zitsikpaparakanaha. Batu istyzo.

⁴Kyze zokorobyitu Sesus pihik sak eze niriktohoko. Tsaraha bytykarawa tu niy, Sesus pihik sak eze niriktohoko. Zinymyrykynahatsa nikozonahaze:

— O aty skaraba.

O batu mynyhy — nikaranaha. ⁵Iwaze Sesus huahua niy:

— Tsiknasizokonaha sa kytsa! — niy.

Batu niaha.

⁶— Tōhōryk ty nataba tsioktsokzonahaktsa! Abaka tsinasizonaha ty — niy.

Iwaze tōhōryk ziochtsoknaha. Abaka tōhōryk piknutsa tsakyrik humo, ba zikzizonaha. ⁷Iwaze uta inymyrykta Sesus kahumo tsimypokzitsiarēta Peduru pe iky:

— O mypehakatsa Sesus — iky. Peduru ziwabyta takpyzazawy ty korobyk niy. Tahyriziktsokzawy humo awani nikarata iwaze takpyzazawy zikorobykze pihik bo nioktsok. Sesus bo atsoko uruk uruk nikara.

⁸Utsaktsa mahani. Tōhōryk zikyrikinaha. Titsakyrikrēna. Tsaraha imyrazata bytykara wata nowēta meteros zuba niy. Nakpo bybybyu niaha. Tahatsaraha piknutsa ty nasihareknaha. ⁹Nakpo tsaraha ekze nizuknahaze izo bo nikozonaha. Sesus izo bete piknutsa nisizoko sizubabyitsa tu. Atsikara niwatihi.

¹⁰Sesus tihi:



(Suão 21.9)

— O piknutsa ty puëtsik kabo wabehyryk tynaha — niy.

Yhỹ Peduru niy.

¹¹Iwaze Peduru tsaraha bo takoro, piknutsa tōhōryk eze inasikyriki:

— O inahareknaha — niy. Piknutsa sizubarētsa nasizokonaha. Sēto sīkuēta teres piknutsa sizubarētsa nikaranaha. Inahareknahatsa tu tōhōryk batu tuzu. ¹²Sesus:

— Parany! tyzahadisahanaha kytsa! — niy.

Yhỹ niaha. Zinymyrykynahatsa batu — Aty sa — niaha. ¹³Mynyhy tihi Sesus atsikara ty sibo nyny niy. Piknutsa ty kino niwatihi.

Tahadisahanaha.

¹⁴Abaka Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo harakykbyi inahyryzikpota inatakaha.

Sesus Peduru ahatsa.

¹⁵Kyze Sesus Simaō Peduru pe niy, atahi Suão tse iwaze Sesus ipe niy:

— Simaō ikia sa kahumo tsamypokzitsiarēta — niy.

— Yhỹ. Uta atukta babata my — niy.

— Kaharere ty katuktsa tsihyrinymyrykta. Hawa hozipyrykzatsa tsihitsa siraratsa tysipokzitsiki iwa ikia katuktsa humo tynasipokzitsiki.

¹⁶Sesus ipe niyzo:

— Simaō kahumo sa tsamypokzitsiarēta babata tsimy — niy.

— Yhỹ utakta atukta babata my — niy.

— Kaharere katukytsa bo tsihyrinymyrykta! Hawa hozipyrykzatsa tsihitsa siraratsa tysipokzitsiki iwa katukytsa humo tysipokzitsi — niy.

¹⁷Sesus ipe niyzo:

— Simaō ikia sa kahumo tsamypokzitsiarēta babata tsimy — niy.

Iwaze Sesus nitsasokoze — Ikia sa kahumo tsamypokzitsiarēta — atsa tyty harakykbyi Peduru pe niyze tisukatsihikrēta niyzik. Peduru:

— O kapehakatsa tsahyrynymyrēta hiza. Ikiakta tsiknyba hỹ. Utakta ahumo kamypokzitsiarēta. Ana humo hi ahyrynymyrēta — niy. Sesus:

— Kaharere ty za katukytsa tsihyrinymyrykta! Hawa hozipyrykzatsa tsihitsa siraratsa tysipokzitsiki ikia iwa katukytsa humo hi tysipokzitsiki hỹ. ¹⁸Wabyziutykta. Simaō mykryburukta zikzurukuze asuk ty korobykyk ziknakaraze paikpa ziknakara hỹ. Ikia tsimytsaikbaze usta atsipatsa mysakwara. Akparawy bara bo paoktyhyryknaha — niy.

¹⁹Iwa Peduru pe niy. Peduru mora naha soho nitsasoko. Ipe niy:

— Tsimyhyrikosokdaze kytsa sizubarētsa motsasokonaha “Deus hi Peduru zipunihikwyky hỹ. Iwatahi mohyrikosokdaze batu ipyby. Deus imysapyrēta hỹ” mykaranaha — niy. Hawa Peduru mohyrikosokda naha soho botu ibo nitsasoko.

Iwaze ipe niyzo:

— Kaharere bo hyỹ tsimykta! Kapik tynao — niy.

Hawa Sesus kasoho nitsasoko.

²⁰ Kyze Peduru uwok niyze kabo iktsa niy. Utakta zinymyrykyta Sesus kahumo tsimypokzitsiarêta. Uta Peduru sukpe baze ikziktohoko. Tapara Sesus nihyrikosokda katsa ituk amyikaha eze tuze uta zuba ipe iky:

— Aty skaraba asukyrytsitsa bo paoktyhyryk — ikykara. Aba Peduru kabo iktsa niyze ta tihi:

²¹ — Hawa sa ipe tsimy — niy.

²² Sesus:

— Batu ityso. “Hawa sa ipe tsimy”. “Uta sa Deus harere bo zuba yhy my” tsimy. Iwa tsimy hy — niy. — Utakta motsasoko zeka “Atakta ba zikyrikosokda, atahi myziksizozze motare”. Wasani my. Ikia kino kaharere bo zuba hy tsimykara. Utsa soho bo batu paikpa mytsaty tsimykara. Kaharere bo zuba hy tsimykara. Ikia humo wasani tsimyzeka kaharere bo zuba hy tsimykara.

²³ Kyze Sesus tuktsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

— Atakta ba zikyrikosokda, Sesus myziksizozze ispitu my — nikaranaha.

Iwa Sesus batu tyso. — “Atakta ba zikyrikosokda” tapara nitsaso “motsaso zeka atakta ba zikyrikosokda atahi myziksizozze motare” — iwa nitsaso. Batu siwabyziuhu.

²⁴ Zinymyrykyta Sesus kahumo tsimypokzitsiarêta piwatahaka. Hawa ha ty piwatahaka naha wasani my. Utakta Sesus harere ahabo motsasoko.

Abaka nepyk.

²⁵ Sesus tsizubarêna ty nikara. Iokboha zuba papeu humo ziwataha. Nanabyi soho ziwataha zeka abazuba papeu humo ba zikpyk. Ziwatahaba zeka papeu zikpykba. Niwazuba. Suão.

Hawa ha ty sakzohotsa nikaranaha

Sesus tazo bo ziksizoze Deus tahyrikoso Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo zipaha. Iwatsahi paikpa ziknakaranaha, wasania ty ziknahape spirikpokonaha. Kytsa zikahabara ty asahi ziknakaranaha iwaha zynynahatsa hi Sesus humo sispirikporêtsa niyziknaha. Deus Rukas ziapewywyky iwatahi papeu humo ziwatahaka. Abaka katsa kino niwatihi Deus hyrikoso humo tanymyryky.

Sesus bijoikpe bo niy.

1 ¹Teopiro uta papeu humo ikia bo botu iwataha. Anatyhi Sesus kytsa nisyhyrinymyryky anatyhi Sesus nikara atsatu ikia bo iwataha. ²Iwaze Sesus mytuk zikzurukuze ziknakara. Tapara papeu humo iwataha. Tapara Sesus bijoikpe bo nido. Kytsa dose sakzohotsa ituk zinymyrykynahatsa niaha. Sesus sinini nikara. Nihyrikosokda. Inahyryzikpo. Inahyryzikpoze sakzohotsa bo tanywyre. Tapara kytsa zinymyrykynahatsa ituk zikzurukunaha. Sibo hi tanywyre. ³Sesus nikara atahi sibo tawatawykyzo. Wasape ispitu tahi tawatawyky. Nahyryzikpoze estuba byzoje ziharahaze situk zikzuruku. Sakzohotsa bo Deus tyryktsa soho nitsasoko. Deus mypehakatsa niyzik ana soho hi kytsa bo nitsasoko. Tapara ispe niy:

— Kaharere myzubaha bo tytsasonahaktsa! Deus hyrikoso ahabo myzipaha — niy. Kyze bijoikpe bo nido. ⁴Sakzohotsa baze tuze Sesus ispe niy:

— Serusarêhe eze tsiperynahaktsa kytsa! Anaeze ahabyri typykyknaha Deus hyrikoso tsiperynaha Deus hyrikoso ahabo myzipaha. Deus botu nitsaso:

“Kahyrikoso ahabo myzipaha”. Iwatsahi ikiahatsa Deus hyrikoso tsiperykynaha. ⁵Tapara Suão kytsa pihik ty nisyharasusuku. Iwaze hi Deus hyrikoso ahabo myzipaha. Deus hyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyk. Hawa kytsa pihik ty nisyharasusuku astatu Deus hyrikoso kytsa bo myziakzo niy iwatahi mytuk mynapykyryk. Abanury tu Deus hyrikoso ahabo myzipahahik — Sesus nikara.

Deus Sesus bijoikpe bo zioқтыhyryk.

⁶Sakzohotsa inakypykyknahaze Sesus bo nizapykykynaha:

— O mypehakatsa abaka sa aharere humo Isareu ezektsa bipyritsa tysiksiwyhiknaha. Utsa kytsa tysiksiwyhiknaha — nikaranaha.

⁷Sesus ispe niy:

— Hawa mykaraze kazo zuba tsihyrinyrēta. Hana wa puruze kazo zuba tsihyrinyrēta. ⁸Ikihatsa hi Deus hyrikoso tuk tsimypykyryknaha. Deus hyrikoso ahabo mynasik. Hawaze mozumuze ahapunihikrētsa tsimoziknaha. Kazikwy ahatuk mynapykyryk. Iwatsahi kaharere ty kytsa bo tytsasonaha. Uta ahatuk zikzurukuze kaharere zikziwabykynaha. Anatyhi kytsa bo tytsasonaha! Anatyhi Serusarēhe ezektsa bo tytsasonaha. Anatyhi Sudeja ezektsa bo tytsasonaha. Anatyhi Samarija ezektsa bo tytsasonaha. Mektsa tyryktsa bo nokponi kaharere tytsasonaha. Iwaze nanabyitaba kaharere paikpa tytsasonaha — niy.

⁹Sesus harere nipykbaze jobo nido. Bijo satata buruk nitsuk. Kytsa batu ity nyzo. ¹⁰Iwaze kytsa bijoikpe bo iksaziu nikaranahaze makutsa petoktsa sibo inasiknaha. Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuēhītsa sibaze niriktotohokonaha. Sisukbarazarētsa. ¹¹Ipe niaha:

— O Karireja ezektsa amo skaraba bijoikpe bo tsimyzokozokonaha. Abaka hana bo ja niy. Aibani zuba atakta jobokta tu myziksizo. Atsawatu do myziksizo — niaha.

Matias Sudas sapyzeky ziaксе.

¹²Niahatsahi Serusarēhe bo ziksizonaha. Hara inarokota Oriwerejatsa ikny nitururuknaha. Serusarēhe bo niaha. Bytykareze tu estuba kirometero zuba niy.

¹³Sesus sakzohotsa Serusarēhe bo ziksizonahaze kytsa ipokpedawy jo bazekey bo nipupukunaha. Anaeeze nitarespyknaha! Asaktsa Peduru, Suão, Tsiaku, Ādere, Piripi, Tome, Baratoromeu, Mateus, usta Tsiaku Arapeu tse, Simaō bipyri pehakatsa batu iakparawy, Sudas, Tsiaku tse iwatsa izumubanaha. Jobo ipokpedawy bo nipupunaha. ¹⁴Asahi Sesus humo sispirikporētsa. Zibytuhukutu Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. Sesus zinymyrykynahatsitsa wytykyryk tuk Maria Sesusje tuk, tatukytsa tuk iwatsa Deus bo nipamykysokonaha.

¹⁵Iwaze Peduru Sesus tuktsa bo nipamykysoko. Sesus tuktsa sizubarētsa. Sēto wīte niy. Peduru ispe niy:

¹⁶— O katukytsa, wabytahaktsa! Tapara nihyrikosokdata kadiri Dawi Sudas soho botu ziwataha. Deus hyrikoso humo Dawi Sudas soho ziwatahawy. Tubabatu Samo papeu humo ziwatahaka. Ana hi Dawi botu ziwataha atsatu Sudas nikara — niy.

¹⁷— Sudas katsa mytuk niukuru. Atahi Sesus sukyrytsitsa ibo inasioktykyryk. Sisukyrytsitsa okyrysaro ty Sudas bo nyny niaha.

¹⁸Iwaze Sudas okyrysaro ty itsuhuk zihuak. Anaeze wytyk bo inaraha. Pỹ niy. Inatapewohik. Itsitsihi izoihik niy. Iwatahi atatu tabeze — niy.

¹⁹— Serusarẽhe ezektsa Sudas soho ziwabynaha. Iwatsahi itsuhuk Akedema zinarokonaha. ²⁰Siharere piwatawy “Ispusapy eze niapykyryk” niy. Dawi Samo papeu humo botu ziwataha:

“Isapy hana bo ja. Batu aty tohi isapy ziaксе. Mektatu nazapyzeky” niy.

Iwahi Samo papeu humo ziwataha.

²¹— Iwatahi usta katsa tuk mokuru. Tahawatawynahaktsa kytsa! — niy. Iwaze Peduru ispe niy:

²²— Aty sa katsa mytuk mynaukuru. Aty sa katsa mytuk Suão Sesus ziharasusu nikozo. Aty sa katsa mytuk Deus Sesus bijoikpe bo zioқтыhyk nikozo. Atahi Sesus harere katsa mytuk ziwaby. Abaka atahi katsa mytuk Sesus inahyryzikpo mykara. Tsiwatawynahaktsa kytsa! Mytsatzyiutahaktsa! Maku wasani mykara. Iwatahi aty sa Sudas sapyzeky piakse — Peduru niy.

²³Iwaze makutsa petoktsa nisioktyhyryknaha. Estuba maku Sose Barasabas inarokota usa naro Sustas. Usta maku zioқтыhyryk, Matias inarokota nikaranaha. ²⁴Niahatsahi Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. Sesus tuktsa Deus bo nipamykysokonaha.

— O myzo ikia hi hawa katsa mytsaty tsimykaranaha humo tsahyrinymyrẽta. Sudas nihyrykosokdaze tahyryziktsokzawy zerekik. Iwaze sinini ykarawy bo niy. ²⁵Anabo hi tasapy sinini mykara. Aty sa maku petoktsa katsa mytuk ana humo hi tymywatawy. Aty sa Sudas sapyzeky mozik! Mybo tsipiwatawy aty tuza mozik — nikaranaha. Iwa Deus bo nipamykysokonaha.

²⁶Niahatsahi sinaro harahareziktsa humo ziwatahakanaha, iwaze nisipaparakanahaze Matias ziwatawy. Iwatahi Deus akzohota niyzik. Õse sakzohotsa tuk ziknapykyryknaha.

Deus hyrikoso Sesus tuktsa bo inasik.

2 ¹Deus hyrikoso myzubaha bo Sesus nisiwatawynahatsa bo izumu. Pẽtekoste bo zumuze Deus hyrikoso izumu. Pẽtekoste zumuze Sesus tuktsa siwatawyhytsitsa inaharapekypykbanaha. Nawa zuruze Pẽtekoste inarokoha Sudeutsa myikaha niy. Iwaze Deus hyrikoso sibo inasik.

²Inaharapekypykbanahaze atsoko iakpyri ziwabynaha. Iakpyri bijoikpe ikny inakara. Zopoktsa pyri waha inabyby, opykani inabybykyknaha. Wahoro eze nidyhydyhykynahatsa hi ziwabykynaha. ³Niahatsahi izo hyryzik waha inasik. Izo waha siwatu izumuku. ⁴Iwatahi Deus hyrikoso sizubarẽtsa bo inasik. Asa kino Deus hyrikoso situk mynapykyryk. Niahatsahi Sesus tuktsa ustsaharere ty nipamykysokonaha. Deus hyrikoso humo ustsaharere ty nipamykysokonaha. Tahaharere baba

humo ka batu tyso ustsá harere ty zuba nipamykysokonaha. Iwa Deus hyrikoso humo nitsasokonaha hỹ.

⁵Iwaze kytsa sizubarẽtsa Serusarẽhe bo inakozorenaha. Kytsa ustsá nanabyitabaktsa anabo inakozorenaha. Asahi Sudeutsa kino niwatihi Deus harere bo hỹ nikaranaha. ⁶Ana ziwabynahatsa hi inauzuzukbanaha. ⁷Simytsatyharẽtsa nikaranaha. Asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

— Wabytaha! Nipamykysokonahatsitsa Karireja ezeiksa ja. Asahi taharere baba humo ka batu pamykyso. Asahi katsa myharere ty zuba mopamykysokonaha. ⁸Hawa myharere tsiwabykynaha. Myzotsa myharere ty nimyhyrinymyrykynaha. Asahi myharere motsasokonaha nikaranaha — nikaranaha.

⁹Wastuhu zuba Patia ezeiksa tsimaha. Ustsá Mede ezeiksa, Sudeja ezeiksa, Kapazosia ezeiksa, Põto ezeiksa, Asia ezeiksa iwatsa tsimaha. ¹⁰Ustsá Piria ezeiksa, Panipirija ezeiksa, Esito ezeiksa, Ribija ezeiksa, Sirene ezeiksa iwatsa tsimaha. Ustsá Homa ezeiksa. ¹¹Ustsá Sudeutsa babatsa. Ustsá batu. Anatyhi Sudeutsa Deus soho nitsasokonaha katsa yhỹ tsimykaranaha. Aba myharere tsiwabynaha kytsa tihi:

— “O Deus tsamysapyrẽta azikwy mybo tsiپیwatawyky”. Anaty hi myharere baba nitsasokonaha — nikaranaha.

¹²Sipybyrẽtsa nikaranaha. Iwatsahi asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.



(Atos 2.5)

— Amo skaraba — nikaranaha.

¹³ Utsa nisimiyjakanaha:

— O tsōšĩ zikukunaha tsahi ja mykaranaha — nikaranaha.

Sihyrinymyrybyitsa tu mybarapetu nikaranaha.

Peduru Deus harere wasania ty myzubaha bo nitsasoko.

¹⁴ Iwaze Peduru Sesus ykzohotsa istazaha eze niriktohoko. Myzubaha bo ziakbataze opykani nipamykysoko. Iwaze niriktohoko:

— O katukytša Sudeja ezektsa tsiwabytoktonaha! Serusarēhe ezektsa niwatihi wabyziutaha! ¹⁵ Kytsa tsōšĩ zikukunahatsa hi mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha. Batu ba. Jobetehaneze zuba. Batu hauk iwatsahi tsōšĩ ty batu tsō niaha. ¹⁶ Tšipinymyry tsihiknaha hawa ty sa kytsa tahaharere ty nitsasokonaha. Uta ahabo motsaso. Hawa ha ty nihyrikosokdata Soe botu nitsaso. ¹⁷ Tubabatu nihyrikosokdata Soe, Deus sohokotsa nitsasoko.

Deus tihi: “Tapara mybarawy mopykze kahyrikoso myzubaha bo myzipeha. Situk mynapykyk.

Isteokatsa kaharere motsasokonaha.

Mykrybyruktsa mytsotospyk waha pinynaha.

Sistsaikbatsa sitsotospykrētsa”.

¹⁸ Iwaze kahyrikoso kahyrytsa bo myzipeha, myzubaha bo mynasikze. Ihumo kaharere motsasokonaha.

¹⁹ Siwatawysitsa bjoikpe eze mynakozokonaha. Mybarawy eze kazikwy piwatawyky.

Siwatawysitsa izo ispu zatata iwaha mykaranaha.

²⁰ Haramwe miwa mozik. Byzoje myspu hyritywa mozik. Iwaze tapara mypehatsa myziksizo.

Myziksizozze myzubaha pe: “O asaktsa wasani mykaranaha”.

Utsa pe “O asaktsa batu wasani zikaha” my.

Iwa mypehatsa zikwy piwatawy.

²¹ Aty Deus bo mopamykysoko: “O Deus tsiktsumuēhĩkta” my.

Yhỹ my. “Atakta kabo myzioktyhyryk. Sinini ykarawy bo ba zapeha my” — nikara.

²² Peduru nitsasokozo:

— O Isareu ezektsa wabytaha! Sesus Nasare ezekta ahatukze zikzuruku. Atahi Deus zikwy humo iwa ziknakara. Siwatawysitsa iwa ziknakara. Siwatawysitsa sizubarētsa bo iktsa tsikaha. Deus zikwy Sesus tuk tsinynaha. Ana humo hi ahahyrinymyrētsa — Iwa Peduru niy.

²³ — Deus tsihyrizikporēta tsimysapyrēta iwatastu kytsa harere bo yhỹ niy. Iwatsahi kytsa simysapybyitsa Sesus ziokytyhyryknaha. Deus tapara zinymyry kytsa Sesus ziokytyhyryknaha. Ikiahatsa hi ustsā kytsa simysapybyikitsa tsiksipehakanahatsa. Sesus ty tsibezehiknaha. Iharapatawyhyta humo zihyrizikiknaha iwaze tsibezehiknaha. Niytahi

nihyrikosokda. ²⁴Deus hi zihyrizikpowy. Sesus nihyrikosokdata tu mahani. Nihyrikosokda tahi ba zikyrikosokdazo.

²⁵Tubabatu nihyrikosokdata Dawi Sesus soho nitsasoko. Sesus soho ty ispe niy:

“Kapehatsa katuk tu kapauk baze atatu mynapykyk. Piktsumuēhīkī. Iwatahi kytsa pokso batu kapyby. Iwatahi kakurēta”.

²⁶Motsasoko “O Deus ikia hi tsamysapyrēta” my.

“Mohyrikosokdaze Deus humo kaspirikporēta.

Tsipikoktyhyryk katsyhyryze pisapywyky.

²⁷Kahyrikoso sakbatsa baze tu batu katy arek.

Ikia kanury ba zikbibi. Atse humo iwatahi kanury ba zikbibi ziky.

Ikia tsimozikyrizikpowyzo.

²⁸Kaspituzo mozikzo ikia tuk mynapykyk.

Ikia baze tuze kakurēta.”

Iwa Dawi tapara nitsasoko. Tasoho nitsasoko Sesus kino niwatihi nitsasoko — Peduru niy.

²⁹Peduru ispe niyzo:

— O katukytsa mysihyrinymyryky, tubabatu mydiri Dawi nihyrikosokda. Iytyk bo nitsahorok. Abaka iytyk bo iktsa tsimaha. Ana bo hi nihyrikosokdata Dawi nitsahoroknaha. Iytyk tykareze tu niy. ³⁰Dawi ispituze Deus sohokotsa niy. Tapara Deus Dawi pe niy: “O estuba tsekoka Deus zipehata my. O Kiristu my” niy. ³¹Dawi Deus harere tsekokatsa soho humo tsihyrinymyrēta. Tapara mykara tsihyrinymyrēta. Iwatahi nitsasoko: “Deus Kiristu hyrizikarawy siakbatsa tuk batu arek inury ba zikbibi”.

³²— Deus Sesus zihyrizikpowy. Atahi ispitu niyzikzo. Ana humo hi ahahtyrynmyrētsa iwatsahi ana hi tsimytsasokonaha. Deus Sesus bijoikpe bo zidohyrykzo ana bo hi tsimykaranaha. ³³Abaka Sesus Deus apanuryk taba mopykyryk. Deus hyrikoso Sesus bo nyny niy. Abaka Sesus Deus hyrikoso mybo zipehahik. Hawa Deus botu nitsaso zipehata hi Deus hyrikoso inasik. Abaka Deus hyrikoso humo ana kino tsinykynaha tsiwabykynaha niwatihi — Peduru niy.

— Nihyrikosokdata Dawi ata kino batu tyso. Sesus soho nitsasoko.

³⁴Dawi nury bijoikpe bo batu ido. Iwatahi tapara nihyrikosokdata Dawi nitsaso:

Deus mypehatsa pe niy.

“O kabaze dyhy ty!

³⁵Bykyze kazikwy humo asukyrytsitsa aharere bo hỹ mykaranaha niy” — niy.

³⁶— Isareu ezektsa wabyziutahaktsa! — niy sibo nitsasoziuku:

— Ikiahatsa hi Sesus iharapatawyhyta humo tsihyrizikiknaha. Tsibezanaha. Atahi Deus zikwy humo mypehakatsa mozik. Deus

zikwy humo Kiristu Deus zipehata mozik. Iwa motsaso iwaha humo hi tsipinymyrynahaze wasani tsimykaranaha — Peduru niy.

³⁷Iwaze myzubaha Peduru harere humo sisukatsihikrêtsa. Asa tihi:

— O mytukytsa hawa sa tsimaha — nikaranaha. Iwa Peduru ustsasakzohotsa bo mykaranaha.

³⁸Peduru tihi:

— Ahasopyksapybyri tsikykaranaha tsimoewynahaktsa!

Tsikaharasusunahaktsa! Kytsa pahaharasusukunahaze ikiahatsa tihi:

“O Sesus Kiristu tukta myzehikik” tsimaha. Iwa tsimaha zeka Deus ahamysapybyi humo pahaokzohik iwaze hi Deus hyrikoso ahaturk mynapykyk. ³⁹Ata kino Deus ahabo myzipeha. Tubabatu Deus tihi: “Utakta kahyrikoso ahabo myziakzo tsihikik” niy. Deus ahahyrytsa bo tahyrikoso myziakzo. Mektsa tyryktsa bo myziakzo. Kytsa nokponi asahi Deus mysiakzoko myzubaha bo tahyrikoso myziakzo — Peduru niy.

⁴⁰Iwa Peduru kytsa sizubarêtsa, Isareu ezektsa bo nitsasoko.

Nipamykysoikik. Mysiakzoikik:

— O ahamysapyrêtsa tsimoziknahaktsa! Abaka kytsa simysapybyitsa mykaranaha sinini ykarawy bo mykaranaha. Ikiahatsa sinini ykarawy bo ka pao pabyitahaktsa — niy.

⁴¹Iwatsahi sizubarêtsa Peduru harere bo yhy nikaranaha. Nawa zuruze kytsa sizubarêtsa Peduru harere bo yhy nikaranaha. Harakybyihi miutsa sizubarêtsa hiba. Sesus tuktsa niyziknaha iwaze kytsa nisiharasusukunaha. ⁴²Sesus tuktsa sakzohotsa tuk zinymyr tsihikiknaha. Utsa kytsa tuk siharezeziuwysitsa sakurêtsa nikaranaha. Utsa Sesus tuktsa siakparawy. Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. Paikpa siwahoro bo tahadisahanaknaha. Atsikara zibiakaknahaze:

— Sesus mysapyzeky nihyrikosokda — ana bo hi mytsaty ziknakaranaha.

Hawa Sesus tuktsa zikzurukunahatsa.

⁴³Sesus sakzohotsa ihumo sispirikporêtsa iwatsahi amy ty kytsa ba zikaha anaty hi nikaranaha. Ihumo sakurêtsa niyziknaha. Iwaze inakypykyryknahaze asahi kytsa bo Deus zikwy ziwatawykynaha. Iwaze sizubarêtsa paikpa iktsa nikaranaha. ⁴⁴Sesus tuktsa tahanamy ty ustsas bo nyny nikaranaha. Simysakihikrêtsa. ⁴⁵Tanamy huak humo okyrysaro zebykyknaha bykyze sinamybyitsa bo nyny nikaranaha.

⁴⁶Pibiyituhukutu Deus wahoro zubata bo izumubanaha.

Tahadisahanaknahaze sakurêtsa nikaranaha. ⁴⁷Deus bo nisakibazikiknaha:

— O Deus ikia hi tsimymysapywyky. Tsimymytsumuêhikî iwatsahi mykurêtsa. Ikia zuba tsamysapyrêta — nikaranaha.

Serusarêhe ezektsa Sesus tuktsa humo siakparawy. Iwatsahi pibiyituhukutu Deus humo sizubarêtsa Sesus tuktsa naubarakanaha.

Sesus harere bo hyĩ nikaranaha. Asahi Sesus tuktsa tuk izumubanhaze sakurētsa nikaranaha. Iwaha humo hi ziwabykynaha iwatsahi hyĩ nikaranaha.

Iekbyrita zororowy.

3 ¹Kyze iharakibikia bo zoize Peduru Suão ahatsa Deus wahoro zubata bo niy. Sudeutsa Deus bo ziknapamykysoikiknaha iwatsahi Deus wahoro bo nipupunaha. ²Maku iekbyrita zikzibyituhukutu itukytsa Deus wahoro zubata hokbowy bo zikzioktyikiknaha. Hokbowy tisapyrēta inarokota. Iekbyrita anaeze kytsa bo okyrysaro ziknazapykyky. Kytsa Deus wahoro bo ziknapupukunahaze okyrysaro ziknazapyky. ³Iekbyrita Peduru, Suão ahatsa bo iktsa niy. Deus wahoro bo inapupunahaze iktsa niy. ⁴Iwaze Peduru pe niy:

— Okyrysaro ty kabo nynytykta — niy. Peduru ipe niy:

— Mybo iktsa ziu tykta — niy.

⁵Iekbyrita sibo nikozotoktok — O okyrysaro ty ja kabo nyny mahaiky — mytsaty nikara. ⁶Peduru ipe niy:

— Batu kaokryrsaroko — niy. Utakta Deus zikwy humo ape my:

— Kyiktykta Sesus humo kyiktykta. Atahi Nasare ezekta humo pāotyktā — Peduru niy.

⁷Niytahi Peduru iekbyrita tsyhyrype humo paik niy. Tykyik niy. Atsoko ipyrybotoziktsa niaksutsukbaiknaha nizororobaiknaha. ⁸Iwatahi paikpa nipupuruku. Niytahi Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze situk zitabakanaha. Iwatahi tsakurēta nikara paikpa nipupuruku. Nitsasoko — O Deus ikia hi tsamysapyrēta — nikara.

⁹Myzubaha okze nipurukze ibo nikozokonahaze nitsasokonaha — O Deus ikia hi tsamysapyrēta — nikaranaha. ¹⁰Asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

— Ata maku iekbyrita hi sa — nikaranaha.

— Yhĩ. Atahi Deus wahoro zubata hokbowy eze ziknadyhykyta. Hokbowy isapyrēnikita inarokota niy. Okyrysaro mybo ziknazapyikik tahi ja — nikaranaha.

— Hawa sa niy — nikaranaha. Paikpa iktsa nikaranaha. Iekbyrita zororowy humo nipybybaiknaha.

Peduru Deus wahoro zubata eze nitsasoko.

¹¹Tapara iekbyrita Peduru tuk niapykyk tsihikik. Paikpa nikara. Peduru, Suão taparaka iekbyrita ahatsa nikaranaha. Peduru Suão Deus wahoro zubata zikarazik bo nipupunaha. Kytsa anahi Soromao wahoro inarokota. ¹²Peduru zinyze sizubarētsa izumubanaha sibo nipamykysoko:

— O Isareu ezektsa katukytsa wabyziutaha! Amo skaraba mybo paikpa iktsa tsimykaranaha. Atahi pitabaka mozikwy humo ja mytsaty

tsimykaranaha. Atahi pitabaka katsa mysapyrētsa humo ja iwa mytsaty tsimykaranaha. ¹³Batu ba. Nawa ahabo batu h̄y tsikaha.

Deus taparaktsa mydiritsa tuk ziknapykyk. Deus taparakta mydiri Abarão tuk niy, Deus taparakta mydiri Isake tuk niy, Deus taparakta mydiri Sako tuk niy, atahi kytsa mytsatytaha my. Sesus myhyrizikwanita niyzik. Ikiahatsa hi sisukyrytsitsa bo itsipa humo tsikzioktyhyryknaha. Piratus sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy ikny nizukeyzyky. ¹⁴Ikiahatsa batu ba. Sesus imysapyrēnikita. Atahi Deus harere bo h̄y ziknakara. Piratus okzeka ahamyhareresapybyikitsa tsikykaranaha.

¹⁵Ikiahatsa Bahabas kytsa bakatsa sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy ezetu tsipisuke tshihikknaha. Atakta mybarawytsa hi tsibezehikknaha. Deus hi zihyryzikpowy. Ispituzoze tsinynaha. ¹⁶Iwatahi ikiahatsa bo tsimytsasokonaha. Abaka taparaka iekbyrita tu tsimyzokozokonaha Deus hi zizororowy. Sesus humo mspirikporētsa. Iwatsahi ikiahatsa okze tu zizororowy.

¹⁷Abaka katukytsa ikiahatsa batu ahahyryninyry. Sesus tsibezehiknahaze Sesus Deus tse humo batu ahahyryninyry. Taparaktsa kino niwatihi, Sesus Deus tse humo batu sihyryninyry ¹⁸Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa nitsasokonaha, “Kiristu sinini mykara” nikaranaha. Deus humo iwa nitsasokonaha. Abaka anatyhi atsatu nikaranaha.

¹⁹Ikiahatsa ahamysapybyri tsmoewybanahaktsa! Deus bo tsimypamykysonaha. Iwatahi ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha Deus pahaokzohik. ²⁰Iwa tsimykaranaha zeka ahakurētsa tsmoziknaha. Deus pahahyryzikwyky. Hawa myrapukrētsa zeka tsipikukunahaze mykurētsazo tsmoziknaha. Deus ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha pahaokzohik zeka ikiahatsa ahakurētsa tsmoziknaha.

²¹Bykyze Deus Sesus myzipehazo. Deus ziwatawyta ahapehatsa mozik. Aba bjoikpe eze tu mynapykyryk niy. Bykyze Deus Sesus mybarawy bo myzipehazo. Niytahi Deus nanabyi humo piharabokzo. Iwaze Deus harere sohokotsitsa botu nikaranaha — niy. ²²Tubabatu nihyrikosokdata Moises hi:

— Deus sohokotsa ikiahatsa bo myzipeha. Atahi Deus harere ahabo motsasoko. Kawata zipeha. Nawaze maku sohokotsa myzipeha. Iharere bo wabytaha! Iharere humo h̄y tsimykaranaha. Iwaze tubabatu nihyrikosokdata Moises nitsasoko — Peduru niy. ²³Tubabatu nihyrikosokdata Moises nitsasoko:

— Asahi kaharere bo batu h̄y mykaranaha. Asahi mopyknaha. Batu katyryktsa tuka hudikhudik zikaha iwatsahi mekybotu mytahasapynaha. Deus harere sohokotsitsa sizubarētsa astsatu ziknapamykysokonaha.

²⁴Bykyze ustsas Deus sohokotsitsa atsatu ziknapamykysokonaha. Nihyrikosokdata Samue kino niwatihi atsatu ziknapamykysoko. Zinapamykysokonahaze aba kino anatyhi mykaranaha. ²⁵Ikiahatsa

taparaktsa Deus harere sohokotsa sitsekokatsa wa. Deus harere taparaktsa bo nitsasokonaha. Taparakta mydiri Abarão niy. Ikiahatsa taparakta Abarão tsekokatsa hi. Iwatahi Deus harere ahabo nitsasoko. Deus tihi: “Aparakbaha itsekokatsa humo pisapywyky” niy.

²⁶Iwaze Deus tatse Sesus ahabo izipeha. Iwatsahi ahamysapybyi ka tsimoewybanaha. Deus aha humo pisapywytshihikik — Peduru niy. Iwaze Peduru myzubaha bo nipamykysoko. Iwatsahi sizubarêtsa ana humo hi tahaku ziwabykynaha.

Kytsa Peduru Suão ahatsa kytsawabytsitsa bo nisioktyhyryknaha.

4 ¹Peduru myzubaha bo nipamykysokoze ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa sibo zumukunaha. Suão zitsumuêhikî iwaze kytsa sibo zumukunaha. Wastuhu ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa, taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ustsá Sadusitsitsa iwatsa sibo zumukunaha. Peduru Suão ahatsa humo tahakyrikinaha. Siharere batu siakparawy iwatsahi tahakyrikinaha. ²Peduru kytsa nisihyrinymyryky. Sesus inahyrizikpo iwatsahi katsa kino niwatihi tsimhyhyrikosokdanahaze tsimonahyrikpozonaha. Iwa Suão Peduru ahatsa nitsasokonaha ana humo hi tahakyrikinaha.

³Sitsipatsa humo nisioktyhyryknaha. Sakyriukrênikitsa hurukwy bo nsihurukiknaha. Nubaze anaeze unata eze nsihurukikarenaha. ⁴Kytsa sizubarêtsa siharere ziwabykynahaze Sesus harere bo hỹ nikananaha. Sizubarêtsa myobarkanaha. Aba Sesus tuktsa siko miutsa niyziknaha.

⁵Estuba zurunahaze Serusarêhe Ezektsa taparaktsa kapitaôtsa wa tsa sihyrinymyrytsitsa Moises harere soho, iwatsa Serusarêhe bo izumubanaha kytsawabytsitsa izumubanaha ⁶Anas niwatihi izumu. Taparakta ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa tuk Kajapas, Aresâdere, Suão ustsá taparakta tukytsa iwatsa izumubanaha. ⁷Iwaze Peduru Suão ahatsa nasioktyhyknaha. Asa tihi:

— Ikiahatsa myokeryk riktotaha! — niaha. Niytahi estuba tihi:

— Aty zikwy humo sa iekbyrita tsizororowynaha. Aty sa tazikwy ty ahabo nyny niy iwatahi maku tsizororowy — niy.

⁸Niytahi Peduru Deus hyrikoso humo tsiharereziurêta niyzik iwaze taparaktsa pe niy:

— O taparaktsa kapitaôtsa watsa myhudikhudikwy mype. ⁹“Hawa sa iekbyrita tsizororowy” nikananaha. Tshipinymyry tsihikiknaha ja ¹⁰Mopamykysoko. Sesus zikwy humo izororowy. Nasare Ezekta humo izororowy. Ikiahatsa Sesus iharapatawyhyta humo tsihyrizikiknaha. Deus hi zihyrizikpowy. Iwatahi iekbyrita ahabaze niriktohoko. Deus harere botu ziwataha Sesus soho my.

¹¹“Harahare batu sapy mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha taharahare kino ipamabikia mozik.”

Ziwatahakaze Sesus harahare wata niy. Atahi batu imysapy kytsa mytsaty ahabyitsa nikananaha, atahi myhyrizikwani niyzik. ¹²Atahi

myzubaha humo mymysapywyky. Atahi zuba Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk. Ustsaktsa batu zikaha. Sesus zuba Deus bo myzubaha mymyoktyhyryk iwaze simysapyrētsa moziknaha. Ihumo sizubarētsa mysizororowy iwatsahi simysapyrētsa moziknaha — niy.

¹³Iwa Peduru Sudeutsa taparaktsa bo nitsasoko. Taharere humo batu isikpyby, iwatsahi taparaktsa paikpa iktsa nikaranaha. Taha bo zuba mytsaty nikaranaha:

— Amo sa atakta batu isikpyby mybo nipamykysoko. Peduru, Suão ahatsa papeu humo tsikaeni zuba sihyrinymyry. Sinamybyitsa asahi Sesus tuk zikzurukunaha — mytsaty nikaranaha.

¹⁴Taparaka niekbyrita tu sibaze niriktohoko. Iwatsahi taparaktsa batu harere. Anahi nitsaso tsihikiknaha batu zikaha. Tapara niekbyrita humo batu amy tohi iharere ziktsasonaha. ¹⁵Iwatsahi Peduru itukta ape baze nisipehaka. Niahatsahi taparaktsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

— Hawa sa tsimaha — nikaranaha. ¹⁶— Hawa sa tsimaha kytsa tuk. Anatyhi kytsa batu zikaha asaktsa niaha. Serusarēhe ezeaktsa sihyrinymyrētsa. Taparaka niekbyrita tu zizororowy naha humo hi zihyrinymyrykynaha. Iwatsahi batu tyso “O maku ty batu tyzororowy” mybarapetu tsimykaranaha zeka sizubarētsa Sesus soho piwabykynaha. Iwaze hawa sa tsimaha ¹⁷Iwaha hi kytsa batu tywaby. Mytahabetsakiknahaktsa! — niaha. Katsa tihi:

— Sesus soho ty sosobyitaha. Sesus soho tsinapamykysozo naha zeka tsipahasininiwykynaha! — mykaranaha. Iwa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

¹⁸Iwaze Peduru itukta Suão bo hua huazo niaha. Nisibetsakaknaha:

— Kytsa batu isty hyrinymyry zikaha Sesus soho ty tysoso byitaha! Sesus soho tsimypamykysokozonaha zeka tsipahasininiwynaha — nikaranaha. ¹⁹Peduru tatukta tuk sibo nitsasokozo:

— Hawa sa wasani mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Deus harere bo yhỹ tsimykaranaha. Ahaharere bo yhỹ tsimykaranaha. Hawa sa wasani tsipiwatawykynaha. Hawa sa Deus okzeka wasani mykara. Sesus soho kino tsimypamykysokonaha hỹ — niy. ²⁰— Sesus nihyrikosokdaze tsinyaha. Iharere tsiwabynaha. Iwatsahi tyso byizeka batu wasani tsimaha. Iwatsahi Sesus soho tsimypamykysokonaha hỹ — niy.

²¹Taparaktsa kapitaōtsa watsa ziknapamykysokonahatsa kino niwatihi ispezo niaha:

— Sesus soho ty soso byitaha! Sesus soho tsimypamykysokonaha zeka tsipahasininiwykynaha — nikaranaha. Niahatsahi:

— Nabo pāotaha! — niaha. Kytsa pokso batu mysisininiwykynaha batu zikaha nisisukehik zuba niaha. Myzubaha Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. — O Deus ikia hi tsamysapyrēta — nikaranaha. Nipamykysokonahaze taparaka niekbyrita tu Deus humo zizororowy. ²²Maku taparaka

niekbyrita tu nitsaikbata. Nizororota kuarêta anos. Iwaze Peduru itukta Suão ahatsa Sesus tuktsa bo ziksizonaha.

Sesus tuktsa Deus bo nipamykysokonaha.

²³ Ziksizonahaze Sesus tuktsa bo nipamykysokonaha. Hawa ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa taparaktsa kapitaôtsa watsa kino niwatihi sibo nipamykysokonaha. Iwaze Peduru harere ziwabykynahaze sizubarêtsa Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. ²⁴ Asa hi:

— O Deus myzo ikiahi nanabyri tsikzukniki wytyk, bijoikpe, buburu zuba iwa tsikzukni. Tsizubarêna ikiahi tsikzukni. Mybarawy tsikzukniki. ²⁵ Tubabatu taparakta mydiri Dawi aharere humo tispirikporêta. Atahi atsumuêhîtsa niyzik. Tubabatu ahyrikoso humo nitsasoko:

“Amy humo sa Sudeutsabyitsa tahakyrikinaha.

Utsa tryrktsa niwatihi zimyijakanaha Deus zihudidukyzykynaha.

²⁶ Sipehakatsitsa inazuzukunahaze Deus zihudidukyzykynaha,

Kiristu apeha niwatihi iharere bo batu hÿ nikaranaha”.

²⁷ Iwatahi Eroles, Piratus, Sudeutsa, usts a tryrktsa iwatsa tahudikhudikwy eze inaharapekypykbanahaze simysapybyitsa nikaranaha. Atsumuêhîtsa Sesus tsimysapyrêta ihumo tahakyrikinaha. Atahi iwatawyhyta Kiristu apêhata my. ²⁸ Taparakta nihyrikosokdata mydiri Dawi botu nitsasoko abaka atsatu nikaranaha.

²⁹ Abaka myzo myharere tsiwaby. Taparaktsa kytsaharerewabytsitsa myhumo tahakyrikinaha. Mymysininiwykynaha. Katsaktsa atsumuêhîtsitsa. Ikia hi tsinamysukparaka. Iwatahi tymytsumuêhîkta! Tsimymytsumuêhî zeka aharere ty tsimypamykysokonaha. Mypunihikrêtsa tsmoziknaha. ³⁰ Batu mypyby iwaze aharere tsimysasonaha. Azikwy tsiwatawy iwatahi simyitsapyritsa tsimysizororowykynaha. Kytsa ahyrikoso humo azikwy bo iktsa mykaranaha. Sesus imysapyrênikita azikwy sizubarêtsa bo mysiwatawy — nikaranaha. Nawa Deus bo nipamykysokonaha.

³¹ Deus bo nipamykysobanahaze sisapy nitydydykyk tu, Deus hyrikoso situk mynapykyrykzo. Niahatsahi Deus harere nitsasokozonaha. Nipybybyrinahatsa hi nipamykysokozonaha.

Sesus tuktsa tahapokzitsiwyziunaha.

³² Sesus tuktsa atsatu mytsaty nikaranaha. Sihyirizikporêtsa nikaranaha. Batu aty tohi:

— O naka kanamy zuba — niy. Batu sisorek. Tahanamy ty nyny nikaranaha. Tahanamy zibiakaknaha. ³³ Sakzohotsa myzubaha pe:

— Sesus nihyrikosokda kyze inahyirizikpo. Ispituzo! — nikaranaha. Deus nisitsumuêhîkî. Nitsasokonahaze Deus nisitsumuêhîkî. Iwaze Serusarêhe ezektsa sihumo siakparawy.

³⁴Situk tuka sinamyrētsa zuba. Kytsa tahatsuhuk huak ty iwaze okyrysaro ziaксеkenaha. Tahawahoro huak ty niwatihi iwaze okyrysaro ziaксеkenaha. ³⁵Iwaze okyrysaro ty sakzohotsa bo nyny niaha. Asahi sinamybyikitsa bo nyny niaha. Iwa zikzurukunaha. Batu aty tohi inamybyita niy.

³⁶Niytahi Sose okyrysaro ty sakzohotsa bo nyny niy. Tatsuhuk huak ty okyrysaro ziaксе. Sose petok inaro, usa inaroka Baranabe. Inaro iwatawy kytsa mysipunihikik. Atahi Rewi astsabarētsa. Nipurukze tsikzikdihi sihezōje Sipire inarokota. ³⁷Itsuhuk huak okyrysaro ziaксеhikze, okyrysaro ty sakzohotsa bo nyny niy. Niahatsahi sinamybyikitsa bo nyny nikaranaha. Iwa Sesus tuktsa zikzurukunaha.

Ananias Deus bo zispihikbata.

5 ¹Estuba maku Sesus tuktsa tuk, Ananias inarokota. Ioke Sapira inarokotatsa. Itsuhuk huak okyrysaro ziaксе. ²Okyrysaro ty ituk jokboha nitare. Ioke okyrysaro humo tsihyrinyrētatsa. Okyrysaro ituk nitare atatsa yh̃ nikara. Sisorokrētsa. Niahatsahi jokboha zuba sakzohotsa bo okyrysaro ty wabehyryk niy. Iwaze Ananias sakzohotsa bo niy. Ispe niy:

— Anaka okyrysaro ty ahabo nyny my. Katsuhuk huak ikyze na zuba okyrysaro ty kytsa kabo nyny niaha — niy. Iwa nisispihikbataka.

³Niytahi Peduru ipe niy:

— Amo sa Satanas harere bo hỹ tsiky. Amy humo sa Deus hyrikoso bo zispihikbata tsihikik. Amy humo okyrysaro jokboha zuba tsiky.

⁴Tapara atsuhuk hi niy. Atsuhuk huak ty mybo nyny tsimyzeka wasani my. Atsuhuk huak ty mybo nyny habyi zeka wasani my niwatihi. Batu aty tohi humo apehahuk byitatu. Iwatahi amy humo sa amysapybyita tsimykara. Mybo mybarapetu tsiky kara. Ikia Deus pe kino niwatihi mybarapetu tsiky kara — niy.

⁵Siharere ziwabyze Ananias wytyk bo inaraha nihyrikosokda. Kytsa sizubarētsa sipybyrētsa nikaranaha. ⁶Mykyryburuktsa izumunaha. Nihyrikosokdata panu ty ziaкwarakanaha. Zibykynaha. Iytyk bo nitsahorokiknaha.

⁷Iwaze Sapira Peduru bo zumu. Ibarikta nihyrikosokda ana humo hi atatsa batu ihyrinymyry. ⁸Peduru iwa atatsa pe niy:

— Anaty zuba okyrysaro abarikta kabo nyny niy. Ahatsuhuk huak humo ziaксеhikze. Na zuba sa kytsa ahabo nyny niaha — niy. — Yh̃ niy. Atsatu nyny niaha — niy. Iwa atatsa zispihikbataka.

⁹Peduru tihi:

— Amy humo sa ikiahatsa Deus hyrikoso tsiapiakpynaha zuba. Tsiпamykysokonaha “Deus hyrikoso bo mybarapetu tsimaha zeka batu sinini tsimaha” tsikaha. Mykyryburuktsa abarikta ytyk bo

nitsahoroknaha asahi mozumuzonaha. Ikia kino niwatihi pabykyryknaha — niy.

¹⁰ Niytatsahi atsoko nira. Peduru niritohoko naha bo inaraha. Niahatsahi nihyrikosokdatatsa nikozonahaze inury zebykyryknaha. Iytyk bo ibarikta baze tu nitsahoroknaha. Sesus tuktsa sizubarëtsa ziwabykynaha. Ananias ioke ahatsa sisoho ziwabykynaha. ¹¹ Utsa kytsa ziwabykynahaze sipbyrëtsa nikaranaha.

**Deus hyrikoso humo hawa kytsa batu zikaha
Sesus sakzohotsa nikaranaha.**

¹² Sakzohotsa Deus watawyhytsa nikaranaha. Siwatawytsitsa ty hawa kytsa batu zikaha anaty hi nikaranaha. Deus zikwy humo ziwatawykynaha. Deus wahoro zubata isturupe zikarazik eze izumubanaha anaeze kytsa Saroma inarokota. Anaeze inakypykyknaha. ¹³ Batu aty tohi situk zuk. Utsa kytsa Sesus tuktsabyitsa tu situk batu dyhy. Iwatsatu Serusarëhe Ezektsa Sesus tuktsa siakparawy. Sisoho nitsasokonaha — O asaktsa simysapyrëtsa — nikaranaha.

¹⁴ Kytsa sizubarëtsa, wytykyryk kino niwatihi Sesus tuktsa nyziknaha. Sesus tuktsa niobaranaha. ¹⁵ Niahatsahi kytsa simyitsapyritsa ske sak bo inasioktyhyryknaha. Anaeze simyitsapyritsa tahawanu eze tahahoekwytsa eze niwatihi nihoekeknaha. Peduru zitabakaze ihyrikoso simyitsapyrëtsa haraputaba harakmo niy. Peduru hyrikoso simyitsapyritsa haraputaba nisharamuze nisizororowyky.

¹⁶ Myzubaha bo izumukunaha. Kytsa nabytykara eze tu Serusarëhe bo zumukunaha. Asa kino simyitsapyritsa inasioktykyryknaha. Hyrikoso sapybara sizubarëtsa bo zumuikiknaha. Asahi inasioktyhyryknaha. Sizubarëtsa nisizororowynaha. Hyrikoso sapybara nisiksiwyhiknaha. Iwa Deus hyrikoso nikara.

Kytsa sakzohotsa nisiaknikinaha.

¹⁷ Taparaktsa ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa sakzohotsa humo sizokdirëtsa nyziknaha. Tahatuktsa kino niwatihi sizokdirëtsa Sadusitsa nikaranaha. ¹⁸ Iwatsahi sakzohotsa sitsipa humo nisioktyhyryknaha. Sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy bo nishurukiknaha. ¹⁹ Niytahi unata bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuëhïtsa sibo inasik. Sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy hokbowytsa ty nisisaparehik niy. (Hokbowy titsakrykrëtsa nizapare.) Ape bo nisisukehyryk.

²⁰ Ispe niy:

— Deus wahoro zubata botaha! Anaeze kytsa Sesus soho tysihyrinymyrynaha! — niy. Yhÿ niaha.

²¹ Miwa botu sakzohotsa Deus wahoro zubata bo nipupunaha. Anaeze kytsa Sesus soho humo nishyrinymyrykynaha. Kyze

kytsaharerewabytsitsa sakzohotsa nisipehakanaha. Taparaktsa ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa sipehakatsa, taparaktsa kapitaõtsa wakatsa sizubarẽtsa iwatsa izumubanaha. Asahi kytsaharerewabytsitsa sodadutsa nisipehakanaha. Asahi:

— Sakyriukrẽnikitsa hurukwy boktsa! Sakzohotsa bo tynasioktyhyryknahaktsa — niaha.

Yhỹ niaha. ²²Niahatsahi sakyriukrẽnikitsa hurukwy bo nitururuknaha. Zumunahaze sakzohotsa hana bo ja. Batu isty ny. Iwaze taparaktsa bo ziksizonaha. Sodadutsa ispe niaha:

²³— O Sesus ykzohotsa hana bo ja. Sakyriukrẽnikitsa hurukwy eze batu tsarawyky. Anaeze sisuparatsitsa zuba. Asahi hokbowy titsakyrikrẽta baze niriktotohokonaha, hokbowy ihizikpyrykyhyta. Hokbowy ty zoksapare tsikahaze batu sakzohotsa tsarawybara niapykyk — nikaranaha. Iwa kytsaharerewabytsitsa bo nikaranaha.

²⁴Iwatsahi kytsaharerewabytsitsa paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. Taparaktsa ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa, sodadutsa pehatsa kino niwatihi ana ziwabynahaze paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. ²⁵Iwaze babatu amata sibo izumu. Ispe niy:

— Wabytaha! Kytsa ikiahatsa tsiksioktyhyryknahatsa, asahi Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze kytsa mysihyrinymyrykzonaha — niy.

²⁶Niahatsahi sodadutsa pehakatsa tuk nitururuknaha. Deus wahoro zubata bo zumunahaze sakzohotsa petoktsa nisioktyhyrykzonaha. Sodadutsa kytsa sizubarẽtsa pokso sipbyrẽtsa nikaranaha. Asahi:

— O katsa tsimysisapybyrinaha zeka kytsa sizubarẽtsa haraharetsa mybo nasipaparanaha — mytsaty nikaranaha. Iwaze kytsaharerewabytsitsa bo nisioktyhyryknaha. ²⁷Kytsaharerewabytsitsa sapy bo nisioktyhyryknaha. Niahatsahi taparaktsa ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa sakzohotsa nisibetsakaknaha.

²⁸— Tapara ikiahatsa pe Sesus soho “kytsa bo soso byitaha” tsikaha. Sesus harere ty isty hyrinymyry byitaha tsikaha. Ikiahatsa myharere bo batu hỹ tsikaha. Serusarẽhe ezektsa tsiksihyrimymyrykynaha. Kytsa pe tsikaha. “Kytsaharerewabytsitsa Sesus zibeze tsihikiknaha” tsikaha — niy.

²⁹Niytahi Peduru ustsá sakzohotsa tuk siharere soho nipamykysoko. Peduru ispe niy:

— Katsaktsa Deus harere bo hyỹ tsimykaránaha. Kytsa harere meky watu zeka batu hỹ tsimaha. ³⁰Ikiahatsa Sesus iharapatawyhyta humo tsihyrizikiknaha. Itsyhyry soik eze humo, ipyrytsa humo kino niwatihi tsihyrizikiknaha. Iwaze nihyrikosokda. Ikiahatsa tsibezehiknaha. ³¹Deus izihyrizikpowy. Taparaktsa kapitaõtsa watsa mydiritsa Deus harere bo hyỹ ziknakaranaha. Abaka Deus Sesus myhyrizikwani niyzik. Iwatahi Deus tuk atatu mynapykyryk. Atahi myoktykytsa mozik. Iwa Deus niy. Iwatahi

Isareu ezeektsa tahamysapybara ty pimoewynaha. Sesus humo Isareu ezeektsa tahamysapybara ty pimoewynaha zeka Deus mysiokzohik — niy.

³²— Hawa Deus nikara tsinymyrykynaha. Iwatsahi tsinapamykysokonaha. Deus hyrikoso niwatihi. Hawa Deus nikara ihyrikoso piwatawyky. Wasani mykara. Deus hyrikoso ty kytsa bo nyny niy. Kytsa iharere bo ma mykaranaha zeka ihyrikoso situk mynapykyryk — niy. Iwa kytsaharerewabytsitsa bo Peduru nitsasoko.

³³Ziwabykynahaze ana humo hi sakyirirêtsa niyziknaha. Sakzohotsa humo nisibakzykynaha. ³⁴Niytahi maku estuba rikto niy. Estuba kytsaharerewabytsitsa tu niy. Pariseu niy. Pariseutsa Deus harere nisihyrinymyrykynaha. Kamarieu inarokota. Serusarêhe ezeektsa ihumo siharereziurêtsa nikaranaha. Iwaze itukytsa bo nitsasoko:

— O katukytsa sakzohotsa ty ka isty sukespyk tsimaha. Iwaze katsa zuba tsimypamykysonaha — niy.

Yhỹ nikaranaha. Sakzohotsa ape bo nisisukehiknaha. Iwaze Kamarieu kytsaharerewabytsitsa bo nitsasoko. Atahi:

³⁵— Taparaktsa Isareu ezeektsa wabytaha! niy. Hawa tsimaha kytsa petoktsa bo pykyhytutaha! Mytsatzyiutaha. ³⁶Jokboha tu maku izumu Teudas inarokota. Atahi kytsa bo nitsasoko “Uta apehatsa wata” nikara. Kytsa sizubarêtsa kwatero sêtos kytsa ituk niukurunaha ituktsa niyziknaha. Iwaze Teudas ibezehita. Iwatsahi ituktsa nanabyitaba nipaparahabaiknaha. Ihyriziktsokzawy nepyk.

³⁷Niytahi usta maku Sudas inarokota. Karireja ezeekta niy. Ata humo kino mytsaty tsimaha. Nawa zuruze maku taparaktsa humo kytsa naro ziwatahaka. Atakta niwatihi kytsa sizubarêtsa iapik niukurunaha ituktsa niyziknaha. Kyze botuhi ibezehita. Ituktsa nanabyitaba nipaparahabaiknaha. Ihyriziktsokzawy nepyk — niy. ³⁸Atahi:

— Aba niytahi kytsa petoktsa inasioktyhyrykynaha. Batu amy tohi humo zikaha niy. Sihyriktsokzawy kytsa zikwy humo my zeka mopyk. ³⁹Sihyriktsokzawy Deus zikwy humo my zeka ikiahatsa ba zikpyk batu zikaha. Deus hyriziktsokzawy humo kino iwatsahi ba zikpykba. Tsipepyk tsihikiknaha zeka ikiahatsa batu Deus tuk zikaha. Deus mymysiniwy — niy.

⁴⁰Kytsaharerewabytsitsa Kamarieu harere siakparawy. Iharere bo yhỹ nikaranaha. Niahatsahi sakzohotsa bo huahua niaha. Inasihyrykzonaha sodadutsa pe niaha:

— Sakzohotsa tysikinaha — niaha.

Hyỹ nikaranaha. Sakzohotsa pikuza hwyk ty nisikikinaha.

— Sesus soho ty ka soso byitaha isty hyrinymyry byitaha — nikaranaha.

Iwaze isty suketaha. ⁴¹Niahatsahi sakzohotsa ziponaha iwatsahi sakurêtsa nikaranaha. Deus pe nikaranaha:

— O Deus mybo iksaziu tsiky. Kytsa nimyikikinahaze Deus wasani nikara. Sesus humo sinini tsikykarannahaze mykurētsa tsikyziknaha — nikaranaha.

⁴² Zikzibytuhukunaha tu sakzohotsa Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze kytsa Sesus soho ty nisyhyrinymyrykynaha. Tahawahoro eze kino niwatihi Sesus soho ty nisyhyrinymyrykynaha. Ziknapamykysoikiknaha kytsa bo Sesus Kiristu niy. Sesus ta Deus pehata babata mywata niyzik nikaranaha.

Sete kytsa sakzohotsa nisitsumuēhikīnaha.

6 ¹ Aibani Sesus tuktsa niobaranaha. Sizubarētsa niyziknaha. Iwaze asizahi Kereko harere nitsasokonaha betsakziu nikaranaha. Harere Eberaiko tsasohokotsa tuk betsakziu nikaranaha. Kereko harere sohokotsiza hi:

— O Eberaiko harere sohokotsiza batu wasani nikaranaha. Haramukukaka asizahi Kereko harere sohokotsiza tsikaeni zuba namy niaha. Zikzibytuhukutu kytsa okyrysaro ty nyny mahaze tsikaeni zuba sibo nyny maha. Haramukukaka Eberaiko harere sohokotsiza sizubarēna namy niaha. Zikzibytuhukutu kytsa okyrysaro ty nyny mahaze sizubarēna ty sibo nyny maha — iwazahi betsakziu nikaranaha. Niahatsahi dose sakzohotsa Sesus tuktsa aparakbaha inakypykbanaha.

² Izumubannahaze ispe niaha:

— O katukytsa katsa Deus harere tsimytsasokonaha. Anahi myhyriziktsokzawy tsimykaranaha. Myhyriziktsokzawy tarekek zeka iwaha hi haramukukaka bo okyrysaro tsipibiakaknaha batu wasani tsimaha. ³ Iwatsahi ikiahatsa sete kytsa tsumuēhītsitsa tysiawawynaha katukytsa niaha. Kytsa ahatuk tu tysiawawynaha. Kytsa sihyrinymyrētsa. Sispirikporētsa kytsa Deus hyrikoso inamykse tsimysiawawynaha. Asahi haramukukaka okyrysaro sibo tabiak iwa sihyriziktsokzawy mykaranaha. ⁴ Katsakta Deus bo tsimypamykysoikiknaha. Iharere tsimytsasoikiknaha. Niwazuba tsimaha — niaha.

⁵ Sizubarētsa sakzohotsa harere bo yhy nikaranaha. Niahatsahi Sesus tuktsa sete kytsa tsumuēhītsitsa nisiwatawykynaha. Kytsa Estewā, Piripi, Pirokoro, Nikano, Timo, Paramenas, Nikorai iwatsa nisinyaha. Estewā Deus harere humo tispirikporēta hi. Deus hyrikoso ituk ziknapykyryk. Nikorai Ātiokia eze nipuruk. Sudeu byitatu Deus harere bo hyhy ziknakara Sudeu wata. Tapara Sesus tuktsa niukuru Deus bo hyhy nikara. Asahi kytsa Sesus tuktsa nisiwatawynaha.

⁶ Niahatsahi Sesus tuktsa sete kytsa tsumuēhītsitsa sakzohotsa bo nisioktyhyrykynaha. Iwaze sakzohotsa sete kytsa tsumuēhītsitsa sitsyhyryze Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. Tahatsyhyrypetsa ty

tsumuêhĩtsitsa harektsa humo paik paik nikaranaha. Siwatu iwa tahatsyhyrypetsa ty tsumuêhĩtsitsa harektsa humo paik paik nikaranaha sisopykwy humo. Iwaze sihyriziktsokzawy ty nisiakzohik.

⁷Iwa Sesus tuktsa niobaranaha kytsa sizubarêtsa Deus harere bo hyĩ nikaranaha, Sesus tuktsa niyziknaha. Serusarêhe ezektsa Sudeutsa ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa niwatihi Deus harere bo hyĩ nikaranaha.

Taparaktsa Sudeutsa Estewã zioqtyhyryknaha.

⁸Estewã Deus zikwy humo amy ty kytsa batu zikaha atsatu nikara. Deus ihumo tsimypokzitsiurêta zikzitsumuêhĩkĩ. Estewã Deus zikwy kytsa bo ziwatawyky, ituk zitsumuêhĩkĩze Deus zikwy ziwatawyky. ⁹Iwatsahi wastuhu kytsa Sudeutsa ihumo batu siakparawy nizokyrykynaha. Asahi Deus wahoro bo inauzuzukikiknaha. Anasapy eze kytsa zinarokonaha — Deus wahoro kytsa sihyritsokzawybyitsa. — Iwa kytsa Deus wahoro zinaroko. Sudeutsa Sireni ezektsa, Aresãdere ezektsa, asahi Sirisia ikny, Asia ikny niwatihi. Sizubarêtsa Estewã tuk niharapepehakanaha.

¹⁰Atahi tispirikporêta ziknapykyryk. Deus hyrikoso humo tsiharezeziurêta. Iwaze kytsa Estewã batu siakparawy. Iwatsahi kytsa bo okyrysaro ty nyny niaha. Siharerewabyrêtsa bo nyny niaha. Ispe niaha:

— O ikiahatsa kytsa bo Estewã soho tsiwabymybarênaha — nikaranaha. Ikiahatsa hi:

¹¹— “O Estewã harere batu imysapy. Nisihyrinymyrykyze Deus soho zimyiki. Moises Deus tsumuêhĩtsa kino niwatihi isoho zimyiki iwaze batu isty hyrinymyryziyu” mybarapetu tsimaha — nikaranaha.

¹²Niahatsahi Estewã soho mybarapetu nikaranaha. Iwatsahi kytsa ihumo tahakyrikinaha. Taparaktsa kapitãotsa watsa, Moises harere zihyrinymyrykynahatsitsa iwatsa tahakyrikinaha. Iwaze Estewã kytsaharerewabytsitsa bo zioqtyhyryknaha. Anaeze isoho humo mospihikbatakanaha.

¹³— Atakta Deus wahoro zubata soho zisapybyrikik. Moises harere niwatihi zisapybyrikik — mybarapetu nikaranaha. ¹⁴Iharere zikziwabykynaha, botu nitsaso — Sesus Nasare ezekta Deus wahoro zubata naktsipetok. Tapara nitsasoko Deus harere anahi Moises ziwatahaka Sesus meky watu mysisopyk. Tsiwabykynaha — mybarapetu nikaranaha. Iwa Estewã soho zispihikbatakanaha.

¹⁵Niahatsahi kytsaharerewabytsitsa Estewã bo iktsaziu nikaranaha. Iok bo iktsaziu nikaranahaze bijoikpe iknykta wata niyzik, iwa kytsaharerewabytsitsa zinyndaha.

Estewã atatu tabetesaka.

7 ¹Niytahi taparakta Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokota ipe niy: — Hawa kytsa aharere soho nitsasohokonaha wasape hi sa — niy.

²Niytahi Estewã kytsa bo nipamykysoko:

— O katukytsa, kazotsa wabytahaktsa! — niy. — Tubabatu Deus taparaktsa mydiri bo ziwatawy. Mydiri nihyrikosokdata Abarão. Mesopotamia eze tuze ziwatawy. Bykyze Harã bo niy. Deus ipe niy:

³“Abarão ikiakta nabokta! Asapy tsierekekta. Atukytsa tyserekekta! Meky botu tsipasapy. Ahudikhudikwy ezytyk piwatawy. Ana bo tsipomoze, uta ikia pe na hi wasani my” ⁴Iwatahi mydiri Karadeja ikny nikara. Harã eze niapykyryk. Kyze izo nihyrikosokdaze mydiri mysapy bo niukuru. Deus mysapy bo ziwatawy tshihikik. Kanaã bo izumu.

⁵Deus tasapy ty Abarão bo batu nyny niy. Deus: “Kasapy tsizubarëna atsekokatsa bo nyny my. Tsimyhyrikosokdaze atsekokatsa bo nyny my” niy. Deus nitsasokoze mydiri batu ihyrytsaka: ⁶Deus nikarazo: “O atsekokatsa bipyritsa sapy bo mysioktyhyryknaha. Anaeze kwatero sêtos anos mynapykyryknaha. Kytsa atsekokatsa mysisukyryikiknaha. Tarabaja mykaranaha tsahi okyrysaro ty batu sibo nyny zikaha. Tarabaja ahabyi zeka mysikikinaha. Nawa atsekokatsa hi mykaranaha ba ziksisakihiknaha.

⁷Kytsa atsekokatsa mysisukyrykynaha sibo hi sinini mykaranaha. Bykyze atsekokatsa bipyri sapy nitururuknaha. Asahi kabo nitsasokonaha ‘O Deus ikia hi tsamysapyrêta mykaranaha’ niy.” Iwa Estewã nipamykysokozo ⁸Deus mydiri Abarão pe niyzo: “Maku skyrytsa sipiakzyzykyktsa. Iwatahawy mozik. Iwatahawy bo iksa tsimyeze kaharere bo mytsaty tsimy kara” niy. Aibani Isake. Abarão tse nipuruk. Mytsyhyrytsa wa zuruze Abarão tse tsibik ipiakzykyhyta. Hawa Deus nitsaso nikara. Isake taypykze itse nipuruk. Sako inarokota atakta mytsyhyry wa zuruze Isake tatse tsibik ipiakzykyhyta. Sako taypykze dose hyrytsa nikara. Sako hyrytsa isipiakzykyhytsa. Kyze Sako hyrytsa taypyknahaze taparaktsa hi niyziknaha — Estewã niy.

⁹— Kyze estuba Sako tse Sose inarokota. Itukytsa ihumo sizokdirêtsa nikaranaha. Iwatsahi tahatsy Esito ezektsa bo zioqtywyhyknaha iwaze ihuak ty sibo okyrysaro ty nyny niaha. Sakparawybyritsa hi tahatsy ty kytsa bo nyny niaha. Iwa Sose Esito bo zioqtyhyryknaha. ¹⁰Deus hi Sose tuk ziknapykyryk ihumo tsimypokzitsiarêta. Sinini nikaraze Deus zitsumuêhikĩ. Iwaze tsihyrinymyrêta niyzik. Iwaze Parao kytsa pehatsa tihi:

“O atakta tsihyrinymyrêta babata” niy. Iwatahi Sose pe niy:

“Ikia Esito ezektsa pehatsa tsimozik. Kawahoro kino niwatihi atsa eze tsimynapykyryk” nikara.

¹¹Kyze sizubarêtsa nidisahawybyrinaha. Esito eze Kanaã eze kino niwatihi myzubaha nidisahawybyrinaha. Siaraparêtsa ziknakaranaha. Sidisahawy nepykba. Kytsa sizubarêtsa siaraparêtsa nikaranaha.

¹²Niytahi aibani Sako sidisahawy soho Esito eze ky ziwaby. Iwatahi

tahyrytsa taparaktsa Esito bo nisipeha. Iwaze taparaktsa hi Esito bo niukurunaha. Petok baba Esito bo niukurunaha. Tiriko tahadisahawy bo niukurunaha.

¹³ Nikuruzonahaze Sose sibo tawatawy: “O uta hiba ahatsy” nikara. Bykyze Parao Sose tukytsa nisiny. ¹⁴ Iwatahi Sose ispe niy: “Kazo, katukytsa iwatsa kabo tynasioktyhyknaha. Katuk tynapykyryknaha” niy. Yh̃y nikaranaha. Sizubarëtsa Esito bo. Setëta s̃iko kytsa iwatsa.

¹⁵ Esito bo niukurunaha. Sose baze niapykyryknaha. Aibani Sosezo anaeze nihyrikosokda. Niahatsahi taparaktsa Esito eze tuze nihyrikosokdanaha.

¹⁶ Aibani sizotsa poiktsa, Sako sapy bo nisiskyryknaha. Isapy bo Kanaã inarokoha. Tubabatu Abarão ana sapy bo hi tasapy okyrysaro humo ziake. Emore hyrytsa anasapy Abarão bo zinynyhiknaha. Anaeze itukytsa poiktsa nisytykyryknaha. Anaeze taparaktsa poiktsa nisytykyryknaha.

¹⁷ Kyze mydiritsa Esito eze tuze sizubarëtsa inaubaranaha. Bykyze babatu Deus tyryktsa mysioktyhyrykze Sudeutsa inaubaranaha hi. ¹⁸ Kyze Esito ezektsa ustsá pehakatsa niyzik. Batu Sose inyhy. Tubabatu Sose nihyrikosokda iwatahi sipehatsa batu ityny. ¹⁹ Esito ezektsa mydiritsa nisikikinaha nisispihikbataikiknaha. Sininiwykynaha. Sipehakatsa ispe niy:

“Ikiahatsa ahabykyhytsa ty mopupuruknaha zeka tysirekekna! Ahabykyhytsa maku skyrytsa zeka tysimiwynaha” niaha.

²⁰ Niytahi Moises nipuruk. Tisapyrëta tsibik. Byzoje harakykbyi zitsuze tahi taje tuk niapykyryk. Tazo wahoro eze tu niapykyryk. ²¹ Bykyze ape baze pihik sak eze iokpits̃ihik. Iwaze hi Parao ste Moises zikaha. Parao pehakatsa Esito ezektsa tuk, iste Moises zikaha. Atatsa tawahoro bo zibykyryk. Itse wata niyzik. Ipykyhy niyzik. ²² Iwatahi Moises zinymyryky. Esito ezektsa hyrinymyrywy anatyhi zinymyryky. Tsihyrinymyrëta hi. Maku myhyrizikwani niyzik. Iharere humo kytsa ziwabytoktonaha.

²³ Kyze Moises tatukytsa bo inakozore. Tatukytsa hawa ja zikzurukunaha inakozo tsihikik. Atahi botu kuarëta anos ziytyk tsehe. Tatukytsa bo inakozoreze. Sisapy bo zumuze Esito ezekta bo iktsa niy. ²⁴ Atahi tatukytsa nisisukyryky niy. Iwatahi tatukytsa nisibetesaka. Esito ezekta humo tatsapusare iwaze Esito ezekta zibeze iwatahi tatukytsa nisitsumuëh̃ik̃i Moises mytsaty ahabyita nikara:

“O katukytsa mysitsumuëh̃i zeka tozeka ja pinymyrykynaha.”

²⁵ Batu ba. Batu sihyrinymyry. Atahi mysioktyhyryk batu sihyrinymyry nikaranaha. ²⁶ Niytahi estuba zuruze Moises tatukytsa bozo niy. Makutsa petoktsa nisihobyk. Niharapehudizukunaha. Iwaze nisipyk tsihikik iwaze sibo zumu. Ispe niy:

“O mykyryburuktsa ikiahatsa atukytsa hehỹ tsimaha. Amy humo sa tsimyarape hudizukunaha” ²⁷Nitsakikita zipetuhikze Moises pe niy:

“Amo skaraba mybo tsikzumu. Aty sa ikia zapehaka iwatahi mypehatsa wata tsimozik. Batu imysapy tsimy. ²⁸Jatu Esito ezekta tsibezehik. Esito ezekta wata tsipikbeze sa” niy.

²⁹Ana ziwabyze hi Moises Esito ekze niwakik. Niytahi Moises Midiã bo niparakik. Anaeze niapykyryk tasukza. Atatsahi ioke niyzik. Aibani itse nipuruk, niytahi usta itsy nipuruk. Iwa Moises petoktsa hyrytsa. Anaeze nitare. Kuarẽta anos niapykyryk.

³⁰Kyze kuarẽta anos ziharamuze bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuẽhĩtsa Moises bo inasik. Atahi jerukbara bo niy. Hara Sinija inarokoha bytykareze tu niy. Ana bo hi bijoikpe iknykta ibo inasik. Moises izo bo iktsa niye erekaratsibik humo inapokok ba zikoro. ³¹Tsipybyrẽta. Iwatahi iktasziu niy. Erekaratsibik bo niy. Izumuze Deus yksoho ziwaby. Deus hi:

³²“Utakta Deus, adiritsa kahumo sispirikporẽtsa. Adiritsa Abarão Isake Sako iwatsa kahumo sispirikporẽtsa” niy. Moises nitydydykyk tu tapybyspyk tu nitydydykyk. Tsipybyrẽta nikara iwatahi batu iktsa niy. Deus nitsasokozo. Ipe niy:

³³“Apyrysuktsa ty isty bok bokaretykta! Kahumo aspirikpohukta iwatahi apyry suksa ty bok bokarety. Anaeze tsimyriktohoko kahumo tsakurẽna. ³⁴Utakta Deus Esito ezektsa katyryktsa nisisukyrykynaha. Sinini nikaranaha ana humo hi kahyrinymyrẽta. Sisuka piwabyky. Esito ekze mysiwakbahyknaha hỹ. Ikia papeha. Iwatahi ikia katyryktsa botykta! Esito bo tsipiksizokta! Iwatahi katyryktsa mekybotu tsimysioktyhyryk.” Iwa Deus Moises bo nitsasoko — Estewã niy.

³⁵Nitsasokozo:

— Kyze Deus Moises Esito bo zipeha. Iwatahi ityryktsa Sudeutsa mekybotu nisioktyhyryk. Bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuẽhĩtsa zazata koso buruk ibo nitsasoko. Tapara Sudeutsa iharere bo batu hỹ nikaranaha iwatahu zipehahik. Tapara Sudeutsa ipe nikaranaha:

“Aty sa ikia zapeha iwatahi tsimypehaka zeka batu amysapy” nikaranaha. Deus humo atahi sipehatsa niyzik. Iwatahi Sudeutsa mekybotu nisioktyhyryk.

³⁶Kyze Moises Esito eze tuze siwatawyhytsa nikara. Hawa kytsa batu zikaha atsatu nikara. Pihik tsizubarẽna zitsikzanahaze niwatihi inymyryhywy ziknakara. Pihik tsizubarẽna “Pihik tsikyryri” inarokoha. Iwa Sudeutsa Esito ekze niwakbaiknaha. Niahatsahi jerukbara bo niukurunaha. Kuarẽta anos anaeze niapykyryknaha. Anaeze hi Moises inymyryhywy ziwatawy. Hawa kytsa batu zikaha ziwatawyky. Atahi Isareu ezektsa pe niy:

³⁷“Deus harere sohokotsa ahabo myzipeha. Hawa Deus zikpehaka nawa iharere sohokotsa pipeha. Atahi atukytsa harere sohokotsa” my.

Moises Isareu ezektsa tatukytsa tuk jerukbara eze niapykyryk. ³⁸Isareu ezektsa Sinja jerukbara eze inauzuzuknaha. Anabo hi Isareu ezektsa mydiritsa bo nitsasoko. Deus harere sibo nitsasoko. Bijoikpe iknykta Sinija hara bete Moises bo nitsasoko. Deus harere nitsasoko. Hawa kytsa mozurukunaha anahi Moises nitsasoko. Ana hi Moises ziwatahaka iwatahi katsa tsinymyrykynaha — Estewã niy.

³⁹Nitsasokozo:

— Kyze mydiritsa Moises harere bo batu hỹ nikaranaha. Moises batu siakparawy. Asaktsa:

“O katsa Esito bo tsipiksizo tsihikiknaha” iwa mytsaty nikaranaha. Moises hara jobonita bo nidokoze kytsa Arão Moises ziky bo nitsasokonaha. ⁴⁰Ipe niaha:

“Ikia mytsyhyryze hyrikosotsa ty tsimykta! Hyrikosotsa mydeustsa moziknaha. Asahi deus hyritywatsa myharaze pomonaha. Asahi myske piwatawynaha. Moises ja. Atahi Esito ikny inamyoktyhyryk. Hana bo my. Batu katsa mynyhy” niaha. Iwa Arão bo nitsasokonaha.

⁴¹Niahatsahi pikuzatse wata nizukninaha, ihyrikoso mydeustsa hyritywata niaha. Kyze zikiehe hozipyrykzatsa zibezenahaze hyrikoso ty taha okeryk sikbão niaha. Sakurêtsa. Sihyrikoso humo sakurêtsa. Simyikaha hyrikoso humo nikaranaha. Hyrikoso humo tahi nizukninaha sakurêtsa niyziknaha. ⁴²Deus hi sihumo batu iaku. Asahi sihyrikoso pikuzatse wata humo siakparawy. Iwatahi Deus tihi.

“Ikiahatsa pikuzatse wata humo ahakparawy. Pikuza wata humo ahakparawy za” niy.

Iwatsahi zisapybyriwykynaha. Niahatsahi haramwe, byzoje, byrisoiktsa iwatsa sihumo siakparawy.

Hawa katsa Deus humo myspirikporêtsa asahi byrisoiktsa humo siakparawy.

Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa papeu humo ziwatahakanaha. Deus hi: “Isareu ezektsa ikiahatsa jerukbara eze tuze siraratsa ty nisibakanaha.

Siraratsa ty batu kabo nyny tsikaha.

Batu kaokeryk siraratsa ty tsikaha, ahahyrikosotsa ana hi tsikzokninaha sibo hi siraratsa ty nyny tsikykaranaha”.

⁴³Ahahyrikosotsa ty tsikzokninaha ispe tsikaha: “Ikia mydeus” mybarapetu tsikykaranaha, “Ikia humo makparawy” mybarapetu tsikykaranaha.

Morok ahadeus niy. Repã usta Deus mybarapetu tsikykaranaha.

Morok isparik ty tsikzibykyknaha.

Anaeze Morok hyrikoso eze tu aokokyk tsikaha.

Byrisoik hyritywata humo ahakparawy. Kytsa Deus humo spirikporêtsa nawatsa hi byrisoik hyritywata humo ahakparawy.

Repã inarokota. Iwatahi pahasininiwyky. Mekybotu pahaoktyhyryk. Mekybotu ikiahatsa pahapehaka, usta taba Babarão sapy nokponi niy.

44— Kyze mydiritsa jerukbara eze tuze Deus parik zebykyryknaha. Siraratsa hwyk nizukninaha atsatu zebykyryknaha. Anaeze Deus sapy my atahi kytsa tuk mynapykyryk ziwatawyky. Tapara isparik hawa mozokninaha Deus sibo nitsasoko. Botu Deus Moises bo nitsasoko hawa isparik nikaranaha iwatsahi astatu nizukninaha — Estewã niy.

45 Nitsasokozo:

— Bykyze Moises nihyrikosokdaze Sosue sipehatsa niyzik. Sosue mydiritsa pehatsa niyzik. Asahi jerukbara nitururuknahaze isparik Kanaã bo zebykyryknaha. Anaeze Sudeutsabyitsa niapykyryknaha. Deus hi Sudeutsabyitsa nisiwakbaik iwatsahi mydiritsa zuba niapykyknaha. Deus parik situk zibykyryknaha.

Bykyze Dawi sipehatsa niyzik. Mydiritsa Kanaã eze tuze sipehatsa niyzik. Deus ihumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta iwatahi itsyhyryze zisapybaka. Iwaze Dawi Deus pe niy:

46 “Utakta awahoro mozukni tsihikik. Kadiri Sako ahumo tspirikporêta. Uta kino niwatihi ikia humo kaspirikporêta. Iwatahi awahoro mozukni tsihikik” niy. Iwa Dawi Deus bo nipamykysoko. Deus iharere bo batu hỹ niy. Dawi Deus wahoro ty batu tysukni. 47 Itse zuba Deus wahoro nizukni. Soromao Deus wahoro nizukniba.

48 Deus wahoro eze batu hudikhudikwy ziky. Wahoro kytsa mozokninaha, anaeze Deus babata batu hudikhudikwy ziky niy.

49 Deus sohokotsa botu ziwataha. Bijoikpe eze tu mynapykyryk. Deus: “Bijoikpe kadyhywy waha. Wytyk kapyry pe sapy waha.

Kytsa sizubarêtsa mysipehaka. Mybarawy iknyktsa mysipehaka. Wahoro ikiahatsa tsimyzukninaha anaeze ba zikapykyk.

Utakta estuba sapy bo zuba ba ziknatate.

50 Tsizubarêna nizuknibaze iwatahi ba atsaeze tu zuba ziky.” Iwa Deus nitsasoko — Estewã niy.

51 Nitsasokozo:

— O katukytsa wabytaha! Deus harere bo batu hỹ tsimaha. Ahaharekykrêtsa Deus harere bo batu hỹ tsimykaranaha. Ikiahatsa Deus harere batu ahawabyhy. Ikiahatsa kytsa watsa, asa wahi Deus humo batu sispirikpo. Ikiahatsa ahadiritse watsa.

52 Asahi Deus sohokotsa sinini nikaranaha. Nitsasokonahaze “Atahi wasanita mozumu” ahadiritse Deus sohokotsa nisisininiwykynaha. Iwaze Deus hyrikoso batu hỹ ziknakaranaha. Abaka atakta wasani ziknakarata ikiahatsa sisukyrykysitsa bo tsioktyhyryknaha. Sesus inarokota. Iharapatawyhyta humo zihyryzikiknaha. Deus harere ikiahatsa bo zahapeha. 53 Sitsumuêhĩtsa ty taharere ikiahatsa bo

nitsasonaha. Ikiahatsa hi iharere bo batu hỹ tsimaha — Estewã niy. Iwa kytsaharerewabytsitsa ziwabykynaha.

Estewã harere humo wabytsitsa tahakyrikinaha.

⁵⁴Iharere wabytsitsa tahakyrikinahaze tahatsaputsa ty dydydy nikaranaha. Tahakyriwy humo tahatsaputsa ty dydydy nikaranaha.

⁵⁵Deus hyrikoso Estewã tuk niapykyryk. Deus hyrikoso ituk tu bijo bo iktsa niy. Anaeze okoro zikywa Deus baze Sesus bo iktsa niy. Sesus Deus panuryk taba niriktohoko. Ibo iktsa niyze ispe niy:

⁵⁶— O Iktsataha! Bijoikpe bo zoksapare Sesus mywata Deus baze niriktohoko ikozo — niy.

⁵⁷Anahi ziwabykynahaze opykani kakaik niaha. Tahaspioke zuzuk niaha iwatsahi batu wabyha.

⁵⁸Iwatsahi Estewã zikyrikinaha ape bo nizokehyryknaha. Tahakpyzazawy ty zibokbokoknaha. Sauro baze sikbãore niaha iwatahi nisiperyky. Sauro mykyryburukta. ⁵⁹Niahatsahi Estewã haraharetsa ty pibezekenaha Estewã Sesus bo nipamykysoko:

— O kapehatsa Sesus kahyrizikarawy tsioktyhyryk — niy. Taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. ⁶⁰Deus bo opykani huahua nikara:

— O kapehatsa Sesus, kytsa simysapybyri humo tysiokzo — niy. Niytahi nihyrikosokda. Sauro Estewã zibeze tsihikik, kytsa zibezenahaze wasani niy.

Bykyze kytsa Sesus tuktsa Deus harere bo hyỹ nikaranaha, Estewã nury zebykyryknaha. Iytyk bo nitsahoroknaha. Ipokzi nipuziukunaha.

Sauro Sesus tuktsa nisisukyryky.

8 ¹⁻²Iwaze tihi Sesus tuktsa nisisukyrykynaha iwatsahi meky botu tahasapynaha niwakbaiknaha. Wastuhu kytsa Sudeja bo niwakaknaha. Utsa Samarija bo niwakaknaha. Sakzohotsa zuba Serusarêhe eze nitarenaha.

³Sauro Sesus tuktsa nisisukyry. Siwahoro watu nitsukurukze kytsa nisioktykyryk. Wytykyryk humo kino niwatihi nisioktykyryk. Sakyriukrênikitsa hurukwy bo nisioktykyryk. Iwa Sauro Sesus tuktsa nisisukyryky.

Piripi Samarija bo niparak.

⁴Iwaze Sesus tuktsa asahi niwakbaiknaha Deus harere kytsa sizubarêtsa bo nitsasokonaha. Iwatsahi Sudeja ezeiktsa bo Sesus soho nitsasokonaha. Samarija ezeiktsa bo niwatihi Sesus soho nitsasokonaha.

⁵Sesus tuktsa Deus harere Samarija ezeiktsa bo kino nitsasokonaha. Piripi Samarija bo niparak. Anaeze Deus wasania humo nitsasoko. Iwaze Samarija ezeiktsa pe niy:

— Sesus Kiristu Deus zipenhata mywata niyzik — niy. ⁶Samarija ezeiksa anahi ziwabytoktokonahaze iharere bo hyĩ nikaranaha. Siwatawyhytsa ziknakara nisinyaha. Siwatawyhytsa kytsa batu zikaha atahi ziknakara. ⁷Hyrikoso sapybara nisiksiwyhik. Hyrikoso sapybara nisisukebaiknahaze opykani kakaik niaha. Kytsa pãozikahabyitsa nisizororowy. Sekbyritsa kino niwatihi nisizororowy. ⁸Iwaze Samarija ezeiksa sakurëtsa. Sakurëtsa niyziknaha.

⁹Kyze tapara Samarija ezeiksa Simaõ harere bo yhyĩ nikaranaha. Atahi myrawy tsihitsa. Tsihyrinymyrëta. Samarija ezeiksa bo mybarapetu nikara:

— Utakta myhyrizikwani — mybarapetu nikara. ¹⁰Iwatsahi sizubarëtsa — atahi myhyrizikwani — mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Sizubarëtsa Simaõ harere bo ma nikaranaha. Zispihikbatakanaha:

— O atahi deus naro “Zikwy tsizubarëna” Simaõ niyzik — mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha.

¹¹Tubabatu Simaõ siwatawyhytsa nisiwatawyky. Sipybyrëtsa. Iwatsahi kytsa iharere bo ma nikaranaha. Iharere bo ziwabyziukunaha. ¹²Kyze Piripi Deus harere nitsasokoze Samarija ezeiksa ziwabytoktokonaha. Deus tyryktsa soho ty nitsasoikik Deus wasania ty Sesus soho nitsasokoze ma nikaranaha. Iwatsahi kytsa Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa ituktsa niyziknaha. Nisiharasusuhiknahatsa wytykyryk kino niwatihi nisiharasusuhiknahaza ¹³Simaõ niwatihi Sesus humo tispirikporëta iwatahi amata skyry ja ziharasuhik. Kyze Piripi tuk zikzuruku. Piripi watawyhytsa nikaraze Simaõ ibo iktsaziu nikara. Tsiybyrëta.

¹⁴Kyze sakzohotsa Serusarëhe eze niapykyryknaha. Anaeze Samarija ezeiksa soho ziwabynaha. Kytsa tihi:

— O Samarija ezeiksa Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa — nikaranaha. Iwatsahi sakzohotsa Peduru itukta Suão ahatsa sibo nisipehahik.

¹⁵Peduru Suão iwatsa Sesus tuktsa bo zumunahaze. Sesus tuktsa tsyhyryze Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. ¹⁶Deus hyrikoso Sesus tuktsa batu zuk. Nisiharasusunahaze asa hi:

— O katsakta Sesus tuktsa tsimoziknaha — niaha. Deus hyrikoso Sesus tuktsa bo batu zuk. Iwatsahi sakzohotsa sitsyhyryze Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. — O Deus ahyrikoso ty Sesus tuktsa bo tyziakzo — niaha. ¹⁷Niahatsahi tahatsyhyrypetsa ty siharek humo paik paik nikaranaha. Atsoko Deus hyrikoso sibo izumu. Sakzohotsa tahatsyhyrypetsa ty siharek humo paik paik niahaze Deus hyrikoso atsoko sibo izumu. Simaõ ana bo hi nikozotoktoko.

¹⁸Simaõ nikozoze Deus hyrikoso sibo zumu. Sakzohotsa tahatsyhyrypetsa ty nisiharekpyryriknahaze Deus hyrikoso sibo izumu. Iwaze Peduru pe niy:

¹⁹— Uta kino niwatihi. Anatyhi tsinymyryknaha uta kino niwatihi tsipikyrinymyry. Kabo tsipikyrinymyry zeka uta okyrysaro ty ahabo nyny

my. Katsyhyrypetsa ty kytsa harektsa humo paik my zeka Deus hyrikoso sibo mozumu. Tazikwy mozihihik my — niy.

²⁰Peduru zibetsakik:

— O ikia aokyrysaro ty niwatihi sinini ykarawy boktsa! Ba zikanywyzo. Ikia tihi “O okyrysaro ty nyny my zeka iwatahi Deus hyrikoso atuk mynapykyryk” — mytsaty ahabyita tsiky. — Deus hyrikoso kytsa tuk mynapykyryk batu okyrysaro humo. Deus hyrikoso kytsa tuk mynapykyryk iwa Deus mozihihik.

²¹Ikia Deus tsyhyryze batu tarabaja ziky. Ikia hi batu amysapy tsimy. Deus zany. Ikia amysapybara Deus zany. Amysapybyri ty ka tsipimoewy — niy. ²²— Deus bo typamykysokta! Ikia hi:

“O Deus kamysapybyita ikykara tozeka ja Sesus humo tsipikokzohik tsimy” niy. Amysapybyita tsiky kara kahyrinymyrëta. Hawa sa batu imysapy ana humo hi zuba mytsaty tsimy kara. ²³Tsazokdirëta tsimynakara. — Iwa zuba mytsaty tsiky kara.

²⁴— Nawa Peduru zibetsakak. Niytahi Simaõ sakzohotsa pe niy:

“O Deus bo katsyhyryze typamykysonahaktsa niy. Hawa ty ikia botu tsiktsasoko Deus batu kabo ziky” — niy.

Yhÿ niaha.

²⁵Kyze Peduru Suão iwatsa Serusarëhe bo ziksizonaha. Niahatsahi hawa Sesus nikara, ana bo hi nikozonehaha astsatu nipamykysohokonaha, ske buruk niukurunahaze Deus wasania ty Samarija hudikhudikwytsa bo nitsasokonaha. Kyze Serusarëhe bo ziksizonaha.

Piripi Etiopia ezekta bo nipamykysoko.

²⁶Bijokpe iknykta Deus tsumuëhïtsa Piripi bo izumu. Ipe niy:

— Aidyty. Tsikymy, ske buruk tsimyku! Serusarëhe ikny na ske Kasa burukta! niy. Ata ske jerukbara bo tykuru. Kytsa batu sizuba ata ske buruk mynakurukunaha — niy.

Yhÿ niy.

²⁷Aidy ske buruk niukuru. Niytahi maku Etiopia ezekta ske buruk inaukuru. Tahudikhudikwy bo ziksikizo. Atakta isukzabyita tu Etiopia sipehatsata zitsumuëhï Kādasi inarokotatsa. Atahi Etiopia okyrysaro perytsa. Atahi Serusarëhe bo iwatahi Deus pe: — Ikia hi tsamysapyrëta tsimy — nikara.

²⁸Serusarëhe ikny inaparak. Etiopia hudikhudikwy bo ziksizo. Tsaraha wata eze niukuru. Pikuzatsa ske buruk inasitetekenaha. Tadyhywy bete tsaraha eze nidyhyky, Deus papeu zinyky opykani nikara. Niukuruze Deus papeu humo opykani nipamykysoko. Tubabatu papeu Isaijas Deus sohokotsa ziwatahaka anahi zinyky. ²⁹Deus hyrikoso Piripi pe niy:

— Tsaraha za bokta — niy.

Yhÿ niy. Niparak tsaraha za bo zumu.

³⁰Zumuze maku iaksoho ziwabyky. Deus papeu ty zinyky ana hi ziwabyky. Tubabatu Isaijas ziwatahaka anahi ziwabyky. Iwaze Piripi ipe niy:

— Amy sa tsipinyky, papeu humo sa tsipinymyryky — niy.

³¹— Batu ba. Hawa ja. Kahyrinymyrybyitatu pinykyry. Batu aty tohi zikyrynymyry. Pany! Katsarahaza bo pakutyny kabaze dyhytykta. Nawa tsimykurunaha — niy.

Yh̃y niy. ³²Etiopia ezekta papeu zinyky. Isaijas Deus sohokotsa tubabatu ziwataha:

— Hawa hozipyrykza batu kaka ziky. Zioktyhyryknahaze pibeze naha humo batu kaka ziky.

Izi zipurukunahaze batu kaka niy.

Atahi hozipyrykza wata. Batu tyso iwatahi hozipyrykza wata.

Zisukyryknahaze iwatahu batu tyso. Kytsa batu ibo wasani nikaranaha.

³³Atahi tsimysapyr̃eta. Batu aty tohi ibo wasani zikaha niy. Batu aty tohi itsekokatsa soho ty nipamykysoko.

Asahi zisapybyrikinaha. Asahi zibezenaha. Iwahi nepyk — niy. Iwa papeu humo ziwatahaka.

³⁴Etiopia ezekta papeu zinyze. Piripi pe niy:

— Deus sohokotsa tasoho sa nitsasoko. Usta ja. Batu kahyrinymyry. Ikia harere ty tsipikyrynymyry tsihikik — niy.

³⁵Yh̃y niy. Niytahi papeu humo iwatahaha zihyrinymyryky. Anahi iharere Sesus soho ty inapamykysoko, ana ty hi nipamyksoziuku.

³⁶Niahatsahi inaukurunahaze pihik bo iktsa niaha.

— Nabo pihik bo iktsa ty. Uta tsipikarasusu zeka batu aty tohi “O” ziky — niy. ³⁷Piripi ipe niy:

— Ikia Sesus humo tsaspirikpor̃eta zeka paharasusu za — niy. Atahi:

— Abaka Sesus Deus tse humo kaspirikpor̃eta — niy.

³⁸Iwaze Etiopia ezekta tsaraha wata pyk niy. Iwaze Piripi tuk inasiknaha. Pihik bo nioktsotsoknaha. Anaeze Piripi ziharasusuhik.

³⁹Pihik ikny inazoknahaze Deus hyrikoso Piripi zioktyhyryk. Iwatahi Etiopia ezekta batu ity nyzo. Ata kino ske buruk ahudikhudikwy bo niukuruzo. Tsakur̃eta nikara.

⁴⁰Atsoko Piripi Asoto eze niy. Niukuruzo Deus wasani humo nipamykysoko. Niytahi Sesareja bo zumu niy.

Sauro Sesus tukta niyzik.

9 ¹Iwaze Sauro takyriki iwatahi taparakta Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokota izumu ipe niy:

— O Sesus tuktsa humo takyriki. Mysisukyryky kytsa sitsipatsa humo mynasioktyhyryk. Mysisibatsihikik. ²Iwatahi ziknapamykysokota pe niy:

“Utakta Damasko bo mozihihikik. Papeu ty kabo nyny tykta! Myhyrizikwanitsa kytsa Sudeutsa wahoro bo mynauzuzuknaha nasapy bo piwatawyky. Ana papeu humo ky kytsa Sesus tuktsa bo piwatawynaha iwatahi Sesus tuktsa inasikaha. Sesus tuktsa inasikahaze abo mynasioktyhyryk. Kytsa wytykyryk iwatsa sitsipatsa humo mynasioktyhyryk. Asahi abo mynasioktyhyryk” — Sauro niy.

— Yh̄y tykurukta — ziknapamykysokota niy.

³Kyze Sauro Damasko bo niukuruze. Nahudikhudikwy jokbohaze ske buruk atsoko haramwe hyrity waha bijoikpe ikny ibo inasik. Ibo naharamwebaik. Iwatahi nihyrizikubyri haramwe hyrity waha pokso tsipybyrēta nyzik. Tapybyspyk inaraha. ⁴Pikuza bete tatu inaraha. Tsipybyrēta. Niytahi bijo ikny Sesus yksoho ziwaby ipe niy:

— O Sauro amy humo sa ikia tsipiksukyryky — niy.

⁵— O mypehatsa aty skaraba ikia tsimy kara — niy.

— Utakta Sesus. Ikia tsipiksukyryky. ⁶Kyiktykta! Hudikhudikwy botykta! Nabo tahi ikia bo hawa tsimy my — niy.

⁷Iwa iaksoho bijo ikny Sauro bo nipamykysoko. Sauro tuktsa pykpyk niaha. Sipybyrētsa nikaranaha. Iwatsahi batu harere. Iaksoho ziwabykynaha atsahi batu aty tohi ityny. ⁸Niytahi Sauro kyik niy. Tahyriziktsa ty popo niyze batu iktsa ziky. Iwatsahi ituktsa itsipa humo Damasko bo zioiktyhyryknaha. ⁹Anaeze harakykbyi zuruze batu iktsa ziky. Batu hauk, batu tsō anaeze zuba nitare.

¹⁰Kyze mypehakatsa maku Ananias inarokota ibo zipaha. Ananias Damasko ezekta. Sesus tukta. Iwaze zitsotospykyrykze atahi mypehakatsa ziny ipe niy:

— Ananias — niy.

— Amy skaraba kapehatsa tsikzumu — niy.

¹¹Atahi:

— Kyiktykta! Aidy atyozetykta! Sudas wahoro bokta! Sudas wahoro ske Buruhuwa inarokoha. Anaeze Sauro tsipiberiki. Atahi Taraso hudikhudikwy eze nipuruk niy. Atahi kabo nipamykysoko. ¹²Zitsotospykyrykze maku ziny. Ta maku ibo zumuze tatsyhyrypetsa ty iharek humo paik niy. Iwatahi iktsozo niy. Iwa zitsotospykze zinyba — mypehakatsa niy.

¹³Ananias:

— O kapehakatsa kytsa sizubarētsa isoho ty kabo botu nitsasobanaha. Atyryktsa Serusarēhe ezektsa nisisukyryikik. ¹⁴Abaka katsa mybo izumu. Taparakta ziknapamykysokota Deus wahoro zubata eze papeu tuk iwaha humo hi atuktsa sitsipatsa humo mysioktyhyryk. Aty skaraba abo mopamykysoko asahi Sauro mysiberiki iwatahi mysioktyhyryk — niy.

¹⁵Niytahi mypehakatsa ipe niyzo:

— Ikia ibo tsimy. Uta Sauro iwatawyhik. Katsumuēh̄tsa mozik, katsyhyryze kahyriziktsokzawy humo mykara. Kytsa sizubarētsa bo

kasoho motsaso. Sudeutsabyitsa myhyrizikwanitsa, Sudeutsa iwatsa kasoho ty motsaso. Iwaha ty kahumo sinini mykara. ¹⁶Uta kino ipe my:

“Ikia kahyritzokzawyo humo sinini tsimyaka” my — nikara.

¹⁷Niytahi Ananias niparak. Sudas wahoro bo. Nitsukze tatsyhyrypetsa ty Sauro harek humo paik niy. Ipe niy:

— O kaziky Sauro. Mypehakatsa abo zikpeha. Ta kino ikia Damasko ske buruk tsinyhik atahi abo zikpeha. Iwatahi ahyriziktsa mysizororowy iksazo tsimy. Deus hyrikoso abo mozumu atuk mynapykyryk iwatahi zikpeha — niy.

¹⁸Atsoko Sauro hyriziktsa piknu piakyridi tsa watsa inatsunaha. Iwatatu ebyk waha botu zoezo iksazo niy. Zizororowy. Niytahi kyik niy. Sesus humo tispirikporêta iwaze Ananias ity ziharasusuhik.

¹⁹Tadisahakazoze tsipaikrêta niyzikzo.

Sauro Damasko ezektsa bo Sesus soho nitsasoko.

²⁰Sauro Damasko eze Sesus tuktsa tuk niapykyrykspyk. Iwaze ziakbata Sesus soho nitsasoko. Sesus soho Deus wahoro eze nitsasoko. Atahi:

— Sesus Deus tse — nikara. ²¹Ziwabykynahatsa sipybyrêtsa nikaranaha. Asahi nipamykysokonaha:

— Atahi ja Serusarêhe eze tuze Sesus tuktsa nisioktyhyryk. Atahi Damasko bo niukuru iwatahi Sesus tuktsa mysioktyhyryk ja. Bykyze ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa bo mysioktyhyryk. Ata hiba — nikaranaha.

²²Sauro Sesus soho nitsasoko. Iharere humo kytsa sizubarêtsa Sesus humo sispirikporêtsa. Atahi:

— Sesus Deus zipenhata babata — nikara. Tsihyrinymyrêta kytsa iharere bo yhy nikaranaha. Nisihyrinymyrykyze wasani nikaranaha. Iwatsahi Sudeutsa batu sihyrinymyry iwatsahi hawa sa ibo mopamykysokonaha batu zikaha. Paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha.

²³Bykyze Sudeutsa inazuzuknahaze nipamykysokonaha:

— Hawa sa Sauro tabezehik — nikaranaha.

²⁴Sauro siharere ziwaby tahi hawa pikbeze tsihikiknaha anahi ziwaby. Zikzibytuhukutu Damasko hudikhudikwy hokbowy baze ziperykynaha. Okoroze unata kino niwatihi nizokparakanaha. Iwatsahi Sudeutsa pokso Sauro tuktsa ziooktyhyrykna.

²⁵Unata ziooktyhyrykna. Tsoromapeza sihezönikita eze tu zikorokyrykna. Sauro tsoromapeza sihezönikita eze inazipiknaha. Iwaze inazipiknahaze niparakik. Iwaze Sauro Damasko hudikhudikwy ekze niwakik.

Sauro Serusarêhe bo ziksizo.

²⁶Kyze Sauro Serusarêhe bo ziksizo. Sesus tuktsa tuk tasapy tsihikik. Sauro Sesus tukta niyzik iwatsahi simytsatyharêtsa nikaranaha, ipokso

sipybyrêtsa. ²⁷Baranabe hi zitsumuêhîkî. Sakzohotsa bo zioқтыhyryk. Iwatsahi sibo itsyhyryze nipamykysoko:

— Sauro mypehakatsa ziny. Damasko bo niukuruze mypehakatsa ziny. Mypehakatsa ibo nipamykysoko itukta niyzik. Iwatahi Damasko eze tuze Sesus soho ty nipamykysokoze batu ipyby — nikara. Iwatsahi Sesus tuktsa Sauro humo batu sipyby. ²⁸Iwaze Sauro situk inapykyk. Serusarêhe eze tu situk zikzuruku. Sesus soho ty ziknapamykysoko. ²⁹Sudeutsa Kereka harere zinymyrykynahatsitsa bo ziknapamykysoko. Asahi ibo nahapepehakanaha. Sisakparêtsa nikaranaha. Zibeze tsihikiknaha. ³⁰Sesus tuktsa anahi ziwabykynahaze Sauro Sesareja bo zioқтыhyryknaha:

— O ikia Taraso bokta! Tsikpuruk naha botu tsiksizokta — nikaranaha.

³¹Iwaze kytsa Sesus tuktsa nanabyitaba zisapywykynaha. Sudeja eze Karireja eze Samarija eze iwaha eze zisapywykynaha. Sesus tuktsa niobaranaha sizubarêtsa niyziknaha. Deus hyrikoso humo niobaranaha. Deus hyrikoso nisitsumuêhîkî iwatsahi Sesus humo sispirikporêtsa.

Peduruta Rida Sopa ahabo zumu.

³²Nanabyitaba Peduru paikpa ziknakara. Kyze Rida bo inakozore. Sesus tuktsa Rida eze sibo inakozore. ³³Anaeze Aeneas bo niy. Atahi ityryk niakbabata niy. Tawanu eze tu ziknapykyryk zuba oito anos tawanu eze tu ziknapykyryk. ³⁴Iwaze Peduru ibo zumu. Ipe niy:

— Aeneas Sesus Kiristu pazororowy. Kyiktykta! Awanu tyzozikykytykta — niy.

Atsoko Aeneas kyik niy. Nizororo.

³⁵Rida ezektsa nizororota bo nikozonahaze Sesus tuktsa niyziknaha. Sarona ezektsa kino niwatihi ibo nikozonaha. Sarona Rida pauk baze tu niy. Asa kino niwatihi sizubarêtsa Sesus tuktsa niyziknaha. Sesus humo sispirikporêtsa.

³⁶Sopa hudikhudikwy bytykareze tu niy. Anaeze Sesus tuktatsa. Tabita inarokotatsa. Kereko harere humo ka Dorokas. Tsimysapyrêtatssa, sinamybyikitsa ziknasitsumuêhîekik.

³⁷Atatsa hi ihumuêzumu iwaze nihyrikosokda. Niahaza hi Sesus tukza inury nitsapikiknaha. Inury zibykyryknaha. Isapy jobo zidokonaha ipokpedawy eze zihoeknaha. ³⁸Rida hudikhudikwy Sopa bytykareze tu niy. Peduru anaeze niapykyrykspek anahi kytsa ziwabynaha. Niahatsahi petoktsa makutsa Peduru bo nisipehahik. Peduru bo zumunahaze ipe niaha:

— Aidty. Pany mytuk tsimykururu. Sopa boktsa! Batu hÿbyri — nikaranaha.

Yhÿ niy. ³⁹Peduru siapik niukuru. Dorokas bo izumu. Sesus tuktsa Peduru nihyrikosokdatatsa sapy bo zioқтыhyryk. Anaeze ituktsiza

nikaranaha. Haramukukaka anaeze nikaranaha. Nipuziukunaha. Nipukaranahaze tahasuk ty tahakpyzazawy ty iwatsa ziwatawykynaha. Sisuk ty nihyrikosokdatatsa sitsyhyryze ziwowoko. ⁴⁰Niytahi Peduru ispe:

— Ape bo tsiponahaktsa — niy. Ape bo zipobanahaze taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Deus bo nipamykysoko. Niytahi nihyrikosokdatatsa pe:

— Tabita kyiktyktsa! — niy. Iwaze nihyrikosokdatatsa tu inapopozo. Peduru bo iktsa niy. Kyik tsihadyhy niy. ⁴¹Peduru atatsa zitsumuēhīkī itsyhyry humo paik niy. Tyrikto niy. Niytahi Sesus tuktsa haramukukaka kino niwatihi nisiuhauaka.

— Panytaha nihyrikosokdatatsa ahabo pisizo. Atatsa inahyrizikpo — niy.

⁴²Sizubarētsa Sopa eze tu Dorokas soho ziwabykynaha. Hawa nihyrikosokdatatsa zihyryzikpozo iwaze sizubarētsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa. ⁴³Anaeze Peduru Simaō wahoro eze niapykyryk atahi siraratsa hwyk perytsa nikara.

Peduru Koronerius bo inakozore.

10 ¹Bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuēhītsa Koronerius bo izumu. Koronerius Sesareja eze tu niy. Atahi sē sodadutsa nisipehaka, sinarotsa Itariano. ²Koronerius maku tsimysapyrēta. Deus tihi:

— Atakta wasani mykara — mytsaty nikara. Sudeubyitatu iwatatu Deus humo tispirikporēta. Iwahoro ezektsa kino niwatihi Deus humo sispirikporētsa, Sudeutsa sinamybyitsa bo okyrysaro ty nyny ziknakara. Deus bo nipamykysoikik. Ata bo hi bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuēhītsa inasik. ³Haramwe iharakibikia eze bijoikpe iknykta Koronerius bo inasik. Ipe niy.

— Koronerius — niy. Koronerius ibo iktsa nyzze tsipybyrēta nikara.

⁴Tsipybyrēta tu nikozoko.

— Amo skaraba — niy. Bijoikpe iknykta tihi:

— Deus aharere ziwaby. Ikia aokyrysaro ty sinamybyitsa bo nyny tsiky kara ana hi ziny. Iwatahi tsakurēta mykara. Aharere soho bo mytsaty mykara niy. ⁵Abaka wastuhu atsumuēhītsa Sopa hudikhudikwy bo tysiakzo. Nabo Peduru piberinaha. Kytsa ipe sisopyk Simaō Peduru nikara. ⁶Atahi usta Simaō wahoro eze niapykyrykspyk. Atakta siraratsa hwyk perytsa nikara. Iwahoro pihik buburu zuba sak eze niy. Ata kino iwahoro bo natasapy iwaze Peduru myzioktyhyryk — niy.

⁷Niytahi bijoikpe iknykta babyita tu hokda zuba niy. Batu ity nyzo. Iwaze Koronerius harakykbyi hi tatsumuēhītsa bo huahua niy. Petoktsa sitsumuēhītsa iwahoro eze tarabaja ziknakaranaha. Usta sodadu atahi Deus humo tispirikporēta. Iwaze sibo nipamykysoko. ⁸Ana hi bijoikpe iknykta ibo nitsasoko atsatu sibo nitsasoko. Iwatahi Sopa bo nisipehahik. Iwaze kytsa harakykbyi Sopa bo nitururuknaha.

⁹Iwaze kytsa Sopa hudikhudikwy bo izumubahanikinahaze Peduru Deus bo nipamykysoko. Wahoro hara bete nido. Tokbaha eze Peduru Deus bo nipamykysoko. ¹⁰Tsiaraparēta. Tadisaha tsihikik mykara. Wytykyryk mydisahawy humo nikymynahaze Peduru itsotyspykwaha ziny. ¹¹Bijoikpe naukwakbaka panu sihezōni inasikze ziny. Ana panu sihezōni ibo inasik. ¹²Anaeze siraratsa sizubarētsa pyryhyktsa watsa sisarakatsa mekywatsatu iwatsa nikaranaha. ¹³Niytahi Deus Peduru pe niy:

— O Peduru siraratsa tysibakta! Azohotsa tysibakta — niy.

¹⁴— Batu ba. Asaktsa batu kawahatsa. Uta Sudeu my iwatahi siraratsa ty batu hauk my. Niwaha batu kazohotsa. Sudeutsa batu anahi sidisahawy. Abaka batu hauk myny — nikara.

¹⁵Deus ipe niyzo:

— Asahi azohotsa hỹ. Uta hi azohotsa ty abo nyny mykara. Uta azohotsa ty abo nyny my zeka ikia azohotsa soho humo yhỹ tsimy niy. Uta azohotsa nyny my zeka ikia azohotsa tihi — niy.

¹⁶Iwa Deus Peduru bo nipamykysoko. Harakykbyi harere zohotsa soho pamykysoko. Niytahi panu sihezōni waha bijoikpe bo zisihyrykzo. Batu ity nyzo.

¹⁷Peduru itsotyspykwaha mytsatyziu nikara:

— Amy ty sa pikwatawy mytsaty nikara! Hawa sa my — nikara. Abababatu kytsa harakykbyihi zumukunaha. Kytsa pe:

— Hāta wahoro eze sa Simaō Peduru mopykyrykspek — niaha. Niahatsahi izumukunaha. Hokbowy Simaō wahoro peze pyk niaha.

¹⁸Wahoro ezeke sa pe niaha:

— Simaō Peduru ja — niaha.

— Atatu — nikaranaha.

¹⁹Peduru jobo wahoro harapu bete itsotyspykyk mytsatyziu nikaraze Deus hyrikoso ipe niy:

— Wabytykta! Kytsa harakykbyihitsa ikia paberikinaha. ²⁰Kytsa Sudeutsabyitsa paberikinaha. Awanu sapy bo izumukunaha. Tsiksita! Siapik tsimykuru. Batu tyso “O mokuru wasani ja” Uta hi abo iknasisukmo — niy.

²¹Niytahi Peduru inasik. Kytsa harakykbyihitsa bo niy. Ispe niy:

— O ikiahatsa tsipikberikinaha hỹ. Amy skaraba tsikzumukunaha — niy.

²²Asa tihi:

— Koronerius nimypehahik Koronerius sē sodadutsa nisipeha. Maku tsimysapyrēta. Deus harere bo hyỹ ziknakara. Sudeutsa sizubarētsa iharere ziwabytoktonaha. Jokboha tu bijoikpe iknykta ipe niy:

“Peduru bokta! Ikia ipe tsimy: ‘Pany kawahoro bo paku tsimy’. Iharere tsipiwabykta!” — niy.

Yh̃y niy.

— Iwatsahi katsa nimypeha iwatsahi ikia bo tsikzumukunaha — nikaranaha.

Yh̃y niy.

— Pakutynahakta niy. Tsikahadisahanaha — Peduru niy.

Yh̃y nikaranaha. Iwatsahi ibaze zururenaha.

²³ Estuba zurunahaze Peduru tazozik ba. Koronerius sohokotsa siapik niukuru. Sesareja bo niukurunaha. Wastuhu Sesus tuktsa ituk niukurunaha. Sopa ezektsa nikaranaha. ²⁴ Estuba zurunahaze Sesareja bo zumukunaha. Anaeze Koronerius nisiperyky. Iwahoro bo izumubanaha. Koronerius botu tatukytsa taharezeiuwytsitsa iwatsa tawahoro bo nisiakzoko iwatsahi nisiperykynaha.

²⁵ Peduru izumukuze Koronerius ibo niy. Taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Okmymy niy Peduru Deus wata mytsaty ahabyita nikara. Iwatahi taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. ²⁶ Aidytykta Peduru Koronerius izikyikik ziriktóhik. Ipe niy:

— Ziktotyktá! Uta kino maku tihi iwatahi kaokeryk puruk purukbyitykta — niy.

²⁷ Nipamykysokoze wahoro bo nitsukze kytsa sizubarẽtsa niapykyryknahatsa nisiny. ²⁸ Niytahi ispe niy:

— O kytsa wytykyryk iwatsa katsaktsa Sudeutsa tsimaha. Bipyritsa tuk tsimyzuzuknaha batu zikaha. Batu sibo ziknakozorenaha. Deus zikwatawy meky watu zik niy. Katsa bipyritsa soho “Batu wasani ahabyi zeka” batu imysapy tsimykaránaha. Anaty hi Deus pikyrinymyryky. ²⁹ Iwatahi uta ikiahatsa bo ikzumu. Iwatatu ikiahatsa bipyritsa ababo ikzumu. Amy humo sa huahua tsiky — niy.

³⁰ Niytahi Koronerius ipe niy:

— Jatua haramwe iharakibikia eze kawahoro eze tu ikakpykykze Deus bo nipamykysoko. Atsoko bjoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuẽhĩtsa kabo inasik. Tisukbarazarẽta niy.

³¹ Atahi kabo nipamykysoko kape niy:

“O Koronerius aharene Deus ziwaby. Ibo nipamykysokoze ziwaby. Aokyrýsaro ty sinamybyitsa bo nyny tsiky ana hi ziny. ³² Iwatahi atsumuẽhĩtsa Sopa bo mysipeha. Tohi Simaõ Peduru inarokota myzioktyhyryk. Atakta usta Simaõ wahoro eze niapykyrykspyk, Simaõ siraratsa hwyk perytsa nikara. Iwahoro pihik buburu zuba sak eze tu niy. Iwaze Simaõ Peduru myzioktyhyryk Peduru abo mozumuze Deus harere ababo mopamykyso” niy.

³³ Iwatahi aidyiky katsumuẽhĩtsa ikia bo iksipeha. Tsikzumu tahi tsamysapyrẽta. Tsikzumu tahi kakurẽta. Aba tsikzumubanaha Deus mytuk niy. Nezeba Deus ikia bo nipamykysoko anahi mybo tsimypamykyso — niy. Iwa Peduru bo niy.

**Peduru Koronerius tatuktsa kino niwatihi
Deus wasania ty nisispirikpoko.**

³⁴Niytahi Peduru bipyritsa bo nitsasoko. Ispe niy:

— Abaka Deus pikyrinymyryky. Hawa myzubaha mysisapywyky. Tapara mytsaty ikykara. “O Deus Sudeutsa humo zuba iakparawy, ustsatsa tyryktsa humo ka batu iakparawy” niy. Abaka pikyrinymyryky Deus tyryktsa sizubarëtsa humo wasani mykara. Deus tuk mekywatsa humo myzubaha wasani mykara. Iwatahi Sudeutsa mysisapywyky ustsatsa tyryktsa kino niwatihi mysisapywyky. Iwa Deus myzubaha humo wasani mykara. ³⁵Kytsa sizubarëtsa iharere bo hyÿ mykaranaha zeka sihumo iakparawy niy. Deus sizubarëtsa bo mysisapywyky. Sudeutsa bo bipyritsa kino niwatihi sihumo wasani mykara.

³⁶Taparaka Deus harere Sudeutsa bo wasania ty sibo nitsasoko anahi botu tsinymyrykynaha. Hawa katsaktsa Sesus Kiristu humo mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatsahi wasani tsimykaranaha. Deus harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha. Mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha iwatsahi Deus humo batu ahapyby. Sesus hi kytsa sizubarëtsa mysipehaka. ³⁷Isoho tsipinymyrykynaha Suão Batista Deus wasania ty Sudeja eze nitsasoko. Kyze Deus Sesus ziwatawyhyk. Nasare ezekta niy.

³⁸Deus hyrikoso ituk niapykyryk. Tazikwy ty ibo nyny niy. Iwatahi myzubaha bo nisisapywyky. Hyrikoso sapybara kytsa bo pororo ziknakaranaha tsahi nisiksiwyhyk. Hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa kytsa bo nisinehaka asahi nisiksiwyhyk. Deus Sesus ituk tu niy. ³⁹Hawa Sesus ziknakara katsa tsinymyrykynaha. Hawa ziknakara Sudeja eze niukuruze katsa tsinymyrykynaha. Hawa ziknakara Serusarëhe eze kino niwatihi tsinymyrykynaha. Iwaze Sudeutsa hi Sesus iharapatawyhyta humo zihyryzikiknaha. Iwaze zibezehiknaha. Deus hi zihyryzikpowy. Anabo hi iktsa tsikaha niy.

⁴⁰Petok zuruze inahyryzikpo katsa mybo inatakahazo. ⁴¹Kytsa sizubarëtsa batu ityny. Katsa zuba tsinynaha. Katsa mybo zuba inatakaha. Deus katsa nimywatawyhyk humo iwatahi katsa mybo inatakaha. Sesus inahyryzikpoze katsa mytuk tadisahaka zikuku niwatihi niy. ⁴²Tapara Sesus mype:

“Myzubaha bo kaharere tytsasonahaktsa. Utakta Deus zipehata ahawata ikyzik. Iwatahi hawa Deus okze uta zuba wasani mynakara. Niytahi hawa Deus okze batu wasani kahyrinymyrëta hawa Deus okze wasani kahyrinymyrëta. Bykyzehu kytsa sizubarëtsa bo hawa ziknakaranaha ana soho tyhi motsaso. Kytsa sisipitutsa bo, siakbatsa bo kino niwatihi iwa motsaso. Anaty hi ikiahatsa kasoho tytsasonahaktsa” Sesus niy. ⁴³Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa isoho nikaranaha. Ziwatahakanaha:

“Amata mozumu. Ihumo ka ahaspirikporêtsa zeka tsahi Deus ahamysapybara humo pahaokzohik” nikaranaha. Iwa Deus sohokotsa Sesus soho ziwatahakanaha — Peduru niy.

Deus hyrikoso bipyritsa bo izumu.

⁴⁴Peduru nipamykysoko tuze Deus hyrikoso bipyritsa bo inasik. Ziwabykynahatsa bo Deus hyrikoso zumu. ⁴⁵Sudeutsa, Sesus tuktsa asahi Peduru tuk zumukunaha nipybynaha. Deus hyrikoso bipyritsa bo zumu. Iwatsahi sipbyrêtsa.

⁴⁶Bipyritsa Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. Utsa harere ty Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. — O Deus ikia tsamysapyrêta — nikaranaha.

⁴⁷Iwatahi Peduru tatuktsa pe niy:

— Deus hyrikoso sibo inasik. Tapara mybo inasik aba astatu sibo izumu. Iwatsahi katsa mysiharasusukunaha zeka wasani ja my. Batu aty tohi mype zeky:

“O isty harasusu byitaha ziky” — niy.

⁴⁸Iwaze bipyritsa pe niy:

— Tsipahaharasusunahaktsa — niy. Tsipahaharasusunahaze ikiatsa tihi:

— O uta Sesus Kiristu tuktsa mozihihikik tsimy — niy. Iwahy. Asa tihi:

— O ikiahatsa katsa mytuk tsimypykyryksyk — nikaranaha.

Hyh niaha. Iwaze Peduru situk niapykyryksyk. Iwa Deus hyrikoso bipyritsa bo zumu.

Peduru Sesus tuktsa bo Serusarêhe eze nipamykysoko.

11 ¹Sakzohotsa Sesus tuktsa kino niwatihi Sudeja eze tu bipyritsa Sesus humo sispirikporêtsa ziwabykynaha. Wastuhu Sudeutsa anahi ziwabykynahaze batu simyzihik. Sizubarêtsa Sesus tuktsa tahapiakzyzyk tsihikiknaha zetu mytsaty nikaranaha. ²Peduru Serusarêhe bo ziksizozo asaktsa zibetsakaknaha. ³Ipe niaha:

— Hawa ta sa bipyritsa wahoro bo tsiktsukuruk. Hawa sa situk tsikadisahaka — nikaranaha.

⁴Niytahi Peduru sibo iwaha tyhi nitsasoko. Pykyhytu nipamykysobaik.

⁵— O katukytsa wabytaha. Utakta Sopa eze tuze Deus bo ikpamykysoko. Katsotyspykwaha inyze. Panu sihezōni hyritywaha inyhik. Panu bijoikpe ikny inasik. Itsihara humo paik paik niaha. Panu sihezōni inasikze kabaze pyk niy. ⁶Iksaziu iky. Anaeze siraratsa sizubarêtsa, pyryhyktsa watsa sisarakatsa meky meky watsa tu iwatsa iksinyky. ⁷Iwaze iaksoho iwaby:

“Peduru kyiktykta! Azohotsa ty tysibakta.”

⁸Batu ba. Asaktsa batu kawahatsa. Sudeutsa batu niwaha ty ka hauk zikaha. Utakta Sudeu iwatahi ba zikboro. ⁹Deus ipe niy:

“Asahi azohotsa niy. Utahi azohotsa ty ikia bo nyny my zeka azohotsa soho ty ka sosobyity niy. Uta wasani my zeka wasani mykara” niy.

¹⁰Nawa Deus kabo nitsasoko. Harakykbyihitsa harere kabo atsatu nitsasoko. Iwaze panu sihezōni bijoikpe bo ziskyrykzo. Batu ity nyzo.

¹¹Iwaze kytsa harakykbyihitsa izumunaha. Wahoro eze ikapykyrykspyk. Niahatsahi izumunaha. Koronerius kabo nisipeha Sesareja ikny kabo izumukunaha. ¹²Deus hyrikoso kabo nitsasoko:

“Tysosobyity sibo mokuru wasani ja batu kanyhy iwa mytsaty mytsatybyijaty. Situk tsimykuru” niy. Iwatahi ikparak. Koronerius wahoro bo bipyritsa tuk ikukuru. Seis Sesus tuktsa Sopa ezeiktsa katuk niukurunaha. Myzubarētsa Koronerius wahoro bo tsikpupunaha.

¹³Tsiknapupunahaze Koronerius katsa mybo nipamykysoko:

“Jatua bijoikpe iknykta iny. Kawahoro eze niriktohoko. Kape niy: ‘Atsumuēhītsitsa Sopa hudikhudikwy bo tysipehahik. Anabo hi Simaō Peduru abo tyzioktyhyk. ¹⁴Atahi wasania ty mopamykysoko ty tsiپیwabyze ikia Sesus humo aspirikporēta tsmozik. Ikia awahoro ezeiktsa niwatihi Sesus humo sispirikporētsa moziknaha’ niy.” Iwa bijoikpe iknykta Koronerius bo nitsaso.

¹⁵Iwabyze hawa bijoikpe iknykta harere Koronerius bo niy uta kino niwatihi. Sesus soho sibo iktasoko. Sudeutsabyitsa tu Sesus soho ty iktasoko. Ziakbataze Deus hyrikoso sibo inasik. Katsa mywata Deus hyrikoso astatu sibo inasik. ¹⁶Iwatahi Sesus harere bo mytsaty ikykara. Tapara Sesus mybo nitsasoko:

“Nihyrikosokdata Suão ikiahatsa pihik ty zahaharasusu. Deus hyrikoso ikiahatsa bo izumu. Nawaty pahaharasusuhik wata atahi ahatuk mynapykyryk.”

¹⁷Deus hyrikoso sibo zipehahik. Katsa mybo niwatihi Deus hyrikoso zipehahik. Hawa Deus mykara kakparawy Deus wasani mykara — Peduru niy.

¹⁸Peduru nipamykysokoze ziwabynahatsitsa batu tyso zikaha. Ba ziktahokaninaha, Deus bo nipamykysokonaha:

— O Deus ikia tsamysapyrēta. Ikia bipyritsa bo niwatihi tahamysapybyi humo pimoewynaha zeka ikia tsmysiokzohik. Iwatsahi Deus simysapybyitsa humo mysiokzohik. Iwazeka simysapyrētsa moziknaha. Asahi tahawahi ikia tuk mynapykyryknaha. Ikia tsamysapyrēta hỹ — nikaranaha. Iwa Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. Peduru harere humo Deus bo nipamykysokonaha.

Sesus tuktsa Ātiokia eze niaha.

¹⁹Iwaze kytsa Estewā zibezenahaze Sesus tuktsa niwakbaiknaha. Kytsa nisisukyryknaha iwatsahi nanabyitaba niwakaknaha. Penise, Sipire, Ātiokia iwatsa anabo niwakaknaha. Ske buruk niukurunahaze

Sesus soho nipamykysokonaha. Sudeutsa bo zuba nitsasokonaha. ²⁰Utsa Sipire ezektsa, Sireni ezektsa kino niwatihi Ātiokia bo nikaranaha. Asahi bipyritsa bo Sesus soho nipamykysokonaha. Kytsa Kereka harere humo zinymyrykynahatsitsa bo Sesus soho ty nipamykysokonaha. ²¹Deus nisitsumuēhīkī. Kytsa sizubarētsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa niyziknaha. Tahadiri sopykwy ty ka zimoewynaha Sesus humo sispirikporētsa, meky watu niyziknaha.

²²⁻²⁴Sesus tuktsa Serusarēhe eze ziwabykynaha. Kytsa Ātiokia eze Sesus tuktsa niyziknaha, ana hi ziwabynaha. Iwatsahi sakzohotsa Baranabe Ātiokia bo zipegahik. Baranabe tsimysapyrēta Deus hyrikoso ituk ziknapykyryk. Baranabe Deus hyrikoso bo hỹ ziknakara. Sesus humo tispirikporēta. Ātiokia bo zumuze Sesus tuktsa bo niy. Sihumo tsakurēta niyzik. Deus nisisapywyky, Deus harere nisihyrinymyryky. Iwaze ispe niy:

— Deus humo ahaspirikporētsa babatsa. Deus harere bo hỹ tsimykarannahaktsa — niy. Kytsa sizubarētsa Sesus tuktsa moziknaha.

²⁵Iwaze Baranabe Taraso bo niparak. Sauro bo ziberiki. Sauro Taraso ezekta tahi ziberiki. ²⁶Zihobykze ipe niy:

— O ikia Ātiokia bo katukta — niy.

Yh̃ niy. Ziksizonaha. Estuba zuba ziytyktseheze, Sesus tuktsa tuk izumubanhaze nisihyrinymyrykynaha. Ātiokia eze tuze kytsa Sesus tuktsa tsitsatsiwy — O Kiristu tuktsa — nikaranaha.

²⁷Iwaze Deus sohokotsitsa sibo zumunaha. Serusarēhe ikny nitururuknaha. Sesus tuktsa bo asahi Ātiokia eze tu maha. ²⁸Estuba Deus sohokotsa maku Akabo inarokota. Atahi kytsa okze niriktohoko. Atahi:

— Hawa Deus hyrikoso kabo ziwatawyhik ana hi ahabo motsaso — niy. Iwatahi Sesus tuktsa ispe niy:

— O katukytsa! Bykze mydisahawy mopykba. Sizubarētsa taharapapyknaha ba amy tohi ty hauk zikaha — niy. Karadio Homa pehatsa niyzikze iharere atsatu niy.

²⁹Niahatsahi Sesus tuktsa inakypykbanahaze. — O myokyrysaro ty ustsas Sesus tuktsa bo nyny tsimaha. Sidisahawy ty hauk maha okyrysaro tuk. Asahi Sudeja eze tu niaha — nikaranaha.

³⁰Yh̃ nikaranaha. Iwa sizubarētsa tahaokyrysaro ziperykynaha. Niahatsahi Baranabe ituktsa Sauro Serusarēhe bo tahaokyrysaro zibykyryknaha. Taparaktsa Sesus tuktsa tuk sibo okyrysaro ty zebykyryknaha. Iwa siokyrysaro ty ustsas Sesus tuktsa sakubyitsa bo nyny nikaranaha.

Kytsa Sesus tuktsa nisisukyrykynaha.

12 ¹Kyze Sudeutsa pehatsa Erodes niy. Wastuhu Sesus tuktsa nisisukyryky. ²Iwatahi ziakbata sodadu zipegahik:

— Tsiaku tsibezehikta! — niy. Tsiaku Suão ziky ata hi zibezehik. Sokorotsapuzeze ty zibezehik. Iwatahi Tsiaku nihyrikosokda. ³Sudeutsa, asahi Sesus humo batu sispirikpo, Tsiaku zibezenhaze sakurētsa niyziknaha. Iwaze Erodes Peduru sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo zioqtyhyryk.

⁴Sudeutsa myikaha eze Peduru sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo nitsahurukik. Sudeutsa myikaha eze atsikara ipytowy bara ty ziokoknaha pororo ziknakaranaha. Peduru sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo zioqtyhyryknaha. Erodes tapetu ziknakara.

— Sudeutsa myikaha napykze Peduru kytsa sizubarētsa bo pioqtyhyryk. Iwaze iharere tawaby ibo iktsa mykaranaha — niy. Sodadutsa Peduru nizukparakanaha. Diseseis sodadutsa nisipeha. Anaeze petoktsa naeze petoktsa Peduru nizukparakanaha. Bykyze sapetoktsa sapetoktsa. ⁵Iwatsa sodadutsa Peduru nizukparakanaha. Sesus tuktsa Peduru tsyhyryze Deus bo nipamykysoikiknaha.

Bijoiampe iknykta Peduru sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy eze nizapare.

⁶Mynakoksohoze Erodes Peduru myzioqtyhyryk bijoiampe iknykta unata eze ibo izumu. Peduru zurubaka. Sodadutsa tazaha eze zurubaka. Karikutsitsitsa ty ipawaraharēta sodadutsa nataba nataba ziperykynaha. Utsa sodadutsa hokbowy baze ziperykynaha. ⁷Atsoko bijoiampe iknykta inasik. Ibo inatsuk sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy eze tu okoro eze ky waha niyzik. Atahi Peduru isukara bete tuzu tuzu nikara. Popotyкта iwaze ipe niy:

— Aidy kyitykta! Iparawarawytsa niaksatsuknaha.

⁸Asuk ty zikpiziwy ty pypyrykty. Apyry suksa ty korokbykty — niy.

Hyĩ niy. Peduru tasuk zikorobyk. Bijoiampe iknykta ipe niy:

— Akpyzazawy ty korobyktykta. Kapikta! — niy.

⁹Niahatsahi ziponaha. Peduru bijoiampe iknykta hapik sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy ekze ape bo ziponaha. Peduru batu ihyrinymyry. Bijoiampe iknykta babata humo batu ihyrinymyry.

— O piktotsyapyk ja — mytsaty nikara. ¹⁰Sodadutsa nisiharamunaha. Utsa sodadutsa nisiharamunaha. Hokbowy ziharawy zumunaha. Hokbowy sihezōnita. Pehoro hi niy. Ata hokbowy hudikhudikwy bo niy. Zumunahaze hokbowy atatu zoksapare niy. Ziponaha. Ape bo niriktotohokonaha. Iwaze hudikhudikwy ske buruk niukurunaha. Atsoko bijoiampe iknykta Peduru iske eze zerekek. ¹¹Iwatahi Peduru mytsatyziu nikara.

Abaka kahyrynymyrēta. Deus bijoiampe iknykta izipeha. Iwatahi uta sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy ezekta tu ziksukehyrykzo. Ikzoitahi iwaze Erodes ba zikbeze. Sudeutsa sizubarētsa pikbeze tsihikiknaha. Deus zioqtyhyryk. Nawatyhi mytsaty nikara.

¹² Iwaze atahi Maria wahoro bo, Suão Marakosje bo niy. Sesus tuktsa sizubarêtsa anaeze izumubanaha. Peduru tsyhyryze Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. ¹³ Peduru wahoro hokbowy bo zumu. Tototo nikara huahua niy. Itsumuêhĩtsa hokbowy bo iktsa niy.

— Aty sa hua mykara — niy. Atatsa Hoda inarokotatsa. ¹⁴ Atatsa Peduru yksoho ziwabyze. O Peduru sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy eze izoihih mytsaty nikara. Tsakurêtatsa nikara. Hawa sa my batu ihyrinymyry iwatatsahi Sesus tuktsa bo atsoko niyzo. Ispe niy:

— Peduru hokbowy eze moriktohoko — niy.

¹⁵ Asahi:

— Batu ba. Ikia akedepyktsa Peduru byitatu nikaranaha. Ikia tsimymyspihikbataka — Peduru tihi ba nikara.

— Batu ba. Ihyrikoso zuba — nikaranaha.

¹⁶ Peduru hokbowy baze hua nikara. Iwatsahi Sesus tuktsa hokbowy ty zoksapare niaha. Peduru zinyanaha. Nipybynaha. ¹⁷ Peduru tatsyhyrype ty wyk niy.

— Akso byitaha — niy. Niytahi Peduru bijoikpe iknykta soho nitsasoko. Hawa Deus sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy eze zioikyhyryk naha nitsasoko.

— Tsiaku bo tytsasonahaktsa. Utsa Sesus tuktsa bo niwatihi — niy.

Kyze mekybotu niparak.

¹⁸ Iwaze inakyokze sodadutsa Peduru ty batu ity kaha. Paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. Peduru sa hana bo nikaranaha. Batu aty tohi ityny. Sakubyitsa niapykyryknaha. ¹⁹ Kyze Erodes tihi:

— Peduru tyzioikyhyk! — niy. Sodadutsa Peduru ziberikinaha. Batu ity kaha. Niytahi Erodes kytsa Peduru nizukparakanahatsa pe niy.

— Hawa ta sa Peduru sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy eze inawakik — niy.

— Yh̃ ja — nikaranaha. Iwatahi Erodes sodadutsa Peduru nizukparakanahatsitsa nisibabaiknaha.

Kyze Erodes Serusarêhe ekze niparak. Sesareja bo niukuru. Anaeze niapykyryk.

Erodes hyrikosokdawy.

²⁰ Erodes takyriki. Tiro ezeiktsa Sidō ezeiktsa humo kino niwatihi takyriki. Tubabatu sidisahawy Erodes sapy ikny izumu niy. Abaka batu. Iwaze Erodes sihumo takyriki niy. Wastuhu Tiro ezeiktsa usts Sidō ezeiktsa inauzuzuknaha. Barasto Erodes tsumuêhĩtsa bo izumunaha. Atahi situkta iwatsahi Barasto bo nikaranaha. Erodes bo sitsyhyryze nipamykyso tsihikiknaha iwatahi niakyribyriki. ²¹ Kyze:

— Erodes estuba zuruze ahabo motsaso — nikara. Nawa zuruze kytsa sizubarêtsa inauzuzuknaha. Erodes harere wabytsitsa inauzuzuknaha. Iharere wabytsitsa inauzuzukbanahaze Erodes suk tsiziurēna ty korobyk niy. Mypehatsa dyhywy bete nidyhyky. Kytsa bo nipamykysobaik.

²² Nitsasokoze kytsa kazi nikaranaha:

— O atakta mybo nitsasoko batu maku zuba, atahi deus my — mytsaty ahabyitsa zikaha.

²³Erodes siharere iakparawy. Inaro myhyrizikwani niyzik. Kytsa bo — Uta deus byitatu — batu tyso. Iwatahi atsoko bijoikpe iknyktsa Erodes zihyrikosokdawyhik. Itsitsihikyritsa ziborobanaha. Iwa nihyrikosokda.

²⁴Iwaze kytsa sizubarêtsa Deus harere ziwabynaha. Nanabyitaba Deus harere sizubarêtsa ziwabykynaha iwaze kytsa Sesus humo sispirikporêtsa.

²⁵Iwaze Baranabe, Sauro ahatsa okyrysaro ty Sesus tuktsa bo nyny niaha. Serusarêhe Ezektsa bo okyrysaro ty nyny niaha. Bykyze Âtiokia bo ziksizonaha. Suão Marakos situk Âtiokia bo niukuru. Iwaze sizubarêtsa Deus harere ziwabynaha.

**Sauro Baranabe ahatsa Deus nisiwatawy
kytsa bo wasania ty motsasonaha.**

13 ¹Kyze Deus harere sohokotsitsa, Deus harere ty kytsa nisihyrinymyrykynahatsa kino niwatihi, Âtiokia eze tu niaha. Sinaro Baranabe, Simaõ usa inarokota nioktsirôrô, Rusio Sireni Ezekta, Manae atahi Erodes tukta taypykta. Sauro iwatsa niaha. Erodes Karireja Ezektsa pehatsa niyzik. ²Asahi izumubanaha Deus bo nipamykysokonaha, ibo nipamykysokonahaze hauk ahabyitsa tu nikaranaha. Asahi:

— O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrêta — nikaranaha. Iwaze Deus hyrikoso ispe niy:

— Baranabe itukta Sauro iwatsa mysiwatawy. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi tsimysiwatawynaha. Iwatsahi kahyriziktsokzawy mykaranaha. Kahyriziktsokzawy mysipeha. Amy ty botu mytsaty iky atsatu mahaktsa! — niy.

Yhÿ nikaranaha.

³Niahatsahi Deus bo nipamykysokonahaze Baranabe Sauro iwatsa nisipeha. Hauk ahabyitsa tuze tahatsyhyrypetsa ty Baranabe Sauro ahatsa siharektsa bete paik paik nikaranahaze iwa nisipehakanaha. Hawa Deus hyrikoso nitsasoko atsatu nikaranaha.

Baranabe Sauro ahatsa hi Sipire tsikzikdihi bo niukurunaha.

⁴Niahatsahi tsikzikdihi bo niukurunaha. Tsikzikdihi Sipire inarokota. Deus hyrikoso Sipire bo nisipehahik. Tapara Serusia bo niukurunaha, iwaze tsaraha puêtsikbyita bo tahakorohyknaha. Iwaze tsikzikdihi bo tsaraha puêtsikbyita eze niukurunaha. ⁵Kyze Saramis bo zumunaha. Anabo zumunahaze Sudeutsa wahoro bo nipupunaha. Deus harere nitsasokonaha. Suão Marakos inarokota siapik niukuru, nisitsumuêhikî. ⁶Tsikzikdihi buruk niukurunaha. Iwaze Papos bo zumunaha.

Anaeze myrawy tsihikanikita zihobyknaha. Barosesus inarokota. Usa inarokota Erimas. Erimas Kereka harere inaro niy. Atahi myrawy tsihikanikita Sudeu niy, kytsa bo nisispihikbataikik:

— Utakta Deus harere ty mopamykysoikik — mybarapetu ziknakara. Atahi pehatsa tukta niy. ⁷Tsikzikdihi ezektsa pehatsa Serisio Pauro inarokota niy. Tispirikporêta. Atahi Deus harere piwaby tsihikik iwaze Baranabe itukta Sauro nisiakzoko niy. Atahi:

— Deus harere ty kabo tytsaso — niy. Serisio Pauro Deus harere piwaby tsihikik. Barosesus batu hỹ niy. ⁸Tapetu mynakara:

— O Serisio Pauro Deus harere humo batu waby — niy. Iwatahi Baranabe itukta Sauro iwatsa nisiakniki, sihumo takyriki niy. Serisio Pauro Sesus humo tispirikporêta my zeka batu hawa tohi zikaha. Iwatahi Baranabe tukta Sauro ahatsa sihumo batu iakparawy.

⁹Iwaze Deus hyrikoso Sauro tuk niy. Sauro usa inaro Pauro. Pauro Kereko harere inaro. Deus hyrikoso ituktu babatu iwatahi Erimas bo nikozotoktoko. Ipe niy:

¹⁰— Ikia Diabo wata atahi hyrikoso sapybara nasipehaikik. Hawa ty tisapyrêna ty ikia batu akparawy. Amysapybyitsa tsimynakara. Ikia hi mospihikbatanikita tsimy. Hawa ty wasani Sesus soho ikia hi. “O batu wasani ziky” mybarapetu tsimy kara. Abaka Deus pasininiwyky.

¹¹Tsimyhyrizikubyri ba zikozo. Iwa okoro bazinyzo — niy.

Iwa Pauro Erimas pe niy.

Atsoko imyrawy tsikanikita nihyrizikubyri. Haramwe bo ba zikozo. Kytsa nisiberiki iwatahi aty sa katsipa humo paik my nikara. ¹²Sipehatsa Serisio Pauro ana bo nikozoze nipyby. Sesus harere bo hỹ nikara iwatahi Sesus humo tispirikporêta. Anawahi Pauro itukta Baranabe Deus harere kytsa nishyrynimyryknaha.

Baranabe Sauro ahatsa Pisidia bo niaha.

¹³Kyze Pauro tatuktsa tuk Papos bo niukurunaha. Perekã Pãpiria buruk niukurunaha. Tsaraha puëtsikbyita eze niukurunaha. Niytahi Suã Marakos Serusarêhe bo ziksizo. ¹⁴Niukurunaha. Âtiokia zumukunaha. Ana Âtiokia hudikhudikwy Sudeja bara tu niy. Anaka Pisidia eze tu niy. Sudeutsa mybyrykywy eze Sudeutsa wahoro bo inapupunaha. Kytsa tuk nidhydyhyknaha.

¹⁵Sudeutsa papeu humo iwatahaha opykani nitsasokonaha. Deus harere Moises ziwataha anatyhi nikaranaha. Papeu Deus harere sohokotsa ziwatahakanaha anatyhi nitsasokonaha. Niahatsahi myhyrizikwanitsitsa izumubanahtsa Pauro itukta Baranabe ahatsa hi ispe niy:

— O mytukytsa katsa mybo tsimypamykysokonaha zeka aba tu tytsasonahaktsa! Aharere ty tynamyspirikpo — niy.

¹⁶Niytahi Pauro kyik niy. Tatsyhyrype ty pawyk niy. Iwatsahi kytsa sizubarētsa tahabyripykpyk zuba niaha. Nipamykysoko ispe niy:

— O katukytsa Sudeutsa, ustsā tyryktsa Deus humo sispirikporētsa kino niwatihi wabytaha! niy. ¹⁷Tubabatu Deus Sudeutsa nisiwatawy. Taparaktsa mydiritsa Esito eze niapykyryknahaze Deus nisiwatawyze. Sitsyhyryze nisisapywyky. Deus zikwy humo Esito ikny nisioktyhyryk, jerukbara bo niukurunaha. ¹⁸Anaeze kuarēta anos eze paikpa ziknakaranaha. Deus sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. ¹⁹Kytsa Kanaã tsayrytsitsa nasepykwynaha. Sete tsayrytsitsa nasepykwynaha iwatahi Kanaã mektsa tu ziaksenaha. Iwatahi Kanaã sisapy niyzik.

²⁰Niytahi Deus sibetesatsitsa sibo nisiakzo. Kanaã eze taparaktsa mydiritsa bo nisiakzo. Nawaze kwatero sēto sēkūeta anos niapykyryknaha. Sibetesakatsitsa nisipeha. Iwa Deus niy.

²¹Samue izumu. Kyze taparaktsa mydiritsa Deus bo nizapykykynaha. “O Deus mypehatsa tsimyzihihiknaha, ustsā tyryktsa watsa” nikaranaha. Iwa Deus bo nikaranaha. Iwatahi Deus Sauro zipeha atahi sipehatsa niyzik. Taparaktsa mydiritsa tsyhyryze Deus Sauro zipeha atahi sipehatsa niyzik. Sauro Kis tse niy. Bēsami itukytsa niy. Kuarēta anos Kanaã eze ktsa pehatsa niyzik.

²²Bykyze Deus Sauro pe: “ikia sipehatsabyita” niy. Iwaze Dawi ziawatawy sipehatsa niyzik. Dawi Sese tse niy. Deus Dawi sipehatsa niyzik taparaktsa mydiritsa tuk Deus Dawi soho nitsasoko. “Dawi kaharere bo hyĩ ziknakara. Atahi kakparawy” niy.

²³Tubabatu Deus Dawi tsekokatsa soho nitsasoko: “Estuba Dawi tsekoka uta ahabo pipeha. Ahaoktykytsa mozik. Isareu eze ktsa bo pipeha” niy. Niytahi Deus Sesus zipeha. Iharere botu nitsaso astatu nikara. Sesus estuba Dawi tsekoka niyzik. ²⁴Tapara Suão Sesus sukmobyitu iakzohota. Isareu eze ktsa nisihyrinymyryky. Nisiharasusuku. Sudeutsa pe niy:

“Ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha tysimoewyhiknahaktsa! tsikahahasusunahaktsa!” niy. ²⁵Suão hyriziktsokzawy asiba nepyke kytsa pe niy:

“Aty skaraba utakta mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Atahi ja tsipiperykynaha. Batu Deus myzipehabyita. Aibatohi zuba mozumu. Atahi myhyrizikwani. Utakta pykyhy myhyrizikwybyitatu ipyrysuktsa mysibobokzeka kasikpybyrēta. Batu myhyrizikwani iwaze ipyrysuktsa hyrykok my zeka kasikpybyrēta” Suão niy — Iwa Pauro niy.

²⁶Pauro nitsasokozo:

— O katukytsa Abarão tsekokatsa, bipyritsa kino niwatihi Deus harere bo yhyĩ ziknakaranaha. Wabytaha! Deus harere hawa mymysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha Deus mymyokzohik katsa anaty hi mybo zipeha. ²⁷Serusarēhe eze ktsa Sesus Deus zipehata mywata batu

sihyrinymyry. Taparaktsa kino niwatihi Sesus Deus zipenhata batu sihyrinymyry. Sudeutsa nawa zuruze mybirywy eze kytsa Deus harere ty opykani nitsasokonaha iwatsa tu batu ity nymyry. Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahakanaha astatu zinymyrybakanaha. Sudeutsa wahoro eze zinymyrybakanaha. Asahi ana papeu humo hi batu sihyrinymyry. Sihyrinymyrybyitsa tu hawa Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahakanaha atsatu nikaranaha. ²⁸Nimyspihikbatakanahaze:

“O Sesus batu wasani mykara tabezekta!” nikaranaha. Anatyhi Deus sohokotsa harere ziwatahakanaha atsatu nikaranaha. ²⁹Kytsa Piratus bo nitsasokonaha. Sesus tabezehikta nikaranaha. Imysapyrēnikita tu pibeze tsihikiknaha. Tubabatu hawa Deus sohokotsa ziwatahakanaha atsatu nikaranaha. Nikaranahaze Sesus tuktsa inury iharapatawyhyta inazipiknaha. Harahare iytyk bo nitsahoroknaha.

³⁰Deus hi zihyirizikpowy ³¹Niahatsahi Sesus tuktsa zinyzonaha. Byzoje estuba ziharahaze zinyzonaha. Asahi tapara Sesus tuk Karireja buruk niukurunahatsa Serusarēhe bo ituk niukurunaha. Abaka asahi amy sa zinyntaha myzubaha bo nipamykysokonaha. Wasani nitsasokonaha.

³²Katsaktsa niwatihi tsiktsasokonaha. Wasania humo tsimypamykysokonaha. Sesus soho ty tsimypamykysokonaha. ³³Tubabatu Deus taparaktsa mydiritsa bo nitsasoko. Aba kino atsatu mynakara. Anaty hi ahabo tsimypamykysokonaha. Deus Sesus zihyirizipowyo ba zik hyrikosokdazo. Tapara nitsasoko aba anatyhi mynakara. Mytsekokatsa bo mynakara. Tubabatu Deus harere Samo papeu humo ziwatahaka:

“Ikiahi katse. Abaka utakta azo mozik kasopyk.”

Iwa Samo papeu humo ziwatahaka.

³⁴Tubabatu Deus nitsasoko.

— “Utakta Sesus myhyirizikpowyo iwatahi ba zik hyrikosokdazo niy. Ahatsyhyryze pisapywyky. Dawi wata.

Uta ihumo zisapywyky. Ikiahatsa humo kino niwatihi pahasapywyky” niy. Dawi wata.

³⁵Usa Samo papeu ziwatahaka. Dawi Deus bo nitsasoko:

— “Atsebabata ikia bo hyĩ ziknakara ba zerek.

Anury ba zerek iwatahi ba zikbibi. Tsamysapyrēta ba zikbibi” niy.

³⁶Pauro nikarazo wasani my:

— Dawi Deus harere bo hyĩ ziknakara. Ispituze Deus harere bo hyĩ ziknakara. Isareu ezektsa sipehatsa wasani nikara. Iwaze nihyrikosokda. Iytyk bo nitsahoroknahaze inury nibibibaik. ³⁷Sesus nury ba zikbibi iwaze Deus zihyirizikpowy.

³⁸O katukytsa, ahamysapybara humo Deus pahaokzohik Sesus pokzi pahaokzohik. Sesus zikwy humo Deus ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha pahaokzohik anahi tsipinymyrynahaktsa. Iwatahi katsa Sesus soho ahabo tsimytsasokonaha. Iwatsahi ahamysapybara tsimoewynahaktsa!

Sesus humo zuba Deus ahamysapybara humo pahaokzohik. Tubabatu Deus harere Moises bo nitsasoko. Anaharere humo ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha ba zahaokzo. ³⁹Sesus humo zuba ahaspirikporêtsa zeka Deus pahaokzohik.

⁴⁰Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa ziwatahakanaha. Deus nisiwatawy. Asahi:

⁴¹“Ikiahatsa Deus humo batu ahaspirikpo. Deus harere humo ahapyrirykrêtsa tsimykaranaha.

Tsisisapybyrikinaha zuba. Tsikpybybaiknahaktsa! ‘Kahumo ahaspirikpo byizeka tsimyhyrikosokdanaha’ Deus mykara. Kytsa sihumo pisapywyky. Ikiahatsa hi kahumo batu ahaspirikpo. Kytsa ahabo motsasozikunahaze ikiahatsa batu ahaspirikpo” nikaranaha.

Iwa botu ziwatahakanaha — Pauro niy.

Iwaze ispezo niy:

— Pykyhytutaha! Hawa Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahakanaha ikiahatsa batu yhy ahabyitsa — niy.

Iwa Pauro Sudeutsa bo nipamykysoko.

⁴²Iwaze Pauro itukta Baranabe zipokonahaze kytsa ispe niaha:

— O usta Sudeutsa mybyrywy eze ana soho ty hi tsimypamykysokozonaha — niaha. ⁴³Kytsa inauzuzuknahatsa nepyknahaze Sudeutsa Pauro Baranabe ahatsa bo inakaranaha. Usta kytsa niwatihi asahi Deus harere bo yhy nikaranaha sakzohotsa bo inakaranaha. Sizubarêtsa bo nipamykysokonaha. Nisitsumuêhikîna. Hawa Deus mybarawy ezekeza bo mysisapywyky nisyhrynymyrykynaha nikaranaha.

⁴⁴Iwaze usta mybyrywy eze Ātiokia ezekeza izumubanaha.

Sizubarêtsa hi izumubanaha. Deus harere piwaby tsihikiknaha anabo hi izumubanaha. ⁴⁵Sudeutsa sizubarêtsa bo nikozonahaze sizokdirêtsa niyziknaha. Pauro zisapybyrikinaha. Iharere batu isapy nikaranaha. Atahi mybarapetu zuba nikaranaha. Pauro soho siharerewabymybarêtsa nikaranaha. ⁴⁶Iwatsahi Pauro, Baranabe iwatsa nipamykysokozonaha. Asahi sipybybyitsa tu ispe niaha:

— Wasani katsaktsa ikiahatsa hi Sesus soho tsimypamykysokonaha. Ikiahatsa Sudeutsa tsimaha, tapara Deus harere tsiwabykynaha. Ikiahatsa hi Deus harere bo batu hy tsimykaranaha. Ikiahatsa Deus tuk batu aharere tsihik. Sesus pahasapywykyze ikiahatsa batu hy zikaha. Iwatsahi katsa ahabo ba ziktsasozonaha. Abaka bipyritsa bo tsimaha.

⁴⁷Tubabatu Deus nitsasoko:

“Zahawatawy iwatahi kaharere myzubaha bo tsimypamykysokonaha, zahawatawy iwaha hi aty ja kaharere bo yhy mykara, atahi Deus tyryktsa tuk mozik.

Asaktsa kaharere bo yhy mykaranaha asahi Deus tyryktsa moziknaha” niy.

Iwa tubabatu Deus sohokotsa ziwatawykynaha. Iwatahi katsa Deus harere Sudeutsabyitsa bo tsimypamykysokonaha — Pauro niy.

Iwatsahi Sudeutsabyitsa sakurętsa niyziknaha.

⁴⁸Asa hi:

— O Deus harere tisapyręna. Tisapyręna hy — nikaranaha. Deus humo sispirikporętsa. Asahi Deus nisiwatawy ituk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha sispirikporętsa niyziknaha.

⁴⁹Nanabyitaba Sesus tuktsa Deus harere tsimypamykysokonaha. Sizubarętsa wasania ty Sesus soho ziwabykynaha. ⁵⁰Iwatsahi Sudeutsa tahakyrikinaha. Pauro Baranabe ahatsa humo tahakyrikinaha. Iwatsahi wytykyryk tuk nipamykysokonaha. Wytykyryk myhyrizikwanikiza. Asizahi Deus bo hyhy nikaranaha. Taparaktsa hudikhudikwy sizubarętsa sibo nipamykysokonaha. Iwaze Pauro Baranabe ahatsa siharerewabymybarętsa iwatsahi nisisukyrykynaha. Tahakyrikinaha nisyimijakanaha. Anahudikhudikwy eze nishuruknaha. Iwatsahi Pauro itukta Baranabe nisisukehiknaha.

⁵¹Niukurunahaze tahapyrysuktsa ty wytyktazyty dydydy nikaranaha isopykwy humo. Iwa iwatawyky niaha. Kytsa Deus harere bo batu hy niaha anaty hi ziwatawykynaha niaha. Niahatsahi Pauro itukta Baranabe Ikonio hudikhudikwy bo niukurunaha. ⁵²Sesus tuktsa kino Ātiokia eze sakurętsa. Deus hyrikoso situk mynapykyryk hy.

Ikonio eze Deus wasania ty nitsasokonaha.

14 ¹Pauro Baranabe ahatsa Ikonio bo niukurunaha. Hawa ty nikaranaha Ātiokia eze nikaranaha tihi Ikonio bo atsatu mykaranaha. Sudeutsa wahoro bo inapupunaha. Sesus soho myzubaha bo nitsasokonaha. Iwatsahi sizubarętsa Deus harere bo hyhy nikaranaha iwaze Sesus humo sispirikporętsa. Sudeutsa Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi Sesus humo sispirikporętsa. ²Sudeutsa asahi Sesus humo batu sispirikpo Pauro Baranabe ahatsa soho siharerewabymybarętsa. Sudeutsabyitsa bo sakzohotsa nisisohometukunaha. Iwatsahi Sudeutsabyitsa Deus harere bo batu waby zikaha.

³Sakzohotsa Ikonio eze tu niapykyryknaha. Tahapehatsa bo Sesus soho nitsasotsasokonaha. Ziwabykynahatsa pokso batu sipyby nikaranaha. — Deus myzubaha humo mymysapywyky — nikaranaha. Sakzohotsa siwatawyhytsa nikaranaha. Amy ty kytsa batu zikaha ana kino Deus zikwy humo nikaranaha. Deus hi Pauro harere wasani my ziwatawy. Siwatawyhytsa humo wasania ty ziwatawy. ⁴Ikonio eze ktsa metutu niaha. Wastuhu zuba:

— O Sudeutsa zuba wasani maha — nikaranaha. Utsa kytsa:

— O batu nikaranaha. Asa hi sakzohotsa wasani maha — nikaranaha. Niahatsahi asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

⁵Iwaze Sudeutsa Sudeutsabyitsa myhyrizikwanitsa iwatsa nipamykysokonaha:

— O Pauro Baranabe ahatsa tsiksisukyrykynaha! Haraharetsa ty tahabaiknahaktsa — nikaranaha. ⁶Pauro Baranabe ahatsa ana hi ziwabykynaha. Iwatsahi Ikonio ikny inawaknaha. Risitera bo zumunaha, Derebe bo niwatihi zumunaha. Rikaonia bo paikpa niukurunaha. ⁷Anabo wasania ty Sesus soho nitsasokonaha.

Ipyrytsamyita zizororowy.

⁸Kyze Risitera bo zumunaha. Anaeze maku estuba ziknadyhykyta. Atahi koikny batu ipyrytsamyita tu niwata tu nipuruk. Batu pão ziky. ⁹Atahi Pauro harere ziwabyziu. Iharere bo yhỹ niy. Ana humo hi Pauro tsihyrinymyrẽta iwaze ibo iktsaziu niy, tapetu isopyk:

— O atakta Deus harere humo tispirikporẽta iwatahi pizororowy — mytsaty nikara. Iwaze maku bo iktsaziu niyze opykani ipe niy:

¹⁰— Kyikykyta. Riktotykyta — niy. Iwaze pãozikybyita tu tuku niy atsoko rikto niy zitabaka. ¹¹Kytsa sizubarẽtsa hawa Pauro niy nikozonahaze tahaharere baba ty hua nikaranaha. Pauro siharere humo batu ihyrinymyry. Asahi:

— Deutsa mybo inasiknaha. Kytsa hyritywatsa niyziknaha. Asaktsa mydeutsa maha — hua nikaranaha.

¹²Baranabe Supitero zinaropykyknaha. Amakata mydeus niwatihi. Pauro Merekurio zinaropykyknaha. Pauro nitsasoikik iwatsahi Merekurio ty zinarokonaha. ¹³Kyze tohi sakzohotsa bo zumu. Atahi taparakta Supitero wahoro eze tu niy. Pikuzatsa nasioktyhyryk. Sitsohorik wihara sazik ty wabehyryk niy. Sihudikhudikwy hokbowytsa bo zebykyryknaha. Pikuzatsa Pauro Baranabe ahatsa tsyhyryze nisiba tsihikiknaha. Kytsa tihi:

— Asahi mydeutsa maha — nikaranaha. Iwatsahi pikuzatsa nisiba tsihikiknaha niaha. ¹⁴Pauro Baranabe ahatsa hawa sa nikaranaha zinymyrykynaha sisukatsihikrẽtsa nikaranaha.

— O batu wasani tsimykaranaha — nikaranaha. Iwatsahi tahasuk zisysykbaknaha — batu wasani — iwa ziwatawykynaha isopykwy humo. Sisukatsihikrẽtsa ziwatawykynaha. ¹⁵Pauro Baranabe ahatsa sitazaha bo nipupunaha ispe niaha:

— O kytsa hawa sa tsimykaranaha. Niwazubakta! Katsa ahawatsa hi hỹ kytsa tihi. Katsa tsikzumunaha Deus wasania ty tsimytsasokonaha. Tsikzumukunaha iwatsahi ikiahatsa ahadeusbyitsa tyserekeknaha.

— Ahadeusbyitsa tyserekenahaktsa. Deus babata humo zuba ahaspirikporẽtsaktsa! Atahi bjoikpe, mybarawy, buburu zuba iwa

nizukni. Deus koikny baktatu abazubaha nizukni. ¹⁶Tapara kytsa sizubarëtsa hawa wasani mytsaty nikaranaha, astsatu nikaranaha. Hawa mytsaty nikaranaha, Deus sibbo yhy nikara. Deus nisisapywyky. ¹⁷Hawa Deus babata mynakara namywatawyky. Atahi ahatsyhyryze hyritsik myzipeha. Ahatsyhyryze ahaparikihitsa tahapyknaheze mysiobaranaha. Mysizokeknaheze. Atahi ahadisahawy ty ahabo nyny mynakara. Tsimysakihikrëta. Ihumo ahakurëtsa. Iwa nikara iwatsahi ihumo ahaspirikporëtsa tsmoziknaheze — niy.

¹⁸Pauro Risitera ezektsa bo nitsasoko iwatsahi pikuzatsa ty batu tybeze. Iwatsa tu wastuhu kytsa pikuzatsa nasiba tsihikiknaheze sakzohotsa humo. ¹⁹Iwaze Sudeutsa izumunaha. Asaktsa Sudeutsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo. Ātiokia ikny, Ikonio ikny kino niwatihi izumunaha. Risitera bo zukzuk niaheze. Siharere Risitera ezektsa nizihikiknaheze. Asaktsa ispe niaheze:

— Pauro tabezekta kytsa! Haraharetsa ty tabezehiktsa. Iwaze hi mohyrikosokda — nikaranaha.

Yhy nikaranaha. Iwatsahi Pauro haraharetsa ty ziharawowokonaha.

— Tsibezenaheze ja — nikaranaha. Iwatsahi inury zikyrikinaha. Myhyrizikwybara bo zikyrikinaha. Anaheze zerekeknaheze. ²⁰Iwaze Sesus tuktsa ipauk baze natahariktoriktonahaze nakyikzo niy. Tahudikhudikwy bo ziksizo. Estuba zuruze Pauro Baranabe ahatsa nitururukzonaha. Derebe bo niukurunaha.

Ātiokia Sirija ikny ziksizonaha.

²¹Anabo Sesus soho nitsasokonaha. Ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha Sesus humo Deus mysiokzohik. Ana hi nitsasokonaha. Kytsa sizubarëtsa Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa moziknaheze sakzohotsa ziksizonaha. Risitera, Ikonio, Ātiokia bo iwaha bo ziksizonaha Sesus tuktsa inakozorenaha. Pauro Sesus tuktsa nisitsumuēhikī. ²²Ispe niy:

— Ikiahatsa Sesus humo ahaspirikporëtsa. Ahaspirikporëtsa hi batu paikpa mytsaty zikaha. Deus harere bo hyhy tsimaha zeka kytsa pahasininiwykynaha. Wasani my. Deus tyryktsa tsmoziknahaze iharere bo hyhy tsimynakaranaha. Iharere ty tsimysihyrynymyrykynahaze sinini tsimykaranaha — iwa nitsasokonaha. Nanabyitaba niukurunaha iwa nitsasokonaha. Niahatsahi kytsa nisiwatawyky. ²³Kytsa Sesus tuktsa nisispirikpokonahatsa. Tahasapy eze tu nisispirikpokonahatsa niapykyryknaheze. Sesus tuktsa kytsa nisispirikpokonahatsa nisiwatawyhyk. Hauk ahabyitsa tuze Deus bo nipamykysokonaha:

— O Sesus kytsa asahi atuktsa mysisopykyknahezesitsa ikia tysipokzitsiki! Ahumo sispirikporëtsa iwatahi tysipokzitsikikta — nikaranaha.

²⁴Kyze Pauro Baranabe ahatsa niukuruzonaha. Pisidia buruk niukurunaha. Pāpiria bo zumunaha. ²⁵Bykyze Pereka bo Sesus soho nitsasokonaha. Niahatsahi Ataria piske bo niaha. ²⁶Anabo tsaraha puëtsikbyita bo tahakokorohyknaha. Ātiokia bo ziksizonaha. Tapara Ātiokia ikny inatururuknaha. Anabo ziksizonaha Sesus tuktsa anaeze Deus bo sitsyhyryze nipamykysokonaha. Sihyritzokszawy humo Deus bo nipamyksoikiknaha. ²⁷Kyze zumunahaze Sesus tuktsa izumubanaha asahi Pauro ziwabykynaha. Niytahi Pauro nitsasoko. Hawa Deus sitsyhyryze nikara:

— O Deus mytsyhyryze zisapywyky. Sudeutsabyitsa sizubarëtsa Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa hỹ — niy. ²⁸Iwa Pauro Sesus tuktsa bo nitsasoko. Anaeze Sesus tuktsa tuk niapykyryk.

**Taparaktsa myhyrizikwanitsitsa Sesus tuktsa
iwatsa Serusarëhe bo izumubanaha.**

15 ¹Wastuhu Sudeutsa Ātiokia bo zumunaha. Serusarëhe ikny inatururuknaha. Sesus tuktsa nisihyrinymyryknaha. Asahi:

— Tubabatu Moises taparakta mydiritsa pe. “Ahahyrytsa tsiapiakzykiknahaktsa!” niaha. Deus nisitsumuëhĩ ziwatawy iwatsahi ikiahatsa kino niwatihi tsikapiakzyzyknahaktsa! Ahapiak ty iykyk zikaha byizeka Deus ba zahatsumuëhĩ. Ahawyhy byizeka Deus tuk ba ahawahi zikahasapynaha iwatsahi kytsa sizubarëtsa Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa ba zikapykyryk tsimaha — nikaranaha.

²Pauro Baranabe ahatsa siharere bo batu yhỹ aha. Iwatsahi niharapepehakanaha.

— Batu ba. Batu wasani tsimaha — niaha. Iwaze Sesus tuktsa pe:

— Siharere humo batu ahaspirikpo — niaha. Niahatsahi Serusarëhe ezekeksa tuk mymybetsakaknaha. Iwatsahi Serusarëhe bo niukurunaha. Sesus tuktsa Pauro Baranabe ustsas Sesus tuktsa iwatsa Serusarëhe bo nisipehakanaha. Anabo taparaktsa sakzohotsa sispirikpokotsitsa Sesus tuktsa tuk kino niwatihi nipamykysokonaha. Ispe niaha:

— Katsaktsa mypiak tazyzyk sa tsimaha — nikaranaha. ³Iwa Sesus tuktsa Ātiokia ezekeksa nisipehakanaha. Kyze niukurunaha. Niukurunahaze Penise bo inakozorenaha. Samarija bo niwatihi inakozorenaha. Anaeze Sesus tuktsa bo nipamykysokonaha. Hawa Sudeutsabyitsa Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa nipamykysokonaha. Sakurëtsa niapykyryknaha. Samarija ezekeksa Penise ezekeksa iwatsa ana humo hi sakurëtsa.

⁴Kyze Serusarëhe bo zumunahaze taparaktsa myhyrizikwanitsa Sesus tuktsa sihumo sakurëtsa nikaranaha. Izumubanahaze sakzohotsa sispirikpokotsitsa iwatsa izumubanaha. Niytahi Pauro nitsasobaka. Hawa Deus wasania ty nitsasohokonahaze. ⁵Wastuhu Pariseutsa iharere batu

siakparawy. Asahi Sesus tuktsa batu iharere siakparawy. Iwatsahi ipe nikaranaha:

— Sudeutsabyitsa Sesus humo nisispirikponahaze Moises harere ty mykaranahaktsa! Katsa mywata Moises harere bo hỹ mykaranaha. Tsimysihyrinymyrykynahaktsa! Tahahyrytsa mysiapiakzyznaha mysopykwy tsimykaranaha — nikaranaha.

⁶Kytsa paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. Pauro Baranabe ahatsa niwatihi batu yhỹ aha. Iwatsahi inauzuzukunaha. Sakzohotsa Sesus tuktsa sispirikpokotsa kino niwatihi inauzuzukunaha.

— Amy skaraba Sudeutsabyitsa tahyrinymyrykynaha. Moises harere bo yhỹ sisopyk katsa mywatsa wasani ja mykaranaha. Asahi Moises harere bo batu hỹ wasani ja my. Batu myhyrinymyry — nikaranaha. ⁷Iwatsahi asa zuba nipamykysokonaha. Niharaepehabanahaze Peduru kyik niy ispe niy:

— Katukytsa wabytaha! Tubatu Deus zikwatawy, Sesus soho ty nipamykysoko Sudeutsabyitsa bo zikwatawyhik. Ana humo hi ahahyrinymyrytsa. Deus Sudeutsabyitsa wasania ty ziwaby tsihikik iwatahi zikwatawy. Deus myzubaha bo inymyryky. ⁸Hawa kytsa mytsaty mykaranaha inymyryba. Atahi tahyrikoso Sudeutsabyitsa bo zipedahik. Katsa mywatsa Deus hyrikoso Sudeutsabyitsa bo inasik. Iwa Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa babatsa hi ziwatawy.

⁹Simysapybyitsa nikaranaha Deus nisiokzohik. Tapara Deus katsa mymysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha nimyokzohik. Iwa Sudeutsabyitsa niwatihi simysapybyitsa nikaranaha nisiokzohik. Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa iwatahi Deus simysapybyitsa nikaranaha nisiokzohik. Deus tuk kytsa sizubarëtsa astsatu niy. Aty Deus harere bo yhỹ mykara zeka pisapywyky. ¹⁰Amy humo sa ikiahatsa Deus humo tsipahaokanikinaha. Deus harere tsiksispirikpokonaha ikiahatsa kino batu ahakparawy. Taparaktsa mydiritsa Moises harere myspirikpowy humo batu hỹ ziknakaranaha. Katsa kino Moises harere myspirikpowy humo batu hỹ tsimykaranaha. Asa kino niwatihi Moises harere myspirikpowy humo batu hỹ mykaranaha. Iwatsahi anatyhi batu tyso tsimaha — niy.

¹¹— Katsaktsa Sesus humo myspirikporëtsa iwatahi Deus mysapybyitsa tsinakaranaha mymyokzohik. Sudeutsabyitsa niwatihi. Asahi Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa Deus simysapybyitsa ziknakaranaha mysiokzohik. Kytsa sizubarëtsa humo Deus mysisapywyky — Peduru niy.

¹²Kytsa sizubarëtsa tahabyripykpyk zuba niaha. Baranabe Pauro ahatsa harere ziwabykynaha. Hawa Deus nikara situk nipamykysokonaha. Deus Sudeutsabyitsa bo nimepahik. Iwatsahi Sesus soho Sudeutsabyitsa bo tsiktsasokonaha. Amy ty kytsa zikahabara ty Deus mytsyhyryze nikara. Deus amy ty kytsa zikahabara ty katsa nisiwatawyky. Sudeutsabyitsa

bo nisiwatawyky. Iwa Deus zikwy humo nisiwatawyky. Iwa Pauro inauzuzukuknahatsa pe nikara. ¹³Iharere nepykze Tsiaku ispe niy:

— O katukytsa wabytaha! ¹⁴Simaõ Peduru harere botu tsiwabynaha. Tapara Deus Sudeutsabyitsa nisiwatawy tsihikik. Sihumo tsimypokzitsiarêta. Kyze Deus Sudeutsa nisiwatawyhik asahi ihumo sispirikporêtsa. Asahi ihyrytsa niyziknaha. ¹⁵Tapara Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahakanaha. Atsatu nikaranaha. Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

¹⁶Utakta Deus bykyze myziksizo. Kytsa kabo mosakibazikiknaha kahumo sakurêtsa.

Tubabatu taparakta nihyrikosokdata Dawi kabo nisakibazikik aba niwatihi kytsa kabo mosakibazikiknaha atsawatu mykaranaha.

¹⁷Iwatsahi kytsa nanabyitaba kahumo sispirikporêtsa.

Sizubarêtsa kahumo sispirikporêtsa niyziknaha kahyrytsa moziknaha,

Sudeutsabyitsa kahyrytsa moziknaha. Iwa Deus nitsasoko.

¹⁸Tapara Deus sohokotsa ziwatawykynaha.

Taharere papeu humo ziwatahakanaha — Tsiaku niy.

¹⁹Tsiaku ispezo niy:

— Sudeutsabyitsa Deus humo sispirikporêtsa katsa batu istykni mytsaty mykara — niy. ²⁰Sudeutsabyitsa bo tawatahaktsa! Iwa tsiwatahakanaha:

— Ikiahatsa ahazoho botu deusbyitsa bo nyny my zeka hauk hauk byitaha. Kytsa usta oke ba ziaксе, aoke zuba tyzibykyhyky. Wytykyryk kino niwatihi usta maku bo iкта zuba tynakaranaha. Ahazoho spu ty ka tsõ tsõ byitaha. Siraratsa soik ty pyryrykty iwa mysiba naha zeka hauk hauk byitaha. Iwa katsa Sudeutsabyitsa bo tsimaha. Sudeutsabyitsa Sesus humo sispirikporêtsa iwa tsimahaktsa — niy.

²¹— Iwa wasani sibo tsimypamykysokonaha. Moises harere myspirikpowy myzubaha bo niy. Mybyrywy eze Moises spirikpowy ziwabykynaha. Sudeutsa wahoro bo Moises spirikpowy ty opykani nipamykysokonaha. Niwazuba sibo tsimypamykysokonaha — niy.

Yhỹ nikaranaha. Aharere wasani tsimaha. Sakzohotsa Sesus tuktsa sispirikpokotsa kino niwatihi Tsiaku harere siakparawy.

Sakzohotsa papeu humo Sudeutsabyitsa Sesus tuktsa bo zipehakanaha.

²²Kyze niaha tsahi sakzohotsa Sesus tuktsa sispirikpokotsa kino niwatihi papeu humo ziwatahakanaha. Sudeutsabyitsa Sesus tuktsa bo ziwatahakanaha. Asahi Âtiokia eze niapykyryknahatsa bo ziwatahakanaha. Kytsa petoktsa papeu iwatahaha zebykyryknaha. Sesus tuktsa sihumo sispirikporêtsa. Estuba Siras inarokota usta Sudas. Sudasta

petok narohota. Usaka mekywata inaro Barasabas. Asahi Pauro Baranabe ahatsa tuk Ātiokia bo niukurunaha. ²³Papeu zebykyryknaha. Papeu humo iwatahaha:

— Katsakta Sesus ykzohotsa taparaktsa Sesus tuktsa sispirikpokotsa kino niwatihi ahatukytza ikiahatsa bo tsiwatahakanaha. Katsa ikiahatsa humo myhyrizikbarētsa. Ikiahatsa bo Ātiokia eze ktsa asahi Sirija eze ktsa Sirisia eze tu niwatihi iwa tsiwatahakanaha. Sudeutsabyitsa tu tsiwatahakanaha.

²⁴Tubabatu kytsa Serusarēhe eze ktsa zahayknikinaha iwatsahi paikpa mytsaty tsikykaranaha. Aba amy ty wasani ha humo batu ahahyrinymyry. Kytsa ahape niaha:

“Tsiakzyziknahaktsa! Ahahyrinymyrywy hi” niaha. Katsakta batu ahabo isty peha. Asahi ahabo zumu tsihikiknaha. ²⁵Bykyze katsa zuba tsikpamykysokonaha. Katsa myzubarētsa bo yh̄y tsimykaranaha. Iwaze kytsa petoktsa ahabo mysipehanaha. Tsiksiwatawykynaha Pauro tuktsa Baranabe iwa siapik mynakurunaha. ²⁶Asahi mytukytza sihumo tsimpokzitsirētsa. Tarabaja Sesus tsyhyryze humo kytsa nisibakzykynaha. Asa tuk hi kytsa petoktsa mynakurunaha.

²⁷Myharere ahabo tsimytsasokonaha. Hawa ha ty tsiwatahakanaha anaty hi ahabo mopamykysokonaha. ²⁸Tsikzumubanhaze Deus hyrikoso katsa nimitysumēhikī. Niwazuba tsimykaranaha. ²⁹Anatyhi ahazoho botu deusbyitsa bo nyny my zeka hauk hauk byitaha! Azoho spu ty ka tsō tsō byitaha. Ipu ty ka tsō tsō byitaha. Siraratsa tsimysisoikpyryryk pyryrykyknaha iwa tsimysibanaha zeka hauk hauk byitaha. Kytsa usta okeza ba ziaksenaha. Wytykyryk niwatihi usta maku bo iktsa zuba tynakaranaha. Iwa tsimykaranaha zeka tsipisapykynaha. Ahazubarētsa ahakurētsaktsa! tsmoziknaha — tsimykaranaha.

Iwa Sudeutsabyitsa bo ziwatahakanaha. Sakzohotsa Serusarēhe eze ktsa Sesus tuktsa Sudeutsabyitsa bo ziwatahakanaha.

³⁰Niahatsahi sipehatsa papeu hi zebykyknaha. Iwaze Siras, Sudas iwatsa papeu zibykyryknaha. Ātiokia zumunahaze Sesus tuktsa sizubarētsa inakypykbanaha. Asahi papeu ty sibo nyny niaha. ³¹Taparaktsa papeu humo iwatahaha ty opykani nipamykysokonaha. Iwaze sakzohotsa harere ziwabykynahaze sakurētsa. Papeu humo ky soho ziwabynahatsa inakokonaha. ³²Sudas, Siras iwatsa nsihyrinymyrykynaha. Asahi Deus sohokotsa niaha iwatsahi Sesus tuktsa nsihyrinymyrykynaha. Siharere humo Sesus tuktsa batu sipyby. Sipunihikrētsa moziknaha. Kytsa situk niapykyryksyknaha. ³³Niahatsahi:

— Katsakta tsipiksinaha — niaha. Kyze Sesus tuktsa tihi:

— Yh̄y tsiksinaha za. Deus ahatuk mokuru. Katsakta Deus harere bo yh̄y tsimykaranaha! — nikaranaha. Niahatsahi Serusarēhe bo niukuruzonaha. Sakzohotsa bo ziksizonaha.

³⁴Siras zuba Ātiokia eze nitare. — Utakta anaeze mynapykyryk — niy. Iwaze nitare.

³⁵Kyze Pauro Baranabe iwatsa Ātiokia eze niapykyrykspyknaha. Asahi ustsas Sesus tuktsa tuk Deus harere nitsasokonaha. Kytsa nisyhyrinymyryknaha.

Pauro Baranabe ahatsa niharapepehakanaha.

³⁶Kyze aibani Pauro Baranabe pe niy:

— O katsaktsa Sesus tuktsa bo tsimynakozorenahaktsa! Myzubaha bo botu tsiknakurunaha sibo tsimynakozorezonahaktsa! Sesus tuktsa bo iktas tsimaha. Iwaze wasani maha zeka ja myhyrinyrētsa — niy.

³⁷Baranabe ipe niy:

— Yh̄y. Suão Marakos mytukta mozihihik — niy.

³⁸— O batu. Suão Marakos atakta kyzekta ziktare. Batu h̄y iky. Tapara katsa Pāpiria eze tuze nymyereke. Tarabaja humo nikara batu iakubyrisorok ziksihi. Iwatahi ba ziohtyko, batu wasani my. Batu h̄y iky — niy.

³⁹Niharapepehakanaha batu h̄y niaha. Iwatsahi metutu tahasapyknaha. Niytahi Baranabe Suão Marakos ziohtyhyryk. Asahi Sipire tsikzikdihi sihezōni bo ziksizonaha. Tsaraha puētsikybyta eze kokorohy niaha. Buburu zuba zitsikzanaha. Sipire tsikzikdihi bo niukurunaha. ⁴⁰Pauro usta ty tatyk ykpyriwyhyk niy. Siras ziwatawy Siras ty tatyk ykpyriwyhyk Sesus tuktsa sityhyryze Deus bo nipamyksokonaha:

— O Deus sihumo amypokzitsiukta — nikaranaha.

⁴¹Niahatsahi niukurunaha. Sirija Sirisia aha bo inakozorezonaha. Sesus tuktsa nisyhyrinymyryknaha, inasiakusuknizonaha. Sakurētsa niyziknaha.

Timoteo Pauro Siras ahatsa niukurunaha.

16 ¹Pauro Derebe Risitera iwatsa zumukunaha. Siras itukta niy. Risitera eze maku Sesus tukta niy. Timoteo inarokota. Ije Sudeutatsa. Atatsa Sesus harere bo h̄y ziknakara ihumo tispirikporētatsa. Izokta Kereko. ²Sesus tuktsa Ikonio Ezektsa Risitera Ezektsa kino niwatihi Timoteo siakparawy:

— O atakta tsimysapyrēta — nikaranaha. ³Pauro Timoteo tahatuk pioktyhyryk tsihikik. Tatsumuēh̄tsa bete piokty tsihikiknaha. Iwatahi tapara Timoteo tapiakzykik niy. Sudeutsa sopykty. Ipiak zyzykyhybyta tu izo Kereko Ezekta humo iwatahi aba zuba tapiakzykik. Iwa Pauro niy. ⁴Iwaze niukurunahaze haneze kytsa Sudeutsa niapykyryknaha Timoteo zipiakzykik sihyrinyrētsa. Niahatsahi Pauro, Siras, Timoteo iwatsa niukurunaha. Sizubarētsa bo zumukunaha. Sesus tuktsa bo

inakozorenaha. Hawaha ty sakzohotsa Sesus tuktsa sispirikpokotsa iwatsa Serusarêhe eze nitsasokonaha Sudeutsabyitsa soho nitsasokonaha. Anatyhi Sesus tuktsa bo nipamykysokonaha:

— Anaharere bo yhỹ tynakaranahaktsa kytsa — nikaranaha. Nanabyitaba nipamykysokonaha. ⁵Iwatsahi Sesus tuktsa ihumo sispirikporêtsa niyziknaha. Zikzibytuhukutu ustsa kytsa Sesus tuktsa moziknaha, iwa nasiubara.

Pauro Toroade eze Masedonia ezekta ziny itsotospyk waha eze ziny.

⁶Kyze niukurunaha Pauro, Siras, Timoteo iwatsa niukurunaha. Deus hyrikoso kytsa Asia bo niukurunahatsa humo hybyri nikara. Iwaze Karatas Pirisia baze tu niukurunaha. ⁷Niahatsahi Misia bo nikaranaha. Bitinija bo niukurunaha zetu Deus hyrikoso hybyri nikara. ⁸Niahatsahi Misia buruk ziharamunaha. Iwaze Toroade bo izumunaha. Toroade ske myporokwy eze buburu zuba sak baze tu niy. ⁹Anaeze unata zurubakaze Pauro zitsotospykykze maku ziny. Masedonia ezekta niriktohoko ziny. Atahi ipe niy:

— Aidytyktsa buburu zuba tatsikza Masedonia boktsa! Katsa tynamytsumuêhînahaktsa — niy! Iwa maku zitsotospykyk eze nitsasoko.

Utakta niwatihi Toroade eze tu iky. Rukas papeu piwatahaka, utakta niwatihi kytsa tuk mokuru. ¹⁰Pauro zitsotospykykze aidy tsimykurunaha. Deus nimywatawyky iwatsahi Masedonia bo iharere ty tsimypamykysokonaha. Iwaze Masedonia bo tsimykurunaha.

Ridia Sesus tuktatsa niyzik.

¹¹Kyze tsaraha puêtsikbyita taeze kokorohy. Toroade ikny tsikukurunaha. Buburu zuba tsitsikzakanaha. Tsikzikdihi tsiharamunaha. Estuba tsikurunahaze Neapolis bo tsikumunaha. ¹²Kyze Piripos bo tsikumunaha Masedonia eze tu niy. Piripos tsizubarêna. Homa ezektsa tahawahoro zikymybanaha. Anaeze tsinapykykspyknaha.

¹³Sudeutsa mybyrywby buburu sak bo tsikukurunaha. Sudeutsa anaeze Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. Wytykyryk tsiksihobyknaha. Sibaze tsikdydyhykynaha. Iwaze Deus harere ty sibo tsikpamykysokonaha. ¹⁴Estuba wytyk Ridia inarokotatsa. Atatsa Tiatira ezektatsa niy. Atatsa panu tsaririha ty zihuakak. Panu tsipokzitsarêna. Sudeubyitatsa tu Deus harere bo ma ziknakara. Atatsa Pauro Sesus soho nitsasokoze ana hi ziwabyziu. Iwatatsahi zinymyryky. ¹⁵Iwatatsahi Pauro harere humo hỹ nikara. Sesus humo tspirikporêtatsa. Iwatatsahi taharasusu. Iwahoro ezektsa kino niwatihi nisiharasusuhiknaha. Iwaze atatsa mybo nitsasoko:

— Ahaokze ka ikza Sesus harere bo hỹ mykara zeka iwatatsahi Sesus humo kspirikporêtatsa. Abaka kawahoro eze tsimynapykyryknaha ky — niy.

Iwatsahi atatsa wahoro eze tsimypykyryknaha. Piripos eze tsiktarenahaze Ridia wahoro eze tsikakpykyknaha.

**Kytsa Pauro Siras ahatsa sakyriukanikitsa
hurukwy bo nisioktyhyryknaha.**

¹⁶ Kyze ipykyhyzytyktatsa inamyhobyk. Atatsa kytsa bo tarabaja bobatu ziknakara. Kytsa atatsa bo okyrysaro ty batu nyny zikaha. Katsa ske buruk tsikukurunahaze atatsa inamyhobyk. Kytsa Deus bo nipamykysokonaha ana bo tsikukurunahaze atatsa inamyhobyk. Pyryhyk hyrikoso atatsa bo pororo ziknakara. Hyrikoso sapybara batu simysapy atatsa tuk ziknapykyryk. Iwaze kytsa ipe niaha:

— Hawa sa maha — nikaranaha iwatsahi sibo nitsasoko. Kytsa ipokzitsikitsa atatsa harere humo hi okyrysaro tsizubarēna ty ziaksenaha. ¹⁷ Zikzibytuhukutu mapik niukuru. Hawa ziknakara:

— Asaktsa kytsa Deus tsumuēhītsitsa maha. Deus abazubakata. Hawa Deus kytsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha mysiokzohik ahabo mopamykysokonaha — nikara. Opykani hua ziknakara.

¹⁸ Zikzibytuhukutu mapik atatsa hua ziknakara. Iwaze atatsa Pauro ziokanityikik. Tasukpe bo iktas niy. Iwaze ihyrikoso sapybara pe niy:

— Sesus zikwy humo nabo päotyktā! — niy. Atsoko ihyrikoso sapybara ziksiwyhik. ¹⁹ Atatsa pokzitsitsa ihyrikoso sapybara ziksiwyhikze zinyndaha ana humo hi tahakyrikinaha. Hyrikoso isapybara ziksiwyhikze Pauro Siras ahatsa humo tahakyrikinaha. Okyrysaro hana bo ja iwatsahi tahakyrikinaha. Iwaze Pauro itsipa humo zioaktyhyryknaha. Siras kino niwatihi itsipa humo zioaktyhyryknaha. ²⁰ Kytsa uzuzukukwy bo nisikyrikinaha. Sipehakatsa bo nisioktyhyryknaha. ²¹ Homa ezeaktsa sipehakatsa pe niaha:

— Asaktsa kytsa Sudeutsa maha. Katsa mybo mymykyritykynaha. Hawa mytsaty nikaranaha atsatu nimyhyrinymykyrynaha. Batu wasani maha. Katsaktsa Homa pehatsa harere bo yhỹ tsimykarandaha. Asahi meky watu nimyhyrinymyrykynaha — mybarapetu nikaranaha.

²² Niahatsahi hudikhudikwy ezeaktsa Pauro Siras ahatsa humo tahakyrikinaha. Iwaze sipehakatsa sodadutsa pe niaha:

— Sisuk tysibobonahaktsa! Hwi ty tysikinahaktsa — niaha.

²³ Nisikibanahaze sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy bo nisikyrikinaha. Sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy tsihitsa pe niaha:

— Tysiperyziukukta iwatsahi batu isty suke — nikaranaha.

²⁴ Sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy tsihitsa ana hi ziwabyze isapy nabo patu tohi nisioktyhyryk. Ipyrytsa humo hwi ty puētsikbyita ty nisipyrytsa okpyrikiknaha. Anaeze ba zikoinaha mytsaty niy.

²⁵ Unopokte Pauro Siras ahatsa Deus bo nisakibazikiknaha. Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. — O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta

— nisakibazikiknaha. Kytsa sizubarêtsa sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy eze ziwabykynaha. ²⁶Atsoko wytyk nitydydydykyk tu. Iwatahi sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy nitydydydykyk tu. Atsoko hokbowytsa ty zoksapare niaha. Karikutsitsitsa sitsipa humoktsa inarahanaha. Sipawarawytsa niaktsawakbaiknaha. ²⁷Niytahi sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy tsihitsa inapopo. Hokbowytsa ty zoksapare niyze nikozo.

— O sakyriukrênikitsa niwakbaiknaha kok — mytsaty nikara. Niytahi sokorotsapuzezety okok niy. Tasokorotsapu okok niyze atatu asiba tabeze. ²⁸Niytahi Pauro ibo nikozoze huahua niy.

— Aty beze bezebyity. Iktsa tsimy. Katsa anaeze tsimypykyryknaha. Iwatahi apyby byihu ja — niy.

²⁹Niytahi sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy tsihitsa tihi:

— Pany rika ty tyzebykykta — niy. Anabo atsoko nitsuk. Pauro Siras ahatsa bo zumu. Tsiipybyrêta nitydydydykyk tu, siokeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Sihumo tsiipybyrêta nikara iwatahi taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Niytahi ape bo nisisukehyryk. ³⁰Iwaze ispe niy:

— O katuktsa kamsyapybyita ikykara meky watu mozik tsihikik hawa sa wasani mykara — niy.

³¹— O ikia Sesus harere bo hỹ tsimy zeka ihumo aspirikporêta tsimozik! Ikia awahoro ezeoktsa kino niwatihi ahamysapyrêtsa tsimoziknaha mekywatsa tu tsimoziknaha. Nawa tihi awahi tsimyokzo — niaha.

³²Niahatsa sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy tsihitsa bo Deus harere nitsasokonaha. Iwahoro ezeoktsa kino niwatihi Deus harere sibo nitsasokonaha ³³Iwaze unopokte sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy tsihitsa sakzohotsa nisisukpetara pikik nisipokzitsiki. Kyze sakzohotsa sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy tsihitsa, iwahoro ezeoktsa kino niwatihi sizubarêtsa nisiharasusuhik. ³⁴Iwaze Pauro Siras ahatsa tawahoro bo nisioktyhyryk, tadisahawy ty sibo nyny niy. Sakurêtsa nikaranaha. Sizubarêtsa Sesus humo sispirikporêtsa iwatsahi sakurêtsa. De.

³⁵Miwa botu Piripos ezeoktsa sipehatsa sodadutsa nisipeha. Ispe niaha:

— Sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy tsihitsa boktsa! Ipe tsimaha:

“Kytsa petoktsa tynasisukekta tsimy” — nikaranaha. Iwaze sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy bo niaha. Ana ty hi nitsasokonaha.

³⁶Sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy tsihitsa Pauro Siras ahatsa ispe niy:

— Piripos ezeoktsa pehatsa sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy tsiponahaktsa niy. Iwatsahi tsiksinaha. Ahabyri ja typykyknaha — niy.

³⁷Pauro siharere bo batu h̃y niy. Iwatahi sodadutsa pe niy:

— Katsaktsa Homa hudikhudikwy ezeoktsa ty zuba nawa sa ahasopyk. Ikiahatsa kytsa okze tsikmykikinaha. Tapara kytsa harerewabytsa bo batu mytyoktyhyryk. Hawa tsikykananaha batu ahahyrinymyry. Sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy eze tsiknamykyrikinaha. Abaka katsaktsa

sipapatu tsipiksikyzykynaha. Kytsa papatu tsipiksikyzykynaha zeka batu wasani tsimaha. Asatu katsa zimyoktyhyryknaha. Kytsa okeryk mymyoktyhyryknaha — niy. Iwatsahi sodadutsa Pauro harere humo ziksizonaha.

³⁸Pauro harere sipehatsa bo nitsasokonaha. Asaktsa zinymyrykynahaze Pauro Siras ahatsa Homa hudikhudikwy ezeaktsa maha sipybyrêtsa niyziknaha. ³⁹Iwatsahi sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy bo niaha. Pauro pe niaha:

— O batu wasani tsikykaranaha mymysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha tymokzo tyspiriktsokdanaha — nikaranaha. Iwaze sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy ikny nisioktyhyryknaha.

— O mytsyhyryze tsipisapykynaha zeka mekybotu tsikahasapynaha — niaha. Iwa Pauro Siras ahatsa bo nipamykysokonaha. ⁴⁰Pauro Siras ahatsa sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy ekze ziponahaze Ridia wahoro bo nipupunaha. Anaeze Sesus tuktsa bo nipamykysokonaha. Bykyze niukurunaha.

Pauro tuktsa Tesaronika eze niaha. Anaeze kytsa nisibakyzykynaha.

17 ¹Pauro Siras ahatsa niukurunaha. Apiporos Aporonia iwatsa ziharamunaha. Iwaze Tesaronika bo zumunaha. Anaeze Sudeutsa wahoro bo nipupunaha. ²Pauro siwahoro bo nitsuk. Iwaze Sudeutsa mybyrywy eze siuzuzukukwy bo nipupunaha. Sudeutsa mybyrywy eze harakykbyihize siwahoro bo nipupunaha. Anaeze kytsa tuk Sesus soho nipamykysokonaha. Amy ty Deus sohokotsa ziwatahakanaha ana soho ty hi nipamykysoko. ³Tapara Deus harere humo sohokotsa ziwatahanaha:

— “Kiristu Deus zipehata sinini mykara Kiristu mohyrikosokda. Bykyze mynahyryzikpo nikaranaha”. Iwa Deus harere humo botu ziwatahanaha. Anatyhi Sesus atsatu niy. Atahi mybo nipamykysoko. Atahi Deus zipehata babata — Pauro nikara.

⁴Wastuhu kytsa anahi ziwabynahaze Pauro harere bo yhy nikaranaha iwatsahi Sesus humo sispirikporêtsa niyziknaha. Pauro Siras ahatsa tuk niharapikykyknaha. Kytsa Kereko harere ituktsa niwatihi Sesus harere bo yhy nikaranaha ihumo sispirikporêtsa. Tapara Deus soho tsikaeni zuba sihyrinyrêtsa. Wytykyryk taparakykyry myhyrizikwaniza. Sesus harere bo hyhy nikaranaha ihumo sispirikporêza. Sizubarêtsa Sesus tuktsa niyziknaha. Aparakbaha izumubanaha.

⁵Iwaze usts Sudeutsa, Sesus harere bo batu hy nikaranaha ihumo batu sispirikpo. Sizokdirêtsa nikaranaha, Pauro Siras ahatsa humo sizokdirêtsa. Iwaze simysapybyitsa nikaranaha. Kytsa batu sipasaratsihik sihumo nisiaknikinaha. Asahi Pauro Siras ahatsa soho nisisapybyrikinaha. Kytsa izumubanhaze pikyknikinaha. Siharere humo tahakyrikinaha iwatsahi Pauro Siras ahatsa bo nisiberikinaha. Iwaze Sasō wahoro bo nikaranaha. Wahoro hokbowy ziharakbaik

niahatsahi nipupunaha. Iwaze Pauro Siras ahatsa zuba hana bo ja zipoiknaha. ⁶Sibo zukbyitsa tu ustsá kytsa nisioktyhyryknaha. Nisikyrikinaha. Sasô, Sesus tukta niwatihi zikyrikinaha. Tesaronika ezeiksa sipehatsa bo nisioktyhyryknaha. Kakaik niaha Pauro tukta Siras soho ispe niaha:

— Asa hi myhudikhudikwy bo izumunaha. Nanabyitaba kytsa nisiaknikinaha. ⁷Asahi Sasô wahoro eze niapykyryknaha. Mypehatsa Sesa Homa ezeiksa pehatsa iharere bo batu ma aha. Iharere bo ka batu hỹ zikaha. Asa hi “Sesata mypehatsa byita tu. Usta mypehatsa babatakta. Sesus inarokota. Atahi myhyrizikwanita mykara”. Iwa mybo nitsasokonaha — nikaranaha.

⁸Taparaktá hudikhudikwy siharere ziwabynahaze paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. Kytsa kino niwatihi Pauro Siras ahatsa humo tahakyrikinaha. Sizubarêtsa sakyirirêtsa niapykyryknaha. ⁹Iwatsahi hudikhudikwy taparaktá okyrysaro ziaksenaha. Sasô Sesus tuktsa kino niwatihi tahaokyrysaro ziaksenaha, iwaze ispe niaha:

— Nabo päotaha! — niaha. Iwatsahi Sasô tatuktsa tuk ziksizonaha.

Kytsa sizubarêtsa Berija eze Pauro harere bo yhỹ nikaranaha.

¹⁰Nakaramitsitsikze Sesus tuktsa Pauro Siras ahatsa Berija bo nisipehahiknaha. Iwaze Berija bo niukurunaha.

Niahatsahi Pauro Siras ahatsa Berija bo zumunaha. Sudeutsa wahoro bo inapupunaha. Anaeze Deus harere humo nisihyrinymyryky. ¹¹Berija ezeiksa mekywatsa tu, batu Tesaronika ezeiksa watsa. Asahi Pauro harere piwaby tshikiknaha. Zikzikbyituhukutu Deus harere papeu humo ky iwatahaha ty estuda nikaranaha iwatsahi Pauro harere wasani my pinymyrykynaha. ¹²Iwaze kytsa sizubarêtsa Sesus harere bo hỹ mykaranaha ihumo sispirikporêtsa moziknaha. Sudeutsa Sesus humo sispirikporêtsa maha. Kereko iknyktsa Sesus humo sispirikporêtsa niwatihi. Wytykyryk myhyrizikwaniza Sesus humo sispirikporêza.

¹³Kyze Sudeutsa Tesaronika ezeiksa ana hi ziwabynahaze. Hawa Pauro Deus harere Berija eze nipamykysoko ziwabykynaha. Iwatsahi anabo izumukunaha. Izumubannahaze Pauro harere zisapybyrikinaha. Kytsa Pauro harere bo batu hỹ zikaha iwahi mozhikiknaha. Kytsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo iwahi mozhikiknaha.

¹⁴Kyze Sesus tuktsa Pauro Berija ekny iziksiwy zipegahiknaha. Wastuhu kytsa buburu zuba sak bo ziokttyhyryknaha. Niahatsahi Atenas bo niukurunaha. Siras Timoteo ahatsa zuba Berija eze nitarenaha.

¹⁵Sesus tuktsa Berija bo ziksizonahaze Siras Timoteo pe niaha:

— Aidytaha! Atenas bo tykurunahaktsa! Pauro pahatsihikik niy — nikaranaha.

Pauro Atenas eze.

¹⁶Kyze Pauro Atenas eze tuze Siras Timoteo ahatsa nisiperyky. Atenas ezeiksa mektsatu deustsabyitsa botu yhỹ nikaranaha.

Deustsabyitsa sizubarẽtsa bo yhỹ ziknakaranaha, Pauro ana humo hi taokaniki. Nisispihikbatakanahatsa bo yhỹ ziknakaranaha iwatahi sihumo tisukatsihikrẽta niyzik. ¹⁷Niytahi Pauro Atenas ezektsa bo nipamykysoikik. Sudeutsa wahoro eze Sudeutsa bo nipamykysoko. Sudeutsabyitsa asahi Sudeutsa sopykwy ty yhỹ nikaranaha asa kino niwatihi nipamykysoko. Zikzibytuhukutu anaeze hi simyharere wabykywy eze kytsa bo nipamykysoko. Asahi ibo nipamykysokonaha niwatihi iwaha humo hi sihyrinyrẽtsa niyziknaha. ¹⁸Kytsa nihyrikosokdata Epikurus tuktsa niaha. Utsa Estoikos asahi Seno tuktsa niaha. Kytsa sihyrinyrẽtsa. Asa zuba Pauro soho ty nipamykysokonaha.

— Atakta maku amy ty ja katsa mybo motsaso tsihikik.

Tsihyrinyrẽta ja. Usta Deus soho ja motsaso tsihikik — nikaranaha. Iwa sihyrinyrẽtsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha. Pauro Sesus soho nitsasoko. Kytsa Sesus wata mynahyrikponaha nitsasoko. Iwatsahi asa zuba Pauro soho nipamykysokonaha. ¹⁹Niahatsahi Pauro siuzuzukukwy bo Areopako inarokoha zioctyhyryknaha. Anaeze hi inaharapekypyknaha. ²⁰Ipe niaha:

— Tupakta! Aharere katsa mybo tytsaso! Abaka aharere tsiwaby tsihikiknaha. Aharere meky watu iwatsahi tsiwaby tsihikiknaha. Aharere tspinymyry tsihikiknaha — nikaranaha. Iwa Pauro bo nitsasokonaha. ²¹Atenas ezektsa ezytyk soho siakparawy.

— O aharere ezytyk soho ty katsa mybo typamykyso — nikaranaha. Zikbyituhukutu ezytyk soho ty nipamykysokonaha. Zikbyituhukutu ezytyk soho ty ziwabyknaha. Nawa zikzurukunaha. Iwatsahi Pauro pe niaha — Aharere ty katsa mybo tytsaso! — nikaranaha.

²²Niytahi Pauro rikto niy. Anaeze Areopako siuzuzukwy eze rikto niy. Ispe niy:

— O Atenas ezektsa wabytahaktsa! Ahadeutsa humo ahapybyrẽtsa tsimykaranaha. ²³Ahadudikhudikwy taba zikzumukuze ahadeustsabyitsa ziknasinykyry, ahadeustsabyitsa haraharetsa bo iktsa iky. Estuba harahare humo iwatahaha. “Usta Deus mynyhybyita” niy. Iwa harahare humo ziwatahaha. Ata hi ikiahatsa bo motsaso. Ata humo hi ikiahatsa batu ahaspirikpo ata hi pahahyrinyrẽtyky. Taharere ahabo motsasoko. Utakta ihumo kaspirikporẽta.

²⁴Deus bjoikpe mybarawy iwa nizukni. Anaeze sisputsa nisisuknibaik niwatihi. Atahi wahoro eze ba zikuru. Wahoro kytsa sukniheze ba zikuru. ²⁵Katsaktsa Deus bo batu tytsumuẽhĩ. Inamyrenikita. Ata humo hi mysputsa nisisukni. Ata humo hi mysysyokehanitsa tsinakaranaha. Ihumo mykurẽtsa.

²⁶Taparaka petoktsa zuba nisisukni asahi Deus humo inamybarawynaha. Iwaze kytsa sizubarẽtsa itsekokatsa niyziknaha.

Deus taparaktsa nisisukni. Abaka kytsa itsekokatsa maha. Nanabyitaba sisopykwy humo tsihyrinymyrëta. Kytsa sisapy ziwatawyky. Wastuhu kytsa taba nisisapyky. Utsa kytsa usta taba nisisapyky. Tapara sisuknihibyize sisapy zinykyry. ²⁷Myzubahatsa nisisukni iwatsahi ibo myziberikinaha. Tozeka ja Deus mozikaha. Ata hiba mytuk mynapykyk. Nokponi byitatu tsipiberikinaha zeka tsimozikaha.

²⁸Katsa ihumo myspitu tsimoziknaha. Ihumo tsimyzitabakanaha. Ihumo tsimyzurukunaha — Pauro niy. — Wastuhu kytsa ahatuk botu ziwatakanaha. Asahi papeu humo ziwatahakanaha. Asahi:

“Katsaktsa Deus hyrytsa atahi nimysukni. Myzubaha Deus hyrytsa maha” nikaranaha. ²⁹Deus hyrikoso harahare nizukninahaze batu wasani niaha. Deus harahare hyritywabyita, parata hyritywabyita, ouro hyritywabyita. Amy ty kytsa nizukninaha Deus hyritywabyita niy. ³⁰Tapara kytsa batu sihyrinymyry. Deus sisoho humo tsihyrinymyrëta. Batu isty sininiwyky. Abaka meky watu my. Deus myzubaha pe niy:

“Ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha tsimoewyihknahaktsa! Iwatahi Deus kytsa simysapybyri humo mysiokzo” niy. ³¹Deus nawa puruze ziwatawy iwaze myzubatsa ibo tsinamykahabanaha Deus Sesus ziwatawy. Nawa puruze Sesus myzubahatsa soho motsaso. Atahi asaktsa simysapyrëtsa my. Asaktsa batu simysapy maha. Iwa Sesus mysoho motsaso. Deus Sesus ziwatawy iwatahi hawa ty wasani ha humo tsihyrinymyrëta niy. Deus Sesus zihyrizikpowy. Ana humo hi niyze myzubatsa bo Sesus ziwatawy. Sesus nihyrizikosokda kyze Deus zihyrizikpowyze atahi ziwatawy — niy. Iwa Pauro Atenas ezektsa bo Sesus soho nitsasoko.

³²Pauro Sesus hyrizikpowy nitsasokoze ana humo hi kytsa zimyijakanaha. Utsaktsa mahani. Asahi:

— O aibani katsa mybo tytsasozo — nikaranaha.

³³Iwaze Pauro sapuwak zuba niy. ³⁴Wastuhu kytsa Sesus harere bo hyÿ nikaranaha asaktsa iharere humo sispirikporëtsa. Pauro tuk nihapikypykbahyknaha. Estuba maku Dionisio inarokota, Sesus humo tispirikporëta niyzik. Atahi Aeropako inazuzuknahaze kytsaharerewabytsa. Ustata Damaris inarokotatsa Sesus humo tispirikporëtatsa niyzik. Utsa niwatihi Sesus harere bo hyÿ nikaranaha ihumo sispirikporëtsa niyziknaha.

Pauro Korîtio eze niapykyryk.

18 ¹Kyze Pauro Atenas ekze inaparak Korîtio bo izumu.

²Anaeze a bo izumu. Atakta Homa ikny inaparak. Taoke tuk inatururuknaha. Atatsa Pisisira inarokotatsa Sudeutsa maha. Pôto eze nipuruknaha. Homa Itaria ekze inatururuknaha. Homa ezektsa pehakatsa Kaudio inarokota ispe niy:

— Sudeutsa ahahudikhudikwy bo tsiksizonaha — niy. Iwatsahi nitururuknaha. Pauro sibo izumu. ³Akuiri siraratsa hwyk ziwowoko

isparik hyrity waha nikara. Pauro niwatihi siraratsa hwyk isparik hyrity waha ziwowoko sihyrizikporêtsa iwaze okyrysaro ty zihuaknaha. Iwaze tahaparik huak humo hi tahadisahawy zibykyryknaha. Pauro Akuiro harape tuk tarabaja ziknakaranaha. Iwatahi Pauro iwahoro eze niapykyryk. ⁴Sudeutsa byrykywy eze Pauro Sudeutsa wahoro bo inatsuk pororo ziknakara. Anaeze Deus harere Sudeutsa bo ziknapamykysoko. Sudeutsabyitsa kerokotsa bo kino niwatihi nipamykysoko. Sesus Deus zipehata mywata niyzik nisihyrinymyryky. Ana bo hi yhy maha mozihihik.

⁵Kyze Siras Timoteo iwatsa Pauro bo izumunaha. Sudeutsa bo Deus harere ty nipamykysokonaha. Zikbyituhukutu Pauro Sudeutsa bo zuba nipamykysoko. Sudeutsa bo pykyhytu nitsasoko. Hawa Sesus Deus zipehata mywata niyzik nikara. ⁶Sudeutsa iharere bo batu hy nikaranaha. Zisapybyrikinaha. Iwatahi siekze izoihik. Asaktsa Deus harere humo batu siakparawy iwaze ba ziksitsumuêhî. Nytahi tasuk zidydyky. Tasuk zidydykyze isopyk ty ba ziksitsumuêhî nisiwatawyky. Ispe niy:

— Utakta ba zahatsumuêhîzo. Deus harere bo wabyziu ahabyi zeka batu ahatuk zikapykyk. Botu Deus wasania ty ahabo nitsasoko. Abaka Sudeutsabyitsa bo my. Deus wasania ty sibo motsaso. Ahawahoro eze ba ziktsaso — niy. Iwa nikara.

⁷Kyze Pauro Tisio Sustas wahoro bo niy. Iwahoro Sudeutsa wahoro pauk baze tu niy. Atahi Deus harere bo hy ziknakara. Anaeze Pauro Sudeutsabyitsa bo Deus wasania ty nipamykysoko. Nytahi Sesus soho ty nipamykysokoze Kirispu Sesus harere bo hy nikara ihumo tispirikporêta. ⁸Tapara atakta Sudeutsa wahoro myhyrizikwanita. Aba Sesus humo tispirikporêta, iwahoro eze ktsa kino niwatihi Sesus humo sispirikporêtsa. Utsa Korîtio eze ktsa Deus wasania ty ziwabynahaze Sesus harere bo hy nikaranaha ihumo sispirikporêtsa. Iwaze nisiharasusuhik.

⁹Kyze unata Pauro zitsotospykyk. Mypehatsa Sesus ibo izumu ipe niy:

— O apyby byihu ja. Kytsa bo kaharere tytsasotohi. Pykpykbyijaty.

¹⁰Uta atuk tu my. Ahumo kamypokzitsiukrêta. Batu aty tohi zikahasapybyriki. Kytsa sizubarêtsa tahudikhudikwy eze tu kaharere bo hy mykaranaha kahumo sispirikporêtsa maha. Katuktsa moziknaha — niy. Iwa Pauro zitsotospykykze mypehatsa ibo nitsaso.

¹¹Iwatahi Pauro ziknapykyrykspek. Anaeze petok ziytyktseheze Sesus soho ty kytsa nisihyrinymyryky.

¹²Niahatsahi wastuhu Sudeutsa Pauro harere humo batu siakparawy. Iwaze itsipa humo Karijo bo ziothyryknaha. Karijo Akaija eze ktsa pehatsa niy. ¹³Ipe niaha:

— Atakta kytsa nisihyrinymyryky. Iwatsahi sizubarêtsa Deus harere bo hy mykaranaha. Mysopykbara ty nisihyrinymyryky — iwa mybarapetu nikaranaha.

¹⁴Pauro nipamykyso tsihikik tatu batu. Karijo Sudeutsa pe niy:
— O Sudeutsa utakta batu waby kasopyk. Homa tsasopyk ty zuba my zeka piwabyziu. Taparaktsa ahadiritsa sopyk humo ka batu waby kasopyk. Utakta kahudikhudikwy eze zuba mypehatsa my. ¹⁵Hawa ha ty ahasopyk soho ty tsiپیwabyziunaha. Ikiahatsa zuba anaty hi tsiپیwabyziunaha — niy.

¹⁶Niytahi siharerewabykywy ekze nisiksiwyhik. ¹⁷Iwatsahi Sosenes nizokbatsinaha. Atahi Sudeutsa wahoro myhyrizikwanita nitsakikinaha. Siharerewabykytsitsa okeryk nitsakikiknaha. Karijo ibo iktsa byita tu nikara.

Pauro Ātiokia bo ziksizo.

¹⁸Kyze Pauro Korītio eze niapykyrykspyk. Aibani Sesus tuktsa nisierekek Korītio ekze niparak. Tsaraha puētsikbyita eze tahakokorohyknaha. Sirija bo niparak. Pisisira tabarikta Akuiro situk niukuru. Kēkereja bo zumunahaze, Pauro taharabihik. Taharabihikze sisopyk ty nikara iwa iharere Deus bo nipamykysoko ziwatawyky. Niukuruzonaha. Tsaraha puētsikbyita eze tahakokorohyknaha, niahatsahi Epeso bo zumunaha. ¹⁹Zumunahaze Pauro nisierekek. Niytahi Sudeutsa wahoro bo nitsuk. Anaeze Deus wasania ty Sesus soho ty nipamykysoko. Kytsa ipe niaha:

²⁰— O ikia katsa mybaze tytarekta — niaha. Pauro sibo batu hỹ niy.

²¹Deus pikpehazo zeka myziksizo niy.

Iwaze nisierekek. Niytahi tsaraha puētsikbyita eze takorohyko niy. ²²Epeso ekze niparak Sesareja bo bybybyuzo. Iwaze Serusarēhe bo niukuru anaeze Sesus tuktsa bo niy sihumo tsihyrizikbarēta. Kyze niukuruzo. Ātiokia bo niy. Ātiokia Sirija eze tu niy. Anaeze niapykyrykspyk.

Aporo Epeso eze Deus harere nitsasoko.

²³Niytahi niukuruzo. Harataba niukuru. Karatas hudikhudikwy bo niukuru. Pisisia hudikhudikwy bo niukuru. Nanabyitaba Sesus tuktsa nisihyrinymykyry. Nisitsumuēhĩkĩ sakurētsa niyziknaha. Sesus humo sispirikporētsa niyziknaha.

²⁴Estuba maku Epeso bo izumu. Aporo inarokota Sudeu niy. Aresādere eze nipuruk. Deus harere papeu humo tsihyrinymyrēta. Tsihareresapyrēta. ²⁵Tapara myzubatsa Deus harere humo nisihyrinymyryky. Nitsasokoze kytsa piwabytoktokonaha. Deus humo tsiپیkporēta. Kytsa bo nipamykysoko. Deus harere humo nisihyrinymyry. Tapara hawa Suão kytsa nisiharasusuze ana humo zuba nisihyrinymyryky. Sesus inahyrizikpo ana humo hi batu ihyrinymyry. Kytsa Sesus tuktsa humo nisiharasusu ana humo kino batu ihyrinymyry.

²⁶Sudeutsa wahoro eze nipamykysoko. Kytsa humo batu ipyby iwa nsihyrinymyry. Anaeze Pisisira Akuiro iwatsa ibo ziwabykynaha. Iwatsahi tahawahoro bo zioctyhyryknaha. Anaeze zitsumuēhikīnaha. Sesus soho ty ibo nipamykysokonaha Sesus soho ziwabyze iharere bo hỹ nikara ihumo tispirikporēta niyzik. Amy ty wasania ty zihyrinymyryknaha. Iwatahi ihyrinymyryta babata niy. ²⁷Kyze Aporo Sesus tuktsa pe niy:

— Abaka utakta Akasia bo pomo tsihikik — niy.

— Yh̃. Tshipomo za — niaha. Niahatsahi papeu humo ziwatahakanaha. Utsa Sesus tuktsa bo ziwatahakanaha. Asahi Akasia eze tu niaha. Asa hi:

— O ikiahatsa Aporo tsipokzitsikinahaktsa! — ziwatahakanaha. Kyze Aporo Akasia bo zumuze Sesus tuktsa ity zitsumuēhikīnaha. Atahi Sudeutsa bo nitsasoko nsihyrinymyryky. ²⁸Kytsa siokeryk Sudeutsa bo nipamykysoko. Nipamykysoziuku.

— Hawa haty mytsaty tsimykaranaha batu wasani my. Sesus Deus zipehata hi mywata niyzik. Ihumo kytsa simysapybyikitsa ziknakaranaha Deus mysiokzohik — niy.

Iwa sibo nipamykysoko. Amy ty nitsasoko Deus harere papeu humo iwatahaha atsatu nikara. Kytsa iharere bo batu huahua. Iwa Aporo Sesus tuktsa nisitsumuēhikī. Asahi Akasia eze tu niaha.

Pauro Epeso eze Suão tuktsa bo nitsasoko.

19 ¹Aporo Korītio eze tuze Pauro paikpa niukuru. Iwaze Epeso bo zumu. Anaeze wastuhu Sesus tuktsa. Dose ahatsa kytsa nsihobyk. ²Pauro ispe niy:

— Ikiahatsa Sesus harere bo hỹ tsikahaze Deus hyrikoso ahabo ja mynasik — niy.

— Batu. Deus hyrikoso batu mywabyhuk — nikaranaha.

³— Hawa ty sa tsikarasusunaha. Amy ty sa ziwatawyhik — niy.

— Hawa Suão kytsa nisihararusuku atsatu katsa kino nimityhararusuku — nikaranaha.

⁴— Suão kytsa nisihararusukuze tahamysapybyi zimoewynaha ana hi ziwatawyky. Kytsa nisihararusuze nitsasoko. “Atakta bykyze mozumu ihumo ahaspirikporētsaktsa!” nikara. Atahi botu izumu Sesus kino niy — niy. Ana hi ziwabynahaze nisihararusuhik. ⁵Nisihararusukuze:

— Abaka Sesus tuktsa babatsa — niaha. Iwaze Pauro tatsyhyrypetsa ty siharek humo paik niy. ⁶Tatsyhyrypetsa ty siharek humo paik niyze Deus hyrikoso sibo inasik. Iwatsahi ustsaharere Deus zikwy humo nipamykysokonaha. Deus wasania ty nitsasokonaha ihyrikoso humo. Ihyrikoso situk mynapykyryk. ⁷Dose Sesus tuktsa niaha.

⁸Harakykbyihi byzoje zirahaze Pauro Sudeutsa wahoro bo pororo ziknakara. Anaeze Deus tyryktsa soho nitsasoikik. Ipybybyita nitsasoko.

Nisihyrinymyryky niharapepehaikiknaha. ⁹Wastuhu iharere bo h̃byri nikaranaha. Sioktsukanikitsa iwatsahi Sesus humo batu sispirikpo. Sispirikpobyitsa hi sizubarẽtsa okzeka zisapybyrikinaha.

Niytahi Pauro usta wahoro bo nitsuk. Sesus tuktsa ituk usta wahoro bo nipupunaha, anaeze kytsa hyrinymyrykywy bo nipupunaha. Zihitsa Tirano inarokota. Anaeze Pauro zikbyituhukutu Sesus soho nitsasoko. ¹⁰Petok niytyk tseheze Pauro nisihyrinymyryky. Iwatahi myzubaha Sesus soho ziwabykynaha. Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi isoho ziwabykynaha. Asia ezektsa sizubarẽtsa isoho ziwabykynaha.

Sewa hyrytsa hyrikoso sapybara nisiksiwykyzykynaha.

¹¹Niytahi Deus siwatawytsa nikara. Kytsa zikaha bara ty atsatu Deus nikara. Pauro tuk nikara. Deus zikwy Pauro tuk nyze iwaze Pauro siwatawytsa nikara. ¹²Iwatsahi Sesus tuktsa panu Pauro harek humo kity ziaksenaha. Anahumo hi simyitsapyritsa paik nikaranahaze nizororonaha. Hyrikoso sapybara kino niwatihi nisiksiwybaiknaha. ¹³Wastuhu Sudeutsa sisukmotsa niukurunahaze hyrikoso sapybara nisiksiwyhiknaha. Sesus naro humo motsasokyzykynaha iwatsahi hyrikoso sapybara mysiksiwyhiknaha. Pauro hi zisopykzu tsihikiknaha. Pauro hyrikoso sapybara pe nyze:

Sesus naro humo nabo p̃oty nikara iwa nisiksiwyhik asaktsa iwa motsasokyzykynaha.

¹⁴Sete kytsa nitsasokonaha. Itukytsa tahazo Sewa inarokota, Sudeu niy. Myhyrizikwanita Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokota niy. Iwaze hyrikoso sapybara nisiksiwykyzykynaha ispe nikaranahaze. ¹⁵Hyrikoso isapybara hi ispe nikara:

— Sesus iny. Pauro kino niwatihi iny. Ikiahatsa ja amakatsa skaraba — ihyrikoso sapybara niy.

¹⁶Niytahi maku atahi ihyrikoso sapybara izumuikik ihumo tsipaikrẽta niyzik iwatahi tuku niy kytsa bo nisisukbatsi. Iwaze tykbo kytsa inarahanaha nisikiki. Sisuk zisisykbaik iwaze niwakiknaha. Wahoro ekze sisukbyitsa tu niwakiknaha. ¹⁷Epeso ezektsa ana hi ziwabynahaze Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi sipybyrẽtsa nikaranaha. Myzubaha Sesus soho humo siharereziurẽtsa.

¹⁸Tapara simyrawykytsa tu abaka batu. Sesus humo sispirikporẽtsa niyziknaha. Imysapybara ty nikaranaha Pauro bo nipamykysokonaha. Hawaha ty taparaka ziknakaranaha ka zimoewybaiknaha. Sesus humo sispirikporẽtsa niyziknaha. ¹⁹Niahatsahi papeu ty zozozo nikaranaha. Ana papeu humo myrawy ziwatahakanaha zozozo nikaranaha. Iwatsahi papeu hi ziwezobaiknaha. Kytsa sizubarẽtsa sibo iktsa niahaze papeu tsipokzitsiarẽna ty ziwezobaiknaha. Okyrysaro ty s̃ikuẽta miu ahatsa parata hi niaha. ²⁰Iwaze ustsya kytsa Sesus humo sispirikporẽtsa. O wasani nikaranaha.

Epeso eze kytsa nisiaknikinaha.

²¹ Kyze hawa niyze Pauro Serusarêhe bo nizihikik. Tapara Masedonia bo niukuru iwaze Akasia bo inakozore. Deus hyrikoso iwa ty mytsaty niy. Pauro tihi:

— Utakta Serusarêhe bo mynakozore. Aibani zuba Homa bo mozihihikik mytsaty mykara — niy.

²²⁻²⁴ Niytahi petoktsa tatsumuêhĩtsa nisipehaka. Masedonia bo taharaze nisipeha Timoteo Erasto iwatsa nisipeha. Paurota Asia eze nitarespyk Deus wasania ty nitsasoko. Nanabyitaba kytsa Deus harere ziwabykynaha. Sizubarêtsa Sesus tuktsa niyziknaha.

Kyze niytahi maku Demetirio inarokota. Deus wasania ty batu hỹ niy. Iwatahi Pauro humo takyriki. Atahi Diana wahoro hyrikoso waha nizukni. Kytsa sizubarêtsa atsatu nikaranaha. Sinamy hi zihuakaknaha. Kytsa sibo okyrysaro tsizubarêna ty nyny nikaranaha. Epeso ezektsa

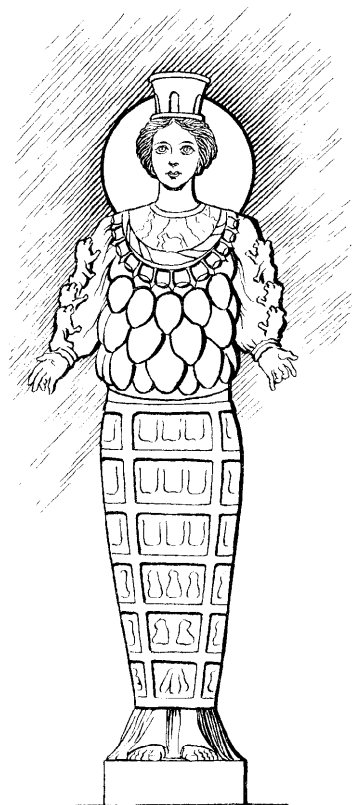
Diana humo siakparawy.

— O Diana mydeus tsimy — mybarapetu nikaranaha. Iwatahi Demetirio kytsa sizubarêtsa sinamy humo tahakyrikinaha. Atahi tahatuktsa nisibetsakaknaha, nisiaknikinaha. ²⁵ Asahi izumubanaha. Niytahi Demetirio ispe niy:

— O katuktsa katsa mynamyrêtsa myhyriziktsokzawy humo tsimykaranaha, katsa Diana wahoro tsibik waha tsipihuaknahaze kytsa okyrysaro tsizubarêna ty mybo nyny nikaranaha.

²⁶ Atakta Pauro nanabyitaba niukuru. Kytsa bo nipamykysoko. Hawa ty ja kytsa nizuknikinaha deusbyitatsatu niy. Deus babata byitatsatu niy. Iwatsahi kytsa sizubarêtsa Diana humo batu siakparawy. Diana zimoewybaiknaha. Abaka Epeso ezektsa Pauro harere bo hỹ nikaranaha. ²⁷ Myhumo batu imysapy. Kytsa Diana pimoewyhiknaha zeka mynamybyitsa tsimoziknaha. Batu okyrysaroko. Kytsa tyso byizeka.

“O Diana wahoro zubata my. Mydeus wahoro zubata” mykaranaha. Niwaze Diana humo batu siakparawy. Myhyrizikwybyitatsa niyzik — niy.



(Atos 19.22-24)

²⁸ Iwatsahi kytsa anahi ziwabykynahaze Pauro humo tahakyrikinaha. Niahatsahi kazi nikaranaha:

— Diana myhyrizikwanitatsa. Atatsa hi mydeus — Opykani kazi nikaranaha.

²⁹ Anatyhi Epeso ezektsa kazi nikaranaha. Diana mydeus mybarapetu nikaranaha. Ziaknikinaha. Asatu tahabetsakaknaha. Kytsa Kaijo, Aristarakus iwatsa petoktsa makutsa Pauro tuktsa niaha. Masedonia ezektsa niaha. Kytsa sitsipatsa humo nisioktyhyryknaha. Nisikyrikinaha. Atsoko sizuzukukwy sihezōjena bo nisioktyhyryknaha. ³⁰ Pauro myzubaha bo pomo tsihikik. Batu. Sesus tuktsa batu hỹ niaha. ³¹ Utsa kytsa niwatihi papeu ty Pauro bo ziskyryknaha. Myhyrizikwanitsa Asia eze ipe niaha:

— Siuzuzukwy bo ka pão pãobyity. Katsa mybo ka tysosobyity — nikaranaha. ³² Niahatsahi kytsa kazi nikaranaha. Mekywatu nikaranaha. Sakyrirētsa niapykyryknaha. Paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. Wastuhu kytsa:

— Hawa ha bo skaraba tsinauzuzukuknaha — nikaranaha.

³³ Sizubarētsa Pauro tuktsa maha. Sudeutsa niwatihi sihumo tahakyrikinaha. Iwatsahi Sudeutsa Aresādere kytsa okze ziperahiknaha. Atatu tabetesa tsihikik. Iwaze tatsyhyrype ty pawyk niy. Iwaha humo hi kytsa pyk ahabyitsa nikaranaha. ³⁴ Maku Sudeu zinyahaze opykani kazi nikaranaha.

— O Diana myhyrizikwatatsa mydeus. Atatsa Epeso ezektsa mydeus my — mybarapetu nikaranaha. Iwa kazi nikaranaha. Diana mydeus zispihikbatakanaha. Aibani niakakapykyknaha opykani duas oras kazi nikaranaha.

³⁵ Niytahi maku kytsa sizubarētsa tahabyripykpyk zuba niaha. Estuba kytsaharere motsasokota. Ispe niy:

— O Epeso ezektsa wabytaha! Katsaktsa Diana wahoroze nataperyky ana hi kytsa sizubarētsa sihyrinymyry. Harahare tsibik bijoikpe ikny inasik taperykynaha. ³⁶ Batu aty tohi mype ziky:

“Batu wasani my. Iwatsahi batu kaka tsimaha. Akso byitaha. Mytsatyziu tsimaha” niy. ³⁷ Amy skaraba kytsa tsiknasioktyhyryknaha Diana wahoro namy batu ziaksenaha. Batu sitsyhyryboa. Diana soho ty batu tyso. Batu siharerewabymybara. ³⁸ Kytsa Diana wahoro hyrikoso tsibik waha nizuknikinahatsa mytaokanikinaha zeka myhyrizikwanitsa bo maha. Pisapybyrikinaha zeka kytsa harerewabytsa bo maha. Bytykareze kytsa ba zikmybetsakaknaha, ana bo zuba kytsa pibetsakaknaha. Kytsa harerewabytsa inazuzukuknaha.

³⁹ Inauzuzuknahaze ana humo hi sibo tsimypamykysokonaha zeka wasani my.

⁴⁰ Abaka katsa batu wasani tsimykaranaha. Batu isapy tsimykaranaha. Tozeka ja Homa ezektsa sipehatsa mype maha:

“Tsinazuzuknahaze batu wasani tsimaha. Hawa tsimaha ahabete sa nymyryhybyitsa tsmoziknaha. Iwatsahi tsinauzuzuk tsihikikzonaha batu hỹ ziky”.

Iwa zeka myty sinini mykaranaha mype tysoso byitaha — niy.

⁴¹Niytahi kytsa pe:

— Nabo pãotaha! — niy.

Yhỹ nikaranaha. Ziksizonaha.

Pauro Masedonia Keresia iwaha bo niukuru.

20 ¹Zipykbaiknahaze Pauro Sesus tuktsa inasikypykykze ispe niy: — Utakta aba piksi. Masedonia bo mokuru. Sesus humo tyspirikpotohinahaktsa! — niy. Iwazehi inakubaiknaha. ²Kyze Epeso ekze niparak. Niytahi Masedonia bo niukuru. Sizubarẽtsa Sesus tuktsa bo inakozore. Pauro harere bo yhỹ nikaranaha. Sesus humo nisispirikpoko. Niytahi Keresia bo zumu. ³Anaeze harakykbyihi byzoje zitsuze iwaze buburu zuba sak bo nipara tsihikik iwaze Sirija bo niparak. Sudeutsa Pauro pibeze tsihikiknaha. Asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

— Pauro tsaraha puẽtsikbyita eze tu tabezehik — nikaranaha. Pauro ana soho ziwaby. Hawa pibeze tsihikiknaha anahi ziwabyky. Iwatahi buburu zuba bo batu pão tsaraha bo batu koro. Niytahi Pauro hara taba niukuru. Masedonia bo ziksizo.

⁴Utsa Sesus tuktsa ituk niukurunaha. Sopataro Pihotse atahi Berija eze nipuruk, Aristarakus, Sekũdo niwatihi Tesaronika ezektsa, Kaijo Derebe ezekta, Timoteo, Tikiko, Toropimo Asia ezektsa iwatsa Pauro tuk niukurunaha. ⁵Asaktsa myharaze niukurunaha. Toroade zumunahaze nymyperyknaha. ⁶Iwaze Sudeutsa myikaha sapy bo. Nawa zuruze atsikara ziokoknaha nipykze katsa Toroade bo tsimykurunaha. Mytsyhyrytsa wa zuruze tsikurunahaze Toroade bo zukzuk tsikaha. Anaeze mytukytsa tsiksihobykzonaha. Anaeze nawa zuruze mytsyhyrytsa wa estuba ziharamu tsikapykykspyknaha.

Pauro Sesus tuktsa Toroade bo inakozore.

⁷Nubaze Sudeutsa byrykywy sizubarẽtsa Sesus tuktsa tuk tsikypykyryknaha. Katsaktsa atsikara ty tsitsatsakaknaha iwaze Sesus bo mytsaty tsinakaranaha. Iwaze Pauro nisihyrinymyryky. Miwa botu moparak iwatahi nisihyrinymyryky. Unopkte nisihyrinymyryky yzuzukukwy jobo ipokpedawy niy. ⁸Anaeze rikatsa tsizubarẽna. Zipopokoknaha amypubyri niyzik.

⁹Mykyryburukta Eutiko inarokota atahi Pauro harere ziwaby. Ihyrizikokwy baze nidyhyky. Iotutsa izumu Pauro nitsasokoze atsoko inaraha. Jo bo ipokpedawy ezektatu inaraha. Iwaze ziwabykynahatsitsa tyk bo inasiknaha. Mykyryburukta bo izumunaha. Botu zumuza iwaze

Pauro niwatihi jobo ipokpedawy ikny inasik. ¹⁰Niytahi Pauro ibo zumu. Ibaze taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy ziharapyrykik iwaze Sesus tuktsa pe niy:

— Ahasukatsihikbyihu ja mynahyrizikpo — niy.

¹¹Kyze Pauro jobo ipokpedawy bo nidozo. Atsikara zitsatsakaknaha iwa hawa Sesus mysapyzeken nihyrikosokda mytsaty tsikykaranaha. Tsiokoknahaze Sesus mysapyzeken nihyrikosokda mytsaty tsikykaranaha. Pauro nishyrinymyry nakyokzoze iwaze niparak. ¹²Niytahi mykyryburukta tawahoro bo ziksizo. Sizubarëtsa ihumo sakurëtsa nikaranaha.

Pauro Toroade bo niparak Miretus bo niukuru.

¹³Pauro mype niy:

— Aba uta mokuru. Asos bo harataba mokuru. Anaeze ikiahatsa tsikperynaha. Ikiahatsakta tsaraha puëtsikbyita eze tsimykurunaha — niy.

Yhÿ tsimykaranaha. Iharaze tsikukurunaha. Tsaraha puëtsikbyita eze kokorohyk tsikaha. Asos bo tsikukurunaha. ¹⁴Anaeze Pauro mytuk usta tsaraha puëtsikbyita kokorohyk tsikaha. Myzubarëtsa Miterene bo tsikukurunaha. ¹⁵Estuba tsikurunahaze tsikzikdihi bo bybybyu tsikaha. Tsikzikdihi Kois inarokoha. Estuba tsikurunahazoze usta tsikzikdihi bo bybybyu tsikaha. Samo inarokoha. Estuba tsikuruzonahaze Miretus myskeporokwy bo tsikumunaha. ¹⁶Epeso batu kozore, Pauro Asia eze batu hÿbyri nikara. Aidy Serusarëhe bo pomo tsihikik. Tapara Pëtekoste myikaha Serusarëhe bo pomo tsihikik.

Pauro Sesus tuktsa sispirikpohonahatsa

Epeso ezektsa bo nipamykysoko.

¹⁷Pauro Miretus eze tuze mektatu zipaha. Ipe niy:

— Espeso bokta! Sispirikpohotsa Sesus tuktsa pe tsimy.

“Pany Pauro bo tsinakozorenahaktsa! Miretus bo tsimahaktsa!” tsimy — niy.

Yhÿ niy. Miretus Espeso harape pauk baze tu niy. ¹⁸Sispirikpohonahatsa Sesus tuktsa zumunahaze Pauro ispe niy:

— O katukytsa, tapara ikiahatsa tuk ikapykyrykspek. Hawa ikykara naha humo ahahyrinymyrëtsa. Mypehatsa tsyhyryze ihyriziktsokzawy humo ikykaraze hawa kasopik humo ahahyrinymyrëtsa. ¹⁹Ikiahatsa baze batu katyso “Utakta myhyrizikwy puhuk byitatu”. Kytsa simysapybyritsa tu nikaranaha ana humo kasukatsihikrëta. Simysapybyitsa nikaranaha ana bo iktsa ikyze batu kaku. Sudeutsa zikbeze tsihikiknaha iwatahi sinini ikykara. Deus harere wasania ty zuba ikpamykysoikik. ²⁰Amy ty wasani ahabo ikpamykysoko. Ahauzuzukukwy eze ikpamykysoko,

ahawahoro eze kino niwatihi ikpamykysoko, Sesus soho sizubarêtsa bo ikpamykysoko. ²¹Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa bo kino niwatihi ikpamykysoko.

“Ahamysapybyri tsmoewyhiknahaktsa! Deus bo tynapamykysonahaktsa kytsa! Sesus harere bo zuba yhỹ tsimykaranaha ihumo tyspirikponahaktsa kytsa iky.”

Iwa zahahyrinymyryky. Iwa humo hi ahaspirikporêtsa tsmoziknaha.

²²Abaka Serusarêhe bo mokuru. Deus hyrikoso humo piksi. Atahi zikpehaka Serusarêhe eze tuze hawa ja kape my batu kahyrinymyry. ²³Anaeze sinini mykara ana humo hi kahyrinymyrêta. Sakyriukrênikitsa hurukwy bo pikoroknaha. Pikpawaranaha. Sihudikhudikwytsa bo iknakozoreze Deus hyrikoso ana humo hi kabo nitsasoko. Iwa Deus hyrikoso kabo nitsasoko. Batu kapyby. ²⁴Pomoza zeka mahani my. Kahyriziktsokzawy pepykbaka. Ana hi mozihihik. Kahyriziktsokzawy Sesus kabo nyny niy. Anahi pepyk tsihikik hỹ. Sesus kape niy: “Kytsa bokta! Ispe tsimy:

‘Ahamysapybyri tsmoewyhiknahaktsa! Iwaze Deus pahaokzohik Deus harere bo zuba yhỹ tsimykaranahaze Deus ahamysapybyri pahaokzohik’ tsimy” niy. Iwa kape niy. Iwaha hi kahyriziktsokzawy pepyk tsihikik.

²⁵Tapara ikiahatsa bo hawa Deus tyryktsa tsmoziknaha nitsasoko anatyhi nipamykysoko. Kyzeka ikiahatsa ba ziknyzonaha. ²⁶Wasani mykara. Aty ahatuk Deus harere bo habyi zeka atahi batu hỹ my. ²⁷Hawa Sesus humo ahaspirikporêtsa tsmoziknaha anasoho iktsasoko. Tszubarêna ty zuba ikpamykysoko. Deus kape nikara anahi ikpamykysobaik.

²⁸Pykyhytutaha tsisapybakanaha ja! Sesus tuktsa humo ahamypokzitsiukuktsa niy. Deus hyrikoso zahawatawy. Iwatahi Sesus tuktsa tahapokzitsikinaha. Asahi Sesus tuktsa niaha. Sesus sisapyzeky nihyrikosokda iwatsahi Sesus tuktsa niyziknaha. ²⁹Myparakze simysapybyikitsa ahabo mozumukunaha. Simyspihikbatanikitsa. Ahape mybarapetu mykaranaha. Sesus harere bo batu hỹ niaha, ihumo batu sispirikpo. Iwatsahi mybarapetu mykaranaha. Parinita hyritywatsa hozipyrykzatsa mysiboronaha wa. Hawa parini hozipyrykza piboro nawa kytsa Sesus humo batu yhỹ niaha iwatsahi ikiahatsa humo kino pahakse tsihikiknaha. Barapetu mykaranaha iwa pahamyi tsihikiknaha. ³⁰Ikiahatsa tuk mybarapetu tsimykaranaha. Iwaze ustsa Sesus tuktsa metutu anaeze mykaranaha.

³¹Iwatsahi pykyhytutaha. Tysiperyziukunahaktsa. Harakykbyihi niytyk tseheze zahahyrinymyryky, okoroze unata kino niwatihi Deus wasania ty ikpamykysoikik. Sinini ikykara. Iwa mytsatyzu tsimaha.

³²Deus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta. Deus harere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha, batu ahapyby. Deus harere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha zeka

Sesus humo tsimyspirikpotohinaha. Deus kytsa sizubarêtsa ityryktsa moziknaha tsipinymyrykynaha. Isapy ha ty zuba tsiptaksekenaha. Ikiahatsa niwatihi situk tsimyharapekypykyknaha. ³³Utakta ahatukze batu ahanamy tyhyryk. Ahanamy parata ouro ahaty batu hyryk. Ahasuk ty batu hyryk. ³⁴Kahyriziktsokzaha ty zuba ikykara. Iwaha hi mynamy inynyhik ikykara. Niwatihi zahawatawy hawa ty sinamybyikitsa bo tysitsumuêhîhaha. ³⁵Hawa ahatsumuêhîkî iwa ahahyrinymyryky. Tapara mypehatsa tihi:

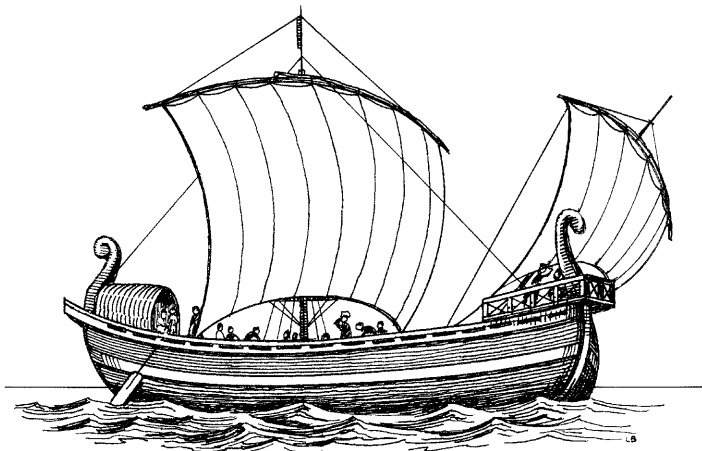
“Kytsa mybo nyny maha zeka wasani my. Katsa hi usts a kytsa bo nyny tsimaha zeka mykurêtsa babatsa tsimoziknaha” niy. Tubabatu Sesus nitsasoko. Iharere bo mytsaty tynakaranaha — niy. Iwa Pauro sispirikpohotsa bo Epeso eze ktsa nipamykysoko.

³⁶Iharere nipykbaze taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Deus bo nipamykysoko. ³⁷⁻³⁸Iwaze sizubarêtsa nipuziukunaha. Pauro niparakze ipokzi nipuziukunaha. Ity ziharapyryknahaze sisukatsihikrêtsa nikaranaha. Pauro ispe niyze:

— Ba ziknyzonaha — niy iwatsahi sisukatsihikrêtsa niyziknaha. Niahatsahi ituk tsaraha puêtsikbyita bo nikurunaha.

Pauro Serusarêhe bo niukuru.

21 ¹Iwaze tsikserikiknaha. Tsikukurunaha. Tsaraha puêtsikbyita eze kokorohyk tsikaha. Iwaze tsikebanaha. Tsikzikdihi Kos inarokoha tsikumunaha. Petok zuruze tsikukuruzonaha Hodes peske myporokwy bo tsikumunaha. Iwaze usta hudikhudikwy bo Patara inarokoha tsikukurunaha. ²Anaeze usta tsaraha puêtsikbyita tsihobyknaha ataeze kokorohyk tsikaha. Iwaze Penise bo



(Atos 21.2)

tsikukurunaha. Tsikzikdihi bo tsikozonaha. ³Tsikzikdihi Sipire inarokoha. Tsikebakanaha. Iwaze Sirija wataba tsikukurunaha. Iwaze Tiro bo bybybyu tsikaha. Anaeze tsaraha puëtsikbyita kytsa namy zizukuknaha sinamy Tiro eze zerekeknaha. Iwa Tiro bo tsikumunaha. Tsiperykynaha.

⁴Iwaze Sesus tuktsa tsiksihobyknaha. Mytsyhyrytsa wa zurunahaze situk tsikypykyryknaha. Pauro bo Deus hyrikoso humo nitsasokonaha ipe nikaranaha:

— O Serusarêhe bo batu pão — nikaranaha. Tapara Deus hyrikoso sibo nitsaso hawa ty Pauro bo mykara. ⁵Mytsyhyrytsa wa zurunahaze tsikukuruzonaha. Sesus tuktsa mytuk pihik sak bo inaskiknaha. Kytsa wytykyryk tahyrytsa tuk iwatsa mytuk nimyra bo izumubanaha. Anaeze myekaratsa humo puruk puruk tsikaha. Deus bo tsikpamykysokonaha.

⁶Kyze ispe tsikaha:

— Abaka katsa tsipiksinaha — tsikaha.

— Yhÿ. Tsipiksinaha za. Deus ahatuk tu napykyryk. Tsipiksinaha — niaha.

Iwaze tsaraha puëtsikbyita eze kokorohy tsikaha. Asa hi tahawahoro bo ziksizonaha. Iwa Tiro bo tsikukuruzonaha.

⁷Tsikukurunaha. Pytoromaida bo tsikumunaha. Anaeze Sesus tuktsa tuk estuba tsikururenaha.

⁸Byriri tu Sesareja bo tsikumunaha. Piripi wahoro bo tsikpupunaha. Atahi Deus harere wasania ty ziknatsasokota. Tubabatu sete kytsa Serusarêhe eze iwatawyhyta, Piripi situk estuba niy. Iwahoro eze tsikapykyryksyknaha. ⁹Ihyryza sizapetok sizapetok aha. Sipyitsabyriza niaha. Deus harere nitsasokonahaza.

¹⁰Kyze maku Sudeja ikny ta izumu. Deus harere nitsasokota niy. Akabo inarokota. ¹¹Hawa Deus mykara ibo nitsasokoro. Atahi katsa mybo izumubahaneze Pauro izikwoekaïwy ziaксе. Iwaze tapyrytsa nishihâihâihik. Tatsyhyrypetsa iwa nishihâihâihik. Izikwoekaïwy ty nishihâihâiki. Iwaze ispe niy:

— O Deus hyrikoso tihi:

“Aty sa zihitsa izikwoekaïwy piakwaraka. Atsatu kytsa ibo piakwaraka. Serusarêhe eze tu my Sudeutsa ity pipyrywarakanaha. Sudeutsabyitsa bo pioktyhyryknaha” — niy. Nawa Akabo Pauro bo nitsasoko.

¹²Iharere tsiwabykynahaze Pauro pe tsimaha:

— Serusarêhe bo ka pão pãobyitykta! — tsimytsasoikiknaha. Sesus tuktsa sizubarêtsa atsatu nitsasokonaha. Iksikirize ana humo hi nipuziukunaha. ¹³Pauro ispe niy:

— Amo skaraba tsimopuziukunaha. Ikiahatsa tsipiksuka tsihikiknaha. Pikykwaranaha zeka Serusarêhe eze ana humo batu kapyby. Pikbezenaha zeka Sesus humo wasani my — niy.

¹⁴Iwa Pauro mytsaty mykara batu hawa tohi zikaha tsikykaranaha. Iwaze pão pãobyity batu tysozo. Ipe tsikaha:

— Deus humo wasani tsimy — tsikykaranaha.

¹⁵Kyze mynamy tsizozokonahaze Serusarêhe bo tsikukuruzonaha.

¹⁶Wastuhu Sesus tuktsa Sesareja ezektsa mytuk niukurunaha. Nimyoktykyryknaha Menaso wahoro bo nikaranaha. Atahi tubabatu Sesus tukta nikara. Sipire tsikzikdihi eze nipuruk. Iwahoro eze tsikapykyrykspyknaha.

Pauro Tsiaku bo inakozore.

¹⁷Serusarêhe bo tsikumunahaze Sesus tuktsa myhumo sakurêtsa niyziknaha. ¹⁸Iwaze byiri tu Tsiaku bo tsinakozorenaha. Sisipirikpohotsa Sesus tuktsa Serusarêhe ezektsa anabo hi izumubanaha. ¹⁹Pauro sibo pykyhytu nipamykysoko. Hawa Deus nikara tahyritziksokzawy humo nipamykysoba. Hawa Sudeutsabyitsa Deus harere bo ziwabynaha ana soho ty hi nipamykysobaik. ²⁰Ana humo hi ziwabynahaze sizubarêtsa Deus pe niaha:

— O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrêta — nikaranaha. Niahatsahi Sesus tuktsa Pauro bo nitsasokonaha:

— O myziky wabyty. Sudeutsa sizubarêtsa Sesus tuktsa niyziknaha. Iwatsatu Moises harere bo yh̃y mykaranaha. ²¹Sizubarêtsa situk ka: “O Pauro Sudeutsa harere meky watu nsihyrinymyryky. Asaktsa Sudeutsabyitsa tahahudikhudikwy ba eze tu zurukunaha iharere meky watu nsihyrinymyryky. Iwatahawy tahahyrytsa piak ty zzykybyitaha nsihyrinymyryky taparaktsa Sudeutsa sisopykwyty batu h̃y nsihyrinymyryky iwatsahi mysopyk zimoewy nikaranaha.” Iwa asoho ziwabynaha.

²²Iwaze hawa sa tsimaha. Sizubarêtsa ikia Serusarêhe bo tsikumu naha humo botu ziwabybanaha. ²³Iwa tsimy. Tykareze tu kytsa sapetoktsa sapetoktsa niaha. Deus bo tahaharere ty nyny niaha. Iwatsahi asaktsa atuk tysioktyhyk. Amy ty wasani Sudeutsa sopyk wy humo ikia tsimy kara. ²⁴Kytsa situk tsimy. Kytsa tahaharabikinaha. Myraratsa ty Deus bo nyny mykaranaha. Sibo okyrysaro ty nyny tsimy zeka tsipisapyky mytsaty tsimaha. Okyrysaro ty nyny tsimy zeka tsiharabinaktsa. Anaty hi tsimyzeka Sudeutsa sihyrinymyrêtsa. Ikia Moises harere bo yh̃y tsimy kara ana humo hi sihyrinymyrêtsa. ²⁵Sudeutsabyitsa bo botu tsiktsasokonaha. Sibo botu tsikwatahakanaha. Sesus tuktsa bo tsiwatahakanaha hi:

“Ahazoho botu Deusbyitsa tu okeryk nyny niy zeka hauk hauk byitaha. Kytsa usts a okeza bo ka ba ziaksenaha. Taoke zuba tyzybykyhyky. Wytykyryk kino niwatihi usta maku bo iktsa zuba tynakaranaha. Ahazoho spu ty ka tsõ tsõ byitaha. Siraratsa

tsimysisoikpyryrykpyryryknaha zeka hauk hauk byitaha. Iwa sibo tsiwatahakanaha. Utsa sopyk ty zuba batu hỹ mykaranaha zeka wasani maha” — niaha. Iwa myhyrizikwanitsa Pauro bo nitsasokonaha.

Yhỹ niy.

²⁶Niytahi Pauro atsatyty nikara. Iwaze estuba zuruze kytsa tuk Deus wahoro zubata bo niy. Ziknapamykysokota niyze wasani my. Pauro Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze bo nitsuk. Kytsa tuk nipupunahaze ziknapamykysokonahatsa bo nikaranaha. Siraratsa nisibanahaze ziknapamykysokonahatsa bo nitsasokonaha. Siraratsa ty Deus bo nyny niaha. Pauro hi siraratsa ty kytsa tsyhyryze nyny niy. Mytsyhyrytsa wa puruze sete ziharamuze siraratsa ty Deus bo nyny niaha. Anaty hi ziknapamykysokonahatsa bo nitsasokonaha.

**Kytsa Pauro Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze
itsipa humo zioqtyhyryknaha.**

²⁷Pauro Deus wahoro zubata bo nitsuk. Mytsyhyrytsa wa zurunahaze asiba nepykze Sudeutsa kytsa nisiaknikinaha. Tapara Pauro Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze ibo iktsa nikaranaha iwatsahi nisiaknikinaha. Kytsa ihumo tahakryikinaha. Iwatsahi Pauro nizokbatsinaha.

²⁸Tahaksoho ty opykani kazi nikaranaha. Asahi:

— Sudeutsa aidytsa tymytsumuẽhĩnahaktsa. Atakta tyzokbatsinahaktsa! Nanabyitaba kytsa ziknasihyrinymyryky hawa isapybara ty ziknasihyrinymyryky. Atahi kytsa pe:

“Sudeutsa batu simysapy maha. Moises harere bo batu hỹ zikaha. Deus wahoro zubata humo batu iktsa zuba zikaha Sudeutsabyitsa Deus wahoro zubata bo nisioktyhyryk” — nikaranaha. Iwa Sudeutsa Pauro soho mybarapetu nikaranaha. Asahi Asia ikny niaha.

²⁹Ana hi nitsasokonaha Teropemo humo niy. Teropemo Epeso ezekta niy. Serusarẽhe eze Pauro tuk niukuru. Sudeutsa zynynaha. Pauro Teropemo Deus wahoro zubata bo zioqtyhyryk mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. ³⁰Iwatsahi kytsa sizubarẽtsa aidy inauzuzukuknaha. Niharapehudizukunaha Pauro tsipa humo zioqtyhyryknaha. Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze zikyrikinaha. Aidy hokbowytsa nisihyrizikpyryrykbaiknaha. ³¹Zibeze tsihikiknaha zetu. Iwaze sodadutsa pehatsa isoho ziwaby amakata ipe niy:

— O kytsa sizubarẽtsa myzokryryknaha. Maku pibeze tsihikiknaha — niy.

³²Iwatahi sodadutsa pehatsa atsoko niparak. Sodadutsa sizubarẽtsa nisioktyhyryk Pauro bo izumunaha. Sodadutsa izumunahaze kytsa Pauro nitsakikinahatsa pyk niaha. ³³Sipehatsa sodadutsa pe niy:

— O pany tyzioqtyhyknahaktsa niy. Iwatahi kytsa batu tybeze. Karikutsitsiwytsa petoktsa tsiakwaranahaktsa! tsimaha — niy.

Iwaze kytsa pe niy:

— Aty skaraba niy. Hawa sa nikara — niy.

³⁴Niahatsahi sizubarêtsa kazi nikaranaha. Wastuhu kytsa kazi nikaranaha. Utsa meky watu kazi nikaranaha. Sakyrirêtsa niapykyryknaha.

Iwatahi sodadutsa pehatsa batu ihyrinymyry. Hawa hatsa kytsa Pauro nitsakikinaha batu ihyrinymyry. Iwatahi sodadutsa pe niy:

— Mywahoro bo tsioktyhyryknaha — niy. Iwaze sodadutsa tahawahoro bo zioqtyhyryknaha. ³⁵Siwahoro bo izumubahaninahaze zibykyryknaha. Tazukurukwy bo zebykyryknaha. Sizubarêtsa humo tahapepyry bete zebykyryknaha.

³⁶Kytsa tahakyrikinaha siapik niukurunaha. Tahakyrikinaha babatu.

— Tabezehikta tabezehikta! nikaranaha.

Pauro atatu tabetesaka.

³⁷Sodadutsa wahoro bo asiba napupunahaze Pauro sipehatsa pe niy. Kereko harere ty nipamykysoko:

— Utakta ikia bo mopamykysoko zeka wasani my — niy. Sipehatsa ipe niy:

— Ikia Kereko harere humo tsahyrinymyrêta sa. ³⁸Ikia sa atakta maku Esito iknykta niy. Amakata kytsa nihapikypykyknaha iwatsahi Homa ezektsa nisisukyryknaha. Amakata kwatero miutsa kytsa ipehakatsa ja nikara. Asahi kytsa nasibakanahatsa. Jerukbara eze niapykyryknaha. Tozeka ja ikia hi ja — niy.

³⁹— Batu. Atabyita tu. Utakta Sudeu, Sirisia iknyta. Taraso eze ikpurukta, Taraso puêtsikbara. Uta myzubaha bo mopamykyso zeka yhỹ tsimy — niy.

⁴⁰— Yhỹ typamykysokta — niy. Pauro sodadutsa wahoro tahazukurukwy bete niriktohoko. Tatsyhyrype tyhi pawyk niy. Iwaze nipykbaiknaha. Pykpyk zuba niaha. Eberaiko harere ispe niy:

22 ¹— O katukytsa myzotsa iwatsa kaharere bo wabytaha! Utakta wasani mykara iwatahi pikbetesaka — niy. ²Sudeutsa tihi:

— O myharere motsasoko — nikaranaha. Tahabyri ziwabyknaha.

³Iwaze Pauro nitsasokozo:

— Utakta Sudeu. Sirisia iknyta. Taraso eze ikpuruk. Jabasize Serusarêhe eze iknapykyk. Anaeze Kamarieu kahyrinymyrytsa niy, zikspirikpoko. Moises harere ty zikyrinymyryky. Taparaktsa myzotsa harere ty inymyryky. Deus Moises zihyrinymyryky ana humo hi uta kino inymyry tsihikik. Iwa ikykara. Aba ikiahatsa kino niwatihi atsatu tsimykaranaha. ⁴Iwatahi Sesus tuktsa humo ikykyriki. Iksisukyryky. Kytsa wytykyryk iwatsa sakyriukrênikitsa hurukwy bo iksioqtykyryk. Ziknasiba tsihikik.

⁵Iwaze taparakta ziknapamykysokonahatsa kytsaharerewabytsitsa iwatsa hawa sisopykwy humo zikzururuku sihyrinymyrētsa. Asahi papeu ty Sudeutsa tsyhyryze kabo nyny niaha. Iwaze Sudeutsa Damasko ezektsa kasoho humo sihyrinymyrētsa. Sesus tuktsa mysimyija tsihikik iwaze Damasko bo niukuru. Sesus tuktsa mysioctyk tsihikik sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy bo mysioctyhyk. Karikutsitsiwytsa ty mysiaakwaraka. Iwatahi Damasko bo niukuru.

Pauro Sesus tukta niyzik naha soho nitsasoko.

⁶— Ske buruk ikukuruze Damasko bo. Ikumukuze tokbaha nayzikze ske buruk haramwe hyrity waha iny. Atsoko haramwe hyrity waha bijoikpe ikny kabo inasik. Iwaze wytyk bo iknaraha. ⁷Niytahi myksoho waha iwaby. Kape niy:

“Sauro amy humo sa ikia tsipiksukyryky” niy.

⁸“O kapehatsa aty skaraba tsimy kara” iky.

“Utakta Sesus. Nasare ezekta mykara. Ikia tsipiksukyryky” nikara.

⁹Asaktsa katuktsa nipybyaiknaha. Haramwe hyrity waha bo iktsa niaha. Sesus harere ty batu waby.

¹⁰“O kapehatsa hawa sa my” iky.

“O kyiktykta Damasko bokta! Anaeze maku ikia bo hawa tsimy abo motsaso. Hawa uta mozihihikik, ana kino abo motsaso.”

¹¹Kyze haramwe jekyrikoso humo ikyrizikubyri. Iwaze katuktsa ikyrizikubyrita humo zikoktyhyryknaha. Iwa Damasko bo tsikumunaha.

¹²Niytahi Ananias inarokota kabo zumu. Sudeutsa sopyk ty ziknakara. Tsimysapyrēta. Sudeutsa tihi:

“O atakta wasani mykara” mytsaty nikaranaha. Kabo ezekebaka.

¹³Kabaze niriktohoto. Kape niy:

“O kaziky iktsazoty” niy.

Atsoko iktsazo iky. Ibo ikozo. Kakurēta Ananias kape niy:

¹⁴“Tubabatu Deus zawatawy. Myzotsa ihumo sispirikporētsa atahi zawatawy. Iwatahi iharere ty tsinymyry ana humo hi zawatawy. Ikia Sesus bo iktsa tsiky. Atahi imysapyrēnikita my. Abaka Sesus bo iktsa tsiky, iharere tsiwaby. Ikia hi iharere baba tsiwaby. Deus harere sohokota tsimozik ana humo hi zawatawy niy. ¹⁵Taharere kytsa sizubarētsa bo tsimypamykysoko. Amy bo skaraba iktsa tsiky, kytsa bo tsimypamykysoko. Amy ty skaraba tsiwaby kytsa bo tsimytsasoko.” Iwa Ananias kape niyzo.

¹⁶“Amy humo sa batu aidy ziky. Kyikty. Paharasusuhik mypehatsa pe tsimy. ‘O ikia utakta atukta babata mozihihikik tsimy’ niy.”

Iwaze Deus amysapybyikia ty tsiky kara naha humo paokzohik. Iwa Ananias kino kabo nitsasoko.

**Deus Pauro ziwatawy iwatahi Sudeutsabyitsa
Deus wasania ty piwabynaha.**

17— Serusarêhe bo tsikziksizonaha. Deus wahoro zubata bo iksukze Deus bo ikpamykysoko atsoko katsotyspykwaha iny. 18Mypehatsa iny. Niytahi kape niy:

“Aidy Serusarêhe ikny pãoty. Asahi aharere bo batu hỹ mykaranaha. Hawa kasoho ty tsimytsaso batu hỹ mykaranaha” niy.

19Uta ipe iky:

“O kapehatsa kytsa sizubarêtsa piknynaha. Nanabyitaba Sudeutsa wahoro bo ziknatsukuk, iwatahi Sesus tuktsa sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy bo iksioktykyryk. Serusarêhe ezektsa ana humo hi zinymyrynaha.

20Nihyrikosokdata Estewã asohokotsa niy. Kytsa kaokze tu zibezenahaze tsahi wasani ikykara. Estewã zibezenahaze kytsa suk iperyky. Ana hi sizubarêtsa sihyrinymyrêtsa” iky.

21Kapehatsa kape niy:

“Tsiksikta! Nokponi. Sudeutsabyitsa bo papehaka” niy. Iwa mypehakatsa kape niy. — Iwa Pauro sizubarêtsa bo nipamykysoko.

22Kyze Pauro nitsasokoze Deus Sudeutsabyitsa bo zipeha tsihikik ana humo hi kytsa batu hỹ niaha. Opykani kazi nikaranaha.

— Atakta tabezehikta. Ispitu zeka batu wasani my — nikaranaha.

23Opykani kazi nikaranaha. Tahasuk ka zizyzykynaha. Tahakyrikinaha tsahi tahasuk zizyzykynaha. Wytyktazy jobo zipaparakanaha tahasopyk ty tahakyrikinaha ziwatawykynaha. 24Iwaze ipehakatsa sodadutsa nisipehaka.

— Mywahoro boktsa! Nabo Pauro tsioktyhyryknaha! Nabo tytsakinaha! Myraratsa hwyk ty tsizezerêna tuk tytsakinaha — niy. Hawa ha humo skaraba kytsa sizubarêtsa kazi mykaranaha ana hi piwaby tsihikik.

25Iwaze sodadutsa zitsipatsawarahiknaha, zipyrytsawarahiknaha. Niytahi Pauro perytsa pe niy:

— Utakta Homa ezekta. Homa ezekta mytsakiki ja Ana humo hi mysopyk ja — niy.

Kytsaharerewabytsitsa kaharere batu siwabyhy. Hawa ikykara batu sihyrinymyry. Sihyrinymyrybyitsa katy kiki byitaha.

26Iwaze sodadutsa perykytsa ipehatsa bo niy. Hawa Pauro nitsasoko atsatu nipamykysoko:

— Atakta atahumo ka awatutaha! Homa ezekta mypehakatsa — niy.

27Sodadutsa pehakatsa kino Pauro bo zumu. Ipe niy:

— Wasani tsimykara, ikia mypehakatsa Homa ezekta sa — niy.

Yhỹ niy.

28— Uta kino niwatihi niy. Okyrysaro tsizubarêna ty nyny iky. Iwatahi ispehakatsa Homa ezekta ikyzik — niy.

Pauro:

— Uta kazo humo Homa pehakatsa ezekta my — niy.

²⁹Atsoko sodadutsa zikykwarakanaha nisiharerepyk. Sodadutsa pehakatsa kino niwatihi tsipybyrêta. Pauro Homa ezekta ispehakatsa ezekta humo tsipybyrêta. Tapara atahi sodadutsa pe:

— Tytsakinahaktsa — nikara iwatahi tsipybyrêta. Iwaze sizubarêtsa niokanibyrikinaha. Sipybyrêtsa nikaranaha.

Pauro kytsaharerewabytsitsa bo zumu.

³⁰Kyze sodadutsa isipehakatsa. Amy humo sa Sudeutsa Pauro soho zisapybyrikinaha ana hi piwabytsihikik. Iwaze estuba zuruze kytsa nisipehaka.

— Karikutsitsitsa ty satsuktaha — niy. Iwaze Sudeutsa simyhyrizikwanitsa tynazuzuknaha. Taparaktsa ziknapamykysokonahatsa, kytsaharerewabytsitsa iwatsa tynazuzuknaha. Inazuzukbanahaze sodadutsa pe niy:

— Pauro mybo tyzioktyhyryknaha — niy.

23 ¹Kyze Pauro izumukuze kytsaharerewabytsitsa bo iktsaziu niy. Ispe niy:

— O katukytsa mysopyk tisapyrêna my ana humo kino yh̃y ikykara. Wasani ikykara ana humo hi Deus tsihyrinymyrêta — niy.

²Taparakta ziknapamykysokota ana hi ziwabyze tsakyrirêta niyzik. Taparakta Ananias inarokota. Asaktsa Pauro baze tu ispe niy:

— Tsisakipykikta — niy.

³Pauro ipe niy:

— Deus ikiahi bo atsatu my. Ikia myziharawataha naha hyrity wata. “O katsaktsa wasani tsimykaranaha” mybarapetu tsimykara. Anaeze tsimidyhyky iwatahi kaharere tsipiwaby. Taparaktsa myzotsa mybo nitsasokonaha iwa kaharere tsipiwaby. Hawa mysopyk zeka nitsasoko atsatu tsimy. Ikia hi tsiksakipykik niwa batu mysopyk — niy.

⁴Aty Pauro pe niy:

— Ikia taparakta ziknapamykysokonahatsa ituk tsimysapybyriki atahi Deus tsumuêhîtsa — niy.

⁵— O katukytsa atakta taparakta ziknapamykysokonahatsa batu kahyrinymyry. Ana humo hi zihyrinymyryky zeka iwa batu tyso. Deus papeu humo botu ziwataha: “Katryktsa taparaktsa bo ka isty myija myija byitaha” niy. Iwa Deus papeu humo ziwataha — niy.

⁶⁻⁸Iwaze Pauro mytsaty niyze wastuhu kytsaharerewabytsitsa Pariseutsa niaha. Utsa kytsa Sadusitsa mektsa tu niaha. Pariseutsa tihi:

— Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze tsinahyrizikponaha. Asa hyrikosotsa hi, Deus bjoikpe iknyktsa iwatsa sisoho sihyrinymyrêtsa Sadusitsa batu. Asahi:

“Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze batu myhyrizikpozo. Hyrikosotsa Deus bijoikpe iknyktsa iwatsa mahani ba.” Kytsaharerewabytsitsa meky watu iwatsahi metutu nikaranaha — Iwaze Pauro kytsa bo iksaziu niy. Niytahi opykani nitsasoko:

— O katukytsa utakta Pariseu my. Kazo kino niwatihi Pariseu niy. Aba kaharere tsiptiwabynaha. Tsimyhyrikosokdanaha zeka Deus mymyhyrizikpowyzo ana humo hi kahyrinymyrêta. Iwatahi ikiahatsa kaharere tsiptiwabynaha — niy. Iwa nitsasoko. ⁹Myzubaha metutu nikaranaha. Pauro harere ziwabykynahaze niharapepehakanaha metutu nikaranaha. Paikpa nikaranaha. Wastuhu Pariseutsa opykani nitsasokonaha. Sudeutsa sopyk humo sihyrinymyrêtsa. Asahi:

— O atahi wasani my, ibo tsipisapykynaha. Tozeka ja hyrikoso tisapyrêta ibo nitsasoko. Tozeka ja Deus bijoikpe iknykta ibo nitsasoko — nikaranaha.

¹⁰Kytsaharerewabytsitsa puêtsik niharapebetsakaknaha. Niharapehudizukunaha. Iwatsahi Pauro pibeze tsihikiknaha. Iwaze sodadutsa pehakatsa tapetu isopyk:

— O asaktsa Pauro pibeze tsihikiknaha mytsaty mykara. Pauro pokso kapybyrêta — my. Iwatahi sodadutsa nisipehaka:

— Pauro mywahoro bo tsioktyhyryknahaktsa! — niy.

Yhÿ niaha.

¹¹Kyze unata eze Sesus Pauro bo natakaha, ibaze niriktohoko. Ipe niy:

— Apyby byihu ja niy. Ikia kasoho Serusarêhe eze tsimytsasoko. Aibani kasoho Homa bo tsimytsaso niwatihi — niy.

Kytsa Pauro pibezekyzykynaha.

¹²Miwa botu wastuhu Sudeutsa inauzuzukuknaha.

— Pauro tabezehikta kytsa! Tybeze ahabyi zeka ba hauk zikaha, ba tsô zikaha nikaranaha. Tybeze ahabyi zeka Deus mymyitsapyriwy zeka wasani tsimaha — nikaranaha. Deus siharere ziwaby ana humo sihyrinymyrêtsa. ¹³Kytsa sizubarêtsa kuarêta ahatsa Pauro pibeze tsihikiknaha. ¹⁴Asa zuba nipamykysokonahaze taparakta ziknapamykysokonahatsa bo niaha. Kytsa pehatsa bo kino niwatihi niaha. Hawa sa nikaranaha sibo nipamykysokonaha. Katsa tihi:

— Deus myharere ziwaby tsiktsasokonahaze Pauro tybeze ahabyi zeka ba hauk tsimaha. Ba tsô tsimaha tsimykaranaha. Abaka tymytsumuêhîna. ¹⁵Ikiahatsa kytsaharerewabytsitsa hi sodadutsa pehatsa bo tsimaha. “Pauro mybo tyzipihakta! tsimaha. Iharere tsiptiwabyzonaha. Iharere tsiptiwabytoktonaha.” tsimaha. Yhÿ my zeka iwaze ahabo nataoktyze tsiptibenaha. Ske sak eze tsimyparahanaha iwa tabeze — Iwa kytsa Pauro pibeze tsihikiknaha asahi taparaktsa bo nitsasokonaha.

¹⁶Iwaze mykyryburukta siharere ziwaby. Atahi Pauro izawytse. Hawa kytsa Pauro piparahakanaha iwaze hi tabeze anahi ziwaby. Iwaze sodadutsa wahoro bo nitsuk. Tazopo bo nitsasobaik.

¹⁷Iwatahi Pauro sodadutsa perykytsa bo hua hua niy.

— Ta mykyryburukta sodadu pehatsa bo tyzioktyhyk. Atakta ibo motsaso tsihikik — niy.

¹⁸Iwaze mykyryburukta zioctyhyryk. Isperykytsa:

— Atakta Pauro kabo hua hua niy. “Mykyryburukta sodadu pehatsa tsioktyhyrykta. Tsasoho humo piwaby” niy. Iwaze mykyryburukta zioctyhyryk. Isoho abo motsaso tsihikik — niy.

¹⁹Sodadu pehatsa Karadio Risias inarokota. Atahi mykyryburukta tshyrype humo paik niy. Kytsa batu waby zikaha bara botu zioctyhyryk:

— Amy sa kabo tsimytsaso — niy.

²⁰Mykyryburukta ipe niy:

— Sudeutsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha. Byriri ikia pe maha: “O Pauro mybo tyzipihakta! Iharere tawaby tsihikik” mybarapetu mykaranaha. ²¹Siharere bo ba h̃y tsimy. Kuarēta kytsa ske sak eze Pauro piuparakanahatsa pibezenaha. Kytsa tihi: “Pauro tybeze ahabyi zeka Deus mybo mymyitsapyriwy. Katsa tybeze ahabyi zeka katsa ba hauk zikaha. Ba tsō zikaha” nikaranaha. Iwa Deus bo botu nitsasokonaha. Abahi aharere piwaby tsihikinaha. Aharere zuba piperyknaha. Ikia sibo yh̃y tsimy zeka Pauro myzioktyhyryknaha anahi mozihihiknaha — iwa mykyryburukta Homa pehatsa bo nitsasoko.

²²Niytahi ispehatsa ipe niy:

— Hawa ty kabo tsiktsasoko batu aty tohi bo tytsaso — niy. Niytahi mykyryburukta tawahoro bo ziksizo.

Pauro usta ispehatsa Peris inarokota bo niy.

²³Kyze ispehatsa Homa ezektsa sodadutsa perykytsa petoktsa bo huahua niy:

— Aidyttsa dusētos sodadutsa tsikahazoziknahaktsa, Sesareja boktsa. Ponokaraze tsimytururuknaha. Setēta pikuzatsa bete mokurunahatsa. Dusētos sodadutsa tanoratsa tuktsa niy. ²⁴Pikuzatsa ty Pauro bo tysizoziknaha. Pykyhytuty Peris ispehatsa sihudikhudikwy bo tsioktynaha — niy.

²⁵Kyze niytahi sodadu pehatsa papeu humo ziwatahaka. Peris pehatsa bo ziwatahaka. ²⁶Atahi:

— Peris ikia hi myhudikhudikwy pehatsa my. Karadio Risias kanarokota. Ikia aspirikporēta pinymyryky.

²⁷Estuba maku ikia bo zipaha sodadutsa pioktykyrynaha. “Sudeutsa nizokbatsinaha. Pibeze tsihihiknaha. Atahi Homa hudikhudikwy ezekta. Anaty hi zinymyrykyze sodadutsa kisipeha tyzioktyhyknaha.

Amo Sudeutsa pibeze tsihikiknaha batu kanyhy. ²⁸Iwatahi Sudeutsa kytsaharerewabytsitsa bo zioqtyhyryk. ‘O atakta mysopykwy batu h̃y ziky nikaranaha. Hawa myzotsa nitsasokonaha batu h̃y ziky’ niaha.

²⁹Atahi batu amy tohi ziknakara Sudeutsa sopykwy humo batu h̃y ziky. Utakta sakyriukr̃enikitsa hurukwy bo my zeka batu wasani mykara. Kytsa tybeze habyzeka batu sapy my. ³⁰Sudeutsa pibeze tsihikiknaha. Anahi ziwabyze abo ipeha. Siharerewabymybar̃etsa ispe iky:

‘Utakta Pauro Peris bo ipeha. Anabo zuba Pauro soho tsipispihikbatakanaha Peris pehatsa ahaharere piwabyky’ iky.” Iwa papeu humo ziwatahaka — iwa my.

Kaudio Risias

Iwaze papeu ty sodadutsa bo nyny niy. Iwaha tyhi Peris bo nyny niaha.

³¹Niahatsahi sodadutsa Pauro Sesareja bo zioqtykyryknaha. Hawa sodadu pehatsa nitsasoko atsatu nikaranaha. Unata niukurunaha. Miwa eze Anitipatiride zumunaha. Anaeze ka sodadutsa batu pikuzatsa byitsaktsa, Serusar̃ehe bo ziksizonaha. ³²Niahatsahi kytsa asaktsa pikuzatsa bete niukurunahatsa. Sesareja bo izumunaha. Ispehatsa Peris bo izumunaha ³³Karadio Risias papeu ty Peris bo nyny niaha. Ipe niaha:

— Atakta Pauro my. Abaka atuk mopykyryk — niaha. ³⁴Peris papeu iwatahaha zinyky. Nytahi Pauro pe niy:

— Hana ikny ta sa tsimy — niy.

— Sirisia iknykta — niy.

³⁵— Siharerewabymybaranikitsa mozumunahaze pawaby. Hawa tsiky kara piwaby — niy. Nytahi sodadutsa ispe niy:

— Erodes wahoro bo tsioktyhyryknaha — niy.

Yh̃y. Ata wahoro ispehatsa kytsaharere bo ziwabyky. Anaeze Pauro niapykyryk.

Peris okeryk Sudeutsa Pauro harere soho pispihikbatakanaha.

24 ¹Kyze mytsyhyry wa zuruze taparakta ziknapamykysokota. Ananias inarokota niy. Peris kytsa pehakatsa bo zumu. Sesareja bo niy. Myhyrizikwanitsa Sudeutsa ituk zumunaha. Usta maku Tereturo inarokota ituk zumu. Atahi Homa sopykwy humo zinymyryziuku iwatahi izumu. Pauro bo nitsaso tsihikik iwatahi izumu. Peris bo izumunaha. Nytahi Pauro sibo zioqtyhyryk. ²Iwaze Peris Tereturo pe niy:

— Aba tsimytsasokokta! — niy. Tereturo tihi:

— O Peris ikia hi myhudikhudikwy pehatsa. Ikia amyhyrizikwanikita. Mytsyhyryze tsipisapywyky. Ahumo mykur̃etsa tsimaha. Ahyrinymyr̃eta mytsyhyryze tsipisapywyky. ³Abaka ahumo batu zasukyryzo. Iwatsahi mykur̃etsa tsimykaranaha. Ikia humo myspirikpor̃etsa tsimoziknaha.

⁴Kaharere tsikaeni zuba motsaso. Iwatahi tsiwabyziukukta!

⁵Atakta maku zibiyituhukutu kytsa nisiakniki. Paikpa zumukuze kytsa nisiakniki. Mekywatu Sudeutsa nsihyrinymyryky. Myhyrizikwanita

Sesus tuktsa tuk niy. Sesus Nasare ezekta niy. Asahi Sesus harere bo hỹ mykaranaha tsahi ihumo sispirikporêtsa. ⁶Pauro Deus wahoro zubata bo batu iksa zuba ziky Sudeutsabyitsa mysiokty tsihikik. Iwatsahi kytsa nizokbatsinaha. Tsiwaby tsihikiknaha mysopyk humo tsiپیwaby tsihikiknaha zeka wasani my. ⁷Iwa batu zikaha sodadu pehatsa Karadio Risias inarokota Pauro bo zumu. Iwaze sodadutsa nizokbatsinaha zikyrikinaha. Sipaikanikitsa zioctyhyryknaha. Sodadu pehatsa mype niy:

“Ikiahatsa Peris pehatsa boktsa! Anaeze Pauro soho ahamysapybyi tytsasonaha” niy. ⁸Ikia kino Pauro bo tsimypamykysoko zeka atahi atsatu motsaso iwaze ja ahyrinymyrêta — niy. Iwa Tereturo Pauro soho Peris bo zispihikbataka.

⁹Iwaze Sudeutsa Tereturo tuktsa yhỹ nikaranaha, hawa ha nitsaso wasani my nikaranaha.

Pauro atatu tabetesaka.

¹⁰Peris tatsyhyrype ty pawyk niyze Pauro atatu itabetesaka atahi:

— Tubabatu ikia myharerewabykytsa iwatahi kakurêta. Aokeryk kasoho tabetesawy humo kakurêta. ¹¹Botua dose zuruze Serusarêhe bo ikzumu. “O Deus ikia hi tsamysapyrêta my” iky iwatahi ikzumu. Wasape my ana humo hi ahyrinymyrêta. ¹²Batu aty tohi bo mysopyk soho batu mytuk peha. Deus wahoro zubata eze batu kytsa ty istykni. Deus wahoro eze niwatihi batu kytsa ty istykni. Serusarêhe ezektsa niwatihi batu kytsa ty istykni. ¹³Sudeutsa batu katyny. Iwatsahi siharere kasoho batu wasani my. Deus humo kaspirikporêta. Myzotsa ihumo sispirikporêtsa.

¹⁴Deus wasania ty ezytyk humo kaspirikporêta. Sudeutsa wasania ty ezytyk batu yhỹ niaha ana hi wasanibaba humo kahyrynymyrêta. Anatyhi Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahakanaha hi yhỹ ikykara. Moises tasopyk ty mybo nyny niy ana humo hi yhỹ ikykara. Mywatu tsimhyhrikosokdanahaze tsimynahyryzikponaha. ¹⁵Simysapybyikitsa mynahyryzikponaha. Simysapyrêtsa kino niwatihi mynahyryzikponaha. Sudeutsa sizubarêtsa anasoho humo hi yhỹ nikaranaha. ¹⁶Iwa yhỹ ikykara pisapywy tsihikik. Hawa haty zikzuruku ana hi Deus zinyba. Kytsa niwatihi sihyrynymyrêtsa niy.

¹⁷Tubabatu utakta mekybotu ikukuru. Nytahi kahudikhudikwy bo ikziksize. Botua ikziksize, iwaze okyrysaro ty Sudeutsa sinamybyitsa bo nyny iky. Siraratsa Deus bo iksibaka nyny iky. Iwa Serusarêhe bo ikziksize. Tapara ziknapamykysokota Deus wahoro zubata eze kabo yhỹ nikara. ¹⁸Iwaze Deus wahoro zubata bo iknatsuk. Niahatsahi wastuhu Sudeutsa, Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze ziknynaha. Asahi Asia iknyktsa nikaranaha. Mysopyk ty ikyze ziknynaha. Batu sizuba katuk niaha. Kytsa ty batu istykni.

¹⁹Asahi ziknynaha Asia ezektsa nikaranaha. Asahi batu zuk niaha. “Tsipisapybyriki” maha zeka aokeryk mozumunaha ja. Asahi kaharere

ty pisapybyriwykynaha zeka aokeryk mozumunaha. Asahi kahumo mytaokanikinaha. ²⁰Hawa sa kamysapybyita mykara. Kytsaharerewabytsitsa bo ikzumuze amatsa kytsa hi kasoho aokeryk tu mopamykysokonaha zetu.

²¹Ikriktohotoke kytsaharerewabytsitsa okeryk opykani ispe ikykara:

“Jaba kaharere tsiپیwabyndaha. Tsimyhyrikosokdanaha zeka tsimynahyrizikiponaha ana harere bo yhy mykara. Iwatahi aba kaharere tsiپیwabyndaha wasani my. Tsimynahyrizikiponaha ana humo yhy mykara iwatsahi kaharere humo tsiپیapybyrikinaha” niy. — Iwa Pauro Peris bo nitsasoko.

²²Kyze Peris Sesus tuktsa soho humo tsihyrinymyreta. Iwatahi batu aidy ziky.

— Atahi Karadio Risias sodadu pehatsa mozumuze aharere bo zuba piwabytsihikik. Nawa zuruze ikia wasani tsimyzeka yhy my. Ikia wasani ahabyi zeka batu hy my — niy.

²³Niytahi sodadu perykytsa pe niy.

— Atakta ihumo tsimypokzitsiukreta! Wahoro eze mopykyrykspykta. Iharereziuwyttsa ibo mynakozorenaha zeka yhy tsimy. Sinamy ty ibo nyny maha zeka yhy tsimy — niy. Iwa isopyk niy.

Peris ioke Derusira inarokotatsa ahatsa Pauro ziwabykynaha.

²⁴Kyze Peris oke Derusira inarokotatsa ahatsa Pauro bo izumukunaha. Sudeu ezektatsa niy. Iwaze Pauro sibo zioқтыhyryk. Hawa kytsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo hyhy mykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporetsa moziknaha piwaby tsihikiknaha. Iwaze Pauro sibo nipamykysoko. ²⁵Deus soho ispe niy Deus tihi:

— Kaharere bo zuba yhy tsimykaranaha. Iwaze aharere bo batu hy tsimaha. Pahasapywyky iwatsahi ahamysapybyi ty tsmoewynaha niy. Aibani zuba myzubaha Deus okeryk tsinamykahanaha. Nawa puruze Deus tihi: “Atakta tsimysapyreta. Usa batu imysapy mykara” — niy. Iwa Pauro sibo nipamykysoko. Ana humo hi Peris tsipybyreta nikara. Isapybara ty nikara ana humo hi tsipybyreta. Niytahi ipe niy:

— Aba tsiksita. Amy tohi humo ziky byizeka panyty zumuzokta — niy.

²⁶Pauro batu tysuke. Sodadutsa Pauro piperykynaha. Peris sodadutsa pehakatsa tapetu nikara:

— O tozeka ja Pauro okyrysaro ty kabo nyny my, iwazehi poi ja — mytsaty ahabyi nikara. Izioto ituk ziknapamykysoko.

²⁷Iwa petok ziytyk tseheze mektatu Peris nizapazeky, Porokos Pestus atahi isapyzeky nyzik. Tapara iparak byize Sudeutsa ihumo sakuretsa moziknaha iwatahi Pauro sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy eze zerekek. Iwatsa Sudeutsa inakubaiknaha.

Pauro Homa hudikhudikwy pehatsa bo my.

Sesa inarokota ibaze tabetesaka.

25 ¹Pestus Sesareja bo zumu. Harakykbyihi zuruze atahi Serusarehe bo niukuru. ²Iwaze Sudeutsa ibo izumunaha.

Taparaktsa ziknapamykysokonahatsa Sudeutsa taparaktsa iwatsa ibo nipamykysokonaha. Pauro soho zisapybyrikinaha siharerewabymybarêtsa.

³Asahi:

— O Pauro mybo tyzipaha. Serusarêhe bo tyzioktyhykta! Iharere tawaby tsihikikzonaha — niaha. Botu asa zuba nipamykysokonaha. Pauro ske buruk mynaparak zeka tabezehik nikaranaha. ⁴Iwaze Pestus ispe niy:

— Aba Pauro sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy Sesareja eze tu niy. Abahi utakta anabo piksizo. ⁵Ikiahatsa katuk tsimunaha. Wastuhu taparaktsa katuk tsimykurunaha zeka Pauro imysapybara ty niy zeka Sesareja eze zuba kabo tsimytsasonaha — niy. Iwa taparaktsa bo nitsasoko.

⁶Kyze mytsyhyrytsa wa zuruze Pestus Sesareja bo niukuru. Wastuhu Sudeutsa ituk niukurunaha. Sesareja bo zumubanhaze estuba zuruze kytsaharerewabykywy bo niaha. Pauro sibo tyzioktyhyk niy. ⁷Anaeze Sudeutsa, asahi Serusarêhe ezektsa izumubanaha. Pauro zumuze zihareresapybyrikinaha.

— Pauro imysapybyikia ty nikara iwa ihumo taokanikinaha. Ana hi nitsasokonaha — mybarapetu nikaranaha. ⁸Niytahi Pauro tabetesaka:

— Batu amy tohi Moises harere ty ikykara. Sudeutsa sopykwy ty yhỹ ikykara. Deus wahoro zubata humo kamyizepykybrytsihik. Homa ezektsa pehatsa Sesa niwatihi ihumo kamsapybyrihuk ihumo batu kasopyk — niy.

⁹Pestus Sudeutsa nasikoko tsihikik. Iwatahi Pauro pe niy:

— Serusarêhe bo ikia tsimyzihikik. Anaeze zuba hawa tsiky kara piwaby. Anaeze piwabyba — niy.

¹⁰⁻¹¹Pauro ipe niy:

— Batu. Ikiahatsa Sesa tsyhyryze tarabaja tsimykaranaha. Ata zuba kasoho piwaby Serusarêhe eze kasoho ty tsi piwaby zeka batu wasape tsimy. Sudeutsa piksapybyrikinaha. Asahi piksukyrykynaha. Ana humo hi tsihyrinymyrêta asaktsa pikbeze tsihikiknaha. Siharere batu wasani my iwatsahi batu aty tohi katy sibo nyny my. Katy sibo nyny tsimy zeka batu wasani my. Homa pehatsa Sesa inarokota ata zuba pikwaby uta tu pikbetesa. Homa pehatsa ituktsa ahatsa kaharere piwabynaha — niy. Iwa Pauro Pestus pe niy.

¹²Iwaze Pestus tuktsa tuk nipamykysoko. Asa zuba nipamosokonaha. Niytahi Pauro pe niyzo:

— Ikia tihi:

“Sesa Homa ezektsa pehatsa kaharere piwaby iwatahi atatu tabetesaka” tsiky. Iwatahi uta Sesa bo papehaka — niy. Iwa Pestus Pauro pe nikara.

Pauro Akiripa pehatsa, itsy kino niwatihi ahatsa tuk nitsasoko.

¹³Usta aibatohi eze usta pehatsa, Akiripa inarokota, Sesareja bo tatsy tuk izumu. Berenisi inarokotatsa Pestus bo inakozorenaha.

Anaeze niapykyryksyknaha. ¹⁴Niytahi Pestus Pauro soho Akiripa bo nipamykysoko niy:

— Estuba maku Peris sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy eze zereke. Ispehatsa ikyzikze anaeze tu niy. ¹⁵Uta Serusarêhe bo ikzumuze taparaktsa ziknapamykysokonahatsa myhyrizikwanitsa Sudeutsa iwatsa Pauro soho kabo nipamykysonaha. Batu ihumo siakparawy.

“Atakta imysapybyita tu ziknakara zispihikbatakanaha. Tabezekta!” nikaranaha. ¹⁶Iwaze ispe iky:

“Amata tsipibezenaha zeka batu wasani my. Tapara katsa Homa pehatsa tuktsa iharere tsiپیابynaha. Tapara kytsaharerewabytsitsa iharere پیابynaha. Iwa tabetesaka kytsa isoho pisapybyrikinaha niwatihi پیابynaha”. Iwa humo hi tsinymyrykynaha. ¹⁷Niahatsahi Sudeutsa tykareze tutsa izumukunaha. Byri zuruze atsoko iksiwaby. Kytsa harerewabytsitsa sapy bo iky. Iwaze Pauro tyzioktyhyknaha iky.

¹⁸Niahatsahi Pauro harere zisapybyrikinaha: “O atakta Sesa Homa ezektsa pehatsa iharere bo batu ma ziky” mytsaty ahabyitatu iky. ¹⁹“Atakta Sudeutsa sopyk ty ka batu h̄y nikara” nikaranaha. Usta maku Sesus inarokota nipamykysokonaha. Asa tihi:

“Atahi nihyrikosokda” nikaranaha. Pauro batu niy atahi “Inahyrizikpo” nikara. ²⁰Iwatsahi Pauro soho ty niharapespihikbatakanaha. Hawa mykara batu kahyrinymyry. Iwaze Pauro bo ikpamykysoko ipe iky:

“Serusarêhe bokta! Anaeze sa tabetesa.” ²¹Iwaze Pauro kape niy:

“Batu. Homa ezektsa pehatsa Sesa kasoho پیaby tsihikik” niy. Iwatahi sodadutsa pe iky:

“Atakta maku wahoro eze tsipiperykynahaktsa. Bykzehu Sesa bo pipeha” — niy. Iwa Pestus Akiripa bo nipamykysoko.

²²Niytahi Akiripa tihi:

— Uta kino niwatihi tohi پیabytsihikik — niy.

— Yh̄y. Byri za tsiپیابynaha — Pestus niy.

²³Estuba puruze Akiripa Berenisi ahatsa kytsaharerewabytsitsa sapy bo izumunaha. Sisuk tisapyrêna.

— O atakta myhyrizikwanita — kytsa nikaranaha. Sodadu pehatsa tuk zumukunaha. Taparaktsa Sesareja ezektsa tuk zumunaha. Kytsa myhyrizikwanitsa tuk izumunaha. Iwaze Pestus sodadu pe niy:

— Pauro tyzioktyhyk — niy. ²⁴Pestus izumubannahatsitsa pe niy:

— Akiripa ispehatsa mytuktsa kino niwatihi ata maku bo iktsa tsimaha. Uta Serusarêhe eze tuze sizubarêtsa kabo izumunaha. Ata soho zisapybyrikinaha. Sudeutsa tykarezektsa kino niwatihi izumunaha zisapybyrikinaha. “O atakta tabezekta” nitsasoikiknaha. ²⁵Batu amy tohi zikaha iwatastu sa pibeze tsihikiknaha mytsaty mykara. Tapara Pauro kape niy:

“Homa ezeiksa pehatsa Sesa kaharere piwaby zuba. Myhudikhudikwy pehatsa atahi zuba kaharere piwaby! Iwatahi Sesa bo tsimyzipeha”

— niy.

26— Amy ty sa isoho piwataha batu kahyrinymyry. Amy ty imysapybara ty nikara batu kahyrinymyry. Aba Pauro ikia bo myzioktyhyryk. Ikia kino iharere tsipiwaby. Tozeka ja iharere tsipiwabyze tsipiktsumuēhī. Iwaze hawaha piwataha papeu humo pinymyryky. 27Batu wasani my tohi Sesa bo pipeha. Amy ty humo sa pipeha batu kahyrinymy iwaze batu wasani my. Sudeutsa isoho zisapybyrikinaha. Nawaze tohi pipeha, batu wasani my mytsaty ikykara — niy. Iwa Pestus Akiripa pe niy.

Pauro Akiripa okze tu tabetesaka.

26 ¹Niytahi Pauro Akiripa okze tu tabetesaka. Tapara Akiripa ipe niy:

— Aba ikia tu tsikabetesakta — niy.

Iwaze Pauro tatsyhyrype ty pawyk niy. ²Niytahi tabetesaka:

— O Akiripa pehatsa utatu pibetesa. Sudeutsa tihi: “Atakta imysapybyita tu nikara” nikaranaha. Ana harere soho abo uta tu pibetesa zeka kakurēta. ³Ikia hi Sudeutsa sopyk humo ahyrinymyrēta. Hawa ziknakaranaha humo ahyrinymyrēta. Iwatahi kaharere tsiwabytokto.

⁴Jabastuze Sudeutsa sopyk ty yhy ikykara. Ikypkyze kahudikhudikwy eze tuze hawa zikzurukuze Sudeutsa sihyrinymyrētsa. Serusarēhe eze tuze niwatihi inymyrykyze sihyrinymyrētsa.

⁵Utakta Pariseutsa tukta. Asaktsa Moises harere bo pykyhytu hyh mykaranaha. Uta kino niwatihi Moises harere bo hyh ikykara. Ana humo hi sihyrinymyrētsa. ⁶Aba kaharere bo tsipiwabyky. Deus kytsa mynasihyrikponahaze ana harere humo tsipiwabyky. Tubabatu Deus mydiritsa pe niy:

“Siakbatsa Deus mynasihyrikpowy.” Sudeutsa sizubarētsa ana humo hi yhy mykaranaha. Mydiritsa taparaktsa dose ana humo hi yhy nikaranaha. ⁷Iwatsahi Sudeutsa Deus bo mosakibazikiknaha. Okoroze, unata kino niwatihi itsyhyryze tarabaja mykaranaha. Sudeutsa kahumo siharerewabymybarētsa. Deus siakbatsa mynasihyrikpowy yhy ikyze iwatsahi kahumo zisapybyrikinaha niy. ⁸Amy humo sa Deus siakbatsa mynasihyrikpowy batu hyh tsimykarana — niy.

⁹— Tapara Sesus tuktsa ikisukyryky wasani mytsaty ikykara. Sesus Nasare eze ituktsa ikisukyryk kahumo sinini nikaranaha. ¹⁰Serusarēhe eze tuze ziknasioktykyry. Sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy bo ziknasihurukuk. Sesus harere bo batu yhy ikykara ihumo batu kaspirikpo iwatahi ziknasisukyryky. Taparaktsa Sudeutsa kabo yhy nikaranaha. Asahi kytsa pe ziknatsasokonahaze Sesus tuktsa “tysibanahaktsa!”

nikaranaha. Uta yh̃y ikykara. ¹¹Sesus tuktsa bo ikykara, nanabyitaba ikukuru. Sudeutsa wahoro bo iktsuk. Anaeze atsatu ikykara. Ikykyriki. Iwatahi siapik paikpa ikykara. Utsa hudikhudikwy bo iksiberiki iwatahi iksisukyryky. Iksipektumuze sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy bo iksioktykyryk. Asahi: “O Sesus harere bo batu h̃y tsimaha” iwa mozihihik.

Pauro Sesus tukta niyzik iwa nitsasoko.

¹² — Iwaze Damasko bo ikukuru. Taparaktsa ziknapamykysokonahatsa papeu ty kabo nyny niaha. Sesus tuktsa iksisukyryky ana humo hi ikukuru. ¹³Hawa kabo niy ikpamykysoko. Ske buruk ikukuruze tokbaha nayzikze haramwe ekoso hyritywaha bo ikozo. Bijoikpe ikny tu inasik. Naharamwe babatu tsihirikuarêta. Katuktsa haramwe ekoso hyritywaha eze itazahara eze tsikapykyryknaha. ¹⁴Katsa wytyk bo tsiknatsubaiknaha. Niytahi mypehatsa kabo nipamykysoko. Kaharere eberaiko nipamykysoko tahi:

“Sauro amo sa tsipiksukyryky niy. Iwaze anaty tsimykaraze ikia pikuza hyrity wata. Pikuza tarara tykure kure nikaraze iwaze sinini nikara. Ikia niwatihi katuktsa tsimysisukyrykyze ikia pikuza hyrity wata ikiatu sinini mykara. Uta kino abo mopamykysokoze katuktsa soho ikia batu waby ziky, waby byizeka pamiwy. Iwa ikia pikuza hyrity wata”.

¹⁵ “Aty skaraba tsimykara” iky.

“Utakta Sesus tsmoziksukyryky” mypehatsa niy.

¹⁶ “Kyikty pawatawyhik iwatahi kaharere sohokotsa tsmozik. Jabatu tsikny anatyhi kytsa bo tsimypamykyso. Hawa pawatawy anaty hi kytsa bo tsimypamykysoko. ¹⁷Utakta ahumo kamypokzitsiukrêta. Iwatahi Sudeutsa ba zabezenaha. Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi ba zabezenaha. Iwa ahumo papokzitsiki.

¹⁸ Abaka Sudeutsabyitsa bo papehaka. Amy ty wasani tsihyrinymyryky. Aba miwa waha eze mynapykyryknaha. Satanas harere bo yh̃y mykaranaha. Batu imysapy my. Okoroze waha eze tu mynapykyk tsihikik. Iwa tisapyrêna my. Ikia kaharere tsihyrinymyryky zeka asahi sihyrinymyrêtsa moziknaha, kytsa okoroze waha eze tu maha. Niahatsahi kaharere bo hỹy mykaranaha. Iwaze simysapybyitsa ziknakaranaha iwatsa tu Deus mysiozkohik. Tahasopyksapybyi mysimoewynaha zeka Deus mysiozkohik. Deus tyryktsa moziknaha.” Sesus kape nikara — niy.

Tahyriziktsokzawy soho nitsasoko.

¹⁹ — Iwatahi Sesus harere bo hỹy ikykara. Amy ty Sesus nikara katsotospykwahaze anatyhi ikykara. Sesus soho nitsasoko.

²⁰ Tapara Damasko bo ikpamykysoko. Bykyze Serusarêhe bo ikukuru. Anaeze Sesus soho ty ikpamykysoko. Nanabyitaba Sudeja

eze Sesus soho ty ikpamykysoko. Sudeutsa bo ikpamykysoko. Sudeutsabyitsa bo kino niwatihi ikpamykysoko. “Ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha tsimoewynahaktsa! Sesus harere bo hyĩ tsimaha ihumo tyspirikponahaktsa! Tsisapybakanaha!” ikykara. Iwaze kytsa sihyrinyrẽtsa. Tahamysapybyri nikaranaha pimoewykynaha zeka meky watu sispirikporẽtsa mozikiknaha iwa kytsa bo ikpamykysoko.

²¹ Iwatsahi Sudeutsa katsipa humo zikoktyhyryknaha. Anatyhi ikpamykysokoze zikbeze tsihikiknaha. Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze tuze zikbezekyzykynaha. ²² Deus hi piktsumuẽhĩkĩ. Aba Sesus soho ty ikpamykysokozo. Myzubaha bo ikpamykysoko. Myhyrizikwanikitsa bo ikpamykysoko. Myhyrizikwanibyitsa bo kino niwatihi ikpamykysoko.

Tubabatu amy ty Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahakanaha atsatu ikpamykysoko. Deus harere Moises ziwatahaka atsatu ikpamykysoko. ²³ Batu meky watu pamykysoko, wasani ikykara. Tubabatu Moises ziwatahaka. “Deus zipehata tapara sinini mykara. Deus zipehata Kiristu mywata mozik. Mohyrikosokda. Mynahyryzikpo. Atahi katsa mytuk tapara mynahyryzikpo. Ata kino Sudeutsa bo piwatawy. Atahi Sudeutsabyitsa bo kino niwatihi piwatawy. Kytsa iwa mynahyryzikponaha iksiwatawy. Kytsa ihumo mynahyryzikponaha.” Tubabatu iwa ziwatahaka — Iwa Pauro Pestus pe nikara.

²⁴ Pauro tabetesakaze Pestus opykani kakaik niy:

— Ikia tsiktyrykmyi. Ikia papeu humo estudaziu tsikykara iwatahi paikpa mytsaty tsimykara — niy.

²⁵ — O batu paikpa mytsaty mykara. Uta hiba wasani mytsaty mykara. ²⁶ Akiripa ikiahi tsihyrinyrẽta. Iwatahi ikpamykysoko ahumo batu kapyby. Amy ty ikia bo ikykara wasani my. Kytsa okze tu ana hi ziwatawyky. Kytsa papatu habiyita tu nikara.

²⁷ Niytahi Akiripa pe niy:

“Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahakanaha anabo sa yhyĩ tsimykara. Sipapeu humo yhyĩ tsimykara ana humo hi kahyrinyrẽta” — niy.

²⁸ Akiripa ipe niy:

— Iwa tsipamykysospyk utakta Sesus harere bo hyĩ my tozeka ja ihumo kaspirikporẽta. Nawa mytsaty tsimy — niy.

²⁹ — Ikia aidy tsimy zeka Sesus humo tispirikporẽta tisapyrẽna my. Aidy habyi zeka niwatihi Sesus humo tispirikporẽta tisapyrẽna my. Sizubarẽtsa kaharere piwabynaha tsahi Sesus harere bo hyĩ mykaranaha ihumo sispirikporẽtsa maha zeka tisapyrẽna hĩ. Ikiahatsa kahyryitywa tsimyzihikiknaha zeka tisapyrẽna. Tsikspirikpokonaha zeka anahi mozihikik. Karikutsitsitsa ba kawata haĩ haĩ zikaha — Pauro nikara.

³⁰ Niytahi Akiripa izoihih. Pestus, Berenisi, ustsia iwatsa zipokonahaze asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

³¹ — O atakta tsimysapyrẽta. Batu amy tohi nikara. Sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy bo ba ziktsuk. Ba zikbezewy — nikaranaha.

32 — Ata tihi:

“Sesa kaharere piwaby tsihikik” iwa nikara. Ana humo hi tysoho byizeka. “Sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy eze tysukehikta tsimy” — niy. Iwa Akiripa Pestus pe nikara.

Sodadutsa Pauro Homa bo zioқтыhyryknaha.

27 ¹⁻² Kyze Pestus Pauro Homa bo zipaha tsihikik. Tsaraha puëtsikbyita ziperyky. Niytahi Pauro ustsá kytsa kino niwatihí sodadu bo nyny niy. Atahi ustsá sodadutsa ziperykya ibo nyny niy. Surio inarokota. Sesa sodadutsa maha. Uta niwatihí Pauro tuk ikukuru. Iwa Homa bo tsikukurunaha. Aristarakus mytuk niukuru. Atahi Masedonia iknykta niy. Tesaronika eze niy. Tsaraha puëtsikbyita eze kokorohyk tsikaha. Tsaraha puëtsikbyita Adaramito pupuwy ikny inao. Asia tsarahatsa pupuwy bo mynakozore. Sesareja bo tsikukurunaha. Buburu zuba tsitsikzanaha.

³ Byriri tuk Sidō bo tsikumunaha. Surio Pauro humo zisapywyky ipe niy:

— Aharereziuwytša boktsa! Amy ty tsipitsihikik abo nyny maha. Patsumuëhikīnaha — niy. Iwa hỹ.

⁴ Iwaze tsikukuruzonaha. Zopoktsa myokeryk inabybykyknaha. Iwatsahi tsikzikdihi baze Sipire inarokoha ipyrytaba tsiharamukunaha.

⁵ Buburu zuba tsitsikzanaha. Sirisia tsikziharamunaha. Pāpiria niwatihí tsikziharamunahaze Miha bo zukzuk tsikaha. Miha Risias eze tu niy.

⁶ Anaeze tsaraha puëtsikbyita eze tsikmykokorohyknaha. Sodadutsa perykysa usta tsaraha puëtsikbyita bo izumu. Ataeze hi Aresādere ikny inaukuru. Itaria bo niukuru, iwatsahi katsa kokorohyk tsikaha iwaze tsikukuruzonaha.

⁷ Tsikukurunaha myhyrizikwatu tsikukurunaha. Tsihokdaharēna hiba iwaze Kido hudikhudikwy tykarawa tu tsikziharamunaha. Zopoktsa myokeryk inabybykyknaha humo batu myhyrizik watu tsikukurunaha. Iwaze ziharataba Saramona baze tsikziharamunaha. Iwatsahi tsikzikdihi baze tsikukurunaha. Tsikzikdihi Kereta inarokoha bo iwaze zakbaze tu tsikukurunaha. ⁸ Tsihokdaharēna Kereta tsikzikdihi jokboha tsikukurunaha. Kyze tsarahatsa pupuwy tsikzikdihi bo tsikzumunaha. Ana pupuwy — Ispupuwy tisapyrēna — inarokoha. Raseja bytykareze tu niy.

⁹ Anaeze tsikapykyrykspyknaha. Sudeutsa zukuwy zumuze Deus simysapybyitsa ty nikaranaha mysiokzohik mytsaty ziknakaranaha nawa zuruze botu ziharamu. Iwatsahi tsaraha puëtsikbyita eze tsimuzonaha zeka tsimyhyrikoharēna niy. Zikbyituhukutu zopoktsa inabybykyknaha, hyritsik nawōkō ba ziknapyk.

¹⁰ Niytahi Pauro:

— O kytsa buburu zuba tsimykurunaha zeka tsimhyrikoharēna. Pão pãobyi tsimaha. Tsimunaha zeka mynamy tahokzaba. Tsaraha puëtsikbyita moharazuk, iwa zeka katsa kino niwatihi tsimybabanaha — niy.

¹¹Sodadutsa perykytsa iharere bo batu yh̃ niy. Tsaraha tsihitsa harere bo zuba ziwaby. Tsaraha puëtsikbyita perykytsa kino niwatihi iharere bo zuba ziwaby. ¹²Iwatahi:

— Ipuuwy batu sapy. Anaeze tsaraha puëtsikbyita tsimynapykryknaha zeka batu sapy — niy. Kytsa tihi:

— O tsimyzonahaktsa! Penise boktsa — nikaranaha. Penise Kereta tsikzikdihi eze niwatihi niy. Anaeze tsimypykryknaha mytsaty nikaranaha.

Yh̃ niy.

— Tsimynahaktsa! Tsaraha puëtsikbyita Penise boktsa — nikaranaha. Iwaze tsikukuruzonaha.

Zopoktsa inabybyknaha.

¹³Tapara zopok inabybykze wasani. Zopok mysukpetaba nabybykyk. Iwatsahi asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

— O abaka zopoktsa wasani tsimyzonahaktsa! Penise boktsa — nikaranaha. Iwaze mopykwy zizonaha. Iwaze tsikzikdihi baze tsikukuruzonaha.

¹⁴Atsoko zopoktsa inabybykryknaha. Zopoktsa tsikzikdihi ikny inabybyknaha. Zopoktsa Norodeste inarokoha inabybyknahaze, tsaraha puëtsikbyita zioqtykyryk. ¹⁵Iwatsahi paikpa nimyoktykyryk. Zopoktsa tsaraha puëtsikbyita zioqtykyryk. ¹⁶Tsaraha usta tsikzikdihi Kauda inarokoha baze ziharamu. Anabo zopok jokboha niyzikze tsaraha tsibik haĩ tsikaha iwaze bykyze tsikzizonaha. Tsihokdaharēna h̃y. Tsaraha tsibik tsaraha puëtsikbyita bo tsikoronaha. Iwaze sukyhykorok niaha tsazikihia ty tsihāinaha. ¹⁷Tsaraha tsibik myboboronaha pokso tsazikihia ty tsihāinaha. Sirete tykareze tu niy. Itsakwarabara bo tasapynaha pokso nikaranaha. Imyra pokso sipybyrētsa nikaranaha. Tsaraha puëtsikbyita imyra bo tazik na pokso sipybyrētsa. Iwatsahi panu putokwy humo zipaiknaha. Ana panu huziuwytsa humo zopok tsaraha niukuru anaty hi zozozo niaha.

¹⁸Niytahi tsaraha puëtsikbyita niukuru zopoktsa tuk nitubaka. Zopoktsa inabybykyknaha. Estuba zurunahaze tahananamy pihik bo zipaparakanaha. ¹⁹Estuba zurunahaze tsaraha tarabaja ziknakaranahatsitsa tsarahaeze ky zuba inamy puëtsik zipaparakazonaha. Tahatsyhyrypetsa ty wastuhu panu huziuwytsa iwatsa nisipaparakanaha iwaze tsiwozorēta niyzik.

²⁰Iwaze mytsyhyry wa tsikurunahaze haramwe bo ba zikozonaha. Byrisoitksa kino niwatihi ba zikozonaha. Zopoktsa zuba inabybykyknaha. Hyritsik nawōkō. Iwatsahi katsa tihi:

— O tsimyokbabanaha — tsikaha.

²¹Iwa tsikurunahaze haukbyitsa tu tsikurukunahaze. Niytahi Pauro kytsa tazahaeze tarikto ispe niy:

— O kytsa tapara ikiahatsa kaharere bo batu yhỹ tsikaha. Anaty hi Kereta tsikzikdihi eze tuze tsimypykyryknaha zeka wasani tsimaha. Nawa iktsaso naha batu ahakparawy. Tsimykurunaha byizeka mynamy ba zikokza — niy. ²²— Abaka ahape ahapyby byihu ja, mytsaty mytsaty byitahaktsa. Tsaraha puëtsikbyita pitabokwyhy hỹ. Katsa tsimyyharazuknaha zeka ba zikyrikosokdanaha. Batu aty tohi mohyrikosokda. ²³Jaba unata eze bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuëhïtsa kabo inasik. Deus kabo zipehahik. Utakta niwatihi Deus tsumuëhïtsa ihumo tarabaja ikykara. Bijoikpe iknykta tihi:

²⁴“O Pauro apyby byihukta! niy. Ikia Sesa, Homa eze ktsa pehatsa bo tsimykta! Deus pahasapywyky. Iwatahi asaktsa atuk mukurunahatsa batu mohyrikosokdanaha. Deus pahasapywyky batu aty tohi mohyrikosokda” niy. Iwa bijoikpe iknykta kape nikara.

²⁵Iwatsahi ahapybybyihuktsa kytsa! Ahapunihikrëtsa tsimoziknaha! Uta Deus harere bo hỹ mykara ihumo kaspirikporëta. Hawa nitsasoko atsatu mykara. ²⁶Zopoktsa humo tsikzikdihi bo tsimypupubanaha — niy. Iwa Pauro kytsa bo niy. Asahi tsaraha puëtsikbyita eze nikaranaha.

²⁷Kyze unata eze tsikurunahaze nawa zuruze mytsyhyrytsa watsa ziharamuze niaha. Unopokte zopoktsa humo tsiktubakanaha. Buburu zuba Adiria inarokoha. Paikpa tsiktubakanaha iwaze tsaraha puëtsikbyita eze tarabaja ziknakaranahatsitsa tihi:

— O abaka wytyk iokboha tsimaha — mytsaty nikaranaha.

²⁸Iwatsahi tsaraha tsitsiwy tsakyrikwy ziochtsoknaha. Pihik tsihiri bo tadik iwa zeka tirïta seis metros. Tsikukuruzonaha. Kyze kytsa tsaraha tsitsiwy tsakyrikwy ziochtsokzonaha. Pihik tsihiri bo tadik iwa zeka wïte sete metros. ²⁹Haraharetsa pokso sipybyrëtsa nikaranaha. Tsaraha puëtsikbyita haraharetsa humo moboborok naha pokso sipybyrëtsa nikaranaha. Iwatsahi sapetoktsa sapetoktsa sipykwytsa nisiharazuzuknaha. Itsihiripyry bo sipykwytsa ty nisiharazuzuknaha. Tsaraha puëtsikbyita pyk niy, anaeze mynakyoknahaze tsiperykynaha.

³⁰Kyze kytsa tsaraha puëtsikbyita eze tarabaja ziknakaranahatsa niwak tsihikiknaha iwaze tsaraha tsibik pihik bo ziochtsokzonaha.

— O usta mopykwy tsaraha pihik bo tsiziochtsoknaha — mybarapetu niaha. Niwak tsihikiknaha, ³¹Iwaze Pauro sodadutsa perykytsa bo nitsasoko. Sodadutsa niwatihi ispe niy:

— Tsaraha tarabaja ziknakaranahatsitsa areha byizeka pihik bo tsimokbabanaha — niy.

³²Iwatsahi sodadutsa tsazikihia ty zizykiknaha. Iwaze tsaraha tsibik pihik bo ziochtsok. Nabo nitubaka. ³³Nakyokzoze Pauro kytsa pe niy:

— Aba tsimymydisahanahaktsa! Tsizubarẽna tsikurunahaze ikiahatsa batu ahaty disaha iwatsahi paikpa mytsaty tsikykarana.

³⁴ Aba tsimymydisahanahaktsa iwaze ahapaikrẽtsa tsimoziknaha.

Ahapybyyihuktsa! Batu aty tohi mohyrikosokda — niy.

³⁵ Niytahi Pauro atsikara ty paik niy. Kytsa okze tu atsikara humo Deus bo nipamykysoko:

— O Deus ahumo kakurẽta ikia mydisahawy ty mybo nyny tsiky — niy. Iwaze atsikara zitsatsaka. Iwaze tadisahaka. Utsa kytsa kino niwatihi tahadisahanahana. ³⁶ Tahadisahanahaze sipunihikrẽtsa niyziknaha. ³⁷ Sizubarẽtsa tahadisahanahana. Sizubarẽtsa tsaraha puẽtsikbyita eze nikaranaha. Kytsa dusẽtos setẽta seis sizubarẽtsa. ³⁸ Tahadisahanahaze tiriko pihik bo zipaparakana iwaze tsaraha tsiwozorẽta niyzik.

Sizubarẽtsa nimyra bo zumunahaze. Tsaraha puẽtsikbyita niboborobaik.

³⁹ Miwa botu tsaraha tarabaja ziknakaranahatsitsa wytyk zynynaha. Nimyra bo iktsa niahaze, anabo tsaraha puẽtsikbyita zipu tsihikiknaha.

⁴⁰ Iwatsahi mopykwy hãiwytta ty nisizyzykiknaha. Ihãiwytta mytoriwytta ty satuk satsuk nikaranaha. Niahatsahi panu estuba ikputokwy bo zikyikikzonaha. Iwaze tsaraha nimyra wataba niukuru. Ana panu tsaraha zopok humo niukuru. ⁴¹ Tsaraha puẽtsikbyita nimyra humo tazik. Zopoktsa inabybyknahaze iwatahi tsaraha tazik. Tsaraha tsuno humo niputazik. Anaeze nimyra pihik pukezi tsaraha nipyri. Batu hawa tohi zikaha. Iwaze pihik iheridawy wa niukuru. Tsaraha itsihipyry taba niaktsatsakak. Iwatahi tsaraha puẽtsikbyita niboborobaik.

⁴² Sodadutsa kytsa mysiba tsihikiknaha. Asahi sodadutsa sakyriukrẽnikitsa hurukwy eze ktsa mowaknaha pokso mysiba tsihikiknaha.

⁴³ Sodadu perykytsa Pauro pokzi batu yhy niy, iwatahi sodadutsa kytsa mysibabyrikinaha. Ispe niy:

— Nimyra bo tsuk tsuktaha! Pihik bo tuharazuknahaktsa — niy.

⁴⁴ Kytsa sitsuktsukbyitsaktsa peka:

— O ikiahatsa hwi bete paiktaha — niy. Iwatsahi katsa myzubarẽtsa nimyra bo tsikpupukunaha.

Hawa Pauro Marata tsikzikdihi eze nikara.

28 ¹ Tsikzikdihi bo tsikumunaha. Marata inarokoha tsinymyrykynaha. Marata eze ktsa simysapyrẽtsa.

² Zisapykynaha. Hyritsik nawõbaik. Mykparẽtsa tsikykarana. Iwaze izo zibawakanaha. Mytsyhyryze izo zipokoknaha. ³ Pauro izo zibykyryk. Zipokokze izo eze pyryhyk izoihi. Niytahi Pauro zitsyhyrysisĩ. ⁴ Iwatsahi Marata eze ktsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

— O atakta maku kytsa bakatsa hỹ. Pihik eze tuze batu pomoza. Aba pyryhyk zisisĩ naha humo mohyrikosokda. Imysapytawy kyzekta zira — mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. ⁵Pauro tatsyhyrype ty wywyk nikara pyryhyk izo bo zioktsojik. Mahani itsapyri. Tsakurẽta niapykyryk. ⁶Iwatsahi kytsa Pauro bo iksaziu nikaranaha. Ziperykynaha. Itsipa wiwi ziperykynaha. Atsoko ja mohyrikosokda mytsaty nikaranaha. Ziperykynaha ziperykynaha. Sinini ahabyita napykyryk. Iwatsahi meky watu mytsaty nikaranaha.

— Atakta batu maku niy. Atahi deus my — mybarapetu nikaranaha.

⁷Niytahi Pubiro mybo hua hua niy. Pubiro tsikzikdihi eze ktsa ispehakatsa niy. Isapy tykarawa niy. Haneze izo baze tsikykyzazakanaha isapy niy. Atahi mybo huahua niy:

— Kawahoro bo paku tsimaha — niy. Katsaktsa iwahoro bo tsikpupunaha. Anaeze harakykbyihi tsikurunaha. Nimyoktyhyryk. Mydisahawy ty mybo nyny nikara.

⁸Izo tsimyitsapyrẽta, ihumuẽzumu. Zikaraikik. Iwaze Pauro Deus bo itsyhyryze nipamykysoko. Tatsyhyrypetsa ty ihumo paik niy. Iwaze Deus zizororowyhik, tsakurẽta nyzik.

⁹Ana soho sizubarẽta ziwabynaha asahi simyitsapyritsa Pauro bo nasioktyhyknaha. Tsikzikdihi eze ktsa asahi simyitsapyritsa ibo inasioktykyryknaha. Nizororobanaha. ¹⁰Iwatsahi sinamy ty mybo nyny niaha. Amy ty tsimyzihihiknaha mybo nyny niaha.

Aibani usta tsaraha puẽtsikbyita eze tsikmykokorohyknahaze amy ty tsimyzihihiknaha mybo nyny niaha. Tsaraha bo sinamy ty zipupukunaha. Iwaze tsikukuruzonaha.

Pauro Homa bo izumu.

¹¹Byzoje harakykbyihi tsitsunahaze Homa bo tsikukurunaha. Marata tsikzikdihi ekze tsikukurunaha. Usta tsaraha puẽtsikbyita eze tsikukurunaha. Tatsaraha Marata tsikzikdihi eze hyritsik pokteze niapykyryk. Tapara atahi Aresãdere pupuwy ikny inaukuru. Tsaraha tsuno humo beketsa hyrikoso nisisukni. Estuba Kasito inarokota usta Poros inarokota niy. Iwaze tsikukuruzonaha.

¹²Iwaze Sirakuse bo bybybyu tsikaha. ¹³Anaeze harakykbyihi tsikururenaha. Niahatsahi zaktaba tsikukurunaha. Resio bo bybybyu tsikaha. Estuba zuruze zopok wasani inabybykyk. Haramwe sukewy taba inabybykyk iwaze tsikukuruzonaha. Petok zuruze Potoi bo tsikumukunaha.

¹⁴Anaeze Sesus tuktsa tsiksihobyknaha. Sibaze tsikurukunaha. Estuba mytsyhyry wa situk tsikykykykspyknaha. Niahatsahi tsikukuruzonaha. Harataba ske buruk Homa bo tsikukurunaha. ¹⁵Sesus tuktsa Homa eze ktsa ktsa mysoho ziwabynaha. Katsa Homa ske buruk tsikukurunaha



(Atos28.15)

ziwabynaha. Iwatsahi katsa inamyhobyknaha. Homa jokbohaze inamyhobyknaha. Sihuakyrivy Apijo baze tsiksihobyknaha. Ustsahwakyrivy Harakykbyihi tsinamy yksikewy inarokoha ana eze kino niwatihi tsiksihobyknaha. Pauro sibo nikozoze tsakurêta niyzik. Atahi:

— O Deus myzo ikia katsyhyryze tsipiksapywyky ahumo kakurêta hỹ
— niy.

Pauro Deus wasania ty Homa ezeiksa bo nipamykysoko.

¹⁶Iwaze Homa bo tsikumunaha. Sodadutsa pehatsa Homa taparaktsa bo Pauro ty nyny niy. Niahatsahi Homa taparaktsa Pauro pe niaha:

— Sakyrivanikitsa hurukwy ba ziktsuk. Wahoro eze tsimypykyryk. Sodadu estuba zuba ikia tuk mynapykyryk — niy. Iwaze Pauro wahoro eze sodadu tuk niapykyryk.

¹⁷Kyze harakykbyihi zuruze Pauro wastuhu myhyrizikwanitsa Sudeutsa nisiakzoko. Inauzuzuknahaze Pauro ispe niy:

— O katukytsa! Batu amy tohi mytyryktsa humo Sudeutsa mysopyk ty yhỹ ikykara. Hawa mydiritsa nimyhyrinymyryknaha anatyhi yhỹ ikykara. Iwatatu Sudeutsa Serusarêhe eze katsipa humo zikoktyhyryknaha. Myhyrizikwanitsa Homa sibo hi katy nyny niaha. Asahi katuk nipamykysokonaha. Amy humo sa Sudeutsa pabeze tsihikiknaha nikaranaha. Iwa pinymyry tsihikiknaha. Batu amy tohi zikaha. Kamysapybara ty ka humo batu ity kaha. Sudeutsa kasoho ty mybarapetu nikaranaha.

¹⁸Homa ezeiksa pehatsa sakyrivanikitsa hurukwy ekze ziksuke tsihikiknaha. ¹⁹Sudeutsa batu hỹ niaha. Anaeze zikare tsihikiknaha. Iwatahi utakta: “Sesa Homa ezeiksa pehatsa kaharere piwaby!” iky. Sudeutsa katyryktsa soho ty batu tyso.

²⁰Iwatahi ikiahatsa pe kabo tsimahaktsa icy. Ikiahatsa tuk mopamykyso tsihikik. Tubabatu Sudeutsa Deus zipehata ziperykynaha. Ata harere bo kino yhỹ icykara. Ihumo kaspirikporêta my. Ana humo hi karikutsitsitsa ty ziktsipawarakanaha — niy. Iwa Pauro Sudeutsa bo nitsasoko.

²¹Kyze ipe niaha:

— O katukta Sudeja ezektsa papeu ty batu nyny niaha. Papeu asoho batu mybo ziwatahakanaha — nikaranaha.

— Sudeutsa sukmotsa niwatihi mybo inakozorenahaze asoho ty batu tyso. ²²Iwaze katsa aharere tsiwaby tsihikiknaha. Nanabyitaba sizubarêtsa Sesus tuktsa nisimyijakaranaha. Kytsa siharere humo batu siakparawy. Ikia Sesus humo aspirikporêta iwatahi mybo tsimytsaso — nikaranaha.

²³Yhỹ niy. Niahatsahi estuba zuruze ziwatawynaha. Nawa zuruze Sudeutsa sizubarêtsa Pauro wahoro bo izumubanaha. Miwa botu ziakbata tatu zunubaze zuba nepyk Pauro Sesus soho ty nipamykysoko. Hawa kytsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha anasoho ty hi nipamykyso. Amy ty Moises botu ziwatahaka, Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahakanaha iwa ana soho nsihyrinymyryky. Deus harere papeu ty botu ziwatahakanaha nsiwatawyky. Hawa Sesus Deus zipehata mywata nyzik nisispirikpoko.

²⁴Wastuhu Pauro harere bo yhỹ nikaranaha iwatsahi Sesus humo sispirikporêtsa nyziknaha. Utsa batu, asahi Sesus harere bo batu hỹ zikaha iwatsahi batu sispirikpo. ²⁵Niahatsahi zipobaiknaha. Asa zuba nipamykysokonaha. Tapara zipokonahatsa Pauro ispe niy:

— Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa mydiritsa taparaktsa bo nitsasokonaha. Deus hyrikoso humo Isaijas nipamykysokoze: ²⁶Sudeutsa bo tsimy. Sibo tsimytsasoko Deus tihi:

“Wabyziutaha! Iwatsatu batu ahahyrinymyry tsimaha.

Iktsaziutaha! Amy ty iktsa tsimaha batu iktsaziu zikaha.

Amaktsa kytsa kahumo batu hỹbyri mykaranaha.

²⁷Batu kaharere ziwabynaha. Tahaspioke satyknaha iwatsahi kaharere humo batu waby zikaha, tahahyritziktsa ty hini mykaranaha iwatsahi ba zikozonaha tahaspirikpobyi humo hỹbyri mykaranaha iwaze batu iktsaziu zikaha.

Tahamysapybyi pimoewynaha zeka iwatahi Deus mysiokzohik.

Kytsa sakurêtsa moziknaha.

Anaty Isaijas Deus harere humo botu ziwatahaka” niy.

²⁸⁻²⁹— O katukytsa anaty botu tsihyrinymyrykynaha. Abaka Deus wasania ty Sudeutsabyitsa bo mopamykysoko. Asaktsa piwabyziukunaha. Deus harere bo yhỹ mahaze ityryktsa moziknaha — niy. Iwa Sudeutsa bo nitsasoko.

³⁰Niytahi Pauro Homa ezektsa bo Sesus soho ty nipamykysoko. Petok niytyk tseheze wahoro eze niapykyryk. Okyrysaro ty wahoro tsihitsa bo nyny nikara, iwaze hi iwahoro eze niapykyryk. Kytsa sizubarêtsa ibo izumunaha. ³¹Mypehakatsa Sesus Kiristu soho sibo nitsasoko. Deus tyryktsa soho sibo nitsasoko. Batu ipyby nisisopykyryk. Batu aty tohi itykni. Batu aty tohi ipe:

— Aksobyity — niaha. Iwa Sesus soho kytsa bo nipamykysoko.

Pauro Homa ezektsa bo ziwatahaka

Pauro Homa ezektsa bo ziwatahaka asahi Sudeutsabyitsa iwatahi ispe niy:
— Taparaka Deus Abarão ziwatawy itsekokatsa humo kino niwatihi nisiwatawy, iwatsahi ityryktsa niyziknaha. Sudeutsa Abarão tsekokatsa. Tubabatu Deus taharere ty Moises bo nyny niy iwahahi ziwatahaka, iwaze Sudeutsa ana humo hi yh̃y ziknakaranaha. Taparaka Sudeutsa zuba Deus tyryktsa. Aiba eze zuba Deus meky watu niy, Sesus Kiristu iharapatawyhyta humo nihyrikosokda, mysapyzeky nihyrikosoda iwatahi Deus mysopyksapybyri humo mymyokzo. Abaka kytsa ihumo sispirikporêtsaktsa ityryktsa myziknaha. Taparaka Sudeutsa abaka Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi ityryktsa myziknaha — niy. Homa ezektsa ana humo hi batu sihyrinymyry iwaze Deus Pauro ziapewywyky iwatahi ziwatahaka. Abaka katsa kino niwatihi Pauro wataha humo tanymyryky.

Deus wasania ty myzubaha bo my.

1 ¹O Homa ezektsa ahabo piwatahaka. Utakta Pauro. Sesus Kiristu tsumuēh̃tsa Deus zikwatawy niy. Ata hi:

— O Pauro ikia akehata tsimy. Wasaniha ty nanabyitaba tynatsasokokta! — niy.

Hỹy iky.

²Tubabatu Deus sohotsa tihi:

— Deus wasania ty mybarawy ezektsa myzubaha bo mysipeha. Asaktsa Deus harere kytsa sizubarētsa bo mykaranaha — nikaranaha. Ana kino botu ziwataha iharere papeu humo ziwataha. Iharere wasani my. Ana ty hi botu ziwataha abaka atsatu wasani mykara, Deus wasania ty motsasokonaha.

³Deus wasania ty tatse soho. Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa. Atahi mybarawy bo inasik Dawi tsekokatsa niyzik. Deus tse mywata niyzik. ⁴Deus hyrikoso ituk mynapykyryk. Atahi mybarawy bo inasikze atakta wasani haty ziknakara. Tsimysapyrēta ziknakara. Nihyrikosokda. Bykyze Deus zikwy humo inahyrikizipo. Ispitu niyzikzo. Ana humo hi kytsa sizubarētsa:

— O atakta Deus tse babata. Iktsazubatahaktsa — niaha. ⁵Ihumo Deus piksapywyky. Deus hi zikwatawy wasania ty iakzohota kytsa sizubarētsa

bo motsasoko ana humo hi zikpeha. Iwatsahi kytsa sizubarêtsa Sesus Kiristu harere piwabykynahaze hỹ mykaranaha. Ihumo sispirikporêtsa moziknaha h̃y. ⁶Ikiahatsa Homa ezeiksa kino niwatihi Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Ana kino Deus mozihikik.

⁷Iwaze ahabo piwatahaka, ikiahatsa Homa ezeiksa. Deus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiarêta h̃y, ityryktsa tsimoziknaha anahi nizihikik. Deus myzo. Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa. Utakta ahatsyhyryze ispe my:

— O Deus myzo Homa ezeiksa tysisapywykykta! Sesus Kiristu humo sakurêtsa babatsa moziknaha h̃y — my. Iwa myh̃y.

**Pauro Sesus Kiristu humo ka tsakurêta iwaze Deus
bo Homa ezeiksa tsyhyryze mopamykysoko.**

⁸Iwaze myzubarêtsa ahasoho humo tihi:

— O Homa ezeiksa Sesus harere bo hỹ — mykaranaha. Ana humo hi piwabykyze kakurêta h̃y. Deus pe my:

— O Deus myzo ikia zuba tsamysapyrêta ikia Homa ezeiksa botu tsiksitsumuêh̃i iwatsahi ahumo sispirikporêtsa moziknaha — my. Iwa Deus pe my. ⁹Pibyituhukutu ahasoho bo mytsaty mykara. Ahatsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysoikik. Deus zikwatawy iwatahi itsyhyryze tarabaja mykara. Nanabyitaba Deus wasania ty tatse soho motsasoko ana hi kahyriziktsozkawy. Uta ahahumo kamypokzitsiarêta iwatahi Deus bo mopamykysokoze hi:

¹⁰— O myzo Homa ezeiksa bo mynakozore zeka kakurêta mykara. Tsiplikpeha zeka sibo mynakozore! — my. ¹¹Ikiahatsa humo kahyrizikbarêta. Ahabo mynakozore tsihikik. Hawa Deus zikyrinymyryky atsa tu pahahyrinymyry tsihikik iwaze Sesus harere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha h̃y. ¹²Iwa uta hi pahakuwyky. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi tsiipikykuwykynaha. Katsaktsa Sesus harere bo hỹ tsimykaranahaze tsimyharapekuwykynahaktsa.

¹³O katukytsa ahabo mynakozore tsihikikze batu zik, tsihokdaharêna iwatahi batu p̃ao. Kytsa Sesus harere bo hỹ mykaranaha ana humo hi mozihikik. Ahatukytsa Sesus humo sispirikporêtsa ana hi mozihikik iwatahi ahabo mynakozore tsihikik h̃y. Utsa kytsa Sudeutsabyitsa Sesus humo sispirikporêtsa ikiahatsa tuk Sesus harere bo hỹ mykaranaha asa watsa hi mozihikik. ¹⁴Deus myzubaha bo zikpeha. Iwaze bipyritsa bo mykara. Bipyritsabyitsa bo kino niwatihi. Utsa papeu humo sihyrinymyrêtsa bo mykara. Asaktsa papeu humo sinyhy byitsa bo mykara. Myzubaha bo mykara, sibo Deus wasania ty motsasokoro Deus zikyko tahi mykara. ¹⁵Iwatahi Homa bo pomo tsihikikze tu, ahabo Deus harere motsaso tsihikik h̃y.

Deus wasaniha humo mekywa tu tsimoziknaha.

¹⁶Aty zeka Deus harere bo hỹ mykara atakta Deus zikwy humo ityryk mozik Deus tuk mozuruku. Tapara Sudeutsa Sesus harere bo hỹ nikaranahaze

ityryktsa niyziknaha. Kyze Sudeutsabyitsa Sesus humo sispirikporëtsaze ityryktsa niyziknaha. Ana humo hi kakurëta. Iharere humo batu kasikpyby. ¹⁷Deus wasania ty tsiptwabyinahaze isoho humo myhyrinyrëtsa. Hawa kytsa simysapyrëtsa moziknaha ihumo tsipinyrmyrykynaha. Deus hi:

— Asa zuba Sesus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha asahi kaokzeka wasani mykaranaha. Pibytuhukutu Sesus harere bo ma mykaranaha — my. Deus harere papeu hi:

— Aty zeka Deus humo tsimysapyrëta mozik iwatahi pibytuhukutu Sesus harere bo hyÿ mykara — niy.

Kytsa sisopyksapybyitsa tu nikaranaha ana humo hi Deus taokaniki.

¹⁸Deus ta bijoikpe eze tu my. Kytsa sisopyksapybyitsa tu nikaranaha humo Deus taokaniki. Atahi:

— Kaokzeka ikiahatsa batu ahasopyksapy — my. Kytsa Deus harere humo batu hÿ zikaha, usts a kytsa mysisapybyikinaha. Kytsa Deus wasania ty motsasokonahaze usts kytsa mysiaknikinaha, kytsa Sesus bo hyÿ mykaranaha ihumo sispirikporëtsa moziknaha ana humo kino batu hÿ mykaranaha. Iwatsahi Deus okzeka batu sisopyksapy maha. ¹⁹Hawa Deus mykara anatyhi mybarawy eze ktsa bo botu nisihyrinyrmyry. Iwaze hawa Deus mykara kytsa mysihyrinyrmyrykynaha tsahi batu hÿ zikaha. Iwatsahi ihumo batu siakparawy. Iwatahi Deus mysininiwyky.

²⁰Katsa Deus ba zynynaha. Deus koikny bakta tu mybarawy nizukni. Nizukni naha bo iksa tsimahaze. Katsa hi:

— O mybarawy suknitsa zikwykyta my. Atahi Deus babata — tsimykaranaha. Usts kytsa hawa Deus soho mytsaty mykaranaha batu taharere ty harapubeteheke nikaranaha. Ba ziktsaso:

— Hawa Deus mykara myhumo tsihokdaharëna — maha. Iwaha hi ba ziktsaso. ²¹Hawa Deus mykara sihyrinyrmyrëtsa. Iwatsatu batu ipe niaha:

— O ikia zuba wasani tsimykara. Ikia zuba tsamysapyrëta — maha. Iwaha hi ba ziktsaso. Paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. Simytsatyhybyitsa tu kytsa watsa asahi miwaha buruk nizaranaha. ²²Tahapetu sisopyk:

— O katsakta myhyrinyrmyrëtsa — mytsaty ahabyitsa tu nikaranaha. Deus okzeka batu aty tohi sinymyryhy. ²³Deus zuba koikny baktatu my. Asakta Deus bo ba zynynaha iwatsahi iharere bo batu yhÿ nikaranaha. Ihumo batu simyharerewaby batu iksazuba zikaha. Iwaze asahi:

— Katsakta kytsa hyrikoso watsa tahasuknikinaha! Siraratsa hyrikoso tsawatsa nisisuknikinaha. Sisarakatsa hyrikoso tsawatsa nisisuknikinaha! Pyryhyktsa hyrikoso tsawatsa nisisuknikinaha. Deus myhyrikoso hyrity wa ta bo zuba — mytsaty nikaranaha. Asa kino siharerewabymybarëtsa iksazuba sisopyk.

²⁴Asakta sakmyirëtsa watsa nikaranaha iwaze simysapybyitsa zuba mozihihiknaha atsatu mynakanaha. Iwatahi Deus nisierekek

hawa mozihihiknaha aitsa tu mykaranaha. Tyhapemyijaiknaha, tyharapesapybyiknaha. ²⁵Asaktsa Deus harere bo batu yhỹ zikaha. Wasaniha humo ka batu hỹ zikaha. Hawa ha ty batu mysapy ana humo ka hỹ mykaranaha batu sispirikpo. Myspihikbatawy bo zuba yhỹ mykaranaha. Deus nizukni naha humo siakparawy nikaranaha. Deus babata batu siakparawy nikaranaha. Batu sispirikpo, ata bo hi katsa siakparawy tsimaha iharere bo ma tsimahaktsa! Iwa tsimaha. Ata hi tawahi mynapykyk iwatsahi katsa hi:

— O ikia zuba tsapunihihrēta. Ikia tsamysapyrēta — tsimaha. Iwa tsimaha hỹ.

²⁶Iwatsahi asaktsa Deus humo simyharerewabybyitsa tu Deus nisierekek. Zimyi tsihikiknaha atsatu mykaranaha. Iwa Deus kytsa nisierekek. Wytykyryk tahabariktsa tuk batu hỹ zikaha asiza zuba tahawaky wytykyryk humo zuba ziknakaranaha. ²⁷Kytsa kino niwatihi wytykyryk waza tahaokeza ba ziksipyryrynaha. Tahawakytsa humo zuba mozihihiknaha ana humo hi batu sisopyksapy my. Ziknaharape wowokonaha sisapybyitsa tu nikaranaha ana humo hi siakmyitsa niyziknaha. Deus hi nisisininiwyky, iharere bo zimyiwykynaha.

²⁸Hawa ha ty Deus soho wasaniha bo hỹbyri nikaranaha, iwatsahi simysapybyitsa soho bo zuba mytsaty ziknakaranaha. Iwaze Deus nisierekek iwaze hawa nizihikiknaha atsatu mynakaranaha. ²⁹Iwatsahi wasaniyitsa mozurukunaha. Pibytuhukutu sisopyksapybyitsa mykaranaha. Utsa kytsa namy zuba mozihihiknaha. Taha bo zuba mytsaty sisopyk. Okyrysaro tsihitsa moziknaha. Myzokdiwy mynakaranaha. Mysukyrywy. Simyspihikbatakatsa. Sisakimiyjanikitsa. ³⁰Siharerewabymybarētsa. Deus humo tahakyrikinaha. Siharereziubyikitsa. Asahi:

— Katsa zuba myhyrinymyrētsa nikaranaha. Katsaktsa mymypsapyrētsa — mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Pibytuhukunaha tu tahapetu sisopyk:

— Hawa ha sa batu imysapy tsimaha — iwa mytsaty mynakaranaha. Tahazotsa harere bo batu yhỹ zikaha. ³¹Wasaniha baba humo batu sihyrinymyry tsihikbyitsa. Motsasokonahaze batu wasani zikaha. Utsa kytsa ty batu isty tsumuēh̃ nymyryhỹ. Batu aty tohi humo ba zipokzitsi. ³²Deus hi:

— Asaktsa simysapybyitsa tu mynakaranaha sinini ykarawy bo mysipeha. Anaeze tahawahi mynapykyryknaha — my. Ana harere humo sihyrinymyrētsa. Iwatsa tu batu ma zikaha. Utsa kytsa mysimiwykynahaze sihumo tahaydikiknaha. Iwa my.

Deus myzubarētsa huak ty sibo nyny my.

2 ¹Kaharereziuwyttsa ikiahatsa ja. Sozeka ja ahatuk tsimypamykysonaha.

— Asaktsa Deus okzeka batu sisopyksapy mykaranaha. Katsaktsa batu siwatsa — tsimykaranaha. Ikiahatsa siwatsa hi tsimykaranaha iwaze ahaharere ty harapubeteheke tsimykaranaha. ²Deus zuba wasani haty mynakara. Deus tihi:

— Aty imysapybara ty mykara zeka atakta sinini ykarawy bo pipehahik — my. Anaharere wasani my. ³O kaharereziuwytta. Ahape tu ahasapyk zeka:

— Deus ustsasimysapybyikitsa tu nikaranaha humo mysininiwyky. Katsaktsa batu — mytsaty ahabyitsa tsikykaranaha. Ikiahatsa kino atsatu tsimykaranaha. Ikiahatsa Deus harere humo ka ba zikwaknaha iwaze sinini tsimykaranaha! ⁴Ikiahatsa Deus humo tsimysapybyrikinaha. Deus ahahumo tsiakubyrisorokrêta. Ahahumo tsimpokzitsiukrêta. Pahasapywyky. Ahamysapybara ty tsmoewynaha iwa mozhikik. Ahamysapybara ty tymoewy ahabyizeka pahasininiwyky. Ikiahatsa hi:

— O mysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha Deus mybo ba zikmysininiwy — mybarapetu tsimykaranaha. ⁵Iwatahi sihumo Deus taokaniki. Asaktsa simysapybyitsa tu mynakaranaha mysininiwyky. Hanawa puruze Deus simysapybyikitsa sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik. Wasani my simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha. Ikiahatsa ahamysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha batu tymoewy. Tahatsiktu nikaranaha iwatsahi pahasininiwyky hÿ.

⁶Bykyze Deus kytsa atsehezubaha bo ihuak ty sibo nyny my. Hawa mozurukunahaze ihuak ty sibo nyny my. ⁷Wastuhu mybarawy ezeaktsa ustsas kytsa nisisapywykynaha. Iwa Deus sisoho wasani haty motsasoko anahi mozhikiknaha. Tahawahi Deus tuk mynapykyryk tsihikiknaha ana hi taperyky. Deus harere bo zuba hÿ mozhikiknaha iwaze Deus tyryktsa moziknaha. Myhyrikosokdanahaze Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha hÿ. ⁸Utsaktsa batu. Deus harere bo batu yhÿ ziknakaranaha. Sisopyksapybyitsa tu nikaranaha Deus taokaniki iwatahi ihuak ty sibo nyny my ana hi wasani my.

⁹Deus mysininiwyky mysimyitsapyriwyky. Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa bo kino niwatihi kytsa sizubarêtsa asaktsa pimyikinaha simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha humo ihuak ty sibo nyny my, ana hi wasani my. ¹⁰Asaktsa ustsas kytsa bo mysisapywykynaha ihuak ty sibo nyny my. Sudeutsa Sudeutsabyitsa bo kino niwatihi myzubaha bo my. Simysapyrêtsa tu Deus mysisoziuku. Simyharerewabynikitsa moziknaha. Ba paikpa mytsaty zikaha ihumo sakurêtsa moziknaha Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa bo kino niwatihi mykara. ¹¹Deus okzeka atsezubaha nimysukni, myzubaha humo tsimpokzitsiukrêta iwaze Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa humo kino niwatihi ihuak ty Deus sibo nyny myze wasani.

¹²Sudeutsabyitsa Moises sopykwy ty humo batu sihyrinymyry. Iwatsahi Deus harere Moises ziwatahakanaha batu tyny. Iwatsa tu mysapybyitsa tu nikaranahaze Deus sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik. Batu ispe my:

— Moises sopykwy humo ka batu yhỹ tsimykaranaha — my. Iwa batu tyso. Moises sopykwy humo ka batu tyny. Sudeutsa zuba Moises sopykwy humo sihyrinymyrëtsa. Iwatsa tuze simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha Deus sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik. Ispe my:

— Ikiahatsa kaharere bo batu yhỹ tsikaha. Kaharere Moises ziwatahakanaha batu yhỹ zikaha — my.

¹³Asaktsa Moises sopykwy humo hyỹ mykaranahaze wasanihatsa mykaranaha. Deus ispe my:

— O ikiahatsaktsa ahamysapyrëtsa — my. Asaktsa Moises sopykwy humo waby zuba sisopyk, iwaze ana harere bo batu hỹ mykaranaha Deus okzeka batu simysapy iwatahi ba ziksibetesaka.

¹⁴Sudeutsabyitsa batu Moises sopykwy sinyhy. Iwatsatu wastuhu kytsa sinyhybyitsa tu ana papeu humo hi hyỹ mykaranaha kytsa watsa asahi papeu humo sihyrinymyrëtsa. Nawa ha ty wasanikia ty Sudeutsabyitsa sihyrinymyrëtsa. ¹⁵Hawa mozurukunaha, ustsá kytsa sibo iktsa mykaranahaze asahi:

— Asaktsa batu Moises sopykwy. Sinyhybyitsa tu iwatsa tu wasani sihyrinymyrëtsa. Hawa imysapybara ty sihyrinymyrëtsa — maha. Iwa hỹ. Tahapetu sisopyk:

— Ana hi wasani. Ana hi batu mysapy — maha. Sispirikporëtsa maha. Iwa ustsá kytsa sisoho mytsaty mynakaranaha.

¹⁶Bykzehu ana humo kino nawa my. Hawa kytsa mozurukunaha Sesus Kiristu sihuak ty sibo nyny my. Deus wasania ty motsasokoro anahumo kino hyỹ mykara. Hawa mytsaty tsimykaranaha ustsá kytsa batu sihyrinymyry, Deus zuba mysoho humo tsihyrinymyrëta iwatahi ihuak ty mybo nyny my.

**Sudeutsa Deus harere ibyky Moises ziwataha
ana bo batu hỹ nikaranaha.**

¹⁷Ikiahatsa ja:

— O katsaktsa Sudeutsa tsimaha. Deus harere ibyky Moises ziwataha ana bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha ana humo hi mysapyrëtsa. Deus taparaktsa humo nisiwatawy iwatsahi ityryktsa tsimoziknaha — tsimykaranaha. Iwa tsinapamyksokonaha. ¹⁸Katsa hi:

— Hawa Deus mozihihik myhyrinymyrëtsa. Moises harere humo wasani haty tsinymyrykynaha imysapybara tyka kino niwatihi tsinymyrykynaha Moises sopykwy humo ka myhyrinymyrëtsa, tsinymyrykynaha — tsimaha.

¹⁹Ustsá kytsa Moises sopykwy humo batu sihyrinymyry. Iwaze ikiahatsa hi:

— Katsa zuba iharere humo myhyrinymyrëtsa. Katsaktsa ustsá kytsa tahahyrynymyry tsihikik. Asahi sihyrizikubyitsa watsa,

iwatsahi mysitsumuẽhĩnaha. Katsakta rika watsa myhyrinyrẽtsa tu uatsa kytsa bo wasania ty sibo tsimytsasokonaha. Katsa kytsa mysihyrinyrinyrnahaze sispirikporẽtsa moziknaha iwatsahi rika watsa tsimaha. ²⁰Sihrinyrinyrbyitsakta tahahyrinyrinyrnaha. Asahi tsikaeni zuba sihrinyrinyrẽtsa. Katsakta Moises sopykwy humo tsinyrinyrbanaha iwatsahi sispirikpobyitsa bo tahahyrinyrinyrnaha — tsimykaranaha. ²¹Utsa kytsa bo ahaspirikpowy tsimysihyrinyrinyrikknaha. Ahape tu batu ahasopyk. Ahaspirikpowy humo batu hỹ tsimykaranaha. Ikiahatsa hi:

— Utsa namy humo ba zikmytsyhyryboanaha — tsikykaraha. Ikiahatsa ja. Utsa namy humo tsikahatsyhyryboakanaha.

²²— Utsa okeza ba ziksihuahuanaha — tsikykaranaha. Ikiahatsa ja. Utsa okeza tsimysihuahuanaha.

— Deustsabyitsa bo ka ahanamy ty batu nyny zikaha! — tsikykaranaha. Ikiahatsa ja. Deustsabyitsa wahoro bo tsimypupunaha iwatsahi sinamy ty tsikahatsyhyryboakanaha. Iwa tsimykaranaha ahamysapybyitsa siwatsa tsimykaranaha. Asakta batu imysapy maha ikiahatsa kino niwatihi batu ahamysapy tsimaha ²³Kytsa sizubarẽtsa pe tsimaha:

— Katsakta Moises spirikpowy humo tsinyrinyrbanaha — tsimaha. Ana harere ty batu hỹ tsimykaranaha, iwatsahi Sudeustsabyitsa ahamo Deus harere bo batu ma zikaha. ²⁴Iwaze Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwataha:

— Sudeustsabyitsa Sudeutsa humo, Deus soho pisapybyikinaha Sudeutsa nisimynahatsa iwatsahi Sudeustsabyitsa Deus soho pisapybyikinaha — niy.

²⁵Katsakta Sudeutsa mypiak humo tsizyzyknaha. Wasani tsimaha. Tubabatu Moises tihi:

— Ahapiak tyzyzyknaha anahi awatawy Deus hyrytsa tsimaha — niy. Iwaze mypiak tsizyzyknaha Moises mype niwatihi hawa tsimyzurukunaha, ana ty hi mymyhrinyrinyrky.

— Ikiahatsa Moises spirikpowy tsizubarẽna bo yhỹ ahabyi zeka iwaze ahahyrytsa ty zyzykbyitaha mahani iwatawywy. Ikiahatsa Sudeustsabyitsa watsa, asahi Moises spirikpowy batu ahawabyhy asahi Deus harere humo batu sihrinyrinyr. ²⁶Sudeustsabyitsakta batu sipiak zyzykyhyk. Iwatsatu pisapywyknaha iwa Moises spirikpowy humo mykaranaha zeka Sudeutsa watsa moziknaha. Deus okzeka ihyrytsa moziknaha, iharere bo hyỹ mykaranaha humo. Sipiakzyzykbyitsa kino Deus okzeka ihyrytsa moziknaha.

²⁷“Katsakta Sudeutsa tsimaha mypiak tsizyzyknaha Moises spirikpowy humo myhyrinyrẽtsa. Iwatsahi nawa tsimyzurukunaha zetu tsinyrinyrnaha.” Iwa batu tsimykaranaha Deus harere bo batu hỹ

tsimykaranaha. Sudeutsabyitsa sipiakzyzykykbyitsa. Moises spirikpowy humo batu sihyrinymyry. Wastuhu wasani mozurukunaha ana harere bo hyĩ mykaranaha iwaze Deus okzeka simysapyrẽtsa moziknaha. Sihyrinymyrybyitsa tuze iharere humo wasani mykaranaha. Ikiahatsa Sudeutsa tsimaha iharere bo batu hĩ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi Deus okzeka batu ahasapy tsimaha.

²⁸Katsaktsa tsipisapykynaha Deus harere bo hyĩ tsimykaranaha zeka ihyrytsa tsimoziknaha. Katsaktsa mypetu mysopyk zeka:

— O katsaktsa Deus tyryktsa iwatsahi myhyrytsa piak tsizyzyknaha. Moises spirikpowy humo myhyrinymyrẽtsa iwa Deus hyrytsa tsimaha — mybarapetu mysopyk. Ikiahatsa iharere bo hyĩ zikahabyitsa tu iwatahi Deus batu tyso:

— Ikiahatsa kahyrytsa tsimaha — iwa batu tyso. ²⁹Uta ahape:

— Aty sa Sudeu babata my. Aty sa Deus hyrytsa maha. Atahi Deus harere bo hyĩ mykara, atakta Deus harere mozihikik — my. Deus hyrikoso ituk mynapykyryk. Wastuhu sipiakzyzykykbyitsa Deus harere bo hyĩ mykaranaha. Iwaze Deus ispe my:

— O ikiahatsa ahamysapyrẽtsa — my. Kytsa sisoho humo batu siharereziu Deus zuba sisoho mysiharereziuku. Kytsa sizubarẽtsa Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi Deus harere bo hyĩ mykaranaha zeka, asaktsa Deus hyrytsa babatsa moziknaha hĩ.

3 ¹Kytsa sizubarẽtsa Deus harere bo hyĩ mykaranahaze Deus hyrytsa moziknaha. Iwatu wastuhu ahatukze tihi:

— Amy skaraba Sudeutsa tsimaha. Amy skaraba myhyrytsa piak tsiksizyzyknaha. Tymytsumuẽhĩnaha ja — tsimaha. Iwa batu tyso. ²Uta tihi:

— Pahatsumuẽhĩnaha hĩ. — Mydiritsa zizyzyknaha humo Deus hyrytsa ziwatahawy iwaze Deus Moises bo nitsasoko, atahi taparaktsa mydiritsa bo nitsasoko. Ata humo hi Moises spirikpowy ziwataha. Iharere Sudeutsa taparaktsa bo zuba nitsasoko aiba zuba usts kytsa iharere piwabynaha. ³Sozeka ja ikiahatsa kape:

— Mydiritsa Moises harere bo yhĩ nikaranaha. Wastuhutsa taparaktsa mydiritsa Deus harere bo batu hĩ nikaranaha. Iwa zeka Deus harere sibo batu hĩ my — tsimaha. Batu ba Deus wasani mynakara. ⁴Hawa ha ty Deus motsasoko atsatu isopyk. Deus ba zikmyspihikbata. Kytsa sizubarẽtsa mospihikbatakanaha zeka Deus batu. Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwataha:

— Tsimytsasokoze kytsa sizubarẽtsa tihi “O Deus aharere wasani my” maha.

Asahi tihi zeka iharere batu isapy maha asahi zimyikinaha siharere batu wasani my
Deus zuba wasani

Deus papeu niy.

⁵Tozeka ja wastuhutsa kytsa motsasokonaha:

— Katsakta wasanihabyitsa tu tsimykaranaha zeka kyze kytsa mybo iktsa maha zeka “O Deus zuba pisapyky” mykaranaha, iwatsahi mysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha Deus soho kytsa mysihyrinymyrykynaha — maha. Asahi:

— Mysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha zeka Deus zuba tsimysapyrêta kytsa mysihyrinymyry. Iwatahi Deus ihuak ty mysapybara ty humo batu nyny ziky batu wasani ziky — maha. Mybarawy ezeiksa watsa mytsaty mykaranaha asahi iwa mopamykysonaha. ⁶Niwazuba! Deus siwa batu mytsaty ziky myhumo wasani isopyk. Atahi tisopyksapyrêta mybarawy ezeiksa mywatu ihuak ty mybo nyny my. Hawa mozurukunaha humo ihuak ty nyny my. Wasani byitatu zeka ana kino batu ziky, atahi imysapyrênikita tu iwatahi mybarawy ezeiksa bo ihuak ty nyny my.

⁷Tozeka ja kape tsimaha:

— O utakta wasani ahabyizeka asakta kabo iktsa mahaze tihi: “O Deus zuba wasani mykara” maha. Kamysapy byizeka kytsa tihi: “O Deus ikia zuba amysapyrênikita” maha. Iwatahi kytsa Deus soho kahumo sihyrinymyrêta. Deus sinini ykarawy bo pikpeha zeka batu isopyksapy kaokzeka batu wasani — my. Iwa batu tyso. ⁸Ana humo kino wasape tsimaha zeka ikiahatsa tihi:

— O mysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranahaktsa kytsa! Iwa kytsa sizubarêta Deus harere bo hỹ mykaranaha, atahi imysapyrênikita maha — tsimaha. Batu ba. Ana harere hi asakta kytsa kahumo batu siakparawy motsasokonaha. Iwa piksohometukunaha — ana soho hi Pauro motsasokoro — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Asakta Deus mysisininiwyky. Atahi ispe my:

— Ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy — my.

Batu aty tohi Deus okzeka tisopyksapyrêta.

⁹Kyze wastuhutsa tihi:

— O katsakta Sudeutsa wasani tsimaha Deus harere mybo nitsaso. Sudeutsabyitsa batu, Deus sibo ba ziktsaso. Iwa Deus okzeka batu sapy maha — mykaranaha. Katsakta Sudeutsabyitsa watsa myzubarêta. Tsimysapybyi tsihikiknaha mysapybyitsatu tsimykaranaha batu tymoewy. Iwa botu iky. ¹⁰Deus harere botu papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Mybarawy ezeiksa batu wasani zikaha. Batu aty tohi isopyksapy. Kytsa sizubarêta batu wasani zikaha.

¹¹Wasaniha humo batu sispirikpo,

batu aty tohi tawahi Deus tuk mopykyryk tsihikik

¹²Kytsa sizubarêta Deus soho bo batu mytsaty mykaranaha.

Imysapybara zuba mozhikiknaha.

Batu aty tohi tsimysapyrêta. Suknihabyitsa.

¹³ Siharere batu imysapy. Siharerewabymybarêtsa.

Pibiyituhukunaha tu mybarapetu mynakaranaha
mysispihikbataikiknaha zuba.

¹⁴ Sisakparênikitsa tu ustsas kytas mysimyiiaikiknaha iwa motsasokonaha.

¹⁵ Mysisukyryknaha.

¹⁶ Ustsas kytas namysapybyrikinaha nasimiyitsapyriwyknaha.

Kytas mysitsapyriwyknaha.

¹⁷ Siakubyitsa tu ustsas kytas mysiaknikinaha.

¹⁸ Deus humo batu simyharerewaby. Ihumo batu siakparawy.

Iwa maha — niy. Iwa Deus harere papeu humo mysoho nitsasoko.

¹⁹ Iwa Moises spirikpowy ziwatahaka. Ana papeu humo Sudeutsa Deus soho ty nisyhyrinymyryky. Iwaze Sudeutsa batu tyso:

— Katsaktsa Moises spirikpowy humo yhy tsinakaranaha — maha. Ana harere tyhi batu hyhy zikaha. Sudeutsabyitsa niwatihi iharere bo batu hyhy zikaha. Iwatsahi myzubaha tahaharere ty harapubeteke ba zikaha. Sudeutsa Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi tahaharere ty harapubeteke ba zikaha. ²⁰ Iwatatu Deus batu ziky:

— O ikia Moises harere bo yhy tsimy iwatahi tsamysapyrêta tsimozik — Iwa ba ziktsaso ba ziky. Atahi:

— Moises sopykwy tsipihyrynimyryky zeka amysapybyitsa tu tsimy kara tsmoewy iwatahi kahumo aspirikporêta tsimozik — niy.

Hawa Deus okzeka mymysapyrêtsa tsimoziknaha.

²¹ Aba zuba hawa Deus humo mybarawy ezeaktsa simysapyrêtsa moziknaha nitsasoko. Deus hi:

— Ikiahatsa ahamysapyrêtsa tsimoziknaha. Batu Moises sopykwy humo ahamysapyrêtsa tsimoziknaha ba zikaha — niy. Ana kino botu Moises nisyhyrinymyry. Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa kino niwatihi atsatu nisyhyrinymyryky. ²² Deus hi:

— Asa zuba Sesus Kiristu harere bo hyhy mykaranaha asahi kaokzeka simysapyrêtsa moziknaha. Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi Sesus harere bo hyhy mykaranaha zeka kaokzeka simysapyrêtsa moziknaha — my.

²³ Batu aty tohi imysapyrênikita Deus wata my. Astsabanitsa mysapybyitsa tsimynakaranaha. Batu aty tohi Deus wata my. ²⁴ Deus mymysapywyky. Mymysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha ana humo hi Sesus Kiristu nihyrikosokda atahi mysapyzeky ziake iwatsahi mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha ana humo hi batu sinini tsimaha. Sesus Kiristu mysapyzeky nihyrikosokda iwatahi Deus mype wasani tsimaha. Deus hi:

— Ikiahatsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo hyhy tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ahamysapyrêtsa tsimoziknaha — my. Iwa mymysapywyky atahi myhumo tsimypokzitsiarêta.

²⁵Deus hi Sesus Kiristu mybarawy bo zipeha. Mybarawy bo inasikze mybarawy ezeiksa sapyzeky nihyrikosokda ana bo izumuze. Kytsa huak ty simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha ana humo hi nihyrikosokda. Iwaze katsakta Sesus Kiristu harere bo hyĩ tsimykaranaha mysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha Deus nimyokzohik hĩ. Sesus Kiristu nihyrikosokdaze iwa kytsa simysapyrẽtsa moziknaha, iwa Deus kytsa nsihyrinymyryky. Tubabatu Deus tsiakubyrisorokrẽta tu simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha sinini ykarawy bo ba ziksipeha. Tapetu isopyk:

— Bykyze katse babata sisapyzeky mohyrikosokda iwaze asakta kaharere bo hyĩ mykaranaha sinini ykarawy bo ba mysipeha — my.

²⁶Abaka meky watu kytsa simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha ana soho mytsaty mykara. Kytsa sizubarẽtsa bo simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha humo ihuak ty sibo nyny my. Asakta Sesus harere bo hyĩ mykaranaha simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha batu mytsatzyo ziky.

— Ikiahatsa kaokzeka ahamysapyrẽtsa tsimoziknaha katse babata ahasapyzeky nihyrikosokda iwatahi pahaokzohik — my. Iwa isipirikporẽtsa mykaranaha.

²⁷Iwatsahi — katsakta wasani tsimaha — ba ziktsasonaha. Mysoho ba ziktsasoziukunaha batu aty tohi tsimysapyrẽta my. Deus okzeka Moises sopykwy humo yhĩ tsimykaranaha iwaze — mymysapyrẽtsa tsimaha — batu zikaha. Katsakta Sesus humo zuba mymysapyrẽtsa tsimaha. Ata humo hi myspirikporẽtsa tsimoziknahaze Deus mysoho tihi:

— Asakta katse humo zuba simysapyrẽtsa moziknaha — my.

²⁸Katsakta Sesus harere bo hyĩ tsimykaranahaze Deus okzeka mysapyrẽtsa tsimoziknaha. Katsakta Moises sopykwy bo yhĩ tsimykaranaha zeka Deus okzeka batu mysapy tsimaha. Iwa hĩ. ²⁹Deus Sudeutsa zuba ja iakparawy. Tozeka ja asa zuba mysisapywyky iwaze simysapyrẽtsa moziknaha. Batu ba. Deus kytsa sizubarẽtsa mywatuze Sudeutsa Sudeutsabyitsa bo kino niwatihi mysisapywyky, sizubarẽtsa Sesus harere bo hyĩ mykaranaha zeka simysapyrẽtsa moziknaha. ³⁰Deus kytsa sizubarẽtsa bo mysisapywy tsihikik. Sudeutsa Sesus harere bo hyĩ mykaranahaze iwatsahi simysapyrẽtsa moziknaha. Sudeutsabyitsa kino Sesus harere bo hyĩ mykaranahaze iwatsahi simysapyrẽtsa moziknaha. Mekywatu moziknaha. ³¹Wastuhu kytsa ahatukze:

— Katsakta Moises sopykwy “O iharere mybo batu imysapy” tsimaha — iwa batu tyso, Sesus harere bo hyĩ tsimykaranahaze Moises sopykwy humo niwatihi tsimyziwabykynaha.

Hawa Abarão nikara.

4 ¹Kyze Abarão soho bo mytsaty tsimaha. Atahi taparakta mydiri. Katsakta tsekokatsa tsimaha. Deus okezeka tsimysapyrẽta niyzik ana hi motsasoko. ²Deus Abarão pe niy:

— Ikia tsimysapyrêta — niy. Atahi zisapywyky ja iwatahi Deus ipe niy:

— Ikia tsamysapyrêta — niy. Batu ba. Nawa ha ty wasani nikara batu ana humo hi nitsasoko. Iwaze Abarão tapetu isopyk batu tyso:

— Utakta kamysapyrêta — my. Batu ziky. ³Hawa Deus okzeka tsimysapyrêta nyzik ana ka motsasoko. Atahi Deus harere bo hyÿ ziknakara iwatahi Deus okzeka tsimysapyrêta nyzik. Iwa Deus harere papeu humo botu isoho mybo ziwatahaka.

⁴Aty ipehatsa humo tarabaja mykara zeka ana humo hi ihuak ty okyrysarowaka ty nyny niy. Itarabaja humo zuba okyrysarowaka ty nyny niy. Wasani my. Deus iwa batu isopyk mykara. ⁵Atahi myhumo iakparawy iwatahi iharere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha zeka mymysapywyky. Asakta pisapywykynahaze ana humo hi batu sisoho:

— Ikiahatsa ahamysapyrêta — iwa batu tyso. Batu ba. Asa zuba Sesus Kiristu harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha. Iwaze ispe my:

— Ikiahatsa Deus harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranahaze ana humo hi ahaspirikporêta tsimoziknaha iwatahi aha pe “tsahamysapyrêta” — my. Tapara simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha iwatsatu Deus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha tsahi Deus okzeka simysapyrêta moziknaha.

⁶Aty zeka Deus okzeka tsimysapyrêta, atakta tsakurêta hÿ. Ba zikmysapybyi iwatahi ja tsakurêta mopykyryk mytsaty ahabyita tsimykaranaha. Sesus harere bo hi hyÿ nikaraze tu iwatahi Deus ipe niy:

— Ikia tsamysapyrêta — nikara, ana harere humo hi tsakurêta niapykyryk. Taparakta mydiri Dawi atsatu nitsasoko:

⁷— Asakta Deus harere ibyky Moises ziwataha ana humo batu hÿ nikaranaha batu zikaha.

Asakta sisopyksapybyitsa tu nikaranaha Deus Sesus humo zuba nisiokzohik iwatsahi sakurêta.

Simysapybyitsa nikaranahaze ana hi Deus nispiriktsokda tawata iwatsahi sakurêta.

⁸Deus humo simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha batu mytsaty ziky iwatsahi sakurêta.

Iwa Dawi taparakta mydiri botu nitsaso — Dawi niy.

⁹Paze ja asakta tahapiak zizyzyknaha asa zuba sakurêta. Batu ba. Kytsa kino niwatihi sipiakzyzykyhybyitsa sakurêta nyziknaha. Iwaze Abarão soho bo mytsatyzo tsimahaktsa. Deus harere papeu humo isoho ziwatahaka:

— O Abarão Deus harere bo hyÿ ziknakara iwatahi Deus ipe niy: “Ikia tsasopyksapyrêta” niy. Iwa Deus harere papeu humo niy. ¹⁰Anaharere nitsasokoze Abarão ipiakzyzykyhybyita aibatohi zuba tapiakzyk — iwa nitsasoko. Iwatsahi mypiakzyzykwy humo kytsa sakurêta ba zikaha. Deus kytsa pe my zeka:

— O ikiahatsa ahasopyksapyrêta — my ana humo hi sakurêta.

¹¹Tapara Abarão Deus harere bo hyÿ nikara iwaze Deus ipe niy:

— Ikia tsasopyksapyrêta — niy. Bykyze zuba tapiakpezyk, Deus humo tispirikporêta iwatahi ityryktsa niyzik. Iwa tahi:

— Utakta Deus harere bo hyĩ ikykara iwaze Deus kape niy: “Ikia tsasopyksapyrêta” — niy. Iwata Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi sizyzykyhybyitsa tu Deus harere bo hyĩ mykaranaha zeka Deus ispe my:

— Ikiahatsa ahasopyksapyrêtsa — my. Abarão Deus harere bo hyĩ nikara Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi Deus harere bo hyĩ nikaranaha iwaze Abarão tahadiri wata niyzik. ¹²Sudeutsabyitsa sipiakzyzykyhybyitsa tu Abarão watsa maha. Sipiakzyzykyhybyitsa tuze Deus harere bo zuba hyĩ nikaranaha. Sudeutsa niwatihi Abarão watsa mozurukunaha Deus harere bo zuba hyĩ mykaranaha iwaze Deus ispe niy:

— Kaharere bo hyĩ tsimykaranaha zeka ahasopyksapyrêtsa — my. Asahi mydiri Abarão watsa maha.

Abarão Deus harere humo hyĩ ziknakara.

¹³Tubabatu Deus Abarão pe:

— Mybarawy ty abo nyny my. Atsekokatsa nanabyitaba sizubarêtsa hudikhudikwy pehatsitsa moziknaha — niy. Abarão ana soho bo hyĩ niy. Batu sisopykwy bo pykyhy habiyitatu. Atahi Deus harere bo zuba hyĩ nikara iwatahi Deus ihumo zisapywyky. ¹⁴Kytsa asahi sisopykwytsa humo zuba pykyhytu yhy mykaranaha zeka ana humo hi Deus mysisapywyky iwa zeka mytsaty ahabyitsa tu mykaranaha. Kytsa Deus harere bo hyĩ mykaranahaze isapyrênikia ty sibo nyny my. Iwa Deus mykara iharere wasani my.

¹⁵Aty Deus harere ibyky pykyhytu yhy mykara Deus okzeka tsimysapyrêta tawata my atahi batu imysapy my. Batu aty tohi iharere ibyky humo yhy zikaha. Iwatahi Deus batu iakparawy.

¹⁶Iwatahi Abarão Deus harere bo hyĩ ziknakara ana humo Deus ipe niy:

— Utakta pasapywyky hy iwa mozihikik — niy. Deus nikaraze pasapywyky iwaze atsatu mykara. Iwatsahi kytsa sizubarêtsa Deus harere bo hyĩ mykaranaha Abarão watsa iwaze Deus mysisapywyky. Abarão mydiri wata. Abarão Deus harere bo hyĩ nikara, katsa kino niwatihi iharere bo hyĩ tsimykaranaha, iwatsahi ihumo mspirikporêtsa tsimoziknaha.

¹⁷Tubabatu Deus tapetu nikara:

— Kaokzeka Abarão aparakbahazo wata my. Atakta kaharere bo hyĩ mynakara asaktsa niwatihi nanabyitaba kaharere bo hyĩ mykaranaha iwata moziknaha — niy. Iwa Deus Abarão bo mytsaty niy. Deus ba hawa tohi zikzukninaha. Siakbatsa mynasihyirizikpowy. Ana ty hi mybarawy isuknihibyize taharere humo inatakaha. Kyze Deus Abarão pe:

— Ikia izo tsimozik. Atsekokatsa sizubarêtsa maha. Kytsa sizubarêtsa nanabyitaba ape mydiri mynakaranaha — niy. ¹⁸Kyze Abarão tapetu nikara:

— Hawa Deus kape niy atsatu mykara — nikara. Nitsaikbata tu ihyrytsa byita. Iwatatu ziperyikik Deus harere bo hyĩ nikara, iwaze Deus harere humo tatse ziperyiky. ¹⁹Abarão nitsaikbata. Asiba sê anos niytyk tseheze itse nipuruk nitsaikbabaze. Ioke Sara kino niwatihi nitsaikbatatsa tu. Iwatatu tapetu ziknakara:

— O utakta katsebyita. Kaoke niwatihi itsaikbatatsa ba ziktabykyhy. Iwatatu Deus harere bo hyĩ mykara iwatahi katse mopuruk — niy. ²⁰Iwatahi batu tyso:

— Tozeka ja Deus katse kabo myzipiha ja — iwa batu tapetu ziknakara. Atahi:

— Utakta iktsaikba iwataatu Deus harere humo katse mopuruk. Deus pe niy “ikia zuba amysapyrënikita. Piksapywyikik” — nikara. Pibytuhukutu Deus harere bo hyĩ ziknakara. ²¹Abarão hi:

— Kytsa zikahabara ty atsatu Deus mykara, iwatahi izikwy humo katse mopuruk — my. Iwa tapetu ziknakara. ²²Iwatahi Deus ipe niy:

— O kaokzeka wasani tsimy — niy. Iharere bo hyĩ mykaraze tu Deus okzeka tisopyksapyrêta niyzik. ²³Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwatahaka:

— Abarão Deus okzeka tisopyksapyrêta — niy. ²⁴Ana harere myhumo kino niwatihi ziwatahaka. Taparaktsa papeu humo ziwatahanahaze:

— Ikiahatsa ahasopyksapyrêtsa tsimoziknaha. Deus harere bo hyĩ tsimykaranaha zeka Abarão wata — iwa taparaktsa nimyhyrinymyrykynaha. Deus humo Abarão oke tatse zipuruk.

Deus tse Sesus Kiristu inahyrizikpowy iwatsahi katsaktsa iharere bo hyĩ tsimykaranahaze Deus mypehatsa mozik. Sesus Kiristu zihyrizikpowy ata bo hi hyĩ tsimykaranaha. ²⁵Deus tse Sesus Kiristu mybarawy bo inasik. Mysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha humo nihyrikosokda. Mysapy zeky nihyrikosokda ana hi. Myhuak niyzik, abaka mysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha katse humo mymokzohik. Deus zihyrizikpowyze mype my:

— Ikiahatsa Sesus harere bo hyĩ tsimykaranaha zeka katse humo ahasopyksapyrêtsa tsimoziknaha — niy.

**Deus harere bo hyĩ tsimykaranaha zeka ana
humo hi myspirikporêtsa tsimoziknaha.**

5 ¹Abaka katsa Sesus harere bo hyĩ tsimykaranahaze mykurêtsa tsimoziknaha. Batu paikpa mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Taparaka Deus myhumo taokaniki abaka mahani. Sesus harere bo hyĩ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi Deus harereziuwyttsa tsimoziknaha. ²Sesus Kiristu hi:

— Asaktsa kaharere bo hyĩ mykaranaha — niy. Iwaze Deus myhumo mymysapywyky iwatahi mymytsumuẽhĩkĩ iwa tsimyzurukunaha. Ana humo hi mykurẽtsa, aibatohi Deus watsa tsimoziknaha anahi taperykynaha.

³Abaka tsihokdaharẽna humo sinini tsimykaranaha zeka mykubyrisorokrẽtsa tsimoziknaha. Mypunihikrẽtsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatsahi mykurẽtsa hỹ. ⁴Mykubyrisorokrẽtsa zeka Deus mype:

— O ikiahatsa ahamysapyrẽtsa — my. Iwa myhumo mymybetesakaze. Iwatsa tsimoziknaha ana hi taperykynaha. ⁵Aibatohi Deus watsa tsimoziknaha anahi wasani hỹ. Ana hi taperykyze wasani mytsaty tsimykaranaha, Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrẽta tahyrikoso humo kino mymyhyrinmyrkyky.

⁶Katsaktsa mysapybyitsa tsikykaranahaze Kiristu mypokzi mysapyzeyky nihyrikosokda. Nawa zuruze Deus botu ziwatawyze Kiristu nihyrikosokda. ⁷Batu aty tohi usta sapyzeyky ba zikyhyrikosokda. Aty zeka ja sisopyktsa pykyhytu yhỹ mykara tsihokdaharẽna isapyzeyky mohyrikosokda batu aty tohi mohyrikosokda tsihikik. Atakta usts kytsta humo mysisapywyikik tozeka ja aty zeka isapyzeyky mohyrikosokda.

⁸Kiristu ta meky watu my. Katsaktsa mysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranahaze iwaze hi Kiristu mysapyzeyky nihyrikosokda. Kiristu mysapyzeyky nihyrikosokda ana bo hi mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrẽta babata ana humo hi myhyrinmyrẽtsa. ⁹Kiristu mysapyzeyky nihyrikosokda abaka iharereziuwytsta tsikyziknaha. Ihumo Deus mype:

— O ikiahatsa ahamysapyrẽtsa — mykara. Iwatahi Deus sinini ykarawy bo ba zikmypeha iwa hỹ.

¹⁰Tapara tuze katsaktsa Deus sukyrytsitsa tsikykaranaha. Abaka mahani. Katsaktsa iharereziuwytsta tsimaha, Kiristu mysapyzeyky nihyrikosokdaze iwatsahi Deus harereziuwytsta ihumo tsikyziknaha. Abaka katsa Deus harereziuwytsta tuze Kiristu ispitu niyzikzo mymytsumuẽhĩkĩ hỹ. Hawa mozihikik izikwy humo hi tsimykaranaha. ¹¹Sesus Kiristu mypokzi nihyrikosokda iwaze Deus harereziuwytsta tsikyziknaha. Ana humo kino Deus hi:

— O ikiahatsa kaharereziuwytsta — niy. Iwatsahi mykurẽtsa hỹ.

Taparakta Adão Kiristu ahatsa soho mytsatyziu tsimykaranaha.

¹²Taparakta Adão Deus nizukni atahi isopyksapybyita nikaraze nihyrikosokda. Abaka katsa mywatu mysopyksapybyi humo tsimykaranahaze Adão watsa tsimyhyrikosokdanaha. ¹³Taparaktsa Deus harere ibyky Moises ziwataha humo sihyrinmyrybyitsa tu iwatsa hi sisopyksapybyitsa tu nikaranaha ana humo hi nihyrikosokdanaha.

¹⁴Iwaze mybarawy ezechtsa sisopyksapybyitsa nikaranaha

nihyrikosokdanaha. Simysapybaratsa nikaranaha batu atsatu Adão sapybyri waka niy. Kytsa sizubarêtsa simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha humo mohyrikosokdanaha.

Adão soho bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Itsekokatsa iwata sisopyksapybyitsa tu nikaranaha. Asaktsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo hyĩ mykaranahaze ityryktsa moziknaha iwata moziknaha simysapyrêtsa moziknaha. ¹⁵Asaktsa petoktsa meky watu maha, Adão Kiristu ahatsa. Adão estuba zubata atahi Deus harere bo batu hyĩ ziky iwaze isopyksapybyita tu nikara itsekokatsa kino niwatihi iwata sisopyksapybyitsa tu nikaranaha, iwatsahi sinini nikaranaha.

Kiristu ata zubata niwatihi atahi Deus harere bo hyĩ ziknakara. Deus imysapyrênikita tu isapyrênikia ty kytsa bo nyny isopyk. Mymysapywyikik. Atahi Kiristu mybo inasik mysopyksapybyitsa tu mykaranaha ihumo mymyokzohik. Iwaze Kiristu ata zubata tu nimysapywyiky atahi nihyrikosokda anahumo kino kytsa sizubarêtsa ihumo simysapyrêtsa moziknaha. ¹⁶Deus kytsa bo mysisapywyiky ahabo motsasoko. Kytsa sisopyksapybyitsa tu mykaranaha Adão humo ahabo motsasoko. Adão Kiristu ahatsa meky watu maha. Adão isapybyita nize Deus ipe niy:

— Kaokzeka batu amysapy — niy. Mybarawy ezeoktsa, Adão tsekokatsa tu simysapybyitsa tu mykaranaha iwatahi Deus ispe my:

— Kaokzeka batu ahamysapy tsimykaranaha — niy. Sisopyksapybyitsa tu nikaranaha iwatahi asaktsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo hyĩ mykaranaha Deus ispe my:

— Kaokzeka ahamysapyrêtsa — my. ¹⁷Taparakta Adão imysapybyita tu nikara. Itsekokatsa niwatihi iwata sisopyksapybyitsa tu nikaranaha. Iwatsahi mybarawy ezeoktsa mohyrikosokdanaha. Sesus Kiristu tsimysapyrêta tu nihyrikosokda. Iwatsahi ihumo Deus mymysapywyikik. Kytsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo hyĩ mykaranahaze Deus ispe my:

— Kaokzeka ahasopyksapyrêtsa — my. Iwatsahi asaktsa Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha, Kiristu zikwy humo sipunihikrêtsa moziknaha.

¹⁸Iwaze taparakta Adão isopyksapybyita tu nikara. Deus harere bo batu hyĩ niy. Itsekokatsa niwatihi iwata sisopyksapybyitsa tu nikaranaha. Iwatsahi Deus ispe niy:

— Ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy iwatsahi ahawahi sinini tsimykaranaha — niy. Sesus Kiristu Deus harere bo hyĩ ziknakara iwazehi mybarawy ezeoktsa iharere bo hyĩ mykaranahaze Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. ¹⁹Estuba maku Adão inarokota Deus harere bo batu hyĩ niy. Iwatahi ihumo mybarawy ezeoktsa Deus okzeka batu simysapy niyziknaha. Adão watsa zimyikinaha. Sesus Kiristu atahi Deus harere bo hyĩ ziknakara. Iwatahi Deus kytsa sizubarêtsa pe:

— Kaokzeka ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Kaharere bo hyŷ
tsimynakaranaha Kiristu watsa batu mymyiwy — my.

²⁰Tubabatu Moises Deus harere ziwatahaka. Ataharere humo Moises
sopykwy nisihrinymyry. Mybarawy ezeiksa ana harere humo batu hŷ
niaha, iwaze sisopyksapybyitsa naobaranaha. Kytsa sisopyksapybyitsa tu
nikaranaha niubara iwaze Deus isapyrēnikia kino niwatihi niubara. Atahi
imysapyrēnikita my.

²¹Iwaze mybarawy ezeiksa sisopyksapybyitsa ziknakaranaha
mohyrikosokdanahaze sinini ykarawy bo maha. Deus hi imysapyrēnikita
nimysapywyky, iwatahi Kiristu mybarawy bo inasik mysopyksapybyitsa
tsimykaranaha Deus ihumo mymyokzohik. Mysopyksapybyri
tawahi tamoewy iwatsahi Sesus harere bo hyŷ tsimykaranaha zeka
tsimhyrikosokdanahaze Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha hŷ.

Mysopyksapybyika tamoewy. Deus harere bo hyŷ tsimahaktsa.

6 ¹Kyze mysopyksapybyitsa tu tsimykaranahaze iwa zeka Deus
mymysapywytohi. Ana humo hi tozeka ja wastuhu kytsa tihi:

— Mysopyksapybyitsa tu tsimahaktsa kytsa! Iwaze Deus isapyrēnikia
ty mybo nyny my hŷ — maha. ²Nawa batu tyso. Nihyrikosokdata
batu amy tohi ty ziky. Iwatsa katsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo hyŷ
tsimykaranaha zeka mysopyksapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha batu tsihik.
³Nimiharasusunahaze Kiristu tuk tsinapykyryknaha, iwatsahi iwata
atsatu mytsaty tsimykaranaha ana hi ahahyrinymyrētsa hŷ. Kytsa
nimiharasusunahaze mysopyksapybyi tsmoewynaha, nihyrikosokdata
wata mysopyksapybyity ka ba zikahazonaha. ⁴Nimiharasusunahaze:

— O hawa Kiristu mozihihik naha wa zuba hyŷ tsimykaranaha —
maha ana hi ziwatawy. Kiristu nihyrikosokda izo hi nizihikik Deus
zikwy humo inahyrikizikpo. Iwata hawa Kiristu mozihihik ana humo
hi hyŷ tsimykaranaha, iwaze mysopyksapybyiritsa tu tsimykaranaha
tamoewynaha Sesus watsa mytsatyzo, meky watu tsimyzurukunaha.
Sesus zikwy humo meky watu tsimoziknaha.

⁵Kiristu mysapyzeky iharapatawyhyta humo nihyrikosokda.
Ana hi nizihikik. Katsaktsa mysopyksapybyiwy tamoewyba. Ana
hi tsimyzihikiknaha. Deus zikwy humo Kiristu inahyrikizikpo. Katsa
meky watu tsimoziknaha Sesus Kiristu zikwy humo mekywa tu
tsimyzurukunaha. Ihumo zuba mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha.

⁶Tapara hawa ha ty batu imysapy tsikykaranaha. Abaka hawa haty
imysapybara ty batu typeha zikaha. Mysopyksapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha
mysukatsihikrētsa tsikaha. Abaka meky watu tsimoziknaha, meky watu
tsimyzurukunaha tisapyrēna humo zuba tsimyzihikiknaha. Kiristu
nihyrikosokdaze izikwy zuba mytuk mynapykyryk, izikwy humo zuba
meky watu tsimyzurukunaha, katsaktsa tasapywyky myzo wata tsimaha.

⁷Aty mohyrikosokda zeka batu amy tohi bo mytsaty zikaha. Iwaze atakta nihyrikosokdaze, tasapybyi ty ziknakara batu ziky, imysapybara ba zikzihik.

⁸Iwatsahi Kiristu tuk tsinapykyryknaha. Kiristu mysapyzeyki nihyrikosokda iwahahi nizihikik. Katsakta mysopyksapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha tamoewy tsihikik iwatsahi Kiristu tuk mywahi tsinapykyryknaha, iwa mytsaty tsimykaranaha. ⁹Kiristu nihyrikosokdaze petok zuruze Deus zihyrizikpowy. Abaka ba zikyrikosokdazo. Tawahi mynapykyryk. Ba hawa tohi zikzoninaha.

¹⁰Nihyrikosokdaze mysopyksapybyiwy ihumo nisiokzohik. Estuba zuba nihyrikosokda ba zikyrikosokdazo. Abaka Deus tuk tawahi mynapykyryk, Deus mozihikik naha ty zuba mynakara. ¹¹Iwatsahi ikiahatsa ahasopyksapybyiwy tsmoewynaha kytsa meky watu tsmoziknaha. Kiristu harere bo zuba hỹ tahakta ana humo hi mytsatyziyu taha!

¹²Iwatsahi imysapybara ba zikzihiknaha. Imysapybara bo ka mytsaty mytsaty byitaha! Batu tyso — Estuba zuba imysapybara piakpy tsihikik — iwa ba zikaha. ¹³Ikiahatsa Deus tyryktsa. Deus zuba ahapehakatsa. Iwatsahi ahasopyksapybyitsa tsimykaranahaze niwazuba pyktaha! Tapara imysapybara ty tsikykaranaha iwaze hi sinini tsikykaranaha. Abaka mekywa tu tsimyzurukunaha, Deus tuk ahawahi tsinapykyryknaha. Iwatsahi Satanas harere bo batu h̃y tsimaha. Mekywa tu tsimaha iwaze tu tyzisapywykynahaktsa! Ikiahatsa tihi:

— O Deus myzo ikia zuba tynamypehakakta. Ikia zuba tymytsumuēh̃kta iwaze azikwy humo wasani tsimyzurukunaha — tsimaha. Iwa Deus pe tsimahaktsa! ¹⁴Abaka Deus mype:

— Ikiahatsa ahasopyksapyr̃tsa — my. Iwa mybo motsasoko atahi mymysapywyki iwatsahi ihumo zuba wasani tsimykaranaha. Tapara katsakta Moises sopykwy bo yh̃y tsikykaranaha zeka iwa batu tyso. Iwaze Deus mymysapywyki ana humo hi Satanas harere bo batu h̃y mysopyk. Imysapybara ty ka ikiahatsa ba ziaksenaha.

Abaka Deus harere bo zuba hỹ tsimykaranaha.

¹⁵Katsakta Deus okzeka mysapyr̃tsa tsmoziknaha. Deus hi Kiristu zipedahik mybarawy bo inasik atahi mypokzi nihyrikosokda nawa Deus mybo zisapywyki. Moises sopykwy bo yh̃y tsikykaranahaze ana humo hi mysopyksapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha, sisopykwy bo yh̃y tsikykaranaha. Abaka Sesus harere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha zeka ana humo hi Deus okzeka mysapyr̃tsa tsmoziknaha. Tozeka ja ana humo hi wastuhu kytsa tihi:

— Katsakta mysopyksapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha zeka wasani tsimaha — iwa motsasokonaha zeka batu imysapy. ¹⁶Ikiahatsa aty bo tsimaha zeka:

— O ikia kapehatsa — tsimaha.

Yh̃y atakta ahapehatsa mozik. Iharere humo zuba ma tsimykaranaha. Batu petoktsa ahapehatsa, estuba zuba ahapehatsa. Aty zeka imysapybara ty myzihikik atsatu mykara, atahi mohyrikosokdaze sinini ykarawy bo my. Aty zeka Deus harere bo hỹ mykara Deus ibo pisapywyky hawa tisapyr̃enikia ty mozihihikik, iwatsahi wasani mykaranaha, mohyrikosokdanahaze Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. Anaharere botu ahahyrinymyr̃etsa batu petoktsa ahapehatsa ana humo hi mytsatzyiutahaktsa kytsa tsimaha.

¹⁷Taparaka mysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha batu pyk tsikaha. Iwaze Deus soho wasania ty tsiwabynaha. Tsiwabytokto nahaze ana myhyrinymyrywy wasani baba iwatsahi hỹ tsikykaranaha. Iwaze Deus pe:

— O ikia zuba amysapyr̃enikita — tsimykaranaha. ¹⁸Deus zikwy humo amy ty sa tisapyr̃enikia ty zuba tsimyzihikiknaha. Deus zikwy humo imysapybara tamoewynaha. ¹⁹Taparaka tsikmysapybyrikinaha. Imysapybara ty tsikykaranaha. Abaka Deus okzeka ahamysapyr̃etsa tu iwatsahi isapyr̃enikia ty zuba tsimykaranahaktsa!

²⁰Tsipimiywynahaze batu wasani tsimyzurukunaha. Ahamysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranahaze Deus harere bo ma ahabyitsa tsikykaranaha.

²¹Tsimysapybyikinahaze imysapybara ahahuak mozik. Imysapybyikia ty zuba tsiapiaksenaha. Kytsa simysapybyikitsa sinini ykarawy bo maha. Iwatsahi ahamysapybara humo mytsaty tsimykaranahaze ahasikpybyr̃etsa tsimoziknaha.

²²Abaka meky watu tsimaha. Deus hyrikoso botu ahatuk mynapykyryk iwatsahi ahamysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha ba ziktsihiknaha. Imysapybara humo kazekta niwazuba Sesus Kiristu wata tsimoziknaha ana hi ahahuak mozik. Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze Deus tuk ahawahi tsimynapykyryknaha.

²³Asaktsa sisopyksapybyitsa mynakaranaha humo mohyrikosokdanahaze Deus tuk ba zikokpykyryknaha, sisapy metutu batu Deus tuk zikaha. Utsaktsa Sesus harere bo hỹ mykaranaha Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. Simysapyr̃etsa iwaze Deus mysisapywyky ana humo hi ituk mynapykyryknaha. Asahi Sesus Kiristu tuktsa iwata mytsaty mykaranaha. Iwaze Deus kytsa bo mysisapywyky. Sesus namy huak mahaka kytsa ba kōpara zikaha, Deus hi Sesus tuktsa bo nyny isopyk ituk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha.

Maku tasukzazeky ana humo hi mymyspirikpowyky.

7 ¹O katukytsa aokze tuze zuba mybarawy ezeaktsa sopykwy ty yh̃y tsimykaranaha. Tsimyhyrikosokdanaha zeka sisopykwy bo batu h̃y zikaha. Ana humo hi ahahyrinymyr̃etsa.

²Iwa wytyk ipytsakatatsa tuze tabarikta tuk napykyryk, ibarikta atatu zeka atatsa kino ituk napykyryk. Iwa mybarawy ezeiksa sopykwy. Ibarikta mohyrikosokda zeka meky watu maha. Atatsa haramukuka mozik iwatatsatu mektatu piakse wasani my. Mybarawy ezeiksa sopykwy.

— Ikia usta maku piakse wasani my — maha. ³Atatsa ibarikta atatu zeka mektatu ba ziaksenaha, pihuahua zeka mybarawy ezeiksa sopykwy tihi:

— Atatsa batu imysapy — maha. Ibarikta mohyrikosokda zeka mektatu piakse zeka wasani my. Ibo tahyryzikwy zeka mybarawy ezeiksa sopykwy humo wasani my.

⁴O katukytsa ikiahatsa atatsa watsa tsimaha. Tapara ikiahatsa hi:

— Deus harere Moises sopykwy bo yhỹ tsikykaranaha iwatsahi mysapyrëtsa — iwa mytsaty ahabyitsa tu tsikykaranaha. Ana harere batu wasani my. Moises sopykwy bo hỹ batu zikaha iwatsahi iharere tsmoewykbaiknaha atatsa watsa. Atatsahi ibarikta nihyrikosokdaze zerekik iwaze usta tuk mynapykyrykze wasani my. Abaka ikiahatsa Sesus tuk mynapykyryk ihumo ahamysapyrëtsa tsmoziknaha. Atahi mysapyzeky nihyrikosokda, iwatsahi iharere bo zuba hỹ tsimykaranaha, ihumo mspirikporëtsa tu zeka mysapyrëtsa tsmoziknaha. Iharere bo zuba hỹ tsimykaranaha iwaze usts kytas bo izikwy humo tysisapywykynaha.

⁵Taparaka nawaha zuba katsaktsa tsikzihikiknaha astsatu tsikykaranaha. Mybo zuba mytsaty tsikykaranaha. Deus harere tsiwabynahaze imysapybara humo tsinymyrykynaha. Iwatsatuze mysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha Deus mytuk ba zikypykyryk, sinini ykarawy bo tsimaha.

⁶Tapara Moises sopykwy bo yhỹ tsikykaranahatsa watsa katsaktsa ana kino iharere bo hỹ batu zikaha. Abaka Deus namykse, iwatsahi izikwy humo Deus harere bo hỹ tsimynakaranaha. Mekywatsatu tsmoziknaha Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk. Iwaze Deus mozhikikze ana ty hi yhỹ tsimykaranaha ihyrikoso humo. Moises sopykwy ana kino Deus harere ibyky papeu humo botu ziwatahaka ana humo ka batu hỹ tsimaha, ana humo hi simysapybyitsa nikaranaha.

Moises Deus harere ibyky ziwataha ana humo nimyspirikpoko.

⁷Tozeka ja wastuhu kytsa tihi:

— Moises sopykwy, Deus harere ja. Hawa sa Moises nimyhyrinymyky batu sapy ja — maha. Batu ba. Iwa batu tyso. Ana harere humo hi Deus okzeka batu sapy nimyhyrinymyryky. Deus harere Moises ziwatahaka:

— Usts nama humo ahazokdibyrhuktsa — my. — Usta nama ty mozhikik zeka ana harere bo hi mytsaty mykara, hawa batu imysapy mykara pihyrynymyryky. Moises sopykwy humo kspirikporëta.

⁸Ana watahaha zinyze ustsá kytša namý mozihíik zeka Deus okzeka batu imysápy. Iwatatu usta namý ikzihíik ana watahaha humo hi. Ana harere tisápyrēna iwaze hawa Deus okzeka batu kasápy pikwatawy. Deus harere tisápyrēna. Amy ty sa mozihíik ana ty hi batu imysápy. ⁹Taparaka Deus harere humo batu kahyrinymýry mytsaty habýita ziknakara.

“Utakta Deus okzeka kamysápyrēta” — ziknakara. Kyze iharere humo ikspirikpokoze amy ty batu imysápy kahyrinymýrēta. Iwaze kapetu kasápyk:

— O utakta kamysápybyita tu mykara. Deus okzeka batu imysápy — ikykara. ¹⁰Deus harere mybo nitsasoko iwaze mymytsumuēhīi iharere humo hỹ tsimýkaranaha zeka mywahi ituk tsimýnapýkyryknaha. Ana harere humo hi kapetu kasápyk:

— Utakta kamysápybyita tu ikykara iwatahi Deus tuk kawahi ba zik kápykyryk. Kamysápybyita tu ziknakara ana humo hi Deus tuk ba zik kápykyryk — ikykara. ¹¹Taparaka katuktu zuba mytsaty ziknakara:

— Utakta kamysápyrēta — mybarapetu ikykara. Kamysápybyita tu ikykara. Kapetu kasápyk zeka kamýspihíkbatarēta mykara. Kyze Deus harere ty zinymýrykyze kamysápybyita tu ikykara ana humo hi kahyrinymýrēta ikyzik. Kamysápybyita tu ikykara Deus tuk kawahi ba zik kápykyryk zinymýryky.

¹²Iwaze Deus harere ibyky anatyhi Moises ziwataha isópykwy wasani my. Anahi mybo nizapiksoko Deus harere my. Ana harere humo hi amy ty wasani mymywatawyky iwatahi kytša mysitsumuēhī. Ana harere hi isápyrēnikia hỹ. ¹³Aty zeka ja:

— Ana harere humo Deus tuk kawahi ba zik kápykyryk kamysápybyi humo iwatahi iharere batu imysápy — my. Deus harere isápyrēnikia zuba. Ana harere humo mybarawy ezektsa simýsápybyitsa tu nikaranaha soho mysihyrinymýryknaha. Kytša ana harere tyhi sihyrinymýrybyitsa tu iwatsahi tahapetu sisópyk:

— Katsaktsa mysápyrētsa tsimýkaranaha — mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Utakta Deus harere iwabyze kapetu kasápyk:

— Utakta Deus okzeka kamysápybyita tu ziknakara — iky.

Moises Deus harere ibyky ziwatahaka naha humo mytsatyzíu ikykara.

¹⁴Kyze tubabatu Deus harere ty mybo niy. Ihyrikoso humo iharere ziwataha. Deus harere ibyky Moises nimýspirikpoko. Anatyhi isápyrēnikia ty tsipinymýryknaha. Utakta zuba batu kamýsápy mynakara, kasápybyita tu mynakara. Amy ty sa batu imysápy ana kino yhỹ mynakara iwatahu batu ity tsihik. Tabo zuba mykara zeka iwaze Deus hyrikoso bo batu hỹ ziky. ¹⁵Amy ty batu imysápy mykaraze kapetu kasápyk:

— Amy skaraba kamysopyksapy mykara. Ana kino batu ity tsihiik — my. Kamysapybyita tu mykaraze kapetu kasopyk:

— Amy skaraba ana ty hi iky. Isapyrēnikia ty zuba kakparawy, iwataatu batu kamysopyksapy iky — my. ¹⁶Iwatahi kamysopyksapybyita tu kapetu kasopyk:

— Utakta kamysopyksapybyita tu Deus harere zuba tisapyrēna — mykara. Amy skaraba batu imysapybara hỹ mozihihikize anatihi mykara. ¹⁷Amy skaraba batu imysapy batu ity tsihiik. Hawa mozihihikize wasanikia ty ana kino kakparawy. Iwataatu hawaha batu imysapy mykara. Wasanibiyikia ty yhỹ ikykara iwatahi pimysapybyriwyky. ¹⁸Uta pisapywy tsihihik batu ziky. Hawa wasanikia ty mozihihik batu ziky. Isapyrēnikia batu katuk my. ¹⁹Wasaniha ty mozihihik. Kyze imysopyksapy mykara. Hawa wasanibiyikia ty batu ity tsihiik iwataatu atsatu mynakara. ²⁰Hawa mozihihik ana humo hi batu mynakara. Amy humo wasanibiyikia ty katuk mynapykyryk ana humo hi kamysopyksapybyita tu ziknakara.

²¹Iwaze wasanikia ty mozihihik zeka ana kino batu ziky. Wasanibiyikia ty zuba mynakara. Iwa mozuruku. ²²Uta hiba Deus harere humo kakurēta mynapykyryk. ²³Pisapywy tsihihikta tu imysapybara ty zuba mynakara. Imysapybara zuba katuk mynapykyryk iwatahi kamysapybyita tu mynakara. Kapunihikbyita iwatahi yhỹ zuba kasopyk. Iwatahi batu kaku. ²⁴Kasukatsihikrēta hỹ.

— Aty sa piktsumuēhĩ. Utakta sinini ykarawy bo my. Aty sa pikykse — mykara.

²⁵Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa pikykse hỹ. Ata hi ipunihikanikita, iwatahi izikwy humo kapunihikrēta mozik. Iwaze uta Deus pe my:

— O ikia zuba amysapyrēnikita — mykara. Uta zubaze imysapybara ty zuba mynakaraze, Kiristu zikwy katuk byizeka imysapybara ty mynakara.

Utakta Kiristu zikwy humo Deus harere bo hyỹ mynakara, iwaze imysapybara humo ka ja katy peha peha byity. Niwazuba mynakara.

Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyrykze meky watu tsimyzurukunaha.

8 ¹Iwatsahi abaka asaktsa Sesus Kiristu zikwy humo mozurukunaha simysapyrētsa moziknaha. Iwatsahi Deus batu sibo tyso:

— Sinini ykarawy bo pahapeha — iwa batu tyso. ²Deus hyrikoso pikpehaka iwaze izikwy katuk mynapykyryk, ihyrikoso pikpehaze ba zimi. Iwatahi wasanibara humo ka ja katy peha peha byity. Deus sinini ykarawy bo ba zikpeha. ³Katsaktsa mypunihikbyitsa tu Deus harere bo batu yhỹ tsimyzurukunaha. Iwatsahi Deus okzeka batu imysapy hỹ, iharere bo ka batu hyỹ ziknakaranaha. Iwaze Deus tatse mybarawy bo zipaha, mywata niyzik. Atahi tsimysapyrēta mybarawy bo inasik mywata niyzik. Ata zuba mybarawy ezektsa tuk imysapyrēnikia ty ziknakara. Iwatahi

mysapyzeky nihyrikosokda. Mysapybyikitsa tu tsikykaranaha iwatahi nimysapyzeky abaka izikwy humo mysapybyikitsa tu tsikykaranaha tismoewynaha. Ihumo batu mymyi.

⁴Deus iwa niy, imysapyrēnikia bo zuba tsimykaranaha. Abaka Deus zikwy humo iharere bo hyĩ tsimykaranaha. Ihyrikoso hi mytuk mynapykyryk iwatsahi Deus harere bo ma tsimykaranaha. ⁵Asaktsa taha bo zuba mytsaty mynakaranaha iwahi mozihihiknaha zuba mykaranaha. Utsaktsa Deus hyrikoso bo yhyĩ mynakaranaha Deus harere zuba mysipehaka iwa Deus mozihihik ana ty hi zuba mykaranaha.

⁶Asaktsa taha bo zuba mytsaty mynakaranaha sinini mykaranaha. Deus tuk ba ziktahasapynaha. Utsaktsa Deus hyrikoso mozihihik ana bo hi mytsaty mynakaranaha atahi mysiakuwyky. Ba paikpa mytsaty zikaha. Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. ⁷Aty zeka ta humo zuba mytsaty ziknakara zeka tsiakyriukrēta mozik. Deus harere bo batu hyĩ my ana harere bo ka ba hyĩ ziky. ⁸Aty zeka tahumo zuba mozihihik ana ty hi mykaraze Deus ihumo batu iaku.

⁹Iwaze ikiahatsa hi Deus hyrikoso bo hyĩ tsimykaranaha. Iwaze hawa skaraba taha humo pahapehakanahaze batu hyĩ tsimaha Deus hyrikoso humo pahatsumuēhikī. Deus hyrikoso ahatuk zikypykyk byizeka batu Deus hyrytsa zikyziknaha. ¹⁰Kiristu ahatuk mynapykyrykyk zeka ihyrikoso pahapehaka iwa ihumo meky watu tsmoziknaha. Ahamysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha anahumo hi tsimhyrikosokdanaha iwatsatu Deus hyrikoso humo mospitu tsmozikzonaha. Iwa Kiristu nikara. Kiristu mysapyzeky nihyrikosokdaze Deus okzeka ahamysapyrētsa tsmoziknaha, iwatsahi Deus hyrikoso humo mospitu tsmozikzonaha. ¹¹Deus hi Kiristu zihyirizikpowy. Deus hyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyryk zeka tsimhyrikosokdanahaze ana humo kino niwatihi mynamyhyirizikpowy Sesus Kiristu wata. Iwa my ihyrikoso humo, atahi ahatuk mynapykyryk. Izikwy humo mynury ezytyk mozikzo tsimaha.

¹²O katukytsa hawa Deus hyrikoso mozihihik naha humo tahaktsa! Deus mymysapywyky iwatsahi mysapybyiwy tismoewynaha.

¹³Ikiahatsa ahabo zuba tsimynakaranaha zeka Deus tuk batu ahawahi tsimynapykyryknaha. Ikiahatsa hi ahape tu ahasopykze:

— Mysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha zeka Deus zikwy humo imysapybara tismoewynaha — tsimaha. Iwaze Deus tuk ahawahi tsimynapykyryknaha. ¹⁴Asaktsa Deus hyrikoso mysipehaka iharere bo zuba hyĩ mynakaranaha asahi Deus hyrytsa babatsa maha. ¹⁵Deus hyrikoso inamykse. Ihyrikoso humo Deus myzo mozik, katsa ihyrytsa tsmoziknaha. Ana humo hi batu mypyby, batu ba, katsaktsa Deus pe mysopyk:

— O kazo ikia myzo babata — tsimykaranaha. Deus hyrikoso mytuk zeka iwa tsimysasokonaha hyĩ.

¹⁶Ihyrytsa babatsa tsimoziknahaze Deus pe:

— Myzo — tsimaha. Ihyrikoso atsatu mynakara. Atahi mype:

— Ikiahatsa Deus hyrytsa babatsa — mynakara. ¹⁷Iwaze katsa Deus hyrytsa tsimoziknahaze Deus isapyrēnikia ty mybo nyny my ihyrikyky wata. Deus isapyrēnikia ty Kiristu bo botu nyny niy. Katsa kino niwatihi Kiristu tuk isapyrēnikia ty mybo nyny my. Abaka kytsa humo sinini tsimykaranaha, asaktsa Sesus harere bo batu hỹ zikaha mymysukyrykynaha. Aiba zuba Kiristu atsaesubaha mysipehaka katsa kino niwatihi itukytsa mysipehanaha, batu sininizo zikaha.

Sesus Kiristu humo Deus tsizubarēna ty nizukni mymysapywyky.

¹⁸Katsaktsa mybarawy eze tu sinini tsimykaranaha. Aiba zuba mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha hỹ. Batu amy tohi anawata hawa sinini tsiknakaranaha mopykbaik. Amy ty imysapynikia ty tsizubarēna ezytyk mozik. Iwatsahi batu paikpa mytsaty tsimahaktsa! ¹⁹Tsizubarēna Deus nizukni ana hi aparakbaha taperyky. Deus hi:

— O asaktsa kahyrytsa. Asahi katse babata watsa — my. Ana harere hi tapery.

²⁰Mybarawy Deus nizukni tisapyrēna my kytsa humo zuba zimiywy. Aiba zuba mybarawy ezytyk mozik. Taparakta Adão isopyksapybyita nikara ihumo hi mybarawy zimiywy. Deus hi mybarawy nizukni Adão imysapybara humo batu imysapy niyzik. Iwatsahi tsizubarēna Deus nizukni taperykynaha. Deus mybarawy ezytyk mozuknizo ana hi taperykynaha. ²¹Katsaktsa Sesus Kiristu wata tsimoziknahaze mybarawy ezytyk mozik. Ba zikpyk isapyrēnikia mozik hỹ. ²²Abaka tsizubarēna Deus nizukni sinini mykara, batu ezytyk bara hi iwaha hi mybarawy wytyk watatsa, atatsahi tabykyhy piperykyze tsimyitsapyrētatsa. Itse mopurukze zuba tsakurētatsa mozik. Katsa kino niwatihi mybarawy ezytyk taperyky bykyze mykurētsa hỹ.

²³Katsa niwatihi tsipiperykynaha. Deus myzo abaka katsa batu mymypykyhy, myraparētsa, myrapukrētsa imysapybara mytu mynapykyryk. Iwatsahi batu myku. Aiba zuba mykurētsa tsimoziknaha botu Deus mymysapywyky abaka Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk atahi mymyhyrinymyryky. Atahi:

— Aiba zuba Sesus Kiristu wata tsimoziknaha. Deus ahasoho “asaktsa kahyrytsa babatsa” my. Ahanury ty ezytyk ty ahabo nyny my — Deus hyrikoso my. Mekywatu tsimoziknaha. Iwa mymyhyrinymyryky ana hi taperyky.

²⁴Deus inamykse. Iharere bo hỹ tsimykarannahaze inamykse ata humo hi meky watu tsimoziknaha ana humo hi myhyrinymyrētsa hỹ. Abaka meky watu tsimoziknaha, aiba zuba Kiristu wata tsimoziknaha ana humo hi mykubyrisorokrētsa. ²⁵Zikozo naha bara zuba taperyky. Iwatsahi makubyrisorokrētsa tu Deus isapyrēnikia ty taperyky.

²⁶ Mypunihikbyitsa tu Deus hyrikoso mytsyhyryze ibo mynapamykysoko. Katsakta mypetu mysopyke:

— Hawa sa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha. Amy sa ibo tsimyzapykynaha. Yh̃ ja — tsimaha. Iwaze Deus hyrikoso mytsyhyryze ibo mopamykysoko, katsakta Deus bo mopamykysonaha humo batu myhyrinyryba. Katsakta Deus hyrytsa tu ihyrikoso mytsyhyryze mopamykysoko. Mymykubyrivy na humo kino inymyryba, amyty Deus mybo myzinyny tsihikik ihyrikoso tsihyrinyrēta. ²⁸ Amy skaraba mybo mykara ana humo hi Deus mymypsapywyky, iwatatu batu imysapybara ty mykara ana humo kino Deus namypsapywyky, katsakta Deus humo mympokzitsirētsa h̃. Tubabatu Deus nymywatawyhik iwaze isoho bo hỹ tsimykanaha. ²⁹ Deus nanabyi ty tysukniabyize hawatsa ihyrytsa moziknaha ana humo botu zinyryba. Atahi:

— Kytsa sizubarētsa katse babata tukytsa moziknaha. Atahi taparakta. Asakta katse babata watsa moziknaha. Utakta kytsa sizubarētsa iwata mozihikik — niy. Iwatsahi katsa ihyrytsa tsmoziknaha h̃. Iwa nizihikik.

³⁰ Asakta sakzohotsa ihyrytsa bo nisiwatawy. Siwatawyhytsa pe:

— Kaokzeka wasani tsimaha. Katse babata watsa tsmoziknaha. Katuk ahawahi tsimynapykyrykna — my. Iwatsahi amy skaraba mybo mykara, ana kino mymypsapywyky ihumo wasani my h̃.

Deus Sesus Kiristu humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta.

³¹ Niwazubakta! Iwa mytsaty tsimykanaha Deus isapyrēnikia ty tsizubarēna mybo nyny my. Iwatsahi hawa tsimytsasonaha. Deus zikwy hi mytuk mynapykyryk, iwatsahi aty zeka mymykniki Deus zikwy humo batu ziky.

³² Deus hi tatse babata mybo zipeha mybarawy bo inasik. Mysapyzeky nihyrikosokda. Kytsa Kiristu zibezenhaze Deus yh̃ zuba niy, iwatahi Kiristu myhumo sinini nikara. Iwa niye isapyrēnikia ty tsizubarēna mybo nyny mykara h̃. ³³ Deus watawyhytsa soho:

— Ikiahatsa kaokzeka ahamysapyrētsa — mykara. Iwatahi batu aty tohi iwatawyhytsa soho ba zikmypsapybyiki. Deus zikwy humo siharere pyk niy.

³⁴ Batu aty tohi ba zikmyso:

— O ikiahatsakta ahamysapybyitsa tu tsikykanaha ana humo hi tsimhyrikosokdanaha zeka wasani — my. Kiristu nawa mybo batu tyso. Atakta mysapyzeky nihyrikosokda, iwatsahi mysapybyitsa tu tsikykanaha ty batu tywabyzo h̃. Deus zihyrizikpowy iwaze ituk tawahi mynapykyryk. Myhumo tsiharereziurēta, Deus bo mytsyhyryze mynapamykysoikik, iwaze Kiristu myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta h̃. Iwatsahi batu aty tohi ahamysapybyitsa tu tsikykanaha humo tsimhyrikosokdanaha zeka wasani my.

³⁵ Kiristu mymypsapywyikik hỹ. Amy skaraba mybo mykara Kiristu myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta. Tozeka ja kytsa Kiristu harere bo batu hỹ zikaha mymyitsapyriwynaha. Mymymyiyaikiknaha. Sihumo sinini tsimykaranaha. Myraparêtsa. Mynamybyikitsa. Asiba tsimhyhyrikosokdanaha simypybytyrêtsa pokso. Mymybanaha. Iwa mybo mykaranaha zeka iwatatu Kiristu myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta. Katsaktsa:

— O Kiristu myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta hỹ — tsimykaranaha. Iwatsatu Deus tyryktsa sinini ziknakaranaha. ³⁶Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwataha:

— O Deus pibiyituhukutu kytsa sakyriukrênikitsa
mymybakyzykynaha,
kytsa mymysukyryikiknaha.

Katsa hozipyrykzatsa watsa tsimaha.

Hawa kytsa hozipyrykzatsa mysibanahatsa watsa kytsa
mymybakyzykynaha.

Iwa mymysukyrykynaha — niy.

Ana kino botu ziwataha. Deus harere papeu humo ityryktsa soho ziwatahanaha.

³⁷Amy skaraba namysapybyrikinahaze Deus hyrikoso humo mypunihikrêtsa tsimoziknaha. Kiristu myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta iwatsahi meky watu tsimoziknaha hỹ. Izikwy humo mypunihikrêtsa tsimoziknaha.

³⁸Deus mymypsapywyiky hỹ. Atahi myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta. Tsimyhyrizikosokzanaha zeka myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta. Myspituze myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta. Bijoikpe iknyktsa sipehatsitsa abazubatsa sizubarêtsa niwatihi bijoikpe eze tu iwa Deus mymypsapywyiky ba zikpyk. Abaka amy ty mybo mykara byriri kino niwatihi amy ty mybo mykara, Deus mymypsapywyikik ba zikpyk. Deus tawahi mymypsapywyiky hỹ.

³⁹Batu amy tohi mybarawy bijoikpe ba mekytu ziky Deus zuba mymypsapywyikik ba zikpyk. Pihik humo kino niwatihi ba mekytu ziky Deus zuba mymypsapywyikik ba zikpyk. Deus tsizubarêna nizukni iwatahi batu amy tohi ba mekytu ziky Deus zuba mymypsapywyikik ba zikpyk. Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta babata. Katsaktsa Sesus harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranahaze iwatahi mymypsapywyikik. Katsaktsa Sesus tuk estuba zubata wata iwaze Deus tatse bo iktsa mynakaraze katsa kino niwatihi mybo iktsa mynakara iwatahi mymypsapywyikik. Iwatahi batu amy tohi ba mekytu ziky Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta ba zikpyk.

**Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiarêta ana tyhi katukytsa
mysihyrinmyryky. Aba Sesus harere bo batu hỹ nikaranaha.**

9 ¹⁻² Kyze utakta batu kaku. Katukytsa pokzi kasukatsihikrêta hỹ. Sudeutsa humo mopuziuku batu pyk iky. Wasani motsasoko. Sesus

harere bo hyĩ mykara iwatahi batu mybarapetu kasopyk. Deus hyrikoso katuk mynapykyryk iwatahi batu kamyspihikbata. Iwatatu ahape:

— Sudeutsa humo kamypokzitsiarẽta — my. Kaharere wasani mykara.

³O katukytsa pahatsumuẽhĩ tsihikik iwatahi Deus pe:

— O kazo katukytsa humo kamypokzitsiarẽta sipokzi utakta Kiristu tuk batu mynapykyrykyzyky iwa zeka sisapyzeken sinini mykara — my. Ana harere hi ba ziksitsumuẽhĩ. ⁴⁻⁵Katukytsa Sudeutsa taparakta Isareu tsekokatsa tsimaha. Tubabatu Deus taparaktsa mydiritsa nisiwatawy. Abarão iwaze itse Isake inarokota iwaze Sako Isake tse iwatsa nisiwatawy. Asaktsa ityryktsa niyziknaha. Sibho hi Deus tazikwy ziwatawy. Ispe niy:

— Isapyrẽnikia ty ahabo nyny mykara. Ahahudikhudikwy ty ahabo nyny mykara. Ahatsekokatsa sizubarẽtsa mynaubaranaha — niy. Aiba zuba iharere mypehatsa Moises bo nitsasoko, iwaze hawa sisopyk mykaranaha sihyrinymyrẽtsa. Nawa Deus harere mysihyrinymyry mykaranaha zetu. Deus hi:

— Taparaktsa ahadiritsa Abarão, Isake, Sako iwatsa sihyrytsa ahatukytsa niyziknaha. Estuba zuba ahatsekokatsa tuk kapehata mozik, atahi kabo pahaoktyhyryk — niy. Kiristu Deus zipehata mybarawy bo inasikze Sudeu niyzik. Atakta imysapyrẽnikita tu iwata humo hi katsa:

— O ikia zuba amyharerewabyrẽnikita tsimaha hỹ. Ikia zuba tsamysapyrẽta tsimykaranaha. Ihumo kytsa sizubarẽtsa Deus bo mykaranahaktsa! “O Deus ikia zuba amysapyrẽnikita” — mykaranaha. Iwa Deus Sudeutsa nisiwatawy.

⁶Hawa ha ty Deus nitsasoko atsa tu ty mykara. Iwatsahi batu tyso:

— Deus harere batu wasani. Sudeutsa sizubabyitsa zuba Deus harere bo hyĩ mykaranaha, iwatsahi Deus humo batu siwatahawhy — iwa batu tyso. Taparakta Isareu tsekokatsa sizubarẽtsa, Deus situk sizubabyitsa tu nisiwatawy ihyrytsa niyziknaha, ustsaktsa kino niwatihi Deus nisiwatawy iwaze ihyrytsa niyziknaha. ⁷⁻⁹Abarão mydiri itsekokatsa sizubarẽtsa. Deus okzeka batu sizuba itsekokatsa babatsa zuba Deus tyryktsa niyziknaha. Deus okzeka asaktsa Isake humoktsa Abarão tsekokatsa babatsa zuba, Deus tyryktsa niyziknaha. Tapara Deus Abarão pe niy:

— Usta mytyktseheze aoke Sara tabykyhy aibaeze zuba atse mopuruk hỹ — niy. Iwa Deus Abarão pe niy, iharere wasani niy. Abarão tse nipuruk, iwatsahi Abarão tsekokatsa sizubarẽtsa tuze sizubabyitsa zuba Deus nisiwatawy ihyrytsa niyziknaha.

¹⁰Abarão tse Isake soho bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Deus Isake oke Hebeka bo nitsaso. Ana humo kino pahahyrynymyry Deus sizubabyitsa zuba nisiwatawy. Atatsa hi beketsa ty tabykyhyze iwaze beketsa nisipupuruk. Taparakta Isake hyrytsa niaha. Tapara nipurukta izo Esau

zinaropyk, ibete tatu nipurukta izo Sako zinaropyk iwatsa. ¹¹⁻¹²Tapara beketsa nipupuruknahaze Deus tihi:

— Iykpykbyita humo kamypokzitsiarêta. Taparakta taypykze iykpykbyita batu iakzoho. Iykpykbyita tsyhyryze tarabaja my — niy. Iwa Deus niy. Tapara sipupurukbyize asahi naka tisapyrêna iwaze naka mysapybara ahabyitsa tu mykaranaha. Tapara sipupurukbyize tu Deus estuba ziwatawyhik, iwa nizihikik hỹ iwatahi iykpykbyita ziwatawy. Hawa nikaranaha ana humo hi batu ziwatawy, estuba zuba ziwatawy iwa nizihikik. ¹³Deus harere papeu humo:

— Sako tsekokatsa nisiwatawy iky. Esau tsekokatsakta batu — niy. Iwatsahi Hebeka beketsa humo Deus soho tsinymyrykynaha.

¹⁴Aty ja:

— Estuba zubata Deus ziwatawy iwa batu wasani my — maha. Nawa motsasokonahaze batu imysapy my. ¹⁵Tubabatu Deus Moises pe niy:

— Aty humo zeka kamypokzitsiukrêta ata humo hi kamypokzitsiukrêta. Aty humo hi kamyzehikik zeka ihumo kamypokzitsiarêta hỹ — niy.

¹⁶Iwatahi amy ty sa tsimyzihikiknaha Deus batu ziky ana humo mymywatawy. Amy ty sa tsipisapywykynaha Deus batu ziky ana humo mymywatawy. Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta iwa myzehikik. Hawa mozihikik naha humo zuba nimysapywyky. Iwa hỹ. ¹⁷Deus harere papeu humo iwatahaha, Deus Parao kytsa pehakatsa pe niy:

— Uta kahumo kytsa sipehatsa tsikyzyk. Kytsa sizubarêtsa tsiksipeha, kabo batu hỹ ziky. Kazikwy ty abo ziwatawy, iwatahi ikia humo kytsa sizubarêtsa kasoho humo sihyrinyrêtsa. Utakta abazubata hi ba hawa tohi ziksukninaha ana ty hi zinymyrykynaha — niy. Iwa Deus harere papeu humo iwatahaha. ¹⁸Iwatahi asakta Deus iakparawy sihumo tsimypokzitsiarêta. Asakta iharere bo batu hỹ zikaha. Iwatsa batu ma zikaha.

Hawa Deus tatyryktsa tuk nikara.

¹⁹Deus nawa zeka aty ja kape my:

— Aty Deus harere bo yhỹ ahabyizeka iwaze Deus sinini ykarawy bo myzipeha zeka batu wasani my. Deus mozihikik ba hawa tohi zikaha tu atakta sinini ykarawy bo myzipeha zeka batu wasani my — tsimy.

²⁰— O kaharereziuwu iwa Deus bo batu tyso. Apetu ja asopyk. “Utakta myhyrizikwanita tuze iwaze Deus pisapybyiki.” Iwa batu tyso. Katsakta morosuk watsa batu ipokzitsi. Morosuk mozukni nahaze batu harere zeky “Iwa tsimyzuknikize batu wasani my” my. Iwa morosuk tsihitsa bo batu tyso my. Katsa kino niwatihi Deus pe iwa batu wasani my — iwa batu tyso.

²¹— Aty zeka morosuk mozuknize hawa mozihikik nahawa mozokniki. Aitsekni tsizubarêna zeka petok morosuktsa mysisukni. Estuba tisapyrêta mozik ustakta isapybyita eze natapatsikik tawahoro eze zuba mynakara.

22-24 Hawa Deus niy morosuk tsihitsa wata Deus Sudeutsa humo tsimypokzitsiarêta. Asaktsa iharere bo batu hỹ mykaranaha tazikwy ziwatawy. Asaktsa iharere bo batu hỹ mykaranaha iwatahi taokaniki. Ba zik tatsapusare, asaktsa iharere bo batu hỹ mykaranahaze ba zik simyitsapyriwy. Tsiakubyrisorokrêta usts kytza kino nisiwatawy. Iwa myze Sudeutsa asaktsa iharere bo batu hỹ mykaranaha ba zik simyitsapyriwy. Katsaktsa ihyrytsa tsmoziknaha, asaktsa nisiwatawy. Wastuhu Sudeutsa ahamysapyrêtsa tsmoziknaha ana humo hi nimywatawy. Usts Sudeutsabyitsa kytza sizubarêtsa ihyrytsa tsmoziknaha, sizubarêtsa nisiwatawy. — Deus tapetu nikara:

— Asaktsa katse babata harere bo hyỹ mykaranaha iwata simysapyrêtsa moziknaha. Asahi: “O Deus myzo ikia zuba amysapyrênikita, ikia zuba apunihikrênikita” maha. Iwa kabo mosakibazikiknaha — niy. Iwa sihumo tsimypokzitsiarêta hỹ. ²⁵Tubabatu Hosea Deus sohokotsa Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Taparaka asaktsa kahyrytsabyitsa tu abaka mysipeha “O katyryktsa tsimaha” pahawatawy iwatsahi katyryktsa tsmoziknaha.

Tapara asa humo batu kakparawy abaka ispe my:

“Ahahumo kamypokzitsiukrêta” my — niy.

²⁶Haneze Deus tihi:

— Ikiahatsa katyrytsabyitsa tsimaha.

Kyze anaeze ispe sopyk: “kahyrytsa tsimaha” my.

Deus koikny baktatu asahi kahyrytsa tsmoziknaha — niy.

Iwa botu Hosea ziwatahaka. Sudeutsabyitsa soho, hawa asa kino niwatihi Deus hyrytsa moziknaha.

²⁷⁻²⁸Isaijas Deus sohokotsa niwatihi nikara Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwatahaka:

— Taparakta Isareu tsekokatsa sizubarêtsa niobaranaha nimyra watsa maha.

Deus situk sizubabyitsa tu mysiwatawy.

Sizubarêtsa asaktsa Deus harere bo batu hỹ zikaha mybarawy eze mysimyitsapyriwyky.

Batu imysapy tsimykaranaha zeka pahasininiwy — niy.

Nawa botu nitsaso atsa tu mykara. ²⁹Tubabatu taparakta Isaijas Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Deus mybarawytsa ba hawa tohi zikzukninaha.

Wastuhu mytukytsa nitarenaha niwa byizeka,

katsaktsa Sodoma ezektsa watsa,

asahi tahamysapybara humo niakbabaiknaha

katsa kino niwatihi tsmokbanahatsa.

Komora ezektsa watsa niwatihi tsmokbanahatsa.

Sudeutsa batu sizuba Deus bo mysioқтыhyryk — niy.
Iwa Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwataha.

Deus wasania ty bo Sudeutsa batu hỹ nikaranaha.

³⁰Sudeutsabyitsa batu tahapetu sisopyk:

— Amy ty tsimykaranaha iwatsa tu Deus okzeka mysapyrẽtsa tsimoziknaha — iwa batu tyso. Asaktsa Sesus harere bo hỹ mykaranaha ana humo hi Deus tihi:

— Kaokzeka wasani tsimaha katse harere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ahaspirikporẽtsa tsimypykyryknaha — niy. ³¹Sudeutsa tihi:

— O katsaktsa Deus sopykwy ty tsimykaranaha iwatahi Deus mymypeha: “Ikiahatsa ahamysapyrẽtsa” my — mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Deus sisoho:

— Ikiahatsa ahamysapyrẽtsa — iwa batu tyso. Niwazuba iharere bo zuba batu hỹ zikaha, iwatsahi Deus harere bo batu hỹ mahaze Deus okzeka batu wasani zikaha. ³²Deus harere bo batu hỹ mahaze hawa wasani mykaranaha ana humo hi tapetu sisopyk Deus mype niy:

— O kaokzeka ahamysapyrẽtsa — iwa mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Deus okzeka ata harere bo hi hỹ mykaranaha ana kino aba zuba my. Sesus Kiristu harere bo batu hỹ mahaze iwatahi Deus ispe my:

— Kaokzeka batu ahamysapy — niy. ³³Iwatahi Deus harere papeu humo:

— O kytsa mytsatyziutahaktsa! Harahare wataty zik iky.

Ata humo hi Sudeutsa inarahanaha.

Kiristu hi harahare wata, asaktsa iharere bo hỹ mykaranaha batu sisikpyby

tahawahi Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha — niy.

Deus harere papeu humo niy.

— Asaktsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo batu hỹ maha asaktsa kytsa watsa asahi harahare bete inarahanaha.

Iwatsahi Sudeutsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo batu hỹ mykaranahaze

Kiristu sihumo harahare wata mozik,

iharere bo batu hỹ zikaha iharere batu siakparawy

iwatsahi kytsa watsa harahare bete inarahanaha

Iwa Deus harere papeu humo niy, hawa Sudeutsa sizubabyitsa Deus hyrytsa moziknaha.

10 ¹O kytsa! Deus katukytsa sihumo kamypokzitsiarẽta mysitsumuẽhĩ tsihikik. Deus bo mopamykysoikik:

— O myzo katukytsa tysitsumuẽhĩkĩkta! Tysioқтыhyk — my. ²Deus mozihihikik ana humo hi pitsihikiknaha zuba batu zikaha. Sispirikpobyitsa tuze Deus okzeka wasani ha humo batu sihyrinymyry. ³Hawa mytsaty mykaranaha ana humo ka nikaranaha. Ana ty hi Deus okzeka wasani ja

mykaranaha iwa tahapetu sisopyk. Sispirikpobyitsa tu paikpa mytsaty wasani ja mynakaranaha iwatsa tu mybarapetu sisopyk. Sesus harere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha zeka iwatsahi Deus okzeka mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha ana ty hi batu h̃y zikaha.

⁴Kiristu zumuze Deus harere ibyky ana hi Moises ziwataha nepykbaik. Abaka Kiristu harere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha zeka iwaze Deus okze mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Ana humo hi Sudeutsa batu h̃y zikaha.

**Deus myzubarētsa nimywatawy iwatahi
Sesus ibo mysioktyhyryk tsihikik.**

⁵Tubabatu Moises ziwatahaka, kytsa soho asahi isopykwy bo hỹ nikaranaha. Asa soho ziwatahaze:

— Ikiahatsa Deus harere ibyky Moises ziwataha tsizubarēna bo hỹ tsimykaranaha zeka iwaze Deus okze ka wasani tsimyzurukunaha, ahawahi ituk tsimynapykyryknaha. Iharere humo estuba zuba yh̃y ahabyi zeka batu wasani tsimyzurukunaha iwatsahi Deus tuk ba ziknapykyryk. Iwa Moises sopykwy bo yh̃y batu zikaha — niy. ⁶Deus hi:

— Sesus Kiristu harere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha zeka ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha iwa kaokze ka wasani tsimaha — niy. Wastuhu ahatuktsa:

— Batu zikaha! Batu aty tohi bijoikpe bo iwaze Kiristu ba zikziokty.

⁷Batu aty tohi siakbatsa sapy bo iwaze Kiristu mybarawy bo ba zikzioktyhyryk. Katsa iwa batu zikaha.

Kiristu botu mybarawy bo inasik, mysapyzeky botu nihyrikosokda. Atahi mytuk mynapykyryk. ⁸Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwatahaka:

— Kaharere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha zeka kaokzeka ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. — Anaharere humo kino:

— Kaharere bo hỹ tynakaranahaktsa! Ana kino botu tsiwabynaha. Ana humo kino botu mytsaty tsikykaranaha — niy. Iwaze ahabo tihi:

— Kiristu harere bo hỹ tahaktsa! — my. Kaharere awa tu ahabo motsasokozo. ⁹Kytsa aparakbaha bo ikiahatsa tihi:

— Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa — tsimaha. Ana harere tsimytsasokonaha zeka Deus pahabetesaka. Deus Kiristu zihyrizikpowy ata harere bo hỹ tsimaha zeka Deus pahabetesaka h̃y, iwa Deus bo pahaoktyhyryk. ¹⁰Katsaktsa Sesus harere bo hỹ tsimykaranahaze Deus mype niy:

— Kaokze ka Kiristu humo ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha — my. Tsimytsasokonaha zeka Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa my iwazeka Deus mobetesaka, mymysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. ¹¹Deus harere papeu humo iwatahaha:

— Aty zeka Sesus harere bo hỹ mykara atakta batu sikpyby ihumo tspirikporēta mozik — niy. ¹²Kytsa sizubarētsa iharere bo hỹ mykaranaha tsahi batu sisikpyby. Sudeutsa Sudeutsabyitsa kino

niwatihi asaktsa Deus okzeka astsabani maha. Sizubarẽtsa Sesus humo sispirikporẽtsa moziknaha. Asahi:

— Ikia zuba mypehakatsa — mykaranaha. ¹³Deus harere papeu humo iwatahaha:

— Aty zeka Deus bo myzapykyky zeka: “O tsipliksumuẽhĩ” atahi Deus piwaby tahi pioktyhyryk, kytsa sizubarẽtsa Deus bo mysioktyhyryk — niy.

¹⁴Iharere mywaby byizeka batu Deus pe:

— O tsipliksumuẽhĩ — Deus wasania ty tywaby ahabyizeka batu iharere bo yhỹ tsikaha. Ustakta Deus wasania ty tyso byizeka ba ziwabynaha. ¹⁵Deus ykzohotsa sipeha ahabyizeka iharere ba ziktsasonaha. Deus harere papeu humo iwatahaha:

— Deus ykzohotsa humo mozumukunaha, iwaze wasania ty motsasokonaha ana humo hi mykurẽtsa hỹ — niy.

¹⁶Iwaze — Deus wasania ty nitsasokonahaze sizubabyitsa tu iharere bo hỹ — nikaranaha. Iwa tubabatu Deus sohokotsa Isaijas botu ziwatahaka. ¹⁷Kytsa Deus wasania ty piwabykynahaze iwaze zuba asaktsa iharere bo hỹ mykaranaha. Iwaze ana harere humo sispirikporẽtsa moziknaha. Kiristu soho piwabykynahaze iharere bo hỹ mykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporẽtsa moziknaha.

¹⁸Kyze aty zeka:

— Sudeutsa Sesus harere bo batu hỹ mykaranaha. Tozeka ja Deus wasania ty batu waby. Batu ba, Deus wasania ty ziwabykynaha hỹ. Deus harere papeu humo iwatahaha:

Nanabyitaba kytsa sizubarẽtsa Deus soho humo sihyrinymyrẽtsa niapykyryknaha.

Mybarawy ezeiksa sizubarẽtsa hudikhudikwy ezeiksa iwatsa siharere ziwabynaha — niy.

Iwa Deus harere papeu humo iwatahaha.

¹⁹Aty zeka ja:

— Isareu tyryktsa sihyrinymyrybyitsa watsa — my. Batu ba. Sihyrinymyrẽtsa hi. Kiristu soho sihumo batu ihokdaha. Taparakta Moises Deus tsyhyryze tihi:

— Ikiahatsa Sudeutsa tsimaha.

Deus ustsá kytsa mysiwatawyze sihumo ahazokdiharẽtsa tsimoziknaha.

“Katsa zuba Deus hyrytsa” tsimykaránaha paikpa mytsaty tsimykaránaha

iwatsahi Sudeutsabyitsa asaktsa sihyrinymyrybyitsa tu mysiwatawyze

iwaze sihumo ahazokdiharẽtsa tsimoziknaha — niy.

Iwa Deus harere papeu humo botu iwatahaha.

²⁰Taparakta Isaijas Deus sohokotsa isikpybybitatu Deus tsyhyryze:
 — Asaktsa katy beri ahabyitsa iwatahi sibo kahazuba icy,
 asaktsa batu katy sapyky ahabyitsa tu sibo utatu ikwatawy — niy.
 Iwa tubabatu taparakta Isaijas ziwatahaka.
²¹Isaijas Sudeutsa soho kino niwatihi ziwatahaka Deus tsyhyryze tihi:
 — Pibytuhukunaha tu kaharere bo hy̋ tsimahaktsa kytsa! mykara.
 Ikiahatsa batu. Kaharere bo batu yhy̋ tsikykanaha — niy.
 Iwa Isaijas niy.

Deus tatyryktsa Sudeutsa humo tsimypokzitsiarêta.

11 ¹Iwaze hawa skaraba my:
 — Deus tatyryktsa Sudeutsa nisimoewy ja — my. Batu ba. Deus tatyryktsa Sudeutsa ba ziksimoewy. Uta hiba Isareu ezekta tu. Taparakta Abarão kadiri, utakta Bēsami tukytsa iknyta. Deus ba zikmoewy. ²Deus isuknihyize Sudeutsa nisiwatawy iwatahi tatyryktsa ba ziksimoewy. Taparakta Erias Sudeutsa soho Deus bo zisapybyriki, ana harere Deus papeu humo ziwatahaka ana humo tsikspiriktsokdanaha ja. ³Deus sohokotsa Erias tihi:

— “O Deus sohokotsa nisibabaiknaha. Asapy haneze siraratsa wezowytsa zipaparabaiknaha hana bo ja isapy zuba. Uta zuba iktare. Asahi pikbeze tsihikiknaha” mytsaty ahabyitatu ikykara — niy. ⁴Hawa Deus Erias pe niy:

— O batu, ikia zuba kaharere bo hy̋ tsimykaru batu ba. Kytsa sizubarêtsa sete miutsa sipunihikrêtsa asa kino niwatihi deusbyitsa Bara inarokota iharere bo batu hy̋ nikaranaha. Asahi kaharere bo hy̋ mykaranaha. Utsa kytsa zuba Bara ikia deus my mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha — niy. Iwa Deus Erias pe niy.

⁵Abaka Sudeutsa wastuhu kytsa Sesus harere bo hy̋ mykaranaha. Tubabatu Erias okze tuze wastuhu kytsa Deus harere bo hy̋ nikaranaha aba kino niwatihi Deus Isareu tsekokatsa nisiwatawy, sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta iwatahi nisiwatawy. ⁶Asaktsa taparaktsa sopykwy bo yhy̋ nikaranaha iwaha humo Deus batu isty watawy. Moises harere bo yhy̋ nikaranaha iwa zikzurukunaha ana humo hi batu isty watawy. Batu ba. Sihumo tsimypokzitsiarêta ana humo hi nisiwatawy. Deus nisiwatawy zeka taparaktsa sopykwy humo zuba zikzurukunaha, iwa zeka sihumo batu imypokzitsi.

⁷Niwazuba amy ty Isareu ezektsa ziberikinahaze ana hi batu ity kaha. Deus okzeka simysapyrêtsa niyzik tsihikiknaha batu simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha. Batu sizuba Deus okzeka simysapyrêtsa niyziknaha asaktsa botu nisiwatawy. Hawa Deus okzeka kytsa simysapyrêtsa moziknaha ana hi wastuhu Isareu ezektsa piwaby tsihikiknaha. Utsaktsa Sesus harere humo batu sispirikpo iharere bo batu hy̋ zikaha. Iwaze Deus tihi:

— Ikiahatsa kaharere bo batu hỹ tsimykaranaha — niy. ⁸Deus harere papeu humo sisoho ziwatahaka:

— Deus harere ziwabynahaze sibo tsihokdaharēna.

Simytsatyhybyitsa tu iharere humo batu sihyrinymyry.

Aba kino atsawatu iharere batu siwabyzi — niy.

⁹Taparakta Dawi niwatihi Deus harere papeu humo sisoho ziwatahaka:

— Asaktsa tahapetu sisopyk mybarapetu mykaranaha.

Simyspihikbatanikitsa Deus mysizukutu iwaze wasani my.

Tahamyikaha burukze mahape myjaikiknaha mybarapetu mykaranaha.

Hawa sasabyitsa tahawerekywy bo mynapupunahaze tawata tahamyikaha pimyikinaha.

¹⁰Sihyrizikubyitsa watsa mozurukunaha.

Deus batu mynyhy mykaranaha.

Asaktsa maku wata titsakyrirēta piskyrrik eze tawata mozurukunaha.

Deus mysitsumuēhĩ tsihikik asaktsa ipe: “O batu hỹ” mykaranaha Iwa Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka.

¹¹Iwaze Sudeutsa zimyikinahaze simysapybyitsa tu nikaranahaze jokboha zuba zimyikinaha. Sudeutsa mytsatyspyk mykaranaha. Sudeutsa Deus harere bo batu hỹ nikaranahaze iwaze Deus Sudeutsabyitsa nisibetesaka. Sudeutsabyitsa Deus bo mysioqtyhyrykze Sudeutsa sihumo sizokdirētsa niyziknaha. Abaka Sudeutsabyitsa Deus bo mysioqtyhyryk ana humo hi sozeka ja Sudeutsa tihi:

— Katsa tihiktsa kytsa! Katsaktsa Deus bo tymyoktyhyryknahaktsa! Sudeutsabyitsa watsa — mykaranaha.

¹²Sudeutsa Sesus harere bo batu hỹ nikaranahaze Deus Sudeutsabyitsa tabo mysioqtyhyryk. Sudeutsa iharere bo batu hỹ mykaranaha. Iwatsahi Sudeutsabyitsa iharere bo hyỹ mykaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa moziknaha. Deus nisisapywky aiba zuba Sudeutsa Sesus harere bo hyỹ mykaranahaze Deus isapyrēnikia ty myzubatsa bo nyny my hỹ.

Sesus Kiristu Sudeutsabyitsa Deus bo mysioqtyhyryk.

¹³Abaka Sudeutsabyitsa zuba motsasoko. Deus zikpeha my. Wasaniha ty ahabo motsasoko ana humo hi zikpeha. Kahyrikosokzawy humo kakurēta mynapykyryk.

¹⁴— Tozeka ja kahyrikosokzawy humo katukytsa Sudeutsa ahahumo sizokdirētsa moziknaha iwaze situk wastuhu kytsa Deus bo mysioqtyhyryk. Tozeka ja ikiahatsa bo iktsa mahaze “O katsaktsa niwathihtsa” — maha ¹⁵Sudeutsa Sesus harere bo batu hỹ nikaranahaze sizubarētsa Sudeutsabyitsa humo ka wasani niy. Sudeutsabyitsa Deus harereziuwytza niyziknaha. Deus Sudeutsa mysiwatawyzoze kytsa

sizubarêtsa bo tisapyrêna hỹ. Sudeutsa iharere bo hyỹ mykaranahaze myzubatsa humo tisapyrêna. Sizubarêtsa bo pisapywyky hỹ. Aty zeka inahyryzikpo zeka tisapyrêna my nawata, Deus myzubatsa mysisapywyky hỹ.

¹⁶Atsikara estuba zuba Deus bo nyny my zeka nitare naha kino niwatihi wasani. Hwiharatatsa sisapyrêtsa zeka isarapatsa kino niwatihi sisapyrêtsa anahumo hi ahahyrinymyrêtsa. Taparaktsa Deus harere bo hyỹ nikaranaha sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta. Aba kino niwatihi kytsa iharere bo hyỹ mykaranaha sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta hỹ.

¹⁷Oriwereja soho bo mytsaty tsimaha, ihumo tsinymyrykynaha. Oriwereja wastuhu sarapatsa niakaraknaha. Kyze hwisarapatsa jakara iknykta mekta sarapa tu tasutsuk tsikykaranaha, aibani zuba tahapyknaha. Iwata Sudeutsa hwisarapatsa watsa asaktsa sikakarehetsa niaha. Sesus harere bo batu hỹ mykaranahaze tu Deus hyrytsa batu zikyzyknaha iwatsahi metutu tahasapynaha. Ikiahatsa Sudeutsabyitsa tu Sesus harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranahaze iwatsahi ihumo ahaspirikporêtsa tsimoziknaha, iwatsahi ikiahatsa hwisarapatsa watsa asaktsa jakara iknykta hwi humo nezutsukuk niy. ¹⁸Iharatatsa humo hwi taypyk. Batu sarapatsa humo hwi taypyk. Iwatsahi pykyhytutaha nawa tsimytsasokonaha. Batu tyso.

— O Deus Sudeutsa batu iakparawy iwatahi katsa zuba tsikmywatawy — iwa batu tyso.

¹⁹Ikiahatsa:

— Hawa katsa hwisarapatsa jakara iknykta hwi humo nezutsuk tsimaha, Deus Sudeutsa sapy mybo nyny mykara — tsimaha. ²⁰Wasape tsimytsasokonaha wasape my. Sudeutsa hwisarapatsa sikakarehetsa watsa Sesus harere bo batu hỹ zikaha. Ikiahatsa hi sisapy tsiapiaksenaha. Sesus harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranahaze ana humo hi sisapy tsiapiaksenaha. Pykyhytutaha kytsa! Batu tyso:

— Katsa zuba Deus hyrytsa tsimaha — iwa batu tyso. Pykyhytutaha! Sesus harere bo zuba hyỹ tsimykaranahaktsa batu pyk zikaha!

²¹Sudeutsa Sesus harere bo batu yhỹ mykaranahaze iwatahi Deus metutu nisisapyspyk niy. Hwisarapatsa sikakarehetsa watsa. Iwatuze Sudeutsa hwisarapatsa babatsa watsa. Ikiahatsa ja. Ikiahatsa iharere bo yhỹ ahabyizeka pahatyryktsapyriwy. ²²Iwaze tsiwabytoktonaha! Sudeutsa Sesus harere bo batu hỹ mykaranaha iwaze Deus nimityryktsapyriwyky. Katsa tihi:

— O hawa Deus mykara wasani my — tsimaha. Deus Sudeutsabyitsa Sesus harere bo hyỹ mykaranahaze tu asa humo tsimypokzitsiukrêta hỹ. Katsa tihi:

— O hawa Deus mykara wasani my — tsimaha. O kytsa pykyhytutaha! Sesus harere bo yhỹ ahabyizeka ikiahatsa hwisarapatsa watsa

tsimoziknaha, asaktsa sikakarehetsa watsa niaha. ²³Sudeutsa Sesus harere bo batu hỹ niahaze hwisarapatsa watsa niyziknaha asaktsa sikakarehetsa hỹ niaha. Aiba zuba Sesus harere bo hỹ mykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporëtsa moziknaha iwaze Deus hyrytsa mozikzonaha. Ana kino Deus zikwy humo batu ihokdaha.

²⁴Iwaze ikiahatsa Sudeutsabyitsa hwisarapatsa watsa jakara iknykta niaha, iwaze oriwereja hwi humo nezutsuk niy. Tapara ikiahatsa Deus hyrytsa yrik ahabyize. Abaka iharere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha tsahi ihyrytsa tsimoziknaha. Sudeutsa iharere bo hỹ maha zeka ihyrytsa mozikzonaha. Hawa hwisarapatsa hwi humo nezutsukze, Sudeutsa oriwereja sarapatsa watsa Deus hyrytsa mozikzonaha. Iharere bo hỹ maha zeka ihyrytsa mozikzonaha. Ana kino Deus zikwy humo batu ihokdaha.

Deus myzubatsa humo mysisapywyky.

²⁵O katukytsa pahahyrinymyry tsihikik Sudeutsa Kiristu harere bo batu hỹ mahaze tahaoktsispyknaha maha. Asaktsa Deus bo batu tyso mynakaranaha:

— O katsaktsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo batu hỹ tsimaha iwa batu hỹ tsimaha — maha. Iwa tawahi batu tyso.

— Deus ustsá kytsa Sudeutsabyitsa nisiwatawy. Asaktsa Deus bo mysioktyhyryknaha Sudeutsa Sesus harere bo batu hỹ zikaha. Iwa tubabatu Deus nizihikik. Ana humo hi batu myhyrinymyry. Hawa Sudeutsa Sesus harere bo hỹ mykaranaha batu myhyrinymyry. Abaka ahabo motsasoko ikiahatsa “O katsa zuba Deus nimywatawy ihyrytsa tsimoziknaha” — iwa batu tyso. Katukytsa mypehawy mytsaty mytsaty tsimahaktsa! ²⁶Sudeutsa sizubarëtsa Deus bo mysioktyhyryk. Tubabatu Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Mymyoktyhyrykta Siã ezekta.

Sako tsekokatsa Sudeutsa simysapybyitsa tu nikaranahaze nisiokzohik ispiriktsokdata wata.

²⁷Simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha Deus nisiokzoba.

Hawa Deus botu nitsasoko atsatu mykara — niy.

Iwa Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwatahaka.

²⁸Aba Sudeutsa Kiristu harere bo batu hỹ maha iwaze Deus sukyrytsitsa niyziknaha. Wasaniha ty batu hỹspyk nikaranaha. Ana ty hi Sudeutsabyitsa mysitsumuehĩ. Ana humo hi Sesus Kiristu harere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha iwatsatu Sudeutsabyitsa tsimaha. Tapara Deus Sudeutsa nisiwatawy ihyrytsa niyziknaha. Taparaktsa Sudeutsa Abarão, Isake, Sako iwatsa ispe niy:

— Ikiahatsa kahyrytsa tsimaha — niy. Iwatsahi Sudeutsa Deus harereziuwu, sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta hỹ. ²⁹Iwatahi Deus ba meky

watu ziksisapywy ba paikpa mytsaty ziky. Mytsaty mynakara tasopyk ty zuba mynakara. Tapetu isopykze:

— Asaktsa nisiwatawy, iwatahi mysisapywyky — my. Iwaze asaktsa nisiwatawy iwatahi mysisapywyky hỹ. ³⁰Iwatahi Deus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiarêta. Taparaka ikiahatsa iharere bo batu hỹ tsikykaranaha abaka batu. Abaka iharere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha Sudeutsa iharere bo batu hỹ niaha, ana humo hi Deus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiarêta. ³¹Aiba zuba Deus sihumo tsimypokzitsiarêta aha watsa. Abaka Kiristu harere bo batu hỹ maha byri zuba niaha, iwatahi Deus sihumo tsimypokzitsiarêta.

³²Sudeutsa Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi Deus okzeka sizubarêta iharere bo batu hỹ zikaha. Iwatuze Deus sizubarêta humo tsimypokzitsiarêta, Sudeutsa Sudeutsabyitsa humo kino niwatihi, nawatsa tu myzubahatsa humo tsimypokzitsiarêta mopykyryk.

Deus bo tsimysakibazikiknahaktsa.

³³O Deus bo tsimysakibazikiknahaktsa! Ipe tsimahaktsa!

— Ikia zuba amysapyrênikita. Ikia zubata tsamyhyrizikwyrêta. Batu amy tohi ahumo ihokdaha. Tsinymyryba. Hawa mytsaty tsimykaratsaktsa batu myhyrinymyry. Hawa tsimyzuruku katsaktsa batu myhyrinymyry ikia zuba ahyrinymyrêta babata — tsimaha. ³⁴Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwatahaka:

— Batu aty tohi Deus bo zipeha my.

Hawa Deus mytsaty mynakara batu aty tohi zikmyhyrinymyry.

³⁵Batu amy tohi Deus bo nyny zikaha.

Batu aty tohi isapyrênikia ty ibo nynsypyk myze ba zikzihuak.

Tsizubarêna ituk — niy.

Iwa Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka.

³⁶Deus koikny baktatu tsizubarêna nizukni. Usa bo mytsaty niy ana hi nizukni. Iwatsahi mybarawy tsizubarêna kytsa myzubatsa kino niwatihi ipe mykaranaha:

— Ikia zuba wasani tsimykarana, ikia zuba tsamyhyrizikwyrêta — maha. Katsa niwatihi ibo tsimysakibazikiknaha!

— O ikia zuba amysapyrênikita. Ikia apunihikrênikita. Ba hawa tohi zikzukninaha. Myokzeka ikia tsamyharerewabyrêta hỹ — tsimaha. Iwa hỹ.

Deus tsyhyryze hyrizikosokdawy tsimykaranhaze mykurêtsa tsimoziknaha.

12 ¹Iwatsahi katukytsa Deus tawahi mytuk mynapykyryk mymysapywykik iwaze — ikia zuba mypehaktsa — ipe tsimahaktsa! Amy ty sa mozihikik ikiahatsa tihi:

— Katsaktsa anatyhi tsimykaranaha, aharere bo zuba hyỹ tsimyzihikiknaha hỹ — tsimaha. Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka ahakurêtsa tsimoziknaha. Iwaze wasani tsimykaranaha.

²Mybarawy ezektsa sopyk tsimoewybaiknahaktsa! Hawa mytsaty tsimykaranaha Deus mekywaha tu mozihihikik. Iwaze hawa Deus mozihihikik tsipinymyrykynaha. Nawa wasani tsimykaranaha. Nawa tisapyrënikia ty tsipinymyrykynaha. Hawa Deus okzeka tsimyzurukunaha ana humo hi tsipinymyrykynaha, hawa Deus mozihihikik ana humo hi ahahyrinymyrëtsa tsimoziknaha.

³Deus zikwy botu katuk mynapykyryk ihyriziktsokzawy humo. Ana tarabajawy humo hi wasania ty motsasokoro. Ana humo hi ahape:

— Ahatuk batu tyso “utakta abazubata” — iwa batu tyso. Ahasoho bo mytsatzyiutaha! Amy ty ihokdaha byizeka anaty kino tsimahaktsa! Tarabajau tahaktsa. Deus hi ahyriziktsokzawy humo zahapeha. Amy skaraba ahatarabajawy Deus pahapeha, ana bo hi tsimahaktsa kytsa!

⁴Katsaktsa mynury nanabyi meky watu, mytsyhyrypetsa, mypyrytsa, myhyriziktsa, myhyrytsa iwatsa tsizubarëna tsimaha. ⁵Iwata katsaktsa Sesus harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha inury wata tsimoziknaha. Katsaktsa myzubarëtsa tsimaha, hawa ha tsimyzihikiknaha estuba zubata watsa atsatu mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Amy ty Kiristu mozihihikik ana humo hi tsimynakaranaha. Estuba estuba zuba tahahyrizitsokzawy humo mynakaranaha katsaktsa tsinaharapetsumuëhikīnaha hÿ.

⁶Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiarëta isapyrënikia ty mybo nyny mynakara. Ihyriziktsokzawy humo izikwy mytuk mynapykyryk. Iwatsahi estuba estuba zuba izikwy mymypehaka ana humo kino tsimahaktsa! Wastuhutsa izikwy ty mynapykyrykze Deus wasania ty motsasoziukunaha. Asaktsa wasania ty tytsasokonaha za. ⁷Utsa izikwy situk mynapykyryk iwatsahi Sesus tuktsa bo mysitsumuëhikī iwaze asaktsa Sesus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha, asa bo hi tysitsumuëhikīnaha. Utsa izikwy situk mynapykyryk iwatsahi Sesus tuktsa mysihyrinymyrynaha. Iwaze asaktsa Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa. Asa bo hi tsihyrinymyrynaha. ⁸Utsa izikwy situk mynapykyryk iwatsahi sipehawy kytsa bo mynasiakuwyky. Asaktsa sipehawy tytsasokonaha. Utsa izikwy situk mynapykyryk iwatsahi sinamyrëtsa moziknaha batu taha bo zuba mykaranaha, asaktsa Deus zikwy humo sinamybyitsa bo nyny mykaranaha. Utsa izikwy situk mynapykyryk iwatsahi kytsa humo mysipokzitsikinaha, iwaze asaktsa utsa kytsa humo tysipokzitsikinaha. Utsa simypokzitsiukbyitsa bo mysitsumuëhikīnaha iwatsahi asaktsa sakurëtsa Deus zikwy humo wasani mykaranaha.

⁹Tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! Iwa tsimykaranaha zeka ba zikmyspihikbata. Isapyrënikia ty ahakparawy! Ahasopyksapybyri tsimoewybaiknahaktsa! ¹⁰Ikiahatsa Sesus humo ahaturytsa tsimaha. Iwatsahi tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! Ahawahoro ezektsa watsa humo ahamypokzitsirëtsa. Tyharape pokzitsinahaktsa. Iktsazubataha tsimahaktsa! ¹¹Deus harere bo yhyÿ tahaktsa! Ihyriziktsokzawy humo

tsimykaranaha. Ahazikara byihu ja. Ahakurêtsa tu Deus harere bo yh̃ỹtahaktsa!

¹² Kiristu taperyky iwatsahi ahakurêtsaktsa! Utsa kytsa pahaknikinahaze ahapunihikrêtsaktsa! Deus bo typamykysoikiknahaktsa! ¹³ Utsa kytsa Sesus harere bo hỹ mykaranaha batu sinamyky ahanamy ty sibo tsibiaknaha nyny nyny tahaktsa! Ahabo mozumunaha zeka ikiahatsa tihi:

— Pany pakutynaha. Mytuk tyzadisahanaha. Kawahoro eze tu ahawanu tsihahañaha — tsimaha.

Kytsa sizubarêtsa mysipokzitsikinaha. Mysukyrytsitsa humo kino niwatihi tysipokzitsikinaha.

¹⁴ Asaktsa pahasukyrikiknahaze sitsyhyryze batu Deus bo:

— O Deus myzo tysitsapusarekta — iwa batu zikaha. Ikiahatsa tihi:

— O myzo asahi nimysukyrykynahatsa tu tysisapywyky — tsimaha.

¹⁵ Kytsa sakurêtsa tuk zeka ikiahatsa kino ahakurêtsa tsimoziknaha! Siakubyitsa tuk mykaranaha zeka ikiahatsa kino batu ahaku. ¹⁶ Kytsa sizubarêtsa tysipokzitsikinahaktsa! Tyhapepokzitsikinahaktsa! Sinamybyitsa kino ahaharereziuwytza moziknaha. Batu tyso:

— Katsaktsa myhyrinymyrêtsa — iwa batu abazubatsa tsimaha.

¹⁷ Asahi simysapybyitsa tu ahabo nikaranaha zeka batu isty tsapusare. Hawa kytsa okzeka wasani tsimykaranaha. Iwaze kytsa ahasoho ty batu tyso:

— O asaktsa batu simysapy maha — iwa batu zikaha. ¹⁸ Aha humo batu ihokdaha byizeka kytsa tuk yh̃ỹ tsimaha, batu ahamyiki.

Tsahamykpyriziurêtsa. ¹⁹ Batu aty tohi ba ziktatsapusare. Kytsa imysapybara ty mykaranaha Deus zuba tsihyrinymyrêta, atahi sinini ykarawy bo mysipeha. Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Utakta kytsa bo asaktsa kytsa nisisapybyrikinaha, mysitsapusare, simysapybyitsa nikaranaha humo mysisininiwy sihuak waha humo mysisininiwyky — niy.

²⁰ Usta Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Asukyrytsitsa saraparêtsa zeka, adisahawy ty sibo nyny tsimy.

Sarapurukrêtsa zeka pihik ty sibo nyny tsimy.

Iwa tsimy zeka sisikpybyrêtsa moziknaha — niy.

Iwa Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka.

²¹ Iwaze simysapybyikitsa ahape maha zeka:

— Katsa mywatu tahaktsa! — maha. Ikiahatsa ispe tsimaha:

— Batu h̃ỹ — tsimaha. Ahatsapusarebyitsa tu kytsa

tysisapywykynahaktsa. Iwa tsimyzurukunahaktsa kytsa!

Mybarawy ezektsa ahapehatsa harere bo yh̃ỹ tahaktsa.

13 ¹ Kyze mybarawy ezektsa ahapehatsitsa sitsumuêh̃tsa kino niwatihi siharere bo yh̃ỹ tahaktsa! Ahapehatsitsa pahapehanaha

Deus harere humo zuba — ikiahatsa tysipehanaha — my iwatsahi pahapehakanaha. Iwa Deus mykara. ²Iwaze aty zeka ipehatsa tsumuêhĩtsa harere bo yhỹ ahabyizeka atakta Deus harere bo kino niwatihi yhỹ ahabyizeka iwatahi sinini mykara.

³Asaktsa wasani mykaranaha tahapehatsa humo batu sipyby. Asahi batu sopyksapy mykaranaha zeka tahapehatsa pokso sipybyrẽtsa. Ahapybybyi zeka mypehatsa tysisapywykynahaktsa kytsa! Iwa tsimykaranaha zeka asahi:

— O ikiahatsa wasani tsimaha — maha.

⁴Ahapehatsa tsumuêhĩtsa ahahumo simypokzitsiukrẽtsa moziknaha. Siharere bo yhỹ ahabyizeka ahamysapybyitsa ty zuba tsimykaranaha. Deus pahamyitsapyriwyky siharere humo, asaktsa sitsumuêhĩtsa babatsa maha iwatsahi mysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha zeka ahapehatsa pokso ahapybyrẽtsa tsimoziknaha ana kino wasani my. ⁵Iwatsahi apehatsa tsumuêhĩtsa siharere bo hỹ tahaktsa! Siharere bo yhỹ ahabyizeka sipokso tsahapybyrẽtsa, sinini tsimaha humo tsahapybyrẽtsa. Siharere bo hỹ ahabyizeka iwaze sinini tsimykaranaha Deus okzeka wasani my, iwatsahi ikiahatsa siharere bo hỹ tsimaha.

⁶Ana humo hi ahaokyrysaro ty tsapukte bo apehatsa bykytsa bo nyny taha. Tarabaja mykaranaha zeka Deus harere humo sihyriziktsokzawy mykaranaha. ⁷Amy ty sa ihuak ty sibo nyny tsimaha zeka anaty kino sibo nynyzo tsimaha. Apehatsa tsumuêhĩtsa harere bo tsiwabytoktonahaktsa! Siharere bo yhỹ tahaktsa!

Tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa.

⁸Batu aty tohi bo ihuak ty ibo nynyzo zikaha. Ahahuak humo tsipykbanaha! Tyhapedokzitsikinaha zubaktsa! Ana kino tsimaha zeka myhuak watsa kytsa bo botu nyny tsikaha. Utsa kytsa bo tsipisapywyikiknaha zeka iwaze Moises sopykwy bo tsizubarẽna tsimykaranaha. ⁹Deus harere isopyk tihi:

— Mektsa okeza ba ziksipyriryknaha. Ba zibezenaha. Usta namy ty hyryk hyryk byitaha. Harape namy bo ka iktsa zubataha — niy. Iwaze ipehaw ty tihi:

— Aotutsa pauksitsa humo tynasipokzitsikinahaktsa ahumo tsinakara nahawa tihi tysipokzitsiki — niy. Ana humo kino yhỹ tsimaha zeka taparaktsa harere niwatihi yhỹ tsimykaranaha. ¹⁰Aty zeka ipytowybara ty pauksitsa mysisapywyky zeka ba zimy. Iwatsahi ahamyibyitsa tu zeka Deus harere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha hỹ.

Wasani tsimyzurukunahaktsa kytsa!

¹¹Iwaze kapehaw ty hawa tsimyzurukunaha wa tynakaranahaktsa kytsa! Sesus myziksize. Ikiahatsa Sesus harere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha

zeka hanawa puruze taperyky. Iwatsahi ahaōtutsabyihu ja. Sesus taperyky! ¹²Hanawa puruze Sesus Kiristu myziksizoze nakyoksohoze kywa. Iwatsahi mysapybara tsikykaranaha mytamoewybaik! Asaktsa mysapybyitsa tu mykaranaha miwa zuba siakparawy. Kytsa sibo batu iktsa zikaha. Sipapatu nikaranaha. Ikiyahatsa batu siwatsa tsimahaktsa! Deus mozihihik ana ty hi tsimykaranahaktsa kytsa!

Sodadutsa sibotoarētsa iwatsahi tahasukyritsitsa weryk tu tahazozikbanaha. Siwatsa katsaktsa Kiristu zikwy mytuk mynapykyryk zeka wasani tsimoziknaha. Ba zikmyizonaha. ¹³Iwa wasani tsimyzurukunaha zeka batu mysikpyby. Kytsa watsa asahi okoroze mynakurunaha iwaze kytsa sizubarētsa sibo iktsa maha. Siopuwy tsōšī ty ka tsō tsō byitaha. Tsiplikukunaha zeka tsimyarape sapybyikinaha siopuwy tsōšī humo. Utsa okeza humo ba ziksityrykzuwynaha! Sibo hua hua byitahaktsa! Usta maku bo harape tyka wowo byitaha iwa zeka pahamyiba! Ahazokdibiyihu ja! Harape tyhudiduhudidu byijataha! ¹⁴Katsa hawa sa tsimyzihikiknaha ana ty hi tsimykaranaha zeka mysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha. Hawa tsimyzihikiknaha ana humo kino awatutaha! Sesus Kiristu zikwy mytuk mynapykyryk iwaze imysopyksapybara humo batu hỹ tsimaha. Sodadutsa sibotoarētsa maha iwatsahi tahasukyritsitsa weryk tu tahazozikbanaha. Siwatsa Sesus Kiristu zikwy mytuk mynapykyryk iwaze mysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha batu hỹ tsimaha ihumo tahamoewy. Iwatsahi katsa hi:

— O Kiristu azikwy mytuk mynapykyryk! — tsimaha. Iwa hỹ.

Atukytsa ba zikarapepeha.

14 ¹Iwaze kytsa Sesus harere bo hyỹ mykaranaha sihumo ahakubyrisoroku ja tsimaha. Asahi:

— Hawa skaraba Deus okzeka wasani my. Katsaktsa tsikaeni zuba myhyrinymyry — maha. Sihumo ahakubyrisoroku ja! Ba zikarapepehanaha iwatsatu meky watu mytsaty mykaranaha. Mysitsumuēhīnaha! ²Wastuhu kytsa Sesus tuktsa:

— Katsaktsa siraratsani humo mysiborokonaha zeka Deus okze ka wasani — mykaranaha. Utsa Sesus tuktsa:

— Katsaktsa myzohotsa tahaborokonaha zeka Deus okzeka batu wasani. Iwatsahi wihara ty zuba tsinamydisahakanaha — mykaranaha.

³Asaktsa siraratsani humo mysiborokonaha batu tyso:

— Asahi wihara ty zuba natahadisahakanaha batu sihyrinymyry — mykaranaha. Iwa tsimytsasokonaha zeka tsisisapybyrikinaha. Siwatsa asaktsa wihara ty zuba tahadisahakanaha batu tyso:

— O asahi siraratsani humo piboronahaze simysapybyitsa tu mynakaranaha — mykaranaha. Iwa tsimytsasokoronaha zeka tsisisapybyrikinaha. ⁴Aty ipehatsa tsipisapybyiki zeka batu wasani my,

ipehatsa zuba isoho pisapybyiki. Katsa Sesus tuktsa Deus mypehakatsa. Atakta Sesus tuktsa mypehakatsa Deus harere humo zuba hyĩ mynakara. Hawa mykara Deus ipe:

— O nawa tsimykara wasani — my. Ata hi zuba awatu mynakara. Imysapybyita tu mykaraze Deus ipe:

— O nawa tsimykara batu amysapy — my. Mypehakatsa zikwy ituk mynapykyryk nawa wasani mozuruku hĩ.

⁵Aty:

— Nawa puruze tabyryky Deus okzeka tisapyrēna iwatahi ba amy tohi humo zikaha — my. Usta batu:

— Pibytuhukutu atsatu maha iwatahi kahyrikosokzawy humo mykara — mykaranaha. Estuba estuba zuba tahapetu sisopyk:

— Hawa ha ty mozuruku zeka wasani — mykaranaha. Deus okzeka kytsa meky watu mytsaty mykaranaha zeka wasani my. ⁶Aty zeka:

— Nawa puruze tabyryky iwatahi ba amy tohi humo zikaha iwa Deus pokzi mynakara. Aty tazoho piboro zeka:

“O Deus myzo kakurēta, ikiakta kazoho ty kabo nyny tsiky” — my iwa Deus bo mynapamykyso. Aty wihara ty tadisaha zeka:

— O Deus myzo kakurēta, ikiakta kadisahawy ty kabo nyny tsiky my — iwa Deus bo mynapamykyso. ⁷Batu aty tohi tabo zuba mynakara. Myokzetuze hawa tsimyzurukunaha zeka Deus mynamysukparaka. Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze Deus mynamysukparaka iwatsahi mywahi Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha. ⁸Iwatsahi myokze tuze Deus mypehakatsa harere bo yhyĩ tsimykaranaha. Tsimyhyrikosokdanaha zeka Deus tuk tsimynapykyryknaha. Iwatsahi katsaktsa mywahi Deus tyryktsa tsimaha. ⁹Kiristu mypehakatsa anahumo hi nihyrikosokda. Iwaze zuba Deus zihyryzikpowy ispitu niyzikzo. Abaka mypehakatsa niyzik, Kiristu tuktsa botu nihyrizikosokdanaha atahi sipehatsa niyzik. Katsa kino niwatihi iharere bo hyĩ tsimykaranaha atahi mypehakatsa. Myzubarētsa mypehatsa niyzik.

¹⁰Ikiahatsa ja. Wastuhu kytsa ahatuk ahatukytsa tsimysisapybyikinaha. Batu imysapy tsimaha. Utsa ahatuk ahatukytsa tsimysisapybyikinahaze ispe maha:

— Ikiahatsa batu wasani tsimaha — tsimykaranaha. Ikiahatsa mytsatziutahaktsa amy wa taba parakbaha Deus okze tsinamykahabanahazo iwaze myhuak ty mybo nyny my, hawa haty tsikzurukunaha mybo ihuak ty nyny my. ¹¹Deus harere papeu humo botu iwatahaha:

— Mybarawy ezeaktsa na watsa tu kaokeryk tahaekaratsa humo puruk puruk maha,
(kahumo iksazuba mykaranaha humo puruk puruk maha).
Mywatu: “Ikia zuba Deus babata” maha.

Sizubarẽtsa mybarawy ezeiksa iwa mykaranaha — niy.

¹²Mywatu Deus bo tsimaha. Hawa mybarawy eze zikzurukunaha ana hi Deus bo tsimysasonaha, iwaze myhuak ty mybo nyny my.

Atukytsa soho ba zisapybyrinaha.

¹³Iwatsahi mytukytsa ba zik soho metunaha! Mytukytsa okzeka wasani tsimyzurukunahaktsa kytsa! Mypetu mysopyk:

— “Hawa hasa mytukytsa pimysapybyikinaha iwaze asahi batu hỹ zikaha” tsysitsumuẽhĩ — tsimaha. ¹⁴Hawa Sesus mytsaty mykara uta kino niwatihi mytsaty mykara. Disahawy tsizubarẽna kabo ty wasani ana humo kahyrinymyrẽta. Ustsaktsa hi:

— O ana disahawy kahumo batu wasani — mykaranaha. Iwaze asaktsa ana disahawy ty tahadisahakaranaha zeka sihumo ka batu sapy. Iwatsahi pimysapybyikinaha.

¹⁵Ikiahatsa ahazoho tsipiborokonaha zeka ahatukytsa bo batu sapy my, iwa zeka ahahumo batu siaku. Ahazoho tsipiborokonahaze ahatukytsa ana bo hi iktsa maha zeka ahahumo tahasapybyikinaha. Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka ahatukytsa ba ziksipokzitsi. Ahazoho humo zuba ahatukytsa tsiksisapybyikinaha. Kiristu sisapyzeyki nihyrikosokda ikiahatsa humo hi Deus tuk ba zik kapykyryk naha.

¹⁶Iwatsahi ahaokze ka tisapyrẽna ana kino ustsaktsa kytsa pisapybyikinaha. Sibo batu imysapy my zeka batu tyso — O mahani, ana ty hi wasani — iwa batu tyso. Nawa tisapyrẽna pisapybyikinaha.

¹⁷Katsaktsa Deus tyryktsa tsimaha. Amy ty sa hauk tsimykaranaha, amy ty sa tsipikukunaha nawa humo hi Deus tyryktsa batu zikyzyknaha. Batu ba. Deus hyrikoso humo ityryktsa tsimoziknaha. Ata humo hi Deus harere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha. Ata humo hi mytukytsa ba zikmybetsaknaha tsysizikwykynahaktsa. Ihumo mykurẽtsa hỹ. ¹⁸Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka Deus myhumo tsakurẽta mozik. Ustsaktsa kino:

— Deus situk mynapykyryk iwatsahi ityryktsa moziknaha wasani mykaranaha — maha.

¹⁹Iwatsahi tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa kytsa! Kytsa tysipunihikwykynahaktsa tsimaha. Iwaze ustsaktsa ahahumo Sesus harere bo hỹ mykaranaha.

²⁰⁻²¹Ikiahatsa siraratsani natahaborokonaha. Ahabo tisapyrẽna. Ustsaktsa Sesus tuktsa sizoho meky watu zeka batu hauk zikaha, sihumo ka batu isapy maha, iwaze ikiahatsa kino niwatihi situkze ahazoho ty batu hauk tsimaha. Ahazoho ty siokze hauk tsimaha zeka ahatukytsa ahahumo Sesus harere bo batu hỹ mykaranaha. Iwatsahi ahazoho ty hauk hauk ahabyitaha! Duabohotsa tsik siokze tsõ tsõ byitaha! Iwa tsimaha ty zeka ahatukytsa tsimysisapybyirikinaha batu zikaha! Iwa ahatukytsa tysipokzitsiki. Sihumo imysapybara ty ka hauk hauk ahabyitaha! Iwaze ahatukytsa ba zisimiywy.

²²Ahaokze ka sizoho ty sasabyitsa kino niwatihi wasani my. Deus bo zuba ana soho ty tsimysasokonaha. Utsa kytsa bo ba ziktsasonaha. Asaktsa batu paikpa mytsaty zikaha iwatsahi sakurëtsa mopykyryknaha. Asahi amy ty tisapyrëna mykaranahaze batu tyso:

— Ana kino tisapyrëna yhÿja — iwa batu tyso. Iwaze asaktsa sakurëtsa hÿ. Hawa batu isapy mytsaty mykaranaha zeka awatutaha. ²³Aty zeka izoho ty sasabyitsani kino niwatihi piboro zeka:

— Ana ha azoho ty Deus okzeka tisapyrëna ja. Yhÿja — my. Deus isoho:

— Hawa tsimy kara batu isapy — my. Sihyrinymyrybyitsa tu hauk maha zeka iwaze sibo batu isapy my. Hawa tsimykaranaha ana soho ty:

— Hawa tsimykaranaha wasani my ana humo hi myhyrinymyrëtsa — tsimaha. Iwaze wasani my. Katsaktsa hi hawa tsimykaranaha ana soho ty:

— Hawa tsimykaranaha wasani ja. Yhÿ ja — tsimaha. Iwaze Deus okzeka imysopykbara ty tsimykaranaha.

Utsa bo tysiakuwyky.

15 ¹Katsaktsa Sesus harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha hÿ mytukytsa Sesus tuktsa bo tysiakuwykynaha. Ahakubyrisorokuja! Mytukytsa asa hi:

— Amy skaraba Deus okzeka wasani my. Katsaktsa batu myhyrinymyry — mykaranaha. Asaktsa tsikaeni zuba Sesus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha. Iwaze katsaktsa mybo zuba batu mytsaty zikaha, sibo hi mytsaty tahaktsa! ²Mytuktsa pauksitsa Sesus tuktsa tysiakuwykynaha! Tysisapywykynaha iwaze Sesus harere bo hyÿ maha.

³Kiristu soho bo mytsaty tsimahaktsa! Ihumo zuba batu mytsaty ziknakara utsa kytsa bo zuba mytsaty ziknakara hÿ. Iwatsahi ikiahatsa iwata niwathiiktsa kytsa! Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Asaktsa ziksapybyikinaha anahi Deus bete zizozoko naha — niy. Iwa ziwatahaka Sesus soho niy.

⁴Deus harere papeu humo mytsyhyryze ziwataha. Ana ty hi mymyhyrinymyryky, ana humo tsipinymyrynahaze mykubyrisorokrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Tsipinymyrynahaze ihumo mypunihikrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatsahi isapyrënikia ty taperyky, Deus papeu humo mymykuwyky.

⁵Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykysoikik ipe mykara:

— O myzo ikia zuba tsimymypunihikwyky, ikia zuba tsimymozikwyky, ana kino Homa Ezektsa bo nyny tsimy. Hawa mozhikiknaha zeka estuba zuba wata moziknaha, ikia humo mysitsumuëhĩkĩ iwa tsimy. Nizihikiknahatsa hi Sesus Kiristu wata maha. Hawa Sesus Kiristu zikzuruku asa kino niwatihi iwata mozurukunaha — iwa Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykysoko. ⁶Iwaze ikiahatsa ahazubarëtsa Deus bo tsimysakibazikiknaha:

— O Deus myzo ikia zuba mypehakatsa. Ikia zuba amysapyrënikita — tsimykaranaha. Iwaze Deus Sesus Kiristuzo bo tsimysakibazikiknaha.

Deus wasaniha Sudeutsabyitsa bo motsaso.

⁷Iwatsahi tyharapehapokzitsikinahaktsa kytsa! Hawa Kiristu ahahumo tsimypokzitsiarëta ikiahatsa atsatu harape bo tsimykaranahaktsa! Kyze kytsa tihi:

— O Deus tsimysapyrëta ihyrytsa bo iktsa tsimaha. Hawa ihumo zuba myharape pokzitsikinaha, iwatahi Deus tsimysapyrëta hỹ — mykaranaha. ⁸Kiristu mybarawy bo inasik. Sudeutsa Deus bo mysioktyhyrykta anahumo hi inasik. Izumuze nisihrinymyryky hawa ha ty Deus botu nitsasoko nisihrinymyryky atsatu mykara. Taparaktsa mydiritsa hawa ha ty Deus sibo botu nitsasoko atsatu Sesus nikara, izumuze Sudeutsa Deus bo mysioktyhyryk. ⁹Mybarawy bo inasikze Sudeutsa mysioktyhyrykta Deus bo my, Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi Deus bo mysioktyhyryk. Asa hi:

— O Deus ikia tsamysapyrëta myhumo kino niwatihi tsamypokzitsiarëta, Sudeutsabyitsa tsimaha — mykaranaha. Tapara Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Iwatahi utakta Sudeutsabyitsa situkze Deus pe “Ikia zuba wasani tsimy. Ikia zuba amysapyrënikita my”

Sudeutsabyitsa ana hi piwabykynaha, abo iksakibazikikze ana hi piwabykynaha — niy.

¹⁰Usa papeu humo:

— O Sudeutsabyitsa ikiahatsa Deus watawyhytsa Sudeutsa tuk ahakurëtsaktsa! — niy.

¹¹Usa papeu humo:

— O Sudeutsabyitsa sizubarëtsa Deus bo tsimysakibazikiknahaktsa! Mybarawy ezektsa nanabyitaba sizubarëtsa kino niwathiktsa! “O ikia zuba wasania ty zuba tsimykara.” tsimahaktsa — niy.

¹²Deus sohokotsa Isaijas usa papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Taparakta mydiri Sese estuba tsekoka Sudeutsabyitsa pehakatsa mozik.

Deus bo mysioktyhyryk, isapyrënikia humo piperykynaha hỹ — niy.

Sese tsekoka Kiristu my.

¹³Iwatahi Deus ahatsyhyryze ipe my:

— O Deus myzo ikia hi isapyrënikia ty taperyky atuk mywahi mynapykyryknaha ana kino taperyky. Ikia tysiakuwyky hỹ batu paikpa mytsaty zikaha. Aharere bo hỹ mykaranaha iwatsahi ahumo sispirikporëtsa moziknaha ahyrikoso humo mospirikpotohinaha, azikwy humo sispirikporëtsa hỹ — my. Iwa Deus bo mopamykyso.

Pauro Homa ezektsa bo mypubara ty motsasoko.

¹⁴O katukytsa utakta ahasoho humo inymyryba ahamysapyrëtsa hỹ. Ahahyryzikporëtsa ana humo hi kahyrinymyrëta. Tyhapehyrinymyrykynaha. ¹⁵Iwatatuze papeu humo ahabo piwatahaka wasania ty piwatahakazo batu kasikpyby ana humo ahaspiriktsokdabyihu ja. Deus harere motsasoziuku iwaze anasoho bo hi mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Iwa my Sesus Kiristu humo atahi kahyritsokzawy humo zikpeha.

¹⁶Utakta Sesus Kiristu tsumuëhĩtsa, ana bo hi zikwatawy. Uta Sudeutsabyitsa bo zikwatawy. Deus harere wasania ty sibo motsasoko ana humo hi zikwatawy. Utakta Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokota wata asa humo ka Deus tsakurëta. Hawa Deus nizihikik ziknakaranaha ana humo hi Deus tsakurëta. Iwatatu Deus wasania ty Sudeutsabyitsa bo motsasoko, kyze Sudeutsabyitsa Sesus harere bo hỹ mykaranahaze Deus ana humo hi tsakurëta hỹ. Asaktsa meky watu moziknaha, Deus hyrikoso humo simysapyrëtsa moziknaha, Deus tyryktsa moziknaha.

¹⁷Deus tsyhyryze tarabajaziu mynakara, hawa Kiristu mozihikik naha humo zuba mynakara iwatahi kahyritsokzawy humo kakurëta. ¹⁸Kiristu kahumo Sudeutsabyitsa Deus harere bo hỹ mykaranaha izikwy kahumo hi katuk mynapykyryk. Iwatsahi Sudeutsabyitsa Deus harere bo hỹ mykaranaha. Batu kasikpyby. Hawa iktsasoko naha humo batu kasikpyby. Hawa ikykara ana humo hi batu kasikpyby iwatahi Sudeutsabyitsa Deus harere bo hỹ mynakaranaha. Hawa skaraba Kiristu mozihikik ana humo hi yhỹ mynakara iwaze Sudeutsabyitsa Sesus harere bo hỹ mynakaranaha hỹ.

¹⁹Deus zikwy katuk mynapykyryk, ihyrikoso humo amy ty kytsa batu zikaha utakta ikykara. Deus hyrikoso katuk mynapykyryk iwatahi kytsa iksizororowy. Iwatsahi kytsa kabo iktsaziu nikaranaha iksi humo kyokbaik. Iwatawytsa humo Deus wasania ty bo yhỹ mykaranaha. Nanabyitaba Deus wasania ty Sesus soho iktsasoko, taparaka Serusarëhe eze iktsasoko, iwaze ikparakzo nokponi ikukuru. Iriria bo ikzumu. ²⁰Utakta Deus wasania ty motsaso tsihikik asa hi Sesus soho batu siwabyhy. Asaktsa isoho batu siwabyhy ihumo sispirikpobyitsa sibo hi Deus wasania ty iktsasoko. ²¹Hawa Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwatahaka anawa ha ikykara papeu humo:

— Asaktsa Deus zipehata soho batu siwabyhy isoho piwabykynaha. Deus wasania ty isoho piwabyziukunaha — niy.

Pauro Homa bo mynakozore tsihikik.

²²Kyze utakta ahabo mynakozore tsihikik batu zik. Deus wasania ty siwabyhybyitsa bo motsasoko iwatahi ahabo batu pão. ²³Abaka

hyriziktsokzawy nabytykara eziky nepykbaik. Iwa niytyk tseheze tsizubarēna ahabo mynakozore tsihikik.

²⁴Ahabo moparakze ahatuk pyryspykare my mokozore. Espanija bo moparakze ahaburuk my. Iwaze Espanija bo moparakze ikiahatsa hi tsipiktsumuēhīnaha. ²⁵⁻²⁶Abaka Serusarēhe bo mokuru. Masedonia ezektsa, Akaija ezektsa ahatsa niwatihi siokyrysaro waka ziperykynaha. Ana okyrysaro ty Serusarēhe ezektsa Sesus tuktsa sinamybyitsa bo pinyny tsihikiknaha. Iwatahi ana okyrysaro waka sitsyhyryze wabehyryk my sinamybyitsa bo nyny my. ²⁷Asaktsa Masedonia ezektsa, Akaija ezektsa ahatsa niwatihi Sudeutsabyitsa maha. Sesus harere bo hỹ mykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporētsa. Sudeutsa hi Deus wasania ty sibo nitsasokonaha anahumo hi batu sispiriktsokda. Iwatsahi siokyrysaro ty ziperykynaha ana ty hi Sudeutsa sinamybyitsa bo nyny maha iwa mozihihiknaha. Sudeutsabyitsa Sudeutsa mysitsumuēhīnahaze wasani my iwa sinamybyitsa bo mysitsumuēhīnaha. Sesus humo situkyttsa moziknaha.

²⁸Anahyrikosokzawy nepykze, ana okyrysaro ty tsizubarēna sinamybyitsa bo nyny my, iwaze Espanija bo moparakze ahaburuk mynakozore. ²⁹Ahabo pomoze hawa Kiristu pahasapywy tsihikik ahatuk motsasoko. Kabo piksapywyky ahabo niwatihi pahasapywyky. Kaharere isoho humo ahakurētsa tsimoziknaha.

³⁰O katukyttsa katsaktsa Sesus harere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo myspirikporētsa, Deus hyrikoso humo tsimyarape pokzitsikinaha iwatsahi katsyhyryze Deus bo typamykysonahaktsa kytsa! Iwa mozihihik h̃y. Ipe tsimaha:

— O myzo ikia Pauro tsitsumuēhīkta! Ahumo tsipunihikrēta mozik. Mokuruze typokzitsikta. ³¹Asaktsa Sudeutsa aharere bo batu h̃y maha, Pauro ty ka beze beze byitaha, ity ykni ykni byijataha. Ikia Pauro tsipokzitsikta! Serusarēhe ezektsa Sesus tuktsa tysitsumuēhīktsa! Sudeutsabyitsa siokyrysaro piaksekenaha, ana humo kino amytsatyhy byihuja ahumo sakurētsa moziknaha — tsimaha iwa Deus bo katsyhyryze tsimypamykysokonaha.

³²Ana humo kino tsimykaranaha zeka kakurēta mozik. Iwaze Deus mozihihik zeka ahabo mynakozore. Kakurēta h̃y. Ikiahatsa tsipikykykynaha niwatihi ana humo hi kahyrinymyrēta. ³³Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykysoko:

— O Deus myzo Homa ezektsa tysipokzitsikta! Batu paikpa mytsaty mykaranaha ahumo sakurētsa moziknaha — my. Iwa h̃y.

Sizubarētsa humo kahyrihikbarēta.

16 ¹Kyze Pebe inarokotatsa myzawy pe:

— Ikia tsamysapyrētatsa — my. Atatsa Sesus tuktsa izumubanhaze Deus harere piwabykynaha mysitsumuēhīkī. Asaktsa Kēkereja ezektsa mysitsumuēhīkī. ²Ahabo mozumuze ikiahatsa hi:

— O myzawy pany pakutyny. Mytuk tsikadisaha mywahoro eze tsikuru — tsimaha. Iwa Sesus tuktsa sizubarêtsa tynahapepokzitsikinahaktsa. Atatsa kino sizubarêtsa nisitsumuêhîkî atatsa ziktsumuêhîkî. Iwatsahi hawa itsyhyryze tsimaha ana ty kino tsimahaktsa!

³Kytsa sizubarêtsa Homa ezektsa sihumo kahyrizikbarêta Pirisira, Akuiro ibarikta kino niwatihi sihumo kahyrizikbarêta. Asahi katuk Sesus Kiristu tsyhyryze tarabajazu ziknakaranaha. ⁴Kapokzitsiwytu asiba tahabawynaha. Sisoho motsasoko:

— Tsahamysapyrêtsa — mynakara. Iwa ustsá kytsa Sudeutsabyitsa mykaranaha. Sesus tuktsa nanabyitaba atsatu motsasokonaha. Asaktsa izumubanhaze Deus harere piwaby tsihikiknaha. ⁵Sesus tuktsa niwatihi siwahoro bo izumubanhaze sihumo kahyrizikbarêta.

Epeneto inarokota kaharereziwy humo kahyrizikbarêta. Atakta taparakta Sesus harere bo hỹ nikara Asia ezekta my.

⁶Maria humo kahyrizikbarêta niwatihi. Atatsa ahatuk Deus pokzi tarabaja ziknakara.

⁷Katukytsa Āderoniko, Sunias ahatsa niwatihi sihumo kahyrizikbarêta. Katuk sakyriukrênikitsa hurukwy eze niapykyryknaha. Asaktsa Deus nisipeha Deus harere nitsasokoronaha ana humo kino siakzohotsa sihyrinymyrêtsa. Utakta batu Sesus tukta tuze ihumo batu kaspirikpobyize asaktsa botu Sesus tuktsa niaha.

⁸Āpiriato humo kahyrizikbarêta. Atakta kaharereziwy hỹ ata kino Sesus harere bo hỹ ziknakara niwatihi.

⁹Urubano humo kahyrizikbarêta atahi katuk Sesus soho nitsasoko. Estakis kino niwatihi kaharereziwy humo kahyrizikbarêta.

¹⁰Aperes humo kahyrizikbarêta atakta tsakubyrisorokrêta tu Kiristu tuk mynapykyryk. Aristoburo wahoro ezektsa kino niwatihi sihumo kahyrizikbarêta.

¹¹Katuky humo Erodião humo kahyrizikbarêta. Naresiso wahoro ezektsa humo niwatihi asaktsa Sesus tuktsa sihumo kahyrizikbarêta.

¹²Myzawy Tiripaena, Tiriposa kino niwatihi asiza Sesus Kiristu tsyhyryze tarabaja ziknakaranaha asiza humo kahyrizikbarêta. Myzawy Periside kaharereziwy atatsa humo kamypokzitsiarêta atatsa humo kahyrizikbarêta, atatsa hi Sesus tsyhyryze tarabaja ziknakara.

¹³Hupo atahi Kiristu ziwatawy ihumo tsipunihiokrêta hỹ. Ije humo niwatihi, sihumo kahyrizikbarêta. Atatsahi ziksapywyky itse wata ikyzyk kasopyk.

¹⁴Asîkirito, Perekôte, Eremes, Patorobas, Eremes, iwatsa mytukytsa situk niwatihi sizubarêtsa humo kahyrizikbarêta.

¹⁵Piroroko, Suria, Nereu izawy Orîpas iwatsa Kiristu tyryktsa situk sizubarêtsa humo kahyrizikbarêta.

¹⁶Kytsa ahamo ahamypokzitsiukrêtsa tsimymywatawynaha iwatsahi tuharapeharapyryknahaktsa. Sizubarêtsa Sesus tuktsa nanabyitaba

asahi mozumubanaha Deus harere piwabykynaha, asaktsa ahahumo sihyrizikbarêtsa hỹ.

Asiba nepyk kapehawy bo wabytoktotahaktsa.

¹⁷Iwaze katukytsa kapehawy bo tsiwabytoktonahaktsa! Asaktsa myharape sakbyrikinahatsa ihumo ahasopykziuhu! Hawa botu tsinymyrynaha anahi pimyi tsihikiknaha. Pahaknikinaha. Sibara botu tahaktsa! ¹⁸Asaktsa hawa Kiristu mozihihikik batu hỹ zikaha. Taha bo zuba sisopyk. Asahi:

— Myharere baba. Hawa wasani ana tihi tsimykaranaha — iwa mybarapetu mykaranaha. Kytsa sispirikpobyitsa tu mysisapybyikinaha iwatsahi sihumo paikpa mytsaty mykaranaha.

¹⁹Ikiahatsa humo kakurêta hỹ. Kytsa sizubarêtsa nanabyitaba ahasoho piwabykynaha hawa Sesus Kiristu harere bo zuba hỹ tsiimykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo ahaspirikporêtsa simoziknaha ana hi ziwabynaha. Iwatsahi isapyrênikia ty zuba tahaktsa kytsa! Imysapybaraka simoewybaiknaha. ²⁰Deus ba hawa tohi zizukninaha iwaze Satanas zikwy myzipapykik iwaze ba zahayknizo iwatsahi ikiahatsa Satanas bo ka mytsaty mytsaty byitahaktsa! Iwaze Deus bo ahatsyhyryze ikpamykysoko:

— O Deus myzo tsysipywykykta! — mykara.

²¹Katukta Timoteo ahahumo tsihyrizikbarêta. Katuk tarabaja mynakara. Mytukytsa Rusio, Sasô, Sosipataio iwatsa ahahumo sihyrizikbarêtsa.

²²Uta Terisio amy ty Pauro motsasoko anahi papeu humo piwatahaka, uta kino niwatihi ahahumo kahyrizikbarêta, katsaktsa Sesus harere bo hỹ tsiimykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo myspirikporêtsa iwatahi ahahumo kahyrizikbarêta.

²³⁻²⁴Kaijo ahahumo tsihyrizikbarêta. Uta Pauro iwahoro eze ikapykyryk. Anaeze Sesus tuktsa mozumubanaha asa kino niwatihi ahahumo sihyrizikbarêtsa. Erasto ahahumo tsihyrizikbarêta, Korîtio ezeaktsa atakta okyrysaro perykytsa. Mytsy Kuarato niwatihi ahahumo tsihyrizikbarêta.

Deus bo tsimysakibazikiknahaktsa.

²⁵O kytsa Deus bo tsimysakibaziknahaktsa! Katsaktsa:

— O Deus ikia zuba apunihihrênikita hỹ. Ikia zuba amysapyrênikita hỹ — tsimahaktsa! Atahi tisokpykziurêta hỹ. Ata humo hi mypunihihrêtsa simoziknaha, katsaktsa Sesus harere bo hỹ tsiimykaranaha izikwy humo tsikspirikpotohinaha. Deus wasania ty hawa Sesus kytsa Deus bo mysioktyhyryk motsasoikik. Kytsa sizubarêtsa bo ana harere nitsasoko. Tubabatu anaharere mybarawy ezeaktsa bo tsihokdaharêna. Abaka batu

ihokdaha. ²⁶Deus harere mybarawy ezeiksa sizubarẽtsa bo motsasoko, kytsa mysipeha wasania ty motsasokonaha iwaze asa kino niwatihi Deus harere bo hyĩ mykaranaha, iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporẽtsa moziknaha. Deus koikny baktatu isohowy humo iwa iharere papeu humo tapara tu ziwatahakanaha aba kino atsatu mykara.

²⁷Iwatsahi Deus bo tsimysakibaziknahaktsa kytsa!

— O Deus myzo ikia tsahyrinymyrẽta babata ahyrinymyrywy wasani hĩ ikia zuba asopykziurẽta hĩ iwatsahi aharere bo hyĩ tsimaha. Ikia hi Sesus Kiristu katsa mybo tsikzipaha iwatahi inasik iwatsahi atuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha. Ikia humo zuba mykurẽtsa tsimynapykyryknaha — tsimaha.

Iwa tsimysasonahaktsa kytsa hĩ. Niwazuba.

Pauro

Pauro Korĩtio ezektsa bo ziwatahaka

Pauro Atenas niparakze Korĩtio ezektsa bo niukuru sibo Sesus soho nitsasoko, anaeze nisispirikpoko, sizubarẽtsa Sesus humo sispirikporẽtsa niyziknaha. Iwaze sihumo ky ziwaby estubaka isopyksapybyri ty nikara. Iwatahi Pauro sibo ziwatahaka wasaniha ty nisispirikpoko. Deus hyrikoso ituk ziknapykyryk tahi iwatsahi katsa kino niwatihi tanymyryky.

1 ¹ Uta Pauro. Papeu ikiahatsa bo piwatahaka. Mytuky Sostenes tuk ahabo piwatahaka. Tubabatu iakzohota Deus zikpeha kape niy:
— Ikia aparakbaha bo tsimy. Wasaniha ty kytsa sizubarẽtsa bo tsimytsaso — niy. Hyĩ iky. ² Ikiahatsa Korĩtio ezektsa asaktsa Sesus harere humo ziknapykyryknahatsa Deus harere piwabynaha, ahabo piwatahaka. Ikiahatsa kino Sesus Kiristu humo wasani tsimaha. Ikiahatsa hi:

— Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa — tsimaha. Katsa kino niwatihi. Nanabyitaba kytsa tihi:

— Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa — mykaranaha. Ikiahatsa bo piwatahaka. Ikiahatsa Deus tyryktsa iwatsahi ibo tsimypamykysokonaha Sesus harere bo hyĩ tsimykaranaha ihumo ahaspirikporẽtsa tsimoziknaha.

³ Deus hi myzo. Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa my. Iwatahi ahatsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysoko:

— O myzo Korĩtio ezektsa asahi Sesus humo sispirikporẽtsa tysisapywyky. Ikia Sesus Kiristu tuk tysipunihikwyky — my. Iwa Deus bo my.

Kiristu humo Deus Korĩtio ezektsa mynasisapywyky.

⁴⁻⁵ Ahasoho bo mytsaty myze Deus bo mynapamykysoko:

— O Deus ikia zuba amysapyrẽnikita. Korĩtio ezektsa tysisapywykik tysipokzitsi. Sesus Kiristu humo siharereziurẽtsa. Hawa wasania ty motsasoko ana hi pinymyryknaha. Iwatsahi ahumo sihyrinymyrẽtsa. Aharere humo ba zikspiriktsokdanaha. Iwatahi kakurẽta — my.

⁶Tapara Kiristu soho ahabo nitsasokoroze tsiwabytoktonaha iwatsahi iharere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha. ⁷Iwatsahi amy humo ahaku byri zeka ahabo nyny my. Ihumo ahaspirikporētsa. Ihyrikoso ty ahabo nyny my. Sesus Kiristu mybo myziksizo. Deus tatse mybarawy bo myzipehazo, ana hi taperyky. Tsihiperykynahaze amy humo ahaku byri zeka Deus hyrikoso ahabo nyny my. ⁸Deus pahapunihikwyky iwatsahi ihumo ahaspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha. Iwaze hi Sesus Kiristu myziksizoze ahakubyrisorokrētsa h̃y. Iwatsahi Deus harere humo batu ahaspiriktsokdahu, iharere bo yh̃ tsimykaranaha. ⁹Sesus Kiristu myziksizoze iokzeka ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha iwatahi pahatsumuēh̃i.

Korītio ezeḱtsa taharere ty harapubeteheke nikaranaha.

¹⁰Hawa Deus mytsaty mykara naha atsatu mykara iwaze pahatsumuēh̃i. Atahi zahawatawy Sesus Kiristu tuk tsimyzurukunaha iwatahi pahatsumuēh̃i. Deus tse Sesus Kiristu kino mypehakatsa my iwaze Deus harere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha. ¹¹O katukytsa Karoe tukytsa tihi:

— O kytsa Korītio ezeḱtsa asahi Sesus humo sispirikporētsa mopaparahakanaha — nikaranaha.

Iwa zeka katukytsa ahape my:

— Kaharere tsiwabytoktonahaktsa! Sesus Kiristu pokzi ba taharere ty harapubeteheke ziky kara — tsimaha. — Sesus pokzi ahahokanibyrihu ja. Ahasakimy ja byitsa tu ustsaharere bo yh̃ tsimykaranaha. Tyhapepokzitsikinahaktsa! Hawa wasani my atsatu tynakaranahaktsa! — my. ¹²Wastuhu kytsa tihi:

— O katsaktsa Pauro harere bo zuba yh̃ tsimaha — nikaranaha. Ustsaharere bo yh̃ tsimaha — nikaranaha.

Mektsatu:

— O katsaktsa Peduru harere bo zuba yh̃ tsimaha — nikaranaha. Ustsaharere bo yh̃ tsimaha — nikaranaha.

— O katsaktsa Kiristu tuktsa tsimaha — nikaranaha. ¹³Iwa tsimykaranaha zeka Kiristu metutu tsimaha. Utakta iharapatawyhyta humo batu ahasapyzeky hyrikosokda aha. Kiristu zuba ahasapyzeky nihyrikosokda. Kapokzitsibara humo tu zaharasusuhiknaha. Sesus Kiristu ahapehatsa mozik iwatsahi kytsa zaharasusukunaha. Iwatsahi batu taharere ty harapubetehe ba zikaha tsimaha. Ahasopyksapyhu ja. Katsaktsa myzubarētsa Sesus harere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ityryktsa tsimoziknaha.

¹⁴Wastawyzik sizubabyitsa zuba iksiharasusuhik iwatahi kakurēta. Kirispu Kaijo ahatsa zuba iksiharasusuhik. ¹⁵Iwaze kytsa batu tyso:

— Katsa Pauro humo nimyharasusu — iwa batu tyso. ¹⁶Abaka mytsatyiky Estepanus ituk kytsa iksiharasusuhik. Asa zuba iksiharasusuhik.

¹⁷Kiristu wasania ty mopamykysoko niytahi zikpeha. Kytsa ba ziksiharasusu niytahi batu typeha. Wasaniha ty motsasokoze:

— Sesus Kiristu iharapatawyhyta humo ahasapyzeky nihyrikosokda — my. Wastuhu kytsa sihyrinymyryrētsa iwatsa tu sispirikpobyitsa tu anaharere humo batu siakparawy. Kiristu harere bo batu hỹ zikaha, iwatsahi ana humo hi Sesus harapatawyhyta soho batu siakparawy. Asahi:

— Anaharere humo hi batu sihyrinymyry — mybarapetu mykaranaha.

Korītiō ezeiksa Kiristu humo sispirikporētsa moziknaha.

¹⁸Deus harere wasaniha tsiwabynahaze:

— Sesus Kiristu iharapatawyhyta humo nihyrikosokda — tsimaha. Asahi Deus humo sispirikporētsa:

— O wasani. Deus tazikwy humo mymyoktyhyryk, Sesus nihyrikosokda naha humo hi mytsapuhyripyrywy niyzik — tsimaha. Utsa kytsa asahi Sesus humo batu sispirikpo:

— Amy skaraba Sesus nihyrikosokda. Iwa byizeka tisapyrēna ja — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Asakta sinini ykarawy bo maha. ¹⁹Tubabatu Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Sihyrinymyrētsa tahaokze tu zuba sihyrinymyrētsa.

Mybarawy ezeiksa tihi:

“O sihyrinymyrētsa babatsa” mytsaty ahabyitsa mykaranaha.

Kaokzeka batu sihyrinymyry. Sihyrinymyrytsa hi mohokdanaha my — niy.

²⁰Sihyrinymyrētsa Deus okzeka batu simyharerewaby. Siharereharētsa, sihyrinymyrētsa kino niwatihi Deus okzeka batu simyharerewaby. Deus okzeka sihyrinymyrybyitsa tu zikzurukunaha. Mybarawy ezeiksa tihi — sihyrinymyrētsa — mytsaty ahabyitsa mykaranaha.

²¹Iwaze sispirikpobyitsa sispirikpobyiza kino niwatihi mypeka:

— Batu ahahyrinymyry hỹ. Sesus mysapyzeky nihyrikosokda tsimykaranaha. Anahi batu wasani — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Deus hi tsihyrinymyrēta hỹ. Katsa ibo mymyoktyhyryk Sesus harere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo myspirikporētsa. Katsa batu myhyrinymyry Deus zuba tsihyrinymyrēta. Iwaze iharere bo zuba hỹ tsimykaranaha iwatahi mymyoktyhyryk.

²²Sudeutsa mype iwatawy ty tsimaha zeka iwaze myspirikporētsa tsmoziknaha. Sudeutsabyitsa mype iharere humo tanymyry tsihikik iwaze myspirikporētsa tsmoziknaha. Hawa Deus zikwy mykara ana bo hi iktsa tsimaha ana humo hi hỹ tsimaha. ²³Iwaze katsakta Sesus iharapatawyhyta humo nihyrikosokda naha tsiktsasokonaha. Anaharere

humo hi Sudeutsa batu siakparawy. Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi ana humo hi batu siakparawy. Anaharere Sudeutsabyitsa batu siwabyhy. Mype:

— Ikiahatsa ahatyrykmyitsa anaharere kytsa mysimiwy — mybarapetu mykaranaha. ²⁴Katsaktsa Deus nymywatawy Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi mybo iharere Sesus iharapatawyhyta humo nihyrikosokda ana humo hi tisapyrēna. Anahi mybo Deus wasania ty my. Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi Sesus Kiristu nihyrikosokdaze Deus tazikwy ziwatawy. Tsihyrinymyrēta babata nymywatawy.

²⁵Kytsa tsikaeni zuba sihyrinymyry Deus zuba ihyrinymyryta babata. Katsa mypunihik tsikaeni zuba Deus ba hawa tohi zikzuninaha. Sesus nihyrikosokdaze aparakbaha:

— O Deus batu takta batu zibetesa — ahabyitsa tuja mytsaty mykaranaha. Hawa Deus mykara kytsa okzeka batu punihik baija mytsaty ahabyitsa tuja mykaranaha.

²⁶Katukytsa mytsatziutaha! Tapara Deus zahawatawy batu ahahyrinymyry. Mybarawy ezeaktsa ahasoho humo:

— O batu sihyrinymyry — nikaranaha. — Ahatuk batu myhyrizikwysitsaka. Batu ahatuk ahanamyrētsa. Batu ahahyrinymyrētsa. ²⁷Deus zahawatawyze ihyrytsa tsmoziknaha iwaze mybarawy ezeaktsa sisikpybyrētsa. Asaktsa mybarawy ezeaktsa batu myhyrizikwytsa asahi Deus nisiwatawy iwaze mybarawy ezeaktsa sisikpybyrētsa. “Katsaktsa myhyrinymyrētsa, myharerewabyrētsa iwatahi Deus nymywatawy” — mytsaty ahabyitsa tuja nikaranaha.

²⁸Asaktsa mybarawy ezeaktsa myhyrizikwybyitsa asahi Deus nisiwatawy ihyrytsa moziknaha iwatsahi mybarawy ezeaktsa sisikpybyrētsa. Iwaze amy ty mybarawy ezeaktsa mytsaty nikaranaha, aty soho humo — O atakta abazubata tsimaha — mybarapetu nikaranaha. Deus okzeka anahi mahani.

²⁹Iwaze batu aty tohi kasoho ty Deus myharereziuw. ³⁰Deus hi myhumo tsimpokzitsiarēta. Sesus Kiristu mymyoktyhyryk iwaze iharere humo tanymyry ituk tsinapykyryknaha. Ihumo myspirikporētsa atahi mymybetesaka. Iharere bo zuba hỹ tsimykarana iwaze Deus myhumo:

— O asaktsa simysapyrētsa moziknaha — my. Kiristu humo myspirikporētsa. Iwa Sesus Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk ityryktsa tsmoziknaha. ³¹Iwaze mysoho ty ba zikmyziuwynaha. Deus harere papeu humo ziwataha:

— Tahasoho ty sobyizeky ahasopyksapyhu ja mypehatsa soho zuba tynatsasokonaha — Deus papeu humo niy.

Uta ahabo ikzumuze kapetu ikykara — O Sesus iharapatawyhyta humo nihyrikosokda — ana hi motsasoko.

2 ¹⁻²— O Sesus Kiristu soho zuba sibo iktsasoko. Hawa iharapatawyhyta humo mysapyzeky nihyrikosokda iwa kapetu

ikykara. Iwatatu ahabo ikzumu iwatahi Sesus Kiristu soho zuba ahabo iktasoko. “Utakta kahyrinymyrēta” sasabyitsa harere humo ka ba ziktsaso, kasoho baba humo ka ba ziktsaso, Sesus Kiristu soho humo zuba iktasoko. ³Ahabo ikzumuze kapybyrēta ikykara. Kaharere humo ja Deus ba iakparawy ikykara tahi ana pokso hi kapybyrēta ikykara iwatahi iktydydyk tu.

⁴Deus harere ahabo iktasokoze ba ihyrinymyry taziwazy. Siharere hokdaharētsa kaharere amypubara. Iwa ikpamykysoko Deus hyrikoso katuk mynapykyryk atahi tazikwy ty kabo nyny niy iwatahi wasani ikykara. ⁵Iwaze Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa. Kaharerebara humo tu ahaspirikporētsa, Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa Deus hyrikoso humo tsikspirikpokonaha hỹ —.

Sesus Kiristu humo zuba myspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha.

⁶Kytsa Deus hyrikoso bo hỹ maha Deus hyrinymyrywy baba humo sihyrinymyrētsa asa bo hi motsasoko. Kytsa batu sispirikpo anaharere humo hi batu sihyrinymyry. Kytsa usts pehatsa siharere humo batu tyso. Aba zuba siharere piwabykynaha iwa zeka aibaka baziwabyzonaha. Deus siharere zepyk. Kytsa siharere humo myspiriktsokdanaha.

⁷Deus ihyrinymyrēnikita. Deus harere ahabo motsasoko iwaze iharere tsiapiaksenaha. Deus ta koikny baktatu mype niy:

— Katse iharapatawyhyta humo mohyrikosokda iwaze hi kytsa kabo mynasioktyhyryk — niy. Taparaka ana harere tsihokdaharēna abaka mahani. Anatyhi zahawatawyky. ⁸Taparaktsa mypehatsitsa ana harere ka batu siwabyhy. Zinymyrynaha zeka Sesus Kiristu harapatawyhyta humo ba zihyrikznaha. Ata zuba imysapyrēnikita. Ata zuba wasanikita.

⁹Tubabatu Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Deus isapyrēnikia ziperyky, kytsa bo zinyny tsihikik eze tu.

Abazuba isapyrēnikia. Batu aty tohi isapyrēnikia inyhy maha.

Batu aty tohi isapyhanikia soho ty waby.

Batu mytsaty zikaha isapyhanikia wata batu nawaha ja ziky

— niy.

¹⁰Ana humo hi Deus nimywatawy. Taparaka tsihokdaharēna abaka batu ihokdaha. Deus hyrikoso hi mytuk mynapykyryk iwatsahi myhyrinymyrētsa. Deus hyrikoso ihyrinymyryta babata. Hawa Deus mozihihik naha humo tsihyrinymyrēta. Tsizubarēna humo inymyryky atahyrikoso hi Deus isapyrēnikia ty mywatawyky hỹ.

¹¹Katsa myhyrikoso zuba, myhumo tsihyrinymyrētsa. Usts kytsa batu sihyrinymyry. Atsawatu hawa Deus mozihihik ihyrikoso zuba tsihyrinymyrēta ihyrikoso zuba isapyrēnikia soho humo tsihyrinymyrēta.

¹²Asaktsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo Deus hyrikoso situkbyitsa hi. Katsa myspirikporētsa hi Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk iwatahu Deus

wasania ty mykaranaha humo tsipinymyrykynaha. Mybarawy ezektsa iharere bo ba hỹ zikaha, asahi Deus sapynikiaty batu tyso zikaha.

¹³Iwatahi iharere humo zahahyrinymyryky atsatu Deus hyrikoso zikyrinymyryky. Kaharere zuba bara humo ba zahahyrinymyry. Deus harere humo pahahyrinymyryky, iwaze ikiahatsa ana harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha. ¹⁴Aty Deus hyrikoso ituk byizeka Deus harere batu ziwaby. Iharere tsihokdaharēna iwaze batu hỹ mykaranaha. Deus hyrikoso bo batu hỹ zikaha. Kytsa Deus hyrikoso situk mynapykyryk nahatsahi asa zuba Deus harere bo yhỹ mykaranaha.

— O iharere wasani — maha. Deus hyrikoso humo ka. ¹⁵Aty Deus hyrikoso ituk mynapykyryk atakta tsimytsatyhyziurēta. Wasaniha humo tsihyrinymyrēta. Imysapybara humo tsihyrinymyrēta. Asaktsa kytsa harere zuba piwabykynaha asahi batu sispirikpo. Asaktsa kytsa Deus hyrikoso bo hyỹ mykaranaha nisimijakanaha sihumo batu sihyrinymyry. Deus harere tsihokdaharēna iwatsahi iharere humo zisohometukunaha.

¹⁶Deus harere papeu humo:

— Deus mytsaty mykara naha humo batu aty tohi ihyrinymyry.

Ba aty tohi Deus zihyrinymyry — niy.

Katsaktsa Kiristu watsa mytsaty tsimykaranaha, ihyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk. Iwa my.

Deus tsumuēhītsitsa.

3 ¹— O katukytsa ikiahatsa bo ikpamykysoko eze tu asahi Deus harere bo hyỹ mynakaranaha iwa ahabo ikpamykyso tsihikik. Batu zik. Ikiahatsa Deus harere bo tsikaeni zuba hyỹ tsimaha iwaze jabyitsa watsa Deus harere bo tsikaeni zuba hyỹ tsimaha. Iwaze Deus harere bo batu ma zikaha. Ikiahatsa jabastsa watsa. ²Iwatsahi zahahyrinymyryky jabastsa watsa tsikaeni zuba tsipinymyrykynaha. Siypyktsa watsa zahahyrinymyryky batu ziky. Abaka batu wabyziu tsimaha jabastsa watsa tsimaha. Deus harere bo tsikaeni zuba hyỹ tsimaha iwa batu ahahyrinymyry. Sibykyhytsa tahaopuwytza zuba mynasikzukuknaha siraratsani ba ziboronaha, siwatsa tsimykaranaha iwatahi Deus harere tsikaeni zuba pahahyrinymyryky. Deus harere ba ziaксе tsihiknaha. ³Ikiahatsa ahatuk tu zeka tsahazokdirētsa. Ahatuk tu zeka tsimyhapepehaĩkiknaha tsahasakimijarētsa.

Iwa sisopyk tsa humo ka tsimykaranaha zeka sispirikpobyitsa watsa tsimyzurukunaha iwa Deus hyrikoso situk batu mynapykyryk. Iwatahi batu pahahyrinymyry Deus soho tsikaeni zuba tsinymyrynaha.

⁴⁻⁷Wastuhu kytsa tihi:

“Katsaktsa Pauro tuktsa tsimaha” nikaranaha. Utsa kytsa kino:

“Katsaktsa Aporo tuktsa tsimaha” nikaranaha. Iwa tsimytsasokonahaze sispirikpobyitsa watsa tsimyzurukunaha. Iwatahi aty zeka Kiristu

soho ahabo nitsaso batu myhyrizikwy. Aty zeka Deus harere zahahyrinymyryky batu myhyrizikwy. Deus abazubata iwata humo hi tsahaspirikporētsa tsikyzi knaha izikwy humo. Atakta imysapyrēnikita. Aporo pykyhy myhyrizik byita my.

Uta kino niwatihi pykyhy myhyrizik byita my. Sesus Kiristu zuba abazubata my. Katsa Sesus Kiristu soho tsimysasokonaha. Deus mytsumuēhītsa tu wasania ty Sesus Kiristu soho ty ahabo tsiktsasokonaha iwaze ihumo ahaspirikporētsa. Mypehatsa nimypehaka iwatsa tu tsimykaranaha. Hawa tsimykaranaha mytsuhuk wata tsimaha. Anaee siriktsa katsa mysipariknahaze. Uta ahabo Kiristu iktasokoze anahi siriktsa watsa, iharere ahatuk iparikik, bykyze Aporo ahabo izumu. Deus harere humo zahahyrinymyryky atakta hyritsik waha humo zahahyrinymyryze.

Deus humo zuba siriktsa myzepobaiknaha, izikwy humo riktsa tahapyknaha. Iwa Deus Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa tsmoziknaha izikwy humo, siriktsa watsa mozipobaiknaha ikiahatsa izikwy humo ahaspirikporētsa. Hawa siriktsa ty waratok buruk nisiparikik tawata Deus harere bo mytsatziu tsimykaranaha iwaze wasani tsimykaranaha.

⁸Deus okzeka aty Kiristu soho motsasoko bykyze usta Deus harere humo mysihyrinymyryky atsatu maha. Hawa wasani mykara ana ty hi anahuak ty ibo nyny my. Aty tarabajawy humo wasani my zeka sizubarēna ty nyny my. Aty tarabajawy humo pykyhytu ziky byizeka ihuak ty tsikaeni zuba nyny my. Wasani my zeka anatyhi ibo nyny my — niy. ⁹Katsakta Deus tuktsa. Izikwy humo mytarabajawy humo mysopykziurētsa. Ikiahatsa Deus tsuhuk watsa iwa botu nitsasoko.

Ikiahatsa niwatihi Deus wahoro watsa atahi zihitsa wata pahapokzitsiki. ¹⁰Kytsa wahoro uruktsa. Suwy tsioketsihezirēta zeka ba ziknaktsehepetok. Uta Kiristu soho ahabo iktasoko, ana harere bo hỹ tsmaha iwata tu ikiahatsa batu sinini ykarawy bo tsmaha. Deus hyrikoso katuk mynapykyryk iwaze sispirikpobyitsa bo Sesus Kiristu motsasokoro. Deus wasania ty motsasokoze wahoro uruktsa tsawata, iwatahi wahoro ba ziknatsehepetok. Abaka usta pahahyrinymyryky, atakta pykyhytu pahahyrinymyrykya! Atahi maku wahoro mozoknikize tawata my.

¹¹Sesus Kiristu mybarawy bo botu izumu Deus hi:

— Katse humo zuba ahaspirikpohuktsa! — niy. Wahoro mozokninahaze tawata zisapybaik iwazeka wahoro ba ziknatsehepetok. Anawahi Deus tse mybarawy bo zipeha iwaze katsa batu sinini ykarawy bo tsmaha. Ata humo zuba Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk.

¹²Atakta pahyrinymyryky wahoro suknitsitsa watsa. Wastu zuba wahoro tisapyrēna niaha. Utsa batu, tahastuwy zuba mozoknikinaha. Wahoro suknitsitsa harahare sipokzitsihikitsa iwa anatyhi mozoknikinaha. Asahi sihyrinymyrētsa watsa. Utsakta tahastuwy

zuba watsa mozoknikinaha. Asahi hwitsa ty waharazipaty, towahaditsa iwahaty mozoknikinaha. Asahi sihyrinymyrybyitsa watsa maha. ¹³Izo wahoro zipa zihi humo mynapokze mokorobaik. Wahoro haraharetsa suknihi zuba zeky ba zikoro. Aty zituwy mozokni zeka kytsa pinynaha tahastuwy mokorobaiknaha humo. Kytsa sisoho humo maha:

— O asaktsa batu pykyhytu zikaha — maha. Siwatsa hi Sesus Kiristu myziksizoze asaktsa pahahyrinymyryziuku zeka asa humo hi myhyrinymyrētsa. Utsa batu sihyrinymyryziu asa humo hi myhyrinymyrētsa. Pahahyrinymyryziuku zeka Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha. Ahaty sihyrinymyryziu byitsazeka tsikaeni zuba Sesus humo sispirikporētsa. ¹⁴Aty Deus harere humo zahahyrinymyryziuku zeka ata zuba Deus itarabaja huak ty nyny my. ¹⁵Aty itarabajawy humo ahahyrinymyryziu byizeka batu ihuak ty nyny my. Deus hi:

— Atakta kaharere humo batu imyhyrinymyryziu iwaze batu ihuak ty ibo nyny my. Maku iwahoro mokoro zeka izo pokso mowakik inamy mokorobaik zuba. Atakta batu ihyrinymyryziubya wata my — niy. ¹⁶O mytsatyziutahaktsa kytsa! Deus hyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyryk iwatsahi ikiahatsa Deus wahoro zubata ezektsa watsa tsimaha. Ana humo hi asiba tsikspiriktsokdanaha. ¹⁷Deus wahoro zubata tisapyrēta. Iwa mytsaty my. Ikiahatsa iwahoro watsa tsimaha. Iwatahi ikiahatsa ahamysapyrētsa mytsaty mykara. Asahi pahamyiwykynaha Deus mysininiwyky. Asaktsa kytsa pahamyiwykynaha Deus mysipeha sinini ykarawy bo my.

¹⁸Kyze batu zikaha pe spihikbatanaha. Batu tyso — Katsaktsa myhyrinymyrētsa. Sispirikpobyitsa okzeka myhyrinymyrētsa hỹ — mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimaha. Ahaharere ty pyktaha. Ahaokze ka ahahyrinymyrētsa watsa Deus okzeka batu wasani tsimaha. Ahaokze ahahyrinymyry byitsa eze ka Deus okzeka ahahyrinymyrētsa tsimaha. ¹⁹Mybarawy ezektsa asahi:

— Katsaktsa myhyrinymyrētsa — mybarapetu maha. Deus sisoho humo:

— Ikiahatsaktsa ahahyrinymyrybyitsa. Batu amy tohi humo ahahyrinymyry — my. Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Mybarawy ezektsa sihyrinymyrētsa mybarapetu sisopyk mykaranaha — niy.

Iwa niy. ²⁰Deus papeu humo ziwataha:

— Mybarawy ezektsa siharere batu imysapy my. Siharere zuba. Siokze zuba siharere tisapyrēna Deus okzeka batu sapy, atahi tsihyrinymyrēta — niy.

²¹Iwaze batu aty tohi Deus okzeka ihyrinymyryta. Iwatatu kytsa soho humo batu tyso — O atakta iktsazuba mynakarata tsimyharerewabyrēta tsimy — nawa batu tyso. ²²Ikiahatsa tsizubarēna tsimaha Kiristu

ahapehakatsa humo. Utakta batu. Utakta ahatsumuēhītsa zuba. Aporo, Peduru iwatsa ahatsumuēhītsa. Deus mybaratsa mybarawy bijoikpe iwa nizukni ahatsyhyryze nizukni. Abaka pahapokzitsiki. Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze pahapokzitsi. Iwaha buruk tu tsimyzurukunaha zeka pahapokzitsiki. Iwa myzahapokzitsiki.

²³Deus hi Kiristuzo babata. Ikiatsaktsa Kiristu tyryktsa tsimaha. Iwatahi ahabo tsizubarēna ty nyny my hỹ.

Kiristu ykzohotsa.

4 ¹Uta, Aporo ahatsa niwatihi katsa Kiristu tsumuēhītsa tsimaha. Ahasoho bo kytsa mytsaty mykaranaha. Taparaka Deus harere tsihokdaharēna abaka batu ihokzaha, ana hi mybo ziwatawy anahi ahabo tsimytsasokonaha. Katsa Kiristu tsumuēhītsa iwatsahi myhumo ahamypokzitsiuhuktsa kytsa! ²Ipehatsa tatsumuēhītsa pe:

— Kaharere bo zuba hyỹ tynakarata — my. Ata wahi niaha Deus mype my:

— Kaharere bo zuba hyỹ tahaktsa — my. Yhỹ tsimykaranaha. Iwa hỹ.

³Kytsa kasoho humo:

— O Pauro wasani mykara — mykaranaha. Ana humo batu kawabyhy. Utsa kasoho humo:

— O Pauro batu wasani mykara — mykaranaha. Ana humo kino batu kawabyhy. Kapetu my zeka — O utakta wasani mokuru — my. Kamysatyhybyitatu batu kahyrinymyry Deus zuba kasoho humo tsihyrinymyrēta. ⁴Kaokzeka wasani mozuruku tawata iwatawu sizubatsa batu kape zikaha:

— O Pauro Deus okzeka wasani my — iwa batu zikaha. Kapehatsa Sesus okzeka:

— Pauro wasani mykara — my. Iwa motsasoko zeka kamysapyrēta mozik. Ata zuba mytsatyziu mykara. ⁵Iwaze abaka ustsasoho ty soso byitaha — O asaktsa Deus okeze batu simysapy maha — tsimaha. Iwa batu tyso. Sesus Kiristu myziksizoze ata zuba kytsa soho motsasoko. Ata zuba mytsatyziu. Hawa kytsa papatu tsinakaranaha humo tsihyrinymyrēta. Tsinazihikiknaha humo tsihyrinymyrēta. Atahi mytsatyziu mykara atahi mype:

— O ikiahatsa wasani tsimykaranaha — my. Ahamysapyrētsa zeka iwa motsaso. Iwatahi iharere taperyky.

⁶Ikiatsa tsimaha zeka — O Pauro tsimylharerewabyrēta iharere humo waby zuba my. Aporo humo ka batu. Iharere bo ka waby waby byitaha — tsimaha. Iwa tsimytsasonaha zeka Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka batu hỹ tsimaha. Iharere tihi:

— Deus aparakbaha nimysukni. Iwatsahi astsabarētsa tsimaha. Myzubaha bo iktsa zuba mysopyk tsimaha — niy. Mytsasokoze

kasoho Aporo kino niwatihi, anaharere hawa kytsa ahasopyk tsimaha pahawatawyky. ⁷— O katukytsa Deus okzeka astsabarētsa maha. Ba aty tohi ihumo meky watu my. Iwatsahi astsabarētsa tsimyzurukunaha. Isapyrēnikia ty Deus hi ahabo nyny my. Iwatsahi ahaokze ka:

“O katsaktsa myharerewabyrētsa” tsimaha zeka, ahape tu ahasopyk mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha. Iwaze isapyrēnikia ty Deus ahabo nyny my zeka batu tyso:

“Mysapyrētsa humo Deus isapyha ty mybo nyny my” — mybarapetu tsimykaranaha.

⁸Ikiahatsa hi:

— O katsaktsa tsizubarēna tsimaha. Katsa zuba myhyrinyrētsa. Katsa zuba mynamyrētsa tsimaha. Deus tuk ustsā kytsa bo mysiakzonaha Pauro ta batu. Aporo kino batu. Katsa zuba — iwa mybarapetu tsimykaranaha. Ikiahatsa ustsā bo tsimymygzokonaha zeka kakurēta my. Ustsā bo tsimysiakzokonaha zeka katsa niwatihi ahatuk ustsā bo tsimysiakzokonaha hỹ. Iwa batu my. ⁹Kaokzeka Deus humo kytsa mysoho mytsaty mykaranaha:

— O saktas batu siakparawy — maha. Deus ykzohotsa tu kytsa okzeka batu mykparawy tsimaha. Iwatsahi kytsa ahahumo batu simyharerewaby. Kytsa sakmyitsaktsa ustsā sisopyk:

— O tysiabainaha — maha. Iwa mysopyk maha. Kytsa myhumo mymysupehekeknaha. Sizubarētsa mybo iksaziu mykaranaha. Paikpa iksa mykaranaha. Mybarawy ezeaktsa bjoikpe ezeaktsa kino niwatihi mybo iksaziu mykaranaha ¹⁰Sispirikpobyitsa mysoho tihi:

— O asaktsa Kiristu pokzi sityrykmyitsa mykaranaha. Ikiahatsa ahahyrinyrētsa — tsawatsa mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha. Kiristu humo ahaspirikpobyitsa iwatsahi ikiahatsa tihi:

— O Katsaktsa mypunihkrētsa, ikiahatsa myokzeka batu ahapunihiktsa — mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha. Ikiahatsa ahaharerewabyrētsa katsaktsa batu. Katsaktsa batu mykparawy. Iwa mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha. Hawa mytsaty tsimykaranaha batu wasani my.

¹¹Abaka myraparētsa, myrapukrētsa, mysukbyitsa, mywahorobyitsa. Ustsā kytsa mymykikinaha mymymyjaikiknaha. Iwa tsimyzurukunaha. ¹²Mydisahawy huak bete tarabaja tsimykaranaha. Mysuk huak humo niwatihi. Katy parabyry ahabyita ikykara. Kytsa mysoho humo nimysapybyrikinahaze batu myty tsapusare. Katsaktsa Deus bo sitsyhyryze tsimypamyksokonaha, iwaze hi Deus mysipokzitsiki. Mymysukyrykynahaze batu tyso myakubyrisorokrētsa. ¹³Kytsa sisakparēnikitsa mysoho humo mymysapybyrikinaha katsaktsa batu isty myija tahasapywykynaha zuba. Asaktsa Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa siokzeka katsa ykpyri watsa tsimaha. Abaka iwa mytsaty mykaranaha.

¹⁴Iwa ahabo motsasokoze batu ahasikpyby, kapehawy zuba tsiپیwabytoktonaha anahi mozihihik. Uta ahahumo kamypokzišiarēta. Ikiāhatsa kahyrytsa watsa tsimaha, iwatahi pahasapywyky. ¹⁵Sizubarētsa pahahyrinymyrykynaha iwatsatu estuba zubata ahazo my. Tapara Sesus Kiristu humo ahaspirikporētsa tšimoziknaha kaharere humo. Uta Deus wasania ty ahabo iksaso iwaze Kiristu humo ahaspirikporētsa. Iwatahi uta ahazo wata my. ¹⁶Iwatahi kapehawy tihi:

— Kasopykwatu tuzurukunahaktsa kytsa! — my. ¹⁷Iwatahi Timoteo ahabo pipeha. Atahi katse wata. Wasani mozuruku. Uta ihumo kamypokzišiarēta. Kiristu harere humo meky watu mozuruku iwa pahahyrinymyryky. Timoteo hi:

— Nanabyitaba Pauro mysihyrinymyryky — my. Asaktsa inakypyknahaze Sesus tuktsa humo atsatu pahahyrinymyryky iwaze kaharere humo ba zikspiriktsokdanaha.

¹⁸Wastuhu kytsa ahatuk:

— Katsa zuba wasani tsimaha. Mysapyrētsa tu Pauro mybo ba zikzikisizo — tsimaha. Iwa mytsaty tsimykarānahaze ahaokze ka sihyrinymyrytsa hyritywatsa mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykarānaha. ¹⁹Deus kape my zeka aba ahabo mynakozore. Asaktsa tahaokzeka sihyrinymyrētsa sibo mynakozore. Kapetu kasopyk:

— Asaktsa sihyrinymyrētsa ja. Deus zikwy humo mozurukunaha ja. Siharere bo zuba mykarānaha — my. ²⁰Katsa Deus tyryktsa tšimoziknaha zeka iharere bo zuba hỹ tsimykarānaha iwaze hi izikwy humo tsimyzurukunaha. Tsimytsasonaha zeka — O Deus mypehatsa tsimaha, iwaze iharere humo batu hỹ tsimaha — mybarapetu tsimykarānaha.

²¹Iwaze ahabo mynakozoreze pahabetsak. Hawaha humo tsimyzurukunaha zeka pahabetsak. Hawa skaraba ahapokzitsi tuktu ahabo pomo tsimyzihikiknaha iwaze ahasapybyitsatu tsimykarānaha, niwazuba pyktahaktsa. Ikiāhatsa tšipinymyrynaha. Iwa my.

Korītio ezekta imysapybyita nikara.

5 ¹Kyze Korītio ezekta tazo oke ziaксе atahi Sesus tukta iwatatu tazo oke ziaксе. Ana harere iwaby batu isapy my. Sudeutsabyitsa asahi Sesus humo batu sispirikpo iwa ba zikaha, sisikpybyrētsa. Hawa niy ha ikiāhatsa batu hỹ tsimahaze iwaze Deus okzeka batu isapy my. ²Ikiāhatsa ja. — O katsaktsa mysapyrētsa — tsimaha. Iwa batu tyso. Batu ahaku! Imysapybyita nikara ihumo typukarakanahaktsa! Atahi isapybyitahi ahabo ba zikumu! Tšinakypyknahaze ipe tsimaha:

— Nabo pāoty Deus wahoro bo mytuk ba ziktsuk — tsimaha. ³Abaka batu ahatuk mynapykyryk iwatuze ahasoho bo mytsaty mynakara. Atakta imysapybyita nikara botu isoho ziwabybanaha:

— Atakta Deus okzeka batu imysapy my. Deus harere humo botu ipe my nabo pāoty ahatuk ba zikumuta! Ahasopyksapyziuhuja — my.

⁴Tsinakypyknahaze Sesus Kiristu hyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyryk. Izikwy ahatuk mynapykyryk. Uta niwatihi ahatuk mopykykze tawata ahabo mytsaty mynakara. ⁵Iwa tsinakypyknahaze imysapybyita pe:

— Satanas harere bo zuba ma tsimy atahi apehatsa mozik — tsimaha. Iwa tsimaha zeka tozeka ja mohyrikosokdaze. Tozeka ja tamysapybyri pimoewy. Tamysapybyi pimoewy zeka Sesus myziksizoze iwaze ihyrikoso Deus bo pioctyhyryk.

⁶Ba ahape tu tynakaranaha — O katsakta mysapyrētsa — tsimaha. Ba zikaha. Hawa tsimyzurukunaha humo anahi wasanibara. Ahasapybyitsatu tsimykaranaha atsikara pytowy waha my. Ipytowy tsikaeni zuba tiriko eze mytsakyknahaze atsikara nawerekbaik. Anawahi estuba maku ahatuk imysapybyita nikara iwaze ustsas kytsa ituk pisapybyikinaha.

⁷Ahamysapybyitsatu tsikykaranaha ana hi tsmoewynaha! Hawa Sudeutsa myikaha eze iptowy ibyky zipaparakbaiknaha zuba anawahi ahamysapybyity tsimykaranaha tsmoewybaiknaha. Ahamysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha tsipimoewynaha zeka atsikara iptowy ezytyk ziky waha tsimaha. Atsikara iptowy byizeka my wasani tsimaha.

Tubabatu taparaktsa Sudeutsa Esito ekze niukurunahaze hozipyrykzatsa nisibakanahaze sispu ty tahatsuehe humo tsuku tsuku nikaranahaze hi wahoro eze tsas basibahuk. Hozipyrykza hi sisapyzaky iwaze zibezanaha nikaranahaze hi ba zikykanaha. Anawahi Sesus mysapyzaky nihyrikosokdaze mysapybyitsatu tsikykaranaha humo Deus ihumo nymyokzohik. Sudeutsa tahamyikaha bo pororo ziknakaranaha. Ana bo hi taparaktsa mytsaty ziknakaranaha. Iwata Sesus mysapyzaky nihyrikosokda ibo mytsaty tynakaranahaktsa!

⁸Sesus nihyrikosokda iwa humo hi katsa mywahi ba zikyrikosokda. Iwatsahi mysapybyi tsmoewybaiknaha! Atsikara ibyky zipaparakbaiknaha waha. Wasani haty tuzurunahaktsa! Wasaniha ty zuba tynapamykysonahaktsa! Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka Sesus mysapyzaky nihyrikosokda naha humo mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Sudeutsa hozipyrykzatsa sisapyzaky ziknasibakanaha wa mytsaty ziknakaranaha katsa siwatsa tsimaha, Sesus mysapyzaky nihyrikosokda naha humo mytsaty tsimykaranaha.

⁹Botu ahabo simysapybyitsa soho iwatahaka. — Asaktsa ustsas okeza humo sisoho wabymybaranikitsa batu ahatuktsa zikaha. Kytsa nisipyrykyknaha ba ahatukytsa zikaha — iky. ¹⁰⁻¹¹Kamyspirikpowy batu wabyziu. Iwatahakaze myzubaha bo simysapybyitsa nikaranaha sibo batu metutu tsimaha. Asaktsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpohuk situk tsimyzurukunaha. Situk tsimyzuruku nahabyizeka ikiahatsa zuba tuzurukunaha iwa tsimaha zeka batu ahamysapy. Ata hi:

— Utakta Sesus humo kaspirikporēta — my. Iwa ustsas okeza mysihuahua zeka tsisoho wabymybarēta. Ituk ba zikmydisahanaha. Wastuhu kytsa:

— O katsa Sesus tuktsa — mykaranaha simysapybyitsa mykaranaha. Simyspihikbatanikitsa. Siharerewabymybarētsa. Utsa namy pebyk tsihikiknaha. Deusbyita hyrikoso zuba siakparawy. Tsōšī mozikuikiknaha. Asaktsa ispehatsa harere bo batu hỹ zikaha. — Aty iwa mozuruku zeka Sesus humo ispirikpobyita iwatsahi batu ipe: “katsy” ahasopyk ituk ba zik mydisahanaha — my.

¹²⁻¹³ Kytsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo utakta batu ispe my:

— O ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy tsimyzurunaha — my. Iwa batu tyso. Deus zuba ispe:

— O ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy tsimyzurunaha — my. Utakta batu. Atakta Sesus humo tspirikporēta imysapybyita tu mykara zeka ipe tsimaha:

— O ikia batu imysapy — tsimaha. Iwa tsimysasonahaze wasani my tsimaha hỹ. Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Ahatuk Sesus tuktsa imysapybyita tu mykara zeka nabo pāoty — ipe tsimaha.

Iwa my.

Korītio ezektsa myharapepehaīkiknahaze asaktsa sispirikpobyitsa ba zikaha.

6 ¹ Kyze ikiahatsa katukytsa tsimaha. Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa iwatsahi Deus tuktsa tsmoziknaha. Hawa ha skaraba tsimyarapepehanahaze Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa kytsaharerewabykytsitsa bo tsimaha. Ahasikpybyrētsaktsa kytsa! Ahasopyksapybyi hỹ! Kytsaharerewabykytsitsa ahatuktsa petu tsimaha. Asahi pahatsumuēhikīnaha iwaze meky watu mytsaty tsimykaranaha, ikiahatsa tyharapepokzitsizonaha. ² Katsa Deus tyryktsa. Mybarawy mopykze iwaze katsa kytsaharerewabykytsa tsmoziknaha iwaze Kiristu tuk tsimysasonaha mybarawy ezektsa pe tsimaha:

— Ikiahatsa Deus okzeka ahamysapyrētsa tsmoziknaha — tsimaha. Utsa kytsa pe:

— Ikiahatsa Deus okzeka batu ahamysapy — tsimaha. Iwa tsimaha anahumo kok tsikspiriktsokdanaha. Iwaze ana bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha iwaze tsikahapepehaīkiknaha kok ahabetsakyhytsa ahahumo myharereziurētsa tsmozikzonaha. ³ Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuēhītsitsa soho tsimysasonaha. Wastuhutsa pe:

— O ikiahatsa Deus okzeka ahamysapyrētsa tsimaha. Utsa pe:

O ikiahatsa Deus okzeka batu ahamysapy tsimaha — iwa tsimaha. Anasoho humo hi tsikspiriktsokdanaha. Iwaze bijoikpe iknyktsa bo mytsatyziu tsimykaranaha zeka abaka tsikahapepehaīkiknahaze ahapehawy wasani tsimaha. ⁴ Iwatsahi tsimyhapepehaīkiknaha zeka ahaspirikpobyitsa tsimaha. Asaktsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa

maha siokzeka batu ahamysapy tu iwatsahi batu sibo tsimaha.

⁵Ahasikpybyrētsa! Ikiahatsa ispirikpobyita bo zeka ahasikpybyrētsa! Ahatuk estuba zuba ipehawy wasani my. Tozeka ja sizubarētsa ispehawy wasani maha. Iwa hỹ iky. Sihyrinymyrētsa hỹ. Asahi tsimyhapepehañnikitsa soho mytsatyziu maha, ikiahatsa ahatukytsa tsimaha. Iwa tsihokdaharēna ja. ⁶Iwatsa tu ahatukytsa sispirikpobyitsa bo nisioktyhyryknaha. Batu wasani tsimaha. Asahi sispirikpobyitsa batu siaku. Ahasopyksapybyrihuja kytsa!

⁷Ahatukytsa ispirikpobyita bo tsipliktyhyknaha zeka wasani byitsa tsimykaranaha. Ikiahatsa sispirikpobyitsa watsa tsimaha. Sispirikpobyitsa ahatukytsa ahahumo mysapybyrikinaha iwatsahi ikiahatsa Deus harere bo batu hỹ tsimaha. Sispirikpobyitsa ahanamy piaksenaha zeka kyzehu ziaksenaha. Sispirikpobyitsa pahasapybyikinaha kyzehu zahasapybyikinaha. ⁸Wastuhu ikiahatsa ahatukytsa namy tsiaksiaksenaha. Ikiahatsa hi ahatukytsa tsimysisapybyikinaha. Anahi ikiahatsa ba zikspiriktsokdanaha.

⁹⁻¹⁰Asaktsa simysapybyitsa tu zikzurukunaha batu Deus tyryktsa zikyziknaha. Asaktsa ustsā okeza mynasihuahuanaha, ustsā kytsa mynapewohiknaha deusbyita hyrikoso bo yhỹ mynakaranaha, sitsyhyryboanikitsa, sisopyksapybyitsa, mymyijaikiknahatsa, tahaopuwu tsōšī zikuikiknahatsa, ustsā namy ziaksenahatsa, ziweyrykynahatsa iwa asaktsa Deus tyryktsa ba zikyziknaha. Iwa ba zikahapespihikbatanaha!

¹¹Jatuba tu wastuhu ahatuk iwa zikzurukunaha abaka batu. Abaka Sesus Kiristu humo ahaspirikporētsa iwatsahi meky watu mytsaty tynakaranaha. Ahamysapybyity tsikykaranaha zeka Deus zahaokzohik. Deus zahawatawy ityryktsa tsimoziknaha iwaze iharere bo zuba hyỹ tsimykaranaha! Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa iwaze Deus ahasoho humo my:

— O asaktsa simysapyrētsa — my. Iwa mozik, ihyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyryk hỹ.

Hawa tsimykaranaha Deus okzeka wasani zuba tsimykaranaha.

¹²Tozeka ja estuba ahatukta kape my:

— Hawa mozihihik naha ty zuba mykara batu amy tohi kahumo byitatu zik — my. Amy ty motsasokonaha zeka wasapehe mykara. Nanabyi ba zik tsumuēhī iwatahi nawa mozihihik batu mykara. Nanabyi my zeka mozikyke. ¹³Mydisahawy myworozik bo zuba my. Myworozikta mydisahawy suk zubata. Aiba mohyrikosokdanahaze myworozik eze ky mydisahawy mohokda. Iwa my. Mynuryta meky watu my. Ustsā okzeka ba ziksihuahua harape makutsa humo kino ba zikaha, Deus anawa bara humo nizukni. Deus nimysukni ihyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk. Deus hyrikoso humo batu hỹ tsimahaze ihyrikoso batu mytuk mynapykyryk.

Katsa Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk zeka mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. ¹⁴Sesus nihyrikosokda iwaze Deus zihyirizikpowy inury ispituzo. Iwata katsa tsimhyrikosokdanahaze Deus mynamyhyirizikpowy iwaze mynury ispituzo. Izikwy humo tsinahyirizikponaha.

¹⁵Sesus humo myspirikporētsa zeka mynury Kiristu nury hokyk watsa tsimoziknaha. Simysapybyiza asiza ba sipyrirykok. Kiristu nury hi mynury hokyk iwatsahi imysapybyitatsa bo zeka batu imysapy hỹ. Deus okzeka batu imysapy iwaze imysapybyitatsa bo ba ziktsuknaha. ¹⁶Imysapybyitatsa bo piakse zeka estuba zuba wata tsimozik. Deus harere papeu humo ziwtataha:

— Maku wytyk piakse zeka, astsatu moziknaha — niy. ¹⁷— Atakta Sesus tuk mynapykyryk iharere bo zuba hyỹ mykara zeka atakta ihyrikoso astsatu moziknaha — my.

¹⁸— O kytsa usta oke bo ka hua hua byitaha. Wytykyryk usiza bariktsa bo kino hua hua byitaha. Iwa tsimaha zeka ahanury tsipisapybyikinaha. Ustsa ahamysapybyitsa ty tsikykaranaha, ahanury batu zikmyiwy.

¹⁹Anahumo hi ba zikspiriktsokdanaha! Mynury eze Deus hyrikoso mynapykyryk ikytahi Deus zuba mypehatsa my. Mypehabyitsa tu atahi zuba iakzohota my.

²⁰Deus humo mysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha Sesus humo mymyokzohik. Sesus Kiristu mysapyzeken nihyrikosokdaze Deus mysapybyi humo nimyokzohik. Iwatsahi isapyha tyzubatahaktsa kytsa! Ihyrikoso humo ahapunihikrētsaktsa! Ahamysapyrētsaktsa iwaze kytsa Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa ahasopyk bo iktsa mahaze:

“O Deus zuba imysapyrēnikita” — maha.

Tsipahasukzanaha zeka hawa tsimykaranaha.

7 ¹Iwaze ana papeu humo kabo botu tsiwatahakanaha.

— O katsa mysukza byizeka ja wasani tsimaha — tsikykaranaha. Yhỹ my. ²— Ahahyrinymyrētsa. Sizubarētsa wytykyryk bo taokezabyiza bo mynakaranaha. Siokezabyitsa tu wytykyryk mysipyriryiknaha. Kytsa simyitsihikrētsa iwatsahi estuba zuba ioke babatatsa zeka wasani my. Wytykyryk kino niwatihi tahapytsa tuk zuba mynapykyknaha zeka wasani my. Iwa usiza pytsa ba ziksihuahua. Iwa simysapybyi batu zikaha. ³Kytsa taokeza mysiakzanaha zeka atatsa yhỹ my zeka wasani my. Wytykyryk tabariktsa mysiakzanaha zeka atahi yhỹ my zeka wasani mykara.

⁴Wytykyryk ikiahaka ahapytsa tuk myzahapyrirykyknaha zeka hyỹ tsimaha. Kytsa niwatihi tahaokeza mysipyriry tsihiknaha zeka hyỹ taha! Iwaze tuze ziksipyriryknaha byizeka atatsa humo hyỹ tsimaha — my.

⁵Isukzata taoke pe my zeka:

— Aba ahanury tuk ka bazapyriryk! Tapara Deus bo zuba tsimypamykysonaha — tsimaha. Iwa tsimaha zeka wasani

my. Atakta taoke tuk yh̃y maha zeka wasani tsimaha. Deus bo tsimypamykysobanahaze aoke tsipipyirirykzo! Iwa ahabyi zeka Satanas wytyk pe: Usta tsioktyryk! Kyze maku pe:

— Ustatsa tsipiryryk! — my. — Iwa anaharere bo ba wabytaha iwatsahi tyharape pyriryknahatsa! — my.

⁶Kaharere ba mykzohowybara tu. Hawa kaokzeka tisapyrēna ty zuba mykara. ⁷Utakta kasukzahukbyita. Kaokzeka ikiahatsa ahasukzabyitsa my tisapyrēna my. Asukzahukbyita zeka Deus patsumuēh̃i wasani tsimyzuruku. Ustakta batu. Atakta isukzabyita zeka tsihokdahrēna. Wytykyryk mysipyryry zeka imysapybyita mykara. Iwatahi Deus ata pe my:

— Tsikasukzakta! Niwahi mozihihik — my. Iwa my.

⁸Sisukzabyitsa haramukukaka pe my:

— Ahasukzabyitsa tsimyzurukunaha zeka wasani! Uta tyzikwatukunahaktsa! — my. ⁹Ahasukzabyize tsihokdarēna zeka tsikahasukzazonahaktsa! Deus okze wytykyryk tsimysipyryryk tsihikiknaha zeka batu ahamysapy my. Iwa zeka tsipasukza zeka wasani my.

¹⁰⁻¹¹Aba sisukzakatsa bo mopamykysoko. Deus harere ty ispe my:

— Kytsa ahaokeza ty ka moewy moewy byitaha! Wytykyryk kino niwatihi ahapytsa ty moewy moewy byitaha! Tabarikta moewy zeka usta maku ba ziaксеzo my. Apyitsabyitatsa tsimyzuruku. Maku bo batu h̃y tsimy. Abarikta bo tsimyziksizo zeka tisapyrēna h̃y — my.

¹²Abaka kamypehawy ty zuba ahape my. Sesus ta anaharere humo batu tyso. Asaktsa Sesus harere bo h̃y tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo ahaspirikporētsa my. — O katukytsa wastuhu ahatuk Sesus humo sispirikpobyiza humo botu tahasukzanaha. Atatsa atuk mynapykyryk zeka batu tyso nabo pāoty ba zikaha ity arek arek byitaha! — my.

¹³— Wytykyryk kino niwatihi! Wastuhu ahatuk Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa botu zahaoktyhyryknaha. Abarikta atuk mynapykyryk zeka ity arek arek byitaha! — my. ¹⁴Ahabariktsa Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa tu isty arek ahabyi zeka Deus ahahumo mysisapywyky. Ahatuk mopykyryknaha humo Deus mysisapywyky. Iwata Sesus sispirikpobyiza tuze tahabariktsa tuk mopykyryknaha iwaze Deus ahahumo mysisapywyky. Iwa byizeka ahahyrytsa sispirikpobyitsa hyrytsa watsa. Batu ba. Ahahyrytsa niwatihi Deus hi mysisapywyky Sesus humo ahaspirikpobyitsa tu tsimypykyryknaha humo mysisapywyky h̃y.

¹⁵Deus wytykyryk pe niy:

— Ahapytsa harere bo yh̃y tahaktsa! — my. Kyze katsa mype:

— Ahaokeza harere bo yh̃y tahaktsa! Harape ty betsak betsak byitahaktsa! — my. Iwatahi Sesus humo ispirikpobyita ikia tuk zikapyk

tsihikik byizeka yh̃ tsimy. Ihyrity watatsa ispirikpobyitatsa ikia tuk zikapyk tsihikik byizeka atatsa pe yh̃ tsimy. Metutu tsimaha. ¹⁶Iwatahi ahape my:

— O katukytša ahaokeza tuk typykyknahaktsa! Tozeka ja ahahumo Sesus harere bo hỹ maha iwazahi ihumo sispirikporēza moziknaha. O katukykyryk ahabariaktsa tuk typykyknahaktsa. Tozeka ja ahahumo Sesus harere bo hỹ maha iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporētsa moziknaha

Deus harere bo hỹ tsimynakaranaha.

¹⁷— Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyrykze hawa skaraba tsimaha izikwy humo tsahasopykziurētsaktsa! Deus zahawatawy zeka tarabaja tsimykaranaha. Ana humo kino tarabajaziu tykarannahaktsa! Meky watu tarabajabyitahaktsa! Ana hi Deus mozihikik. Anaka mypehawy Sesus humo sispirikpotsa bo mykara.

¹⁸Deus maku piakzykyhyta piwatawy zeka ipiak humo Sudeutsa iwatawy humo batu ipiktsih̃. Iwa Deus ipiakzykyhybyita piwatawy zeka atakta batu ipiakzykyhy! — my. ¹⁹Deus batu mype aha:

— Tsikahapiakzyknahaktsa — ana humo batu tyso. Atahi mype niy:

— Kaharere bo hỹ tynakaranaha! — iwa hi motsaso.

²⁰Deus zahawatawyze tarabaja tsimaha. Ana tarabaja kino tsimykaranaha. ²¹Deus zahawatawyze tarabajaziu tykaranaha batu okyrysaro humo ka. Ana soho humo hi mytsaty mytsaty byitaha! Apehakatsa tsinamyrēta itsyhyryze tarabajaziu tsimahakta! Apehakatsa tsinamyrēta ape tsiksita my zeka wasani tsimoparak iwaze tarabaja okyrysaro humo tsimaha. ²²Iwatatuze kytsa ispehatsa tsinamyrēta tsyhyryze tarabajaziu my batu okyrysaroko tsinamyrēta harere bo zuba hỹ mykaranaha. Wasani my. Deus bo nisiwatawyze iharere bo zuba hỹ mykaranaha iwa sakurētsa babatsa batu tahapetu sisopyk maha. Kytsa asaktsa tahaharere humo zuba hỹ mykaranaha. Deus nisiwatawyze iharere bo zuba hỹ mykaranaha iwatsahi Deus mozihikik naha ty zuba mykaranaha.

²³Deus hi botu ahahuak ty ahahumo nyny niy. Iwatsahi atahi zuba ahapehakatsa mozik. Iwa kytsa ahapehakatsa mozihikiknaha batu h̃ tsimahaktsa! ²⁴O katukytša Deus zahawatawyze tarabaja tsimaha. Ana humo kino tarabaja tahaktsa! Iwa tsimyzurukunaha.

Sipyitsabyiza, sisukzabyitsa ahatsa soho humo mymyspirikpoko.

²⁵Kyze apapeu humo kabo botu tsiwatahakanaha kape tsikaha:

— Asaktsa sisukzabyitsa sipyitsabyiza kino niwatihi hawa mypehawy sibo tsimaha — tsikaha. Ana ty hi Deus kabo batu tyso. Kaharere zuba ababo motsaso. Deus kahumo tsimypokzitsiarēta ana humo kino ahaspiriktsokda byihuja! Ata humo hi wasani kahyrinymyrēta. Uta Deus

harere bo pykyhyty hyĩ mykara iwaze kapehawy humo yhyĩ tsimaha, kapehawy wasani my. ²⁶Asaktsa Sesus harere bo batu hyĩ zikaha sisukyrytsitsa tu mymysininiwykynaha. Ana humo hi sisukzabyitsa wasani maha.

²⁷Botu tsikasukza zeka ahaokezaty isty moewy moewy byitaha! Ahasukza byizeka ahawahi tyzurukunaha! Ana kino tisapyrēna.

²⁸Tsipasukza zeka batu imysapybara ty tsimy. Iypykyhyzytyktatsa aty pioktyhyryk zeka batu imysapybara ty my. Abaka mysukyrytsitsa pokso batu sisukza iwatsahi batu paikpa mytsaty tsimaha. Tsipasukza zeka aoke soho bo zuba mytsaty mytsaty tsimy. Ahasuk bo, ahadisahawy bo, ahahyrytsa bo iwaha bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Ahasukza byizeka ba paikpa mytsaty zikaha anahi mozihihik iwatahi kapehawy ahabo my.

²⁹Katukytsa aibani zuba Kiristu myziksizo. Niwazuba mybarawy mopykze mohokda. Iwatsahi asaktsa sisukzatsa sisukzabyitsa watsa tsimyzurukunaha ahamytsaty mytsaty byijataha! ³⁰Asaktsa sisukatsihikrētsaze sakurētsa moziknaha. Asaktsa siydikrētsa batu siakubyitsa. Asaktsa sinamy zuba ziaксеkenaha sinamybyitsa watsa mozurukunaha. ³¹Asaktsa okyrysaro bo zuba paikpa mytsaty mynakananaha okyrysaro humo mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Mybarawy mopykze okyrysaro mohokze. Mybarawy eze ka mohokdaba iwatsahi ahanamy bo ahamytsaty mytsaty byihuja! Deus soho bo zuba mytsaty tynakananahaktsa!

³²Utakta ahahumo mozihihik ahanamy humo ka mytsaty mytsaty byitaha! Atakta batu isukza Deus soho bo zuba mytsaty mynakara. Atahi:

— Hawa sa my. Deus humo tsakurēta my hawa sa my — mynakara. Iwa mytsaty mynakara.

³³⁻³⁴Isukzata hi:

— Tanamy tsizubarēna bo zuba mytsaty mykara iwaze kaoke tsakurētatsa mozik mynakara nahumo hi mozihihik — ana bo mytsaty mynakara. Paikpa mytsaty mykara, Deus harere mozihihik ioke niwatihi tsyidikrētatsa mozihihik. Tsihokdahaarēna. Iwatatsa iypykyhyzytyktatsa haramukukaka kino niwatihi Deus bo zuba maha. Ihumo sitsyhyryrēza. Azahi:

— Hawa sa tsimaha. Deus tsakurēta my hawa sa tsimaha — mykaranaha. Iwa mytsaty mykaranaha. Atatsa ipyitsakatatsa tapyta soho bo mytsaty mykara. Tsakurēta mozihihik. Tadisahawy soho humo. Tahanamy soho humo kino niwatihi mytsaty mykara.

³⁵Ana kino motsaso pahatsumuēhĩ. Batu tyso:

— Ahasukzabyitsaktsa! Iwaze ahahumo tsihokdahaarēna zeka batu ahatysukza zikaha! — ana humo hi batu tyso. Deus bo zuba tsimaha, iharere bo zuba pykyhyty hyĩ tsimykaranaha iokzeka wasani tsimyzurukunahaktsa! Tsizubarēna soho humo mytsaty mytsaty byitahaktsa!

³⁶Maku isukza byita zeka tapetu isopyk zeka — Kaharerewabyhy humo kamypokzitsiarēta my zeka taharerewabyhy piakse — my. Wasani my. Atatsa mozihihik zeka pisukzawy. Tsipasukza zeka wasani mykaranaha. ³⁷Usta maku isukza byita zeka tapetu isopyk:

— Utakta Deus bo zuba mozuruku iwatahi batu kasukza tsihik uta zuba mozuruku — my. Iwa mytsaty my zeka ba ziktasukza. Ipykyhyzytyktatsa bo amo ahabyi zeka wytykyryk batu mysihuahua iwaze ba ziktasukza. Wasani my. ³⁸Iwatsahi atakta ipykyhyzytyktatsa piakse zeka wasani my. Atakta ipykyhyzytyktatsa ba ziaксе wasani. Ana kino tisapyrēna.

³⁹Abaka wytykyryk pe my:

— Abarikta atatu zeka ituk awahi tsimynapykyryk. Ba zerek. Abarikta mohyrikosokdaze zuba mektatu tsiapiakse. Ikia usta maku tsimyzihikik zeka wasani tsimykara, usta maku tsiapiakse zeka wasani tsimykara. Sesus humo isipirikpota zuba tsiapiakse. ⁴⁰Haramukukaka tahawahi mpytsabyinaha zeka siakurēza moziknaha. Deus bo zuba mytsaty mykaranaha. Kaokzeka atatsa zuba mopykyryk zeka tsakurētatsa. Imysapyrēnikitatsa. Deus hyrikoso katuk mynapykyryk. Iwatahi kaharere tsiwabytoktonahaktsa kytsa! — my.

**Mydisahawy deusbyita suknihi bo nyny
ziknakaranaha hawa sa tsimykaranaha.**

8 ¹Aba apapeu humo kabo botu tsikziwatahakanaha kape:
— Mydisahawy deusbyita hyrikoso suknihi zikzinynyknaha bykyze tsipiboronaha zeka wasani ja tsimykaranaha — tsikaha. Aba uta ahape my. Ikiahatsa tsikykaranaha:

— Katsakta tsinymyrybanaha — tsikaha. Yh̄ my tsinymyrynaha. Amy ty abazuba tyharapehapokzitsikinaha ana hi wasani. Ikiahatsa hi my:

— Katsakta myhyrinymyrētsa ikiahatsa batu ahahyrinymyry iwa tsimaha zeka ustsā bo mysiakubyriwyky. Ahasopyksapybyrihu ja. Tyharape hapokzitsikinaha zeka ustsā bo tysiakuwyknaha. Iwatsahi tyharape hapokzitsikinaha — tsikaha. ²Wastuhu ahātuktsa:

— Katsakta tsinymyrybanaha. Myhyrinymyrētsa h̄y — tsikaha. Deus okzeka batu. Ahape tu tsimynakaranaha humo iwaze batu ahahyrinymyry tsimaha. ³Katsa Deus humo mympokzitsirētsa zeka Deus mymyny. Atahi myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta, katsa ituk kytsa tsmoziknaha h̄y. Ana humo hi tsihyrinymyrēta katsa batu.

⁴Abaka mydisahawy deusbyita hyrikoso suknihi bo zuba zikzinynyknaha ana soho hi motsaso. Deusbyitakta mahani awatutatu Deus babata ta estuba zubata, ana humo hi myhyrinymyrētsa.

⁵Mybarawy ezeaktsa okzeka:

— O deustsabyitsa humo astsatu tsa watsa Deustsabyitsa sasabyitsa byrisoiktsa watsa. Deustsabyitsa sasabyitsa hwitsa watsa. Iwatsatu — mytsaty ahabyitsatu mykaranaha. ⁶Katsaktsa Sesus tuktsa Deus estuba zubata tsimaha. Ana humo hi myhyrinymyrētsa hỹ. Atapehe myzo tsimykaranaha. Ihumo tsimyzurukunaha. Atahi mybarawy nizukni. Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa harere humo Deus mybarawy nizukni, ihumo hi tsimyzurukunaha. Iwa hỹ.

⁷Wastuhu hani zuba Sesus humo sispirikporētsa tahasopyk humo deusbyitsa sispitu maha iwa ziknakaranaha. Iwatsahi mydisahawy deusbyita hyrikoso suknihi bo nyny ziknakaranaha zeka deusbyita disahawy maha. Mytsaty ahabyitsa tu mykaranaha. Iwatsahi ba ziktahadisanaha. Abaka iwa mytsaty mykaranaha, deusbyita mahani ana humo kino batu sihyrinymyry iwaze ana sidisahawy pihauknaha zeka batu siaku moziknaha. ⁸Deus mymysapywyky. Batu mydisahawy humo zuba zikmysapywyky. Mydisahawy ty tsipahadisahanahaze kino iokzeka wasani, mydisahawy ty haukbyize kino iokzeka wasani atsatu. Iokzeka batu mydisahawy humo mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha.

⁹Ahatukytsa humo pykyhytu tahaktsa kytsa! Asahi Sesus humo tsikaeni zuba sispirikpotsa hi:

— O deusbyita hyrikoso suknihi disahawy humo ka batu hauk zikaha, ana sidisahawy ty hauk zeka batu wasani my — maha. Iwatsahi ikiahatsa siokzeka batu sidisahawy ty hauk zikaha. Tsipiboronaha zeka mysimiwynaha iwa ahasopyksapybyi tsimaha. ¹⁰Ikiahatsa hi:

— O katsa deusbyita wahoro bo zeka ana mydisahawy deusbyita bo nyny nikaranaha ana ty hi mymydisahanahaktsa! Deusbyita hyrikoso mahani iwatsahi tsipiboronaha. Iwaze atakta Sesus Kiristu humo tsikaeni zuba tsipirikporēta ahabo iktsa myze atahi:

“Uta niwatihi ana disahawy pihauk zeka wasani my” — my. Atakta batu, ihumo batu wasani my. Deusbyita hyrikoso zoknihi disahawy babaha mytsaty myze ihumo batu wasani pihauk. Ihumo deusbyita isopyk. ¹¹Atahi zasopykduku iakubyita mozik. Tozeka ja tapetu mykara:

— Aba mohyrikosokda. Kamysapybyita ikykara anahumo hi mohyrikosokda tawata — my. Atakta Sesus humo tsikaeni zuba ispirikpo. Sesus isapyzeky nihyrikosokda ahaspiriktsokdabyihu ja. Atakta ahamysapybyi humo batu iaku. ¹²Iokzeka ba hauk zikaha. Ahatuky humo ja ahasopyksapyhu. Tsipihauk naha zeka Kiristu okzeka batu isapy tsimaha. Ahamysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha. ¹³Iwaze uta katuky humo kamypokzitsiarēta. Katuky pe:

— Deusbyita hyrikoso suknihi disahawy pihauk zeka batu wasani my. Uta niwatihi ba ziborozo hỹ. Ana sidisahawy ty hauk byizeka iwaze katuky tsakurēta. Ana sidisahawy pihauk zeka katuky pimiywyky ana kino batu imysapy. Iwatsatu ahatukytsa humo ahamypokzitsiuhu, batu simysapybyiwy sibo ahasopyksapybyrihu ja! — my.

Hawa Deus ykzoho mozurukuta.

9 ¹Kiristu humo tisapyrēna bo zuba ma iky, iwa mozihihik iwa mozuruku wasani my. Hawa mozihihik zeka katukytsa mysimiwyky zeka iwa utakta batu kasopyk, katukytsa humo. Utakta Deus humo kakzohota wasania tymotsasoko. Tapara Sesus kapehatsa iny. Ikiahatsa Sesus Kiristu humo ahaspirikporētsa, Deus soho ty ahabo iksaso anahumo hi ahaspirikporētsa tsmoziknaha. Deus harere wasaniha tsiwabynahaze kaharere bo hỹy tsikykaranaha. Iwatahi Deus ykzoho babata ahahyrinymyrētsa. ²Utsa kytsa:

— O Pauro Deus zipehata ja. Deus sohokotsa ja. Deus watawyhy ja — maha. Ikiahatsa hi:

— O Pauro Deus wasaniha humo iakzohota. Atahi Deus zipehata my ana humo kino myhyrinymyrētsa. Katsa iharere humo Sesus humo mysirikporētsa — tsimaha.

³Wastuhu kytsa kasoho humo siharerewabymybarētsa. Uta kaharere humo harapubetehe mykara. Kasoho humo hi:

— Uta Deus wasaniha humo kakzohota atahi zikpeha — my. ⁴Iwa ispe my:

Deus wasania ty motsasokoze kytsa mydisahawy ty mypuwy ty iwa kabo nyny my zeka wasani mykaranaha. Katarabaja huak humo. Wasani h̃y.

⁵Utsa Deus ykzohotsa tahaokeza tuk mynakurunaha asiza hi Sesus humo sispirikporēza. Deus okzeka tisapyrēna. Mypehakatsa itukytsa tahaokeza tuk mynakurunaha, Peduru niwatihi taoke tuk ziknaukuru. Utakta batu, Deus hyriziktsokzawy humo mykaratahi batu piksukza tsihik. ⁶Ahaokzeka uta, Baranabe ahatsa katsa tu mydisahawy huak tarabaja tsimynakaranaha. Utsa Deus wasaniha humo sakzohotsa ana humo hi zuba mykaranaha, usa humo batu sihyriziktsokzawy. Uta zuba kadisahawy huak bete myparik iwowoko.

⁷Ikiahatsa botu ahahyrinymyrētsa sodadutsa mowatsorokonaha zeka sihuak ty nyny nikaranaha. Usa tarabaja nikaranaha humo batu. Aty waratok buruk mysiparik zeka asatyhi tadisahananaha. Usa tarabaja mykara humo batu. Aty hozipyrykzatsa peryktsa sitsotsiktsa ytsik pikukuru. Usa tarabaja mykara humo batu. Batu aty tohi usa tarabaja mykara, amy ty tarabaja mykara ana humo kino ihuak ty nyny my.

⁸Katsa niwatsa hi Deus wasania ty motsasonahaze myhuak ty nyny tahaktsa. Hana wa sa mydisahawy ty nyny tsimaha. Iwa kytsa sopyk humo tsimykaranaha. Deus harere Moises bo nitsasoko naha kino atsatu my. ⁹Tapara Moises sopyk humo ka:

— Pikuza tirikotsa mysipyryk pyryk zeka kyze zitadisaha — tsimy iwa. Ana harere pikuzatsa bo zuba bara. Deus pikuza humo tsimypokzitsiarēta. ¹⁰Ana kino ziwatahaze mysoho niwatihi atahi sizubarētsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Iwaze aty mysiparik zeka:

— Aibani zuba idisahawytša muanaha — mykara. Aty tirikotsa mysizyzyk zeka:

— Iwaze zuba idisahawytša mokymynaha — mytsaty mykara. Wasani my. ¹¹Deus wasania ty ahabo iktasoko. Tatsuhuk bo ziparikik tawata. Aibani tadisahawytša niditydykykze isty tadisahanaha. Katsa kino niwatihi siwatsa ahanamy tsiptaksenaha zeka tarabaja huak ty iwaze tsimydisahanaha. Iwa wasani my. Katsaktsa ahapokso batu mypyby. ¹²Utsa Deus wasaniha ahabo motsasokonahaze ahanamy ty sibo nyny tsikaha. Katsaktsa ahanamy mybo tsikzapykykynaha zeka wasani my. Batu ba tsikaha.

Deus wasania ty motsasokoze kytsa Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa tozeka ja:

— O Deus wasaniha batu mywabyhy. Pauro Deus wasaniha motsasoko okyrysaro humo. Okyrysaro waka zuba mozihihik hỹ — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Iwa nitsasokonaha zeka kasikpybyrēta batu pahatsumuēhĩ. Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa iwatahi meky humo tu tarabaja ikykara, kadisahawy huak humo iwaze pidisaha.

¹³Tsikspiriktsokdanaha asaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze tarabaja ziknakaranaha sidisahawy ty kytsa sibo nyny nikaranaha. Asaktsa Deus wahoro zubata bo inapupunahatsa siraratsa nisibykyryknaha. Iwaze Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysonahatsa ziknasibakanahaze sizohotsa nyziknaha. Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa asaktsa disahawy ziaksenaha, ana sidisahawy tsapukte buruk zuktsa ziknakaranaha tsapukte buruk kyka Deus bo zikziwezokonaha usa tsapukte buruk kyka zikziborokonaha. ¹⁴Iwata kapehatsa Sesus kape niy:

— Asaktsa wasania ty motsasokonaha anahuak humo sibo nyny tsmaha — niy.

¹⁵Tapara utakta Deus wasaniha humo okyrysaro ty ba kabo nyny tsikaha, anahi mozihihik. Batu ahabo piwatahaka okyrysaro ty kabo nyny mykara tarabaja huak ty. Batu ba, kaokzeka mohyrikosokda zeka ana humo kino yhỹ my. Utakta okyrysaro ikiahatsa bo batu myzapyky na wata tu mohyrikosokda iwatahi batu aty tohi kasoho:

— Pauro okyrysaro zuba iakparawy — mytsaty ahabyi tatu mykara. Iwa batu tyso. Kahyritziktsokzawy Deus wasaniha motsasoikik ana humo hi kytsa okyrysaro kabo ba nyny zikaha iwa mozihihik. ¹⁶— Deus hi zikwatawy ana humo hi zikpeha iwaze wasania ty tyso byizeka batu kaku. Ba “Uta zuba Deus wasania ty motsasoko ziky” batu kasopyk. Wasaniha ty tyso byizeka Deus isapyrēnikia ty kabo nyny habyi zeka kasukatsihikrēta mozik. ¹⁷Uta hi tarabaja mozihihik zeka kytsa okyrysaro ty kabo nyny maha zeka wasani my, Deus hiba zikpeha iwatahi sitsumuēhĩtsa ikyzik. Deus kape niy:

“Wasaniha ty kytsa sizubarētsa bo tytsasokota!” niy. Iharere humo zuba hyỹ mykara. ¹⁸Iwaze sa amy tarabaja maha humo

myzihuak. Okyrysaro humo tarabaja humo myze batu kakparawy. Pikwabykynahatsa batu sibo tyso. “Okyrysaro ty kabo nyny taha!” my. Iwa batu kasopyk. Deus harere ahabo motsasoko zeka kakurēta mozik. Kakurēta zeka ana hi kahuak waha my — iwa hỹ.

¹⁹Utakta amy ty isapyha bo zuba ma mynakara. Mybarawy ezechtsa ba kape zikaha:

— O Deus harere tynatsasokokta! — ba zikaha. Uta kapetu kasopyk:

— O Deus wasaniha motsasoikik naha humo hi mozihihikik. Deus harere humo zuba hỹ mynakara — my. Iwatahi Deus wasaniha motsasoikik tarabajaziu mykara, iwaze kahumo kytsa sizubarētsa Sesus Kiristu soho humo ziwabyamaha ihumo sispirikporētsa niyziknaha.

²⁰Sudeutsa tuk ziknapykyryk zeka sisopyk bo yhỹ ziknakara. Moises harere bo yhỹ ziknakara iwaze Sudeutsa kaharere humo Sesus soho bo hỹ mykaranaha. Uta situkze Sudeu wata ikyzik iwaze asahi kaharere ziwabykynahatsaktsa Deus wasania ty Sesus soho humo hỹ mykaranaha. Iwa sitsyhyryze mynakara.

²¹Anawahi Sudeutsabyitsa tuk ziknapykyryk zeka Moises sopyk bo batu hỹ ziknakara. Iwatatu kaharere humo Sesus Kiristu harere humo mospirikipokonaha. Kiristu harere humo zuba hỹ mynakara. Iwatahi Deus kapehatsa bo hỹ mynakara. ²²Kytsa asahi Sesus humo tsikaeni zuba sispirikporētsa situk ziknapykyryk zeka sisopyk bo yhỹ mykara, iwatatu mysitsumuēhĩ. Sesus Kiristu humo sispirikporētsa moziknaha ana humo hi mysitsumuēhĩ tsihikik. Kaharere humo sipunihikrētsa moziknaha. Kaotutsa pauksitsa tuk ziknapykyryk zeka sisopyk bo yhỹ ziknakara iwaze mysitsumuēhĩkĩ simysapyrētsa moziknaha iwatahi iwa mozuruku.

²³Iwa mozuruku zeka Kiristu harere piwabyziunaha. Deus wasaniha motsasokoze Deus myziwabykynahatsa bo ka mysisapywy. Kahumo niwatihi mysisapywyky.

²⁴Kytsa mopaparakannahaze estuba pomota ata humo hi siharaze tapara kytsa itsorik okyrysaro ty iharek humo pu niaha, Ikiyahatsa asa watsa tsmoziknaha. Sesus Kiristu harere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha iwaze Sesus ahape my:

— Wasani tsikykaranaha — my. Iwa ahape myze ahakurētsa tsimaha. Ahakurētsa tsmoziknaha siharaze zumuta wata ikiahatsa ahakurētsa



(1Korītiōs 9.20)

tsimoziknaha. ²⁵Kytsa mopapararaknahaktsa iwaze sipaikrētsa moziknaha. Myzibytuhukunaha tu simysapybyikitsa myserekekna. Iwa sipaikrētsa moziknaha. Iwa sisopyk maha itsorik okyrysaro zuba nazihikiknaha. Iwa zeka okyrysaro hi itsorik moryryba. Sesus Kiristu harere bo hyĩ tsimykarana zeka mywahi ituk tsinapykyryknaha.

²⁶Atakta siharaze tapara zumuta atahi buruhuwa niparakta. Ba tasukpe bo iktas ahabyita nipaparaka ity paranikita buruhuwa iparak. Atawatahi Sesus Kiristu harere bo pykyhytu hyĩ mykara iwa wasani mozuruku.

Asaktsa myharape huzizunahaze estuba wytyk bo mynarahaze iwatahi usta irahabyita ipaikanikita niyzik. Atawatahi kapunihikrēta my Deus harere bo hyĩ mykara. ²⁷Kytsa myzuba pe mykara:

— Sesus Kiristu harere bo hyĩ tahaktsa kytsa! — mynakara. Iwaze kasopyksapybyita my zeka kasikpybyrēta myzik. Iwaze isapybara bo mytsaty mykaraze kapetu kasopyk awatu ty my iwa kasopyksapybyi pimoewy. Iwa my zeka Sesus batu kape my:

— O ikia batu amysapy, kaokzeka batu amysapy tsimy — iwa zeka niwazuba! Sesus sopyk zuba mynakara hĩ. Ikiahatsa niwatihiktsa!

Deusbyita hyrikosotsa sisuknihitsa tyka areketahaktsa.

10 ¹Abaka katukytsa taparaktsa mydiritsa soho bo mytsatytahaktsa! Asaktsa isapy bara ty zuba ziknakaranaha. Asaktsa jerukbara eze bijo satata humo siske ziwatawy. Satata hapik niukurunaha. Deus bijo satata sibo zipeha iwaha hi siske ziwatawyky. Iwaze Deus pihik tsikpukte buruk ziske niy. Iwatsahi koikny zitsikzanaha. Buburu zuba pihik tsikyiriritsa inarokota. ²Kytsa taparaktsa mydiritsa bijo satata bo iktas niahaze Moises harere bo hyĩ nikaranaha. Buburu zuba koikny zitsikzanahaze Moises harere bo hyĩ nikaranaha. Iwatsa katsa Sesus humo nymyharasusunahaze katsa tihi:

— O Sesus harere bo zuba hyĩ tsimykarana — tsimaha. ³Taparaktsa mydiritsa jerukbara buruk atsikara waha ty tahadisahakanaha. Deus atsikara waha nisisakihikyky bijoikpe iknyky kytsa bo inatsoko ana ty hi kytsa tahadisahakanaha mana inarokoha niy. ⁴Jerukbara eze pihik zikukunaha. Kiristu hi pihik ty sibo nyny niy. Moises harahare humo bay bay niyze pihik atsoko natakaha. Kiristu zikwy humo harahare ikny pihik inasoko izikwy hi situk niukuru. Iwatahi Kiristu soho ty mopamykysokoze — ata harahare wata hi mytuk mozuruku — Kiristu situk mynapykyryk anawahi nitsasokonaha. ⁵Asaktsa Deus bo ba ziksakibazikiknaha. — O Deus ikia zuba wasanikita — my. Iwa batu zikaha. Asaktsa Deus pe:

— O katsaktsa Moises harere bo tsimyzihikiknaha — nikaranaha. Kyze iharere bo batu hĩ niaha. Iwaze Deus sihumo batu iaku iwaze sizubarētsa niakbakanaha. Sipoiktsa zuba jerukbara eze nitarenaha. Katsa kino niwatihi tsimaha zeka:

— O Sesus harere bo zuba hyĩ — tsimaha, iharere bo zuba hyĩ tahaktsa.

⁶Hawa nikaranaha ana hi Deus namysukpeheke. Ana humo hi tsinymyrynahaktsa! Simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha anahi nizihikiknaha. Katsa siwabyitsa tsimyzurukunaha. ⁷Kyze Deus harere babata bo batu hĩ nikaranaha. Hawa ha nizuknikinaha ana hi Deusbyita hyrikoso siakparawy. Siokeryk dyhy dyhy nikaranaha. Siokeryk tumy zikukunaha iwaze ispe nikaranaha:

— Katsa ahahumo myspirikporētsa tsimaha — mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Deusbyita hyrikoso okeryk dyhy dyhy nikaranaha. Tamyikahakanaha. Deusbyita hyrikoso okeryk nikarikinaha — niy. Katsa Deusbyita hyrikoso humo mysopyksapybyritsa ty tsikykaranaha. ⁸Asaktsa usts akeza ziknasiakzaikiknaha. Tahawaky wytykyryk bariaktsa humo sisopyksapybyiza ziknakaranaha. Iwatsahi asta okoroze tu sizubarētsa, 23.000 miutsa ahatsa niakbakanaha tahasopyksapybyi humo. Katsaktsa ba asawa zikaha! ⁹Asaktsa sisakimiyjarētsa ziknakaranaha. Asahi:

— Moises harere bo yhy habyi zeka Deus ba zikmysininiwy iwaze hi myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta — mybarapetu nikaranaha. Iwaze imysapybara ty nikaranaha. Iwatahi Deus pyryhyktsa sibo nisiakzo, iwatsahi sizubarētsa nisibakanaha. Katsaktsa mysopyksapyrētsa tsimykaranaha! Sesus harere humo zuba hyĩ tsimykaranaha.

¹⁰Sisakimiyjanikitsa Deus zimiyjaikiknaha. Iwatahi Deus sihumo taokaniki. Bijoikpe iknykta tatsumuēhĩtsa sibo ziazkohik. Deus harere humo niakbakanaha. Katsa asa watsa byitsa mosopysapybyri humo ba tsimaha!

¹¹Ana wahi mysukpehewy niy. Ana kino taparaktsa mydiritsa bo Deus harere nishyrinymyry. Ana kino Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka hawa nisisininiwyky simysapybyitsa humo nisisininiwyky. Katsa anapapeu humo tsinymyrynahaze Deus pehaw tsiwabynahaktsa! Tapara mydiritsa zikzurukunahawa byitaha. Aibani zuba mybarawy mopykba. Iwatsahi siwaba ahasopyk!

¹²Amata my zeka:

— O utakta kapunihikrēta — my zeka. Pykyhytutykta! Atakta tapetu isopyk:

— O Deus tsiipiktsumuēhĩkta iwaze batu kasapybyita tu mykara — my. Iwa my. ¹³Satanas hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa ahamysapybyity tynakaranahaktsa ahahi mozikik. Myzubaha bo mykara. Pahamiwy tsihikik naha hi mozikik. Deus ahahumo ba zikspiriktsokda. Mymytsumuēhĩk botu nimywatawy iwaze taharere ty mybo yhy my. Deus hi ahabo iaktsa mynakara. Mypunihikbyize Deus tihi:

— Kahyrytsa humo ka awatu tykta! — my. Iwaze mypunihikbyitsa humo asiba mysapybyitsatu tsimykaranaha. Deus humo hi mypunihikrētsa iwaze mysapybyri humo batu hỹ tsimykaranaha. Deus zikwy humo hỹ, katsa ibo tsimaha zeka atahi mymytsumuēhĩ hỹ.

¹⁴ — O katukytsa deusbyita hyrikoso ty ka arekectahaktsa! — my.
¹⁵ Ikiahatsa kaokzeka ahahyrinymyrētsa tsimaha. Kaharere bo mytsatyziu tsimykaranaha. Pauro harere wasani ja iwa ahape tu ahasopyk. ¹⁶ Sesus Kiristu mysapyzekenihyrikosokda ana bo hi mytsaty tsimynakaranaha. Katsa tsimyzumubanhaze atsikara ty hauk tsimaha duabohotsa tsik takuze. Duabohotsa tsik tsipikunahaze Sesus spu bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Hawa mysapyzekenihyrikosokda iwatsahi meky watu tsmoziknaha. Iwaze tsipikunahaze Deus pe:

— O myzo ikia zuba amysapyrēnikita — tsimaha. Iwa tsimaha atsikara tsiopioknahaze Sesus nury bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Tazikwy ty mybo nyny my iwaze mypunihikrētsa tsmoziknaha, iwaze hawa nihyrikosokda naha mybo piwatawyky ¹⁷ Anawaze hi myzubarētsa atsikara estuba zuba tsiopioknaha. Anawahi katsa Sesus humo myspirikporētsa parakbaha atsatu tsmoziknaha. Hawa atsikara estuba zubahaze iwa katsaktsa inury wata tsmoziknaha.

¹⁸ Sudeutsa soho humo mytsatytahaktsa. Tsapukte buruk harahare bete tahadisahawy Deus bo ziwezokonaha. Usa tsapukte buruk ky Sudeutsa tadisahanahaze tu tahapetu sisopyk:

— O katsaktsa Deus tyryktsa tsimaha, mymysapywyky hỹ — nikaranaha. ¹⁹ Ahahyrinymyrētsa deusbyita hyrikosotsa sipokzibyitsa. Asaktsa deusbyita hyrikosotsa asatu mytsaty mykaranaha disahawy sibo nyny niaha, iwaze sidisahawy humo mytsaty ahabyitsa tu mykaranaha. ²⁰ Sidisahawy deusbyita hyrikosotsa nyny nikaranahaze batu Deus bo nyny maha. Hyrikoso sapybara disahawy ty zuba ibo nyny mykaranaha. Satanas hyrikoso sapybara pehaktsa disahawy ty hi nyny mykaranaha. Iwaze siharere bo ba hyỹ tahaktsa! Ahasopykziuhuktsa!

²¹ Duabohotsa tsik tsipikunahaze hawa Sesus mysapyzekenihyrikosokda naha bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Katsa ihumo Deus tyryktsa tsmoziknaha ana humo hi mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Iwatsahi usa tsik ba zikunaha anahi deusbyita hyrikosotsa bo nyny niaha, ana ty hi Satanas bo nyny mykaranaha. Iwatsahi ba petok kuha ba zikunaha. Atsikara tsiopioknahaze:

— Sesus mysapyzekenihyrikosokda — naha bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ana disahawy deusbyita hyrikosotsa nyny niaha ba zibiaknaha. Petok tsahatsa disahawyty ba zikaha, usaka disahawy Satanas disahawy iwatsahi anaty ka ba zik kahadisahanaha.

²² Iwa tsimaha zeka katsa mypehaktsa myhumo taokaniki ana pokso hi mykparawybyitsa. Wasani zuba tsimaha. Mypehaktsa ipunihikanikita

ana humo ka ja ahaspiriktsokda byihuja. Iwatsahi pykyhytutaha! Iwa tsimaha zeka mypehakatsa ahahumo ba ziktaokani! Ikiahatsa humo tsizokdirēta mozik zeka batu myku tsimoziknaha. Iokzeka ikiahatsa hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa ahakparawy iwatahi ahahumo tsizokdirēta mozik.

Utsa tysipokzitsinahaktsa.

²³Katsa Deus tyryktsa tsimaha iwatsahi hawa tsimyzihikiknaha wasani my. Anaharere bo yh̃ mykara. Utakta:

— Amy ty mytsaty my zeka yh̃ mykara. Ba aty tohi zikyko, nanabyi ba zik tsumuēh̃ iwatahi iwaha ba zikzihikik iwatahi nanabyi humo ba ziky — my. ²⁴Tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! Ba ahabo zuba mytsaty zikaha. Utsa kytsa humo ahamypokzitsihu!

²⁵Nanabyi tyziborokonaha. Anazoho tsipisiknaha zeka ba ziktsasonaha:

— Naka deusbyita hyrikosotsa bo ky nyny niy — tsimaha. Iwa ba zikaha. Iwatsahi tsimaha zeka ba ahasikpyby ziyknaha. ²⁶Paikpa mytsaty mytsaty byitaha! Deus zuba mybarawytsa atahi abazubata. Mybarawy nizukni iwatahi nanabyi tsipyrẽna nizukniki. Mybarawy ezektsa humo abazubata nanabyi humo kino niwatihi abazubata my Deus. Iwa Deus papeu humo botu ziwataha.

²⁷Aty maku Sesus humo ispirikpo byita zeka ahape my zeka:

— Kawahoro bo paku tyny. Katuk tsikadisaha — my zeka. Iwahoro bo tsimytsuk tsihik zeka pakuty. Amy ty tadisahawy ty abo nyny my tsikadisaha. Iwa tsimaha zeka ba ahasikpyby ziyknaha. Soso byitaha:

— O naka ja. Deusbyita hyrikosotsa disahawy ba zikaha — tsimy. ²⁸Ta maku Sesus humo tsikaeni zuba ispirikpo zeka ata wahoro eze tu zeka ape:

— O naka deusbyita hyrikosotsa zoho — my. Iwa my zeka anaty ka ba zikadisaha. Tsipiboro zeka atahi iakubyita mozik. Tisikpybyrēta mozik. Ity hauk byizeka tsakurēta mozik ahahumo kino niwatihi. Ba aty tohi iakubyita sukni ahabyitsa tsimoziknaha. ²⁹Atahi Sesus humo tsikaeni zuba ispirikpo ahapokzitsikitsa. Ikiahatsa tsipahadisahanaha zeka ahaokze ka wasani tsimykaranaha harape pokso hi batu ziboronaha iwaze tsakurēta mozik. Batu asikpyby my. Wasani my iwa ihumo ahapokzitsiukrētsa tsimaha.

³⁰Atyzeka ja piboro zeka tapara Deus pe my:

— O Deus kazo adisahawy humo kakurēta ikia hi kabo nyny tsiky — my. Iwa my zeka batu aty tohi kape:

— Azoho tsipiboroze batu wasani my. Kaokzeka ba wasani my — my.

³¹O kytsa amy ty tsimykaranaha ty wasani tsimykaranaha. Tsipadisahanaha zeka tsipikunaha zeka nanabyi ty tsimykaranaha zeka Deus bo tsimykaranaha! Iwaze utsa kytsa ahabo iktsa mahaze asahi:

— Deus zuba wasanita — maha. Ityryktsa bo iktsa mahaze iwa Deus soho maha. ³²Sizubarētsa okzeka ahamysapyrētsa tsimaha. Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa, Sesus humo sispirikporētsa iwa kytsa sizubarētsa okzeka wasani tsimyzurukunaha. Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka Sesus Kiristu bo yh̃y maha. ³³Kawa tynakara. Uta ka wa kytsa tysitsumuēh̃i. Utsa bo zuba ana humo hi mytsaty mykara. Kabo tisapyrēna bo ana humo hi batu mytsaty my. Iwa mozurukuze ustsā mysitsumuēh̃i. Sesus humo sispirikporētsa moziknaha ana humo hi mysitsumuēh̃i h̃y.

11 ¹— Uta Kiristu wata kasopyk mykara. Iwatsahi kawa tynakananahaktsa kytsa! — my.

Tsimyzumubanahaze hawa wytykyryk nakaranaha.

²Ikiatsa humo kakurēta. Kabo mytsaty tsimykaranaha humo tsimy. Zibytuhukunahatu hawa ha ty ahahyrinymyryky naha ty hi tsimykaranaha. Wasani tsimykaranaha. ³Abaka kaharere wytykyryk soho humo tsiwabytoktonaha. Kiristu Deus ziphata myzubarētsa mysipehaka. Atahi kytsa pehakatsa mozik. Iwazahi wytykyryk tahapytsa harere bo yh̃y mykaranaha. Deus hi Kiristu pehatsa. ⁴Iwatatu maku panu ty tatyharasuk iwa my zeka tasikpybyspyk mykara. Kytsa izumubanahaze maku itsorikbyita tu Deus bo mopamykysokoze Deus harere itsorikbyita tu motsasoko zeka wasani. Tatyharek bo my zeka Kiristu humo batu isopyksapy my.

⁵Wytykyryk siza meky watu sisopyk tahaharek humo panu ty pu sisopyk. Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze ahaharek humo pupuhyryktahaktsa. Deus harere ty tsimytsasokonahaze ahaharek humo puzubataha. Ahaty harek bo ahabyi zeka ahasopyk humo batu wasani zikaha. Asiza siharabihiza waza iwazahi sisikpybyrēza. Atatsa taty harek bo ahabyi zeka tisikpybyrētatsa mozik. ⁶Iwazahi asiza tahaty harek bo ka ha byizeka asiza pe my:

— Aharadi ty ka purubaiktaha — tsimaha. Iwa atatsa ahasopyk humo my zeka tisikpybyrētatsa mozik. Atatsa batu taharadi pokzi batu h̃y ziky taty harek bo hyk my zeka batu asikpyby. Iwa my. ⁷Makuta Deus wata iwatahi tatsorik ty batu puhyryk ziky. Deus nisisukni iwaze iharere bo hỹ mynakaranaha, tawahi ituk mynapykyryknaha. Wytykyryk nisisukni tahabariktsa harere bo yh̃y mynakaranaha.

⁸Tapara Deus maku nizuknize batu wytyk ikny tybok. Wytyk Deus nizuknize maku pek tyhi wytyk nizukni. ⁹Deus maku nizuknize ba wytyk humo. Deus wytyk nizuknize maku bo nizukni. ¹⁰Iwaze Sesus humo sispirikporētsa izumubanahaze wytykyryk panuty taharek humo pu tahaktsa! Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuēh̃itsa sibo iktsa mykaranaha. Sihareksuk tuze tahabariktsa harere bo yh̃y mykaranaha bijoikpe iknyktsa bo mysiwatawy iwa tsizubarēna wasani piwatawy. ¹¹Katsa Sesus

humo myspirikporētsa tuze batu taha zuba tsimyzurukunaha. Kytsa wytykyryk kino niwatihi tyharape pokzitsikinaha.

¹²Deus koikny baktatu tapara maku nizukni. Iwaze maku pek zibokze wytyk nizukni. Abaka jabyitsa wytykyryk tsaresuk ikny napupurukunaha. Nanabyi Deus humo zuba mynapykyryknaha. Kytsa wytykyryk ahatsa Deus iknyktsa.

¹³Sesus humo sispirikporētsa zumubanahaze wytykyryk Deus bo mopamykysonaha. Deus bo mopamykysonahaze itsorikbyiza ahaokze ka batu wasani tsimaha. Iwa mytsaty tsimaha. ¹⁴Katsa mypetu mysopyk:

— O kytsa siharadizezerētsa zeka batu sapy — tsimaha. Iwa mytsaty tsimaha. ¹⁵Wytykyryk meky watu maha. Siharadizezerēza zeka katsa hi:

— O asiza simoksapyrēza. Siharadi sapyrēza — tsimaha. Sipapiritsa tazahara buruk siharadi iwa. ¹⁶Iwa my. Wytyk Deus bo mopamykysokoze ahaharekbowy ty puhyryktyktsa! Iwa my sizubarētsa kaharere bo yh̄y mykaranaha. Sispirikporētsa kaharere bo yh̄y mykaranaha. Kytsa ipehatsitsa myharapepehaikiknaha zeka kaharere sibo tsimytasonaha.

Tsinauzuzukbanahaze hawa Sesus Kiristu bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha.

¹⁷Kyze tsinauzuzukbanahaze wasani ahasopyk byitsa tsimykaranaha. Tsinauzuzukbakanahaze tahatukytsa ba ziksitsumuēhīnaha tsimysiaknikinaha. Sesus humo batu tsimysispirikpotohi tsimysiaknikinaha zuba. Iwaze ahahumo batu kaokanisorok kasakparēta mynakara. ¹⁸Wastuhu kytsa kape nikaranaha:

— Korītio ezektsa mynauzuzukbanahaze myharapepehaikiknaha. Sasabyitsa mykaranaha — niaha. Tozeka ja anaharere humo wasani my.

¹⁹Sasabyitsa humo pykyhytu tahaktsa. Batu wasaniha. Ikiahatsa hi:

— Aty tsimysapyrēta zeka mymyhyrinymyrynaha — mytsaty ahabyitsatu tsimykaranaha. Iwa mytsaty tsimykaranaha zeka Deus okzeka batu imysapy my. ²⁰Tsinauzuzukbanahaze mypehatsa Sesus nihyrikosokda nahabo mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Ahadisahawy tsizubarēna zeka Sesus harere bo batu hȳy zikaha iwaze tsipahadisahanahaze Sesus Kiristu ba ahapehakatsa ziky. ²¹Ikiahatsa kino ahadisahawy tyty tsikahadisahanaha. Iwatsahi tapara mozumunahatsa siharaze tu nityryk nymyhyrybyiba naha mytahadisahanaha siapikwaktsitsa ba amy tohi ty hauk zikaha. Utsa kytsaktsa sitsauziurētsa iwatsahi siapiktsa zumukunahatsaktsa siaraparētsa nikaranaha. Ikiahatsa zikaha piperynahabyitsa ahadisahawy ty zuba tsikahazisanaha.

²²Ikiahatsa humo kaokanirēta. Aharaparētsa zeka ahawahoro eze tu tsikadisahanaha. Deus tyryktsa tuk tsinazuzukbanahaze wasani tynakaranahaktsa! Asaktsa sinamybyitsa ahatuk zeka ba ziksimiwy. Ahadisahawy humo haukbaik tsimaha zeka sinamybyitsa ahahumo sisikpybyrētsa moziknaha. Iwa maha pokso hi ahasopykziuhu ja.

Sesus mysapyzeky nihyrikosokda naha bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha.

²³ Sesus mypehatsa zikyrinymyryky naha ty pahahyrinymyryky. Ihyrikosokdawy soho bo mytsaty tahahaktsa! Tapara Sudas unata isopyksapybyita Sesus sukyrytsitsa ibo zioqtyhyrykze Sesus atsikara waha ty okok niy. Deus pe nikara:

²⁴ — Ikia humo ka kakurēta — niy. Atsikara ty zuktsa niyze. Zinymyrykynahatsa bo nyny niy:

— O na ty hauk tahaktsa! Anaty hauk tsimykaranahaze kanury soho bo mytsaty tynakaranaha. “Sesus mysapyzeky nihyrikosokda” tsimykaranaha — niy.

²⁵ Kyze tahadisahabanahaze taoporosuk ty okokzo niy. Iwaze hi:

— O naka kaspubaba. Mohyrikosokdaze Deus wasania ty mybarawy ezeaktsa bo motsaso. Tsō tsimahaze kaspu soho bo mytsaty tynakaranahaktsa. Duabohotsa tsik tsipikunahaze kahyrikosokzawy bo mytsatytahaktsa — my! Iwa kapehatsa zikyrinymyryky niy. ²⁶ Iwatsahi katsa atsikara waha tyhauk tsimahaze Sesus mysapyzeky nihyrikosokda ana humo hi natawatawyky. Atsawatu duabohotsa tsik tsipikunahaze kino niwatihi Sesus hyrikosokdawy natawatawyky. Atahi taperyky. Iwa ibo mytsaty tsimynakaranaha, aiba zuba Sesus mybarawy bo myziksizo.

²⁷ Aty atsikara waha ty hauk my zeka batu wasani my atahi pimyiki. Sesus hyrikosokdawy soho humo myzisapybyiki. Atahi duabohotsa tsik piku zeka batu wasani ziky atahi pimyiki. Sesus hyrikosokdawy humo Deus batu ziocko. ²⁸ Iwatsahi tapara atsikara waha ty hauk ahabyizetu mytsaty tsimaha duabohotsa tsik kino niwatihi tsō ahabyizetu tapara mytsaty tsimaha. — Deus okzeka ja wasani mykara, iharere bo ja hyŷ mykara — tsimy. Iwa mytsatytahaktsa! Iwaze hauk tsimaha, iwaze tsō tsimaha.

²⁹ Sesus Kiristu mysapyzeky iharapatawyhyta humo nihyrikosokda ana humo hi tsikspiriktsokdanaha zeka batu hauk tsimaha. Batu tsō tsimaha. Pykyhytutaha! Tsipihauknaha zeka ahaspirikpobyitsa zeka Deus okzeka batu ahamysapy. Iwatahi pahasininiwy. ³⁰ Wastuhu mektsaktsa ahatuktsa botu zihauknaha asahi wasanibyitsa nikaranaha, iwatsahi simyitsapyrētsa niyzikiknaha. Siakubyitsa niyzikiknaha. Wastuhu niakbakanaha. ³¹ Tapara atsikara ty hauk byizeka Deus pe tsimykara:

— O kazo aokzeka ja kamysapybyita ikykara — tsimykara. Ahamysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha zeka ibo tsimytsasonaha iwaze ahamysapybyi Sesus humo pahaokzohik. Mospiriktsokda. Iwatsahi batu sinini tsimaha. ³² Deus hi mymyspirikpowyky. Iwatsahi tsimysapybyikinaha zeka mymyitsapyrywy. Iwatsahi Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa tuk ba sinini ykarawy bo ba zikmypeha. Botu iharere humo hyŷ tsikaha.

³³Iwaze katukytša tsinakypyknahaze, Sesus Kiristu hyrikosokdawyo humo mytsaty tsimykaranaha tyharape perykynahaktsa. Sizubarētsa mynauzuzuknahaze iwaze tsikadisahanaha my. ³⁴Aty irapa zeka awahoro eze tu tsikadisaha iwaze hi Deus wahoro bo my. Iwaze Deus humo mynauzuzukbanahaze ba ziktsaso:

— O hawa tsimykaranaha humo ka wasanibyitsa tsimykaranaha — my. Iwa ba ziktsaso.

Kyze botu kabo tsiwatahakanaha anatyhi ahabo pomoze kapehawyo ahape my. Iwa my.

Deus hyrikoso tisapyrēna ty mybo nyny my.

12 ¹Kyze — O katukytša ahapapeu humo kabo tsiwatahakanaha: “Hawa Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk. Hawa Deus hyrikoso isapyha ty mybo nyny my” — tsikaha. Abaka ana humo hi pahahyrynymyry.

²Taparaka ahaspirikpobyitsaze deusbyitsa hyrikosotsa bo yh̃ tsiknakaranaha. Deusbyitsa hyrikosotsa asaktsa ba ziktsasonaha, sihumo pahaspikhikbataikiknaha iwaze pahamyiwyikiknaha. ³Abaka meky watu tsimaha. Ikiahatsa kytsa bo iktsa tsimykaranaha. Asahi:

— Hawa tsimykaranaha zeka Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk ihumo zuba tsinakaranaha — nikaranaha. Ata my zeka:

— Sesus kapehaktsa my — Deus hyrikoso humo Sesus soho myharereziuwyo. Utsa Sesus soho humo myzisapybyrikinahaze asahi Deus hyrikoso ba situk mynapykyryk simyspikhikbatanikitsa maha. Asaktsa Deus hyrikoso situk mynapykyryk tsinymyrykynaha. Asa kino niwatihi simyspikhikbatanikitsa tsinymyrykynaha. Iwatsahi ahamytsatziuhuktsa kytsa.

⁴Deus hyrikoso tisapyrēna ty nanabyi waha. Kytsa myziaksekenaha atsatu mybo nyny my, Deus hyrikoso ata zuba. ⁵Katsaktsa mytarabajawyo humo nanabyi humo mysopyk Deus bo zuba tarabajaziu tsimykaranaha. Mypehatsa estuba zubata ata bo hi tarabaja tsimykaranaha.

⁶Deus zikwy humo katsaktsa meky watu tarabaja tsimykaranaha. Deus hyrikoso tisapyrēna ty mybo nyny my. Deus zuba mymyhyrynymyryky. Myzubarētsa mymyhyrynymyry. Mytytsumuēh̃ byizeka katsaktsa batu myhyrynymyry. ⁷Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk. Hawa my meky meky waha tu mytuk mynapykyryk. Mywatu estuba meky meky watu nyny my. Sesus humo sispirikporētsa Deus zikwy piwatawyo, iwaze ustsā Sesus humo sispirikporētsa mysitsumuēh̃ iwa h̃.

⁸Iwaze wastuhu kytsa Deus hyrikoso zikwy humo ispirikpowyo babata motsasoziuku. Usta Deus hyrikoso zikwy humo Deus harere kytsa mysihyrynymyryziuku.

⁹Mektatu Deus hyrikoso zikwy humo Sesus humo mysispirikpotohinaha. Usta maku simyitsapyritsa mysizororowykynaha Deus hyrikoso zikwy humo zuba.

¹⁰Usta amy ty kytsa zikahabara ty ana humo hi mykara Deus hyrikoso zikwy humo zuba. Mektatu Deus harere motsasoko. Usta Deus hyrikoso zikwy humo mymytsatyhyky. Aty zeka motsaso Deus hyrikoso humo tsihyrinymyrēta. Aty zeka motsaso hyrikoso sapybara humo anatyhi mymytsatyhyky. Usta Deus hyrikoso zikwy humo nanabyi siharere motsasoko, anaharere humo batu aty tohi ihumo ihyrinymyry hukbyita. Mektatu amy ty usta harere nitsasoko, anaharere humo tsihyrinymyrēta. Kytsa bo motsasoko kytsa harere sibo motsasoko.

¹¹Iwa Deus hyrikoso tisapyrēna ty nanabiyiwa. Ihyrikoso mywatawyhytsa estuba tisapyrēna ty mybo nyny my iwa atahi mozihihik.

Sesus tuktsa mynury wata.

¹²Mynury estuba zuba. Mynury humo nanabyi iwatastu estuba zuba tsimaha. Iwata katsu Kiristu humo myspirikporētsa tisapyrēna ty mybo nyny my iwatastu estuba zuba wata tsimaha. ¹³Sizubarētsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa. Asaktsa ihumo nymyharasusukunaha. Deus hyrikoso humo hi estuba zuba Sesus humo sispirikporētsa. Sudeutsa ihumo sispirikporētsa, Sudeutsabyitsa ihumo sispirikporētsa, kytsa sinamybyitsa sinamyrētsa kino niwatihi iwa kytsa aparakbaha Sesus humo sispirikporētsa. Deus hyrikoso situk mynapykyryk iwaze meky watu niyzikiknaha. Sesus Kiristu wata niyzikiknaha. Sizubarētsa Sesus Kiristu nury wata niyzikiknaha estuba zuba tawa.

¹⁴Kytsa usts kytsa mymytsumuēhīnaha. Hawa mynury estuba zubata tu myhumo nanabyi maha, myharek, mytsyhyrypetsy, myhyrytsa iwa iwahi kytsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa tarabaja meky watu mykaranaha. Iwaze estuba zuba ispehakatsa my. ¹⁵Mypyrytsa maha zeka:

— O katsaktsa itsyhyrype humo tsabyitsa iwatsahi batu inury humo — maha. Iwa zeka mynury eze tu maha. Ba zikpyk. ¹⁶Myspiuke my zeka:

— O uta ihyrizik humo tabyita iwatahi batu inury humo — my. Iwa zeka mynury eze tu my. Ba zikpyk. ¹⁷Mynury ihyrizik zuba zeka batu waby zikaha. Mynury ispi pamabyita zuba wata zeka batu nu zikaha. ¹⁸Deus nimysuknize nanabyi meky watu nizukniki. Mynury estuba zuba. ¹⁹Atsatu zuba zeka mynury ba zikyzik. ²⁰Mynury estuba zubata tu nanabyi myhumo tsihohokrēna.

²¹Mynury eze sapybarasukni aha. Myharek humo mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Mypyrytsa humo natatabaka. Mytsyhyrypetsy humo tarabaja tsimynakaranaha. Myhyriziktsa humo iktsa tsimynakaranaha. Iwa nanabyi maha. Paikpa tyharape tsumuēhīnaha. Anawahi katsu Sesus humo myspirikporētsaktsa tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! ²²Myokzeka wastuhu nanabyi mynury eze batu pykyhy myhyrizikwybyita zeka mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha. Ana nanabyi mohokda zeka tsimyitsapyrenaha. ²³Wastuhu nanabyi humo mysikpybyrētsa. Iwatsahi

mysuk natawaskik. Katsa nanabyi tapokzitsiki. Kytsa nanabyi bo iktsa mykaranaha zeka mysikpybyrētsa. ²⁴Mynury nanabyi tisapyrēna tsikaeni zuba natapokzitsiki. Wastuhu zuba anahumo ka mysikpybyrētsa natapokzitsiki h̃y. Hawa mynury tasapywyky anawahi Sesus tuktsa myhyrizikwanibyitsa tysipokzitsikinahaktsa kytsa!

²⁵Deus hi nanabyi mynury humo nizukniki. Mynuryta estuba zuba. Iwa katsa tsimyzurukunaha! Nanabyi metutu ba zikuru, katsa asta ske buruk tu tsimyzurukunaha tsa watsa iwa tsimyzurukunaha. Utsa bo mytsaty taha. ²⁶Mynurywatu mymyitsapyri zeka batu myku tsimaha. Mynury humo myitsapyri byizeka mykurētsa. Katsa Kiristu nury watsa tsimaha. Mytukytsa usta Sesus tuktsa simyitsapyri zeka katsa sihumo batu myku. Mytukytsa sakurētsa katsa niwatihi situk mykurētsa.

²⁷Mynury nanabyi my iwatsa katsaktsa Kiristu nury nanabyi watsa tsimaha. Mywatu nanabyi meky watu katsaktsa inury estuba zuba tsimaha.

²⁸Deus hi Sesus humo sispirikpotsaktsa mysipehaka situkytsa mysitsumuēhī. Ahatuktsa Deus nisiakzohokonahatsa nispeha. Iwaze ustsas Deus harere sohokotsa. Iwaze asaktsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa mysihyrinymyry. Wastuhu Deus zikwy piwatawykynaha, amy ty kytsa zikahabara ty anatyhi mykaranaha iwa Deus zikwy piwatawykynaha. Utsaktsa mozororokotsitsa. Utsaktsa tisapyrēna ty mysitsumuēhīnahatsa. Iwaze asaktsa tahatukytsa Deus bo mysioktyhyryknaha. Iwaze ustsas meky watu siharerekitas bo motsasokonaha. Deus tisapyrēna ty Sesus humo sispirikporētsa bo nanabyi humo nyny my. Iwa.

²⁹Batu sizuba Deus ykzohotsa sizubabyitsa tu. Deus sohokotsa kino batu sizuba. Sihyrinymyrykytsa kino niwatihi batu sizuba. Deus zikwy humo piwatawynahaktsa kino batu sizuba. ³⁰Simyitsapyritsaktsa mysizororowy nahatsa batu sizuba. Meky harere humo tu motsasokonahatsa batu sizuba. Siharere humo zinymyrykynahatsa iwaze taharere ty motsasoko batu sizuba. ³¹Deus tisapyrēna ty nanabyi ty mybo nyny my. Deus tisapyrēna humo puētsik tyzihikiknahaktsa kytsa. Iwatsahi Sesus tuktsa mysitsumuēhītohi ana hi tsimyzihikiknaha ana hi ikiahatsa bo piwatawy.

Hawa tsimyyharape pokzitsikinaha.

13 ¹Kytsa ustsas tynasipokzitsikinahaktsa! Uta sasabyitsa harere humo motsasoko siharere ty tynymyrybyitatu motsasoko zeka bijoikpe iknyktsa harere humo niwatihi motsasoko iwa zeka ustsas kytsa ba ziksipokzitsiki kaharere isuka zuba. Maku kariku humo zaza mykaraze tawata isuka zuba. Ata ykpyri wa zeka Deus okzeka utakta myspihikwybyita mykara.

²Deus harere sohokotsa motsasoziuikik zeka mykara. Iwaze kytsa sihyrinymyrētsa ana hi pinymyryba zeka hawa tsihokdahaarēna ana hi pinymyryba. Iwa zeka Sesus humo kaspirikporēta mozik iwaze hawa kytsa zikahabara ty atsatu mykara. Iwa my zeka ustsā kytsa mysipokzitsi byizeka Deus okzeka utakta mysipihikwybyita mykara.

³Kanamy tsizubarēna ty sinamybyitsa bo nyny myzeka. Iwaze sispirikpobyitsa kanury izo bo piohtsoknaha zeka mokorobaik, Sesus harere humo kaspirikporēta. Iwa zeka ustsā kytsa ba ziksipokzitsi ana humo kino batu kasopyksapy. Ustsā kytsa humo mysipokzitsi byizeka, Deus okzeka mysipihikwybyita mykara.

⁴Katsaktsa ustsā kytsa humo mymypokzitsiukrētsa tu zeka sihumo batu mysakpare mykubyrisorokrētsa tsimaha. Sibō nyny tsimaha. Sibō nynyzo tsimaha. Sihumo batu myzokdi. Katsaktsa batu mypetu mysopyk:

— O katsa zuba myhyrinymyrētsa. Katsa zuba abazubatsa tsimaha — iwa ba ziktsaso.

⁵Ustsā humo tahapokitsikinaha zeka wasani tsimykaranaha. Batu mybo zuba tsimykaranaha ustsā bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Batu aidy mytysakani mysopyk tsimaha. Ustsā hawa myhumo sisopyk batu sihumo ziktahakyrikinaha.

⁶Ustsā mysisapybyikinaha zeka anahumo hi batu myku tsimykaranaha. Asaktsa wasani mozurukunaha zeka mykurētsa tsimaha.

⁷Ustsā kytsa humo tsimysipokzitsikiknaha zeka sisoho mymyharezeiuwyky. Katsa tihi:

— Deus abazubata ba hawa tohi zikzukninaha — tsimaha.

Ustsā humo makubyrisorokrētsa tsimoziknaha. Taperykynaha ustsā sihyrizikporētsa moziknaha ana hi taperyky. Batu myhyrizikbara.

⁸Ustsā tahapokzitsikinaha zeka mywahi tsimynapokzitsikinaha. Ba zikpyk tsimaha. Deus tisapyrēna ty tasohotsitsa bo pepyk. Aba zuba Deus harere motsasokonaha aibapepyk. Deus isapyrēnikia ty kytsa bo ustsā harere motsasokonaha zeka, siharere humo ihyrinymyrybyita tu ana kino pepyk. Aba zuba mektsa harere ty zuba motsasokonaha aiba tohi pepyk. Deus tisapyrēna myhyrinymyrywy pe kino niwatihi pepyk.

⁹Tsinymyrynaha humo tsikaeni zuba myhyrinymyry. Deus harere sokotsa tsikaeni zuba motsasoko.

¹⁰Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha zeka tanymyry baba. Sisohokotsa mohokdanaha katsa tsimysasobanaha.

¹¹Jabasize hawa jabasta ziknatsasoko nahawa iktasasoikik. Hawa jabasta tuze mytsaty ziknakara nahawa mytsaty ikykara. Hawa jabasta sopyk wa uta kino niwatihi kasopyk. Abaka batu. Utakta abaka ikypyk hawa jabastuze ziknawakyriki abaka batu kawakryi ikzihoekza.

¹²Abaka hawa Deus mykara tsikaeni zuba tanymyryky. Katsaktsa kytsa watsa asahi moknywy bo iktsa maha. Ba zikozozuinaha. Tsikaeni

zuba iktsa maha. Katsa siwatsa tsimaha. Aba zuba Deus soho tsikaeni zuba tsinymyrynaha. Katsaktsa ituk mywahi tsimynapykyryknahaze iwaze tanymyryba. Aba Deus nimynyziu katsaktsa ituk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha zeka tanymyryba niy.

¹³ Iwaze katsaktsa Deus humo myspirikporētsa. Ituk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha ana hi tsimyzihikiknaha. Ana hi taperyky. Katsaktsa ustsā tahapokzitsikinaha. Deus okzeka Sesus humo myspirikporētsa tuze wasani tsimykaranaha. Ituk mywahi tsinapykyryk tsihikiknaha zeka ana kino wasani tsimykaranaha. Katsaktsa ustsā kytsa humo tahapokzitsikinahaze ana humo ka wasaniha zuba tsimykaranaha tisapyrēna ty tsimykaranaha.

Deus hyrikoso tisapyrēna ty nanabyi motsasohokozo.

14 ¹ Deus bo mektsa harere ty tsimytsasokonaha zeka wasani, katsaktsa Deus harere ustsā kytsa bo tsimytsasokonaha zeka wasani tsimykaranaha iwahi tsimyzihikiknaha. Iwaze tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa kytsa! Deus isapyrēnikia ty kino niwatihi tsimyzihikiknaha! Isapyrēnikia ty wasaniha zuba tynazihikiknaha wasaniha iharere tsimytsasonaha. Ana humo hi ipe tsimaha:

— O Deus ahyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk iwaze aharere ustsā bo tsimytsasokonaha — tsimaha.

² Aty meky watu iharere zeka Deus zikwy humo atahi Deus bo zuba motsasoko. Katsaktsa batu myhyrinymyry. Iharere tsihokdaharēna. Deus hyrikoso humo motsasoko, kytsa humo ka iharere tsihokdaharēna.

³ Atahi Deus harere motsasoikik sizubarētsa bo motsasoko batu iharere hokdaha. Deus harere motsasoko iwa kytsa mysitsumuēhikī. Motsaso zeka mysiakusukniwyky iwatsahi mysipunihikwyky. Iharere humo nipybyyrinaha.

⁴ Iwaze asaktsa mektsa harere tu motsasokonaha asatu tahatsumuēhikīnaha. Ustsā kytsa Deus harere motsasokonaha Sesus tuktsa sizubarētsa mysitsumuēhikīnaha iwatsahi mysitsumuēhītohinaha.

⁵ Ikiahatsa mektsa harere humo tsimytsasokonaha zeka ahakurētsa tsimaha. Ikiahatsa hi Deus harere tsimytsasokonaha zeka nawahi ahakparawy iwaze ahakurētsa. Asahi Deus hyrikoso humo mektsa harere humo motsasoikiknaha Deus bo tarabaja mykaranaha. Atakta Deus harere motsasoikik tarabajaziu mykara hỹ. Aty Deus zikwy humo mektsa harere tuk piny zeka wasani my, atahi siwabytsitsa izumubanahaze iharere sibo motsaso. Batu aty tohi siharere humo sihyrinymyry byizeka atahi kytsa bo motsaso.

⁶ O katukytsa ikiahatsa bo mynakozore zeka mektsa harere humo ahabo motsaso zeka ba zikatsumuēhī. Deus botu kape niy ana hi ahabo motsaso zeka ana hi pahatsumuēhī. Deus harere, ana ty hi Deus

tahyrikoso humo botu kabo ziwatawy, ana kino pahatsumuēhī ahaharere humo motsaso zeka pahatsumuēhī.

⁷Berekzetsa sisukapykrētsa. Byrzykuyktsa seroktsa ahatsa niwatihi sisukrētsa. Aty berektsa humo pamykyzu byizeka katsaktsa tsimaha:

— O berektsa batu mykparawy sisuka zuba — tsimaha.

⁸Aty porawy eze isapybara pŷ mykaraze tawata batu wasani ziky iwa zeka sodadutsa ba ziktahazoziknaha. ⁹Anawahi meky watu ahaharere tsimypamykysonaha zeka siwabytsitsa ahaharere humo batu sihyrinymyry, iwatsahi ahaharere bo batu waby zikaha. Sihyrinymyrybyitsa tu ahaharere bo batu waby zikaha.

¹⁰Mybarawy eze nanabyi myharere. Aty mypubara ty iharere ty mopamykysoko zeka batu iharere hokzaha. ¹¹Aty mekyharere humo motsasoko zeka atahi bipyri iharere humo batu kahyrinymyry. Uta kino niwatihi ihumo bipyri wata my kaharere kino meky watu tahi. ¹²Ikiahatsa Deus humo isapyrēnikia ty tsimyzihikiknaha zeka. Asahi Sesus humo sispirikporētsa mysiakusukniwyky, kytsa mysitsumuēhī ana hi tsimyzihikiknaha!

¹³Aty taharerebara humo mopamykysoko zeka tapara Deus bo typamykyso:

— O myzo azikwy humo tyziktsumuēhīkta iwaze kaharerewabytsitsa bo aharene motsaso. Amy ty mekywatsa harere motsasoko siharere motsasoko — my. Iwa tsimy! ¹⁴Deus bo mekywatsa harere ty mopamykysoko zeka amy bara tu motsasoko kahyrinymyrybyita. Kahyrikoso Deus bo motsasoko. ¹⁵Iwatahi kahyrikoso tuk Deus bo mopamykyso, kaharere niwatihi Deus bo mopamykyso anaharere kytsa nimyhyrinymyrykynaha. Kahyrikoso tuk Deus bo mosakibaziki, kaharere tuk niwatihi Deus bo mosakibaziki ana myharere kytsa nimyhyrinymyryky. ¹⁶Ahyrikoso tuk zuba Deus bo tsimypamykysokoze mekywaha harere humo hi:

— O Deus myzo ikia zuba amysapyrēnikita — tsimy. Utsa sihyrinymyrybyitsa aharene bo batu yhŷ zikaha, aharene sihumo tsihokdahaŕēna my. ¹⁷Hawa ha tsimytsasoko zeka Deus humo tisapyrēna my. Asaktsa ba atuk mynapykyknaha ba ziksitsumuēhī. ¹⁸Wastuhu ahatuk Deus zikwy humo motsasoko. Utakta meky harere humo Deus bo abazuba motsasoko Deus bo kahyrikoso mynakara. Iwatahi ipe my:

— O Deus myzo isapyrēnikia ty kabo nyny ty my, anahumo kakurēta — my. ¹⁹Sesus humo sispirikporētsa izumubanaŕaze situk my zeka, mekywaha harere humo ba ziktsaso. Asaktsa kaharere piwabynaha siharere zuba motsaso iwa mysitsumuēhī. Deus harere humo mysihyrinymyry. Mektsa harere tu motsaso zeka tsizubarēna harere batu aty tohi kaharere humo ihyrinymyry. Siharere humo motsaso zeka wastuhu pinymyrynaha, sizubabyitsa harere motsaso zeka, mysitsumuēhī.

²⁰O katukytsa siypyktsa wa tynakaranaha! Hawa mytsaty tsimykaranaha zeka siypyktsa watsa tsimaha. Sihyrinymyrētsa. Kytsa asahi pahasapybyikinahatsa siwaka ba zikaha. Asahi jabyitsa watsa mykaranaha. ²¹Deus harere papeu humo iwatahaha:

— Mybarawy ezeiktsa bo motsaso.

Mektsa harere humo sibo motsaso.

Kytsa bipyritsa harere botu iksaso.

Iwa iksasoze batu kabo waby — niy.

²²Iwaze katsa mekywaha tu tsimytsasonaha zeka sispirikpobyitsaktsa sipybyrētsa. Anaharere humo Deus sibo ziwatawy. Sesus humo sispirikporētsaktsa batu sipyby. Deus harere tsihyrinymyrykynaha zeka anatyhi sispirikporētsa. Anaty hi sispirikpobyitsa bo my.

²³Ahaspirikporētsaktsa tsimyzumubanhaze Deus harere tsiwabynaha. Tozeka ja ahazubarētsa mektsa harere tu ja tsimytsasonaha. Sispirikpobyitsa napupunaha zeka asahi:

— O asaktsa sityrykmyirētsa — maha.

²⁴Deus harere tsimytsasonaha zeka iwaze sispirikpobyitsa napupunahaze ahaharere piwabykynahaze:

— O katsaktsa mysapybyitsatu tsimykaranaha. ²⁵Deus okzeka mysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha. Isapy bara bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha — maha. Sispirikpobyitsa humo hi Deus bo mopamykysokonaha. Asahi:

— O Deus myzo ikia zuba amysapyrēnikita. Ikia hi inazuzuknahatsa tuk tsimypykyryk. Ana humo hi myhyrinymyrētsa tsimaha hỹ — maha.

Tsizumubanaha zeka wasani tsimaha.

²⁶Iwaze katukytsa tsimyzumubanhaze tyharape tsumuēhīnahaktsa! Utsa kytsa mysiakusukniwykynaha. Estuba Deus bo mosakibazi! Usta Deus harere humo kytsa mysihyrinymyry. Mekttatu Deus ibo nitsasokonaha sizubarētsa bo motsasoko. Usta mekyharere humo tu motsaso iwaze mektatu iharere humo myharere baba humo motsaso iwaze sizubarētsa pinymyrykynaha. Ana humo kino sizubarētsa humo tyharapetsumuēhīnaha hỹ.

²⁷Tozeka ja sizubarētsa mektsa harere humo motsaso tsihikiknaha. Petoktsa zuba tupamykysonaha. Hawa zeka harakykbyihitsa tupamykysonaha. Estuba tapara mopamykyso iwaze anaharere hi pinymyry atakta ustsas kytsa bo siharere humo motsaso. Atakta mopykze usta mektsa harere humo tu motsaso. Iwa hỹ. Batu sizuba mektsa harere motsaso. ²⁸Ba aty tohi iharere humo ihyrinymyry byizeka ba opykani zikpamykyso. Myharere ustsas kytsa bo motsaso ba zikaha batu iharere my. Taha bo zuba motsasonaha Deus bo niwatihi motsasonaha iwaze ibo zuba motsaso. Tsinauzuzuknahaze batu harere ziky.

²⁹Hawa ha Deus tasohotsa bo nitsasokonaha anahi petoktsa motsasokonaha. Tozeka ja harakykbyihitsa. Utsa siharere ziwabyziukunahaktsa! Asahi:

— O anahi ja Deus hyrikoso mybo motsasoko. Iharere baba ja — maha. Iwa isohotsitsa harere bo mytsatzyiutaha. ³⁰ Aty motsasokoze tozeka ja Deus harere usta my. Iwaze tapara maku harere niwazuba usta maku Deus harere kytsa bo motsasoko. ³¹ Sizubarētsa Deus harere motsasokonaha. Taparaka estuba zuba motsasoko, ata pepyke usta motsasokozo. Iwaze sizubarētsa mysiakusukniwykynaha. Deus harere humo mysihyrinymyrykynaha. Iwa tyharapetsumuēhīkīnaha.

³² Deus sohokotsa mozihihikīnaha zeka motsaso naha. Ity tsihih byizeka ba ziktsasonaha ustsā kytsa mysiperynaha iwa zeka wasani my. ³³ Iwa ahasopyk zeka. Deus tsakurēta mozik katsa tsinauzuzuknahaze wasani tsimaha. Katsa wasani ahabyizeka Deus batu iaku.

³⁴ Kyze tsinauzuzukbanahaze ka wytykyryk siza piwabynaha zuba. Iwa nanabyitaba Sesus humo sispirikpowy maha. Wytykyryk taparaktsa harere bo hỹ ziknakaranaha. Iwazahi simywabykyza zubaza. Tubabatu Sudeutsa iwa ziknasispirikpokonaha. ³⁵ Hawaha ty tsihokdharēna zeka iwazahi batu sihyrinymyryhuk ana humo hi tahawahoro bo myziksizonahaze tahapytsa pe maha:

— O atakta iharere humo batu kahyrinymyryziū amy sa niy — maha. Katsa mysopykik wytykyryk tsinauzuzuknahaze Deus harere tsipiwabynaha wytykyryk motsasokonaha zeka tahasikpyby piykynaha.

³⁶ Tozeka ja kamypehawy ba ahakparawy. Deus harere ikia bo zuba ahabara sasabyitsa bo. Iwatsahi ba zikaha:

— Katsa zuba Deus harere humo myhyrinymyrētsa — tsimaha. Iwa ba zikaha. ³⁷ Asaktsa ahatuk Deus sohotsitsa kaharere bo yh̃ mykaranaha. Ustsā ahatuk Deus zikwy piwatawynaha kaharere bo yh̃ mykaranaha. Asahi:

— O Pauro ziknakaranaha wasani my. Deus hi ipe niy — mykaranaha. ³⁸ Aty kaharere iakparawy byizeka iharere humo kino ba ahakparawy. Kaharere bo ba h̃ ziky. Iwatsahi Deus sohokotsa batu ahanyh̃.

³⁹ Nawa katukytsa ikiahatsa Deus pe tsimaha:

— O Deus myzo azikwy mytuk mynapykyryk iwaze aharere kytsa bo tsiymtsasonaha — tsimaha. Ikiahatsa ustsā kytsa batu tyso:

— Ba mektsa harere humo ba ziktsasonaha ba ziky — Iwa batu ustsā pe tsimaha. ⁴⁰ Tsimymyzuzuknahaze wasani tsimaha. Iwa Deus ahahumo tsakurēta my wasani tsiymkaranaha.

Deus Kiristu zihyrizikpowy.

15 ¹ O katukytsa Deus wasania ty botu ababo iksaso ana bo hi mytsatzyiutaha! Jatuba tu ana wasaniha humo tsikspirikpokonaha, anaharere bo hỹ tsikykaranaha, iwa ahasopyk. ² Anaharere Deus wasaniha iwatsahi anaharere bo zuba hỹ tsiymkaranaha. Anaharere humo hi Deus pahaoktyhyryk usa harere

humo ka Deus ba zimyokty. Deus harere humo hyĩ ahabyi zeka batu Deus tuk zikopykyk. Deus wasaniha humo zuba pahaoktyhyryk.

³Hawa Deus zikyrinymyryky naha ty atsatu zahahyrinymyryky. Kiristu mysapyzeky nihyrikosokda ana hi Deus wasaniha. Ahamysapybyri humo nihyrikosokda iwaze ahamysapybyi tsimykarana zeka ihumo pahaokzohik mospiriktosokda. Deus harere botu papeu humo iwatahaha abo kino atsatu. ⁴Nihyrikosokdaze ziytyknaha. Harahare hoke bo nitsahoroknaha. Iwaze petok zuruze Deus zihyrizikpowy. Harahare hoke ezekta izoihi inury ezytyk niyzik. Ana hi botu Deus harere papeu humo iwatahaha aba kino atsatu. ⁵Peduru bo natakaha. Iwaze dose siakzohotsa bo natakaha niy.

⁶Iwa asa itukze ziknakaranahatsa bo kahazuba ziknakara. Sizubarẽtsa bo natakaha niy 500 kijõtotsa bo. Iwaze Sesus ispitu niyzikzo. Mektsaktsa botu niakbakanaha ustsaktsa asatutsa mynapykyryknaha asahi mybo motsasokonaha. ⁷Iwaze Tsiaku bo natakaha kyze siakzohotsa sizubarẽtsa bo natakaha.

⁸Iwaze uta sitsiharawyababata bo inatakaha. Tapara usts kytza Sesus zinyknaha, uta kino niwatihi ziharawy babata tu Sesus iny. ⁹Iwaze usts siakzohotsa kaokzeka myhyrizikwanitsa. Taparaka Sesus tuktsa ziknasisukyryky iwatahi kasikpybyrẽta. Iwatahi utakta batu tyso:

— O utakta kamysapyrẽta ba ziky iwatahi Deus zikwatawy iyzoho my — my. Iwaha humo kasikpybyrẽta. Hawa Deus tyryktsa ziknasisukyryky naha humo kasikpybyrẽta. ¹⁰Iwatatu kasopyksapybyita ikykara Deus zikpokzitsiki. Atahi zikwatawy iakzohota ikyzik. Utakta usts siakzohotsa abazuba tarabajaziu mynakara. Kahyrinymyrẽta my. Deus zikwy humo zuba tarabajaziu ikykara, izikwy humo kahyrizikporẽta. Deus hi pikpunihikwyky iwa hĩ.

¹¹Uta kaharere usts Sesus ykzohotsa kino atsatu. Myzubaha sapyzeky Sesus nihyrikosokda iwaze Deus zihyrizikpowy tsimysasokonaha. Katsa Deus wasania ty ahabo tsiktsasokonaha. Ana humo hi ahaspirikporẽtsa.

Katsa niwatihi Deus mynamyhyrizikpowy.

¹²Katsa tsimykarana:

— Deus Sesus Kiristu zihyrizikpowy tsimykarana. Ikiahatsa ja. Wastuhu mynakaranaha:

“Siakbatsaktsa batu ziknahyrizikponaha” — mybarapetu mynakaranaha. ¹³Iwa zeka — Deus Sesus Kiristu ba zikzihyrizikpowy — maha. ¹⁴Deus Sesus Kiristu tyhyrizikpowy ahabyizeka iwa zeka Deus wasaniha tsimysasokonaha zeka mybo zuba mysopyk. Myharere bo hyĩ tsimykarana zeka baija tsimykarana. ¹⁵Siharere humo wasani maha zeka, iwa motsasonahaze Deus Kiristu ba zikyrizikpowyzo iwa tsimaha zeka. Deus wasania ty tsimysasonahaze mspihikbatarẽtsa tsimoziknaha.

¹⁶Deus siakbatsa ty isty hyrizikpowyzo ahabyizeka ahumo kino Kiristu ty ba tyhyrizikpowyzo.

¹⁷Kiristu hyrizikpo ahabyi zeka ahamysapybyi Deus ba zahaokzo. Nawa tsimykaranaha mytsaty ahabyitsa tu tsimykaranaha. ¹⁸Kiristu hyrizikpozo ahabyi zeka ituk niakbakanahatsa batu Deus tuk tawahi mynapykyryknaha. Siakbatsa Sesus humo nispirikpokonahatsa kino niwatihi sinini ykarawy bo ziktahasapynaha. ¹⁹Katsa myspituze zuba Sesus myhumo mymypokzitsiki, katsa tsimyokbanahaze myty pokzitsi byizeka batu myku. Mysukatsihikrētsa. Utsa kytsa sakurētsa katsa batu myku hỹ.

²⁰Siharere kino ba wasape zikaha. Deus hi Kiristu zihyrizikpowyze mybarawy ezeiksa bo ziwatawyky:

— Siakbatsa mynahyryzikponaha — my. Iwa ziwatawyky. Iwatsahi asahi Sesus humo sispirikporētsa inahyryzikponaha myhyrynymyrētsa.

²¹Mybarawy ezeiksa Adão isopyksapybyita nikara iwatsahi tsinahyrykosokdakanaha. Iwatsa mybarawy ezeiksa Sesus Kiristu humo mynahyryzikponaha atahi imysapyrēnikita my.

²²Katsaktu Adão iknyktsa iwatsahi tsimyhyrykosokdanaha. Aba Sesus Kiristu humo myspirikporētsa myzubarētsa tsinahyryzikponaha hỹ.

²³⁻²⁷Katsa Sesus humo Deus okzeka wasanitsa tsimaha. Tapara Kiristu zihyryzikpozo. Hawa eze Kiristu myziksizozze ituktsa mynahyryzikponaha. Asaktsa Kiristu humo sispirikporētsa asahi mynahyryzikponaha.

Kiristu abazubata mozik. Kytsa sizubarētsa iharere bo zuba hyỹ mykaranaha. Deus sukyrytsitsa sizubarētsa sizikwy humo pepyk hỹ. Iwaze Kiristu harere bo zuba myzubarētsa hyỹ mykaranaha. Isukyrytsa ziharawy babata pepyk. Abaka tsimyhyrykosokdanaha humo mpybyrētsa mysukyrytsa watsa my. Anahi mopyk. Sizubarētsa Kiristu harere bo zuba hyỹ mykaranahaze batu mywahi zikyrykosokdanaha iwatsahi batu mpyby. Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwatahaka.

— Deus sizubarētsa sizikwy humo nepykbaik, Kiristu harere bo zuba kytsa hyỹ mykaranaha. Izikwy zuba ba zikpyk — niy. Kiristu abazubata. Asahi Deus batu siakparawy sizikwy ty nepykbaik. Simygzotsa sizubarētsa siharere humo nepykbaik. Hyrykoso sapybara harere humo zipykbaik. Sipaikwy siharere humo nepykbaik. Batu aty tohi siharere bo yhỹ mykaranaha. Deus harere bo zuba hyỹ mykaranaha. Kiristu ituktsa pe my:

— Abaka ikiahatsa Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Katarabajawy nepykba — my. Iwa myhỹ. ²⁸Myzubarētsa Kiristu harere bo hyỹ mykaranahaze Kiristu kino Deus harere bo hyỹ mykara. Kiristu tihi:

— O kazo ikia hi kytsa myzubarētsa azikwy humo kaharere bo hyỹ mykaranaha. Abaka uta kino aharere bo hyỹ mykara — my. Iwaze Deus abazubata my. Mybarawy ezeiksa, bjoikpe ezeiksa niwatihi atsaezubaha

iharere bo zuba hyĩ mykaranaha, tahawahi iharere bo hyĩ mykaranaha. Deus hi mykzotsa babata mozik.

²⁹Wastuhu ahatuk sisopyk maha. Asaktsa Sesus humo sisipirikporẽtsa siharasusuhubyitsa tu nihyirikosokdanaha iwatsahi ikiahatsa siakbatsa tsyhyryze tsikaharasusunaha. Deus siakbatsa isty hyrizikpozo byizeka iwaze batu tsimaha. Motsasokonahaze Deus siakbatsa ba ziknasihyrizikpowy mybarapetu mykaranaha. Ana harere bo yhyĩ mykaranaha zeka amy humo sa siakbatsa tsyhyryze tsikaharasusukunaha.

³⁰Katsa ja, myzibiyituhukutu asiba nimbababana tsikyirikosokdanaha. Kytsa mymysukyrykynaha mymybeze tsihikiknaha Deus siakbatsa isty hyrizikpozo byizeka anawaze batu tsimyzurukunaha. Deus hi siakbatsa inasihyrizikpowy. ³¹Ikiahatsa Sesus tuk isopykwy tu tsimykaranaha iharere bo hyĩ tsimykaranaha ana humo hi kakurẽta. Iwaze katukytsa pibiyituhukutu asiba ikyirikosokda. Katsaktsa Sesus Kiristu ihyrizikpowy soho tsimytsasokonaha ana humo hi kytsa mymysukyrykynaha ana kino my. ³²Anaeze Epeso eze asiba zikbezenaha. Kytsa asaktsa siererẽtsa zihudidukunaha asa hi asiba zikbezenaha. Kasukyrytsa parini watsa zikapikiknaha niy. Asaktsa sisipirikpobyitsa tihi:

— Abaka tsipadisahanaha. Tsipikunaha zuba. Tozeka ja byiri tsimhyirikosokdanaha — maha. Iwa mykaranaha. Deus siakbatsa isty hyrizikpowyzo byizeka ana kino wasani my. ³³Ikiahatsa tu ba zikahaspihikbatanaha. Simysapybyitsa tuk mozurukunaha zeka ikiahatsa kino niwatihi siwatsa tsimyzurukunaha. ³⁴Hawa Deus mykara ahahyrinymyry byitsa tu. Ana ty hi motsaso kaharere humo ahasikpybyrẽtsa tsmoziknaha. Ahamysapybyity tsikykaranaha ka tsmoewynahaktsa! Wasani tahaktsa! Mytsaty mytsaty byitaha!

Mynahyrizikpo nahaze sa mynury ezytyk mozik.

³⁵Iwaze aty kape my:

— Deus hawa sa siakbatsa mynasihyrizikpo sinury ezytyk hawa sa my — nikara. ³⁶Ikiahatsa ahasopyksapybyitsa. Mynury batu atsa tu maha meky watu moziknaha. Siriktsa wa meky watu moziknaha. Mytsuhuk bo riktsa mysipariknahaze tawatsa. Deus humo meky watu mozik kyze mozipobaiknahaze wiharawaha tsmoziknaha. ³⁷Wihara ba zikparikiknaha riktsa zuba mysiparikik. Ahostsa ja mysiparikiknaha. Mekywa tu siriktsa sizubarẽtsa mysipariknaha. ³⁸Deus humo zuba siriktsa mozipobanaha, atahi riktsa mysiypykykyk. Iwaze wihara moziknaha ihumo hi mozipobaiknaha, iwaze wihara myzik. Iwatsa tsimhyirikosokdanahaze mynury meky watu mozik iriktsa watsa maha.

³⁹Abazubatsa sisipitu maha batu estuba zuba. Myzohotsa meky meky watu maha. Kytsani estuba my. Sasabyitsa meky meky watu maha.

Sisarakatsa meky mekywatu maha. Piknutsa kino meky meky watu maha.

⁴⁰Iwaze bijoboktsa rikatsa niwatihi. Asahi sisapyrētsa. Wytyk eze tu siharatsa asa kino niwatihi sisapyrētsa. Ana kino ba meky watu maha. Bijo ezektsa mekywa tu maha. Nanabyi tisapyrēna. ⁴¹Bijoikpe ezektsa soho my. Haramwe karikpu karikpukrēta wytyk bo myzirikazowyky. Byzoje karikpu karikpukrēta wytyk bo myzirikazowyky. Byzoje karikpu karikpu niwatihi mekywa tu. Byrisoiktsa kino niwatihi sikarikpukarikpurētsa mekywa tu. Byrisoiktsa meky meky watu maha.

⁴²Siwatsa Deus siakbatsa mynasihyryzikpowyze sinury meky watu moziknaha. Kytsa mymyhoroknahaze mynury mobibibaik. Deus mynahyryzikpowyze tawahi ba zikbibizo. ⁴³Kytsa mymyhoroknahaze mypaikbyrinaha. Deus mynamyhyryzikpowyze mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Mypunihikrētsa tsimoziknaha. ⁴⁴Myhyrikosokdanahaze kytsa mynury mytsahoroknaha. Katsa mybarawy ezektsa mynury mysuk wa. Deus mynamyhyryzikpowyze meky watu tsimyziknaha. Deus hyrikoso humo myhyryzikararawy mynury ezytyk bo tasapy. Mybarawy ezektsa tu mynury mohyrikosokdanaha. Deus mynamyhyryzikpowy myhyryzikararawy mekywa tu tawahi tsimaha, ana humo kino Deus hyrikoso humo mybo nyny my. ⁴⁵Deus harere papeu humo iwatahaha:

— Deus taparakta Adão inarokota Deus nizukni. Atakta wytyk tyty nizukni — niy. Iwaze usta izumu Kiristu inarokota. Atahi koikny baktatu my. Ata humo hi abazubatsa kytsa wytykyryk sihyrytsa iwatsa sispitu maha.

⁴⁶Tapara mynury mybarawy ezektsa nury maha. Iwaze Deus hyrikoso humo usts nury ty mybo nyny my. Ana humo ka ba zikarazonaha.

⁴⁷Deus Adão taparakta wytyk tyty nizukni. Usta bijoikpe iknykta tu inasik mybarawy ezektsa bo niy Sesus Kiristu inarokota. ⁴⁸Katsa mybarawy ezektsa mynury taparakta Adão watsa. Mynury wytyk suknihi maha. Kytsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha asaktsa meky watu sinury maha. Myhyrikosokdanahaze bijoikpe iknykta nury wata, Sesus Kiristu watsa sinury ezytyk myziknaha.

Hawa Sesus tuktsa tahawahi Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha.

⁴⁹Abaka mynury Adão nury watsa. Wytyk tyty nimysukni. Iwa Deus nimysukni. Aiba zuba katsa bijoikpe ezektsa watsa tsimoziknaha. Kiristu nury watsa tsimoziknaha atahi bijoikpe ikny inasikta.

⁵⁰O katukytsa kamyhyrinymyrywy bo wabyziutaha! Myni myspu mynury iwa ha ba Deus tuk ziknapykyryk. Mobibibanaha ka, ba Deus tuk ziknapykyryk. Deus tyryktsa mysipehakaze iwaze batu aty tohi zikyrikosokda, iwatsahi ituk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha.

⁵¹Taparaka iktasobara ana hi ahabo motsasoko. Hawa eze Sesus myziksizoze wastuhu botu niakbakanaha ustsaktsa batu. Myzubarētsa Deus humo mekywa tu moziknaha. Ata humo hi atsoko mekywa tu tsimoziknaha.

⁵²Atsoko pyriã zuba mahaze kywa katsa Deus atsoko meky watu mymysuknizo. Bijoikpe ikny porawy wata ziharawy ty pypy myze atsoko mymysuknizo. Deus Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa ziknakaranahatsa mynasyhyrizikpoze sinury ezytyk moziknaha. Sinury ba zikbibizo. Katsa kino niwatihi myspitutsa tsimypykyryknahatsa porawy pypy myze meky watu tsimoziknaha. Mynury Deus humo ezytyk mozikzo.

⁵³Mybarawy ezeektsa myokbanahaze sinury mobibibanaha. Deus hi kytsa Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa ziknakaranahatsa sinury ezytyk mozikzo Deus mymysuknizo, bijoikpe ezeekta wata ba zikykbazonaha ba zikbibinaha mywahi ituk tsinapykyryknaha. ⁵⁴Tubabatu Deus harere papeu humo iwatahaha:

— Myzubarëtsa Deus harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranahaze myhyrikosokdawy mohokda — niy.

Deus hi mybarawy ezeektsa Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa ziknakaranahatsa asaktsa sinury nibibinahatsa meky watu maha aba kino ana iwatahaha atsatu my.

⁵⁵Iwaze mora naha pokso ja ahapyby byihu!

Myhyrikosokdawy Deus zipykwy atahi mynamyhyrizikpowy iwaze mypybybyitsa zika ba sinini zikaha.

Sinini ykarawy bo ba zikmysapynaha zikaha.

Iwa myhyrikosokdawy mohokda.

⁵⁶Mysapybyiriwy humo hi tsimyyhyrikosokdanaha. Deus harere mymywatawyky hawa ikiahatsa mysapybyi ty tsimykaranaha. Mysapybyi humo tsimykaranahaze Deus Sesus humo mymyokzohik. ⁵⁷Ihumo tsimypunihikrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Tsimyyhyrikosokdanaha pokso ja ba ahapyby. Kiristu harere bo zuba hyÿ tynakaranaha. Katsa hi:

— O Deus myzo Sesus Kiristu humo ka mykurëtsa. Ata myhumo tsimpokzitsiukrëta — tsimaha.

⁵⁸Iwatahi utakta ahape my:

— O katukytsa ahahumo kamypokzitsiarëta hÿ. Ana humo hi ahakubyrisorokuja! Batu paikpa mytsaty tsimaha. Ahatarabajawy humo Deus pahapehaze ana humo hi tarabajaziutahaktsa! Deus tarabajawy kytsa mysihyrinymyry wata. Tarabajaziu tsimykaranaha zeka izikwy humo ahahyrinymyrëtsa. Ahasopykziurëtsa tsimoziknaha, Deus hi ahape “O kytsa tsipisapykynaha” — my.

**Koríthio ezeektsa okyrysaro Sudeja ezeektsa
sinamybyikitsa bo nyny maha.**

16 ¹Abaka okyrysaro soho humo pahahyrinymyry. Kytsa tarabaja maha humo okyrysaro ty ahabo nyny maha zeka, ana ty hi tsapukte buruk metutu tsimaha iwaha tapery! Deus tyryktsa pokzi ahaokyrysaro tsipiperykynaha. Asaktsa Sudeja ezeektsa sinamybyitsa bo

nyny tsimaha. Karasia ezeaktsa asaktsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa botu sibo iaktsaso.

²Domiko eze tsimynazuzukuknahaze watu ahaokyrysaro ty tyzinynykynaha. Iwa tsipiperykynaha ahabo mynakozoreze ba ziktasonaha. Iwa tsimaha zeka ba:

— O Pauro mozumuku myokyrysaro ty zozotahaktsa — ba zikaha. Wastuhu ahatuk okyrysaro tsizubarēna, asahi okyrysaro tsizubarēna ty nyny maha. Utsa ahatuk okyrysaro tsikaeni zuba zeka asaktsa okyrysaro tsikaeni zuba nyny maha. ³Mynakozoreze kytsa Serusarēhe bo ahatsyhyryze mysipeha. Asahi mysiwatawynaha sibo papeu ty nyny my, ahawatawyhytsa soho piwataha. Kyze ahaokyrysaro kapapeu kino niwatihi pipeha Sudeja taparaktsa bo asahi Serusarēhe eze tu maha. ⁴Wasani my zeka uta kino niwatihi situk Serusarēhe bo mokuru.

Pauro Korītio ezeaktsa bo mynakozore mykara eze tu.

⁵Iwaze ahabo mynakozore. Tapara Masedonia buruk my, anaezeka ba ziktare piharamu zuba. ⁶Ahabaze pyk my zeka. Aidy zikybyita kahyrizikwatu my. Hyritsik mynawōze eze tozeka ja ahabaze motare. Iwaze tsipiktsumuēhīnaha moparakzoze ahanamy ty kabo nyny tsimaha iwaha humo tsipiktsumuēhīnaha. Iwa Deus my zeka yhy my. ⁷Ahabo mynakozore ahabaze pykare my.

⁸Abaka Epeso eze mopykyryk. Pētekoste mymyikaha bo my. Bykyze zuba ikiahatsa bo moparak. ⁹Anaeze kytsa sizubarētsa mysihyrinymyryky. Sizubarētsa Deus wasania ty ziwabytoktokonaha. Utsa batu. Kaharere humo tahakyrikinaha. Sizubarētsa pikyknikinaha. Pikmyijakanaha iwatatuze sizubarētsa Sesus harere bo hyhy mykaranaha.

¹⁰Kyze Timoteo kaharaze ahabo pomoze ahapokso ba ziktapyby! Kawata Deus tarabajawy humo pahahyrinymyryky iwaze tsipokzitsinahaktsa! ¹¹Atahi mykryburukta ihumo awatutaha. Mytsy myziksi naha taperyky. Iwatsahi tsitsumuēhī ihumo ahamypokzitsihu ahanamy ty ibo nynytaha iwaze taokara humo tybyizuba ziu.

¹²Aba Aporo soho. Motsasoikik ipe:

— O katsy ikia niwatihi kytsa tuk Korītio ezeaktsa bo tsimy — my. Atahi:

— Korītio ezeaktsa bo ka aba nurūtuka. Ba zikparak aibani zuba mynakozore. Tapara Epeso humo pepykze tu — niy.

Kaharere pepykyk.

¹³Kapehawy bo hyhy tahaktsa. Iwaze ahapunihiaktsa! Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa Deus harere bo zuba pykyhytu hyhy tsimykaranaha.

¹⁴Tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa!

¹⁵O katukytsa Estepanus soho my. Estepanus tuktsa tsiksinynaha. Keresia ezeakta atahi tapara anaeze Sesus humo tispirikporēta. Atatukytsa

niwatihi Deus tyryktsa nisitsumuēhī ziknakaranaha. ¹⁶ Siharere bo yhỹ tsimykaranaha tyharapetsumuēhīnaha. Asaktsa Sesus humo tarabaja mykaranaha tysitsumuēhīnahaktsa!

¹⁷ Estepanus, Portunatus, Akaikus iwa ahatsa kabo zumunahaze, sihumo kakurēta ikykara. Ikiahatsa nokponitsa tu tsimaha asaktsa ahatsyhyryze ziktsumuēhīnaha. ¹⁸ Asahi pikykusukniwykynaha. Botu sihumo ahakurētsa abaka pikykusukniwykynaha. Kaokzeka wasanitsa maha, ahaokze kino niwatihi simysapyrētsa. Myziksizonahaze siharere bo ma tsimaha. Iwa hỹ tsimaha.

¹⁹ Iwaze Asia ezektsa asahi Sesus humo sispirikporētsa ahahumo sihyrizikbarētsa. Asaktsa katuk maha Akuiro, Perisira kino niwatihi Sesus humo sispirikporētsa siwahoro bo inazuzuknahaze asaktsa ahahumo sihyrizikbarētsa. Deus pe maha:

— O Deus Korītio ezektsa tysisapywyky — nikaranha. ²⁰ Mytukytsa sizubarētsa atsatu ahabo maha.

Tyhapeharapyryknahaktsa iwa tsipiwatawynaha ahahumo ahamypokzitsirētsa tsimaha.

²¹ Atakta katsumuēhītsa tu kaharere ziwatahaka. Abaka uta katsyhyrytsa ty ahabo piwatahaka.

Uta Pauro ahabo piwatahaka papeu humo my, ikiahatsa humo kahyryzikbarēta.

²² — Aty mypehatsa iakparawy byizeka atahi sinini my — my. Kaharere niwatihi:

— *Maranató* O mypehakatsa aidy tyziksizo — my.

²³ Utahi:

— O Deus myzo Korītio ezektsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa tysisapywykykta — my. ²⁴ — O katukytsa katsa myzubarētsa Sesus humo mysipirikporētsa iwatahi ahahumo kamypokzitsiukrēta — my. Iwa hỹ. Nawa zuba my.

Pauro

Pauro Korĩtio ezeiksa bo ziwatahakazo

Wastuhu Korĩtio ezeiksa Pauro ziwatahaka naha humo batu siakparawy. Iwatahi ziwatahakazo tahyrikosokdawy soho humo nisispirikpoko. Deus Pauro tuk ziknapykyrykta hi iwatsahi katsa kino niwatihi Deus soho humo tanymyryky.

1 ¹Uta Pauro, Sesus Kiristu ykzohota iwa hi Deus nizihikik. Ikiahatsa Korĩtio ezeiksa bo piwataha. Asaksa Deus tyryktsa, Akaija ezeiksa bo niwatihi piwataha. Asahi Sesus harere bo hyĩ nikaranaha. Timoteo humo katsa mymypokzitsirẽtsa mytsy wata atahi katuk ahabo piwatahaka.

²Deus myzo Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa iwaze sibo mopamykysokoze utakta:

— O myzo Korĩtio ezeiksa tysipokzitsihikikta! Sibo tysisapywyky iwaze batu paikpa mytsaty mykaranaha sakurẽtsa mykaranaha — my. Iwa Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykysoko.

Pauro Deus humo tsakurẽta nikara.

³Katsaksa Deus bo tihiktsa:

— O Deus myzo ikia zuba tsamysapyrẽta ikia hi mypehakatsa Sesus Kiristuzo. Ikia zuba myhumo tsamypokzitsiukrẽta, iwatahi myzo babata — tsimaha. ⁴Atahi sinini tsimykarannahaze mymytsumuẽhĩ. Paikpa mytsaty tsimykarannahaze mymykuwyky. Deus hi:

— Pahatsumuẽhĩ ikiahatsa niwatihi usts kytza sinini mykaranahaze tysitsumuẽhĩnaha iwahi natatsihikik — iwa myhyrinymyrẽtsa Deus hi nimyhyrinymyryky. ⁵Kiristu mytsyhyryze sinini nikara. Katsa kino niwatihi Sesus Kiristu humo tsikspirikpokonahaze ihumo sinini tsimykarannaha. Iwatsa tu sinini tsimykarannaha zeka atahi mymykuwyky. Iwatsahi ihumo mypunihikrẽtsa tsimoziknaha.

⁶Tapara ahabo iktsasoko Deus nimitytsumuẽhĩkĩ nawa Deus mymytsapuhyripyrywyky Kiristu mysapyzeky nihyrikosokda iwatsahi sinini ykarawy bo batu zikaha. Kytza asaksa Deus batu siakparawy mymysukyrykynaha. Mymysukyryikiknahaze Deus mymytsumuẽhĩ atahi

mymykuwyky ana humo kino ahahyrinymyrētsa. ⁷Iwaze uta ahasoho humo kaspīhīkrēta. Ikiahatsa hi:

— Hawa Deus kytsa mysitsumuēhīkīkze iktsa tsimaha, iwatsahi asaktsa Deus batu siakparawy mymysukyrykynahaze Deus mymytsumuēhī, ihumo mypunihīkrētsa tsimoziknaha iwahi ustsā kytsa mysitsumuēhīkī niwatihi — tsimaha.

⁸Katsaktsa Asia eze tuze hawa tsihokdaharēna imysapybara ty mybo nikara. Anahi ahabo motsasoko iwaze tsinymyrykynaha. Kytsa nimyitsapyriwykynaha. Sinini tsikykaranaha. Iwaze mypeṭu tsikykaranaha:

— O abahi katsa tsimykobanahatsa watsa. ⁹Ustsā kytsa mymybanaha bo — mytsaty tsikykaranaha. Iwa mytsaty ahabyitsa tu tsikaha. Batu mypunihik. Iwaze mspīhīkbyitsa tu tsimykaranaha. Iwaze Deus zuba mymytsumuēhī ana humo hi myhyrinymyrētsa. Ata zuba siakbatsa mynasihyritzīkpowy. Iwaze sinini tsimykaranahaze batu mytsaty tsimykaranaha — O katsa mypunihīkrētsa tsimaha — iwa batu mypeṭu mysopyk. Ihumo zuba mypunihīkrētsa iwa Deus nīmhyrinymyryky. ¹⁰Ata pokzi hi kytsa nīmbyakzykynahaze nīmytsumuēhīkī iwatsahi tsikwaknaha. Iwaze katsaktsa:

— O atahi mymytsumuēhīekik iwaze ihumo mspirīkporētsa — tsimykaranaha. ¹¹Ikiahatsa niwatihi Deus bo mytsyhyryze tsimypamykysonahaktsa! Mytsyhyryze Deus bo tsimypamykysonahaze Deus mymytsumuēhīkī. Isapyrēnikia ty mybo nyny my. Myhumo tsimypokzītsiukrēta iwaze kytsa ipe:

— O myzo Pauro tuktsa humo niwatihi sihumo tysipokzītsiki, ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta — maha. Iwa kytsa sizubarētsa Deus humo sakurētsa maha.

Pauro ta soho humo meky watu nikara.

¹²Iwaze mypeṭu mysopyk katsaktsa wasani tsimykaranaha, Deus humo wasani mysopyk. Ikiahatsa humo hi tsimypokzītsiukrētsa iwatsahi mykurētsa. Deus humo ahabo simypokzītsirētsa batu ahabo zuba tsikykaranaha. Deus mymytsumuēhīkī iwatsahi wasani tsimyzurukunaha ana humo hi mykurētsa.

¹³Iwatsahi ahabo tsiwatahakanahaze ihokdahabara ty tsikykaranaha ipiktsīhibara ty zuba tsikykarā naha tsimyspirīkponaha. Abaka iwa ape iky h̄y tozeka ja tsimyspirīkpo ¹⁴Ikiahatsa tsikaeni zuba mysoho humo tsinymyrynaha. Uta hi: — Aibani tsinymyrybabanahaze myhumo ahakurētsa — iwa mozihihik. Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa myzīksīsoze myhumo ahakurētsa mywatsa ahamo mykurētsa.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶Niytahi utakta ahabo mytsaty ikykaraze iknakozore tsihīkik Masedonia bo moparakze:

— O Masedonia bo moparakze Korītio ezeiksa bo mynakozore. Myziksizoze niwatihi Korītio ezeiksa bozo my. Nawa petok babaha sibo mynakozore iwatahi mysihyrinymyryze sakurētsa. Sudeja bo my zeka piktsumuēhīnaha — iwa mytsaty ikykara. ¹⁷Anasoho ty ba ziky. Ana humo hi tsipiksapybyikinaha. Ahaokze ka — O Pauro hawa sa mykara batu ihyrinymyry. Batu ispirikpo batu imysapy — tsimaha. Iwa kasoho humo mytsaty tsimykaranaha. ¹⁸Iwa batu ba my. Deus ba zikmyspihikbata, Deus ta wasape zuba mykara. Uta kino niwatihi batu mybarpetu kasopyk. Wasape mykara iwata wasani mykara. Deus ana humo hi tsihyrinymyrēta. Ikiahatsa batu tyso:

— O Pauro hawa motsaso zeka wasani ja mykara — Iwa batu tyso. ¹⁹Utakta Deus wasania ty Sesus Kiristu soho ahabo iksasoko. Timoteo, Siras ahatsa katuk Sesus Kiristu Deus tse babata ziknatsasoikihnaha. Hawaha isoho ty tsiktsasonaha wasani ana harere humo hi wasape my. ²⁰Deus mype:

— Hawa tisapyrēna my pahasapywyky — my. Sesus Kiristu humo hi imysapyrēna ty mybo nyny my. Katsaktsa:

— Hawa haty Deus mybo nitsasoko atsatu wasani mykara. Iharere mybo tsizubarēna. Kiristu humo zuba iharere bo yh̄y mynakara. Iharere baba zuba. Iwa kytsa sizubarētsa bo tsimytsasonaha. Iwatsahi kytsa hi: “O Deus tsamysapyrēta” — mykaranaha. ²¹Deus hi mymytsumuēhīekik. Katsaktsa ikiahatsa kino niwatihi Kiristu tyryktsa tsimoziknaha ana humo hi nimywatawy. ²²Mynaro mynamy humo tsiptiwatahanaha iwatsahi kytsa mynamy humo sihyrinymyrētsa. Iwatahi Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk Deus tihi: — Asaktsa kahyrytsa — mykara. Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk zeka iwaze usa isapyrēnikia ty mybo nyny my.

²³Deus okze ahabo motsasoko. Iokpyrykytatu batu. Ikiahatsa bo mynakozore zeka pahabetsakak. Pahabetsakak zeka ahasukatsihikrētsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatahi batu ahabo zuk. ²⁴Ikiahatsa botu Sesus harere bo hȳy tsimykaranaha. Katsaktsa batu ahapehatsitsa, tsipahatsumuēhī tsihikiknaha. Sesus harere bo hȳy tsimykaranaha zeka ihumo ahaspirikporētsa ana humo hi tsipahatsumuēhīkīnaha, iwatsahi ahakurētsa tsimoziknaha.

2 ¹Iwaze kapetu kasopyk:

— Tapara Korītio ezeiksa kaharere humo batu siaku iwatahi batu mysibetsakzo — iky iwatahi batu ahabo zuk. ²Kaharere humo ahasukatsihikrētsa zeka batu aty tohi pikykywyky. Ikiahatsa pahasuka tsihikikwyky ikiahatsa zuba tsipikykywykynaha. ³Iwatahi batu ahabo zikumu papeu humo iwatahaka, kawataha papeu humo ky zahabetsakak:

— Ahamysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha tsimoewynahaktsa!
— iky. Ahabo pomoze katy sukatsihikbyri zeka ba zikumu.

Tsiyikuwykynahaktsa kytsa! Kakurēta zeka ikiahatsa kino niwatihi ahakurētsa tsimoziknaha hỹ. ⁴Ahahumo kasukatsihikrēta iwatahi papeu humo ahabo iwatahaka. Ahapokzi ikpuziuku. Ahapokzi paikpa mytsaty mykara. Anapapeu humo iwatahakaze ahasukatsihik byihuja ahaspirikpowy bete pahahyrinymyryky. Ahahumo kamypokzitsiarēta tu iwahi papeu humo iwatahaka.

Deus mymysapuhyripyrywyky.

⁵Atakta ahatuk imysapybyita ziknakara ihumo batu kaku. Wastuhu ikiahatsa tuk ihumo ahasukatsihikrētsa. Niwazubaktsa! Isoho botu ahabo iwataha hawa ipe my zeka mymybetsakak iwa botu iwataha. ⁶Kytsa sizubarētsa ahatuk zibetsakaknaha iwatahi batu zimyizo. Niwazubaktsa.

⁷Abaka imysapybara ty ziknakara naha ty tsiokzohiknaha. Tsumuēhīnahaktsa! Atahi tisukatsihikrēta zeka tsiakuwykynahaktsa kytsa! Tisukatsihikrēta tu Deus imysapybara tu ziokzohik. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi tsokzonahaktsa anaharere humo tsimyspirikpo zeka ana ty tsumuēhīnahaktsa. Iwa zeka iaku byita mozik. ⁸Ibo tsipisapywykynahaze iwa ikiahatsa ihumo ahamypokzitsiukrētsa ana humo hi tsihyrinymyrēta. ⁹Ahabo iwatahaze — Kaharere bo hỹ tsimaha ja. Batu kanyhy — iky. Iwaze iwatahaka. Abaka kahyrinymyrēta. Iwatatuze batu ahabo kozoreze kaharere ty papeu humo iwatahaka ana humo hi tykaranaha.

¹⁰Atakta imysapybyita ziknakara ihumo batu kaku. Ikiahatsa imysapybyita tu mykara tsiokzohiknaha zeka uta kino niwatihi, imysapybara ty nikara piokzohik. Kiristu okzeka imysapybara ty piokzohik. Abaka katsa batu mysukatsihik. Wasani my. ¹¹Satanas mymysapybyiriki iwa botu mytsaty mykara, katsaktsa mysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha ana humo kino mymymywyky. Iwa myzihik zeka myhyrinymyrētsa iwatsahi batu yhỹ tsimaha.

Pauro Toroade eze paikpa mytsaty nikara.

¹²Toroade bo ikzumuze Deus wasania ty Sesus Kiristu soho Toroade ezeaktsa bo iktsasoko. Hawa maku ziskezozekba buruhuwa babatu zipoba anawaha mypehatsa Kiristu zikpeha, Deus wasania ty Toroade ezeaktsa bo motsaso. Anaeze Deus harere piwaby tsihikiknaha iwaze Deus wasania ty kytsa bo iktsaso. ¹³Iwa zeka paikpa mytsaty ikykara. Titu katsy wata batu tyhobyk Toroade eze. Iwaze Toroade ekze ikparak. Masedonia bo ikukuru anaeze Titu paikpa ikziberiki.

Kiristu izikwyrēnikita.

¹⁴Kytsa niwatsorokonahaze aty ipaikanikita ustsatsa kytsa nisioktyhyryknahatsa. Isukyrytsitsa sitsipa humo nisioktyhyryknaha.

Ihudikhudikwy bo izumunahaze isukyrytsitsa iapik nisioktyhyryknaha. Sizubarētsa isukyrytsitsa bo iktša nikaranaha. Anawahi Deus zikwy humo mypunihikrētsa tsimoziknaha, ihumo zuba katsaktsa ipaikanikita watsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatsahi kytsa sizubarētsa mybo iktša mykaranahaze katsaktsa Kiristu tuktsa tihi h̄y ana humo hi sihyrinymyrētsa. Iwatsa nanabyitaba tsimykurunaha. Deus wasania ty tsimytsasokonaha. Wasaniha ty tsimytsasokonahaze jokmorēnikia waha my. Kytsa jokmorēnikia okmore waha iwa Deus mymypeha wasania ty jokmorēnikia waha my nanabyitaba jokmorē. Iwatsahi Deus pe:

— O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta — tsimaha.

¹⁵ Tubabatu Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa jokmorēnikia ty zikoroko iwaze zatata tisapyrēna jobo Deus bo nido. Ana zatata waha tsizubarēna ty nu nikaranaha. Iwata katsaktsa Kiristu harere bo zuba hȳy tsimykaranaha ana bo hi kytsa sizubarētsa iktša mykaranaha. Asaktsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha sihumo Deus mysiokzohik mybo iktša maha. Utsaktsa sinini ykarawy bo mykaranaha asa kino niwatihi mybo iktša mykaranaha. Iwa sizubarētsa mybo iktša mykaranaha.

¹⁶ Simysapybyitsa sinini ykarawy bo sisapy, katsaktsa Kiristu tuktsa sihumo zatata nihyrikosokdata h̄orō wata.

Utsa simysapybyikitsa tu nikaranaha iwaze Deus mysiokzohik asa humo kino niwatihi katsa Kiristu tuktsa zatata jokmorēnikia wa iwaze mysiakuwyky. Batu aty tohi Kiristu harere kytsa bo mysihyrinymyryziuku. Atakta Deus zikwy zuba ituk motsasoziuku. ¹⁷ Ata zikwy hi mytuk mynapykyk iwatsahi Deus harere tsimytsasoziukunaha. Deus mype niy:

— Wasaniha ty kytsa sizubarētsa bo tytsasokonahaktsa! Kahyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyryk iwa kaharere tsimytsasoziunaha — niy. Katsaktsa kytsa humo batu mospihikbata. Utsa kytsa okyrysaro humo zuba Deus wasania ty motsasokonaha, katsaktsa batu. Kiristu sopyk humo ma tsimykaranaha iwaze iokzeka tsimytsasokonaha mypubaraty tsimytsasoziukunaha.

Aibaky Deus harere.

3 ¹ Asaktsa pahamyikinaha katsaktsa mahani siwatsabyitsa. Asahi: — Hana bo sa papeu, haneze sa iwatahaha ikiahatsa wasani ahasopyk — maha. Katsaktsa mysapyrētsa ana humo hi ahahyrinymyrētsa. Papeu mysoho batu tsimyzihikiknaha. Ikiahatsa ustsā kytsa bo ty moso tsiwatahakanaha batu tsimyzihikik. ² Ikiahatsa mypapeu waha tsimaha. Kytsa iwatahaha pinymyrykynahaze iwaze anaharere humo sihyrinymyrētsa. Kytsa sizubarētsa ahabo iktša mykaranahaze asahi:

— O Korītio ezeiksa wasani zikzurukunaha. Pauro wasani nisihrinymyryky mahani tymyi tsimysapyrēta — maha. Iwa maha ahamysapybara tsimoewynaha ana bo hi iksa mykaranaha ana humo hi kahyrinymyrēta.

³Ikiahasa papeu waha tsimaha. Kiristu papeu humo ziwatahaka nahawa. Utakta karata papeu wata zikpeha zuba. Atahi iharapuktsaysikwaka ty iwatahabara. Harahare ukpe humo iwatahabara. Deus hyrikoso ata humo hi zuba katsakta Kiristu sopykyryktsa tsimyzurukunaha, atahi ispitu mykara. Ata humo hi zuba tsimiharape pokzitsikinaha. Katsakta Deus wasania ty ahabo nitsasoko, ata humo hi zuba Sesus harere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha. Iwatsahi ahamysapyrēta tsimoziknaha ana ty hi kytsa sizubarēta bo karata waha ty.

⁴Deus okze myspirikporēta. Kiristu harere bo hỹ tsimykaranahaze kino ihumo zuba myspirikporēta tsimoziknaha, iwatsahi wasaniha tsimysasozikunaha. ⁵Deus myty tsumuēhī byizeka wasaniha kytsa bo ba ziksaso. Deus zikwy humo zuba wasania ty tsimysasokonaha. ⁶Ata hi tazikwy ty mybo nyny niy. Nanabyitaba izikwy humo Deus harere wasania ty tsimysasozikunaha. Mybarawy ezeiksa bo sizubarēta ityryktsa mozihikik iwatahi mynamytsumuēhīkī. Deus wasaniha iharere ezytyk my. Anaharere ty mybo nitsasoko. Anaharere humo wasani tsimykaranaha. Tsimyhyrikosokdanaha zeka iharere humo mywahi Deus tuk tsimynapykyknaha. Deus hyrikoso anaharere humo mymyhrinymyryky. Deus harere, Moises bo nitsasoko ipehawy iwaze kytsa zuba Deus tuk tawahi ba ziknapykyknaha. Kytsa tahaharere humo wasani nizihikiknaha. Batu ba. Taha bo zuba mybarapetu mykaranaha. Tahaharere humo mohyrikosokdanahaze batu tawahi Deus tuk ziknapykyknaha. Deus wasania ty zuba mykara. Ihyrikoso mytuk ana harere mymyhrinymyryky ana humo hi zuba mysapyrēta tsimoziknaha.

⁷Moises Deus harere ibyky mymyhrinymyry hawa batu mysapy tsimaha. Anaharere haraharetsa siokpeziurēta humo ziwatahaka. Deus imysapyrēnikita tu anaharere Moises bo nitsasokoze hawa tisapyrēna natakaha. Iwatahi Isareu tsekokatsa Moises ok bo batu iksa zikaha. Tsioksapyrēta niyze iwatsahi kytsa ibo batu iksa zikaha. Bykyze iok karipu karipuk ityh̃wy hana bo ja niy. Katsakta iharere bo batu h̃y tsimykaranaha zeka tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze Deus tuk mywahi ba ziknapykyknaha. Iharere mymyhrinymyryky katsakta batu mysapy tsimaha. ⁸Abaka Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk anahi wasanikia. Ihyrikoso mytuk mynapykyk atahi isapyrēnikia. ⁹Deus harere Moises bo nitsasoze anaharere tisapyrēna. Anaharere humo hi Deus mype niy:

— O hawaha ty tsikykaranaha batu imysapy my — nikara. Myhyrikosokdanahaze Deus tuk tahawahi ba ziknapykyknaha. Deus okzeka batu mysapy anaharere humo hi tisapyrēna. Abaka Deus harere

ezytyk, wasania ty aba zubaha anaharere bo yh̃ tsimykarana zeka Deus okzeka mysapyrētsa tsmoziknaha. ¹⁰Tapara Deus harere Moises bo nitsasokoze tisapyrēna bo iksa niy. Abaka Deus harere ezytyk wasania ty anaharere hi aba zuba tisapyrēnikia ty. Hawa anaharere mymyhyrinymyrykynahaze Deus okzeka mysapyrētsa tsmoziknaha iwaze anaharere ezytyk isapyrēnikia ty my. ¹¹Iharere taparaka tisapyrēna. Deus tihi:

— Anaharere humo yh̃spsyk tsimykarana anahi mozihikik. Bykyze kaharere ezytyk motsasoko anatyhi ahawahi yh̃ tsimykarana haktsa kytsa! — niy. Deus wasania ty zuba isapyhababa motsasoko.

¹²Iwaze katsakta mywahi Deus tuk tsinapykyryknaha ana hi taperyky. Deus mymysapwyikik ana humo hi myhyrinymyrētsa. Iwatsahi batu mysikpyby, batu ba Deus wasania ty kytsa sizubarētsa bo tsmzyihikiknaha. ¹³Katsakta batu Moises watsa. Atahi panu ty taty hasasuk ziknakara. Isareu ezektsa iok karipu karipuk humo ky ityh̃wytsa hana bo ja iwatsahi ibo batu iksa niaha.

¹⁴Isareu ezektsa Moises sopykwy tsikaeni zuba zinymyryknaha. Deus harere humo tsikaeni zuba sihyrinymy. Maku wata atakta panu ty taty hasasuk niy. Abaka atsatu. Deus harere sihumo tsihokdaharēna iwatuze iharere taparaka zinymyryikiknaha anaharere humo batu sihyrinymyry. Kiristu zuba mysitsumuēh̃ iwaze asahi iharere bo hỹ mykarana zeka anaharere mypubara ty pinymyrybanaha. ¹⁵Abaka Moises sopykwy pinymyrynahaze tsikaeni zuba sihyrinymyrētsa asahi maku watsa panu ty taty hasasuk hasasuk sisopyk. ¹⁶Aty zeka:

— Sesus mypehakatsa harere bo hỹ tsimykara kyze Deus harere ty tsinymyrybaba. Deus papeu humo: “Deus panu ty Moises harek humo ky zihaktahik” — niy. Isareu ezektsa niwatihi Deus harere bo yh̃ maha zeka Deus sipanu waha pihaktahik iwa iharere ty pinymyrybabanaha. Katsakta mysapybyitsa tu tsikykarana Deus mymyokzohik. Kyze amy ty panu waha ty hasasuk ty Deus pihaktahik iwaze ihumo mspirikporētsa tsmoziknaha.

¹⁷Ana waha mypehakatsa Deus hyrikoso kino niwatihi atsatu maha. Ata humo hi meky watu tsmoziknaha iwatsahi Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha. Iharere humo ahapybybyihu ja! Deus okzeka ihumo mysapyrētsa tsmoziknaha. Wasani tsimykarana Deus wasaniha humo meky watu tsmoziknaha.

¹⁸Katsakta botu Sesus mypehakatsa harere bo hỹ tsimykarana. Katsakta batu kytsa watsa asakta panu ty taharek nasihareksukuknaha. Batu ba. Mypehakatsa hyrikoso humo mysapyrētsa tsmoziknaha. Sesus wata tsmoziknaha. Katsakta moknywy watsa tsimaha. Kytsa mybo iksa mahaze Sesus mypehakatsa hyrikoso mytuk pinyknaha moknywy wata. Iwatsahi mysapyrētsa tsmoziknaha pibytuhukutu Sesus wata mysapytohitsa tsmoziknaha.

Deus isapyrēnikia ty mybo nyny my.

4 ¹Deus mymysapywyky iwaze tarabaja humo nimypeha. Tubabatu mype niy:

— Nanabyitaba wasania ty myzubarētsa bo paikpa tynatsasokonahaktsa — niy. Iwatsahi mykurētsa. Mytarabajawy humo ba mykubyri zikzumu. ²Hawa batu mysapy kytsa papatu tsipireknaha. Hawa tsimyzurukunaha wasani tsimykaranaha iwatsahi batu mysikyby. Deus okzeka wasani tsimykaranaha ana humo hi kytsa sihyrinymyrētsa. Hawa batu imysapy tserekbaiknaha. Katsa ba ziksispihikbatanaha, Deus harere humo batu mysimi. Wasaniha ty zuba tsimykaranaha. Deus harere mypubara ty zuba tsimysasoziukunaha iwaze kytsa mysoho motsasonaha:

— O asaktsa wasani motsasokonaha siharere wasape — mykaranaha.

³Katsa Deus wasaniha humo tsiktsasoikiknaha. Anaharere kytsa bo tsihokdaharēna zeka asaktsa sinini ykarawy bo maha, sihumo hi myharere tsihokdaharēna. ⁴Asaktsa Satanas hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa sibo mybarapetu mykara. Atakta mybarawy ezektsa Deus wata isopyk mozihikik. Ihumo hi imysapybyikia bo zuba mytsaty mykaranaha. Asahi sihyrizikubyitsa watsa. Unata pyrik mykaranahatsa watsa. Deus wasania ty okoro eze kywa. Hawa mozurukunaha sihyrinymyrētsa batu pyik pyik zikaha. Kiristu imysapyrēnikita myhyrinymyrētsa. Deus wasania ty ana ty hi nimyhyrinymyryky. Kiristu Deus wata, wasaniha humo myhyrinymyrētsa. Asaktsa sinini ykarawy bo maha ana humo hi batu sihyrinymyry. Deus wasaniha humo batu sihyrinymyry. Sesus harere bo h̄ybyri nikaranaha iwatsahi batu sispirikpo. ⁵Katsaktsa mypetu ba zikaha:

— O myharere bo h̄ȳ tsimahaktsa! — iwa ba zikaha. Katsa hi:

— O Sesus Kiristu harere bo zuba h̄ȳ tsimahaktsa kytsa! Ipe: “Ikiahi aba zubata” tsimahaktsa! Iwa pykyhytutaha iharere humo zuba h̄ȳ tsimykaranaha — tsimaha. Katsa ja. Kiristu mymysapywykik iwatsahi ihumo tsipahatsumuēh̄naha. Ipokzi ahatsyhyryze tarabajaziu tsimykaranaha. Iwa h̄ȳ.

⁶Isuknihyize iwororo babyize Deus tihi:

— Okoro tu zik — niy. Atsoko okoro yzik niy. Atahi okoroze tu waha isapyrēnikia ty mybo piwatawy. Mymyhyrinymyry. — Kamysapyrēnikita. Kapunihikrēta — anatyhi mymyhyrinymyryky. Kiristu iwata, imysapyrēnikita Deus wata, iwaze isoho humo tsinymyrykynaha. Kiristu humo tsinymyrykynaha iwatsahi Deus humo niwatihi tsinymyrykynaha.

⁷Katsaktsa Deus wasania ty tsiktsasoikiknaha. Deus pokzitsihity. Katsa mypunihikbyitsa tu Deus zikwy mytuk mynapykyryk, iwatsahi izikwy humo zuba wasania ty tsimynatsasoikiknaha. Katsaktsa morosuk

watsa. Morosuk batu isapy batu ihudi iwatahi myboboro iwatatu amy ty ipokzitsiaty morosuk eze pok pok tsimaha. Deus iwatu nimysukni iwatahi kytsa myharere ty piwabykynahaze:

— O asaktsa batu sipunihik iwa motsasokonahaze Deus zikwy humo zuba hỹ — mykaranaha.

⁸Kytsa mymyknikinahaze Sesus mymytsumuēhĩ. Paikpa mytsaty tsimykarahanaze Sesus humo tsimyspirikpokonaha.

⁹Mysukyrytsitsa sizubarētsa. Myharereziuwyttsa kino niwatihi sizubarētsa. Mysukyrytsitsa mymysukyryikiknaha iwatsatu Deus ba zikmyrek.

¹⁰Pibiyituhukutu mysukyrytsitsa mymyba tsihikiknaha iwaze katsaktsa:

— Sesus sukyrytsitsa zibezenaha anawahi mymybanaha — tsimaha. Sesus izikwy hi mytuk mynapykyk ana kino kytsa sizubarētsa mymysatykynaha.

¹¹Kytsa Sesus harere bo batu hỹ mykaranaha asaktsa mymyba tsihikiknahaze Deus mype:

— Ahasukyrytsitsa pahamyitsapyriwykynaha zeka kahyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyryk ihumo ahapunihikrētsa tsimoziknaha — niy. Iwatsahi kytsa sizubarētsa hi:

— O asaktsa Deus zikwy humo zuba sipunihikrētsa, ihyrikoso situk mynapykyryk — mykaranaha.

¹²Sesus Kiristu harere tsimytsasokonahaze asaktsa Sesus harere bo yhỹ ahabyitsa tu mymyba tsihikiknaha. Ikiahatsa myharere bo yhỹ tsimykarahanaha hỹ iwaze tsimhyhyrikosokdanaha zeka Deus tuk ahawahi tsinapykyknaha. Katsa sinini tsimykarahanaha iwatsahi ikiahatsa Deus tuk ahawahi tsinapykyryknaha.

¹³Tubabatu Deus harere papeu humo ziwataha:

— Deus harere humo hyỹ ikykara iwatahi iharere soho iktasoko — niy. Katsa niwatihi Deus harere bo hyỹ tsimykarahanaha iwatsahi iharere kytsa bo tsimytsasokonaha. ¹⁴Sesus Kiristu nihyrikosokdaze Deus hi zihyryzikpowy. Katsa niwatihi tsimhyhyrikosokdanaha zeka Deus mynamyhyryzikpowy Kiristu wata. Katsaktsa ituk mywahi tsimynapykyknaha. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi ituk ahawahi tsimynapykyknaha. Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk anaeze mywahi tsimynapykyknaha hỹ. Ana humo hi myhyrinyrētsa tuze Deus wasania ty tsimytsasoikiknaha.

¹⁵Katsaktsa Deus harere ahabo tsiktsasokonahaze sinini tsikykarahanaha. Ana bo hi iktsa tsikykarahanaha. Iwatsahi Deus pahasapywyky iwatsahi sizubarētsa ahatuk Deus tyryktsa moziknaha. Iwaze kytsa sizubarētsa Deus bo nipamykysokonaha:

— O Deus myzo ikia zuba amysapyrēnikita. Mybo tsipisapywyky iwatsahi katsaktsa ahumo ka mykurētsa — tsimykarahanaha. Iwaze kytsa sizubarētsa Deus zuba imysapyrēnikita sihyrinyrētsa hỹ.

Sesus humo sispirikporētsa.

¹⁶Iwatsahi batu mysukatsihik. Mynury humo batu mypaik tsimytsaikbanaha katsaktsa mypunihikrētsa tsimoziknaha hỹ. Deus hyrikoso mytukze iwaze Sesus harere humo zuba tsimyspirikpokonaha. Myzibytuhukutu izikwy humo meky watu tsimoziknaha.

¹⁷Asaktsa Sesus harere bo yhỹ ahabyitsa mymyknikinaha. Pahamyitsapyriwykynaha aibani simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha nepyknaha. Ana humo hi sininisyk tynakaranaha. Bykyzehu Deus mybo pisapywyky. Katsaktsa iwa tsimoziknaha mysapyrētsa hỹ. Niwazubaktsa! Ana kino tawahi tsimynapykyknaha hỹ. ¹⁸Iwatsahi hawa ha ty iksaziu tsimykaranaha ana soho bo mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Aibani mynapyk mopyk naha bo ka mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Zikozonahabara bo hi mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Hawa Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha ana soho humo hi mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Amy bo iksa tsimykaranaha bykyze hana bo ja. Amy bo batu iksa tsimaha atsatu tawahi mynapykyk. Iwa hỹ.

5 ¹Mynury myparik waha. Kaparik eze mopykyrykspek bykyze mopykbaik iwahatu aba zuba atatu tsimaha, bykyze tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze mynury mobibiba. Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze mynury wytyk eze tu motare. Deus hi ustsā nury ezytyk mysisukni mytsyhyryze pikymy. Bijoikpe eze mynury ezytyk mozokni anaka mywahoro waha tahawahi mynapykyknaha.

²Abaka mynury ezytyk humo botu myhyrizikbarētsa. Iwatsahi mynury bijoikpe eze tu taperyky. Ana hi tsimyzihikiknaha. ³Anaeze bijoikpe eze tu mysuk wa tsimynapykyknaha. Mynury ezytyk mysuk wata maha. ⁴Katsaktsa mybarawy Ezektsa sinini tsimykaranaha. Mytsapyrētsa tsimaha. Kytsa tahaparik eze tu watsa, katsaktsa mynury eze tu tsimaha. Myhyrikosokdabyize mynury ezytyk zuba tsimyzihikiknaha hỹ. Deus mynury ezytyk ty mybo nyny myze mywahi ituk tsimynapykyknaha, ba zikyrikosokdazonaha iwa tsimyzurukunaha.

⁵Deus hi mekywaha botu mymysapy naha humo hi nimysukni, ihyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk ana kino mozhikik. Iwaze Deus usa nury ezytyk myhumo mokymy mytuk mynapykyryk ana hi tsipinymyrykynaha.

⁶Iwatsahi mypunihikrētsa. Mybarawy eze tuze mynury tuk mypehatsa metutu tsimaha. Aibani zuba mywahi ituk tsinapykyryknaha ana humo hi mykurētsa.

⁷Iharere bo hỹỹ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ana hi taperyky. Ana humo hi batu iksa tsimaha iharere bo hỹỹ tsimykaranaha zuba. Sesus sopyk ty tsimyzurukunaha iwatsahi ihumo myspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha.

⁸Iwatsahi mykurētsa. Hawa ituk mywahi tsinapykyknaha mytsaty

tsimykarannahaze hi mykurētsa. Iwatsahi mynury tahaerek tsihikik.

⁹Amy ty aba zubaha Sesus myhumo tsakurēta mozik. Katsaktsa mynury suk eze tu myhumo tsakurēta tsimyzihihiknaha. Katsaktsa ituk mywahi tsinapykyknahaze myhumo tsakurēta mozik, iwa tsimyzihihiknaha.

¹⁰Myzubarētsa Kiristu okeryk tsinamykahanaha. Hawa tsikykarannaha humo motsaso. Kiristu simysapyrētsa pe my: — Ikiahatsa mybarawy eze tuze tsikzisapykynaha hỹ. Iwaze isapyrēnikia ty ahahuak ty ahabo nyny — my. Kyze simysapybyitsa pe:

— Ikiahatsa mybarawy eze tuze ahamysapybyitsa tsikykarannaha. Iwa imysapybyiha ty ahabo ahahuak ty nyny my pahasininiwyky — my. Iwa hỹ.

Hawa Deus harereziuwytša tsmoziknaha.

¹¹Kyze mypehatsa Sesus Kiristu tsazuba nakarata humo myhyrinymyrētsa, ihumo ma tsimykarannaha zuba, ipokzi batu mysukatsihik. Atahi myhuak ty mybo nyny my mytsaty tsimykarannaha. Iwahatu itsyhyryze tarabajaziu tsimykarannaha. Deus wasania ty Sesus soho tsimysasokonaha iwaze kytsa iharere bo hyỹ mykarannaha. Tsimysasokonahaze wasape mysopyk, wasaniha zuba kytsa mysihyrinymyrykynaha, Deus ana humo kino zinymyry. Ikiahatsa myhumo tsinymyrybabanaha. ¹²Ikiahatsa mysoho humo batu mymybetesazo. Ahape batu tysozo. — Katsa tsipahasapywykynaha iwatsahi mybo hyỹ tsimykarannahaktsa! — my. Iwa batu tyso. Ikiahatsa myhumo ahakurētsa ana hi tsimyzihihiknaha. Wastuhu kytsa ahabo zumunaha asaktsa mymysapybyrikinahatsitsa. Siokzeka simysapyrētsa watsa maha amy ty ape bo zuba iktsa sisopyk. Asaktsa mektsatu maha batu sisopyksapy. Hawa tsimyzurukunaha wasani my, ana soho humo hi tsimymybetesanaha.

¹³Tozeka ja katsaktsa ahaokze ka mytyrykmyitsa watsa. Katsaktsa Sesus pokzi tarabajaziu tsikykarannaha ana humo hi ahaokze ka mytyrykmyitsa mytsaty tsimykarannaha. Zimyinahabyitsa tu zeka tsipahatsumuēhīnaha ana humo hi tsimyzurukunaha ana kino tsipinymyrykynaha iwaze ahatsyhyryze tarabajaziu tsimykarannaha. ¹⁴Kiristu myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Anaty kino kytsa sizubarētsa tysitsumuēhīnaha. Mytsatziyu tsimaha zeka maku estuba zuba mybarawy ezeaktsa sapyzekenihyrikosokda. Iwatsahi mybarawy ezeaktsa Sesus tuk tsimyhyrikosokdanaha. ¹⁵Mysapyzekenihyrikosokda iwatsahi hawa ha tsimyzihihiknaha batu hỹ tsimykarannahaze. Niwazuba mysapyzekenihyrikosokda iwatsahi ana hi mozihikik ana bo hi hyỹ tsimykarannaha. Atahi mysapyzekenihyrikosokda iwatahi ana hi mozihikik ana bo hi hyỹ tsimykarannaha iwa tsimyzurukunaha.

¹⁶Abaka mybarawy ezeaktsa watsa batu mytsaty tsimykarannaha. Mypetu mysopyk:

— O atakta tsimysapyrēta wata — tsimaha.

— O ustakta imysapybyita wata my — iwa mytsaty byitaha! Tapara Kiristu soho nawa mytsaty tsikykarana abaka batu. Tsiziakbatana zuba zeka Kiristu mymyhyrinymyryky. Sesus Kiristu humo myspirikporētsa tuze kytsa ezytyk watsa tsmoziknaha.

¹⁷Kiristu tuk tsinapykyknahaze meky watu tsmoziknaha. Deus mymysuknizo tawa iwatsahi ihumo meky watu tsmoziknaha. Hawa tapara tsikzurukunaha batu imysapy abaka mahani. Iwaha hi nepykbaik katsa meky watu tsmoziknaha. ¹⁸Iwatsahi meky watu tsikyziknaha. Deus humo zuba katsa meky watu tsmoziknaha, Deus hi nimysuknizo Kiristu mysapyzekenihyrikosokda naha humo katsakta meky watu tsmoziknaha. Tubabatu katsakta Deus humo batu mykparawy taparaka ihumo tsikmykyrikinaha. Abaka mahani. Ata humo hi abaka ahaharereziuwyt tsmoziknaha iwaze Deus mype niy:

— Utsa kytsa boktsa! — tsimaha. — Kytsa bo tsimysasonaha kahumo hi kaharereziuwyt moziknaha, ahaokani byihuja tsimaha — Deus niy.

¹⁹Kytsa sizubarētsa simysapybyitsa ty nikarana ana soho Deus bo ka batu mytsaty nikara. Kytsa simysapybyitsa ty nikarana Kiristu sisapyzekenihyrikosokda. Kiristu nihyrikosokdaze simysapybyitsa tu nikarana sihuak ziake. Iwatsahi ispe tsimaha:

— Sesus harere humo hỹ tsimykarana zeka Deus harereziuwyt tsmoziknaha. Kiristu ahasapyzekenihyrikosokda iwaze Deus ahamysapybyitsa tsikykarana ihumo zahaokzo — tsimaha. Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa, iwatsahi iharere kytsa bo tsimysasonaha.

²⁰Iwatsahi Deus ykzohotsa tsimaha. Deus harere zuba ahabo tsimysasokonaha. Katsa hi:

— Deus harereziuwyt tsmoziknaha ana hi mozihihik. Deus myzo ahasopyktsa — tsimaha. Deus hi mybarawy eze tu zeka atsatu ahabo motsasoko, katsakta iakzohotsa tsimaha.

²¹Kiristu batu imyi ana humo hi ahahyrinymyrētsa. Katsa mysapybara ty ana hi Kiristu ziakehyryk niy. Nihyrikosokdaze mysapybara huak ty ziake niy. Iwaze mysapybyitsa ty tsikykarana Deus mymyokzohik abaka hana bo ja. Iwatsahi katsakta Kiristu tuk tsimyzurukunaha zeka isopyk watu tsimykarana iwatsahi Deus okzeka mysapyrētsa tsmoziknaha. Katsa meky watu tsmoziknaha. Iwa h̃y.

6 ¹Kyze katsakta Deus tuk tarabajazu tsimykarana iwaze mypehawyt hi:

— Tapara Deus zahasapywyky, isapyrēnikia ty ahabo nyny niy ana humo kino ahaspiriktsokdaha byihuja! Deus harere bo hỹ tahakta iwatsahi isapyrēnikia ty arek arek byitaha ja! — tsikaha. ²Deus harere tsiwabytoktonaha! Deus hi:

— Zahasapywy tsihihikze amy kabo tsikzapykyknaha botu iwaby.

Ikiyahatsa kabo ahasapybyitsa tsikykarana
katse humo pahaokzohik.

Iwa zahatsumuēhī tsihikik — niy.

Abaka Deus pahasapywy tsihikik, abaka pahatsumuēhī tsihikik.

³Wasani tsimyzurukunaha iwatsahi kytsa Sesus harere bo hỹy mozihihiknaha. Hawa batu imysapy tsimykarana zeka kytsa tihi:

— O Deus tsumuēhītsitsa batu wasani mykarana iwatsahi katsakta Sesus harere bo batu h̃y zikaha — mykarana. Nawa kytsa mysoho ba ziktsasonaha, batu zikaha, wasani tsimykarana.

⁴Katsa hi Deus tsumuēhītsitsa tsimaha, ana kino usts bo tawatawykynaha. Asakta Sesus harere bo hỹy ahabyitsa tu mymykniknaha. Katsakta sihumo mykubyrisorokrētsa. Mymysukyryiknaha, mykubyryitywy kino niwatihi iwatsa tu mykubyrisorokrētsa. ⁵Asahi nymykiknaha nymyhuruknaha. Katsa tsiknazuzuknahaze nimysapybyrikinaha. Nymyhudizukunaha. Deus humo tsizubarēna ty tarabaja ba zikpyk, myrapa tsiykyknaha, mytutsa tsiykyknaha iwa tsikzurukunaha.

⁶Iwaze usts kytsa mysoho zinymyrykynaha. Katsakta Deus tsumuēhītsitsa sihyrinymyrētsa. Wasani tsimyzurukunaha ana humo hi katsa Deus tsumuēhītsa zinymyrykynaha. Mysapyrētsa. Deus harere humo myhyrinymyrētsa iwatsahi iharere tsimytsasoziukunaha. Mykubyrisorokrētsa. Mysopykziurētsa. Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk iwatsahi kytsa tsiksisapywykynaha. Tsiksipehapokzitsikinaha. ⁷Deus harere zuba tsimytsasoziukunaha, Deus zikwy mytuk mynapykyryk. Wasani tsimyzurukunahatsa hi ana humo mybototsa watsa tsimaha. Mybototsa ty papyk papyk tsimaha mymybetesawy naha ziktsa watsa namybetesakanaha. Kytsa Sesus bo hỹy ahabyitsa tu myhumo natahakyrikinaha. Mysapyrētsa tu Deus hyrikoso humo iwaze batu myharerewabymybara batu zikaha. ⁸Wastuhu kytsa mysoho humo siharereziurētsa. Ustsakta batu, mysoho humo batu siharereziu mymysapybyrikinaha. Mektsatu kytsa tihi:

— O Pauro tuktsa simysapyrētsa — maha. Usts:

— O Pauro tuktsa batu mykparawy — maha. Iwa my. Katsakta wasani tsimykarana haze batu isty myi, amy ty wasanikia ty zuba tsimytsasokonaha. Iwaze kytsa mysoho — asakta sispihikbataktsa — maha. ⁹Kytsa nyhybyitsa watsa sisopyk. Ustsakta mynyhytsa tihi h̃y maha. Wastuhu kytsa:

— Pauro tuktsa botu niakbabanaha — maha. Katsakta myspitu tsimaha. Kytsa mymyzuhunahaze ba zikmybanaha.

¹⁰Kytsa ziknamykubyiknaha iwatsatu Deus humo mykurētsa tsimynapykyknaha. Kytsa tihi — asakta sinamybyitsa — maha. Katsakta Deus wasania ty tsimytsasokonahaze isapyrēnikia ty kytsa

bo nyny tsimykaranaha, ikiahatsa niwatihiktsa ana harere humo hi sinamyrētsa watsa moziknaha. Kytsa okzeka mynamybyitsa watsa iwatsatu Deus okze mynamyrētsa watsa imysapyrēnikia ty mybo nyny niy.

¹¹ — O Korītio ezeftsia myharereziuwytitsa ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrētsa. Myharere ahabo batu iokdaha myharere mypubara. Hawa mytsaty tsimykaranaha ana kino ahabo tsimytsasokonaha ikiahatsa mykparawytša. ¹² Tsipahasapywykynaha ana hi tsimyzihikiknaha. Ikiahatsa ja. Myhumo hỹbyri tsimykaranaha. ¹³ Ahabo tsimytsasokonahaze myhyrytsa pe maha wa tsinakaranaha. Ikiahatsa mybo aha humo kyty tsiwatawynaha. Myhumo ahakrybyihu ja — tsimaha.

Pauro Korītio ezeftsia bo nisisukpe.

¹⁴ Ikiahatsa kytsa Sesus harere bo hỹ ahabyitsa tu ka pāo pāo byitaha. Kytsa simysapybyitsa mykaranahatsa ba situk mynapykyknaha. Aty zeka okoroze pitabaka taske humo tsihyrinyrēta. Aty zeka unata eze pitabaka pyrik pyrik mykara iwatsahi ituktsa batu zikaha. Asaktsa ahatuktsabyitsa. Iwatatu ikiahatsa Sesus tuktsa Sesus harere bo hỹ zikahabyitsa tu ba situk tsinapykyryknaha. Batu ahamykyriziu.

¹⁵ Kiristu Satanas ahatsa batu harape tuk zikaha. Iwatsa Sesus tuktsa Satanas tuktsa meky watu maha. Hawa Sesus tuktsa mytsaty mykaranaha hawa Satanas tuktsa mytsaty mykaranaha meky watu mykaranaha. Batu atsatu mytsaty zikaha. Iwatsahi batu simykyriziu. Iwa hỹ. ¹⁶ Deus wahoro zubata deusbyitsa wahoro mekywaha tu maha. Katsaktsa Sesus harere bo hỹ tsimykaranahaze Deus wahoro wata tsimaha. Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk iwaze Deus hi:

— Utakta situk mynapykyryk. Kape: “O Deus ikia zuba myzo” maha. Ikiahatsa hi katyryktsa ispe my — niy.

¹⁷ Iwatsahi mypehatsa tihi niy:

— Sispirikpobyitsa ty ka arekiktahaktsa!

Hawa mysopyksapy byizeka tahaerekiknahaktsa!

Imysapybara tsiperekiknaha zeka kabo pahaoktyhyryk hỹ.

¹⁸ Utahi ahazo mozik.

Ikiahatsa kahyrytsa tsimoziknaha.

Kahyrytsa kahyryza ahape my — niy.

Iwa Deus nikara atahi izikwyrēnikita my ba hawa tohi zikzukninaha.

7 ¹ — O myharereziuwytša ahahumo kamypokzitsiarēta. Deus mymysapywyky isapyrēnikia mybo pinyny tsihikik my ana tyhi Deus mybo motsasoko. Iwatsahi hawa ha ty mysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha ty ka tymoewytahaktsa! Isopyksapybara humo mytsaty mytsaty byitaha! Iwa tsimykaranaha zeka Deus hi mysapyrētsa mymysukni. Iwaze hawa

ha ty Deus batu iakparawy ipokzi batu tsimykaranaha. Iwaze isoho zuba mytsaty tsimykaranaha — my.

Pauro tsakurēta mopykyryk.

²O kytsa myhumo ahamypokzitsihuktsa! Katsaktsa tsipahapokzitsikinaha hỹ. Katsaktsa batu aty tohi tymyi. Katsaktsa batu aty tohi humo myharerewabytsihik. Katsaktsa ahatukze batu mybarapetu aha. Mynamy humo zuba batu mybarapetu tsikykaranaha, aha humo wasani mysopyk.

³Ana tyhi batu tyso iwaha ty ahamysapybyi humo. — O ikiahatsa kaokzeka batu ahamysapy — my. Ana ty hi batu mysopyk. Botu ahabo iktsaso hawa ahahumo mypokzitsirētsa, mywahi ahahumo mypokzitsirētsa tsimaha. Abaka ahahumo mypokzitsirētsa, tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze kino iwa hỹ ahahumo mypokzitsirētsa. ⁴Utakta ahahumo kakurēta mspihikbatabyitsa tu tsimaha. Utsa kytsa bo pahaharereziuwiky. Kytsa mymsininiwykynahaze ahasoho bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha, iwaze tsimyziakuwynaha. Ahahumo hi kakurēta.

⁵Masedonia bo tsikzumunahaze batu myty byry. Kytsa sizubarētsa nahape myijakanaha ana soho meky watu tsihokdaharēna. Mypybyrētsa tsikykaranaha. ⁶Deus siakubyitsa msiakuwyky mozihikik iwa mybo niy. Titu zumuze Deus ihumo mymykuwyky. ⁷Zumuze atahi:

— O Korītio ezektsa kahumo simypokzitsiukrētsa hỹ. “O Pauro humo katsa myhyrizikbarētsa mybo mynakozore tawata” nikaranaha. Atakta imysapybara ty nikara, isoho humo batu siaku, ihumo sisukatsihikrētsa mykaranaha “O Pauro pehawy wasani” nikaranaha — niy. Iwa Titu mybo nipamykysoko. Hawa Korītio ezektsa pikbetesa tsihikiknaha iwatahi kakurēta babata mopykyryk. Iwa Deus nimykuwyky.

⁸Iwaze kapapeu humo zahabetsakak ahaku byitsa tu tsikypykyknahatsa tu iwaze ahasukatsihikrētsa tsikaha. Ana kino ziwatahaka wasani niy. Kapapeu humo batu ahaku wasani niy. Tapara kapetu ikykara:

— Anapapeu iwatahaka Korītio ezektsa iksibetsakak wasani ja — iwa kapetu kasopyk. ⁹Kawatahaha humo ahasukatsihikrētsa ana humo hi wasani my. Kawatahaha tsinymyrynahaze ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha tsmoewy tsihikiknaha ana humo hi kakurēta. Deus hi zahaokzohik ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha humo batu ahaku tsikyziknaha abaka ahamysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha. Tsmoewybaiknaha. Iwatahi kawatahaha ty ahabo ikzinynyre wasani, abaka kaharere humo batu ahamyi iwatahi ahasapywyky.

¹⁰Jokboha ahakubyitsa tu tsikykaranaha iwatsahi mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha tamoewybaik, iwaze Deus zikwy humo meky watu tsmoziknaha. Ahasapyrētsa tsmoziknaha. Ahakurētsa. Asaktsa Deus

humo batu siakparawy asahi pisuka tsihiknaha zeka simysapybyitsa nikaranaha ba ziksimoewynaha. Myhyrikosokdanahaze Deus tuk ba tahawahi ziknapykyryknaha asaktsa sinini ykarawy bo maha.

¹¹Ahasukatsihikrētsa tsikykaranaha. Ahakubyrize Deus isapyrēnikia ty ahabo nyny niy. Ana bohi mytsaty tahaktsa kytsa! Iwatsahi kytsa wasani tsimoziknaha. Mybo batu ahaharere ty harapubetehe tsikykaranaha. Kawatahaha humo nepykba tsinymyryknahaze tsikpybynaha! Atakta ahatuk imysapybyita tu nikara ihumo tsikahakyrikinaha iwaze ikiahatsa ipe: nabo pāoty tsikaha. Iwaze ahatuk zuba tsikpamykysokonaha:

— Hawa ja tsikykaranaha wasani ja. Tybyi zuba tsimaha ja. Pauro mytuk tsimyzihikiknaha iwa mymytsumuēhī — tsimykaranaha. Hawa tsikykaranaha wasani. Kytsa sizubarētsa ahasoho humo sispirikporētsa maha nikaranaha.

¹²Iwatahi tubabatu ahabo iwatahaka. Atakta ahatuk imysapybyita tu nikara awatu mahakta iwa ahabo ity wataha. Atakta sinini nyyze zikyrinymyryky ana humo hi ahabo batu ity wataha. Deus okzeka kaharere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha, kytsa bo mypubara ty mykaranaha ana hi iwatahaka hawa myhumo ahamypokzitsirētsa, ana humo hi ahabo iwatahaka ana hi tsinymyrynaha. ¹³Iwatsahi katsa mykurētsa hỹ.

Abaka myhyrinymyrētsa. Ikiahatsa myhumo tsimypokzitsirētsa ana hi tsinymyryknaha. Titu mybo zumuze atahi:

— O Korītio ezeiktsa zikpokzitsikinaha — niy. Wasaniha humo mykurētsa. ¹⁴Tubabatu Titu ahabo asiba niparakze uta ipe iky:

— O Korītio ezeiktsa simysapyrētsa ahumo wasani maha papokzitsikinaha hỹ — iky. Kaharere wasani my. Ihumo tsimypokzitsikinaha ahasoho pe batu mybarapetu ikykara. Iwa ha ty wasani tsikykaranaha. ¹⁵Titu hi:

— O Korītio ezeiktsa kaharere bo hỹ nikaranaha. Ziktsumuēhīkīnaha kahumo simyharerewabyrētsa — niy. Iwatahi ahahumo tsimypokzitsiarēta.

¹⁶— O kytsa ahahumo kakurēta hỹ, hawa tsimysasokonaha atsatu tsimykaranaha iwaze ahahumo kakurēta hỹ — my.

Sesus tuktsa simykubiyihurētsa niyziknaha.

8 ¹O katukytsa Masedonia ezeiktsa asaktsa izumubanahaze Deus harere piwabynaha Deus nisisapywyky iwatsahi simykubiyihurētsa niyziknaha, ana soho hi tsinymyrynahaktsa. ²Sinini nikaranaha. Sinamybyitsa nikaranaha. Iwatsatu ustsā sinamybyitsa bo nynytohi nikaranaha. Sibo nyny nikaranahaze sakurētsa. ³Ana humo hi kahyrinymyrēta. Ustsā kytsa bo zibiakaknaha. Uta batu isty peha nyny mykaranaha asa tu nyny nikaranaha. ⁴Asahi:

— O mynamy ty myokyrysaro ty iwa ahabo nyny tsimykaranaha. Sudeja ezeiktsa Sesus harere bo hỹ mykaranaha asa bo hi nyny

tsimykarana. Myokyrysaro ty mytsyhyryze wabehyryk tsimaha — nikarana. Iwa tsizubarēna nitsasokonaha. ⁵Katsaktsa mypetu mysopyk:

— O asaktsa tsikaeni zuba nyny mykarana — mytsaty ahabyitsa tsikykarana. Tsizubarēna nyny nikarana. Taparaka tawaha ty Deus bo nyny niaha iharere bo zuba hỹ nizihikiknaha, iwaze myharere bo kino niwatihi hỹ nikarana. ⁶Ana ty kino katsaktsa Titu pe:

— O Korītio bo tynakozorekta — tsikaha. Titu zahatsumuēhī. Ahape niy:

— Ahaokyrysaro ty sinamybyitsa bo nyny tahaktsa! Iwa tsipisapywykynaha — niy. — Iwaze Korītio ezektsa bo tsimy. Tsiakuwykyktsa — iky. Hỹ niy.

⁷Ikiatsa ahanamyrētsa watsa tsinakarana. Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa h̃y. Deus wasania ty tsimysasozikunaha. Tsahyrinymyrētsa babatsa tsimaha. Utsa tsimysitsumuēhīkīnaha h̃y. Myhumo ahamypokzitsirētsa tsimaha. Iwaze uta ahape my: — Sinamybyitsa bo ahanamy ty nyny tahaktsa! Utsa kytsa sinamybyitsa bo nyny maha, ikiatsa hi ahanamy tsizubarēna ty nyny tahaktsa kytsa sinamybyitsa bo! — my.

⁸Ahabo motsasoko kahumo batu ahaty ykzo. Batu kaharere humo ahanamy ty nyny tsimaha. Masedonia ezektsa tsizubarēna ty nyny niaha. — Ikiatsa tihi! — iwa tsimykarana zeka myhumo ahamypokzitsirētsa babatsa tsiwatawykynaha. ⁹Ikiatsa botu mypehaktsa Sesus Kiristu soho bo mytsatyziu tahaktsa! Myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta hi atakta Deus tuk bjoikpe eze tuze tsinamyrēta h̃y. Iwatatuze mybarawy bo izumuze inamybyita niyzik mypokzihi ninamybyiri. Iwaze hi katsa ihumo mykurētsa tsimoziknaha, sinamyrētsa watsa.

¹⁰Kapehawy ty ahabo my. Jatukta omoro eze ikiatsa tihi:

— O sinamybyitsa tsyhyryze myokyrysaro tsiperykynahaktsa! — ahatur tsikpamykysokonaha. Taparaka ikiatsa tsikzihikiknaha iwaze atsatu tsikykarana Sudeja ezektsa tsiksitsumuēhīnaha. ¹¹Iwatsahi tybizubatahaktsa! Sinamybyitsa tysitsumuēhīzonahaktsa kytsa! Batu mytsaty tsimaha:

— O myokyrysaro ty tsizubarēna mozik zeka iwaze sinamybyitsa tsyhyryze taperyky — iwa ba mytsaty tsimaha. Abaka ahaokyrysaro ty tsimaha ana kino sinamybyitsa bo nyny tsimaha.

¹²Ahakurētsaktsa! Katsaktsa myokyrysaro ty nyny tsimyzihikiknaha zeka ana kino Deus okze wasani my. Myokyrysaro tsikaeni zuba tsimaha zeka iwaze usts bo tsipinynynaha zeka ana kino Deus okzeka wasani my. Iwatahi aty nyny myzeka Deus hỹ my. Mybaze byizeka Deus batu mype ziky:

— Utsa bo tsipinyny tsihikiknaha zeka ana kino kaokze wasani — my.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Ahanamybyitsa tsimoziknaha zeka batu mozihihikik. Abaka ikiahatsa ahanamy tsizubarēna tsikaha asaktsa batu sinamy. Iwatsahi ahanamy sibo tsibiaknaha zeka wasani. Bykzehu tozeka ja ikiahatsa ahanamybyitsa tsimoziknaha iwaze ahabo pibiakaknaha. Iwaze batu aty tohi inamybyita. Batu aty tohi inamyrēta. Ikiahatsa aharafe watu tsimoziknaha ahatuk tsipibiakaknaha. ¹⁵Deus harere papeu humo iwataha:

— Aty disahawy tsizubarēna zeka ba are ziky.

Aty zeka disahawy jokboha zuba atakta batu irapa — niy.
Iwa Deus watahaha nitsaso kytsa soho asahi pibiakaknaha.

Titu iwaze ituktsa ahatsa hawa mykaranaha.

¹⁶ Iwaze Titu kawata my. Atahi niwatihi pahatsumuēhī tsihikik iwaze utakta Deus pe:

— O myzo ikia zuba amysapyrēnikita. Ikia humo Titu Korītio ezektsa mysitsumuēhī tsihikik iwatahi kakurēta — mykara. ¹⁷Titu kaharere bo piwabyziuku hawa ha ty ibo nizapykyky ana hi hȳy niy. Atahi:

— Utakta Korītio ezektsa bo mynakozore tsihikik — niy. ¹⁸Ituk hi usta mytuky tapehaka nanabyitaba. Deus wasania ty natsasokoro myzubaha bo. Sesus tuktsa sizubarētsa isoho tihi:

— O ata hi tsiwaby tsihikiknaha — maha. ¹⁹Sesus tuktsa mytukta tu ziwatawynaha, Serusarēhe bo tsikukurunahaze mytukta ziwatawynaha. Ahaokyrasaro ty wabehyryk tsimaha ana kino sinamybyitsa bo nyny tsimahaze:

— Katsa ahahumo mypokzitsirētsa — sihyrinymyrētsa. Asaktsa Deus pe niaha:

— O Deus myzo ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta — maha. Ahanamy ty sibo tsipibiakaknaha humo tynamypehapokzitsikinaha iwatsahi Deus bo inapamykysokonaha.

²⁰ Okyrasaro tsizubarēna Serusarēhe ezektsa bo wabehyryk tsimaha. Hana wa sinamybyitsa bo okyrasaro ty nyny nyny tsimaha ana hi wasani tsimykaranaha, iwa zeka hawa okyrasaro ty kytsa bo nyny tsimaha pykyhytu tsimaha. ²¹Hawa Deus okzeka wasaniha bo zuba mytsaty tsimyzihihikiknaha. Deus okze ka wasani tsimykaranaha ikiahatsa okze kino niwatihi wasani tsimyzihihikiknaha.

²² Iwatsahi usta Sesus tukta katsy piakzohik. Tapara hawa tsihokdaharēna nikaraze kytsa nisitsumuēhīkī ana ty hi myhyrinymyrētsa. Ahahumo tispirikporēta iwaze tihi:

— O Korītio ezektsa okyrasaro ty sinamybyitsa bo nyny maha ana humo hi kahyrynymyrēta — mykara. Ahabo mynakozore tsihikik. Iwa hȳy. Kytsa harakykbyitsa ahabo mysiakzoko.

²³ Titu katukta pahatsumuēhīkī. Utsa Sesus tuktsa petoktsa ituk mokurunaha. Sesus harere bo hȳy sisopyktsa asahi siwatawyhytsa

niaha. Kiristu bo mosakibazikiknaha. ²⁴Kyze ahabo mozumunahaze tysipokzitsikinahaktsa kytsa! Iwatsahi Sesus tuktsa sizubarētsa Korītio ezeaktsa soho humo maha:

— O asaktsa kytsa humo mysipokzitsikinaha hỹ — mykaranaha. Iwaze myharere ahasoho wasani my sihyrinymyrētsa.

**Korītio ezeaktsa siokyrysaro ty Sesus tuktsa
Sudeja ezeaktsa bo nyny niaha.**

9 ¹Iwaze asaktsa Sudeja ezeaktsa Deus tuktsa tsimysitsumuēhĩ tsihikiknaha kahyrinymyrēta iwatahi batu ahabo papeu humo piwataha. ²Utakta botu Masedonia ezeaktsa pe:

— Sesus tuktsa Keresia ezeaktsa sinamybyitsa bo mysitsumuēhĩ tsihikiknaha jatukta niytyktseheze nisitsumuēhĩ tsihikiknaha — iky. Ana hi ziwabynahaze asahi:

— Katsaktsa niwatihi sinamybyitsa bo tahatsumuēhĩ tsihikiknaha — niaha. ³Aba uta mytukytsa ahabo mysiakzoko. Ispe iky:

— O Korītio ezeaktsa botu tahaokyrysaro izikykyknaha. Ana hi mybo nyny mahaze iwaze katsaktsa siokyrysaro tabykyk sinamybyitsa bo nyny tsimaha — iky. Anawahi iksasoikik. Ahaokyrysaro ty koro ahabyizeka kaharere ba wasani my, iwatahi katukytsa ahabo mysiakzoko, iwaze hawa ahabo botu iksaso atsatu tsimykaranaha.

⁴Masedonia ezeaktsa katuk maha zeka ahaokyrysaro ty koro habyzeka ahamumo mysikpybyrētsa. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi ahaokyrysarobyi humo ahasikpybyrētsa. Kaharere ahasoho humo siokzeka batu wasani ana humo hi kasikpybyrēta. ⁵Iwatahi katukytsa kaharaze mysiakzo. Pahatsumuēhĩnaha. Hawa ahaokyrysaro ty koro tsimaha zeka pahatsumuēhĩkĩnaha. Hawa botu tsiktsasonaha anaharere bo yhỹ tsimaha ana kino pahatsumuēhĩnaha. Bykyze mozumuze mokymyba iwaze ustsaktsa tytihi:

— O Korītio ezeaktsa tahaokyrysaro ty nyny niaha. Ba ustsaktsa harere humo nyny niaha. Asaktsa tahaokyrysaro ty pinyny tsihikiknaha hỹ — mykaranaha.

⁶Aty jokboha zuba mysiparik zeka jokboha zuba mysizozik. Aty mysiparik tohi zeka sizubarēna mysizozik. Iwa hawa nyny tsimykaranaha wata atsatu my. Ana bo hi mytsatzyiutahaktsa kytsa! ⁷Aty tapetu isopyk zeka:

— Kaokyrysaro ty ustsaktsa kytsa bo ba nyny ziky — my. Iwa zeka nyny byity. Usta ape my zeka: — Aokyrysaro ty kytsa bo nynyty — my. Iwa zeka nyny byity. Ikiahatsa ahaokyrysaro ty ustsaktsa bo tsipinyny tsihikiknaha zeka iwaze ahaokyrysaro ty nyny ty. Ahakurētsa nyny tsimaha. Iwa nyny tsimykaranaha zeka Deus okzeka wasani tsimykaranaha. Deus ahamumo tsimypokzitsiarēta hỹ. ⁸Deus hi

isapyrēnikia ty ahabo nyny mykara. Deus tanamy ty tsizubarēna ahabo nyny my. Iwaze ikiahatsa hi usts kytša bo ahanamy ty nyny tsimaha. Ahanamyrētsa ikiahatsahi:

— O mynamy ty tabiak tshikiknaha — tsimykaranaha. Iwaze Deus humo ba ziknamybyi tsimaha. ⁹Iwa Deus papeu humo ziwataha:

— Aty tsimysapyrēta tu zeka tanamy ty sinamybyitsa bo nyny mynakara.

Iwaze kytša isoho “atakta tsimykubiyihurēta” mynakaranaha iwa Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka.

¹⁰Deus hi riktsa ty mybo nyny my. Riktsa jokboha tsimysipariknahaze puētsik zuba tsimysizoziknaha. Tsimysipariknahaze sizubarētsa tsimysizoziknaha iwa Deus mydisahawy ty mybo nyny mynakara. Nawa Deus isapyrēnikia ty mybo nyny mykara. Anawahi ahanamy ty tsizubarēna usts kytša bo nyny tsimaha. Deus humo tsizubarēna kytša bo nyny tsimaha! Iwaze ahahyryzikporētsa tsimoziknaha. ¹¹Deus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta iwaze usts kytša bo ahanamy ty nyny tsimaha. Iwaze sinamybyitsa Sudeja eze tihi:

— O myzo ikia zuba tsamysapyrēnikita, Korītio ezektsa sinamy ty mytsyhyryze Pauro tuktsa bo nyny niaha. Iwatsahi sihumo abo tsimysakibazikiknaha — maha. ¹²Sinamybyitsa mysitsumuēhīnahaze sakurētsa moziknaha. Asaktsa Deus bo mosakibazikiknaha. Asahi:

— O myzo ikia zuba amysakihikynikita tsimy — mykaranaha. ¹³Iwa tsimykaranahaze sinamybyitsa Deus pe:

— O myzo ikia zuba wasani tsimykar. Korītio ezektsa ahumo ka batu sisorek. Asahi Kiristu harere bo hỹ mynakaranaha. Kytša sizubarētsa mysisapywykynaha mybo kino niwatihi nyny mykaranaha iwatsahi mykurētsa tsimozikzonaha — mykaranaha. ¹⁴Asa hi Deus bo ahatsyhyryze napamykysokonaha, ahahumo simypokzitsirētsa. Asahi:

— O Deus myzo tsimysapywyikik. Korītio ezektsa batu sisorek mymypoکزitsikinaha. Ikia sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta iwatsahi nymytsumuēhīkīnaha — maha.

¹⁵Niwazuba! Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta h̃y. Deus tse babata mybarawy bo zipaha. Atahi ipokzitsianikia waha iwatsahi mykurētsa h̃y. Katsa hi:

— O Deus myzo ikia zuba amysapyrēnikita — tsimykaranaha. Iwa tahaktsa kytša!

Pauro Sesus Kiristu humo iakzohota kytša mysipehaze pibetesaka.

10 ¹Uta Pauro kapehawy ahabo motsasokoro. Deus harere ty pahahyrinymyry, Kiristu wata kakubyrisorokrēta. Atakta kytša nisihyrinymyry uta iwata pahahyrinymyry batu kasakpare my. Ikiahatsa kasoho humo:

— O Pauro nokponi zeka mymybetsakak, ata hi mytuk tu zeka ba zikmybetsak ana pokso tsipybyrēta — tsikaha. ²Iwatahi ahabo pomo zeka ba zahabetsak. Tsipimyikinaha zeka pahabetsak. Asaktsa kasoho tihi:

— O Pauro mybarawy ezektsa harere bo zuba yh̄y nikara, iharere ka Deus harerebara — mybarapetu nikaranaha. Pykyhytuty asa bo pomo zeka mysibetsak. ³Mybarawy eze tu tsimyzurukunahaze mybarawy ezektsa watsa batu kasopyk hawa meky watu mytsaty mykara.

⁴Tsinaharapesukyrykynahaze katsaktsa mybetesawytša mybarawy ezektsa byitsa. Deus hi katsaktsa mybetesawy, mybarawy betesawytšaktsa jokbohatsa tu Deus betesawy ka, aba zuba ba zihokyknaha. Ana hi Satanas zikwy atsoko pihokdawy. Kytsa nahapepehakanahatsa metutu nipaparabaiknaha siharere atsoko pihokdawy. Deus zikwy humo mytuktu mynapykyryk, iwaze siharere atsoko pihokdawy. ⁵Asaktsa nahapepehakanahatsa aba zubatsa nizihikiknaha — mypehawy zuba Deus soho wasani my — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Iwa kytsa mysimiwykynaha, kytsa Deus harere bo h̄y byi mykaranaha. Katsaktsa Deus zikwy mytuk zeka siharere mohokda. Iwaze kytsa sizubarētsa Sesus harere bo hȳy mykaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa moziknaha. ⁶Aty pimiwyzo zeka sinini my. Ikiahatsa Deus harere humo hȳy tsimykaranaha ahatuk zeka estuba iharere bo h̄y habyi zeka atahi sinini my.

⁷O kytsa wabyziutaha! Ikiahatsa mynury bo zuba iktša ahasopyk. Aty ahape my zeka:

— Uta zuba Kiristu harere bo hȳy mykara Pauro tuktsa ja batu kanyh̄y — my. Isoho bo mytsatyziutaha! Katsaktsa Kiristu harere bo hȳy tsimykaranaha iwata tsimaha. ⁸Iwa tubabatu Deus zikpeha. Pahahyrinymyry naha humo zikpeha. Ana hi botu iktšasoko batu kasikpyby. Deus zikwatawy tahi pahatsumuēh̄ikī. Iwaze kapehawy humo ahapunihikrētsa tsmoziknaha, Sesus harere humo ahaspirikporētsa tsmoziknaha iwatahi zikwatawy. Ba zahabetsak. Ba zahasukatsihik ana humo hi batu katy peha. ⁹Ikiahatsa bo piwatahakaze papeu pokso ahapybyrētsa batu mozihikik. ¹⁰Aty zeka:

— O Pauro mybo zikziwatahakaze ziubaraty papeu humo ziknamybetsakak. Mytuk zeka mekta tu isopyk niy. Atahi:

“O Pauro ipunihikybita tu iharere ba ziwabynaha. Motsasoikik hawa mybo motsaso wasani ja”. Batu amy tohi mykara tsimaha — niy. ¹¹Atakta ana kino nitsasoko kaharere bo wabyziuty! — Ahabo tsimynakozorenahaze myharere papeu waha my. Hawa botu tsiwatahanaha atsatu motsasoko — my. Iwa h̄y.

¹²Wastuhu kytsa ahatuk:

— O katsaktsa mysapyrēnikitsa — mykaranaha. Katsaktsa siwatsa batu tyso. Ba sihyrinymyry. Simytsatyhybyritsa tu hawa wasani zuba

mykaranaha mytsaty aha byitsa mykaranaha. Deus okzeka batu wasani zikaha. ¹³Tsimytsasokonaha humo pykyhytu — katsa zuba myhyrinyrmyrētsa — batu tyso. — Deus hi botu ahabo nimypeha iwatsahi tsipahahyrinyrmyrkynaha iharere bo hyĩ tsimykaranaha ana humo zuba tsimytsasokonaha — nawa mysopyk. Batu mybarapetu tsimykaranaha.

¹⁴Katsakta tapara ahabo tsikzumunaha. Deus wasaniha ahabo tsiktsasokonaha. Deus hi:

— O Korītio ezeiksa bo taha — niy. Deus nimypehanahatsahi ahabo tsikzumunaha. ¹⁵Bykyze ustsas kytsa ahabo izumunaha. Iwatsahi batu tyso:

— O katsa zuba Korītio ezeiksa bo Sesus soho humo tsiksihyrinyrmyrkynaha — iwa ba zikaha. Ikiahatsa Sesus harere bo hyĩ tsimykaranaha ana zuba tsimyzihikiknaha. Abahi tsipinyrmyrytohinaha iwatuze Deus harere humo zuba hyĩ tsimykaranaha, mypehatsa harere bo zuba yhyĩ tsimaha. Ana bo mymypeha anabo hi zuba tsimykurunaha. ¹⁶Deus wasania ty ahabo tsimytsasobanahaze nokponi tsimykurunaha. Sasabyitsa bo tsimytsasokonaha nanabyitaba sihudikhudikwy eze tsinakaranaha. Iwatsahi kytsa batu tyso:

— Pauro tuktsa tuk Deus wasaniha kytsa bo motsasokonaha. Kytsa Deus harere botu ziwabynaha, sibo hi motsasokonaha — iwa batu tyso. Anaharere humo hi batu zikaha.

¹⁷Deus harere papeu humo ziwataha:

— Katsakta mysapyrētsa tsimaha zeka. Katsa kytsa pe: “O Deus myzo atahi zuba tsimysapyrēnikita iwata tahakta kytsa!” — tsimaha.

¹⁸Katsakta mypetu mysopyk zeka:

— O myokzeka wasani tsimaha — iwa tsimykaranaha zeka batu aty tohi yhyĩ mykaranaha. Deus zuba mype zeka:

— O ikiahatsa wasani tsimykaranaha — my. Iwaze zuba wasani tsimaha iharere hi tisapyrēna atahi mymybetesaka niy hyĩ.

Pauro iwaze siakzohobyitsa simyspihikbatanikitsa tuk mykara.

11 ¹Kyze motsasokoro ityrykmyita wata. Kaharere pykyhytu tsiwabyziunahakta! Kahumo ahakubyrisoroku ja. ²Deus ahahumo pahapokzitsiki nahawa tihi. Uta kino niwatihi pahapokzitsiki iwata my. Abaka ahahumo kasukatsihikrēta. Atatsa ityrykduwyhybyitatsa tuze iharerewabyhy zuba iakparawy ustsas mykyryburuktsa batu iakparawy. Atatsa watatsa ikiahatsa Kiristu zuba ahakparawy, ikiahatsa tihi:

— O Kiristu zuba mykparawy. Utsakta harerewabyhytsa batu mywabyhy — tsimaha. Iwa mozihihik. ³Ahasoho humo kasukatsihikrēta kytsa ahabo mybarapetu mykaranaha. Siharere tsiwabyziunaha zeka batu imysapy mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Iwatsahi Kiristu harere humo batu

hỹ zikaha siharere humo tsimiyiwykynaha. Satanas Ewa zispihikbataka naha wa asaktsa ahabo mybarapetu mykaranaha. Siharere bo yhỹ tsimykaranaha zeka kasukatsihikrēta. ⁴Aty ahabo mozumuze iharere ezytyk motsasoze ikiahatsa hi:

— O ahawaha batu mynyhy — tsimaha. Tapara Sesus babata soho ahabo tsiktsasotsasokonaha. Asaktsa batu. Sesus babata soho ahabo batu tysoho. Tapara Deus hyrikoso soho ahabo tsiktsasotsasokonaha. Asaktsa batu, Deus hyrikoso babata ahabo batu tysoho. Tapara Deus wasania ty zuba ahabo tsiktsasotsasokonaha. Asaktsa siharere bo zuba yhỹ tsimykaranaha, siharere humo ahakurētsa. Hawa ha ty mektsatu motsasonaha. Deus wasania ty batu tyso. Asa hi ahabo mybarapetu mykaranaha.

⁵Asahi ahabo mybarapetu mykaranahaze sihumo ahaharerewabymybarētsa tsimoziknaha. Deus zikwatawy atahi tazikwy ty kabo nyny niy pahamyiwybyiki iwatsahi kahumo ahamyharerewabyrētsa! ⁶Utakta kaharerehokzaharēta tu hawa ha ty iktasoko wasani my. Utakta kahyrinymyrēta hỹ iwatsahi kytsa sizubarētsa kaharere humo yhỹ mykaranaha. Tszubarēna ahabo ty iktasoko ana humo hi ahahyrinymyrētsa.

⁷Ikiahatsa bo ikzumuze Deus wasania ty iktasoko iwaze ahaokyrysaro ty kabo batu nyny tsikaha. Ahatukze kanamy tsikaeni tsibik zuba iky, iwa humo hi zikzuruku iwatahi Deus isapyrēnikia ty iharere ahabo iktasoko. Deus wasaniha humo ihuakbara ty ikykara. Hawa wasani ikykara. Ikiahatsa kaharere humo Deus tyryktsa tsikyzyknaha. ⁸Deus wasania ty ahabo iktasokoze ustsas Sesus tuktsa siokyrysaro ty kabo nyny nikaranaha. Sesus tuktsa ustsas hudikhudikwy ezektsa siokyrysaro ty kabo nyny nikaranaha. Ahatsyhyryze siokyrysaro iakse iwa Deus wasania ty ahabo iktasokoze iwaze ihuakbara ty iktasoko.

⁹Utakta ahatuk zikzuruspykze batu aty tohi okyrysaro humo zikykybyikize batu ahatykda. Sesus tuktsa Masedonia ezektsa kabo izumunahaze tahananmy ty kabo nyny niaha. Ikzihihik naha ty kabo nyny niaha. Ahabo batu ihuak ty ahabo tysapykyk iky ahabo kabokta batu aha. ¹⁰Deus wasania ty Keresia ezektsa bo motsasoko. Iharere baba wasani motsasoko, Kiristu harere kakparawy iwaze batu mybarapetu kasopyk. Kahyriziktsokzawy kytsa Deus wasaniha motsasoko batu pyk kasopyk, ana humo hi ihuakbara ty ikykara. Batu kytsa siokyrysaro ty kabo nyny zikaha. Niwazuba! ¹¹Ikiahatsa hi:

— O Pauro myhumo imypokzitsiubyita tu myokyrysaro ty batu ziake — tsimykaranaha. Niwazuba! Deus hi tsihyrinymyrēta, utakta ahahumo kamypokzitsiarēta ana humo kino tsihyrinymyrēta hỹ.

¹²Asaktsa simysapybyitsa hi:

— O katsaktsa Pauro tuktsa watsa tsimaha — mykaranaha. Batu ba. Utakta Deus harere wasania ty ihuakbara ty motsasoko. Asaktsa batu

mekywatsa tu nikaranaha. Asahi ahaokyrysaro ziaксеkenaha iwatsahi batu mywa zikaha. ¹³Asaktsa kytsa Kiristu humo sipe ahabyitsa maha. — Katsaktsa Kiristu ykzohotsa — mykaranahaze mybarapetu mykaranaha:

— O Deus wasaniha tsimytsasokonaha ana kino myhyriziktsokzawy — mykaranaha. Iwa mybarapetu mykaranaha. ¹⁴Utakta kapetu kasopyk:

— Satanas myzihawatahakanahatsa watsa niyziknaha mysispihikbatakanaha. Hawa skaraba Korītio ezektsa siharere bo yh̃ mykaranaha — batu mykara. Nawa batu mytsaty mykara. Satanas hi karipu karipuwu wata niyzik iwaze kytsa bo mybarapetu mykara. Atahi bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuēh̃tsa wata mozik. Hawaha ta sa. Kytsa bo mybarapetu mykara ana humo hi mykara. ¹⁵Iwatsahi sitsumuēh̃tsitsa kino niwatihi nisispihikbatakanahatsa:

— Katsaktsa mymysapyrētsa — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Iwa kytsa mysispihikbatakanaha. Anasoho humo hi batu mypyby. Deus zuba moko-zoko hawa isapybara ty sibo nyny my.

Pauro iakzohota Kiristu humo izuhuta nikara.

¹⁶O kytsa ikiahatsa ba kape:

— Pauro ityrykmyita ana bo ka — mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Ikiahatsa ahaokze ka ityrykmyita mytsaty tsimykaranaha zeka kasoho bo zuba tsipiwabynaha. Sispiahikbatakanahatsa watsa — kamysapyrēta — mykara.

¹⁷Hawa ahabo motsasokoro kaharere ty zuba motsasoko. Deus mozihihik naha humo ahabo batu motsaso hawa mozihihik naha humo zuba ahabo motsasoko, ityrykmyita tawata motsasoko. ¹⁸Utsa kytsa botu ahape mykaranaha:

— O katsaktsa mysapyrētsa — niaha. Ana hi nitsasokonahaze sihumo ahamyharerewabyrētsa ana hi nizihiknaha. Siwatsa uta kino niwatihi — Kamysapyrēta — my. ¹⁹Ahape tu ahasopyk:

— Katsaktsa myhyrinymyrētsa h̃y — tsimykaranaha. Ikiahatsa sityrykmyitsa harere ahakparawy. ²⁰Asaktsa pahakyzonahaze sihumo ahakparawy. Pahaspiahikbatakanahaze sihumo ahakparawy. Ahadisahawy piaksekenahaze ahakparawy. Sihumo ahanamybyitsa tu tsinakaranaha. Pahakikinahaze sihumo ahakparawy ahaspirikpobyitsa tu tsimykaranaha. ²¹Katsaktsa sisopyk humo mysikpybyrētsa tsimykaranaha.

Wastuhu kytsa:

— O mysapyrētsa h̃y —. Utakta iwa niwatihi — O kamysapyrēta my — ityrykmyita wata motsasoko mybarawy ezektsa soho waha natasokonaha. ²²Asa tihi:

— Katsaktsa Ebereutsa — mykaranaha. Uta kino niwatihi Ebereu tihi. — Katsaktsa Isareu ezektsa — mykaranaha. Uta kino niwatihi Isareu ezekta tihi. — Katsaktsa Abarão tsekokatsa — maha. Uta kino

niwatihi Abarão tsekoka tihi my. ²³— Katsaktsa Kiristu tsumuēhītsa — mykaranaha. Uta kino niwatihi, Kiristu harere bo hyĩ mynakara ana soho motsasoko zeka katyrykmyita wata my. Kiristu humo tarabaja abazuba ikykara itsumuēhĩkĩ hỹ. Ihumo sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo kytsa zikoktyhyryknaha. Asaktsa batu sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo batu isty okty. Kytsa zikikinaha myraratsa hwyk ty tsizerēna ty zikikinaha. Asaktsa batu skiok. Kytsa asiba zikbezenaha zikikinaha. Asaktsa batu isty ba.

²⁴Taparaktsa Sudeutsa zikihikiknaha. Mytsyhyry wa zikikinaha. Kasukpetara baze zikikinaha. Tirīta nowe zikikinaha. ²⁵Homa ezeaktsa kino niwatihi zikikinaha. Harakykbyi kasukpetara baze hwi ty zikikinaha. Asaktsa siakyriukrēnikitsa harahare ezeaktsa ty zikarawowokonaha. Zikbeze tsihikiknaha iwa nikaranaha. Harakykbyi buburu zuba buruk ikukuruze tsaraha puētsikbyita niharazuk. Estubaka buburu zuba buruk unata iknatsutsuku okoroze iwa pihik eze ikapykyryk nimyra bo batu zuk.

²⁶Nanabyitaba ziknaukuruze kytsa asiba zikbezenaha. Buburu inapokze. Sitsyhyryboarētsa kanamy ziaaksebaiknaha. Sudeutsa taparaktsa kasukyrytsitsa zikbezekyzykynaha. Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi zikbezekyzykynaha. Sihudikhudikwy burukze kytsa zikbeze kzyzykynaha. Jerukbara bo niwatihi kytsa zikbezekyzykynaha. Buburu zuba bo asiba ikarazuk. Kytsa tihi:

— Katsaktsa aharereziuwu tsimaha — mybarapetu nikaranaha. Sihumo asiba ikyrikosokda. ²⁷Tarabaja tsizubarēna ikykara. Kahyritzitsokzawy humo batu kaōtutsa. Kadisahawy nepykze kadisahawybyita karapa zikzyiyyk. Karapukrēta ikykara. Batu kasuku. Kasukbyita iwarik zikzyiyyk.

²⁸Iwa sinini mynakara. Pibytuhukutu Sesus tuktsa sizubarētsa soho mytsaty mytsaty mykara. Kapetu kasopyk:

— Kytsa asahi Sesus harere bo hyĩ mykaranaha wasani ja mykaranaha — my. Sihumo kamypokzitsiarēta iwatahi mytsaty mytsaty mynakara. ²⁹Aty Sesus harere bo hyĩ mykara wasani baraty my zeka uta ituk kasukatsihikrēta. Batu myku tsimaha. Aty Sesus harere bo hyĩ mykara imysapybyita mykara zeka uta ituk kasukatsihikrēta. Batu myku tsimaha.

³⁰Kytsa sizubarētsa kasoho humo sihyrinymyrētsa. Kazikwybyita sihyrinymyrētsa. Ana kino motsaso tsihikik. ³¹Deus hi kaharere piwabykyze atahi tsihyrinymyrēta hỹ. Ikiahatsa bo batu mybarapetu my atahi tsihyrinymyrēta. Deus mymypehaka Sesus Kiristuzo. Katsaktsa ipe tsimaha:

— O Deus ikia zuba koiknybaktatu hỹ amysapyrēnikita — tsimykaranaha.

³²Iwaze Damasko eze tuze sipehatsa Aretas inarokota atakta zikbeze tsihikik. Iwatahi iperytsitsa Damasko hokbowy baze zikuparahakanaha

katsipa humo zikokty tsihikiknaha. ³³Katukytsa ziktsumuêhînahâ. Unata eze zikoktyhyryknaha tsahi tsoromapeza eze tu iziksipikiknaha ape bo niaha. Hokbowy buruk iknasik. Iknawak. Iwaze Damasko ekze ikparakik, iwa ikwakik.

Pauro Deus hudikhudikwy zitsotospykykze ziny.

12 ¹Uta ahabo motsasokoro — kamsapyrêta my — ahape mykara. Anaharere batu imysapy iwatuze motsasoko. Mypehakatsa isapyrênikia zikwatahawy, hinibytatu zitsotospyk wa ha isapyrênikia iny, ana soho ahabo motsasoko.

²Tubabatu katorise niytyk tseheze Deus hudikhudikwy bo zikoktyhyryk. Uta zikoktyhyryk ja. Zitsotospykyrykze zuba ja. Batu kanyhy. Deus zuba tsihyrinymyrêta. ³Atsoko tasapy bo zikoktyhyryk tawa ihudikhudikwy bo iktsukze tisapyrêna. Utakta zikoktyhyryk ja. Zitsotospykykze ja. Batu kanyhy. Deus zuba tsihyrinymyrêta. ⁴Anaeze iharere tisapyrêna iwaby. Anaharere ty kino batu tyso. Mybarawy ezektsa bo batu harere my. ⁵Deus hi zikoktyhyryk iwatahi ustsâ bo — Kamsapyrêta — my batu tyso. Uta kino kazikwybyita tu kytsa sihyrinymyrêtsa ana humo hi motsasokoro. Kapunihikbyita tu ana hi motsasokoro. ⁶Utakta — kamsapyrêta — my zeka wasani my. Batu katyrykmyita. Hawa ha ty wasania ty zuba ahabo motsasoko. Iwaze kaharere ty — kamsapyrêta — batu tyso. Ikiahatsa kasoho humo botu ahahyrinymyrêtsa. Hawa zikzuruku naha humo ahahyrinymyrêtsa. Hawa motsasoko ana humo kino ahahyrinymyrêtsa. Kasoho tyka sosobyi my, hawa sa kasoho mytsaty tsimykaranaha wasani my batu meky watu mytsaty tsimykaranaha.

⁷Deus tahudikhudikwy bo zikoktyhyrykze isapyrênikia tsizubarêna ikzinyre. Tawata iwaze Deus tapetu isopyk:

— Pauro isapyrênikia ty ziny. Ana humo hi tozeka ja “aba zubata ja” my — niy. Iwaze Deus ziksininiwyky. Iharere humo Satanas pikmyitsapyriwyky iwatahi kamyitsapyrêta mozik. ⁸Kamyitsapyrize harakykbyihi Deus pe iky:

— O Deus myzo tsikzororowykta! — iky. Deus bo ikzapykykyk. ⁹Iwaze Deus kape niy:

— Ba zazororowy. Kazikwy ty zuba abo nyny mykara. Akubyita tuze kazikwy ty puêtsik abo nyny mykara ahumo kamypokzitsiarêta hÿ — niy. Iwatahi kamyitsapyrêta my ana humo hi kakurêta. Ustsâ kytsa pe:

— Utakta kapunihikrêta — my. Iwa ba ziky. — Kamyitsapyrêta tuze kakurêta. Pibytuhukutu Kiristu zikwy ty kabo nyny mynakara — my.

¹⁰Iwa ustsâ kytsa pe mykara:

— Kamyitsapyrêta tuze kakurêta hÿ. Kiristu pokzi kamyitsapyrêta iwatahi kakurêta. Iwaze kytsa kahumo myziakarakanaha,

zikmyijaikiknaha, batu kanamyky, asaktsa Sesus harere bo batu yhỹ nikaranaha ziksukyrykynaha iwatahi sinini mykara iwatatu kakurēta. Kazikwybyita tu mypehakatsa zuba tazikwy ty kabo nyny mykara — niy.

Pauro Sesus tuktsa bo paikpa mytsaty nikara.

¹¹Kaharere ityrykmyita wata. Ikiahatsa kahumo tsiharereziubyikinaha iwatahi pikbetesaka. Ahaokzeka utakta amy tohibyita wata. Asaktsa ahabo mybarapetu mykaranaha. Deus pehabyitsa tu mykaranaha sihumo ahakparawy asahi simyspihikbatanikitsa zuba mykaranaha. Ahaokzeka Deus pehakatsababatsa mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha. Hawa mykaranaha utakta niwatihi mykara.

¹²Ahatuk ikapykyrykze hawa Deus pehaha mykara atsatu ikykara. Deus zikwy katuk ziknapykyryk ana kino ziwatawy. Amy ty kytsa batu zikaha Deus zikwy humo ikykara. Siwatawyhytsa humo ikiahatsa tsipybyaiknaha. Ahatukze kakubyrisorokrēta ikykara iwa Deus harere humo wasani zahahyrinymyryky ana kino ziwatawykyry. ¹³Deus wasania ty ustsas Sesus tuktsa, asaktsa inazuzuknaha Deus harere bo piwabykynaha, sibo Deus pehatsa nitsasokoronahaze nisisapywykynaha ahatsa watsa bo ikykara. Asaktsa tahanamy ty sibo nyny nikaranaha. Ikiahatsa batu. Ahanamy ty kabo batu nyny aha. Iwa ikzihikik. Ana kino batu tyso — O Pauro myhumo batu iakparawy — batu tyso. Aha humo kakparawy.

¹⁴Utakta petok baba ahabo iknakozore. Abaka asiba mokymyky ahabozo. Ikiahatsa ahaokyrysaro ty ba zikzihik. Ikiahatsa zuba Sesus harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha mozihikik, ahanamy batu mozihikik. Ikiahatsa kahyrytsa watsa. Sizotsa tahahyrytsa okyrysaro humo pikorohyk. Sihyrytsa sinamy ty tahazotsa bo batu nyny zikaha, ana hi sizotsa batu simozihikik. Iwa hỹ. ¹⁵Utakta pahatsumuēhĩ tsihikik, kanamy ty ahabo nyny my zeka ana hi mozikykuwyky. Kytsa ahatsyhyryze pikbezenaha zeka yhỹ my ahahumo kamypokzitsiarēta hỹ. Ikiahatsa ja. Tsikaeni zuba kahumo ahakparawy.

¹⁶Ikiahatsa kasoho ty tsimypamykysonahaze:

— Pauro mytukze mynamy batu ziaксе iwatsatu myokyrysaro ty ihumo nepyk iwatahi mybo mybarapetu nikara, nimyspihikbataka — tsimaha.

¹⁷Kaharereziuwytas ahabo ksipehahik batu zahaspihikbatakanaha.

¹⁸Kaharereze Titu ahabo zumu. Mytsy itukta niwatihi ahabo zumunaha. Asaktsa ahanamy ty batu tykse. Titu kawata, katsaktsa wasani tsimykaranaha. Katsaktsa ahahumo mysopik tsimykaranaha hỹ.

¹⁹Ikiahatsa hi:

— O Pauro tuktsa asa tu tahabetesaha tsihikiknaha — tsimaha. Mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha Deus okze ka tsimytsasokonaha. Ihumo zuba tsimybetesahakanaha. Kiristu nimywatawy ana humo hi

tsimybetsahawynahaze ahatsyhyryze tsimytsasokonaha. Katsaktsa ahahumo mypokzitsirētsa, iwatsahi pahatsumuēhī tsihikiknaha. Ahapunihikrētsa tsimoziknaha ana hi tsimyzihikiknaha. ²⁰Ahasoho bo mytsaty ziknakara. Ahabo pomoze ja mekywa tu tsimykaranaha. Iwa ha bo mytsaty mykara. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi. Kasoho bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha, meky watu sa my. Ahabo pomoze ja tsimyyharape sapybyikinaha ja. Ahazokdiharētsa ja. Awakytza humo ja tsipahaukanikinaha. Ahabo zuba ja mytsaty tsimynakaranaha. Tsiharapehudizuikiknaha ja. Ahaharere wabymybarētsa ja. Ahaharereziubyitsa tu metutu tsimopaparakanaha ja. Batu astsa bo tu mytsaty tsimykaranaha ja. Iwa tsimykaranaha zeka pahabetsak. Pahabetsakwynahaze ahasukatsihikrētsa tsimoziknaha. Batu ahaku.

²¹Ahasoho bo paikpa mytsaty mynakara. Ahabo mynakozoreze ahahumo kasukatsihikrēta. Kytza ahatuk zeka simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha. Utsa okeza bo nisioktyhyryknaha. Wastuhu kytza makutsa tu mynaharapeokorokonaha. Utsa nisimyibakanaha. Iwa tsikykaranaha zeka ana humo hi batu ahaku. Ahamysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha ty moewy byizeka kasikpybyrēta mozik. Deus okze ka ahahumo kasikpybyrēta.

Pauro Sesus tuktsa nisisukpehe.

13 ¹Abaka harakykbyihi ahabo mynakozore. Aba ahabo mynakozorezo. Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Aty zeka usta maku soho motsasoze: “O tohi batu mysapy my” ba hỹ taha. Petoktsa zuba harakykbyihitsa ja mopamykysokonaha iwa kytza maha zeka: “O tohikta batu mysapy my” iwaze yhỹ tsimaha — niy. Iwa Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka.

²Utakta botu petok baba ahabo iknakozore. Asaktsa tahamysapybara ty batu moewy iwatahi iksibetsakak. Iwa mykarazo. Ahabo mynakozorezoze asaktsa tahamysapybara ty moewy ahabyizeka mysibetsakzo, sihumo kasakaniharēta mozik. Utsa kytza batu tysiyepeha niwatihi asa humo hi kasakaniharēta. ³Utakta Kiristu harere zuba ahabo motsasokoro. Ana hi tsinymyry tsihikiknaha. Atahi ahatukze tsipunihikrēta niy, atahi zikwy ziwatawy hỹ, ana humo kino ahahyrinymyrētsa. Utakta simysapybyitsa humo mysibetsakze ikiahatsa hi:

— O anahi Kiristu harere hỹ — tsimykaranaha. ⁴Kiristu mybarawy eze zikzurukuze tazikwy zerekik. Iwaze kytza zibezenhaze iharapatawyhyta humo zihyryzikiknaha izikwybyita zibezenhaha. Deus zihyryzikpowy abaka izikwyrēnikita niyzikzo iwa ispituzo my. Katsa ituktsa tsimaha. Katsa kino niwatihi mybarawy ezektsa batu mypunihik. Abaka Kiristu harere bo zuba hỹ tsimykaranahaze Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk.

Katsa Korītio bo tsimopomonahaze izikwy humo mypunihikrētsa tsimoziknaha. Ahatsyhyryze izikwy katuk mynapykyryk iwatahi tsipahatsumuēhīekiknaha. Iwa hỹ.

⁵Ikiahatsa hi ahasoho ty mytsatyziutahaktsa! Ahape tu ahasopyk:

— Sesus harere bo ja hyỹ tsimykaranaha. Iharere humo ja ahaspirikporētsa. Deus hyrikoso ja mytuk mynapykyryk baba — tsimykaranaha. Iwa ahape tu ahasopyk. Ikiahatsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo hyỹ tsimaha zeka iwaze ituktsa tsimoziknaha ana humo kino ahahyrinymyrētsa. Iharere bo hyỹ ahabyizeka Kiristu batu ahatuk ziknapykyryk.

⁶Katsaktsa Kiristu humo myspirikporētsa babatsa tsimaha zeka, iharere bo zuba pykyhytu hyỹ tsimykaranaha ana humo kino ahahyrinymyrētsa, ana hi tsimyzihikiknaha. ⁷Ahatsyhyryze Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha. Katsahi:

— O Deus myzo Korītio ezeaktsa tysitsumuēhīka! Simysapybyitsa nikaranaha anahi pimoewynaha iwa tysitsumuēhīka! — tsimaha. Ikiahatsa wasani tsimyzurukunaha ana hi mozihikik. Utsa kytsa tihi:

— O Pauro tuktsa Korītio ezeaktsa nisihyrinymyryziukunaha iwatsahi siharere humo simysapyrētsa moziknaha — maha. Ana harere kino ba zikzihikik. Utsa kytsa tihi:

— O Pauro tuktsa Korītio ezeaktsa nisimiyikinaha — maha. Ana harere kino batu waby iky. ⁸Deus harere ba hawa tohi zikzukninaha. Ana harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha iwaze uatsa kytsa bo tsimysitsumuēhīnaha zikaha, hawa wasani mykara ana ty kino hyỹ mykaranaha tsimysitsumuēhīnaha.

⁹Iwaze katsaktsa mypunihikbyize wasani tsimykaranaha. Iwaze ikiahatsa ahapunihikrētsa zeka mykurētsa tsimoziknaha. Iwaze ahatsyhyryze Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha:

— O Deus myzo Korītio ezeaktsa tysitsumuēhīka! Azikwy situk mynapykyryk iwatsahi tahamysapybara humo nimyzihikbyrinaha abaka simysapyrētsa babatsa moziknaha awatahaktsa — tsimaha. ¹⁰Aba ababo piwataha, papeu ty kaharaze pohyryktykta. Iwaze ababo pomoze ba pahabetsakzo. Ahahumo batu kasakani Deus zikwy katuk mynapykyryk iwaze pahatsumuēhī ana hi mozihikik. Deus hyrikoso bo yhỹ tsimaha ana hi mozihikik. Atahi batu zaha my. Uta kino niwatihi. Ba pahabetsakzo iwatahi papeu ababo ziskyryk. Hawa taeze ababo pomo. Iwa hỹ.

¹¹O katukytsa kawatahaha ababo asiba nepyk. Ahamysapyrētsa tynakaranahaktsa kytsa! Kaharere bo wabyziutaha. Tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! Sesus tuktsa atsawatu mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Ikiahatsa tuk yhỹ tsimykaranaha. Iwaze Deus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiarēta, atahi pahahyrinymyryky ihumo ahakurētsa tsimoziknaha. Deus ahatuk tawahi mynapykyryk hỹ.

¹²Tynaharape hapyrykyknahaktsa iwa uatsa pe hawa taharapepokzitsikinaha tsimymywatawynaha. Asaktsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa katuk hi:

— O Korĩtio ezeťsa humo myhyrizikbarẽťsa — mykaranaha.

¹³Ahatsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykyso:

— O mypehakatsa Sesus Kiristu Korĩtio ezeťsa tysisapywyky. O Deus myzo sihumo tysipokzitsiukťa! O Deus hyrikoso situk tawahi mynapykyrykťa! — my. Niwazuba.

Pauro niy

Karatas ezeakta bo ziwatahaka

Taparaka Deus Sudeutsa zuba nisiwatawy iwaze hi ityryktsa niyziknaha, isopykwytsa nisispirikpoko, sihyrytsa sipiakzyzykyhytsa. Iwa ityryktsa ziwatawy. Sidisahawy kino niwatihi ikaty hi ziknatahadisahakanaha sibo zuba ziknakara. Aiba Sesus Kiristu izumuze mysapyzeyki nihyrikosokda iwaze asaktsa Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa myziknaha zeka Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. Sesus Kiristu tazo bo ziksizoze ituk zinymyrykynahatsa paikpa tisapyrëna ty niharapespirikpokonaha. Sizubarëtsa Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa, Sudeutsabyitsa tuze iwatsahi Sudeutsa sopykwy batu aha tahyrytsa ty batu isty piakzyzyk. Pauro Karatas niparakze wastuhu Sudeutsa Sesus tuktsa pe niaha. — Ahahyrytsa piak tysizyzyktaha anahi Deus myzihikik — nikaranaha. Anahi Pauro ziwabyze sibo ziwatahaka ispe niy:

— Tsimyinaha tahahyrytsa ty batu isty piakzyzyk, Sesus humo ahaspirikporëtsa tu zeka Deus harere bo zuba ma tsimykarana anahi Deus myzihikik — niy. Iwa Deus Pauro ziapewywy iwaze aparakbaha tanymyryky.

Tapara aparakbaha bo mytsaty mykara.

1 ¹⁻² Uta Pauro. Ikiahatsa tsinakypykbanahaze Deus harere tsipiwabynaha ahabo iwatahaka. Deus zikwatawy. Kytsa humo ka batu. Deus myzo hi zikwatawy iyzoho mozik. Sesus Kiristu humo kino niwatihi zikwatawy atahi Deus zihyryzikpowy. Katukytsa kabaze modyhydyhykynahatsa, asa harere ahabo piwatahakanaha. Tynakypyknahatsa Karatas eze tsimaha. Tsinazuzukbanahaze Sesus harere tsipiwabynaha.

³ Ahatsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysoko:

— O Deus myzo Sesus tuktsa Karatas ezeakta tysisapywyky. O Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa tysiakusukniwyky — my. Iwa ahatsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysoko.

⁴ Kiristu mysapyzeyki nihyrikosokda, kytsa zibezekenahaze hyÿ zuba niy, iwatahi mysapybyitsa tsikykarana ihumo Deus nymyokzohik. Kiristu nihyrikosokdaze Deus nawa hi nizihikik. Iwaze mymytsumuëhĩ. Abaka hawa kytsa sisopyk batu tsimykarana, katsaktsa Kiristu humo

meky watu tsimoziknaha. ⁵Iwatsahi Deus bo tynapamykysokonahaktsa! — O Deus ikia zuba wasani tsimykara. Ikia zuba tsamysapyrêta — tsimaha. Iwa hi tsimynakaranaha.

Deus wasania ty zuba my.

⁶Kyze tubabatu Deus zahawatawy. Sesus Kiristu myzahasapywyky. Asiba Deus tsierek tsihikiknaha ana hi iwaby. Hawa tsimykaranaha batu isapy my, ana humo hi batu kahyrinymyry kapetu kasopyk:

— Nawa ha ty Karatas ezeiksa soho piwabyky wasani ja. Batu kanyhy — my. Usta maku mekywaha humo pahahyrinymyryky anahumo hi yhỹ tsimykaranaha. Atahi:

— Kaharere wasani my — mybarapetu nikara. Ikiahatsa iharere bo yhỹ tsimykaranaha zeka kaharere bo batu hỹ tsimaha. Kaharere humo tsimyspiriktsokdabanaha ana humo hi kamytsatyharêta mykara. ⁷Tohi harere humo batu mysopyksapy my. Deus harere ana zuba wasani my. Simyknianikitsa ustsaharere ahabo motsasokonaha iwa tihi:

— Myharere wasani — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Asahi Deus wasania ty hi myzapywak tsihikiknaha hỹ. Iwaze Deus wasania ty Sesus soho zisapybyrikinaha. ⁸Aty zeka Deus wasania ty mekywaha tu pahahyrinymyry, iharere mysapybyri iwaze iharere meky watu my. Iwaze Deus ispe:

— O ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy tsimaha. Sinini ykarawy bo pahapehahik — iwa Deus motsasoko zeka wasani my. Uta, katukytsa, bijoikpe iknykta iwatsa Deus wasania ty mekywahatu pahahyrinymyry zeka Deus mysininivy bo wasani mytsaty mykara. ⁹Tubabatu tapehawy iksaso. Abaka ahabo atsatu motsasokozo. Amakata ahabo mozumu zeka meky harere pahahyrinymyryky Deus hi:

— O atakta batu imysapy my. Sinini ykarawy bo pipehahik — niy. Deus wasania ty katsa botu ahabo tsiktsasokonaha ana bo hi zuba hỹ tsimykaranaha. ¹⁰Iwaze kino Deus wasania ty motsasokoze kytsa hi — O atakta mykparawy — iwa batu mozihihik. Deus kape my zeka:

— O atakta tsimysapyrêta — my ana hi mozihihik. Deus kasoho ty motsasoziuku zeka kakurêta hỹ. Myzubaha kasoho motsasoziukunaha zeka anahi mozihihik iwa zeka batu Sesus tsumuêhîtsa babata ziky.

Hawa niyta Pauro Deus ykzoho niyzik.

¹¹Kyze — O katukytsa Deus harere ahabo motsasoko kytsa harere ba ziktsaso. Ataharere bo ka kytsa batu mytsaty zikaha. ¹²Ataharere ty ka kytsa batu katy hyrinymyry. Sesus Kiristu hi zikyrinymyry hỹ.

¹³Kasoho botu tsiwabynaha hỹ. Utakta Sudeu my. Iwatahi Moises harere bo zuba hỹ ziknakara. Sesus harere humo hỹ nikaranahatsa iksisukyryky. Asahi inauzuzukbanahaze Sesus harere ziwabykynaha asahi

ziknasisukyryikik. Iwa Sesus harere bo ka ja ba hỹ zikaha mytsaty ahabyitatu ikykara. ¹⁴Taparaktsa myzotsa harere bo pykyhytu hỹ ikykara. Aparakbaha mysopyk humo zuba yhỹ ziknakara. Katsa zuba myhyrinyrẽtsa mytsaty ahabyita tu iky, iwatahi nanabyi sisopyk humo hỹ ikykara.

¹⁵Deus hi ziksapywy. Kapurukbyizetu Deus zikwatawy. Iwaze ikypykze Deus wasania ty ustsas kytas bo zikpeha. Kakzohota tu Deus wasania ty ustsas kytas bo motsasoko. ¹⁶Deus tatse kabo ziwatawy iwaze Deus tse zikspirikpoziuku. Iwatahi aparakbaha Sudeutsabyitsa bo Sesus soho iksasoko. Iwaze aparakbaha bo batu tyso: “O amy ty Sesus soho mysihyrinyrẽtsa” — my. Iwa batu tyso. ¹⁷Damasko eze tuze batu Serusarẽhe bo zuk. Batu Sesus ykzohotsa bo kozore. Atazuba Arabija imyra zubaha bo inakozore. Aiba tohi eze zuba Damasko bo ikziksizo. ¹⁸Nawa harakykbyi niytyk tseheze Serusarẽhe bo ikparak. Peduru bo ikumu, ituk ikapykyrykspek mytsyhyrytsa wa ikuruze iwaze Damasko bo iksizo. ¹⁹Serusarẽhe eze tuze, ustsas Sesus ykzohotsa ty batu isty ny. Mypehakatsa Sesus tsy bo zuba ikozo. Tsiaku inarokota.

²⁰Nawa ha ty ahabo piwatahaka wasapehe mykara. Deus okzeka piwatahaka batu kamyspihikbata.

²¹Kyze Sirija bo ikukuru. Iwaze Sirisia bo ikukuru. ²²Kytas Sesus tuktsa Sudeu ezektas batu katyny niaha. Asaktas batu katy nyhabyitsa maha. ²³Iwaze zuba kasoho ziwabynaha:

— O atakta tubabatu katsa nimysukyryikik abaka Sesus harere bo hỹ isopyk ihumo tispirikporẽta niyzik. Atahi myzubaha bo motsasoko hawa Sesus harere bo hỹ mykaranahaze hawa iharere bo zuba yhỹ mykaranaha iwa motsasoko — mykaranaha. Iwa kasoho ziwabykynaha. ²⁴Iwaze Sesus tuktsa Deus bo mosakibazikiknaha:

— O Deus katsaktas mykurẽtsa. Hawa tsimykara Pauro humo mykurẽtsa tsmoziknaha — nikaranaha.

Pauro ustsas sakzohotsa tuk my.

2 ¹⁻²— Nawa niytyk tseheze kĩĩ ziharamuze Serusarẽhe bo ikziksizo. Deus kape niy: “Ikiakta Serusarẽhe bokta!” — niy.

Hỹ iky. Iwaze Serusarẽhe bo ikparakzo. Baranabe katuk niukuru. Katsa Titu pe tsikaha.

— Ikia tihikta! — tsikaha.

Hỹ niy. Titu Sudeubyita. Iwaze katsa Serusarẽhe bo tsikukurunaha. Tsikumunahaze myspirikpokotsa bo tsikaha. Katsa myspirikpokotsa bo zuba tsiktsasokonaha. Sudeutsabyitsa iksihyrinyrẽtsa myspirikpokotsa bo iksaso. Kaharere Sesus soho Sudeutsabyitsa bo iksasoikik iwa sibo iksasoko. Uta kapetu kasopyk:

— O kaharere Sesus soho bo yhỹ zikaha byizeka hawa ty iksasoko na haka mohokda — mytsaty ikykara. Iwatahi kaharere ty sibo iksaso.

³Hawa niy tisapyrẽna. Mytukta Titu Sudeubyita batu ipe niaha:

— O tsiptakzykikta! — maha. Iwa batu tyso. ⁴Kytsa asahi Sesus harere bo batu hỹ zikaha iwatsahi sispirikpoziubyitsa tu:

— Tsiptakzykik zeka wasani my — nikaranaha. Asaktsa sisukparatsitsa. Kytsa papatu nipupunaha. Batu Sesus tuktsabyitsa maha. Katsaktsa Sesus tuk atsatu mytsaty tsimykaranaha ana hi nizokparakanaha. Sesus sopyk ty zuba tsimykaranaha iwatsahi mykurẽtsa hỹ. Asaktsa pykyhytu Moises sopyk bo zuba hỹ mykaranaha katsaktsa nawa tihi ana hi nizihikiknaha. ⁵Utakta siharere bo hỹbyri ziknakara. Katsahi:

— Deus harere ty Sesus soho wasani zuba tsimaha. Iharere bo zuba hỹ tsimykaranaha — tsikaha. Iwaze siharere batu mywabyhy.

⁶Asaktsa sihumo kytsa sizubarẽtsa mysipirikpokotsa watsa mykaranaha. Asa harere ezytyk ty batu tyso. Deus okezeka kytsa batu abazubatsa maha ihumo myzubaha atsatu maha. Iwa utakta niwatihi mytsaty mykara. ⁷Deus wasania ty Sesus soho nitsasoikik ana soho hi:

— Ikia Deus wasania ty Sudeutsabyitsa bo motsasoko atsawatu Peduru Deus wasania ty Sudeutsa bo motsasoko. ⁸Deus hi ikia zapehahik iakzohota hi Sudeutsabyitsa bo, izikwy atuk mynapykyryk. Astatu Deus Peduru zipehahik iakzohota hi Sudeutsa bo izikwy ituk mynapykyryk. Abaka ana humo kino tsipinymyrykynaha — niaha. ⁹Iwaze Tsiaku, Peduru, Suão iwatsa sispirikpokotsitsa Sesus tuktsa tuk mype niaha:

— O mytukytsa Deus hi Sudeutsabyitsa bo pahapehahik ana hi ahyriziktsokzawy izikwy ty ahabo nyny my. Tisapyrẽna tsimaha — niaha. Iwatsahi mymykusukniwykynaha. Mytsyhyrypetsa humo paik niaha iwaze siharereziuwysa niyziknaha. Kyze mype niaha:

— O ikiahatsa mytuktsa babatsa. Ikia Baranabe kino niwatihi Sudeutsabyitsa boktsa! Utakta katyryktsa bo my. Iwa wasani my. ¹⁰Tsimykurunahaze Sudeutsabyitsa bo katyryktsa sinamybyitsa bo ahamytsatuhu ja ispiriktsokda spiriktsoda byijataha! — niy.

— Yhỹ. Sinamybyitsa humo mymypokzitsirẽtsa — tsikaha. Botu sinamybyitsa tsiksitsumuẽhĩkĩnaha.

Pauro Peduru Sesus tuktsa okze zipehaka.

¹¹Kyze Peduru Ātiokia bo inakozoreze Sesus tuktsa okze tu zipehaka. Imysapybyita hi zibetsakak. ¹²Tapara Peduru zumuze Sudeutsabyitsa asahi Sesus tuktsa maha situk tahadisahakanaha. Kyze Tsiaku itukytsa Ātiokia bo nisipehahik. Peduru sibo nikozoze tsikybyrẽta niyzik. Tapetu nikara:

— O asaktsa Tsiaku tuktsa asahi Sesus harere bo hỹ nikaranahaze sispirikporẽtsa. Sudeutsabyitsa mysipiakzyzykik tsihikiknaha iwaze kahumo siharerewabymybarẽtsa, iwatahi Sudeutsabyitsa tuk ba zikdisahazo metutu mozikdisahaka iky — niy.

¹³Iwaze Sudeutsa Sesus harere bo hỹy nikaranaha iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporẽtsa Peduru humo sisikpybyrẽtsa niyziknaha. Sispirikporẽtsa nikaranaha iwatsa tu nawa ha ty batu simysapy nikaranaha. Peduru watsa nikaranaha. Hawa nikaranaha Baranabe kino niwatihi siwatu nikara.

¹⁴Iwatahi Peduru ipehaka, Sesus harere humo batu h̃y niy iwatahi ibetsakak. Sesus tuktsa inazuzukbanahaze ibetsakak. Ipe iky:

— Tsiwabytoktokta! Ikia Sudeu tsimy. Hawa skaraba Sudeutsabyitsa sopyk ty mykara atsatu asopyk tsimy. Sudeutsa wata batu tsimykara. Iwatahi myzubaha Sudeutsa watsa sisopyk mozihihikik. Ana kino batu imysapy my. Asopyksapy byihuja — iky.

**Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa niwatihi Sesus harere bo hỹy
mykaranaha asahi zuba Deus bo mysioktyhyryk h̃y.**

¹⁵Kyze katsakta Sudeutsa tsimaha. Myzotsa Sudeutsa niaha. Utsa kytsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha iwa Sẽtios mekywatsa soho nisinaropykyknaha. ¹⁶Iwatsa tu katsa Moises harere ibyky bo zuba yh̃y tsimykaranhaze. Deus batu mytyso:

— O asakta simysapyrẽtsa maha — iwa batu tyso. Katsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo zuba hỹy tsimykaranhaze Deus mysoho tihi:

— O asakta simysapyrẽtsa maha — my.

Katsa Sesus harere bo yh̃y tsimykaranaha humo Deus okzeka mymysapyrẽtsa tsimoziknaha. Batu aty tohi Moises harere ibyky bo yh̃y my zeka tsimysapyrẽta mozik. Deus tatuk hi mymyoktyhyryk iwatsahi mysapyrẽtsa tsimaha. Moises harere ibyky bo hỹy tsimykaranaha zeka Deus okzeka batu mysapy tsimaha, ana humo kino batu Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk. ¹⁷Deus tatuk mymyoktyhyryk iwatsahi Moises harere ibyky tsimoewynaha. Sesus Kiristu harere bo zuba yh̃y tsimykaranaha. Iwaze aparabhaha mype:

— O ikiahatsa Sudeutsabyitsa watsa tsimoziknaha. Ahamysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Iwa zeka Sesus Kiristu humo ahamysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha. Batu ba. Sesus Kiristu humo batu tymyi. ¹⁸Kapetu kasopyk zeka:

— O Moises harere ibyky humo yh̃y mykarazo iwaze kasapybyita mykara zeka mohokda — my. Utatu pikspihikbataka. Iwa mytsaty mykara zeka iwatahi Moises harere ibyky batu h̃y mykara. Sizubarẽtsa kasoho tihi:

— O atakta batu imysapy my — mykaranaha. ¹⁹Moises harere humo inymyrytohi iwa zeka iharere bo batu h̃y mykara. Iwatahi batu kasapy mozik iharere bo yh̃y mykara. Iwatahi Moises harere ibyky zimoewy. Abaka Kiristu harere bo zuba hỹy mykara isopyk mykara. Kiristu kasapyzeky iharapatawyhyta humo nihyrikosokda. Kasapyzeky

nihyrikosokdaze kasopykwy nepykba, abaka ituk mynapykyryk ihumo zuba kamysapyrêta mozik.

²⁰Utakta Sesus zuba mozihihik mykara, atahi kasapyzeyky nihyrikosokda iwatahi kahumo izihik bara ty ka pimoewy mykara. Kiristu hyrikoso katuk mynapykyryk ihumo zuba mozuruku, iwatahi abaka kasopykwy pimoewy. Abaka Deus tse humo kaspirikporêta. Atahi namykse nikara ana humo hi utakta batu kawahi zikara. Sesus kapokzi tsimypokzitsiarêta iwatahi ituk mynapykyryk. ²¹Deus mymysapywyky ana humo hi Kiristu mysapyzeyky nihyrikosokda. Iwatahi kakurêta. Deus mype my zeka:

— O ikiahatsa ahamysapyrêtsa Moises harere ibyky humo tsimykaranaha — Iwa batu tyso. Iwa niy zeka hawa hâta sa Kiristu nihyrikosokda. Nawa batu ba. Kiristu harere bo hyÿ ikykara ihumo zuba kaspirikporêta iwaze Deus tihi:

— Ikia tsamysapyrêta. Kiristu katse asapyzeyky nihyrikosokda ana humo hi tsamysapyrêta — my.

Ikiahatsa Moises Deus harere ibyky naha bo ja yhÿ tsimaha. Deus wasania ty bo ja yhÿ tsimaha. Na waha sa tsimyzihikiknaha.

3 ¹— O Karatas ezektsa ahakedepyktsa zuba. Aty sa zahaspihikbataka. Ahape mybarapetu nikaranaha. Hawa kytsa Sesus Kiristu iharapatawyhyta humo zihyirizikiknaha iwa zibezenaha, ana kino botu ababo iktsaso. ²Ahabo motsaso zeka my:

“Hawa sa Deus hyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyryk. Ikiahatsa Moises harere ibyky bo yhÿ tsikykaranahatsa ja Deus hyrikoso ahatuk napykyryk my. Ikiahatsa tihi:

‘Batu ba.’ Katsaktsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo hyÿ tsikykaranahaze iharere humo mspirikporêtsa, ana humo hi Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk” — tsimaha.

³— O ikiahatsa ahakedepyktsa. Sesus harere bo hyÿ tsikykaranahaze Deus hyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyryk. Abaka Deus hyrikoso tsiperek tsihikiknaha. Iwatsahi ahape tu tsimykaranaha: “Abaka myhumo zuba tsimyzurukunaha tsimaha” — my. Batu wasani my. ⁴Hawa ababo nikara ana bo hi batu mytsaty tsimykaranaha Deus hyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyryk iwatsahi ihumo arek arek byitaha! ⁵Deus hi tahyrikoso ababo zipaha iwatahi ahatuk mynapykyryk. Ihyrikoso humo hawaha kytsa batu zikaha atahi ahatuk ziknakara. Iwa humo nikara. Sesus harere bo hyÿ tsikykaranahaze ahatuk nikara. Iwa hÿ. Moises harere ibyky bo yhÿ tsikykaranaha zeka Deus hyrikoso batu ahatuk mynapykyryk.

⁶Aba Abarão soho bo mytsaty tahaktsa! Deus papeu humo isoho botu ziwataha:

— O atakta Deus humo tsipirikporêta iwaze Deus tihi: “O Abarão kaharere bo hyÿ nikara kahumo tsipirikporêta tsimysapyrêta niyzik.

Isapybyikia ty nikara nisiokzohik ikspiritsokdatawy” — niy. Iwa Deus papeu humo botu ziwatahaka niy.

⁷Iwatsahi asaktsa Sesus harere bo hyĩ mykaranaha iwatsahi Abarão watsa maha. Sispirikporētsa Abarão tsekokatsa babatsa maha sisoho humo tsimaha. ⁸Tubabatu taparaktsa botu Deus papeu humo ziwatahaba Sudeutsabyitsa soho botu ziwatahakanaha. Asaktsa Deus harere bo hyĩ mykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporētsa maha. Iwaze Deus tihi:

— O asaktsa Sudeutsabyitsa kahumo sispirikporētsa iwaze ispe: “O ikiahatsa ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha” — my.

Iwa Deus papeu humo taparaktsa botu ziwatahakanaha. Hawa Deus wasania ty Abarão bo nitsasoko aibani zuba atsatu mykara. Iwaze nawa ha ty botu nitsasoko atsatu wasani my ana kino aparakbaha ziwatahakanaha. Deus tihi:

— O Abarão ikia kahumo tsaspirikporēta iwaze mybarawy sizubarētsa ahumo mysisapywyky. Myzubaha nanabyitaba ahumo mysisapywyky — niy.

Iwa taparaktsa Deus papeu humo ziwatahakanaha. ⁹Iwatahi Abarão Deus harere bo hyĩ nikara iwatahi ihumo tispirikporēta iwaze Deus zisapywyky. Aty Deus harere bo hyĩ mykara ihumo mospirikpo zeka ibo pisapywyky. Abarão wata nikara. Iwa myhĩ.

¹⁰Iwaze aty zeka:

— O utakta Moises harere ibyky bo yhĩ my zeka iwaze kamysapyrēta mozik — my. Mytsaty ahabyita mykara atakta Deus isoho tihi:

— Atakta batu isapy my — my. Taparaktsa Deus papeu humo ziwatahakanahaze:

— Aty zeka Moises harere bo yhĩ mykara iwaze iharere bo estuba zuba batu hĩ my iwaze Deus ipe my: “Ikia batu amysapy” my — iwa Deus ziwatahaka. ¹¹Taparaktsa Deus papeu humo ziwatahakanaha:

— Ata zuba Deus harere bo hyĩ mykara ihumo mospirikpoko ata soho Deus hi “O wasani tsimozik” my iwa ziwatahakanaha. Batu aty tohi Moises harere ibyky tsizubarēna humo hyĩ mykara, anatyhi batu zikaha. Ana humo kino myhyrinyrētsa. ¹²Aty zeka estuba Moises harere ibyky bo hyĩ my zeka batu atsa botu Deus harere bo hyĩ mykara, atakta ihumo batu ispirikpo. Aty Deus humo tispirikporēta tu meky watu niyzik. Aty Moises harere ibyky bo yhĩ mykara atahi iharere bo zuba mykara hĩ. Aty Deus harere bo yhĩ mykara iharere humo mospirikpoko — my. Ana kino meky watu mozik. Iwa my.

¹³Tubabatu Deus papeu humo:

— Aty kytsa iharapatawyhyta humo pibezenaha atakta tamysapybyizikyty zibezenaha. Iwatsahi pibezenaha zeka wasani my — iwa ziwatahakanaha. Katsa niwatihi. Mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha Kiristu hi mysapyzeka nihyrikosokda. ¹⁴Atahi kytsa iharapatawyhyta humo

zihyirizikiknaha iwatahi mysapyzeken nihyrikosokda. Nihyrikosokdaze mysapybyikitsa tsikykaranaha ihumo Deus mymyokzohik. Deus hi:

— Ikiahatsa kaokzeka tsahamysapyrêtsa — my. Tubabatu Abarão Deus harere bo hỹ ziknakara ihumo nispirikpokoze Deus isoho tihi:

— O ikia tsamysapyrêta — niy. Katsaktsa Abarão watsa tsimaha. Deus harere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha ihumo tsimyspirikponaha iwaze Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk. Iwahatu kytsa Sudeutsabyitsa iharere bo hỹ mykaranaha zeka ihumo sispirikporêtsa moziknaha. Deus hyrikoso sibo zipheha, ihyrikoso situk mynapykyryk. Iwa myh̃.

Moises Deus harere taparaky nitsasoko.

Hawa Deus harere ty wasani mykara.

¹⁵— O katukytsa hawa tsimyzurukunaha humo motsasoko. Kytsa petoktsa astsatu mozihihiknaha anasoho papeu humo piwatahakanaha. Zikspiriktsokdanaha bara ty hi petoktsa naro ziwatahakanaha. Iwaze batu aty tohi papeu humo ba zimyi. Estuba zikino batu arek ziky. Utsa harere papeu humo piwatahaka batu ziky. Hawa ziwatahakanaha anatyzuba mykaranaha.

¹⁶Iwata tubabatu Deus Abarão bo nitsasoko. “O ikia pasapywyky. Estuba zubata atsekoka iknykta ibo pisapywyky” nikara. Deus watahaha ty batu tyso atsekokatssa sizubarêtsa bo mysisapywyky iwatahaha tihi estuba zuba atsekoka iknykta ibo pisapywyky — niy. Abaka Kiristu soho humo myhyrinymyrêtsa h̃.

¹⁷Nawa ha ty motsasoko pahahyrynimyry. Tubabatu Deus Abarão bo nitsasoko. Ipe niy:

— O ikia pasapywyky. Kaharere humo yh̃ tsimy h̃ — niy. Iwaze kwatero sêtos terita niytyk tseheze Deus Moises bo iharere nitsasoko. Nawa ha ty Deus Abarão pe wasani my. Nawa ha ty Deus Moises pe wasani my. Petoktsa hatsa bo nitsasoko. Tapara Deus Abarão pe niy:

— O ikia pasapywyky — niy. Iwaze usta harere Moises bo nitsasoko taparaky harere batu meky watu ana kino tapara tu ituk nitsasoko.

¹⁸Iwatsahi hawa Deus mymypsapywy tsihikik iharere humo zuba hỹ tsimykaranaha. Katsa Moises harere ibyky bo yh̃ tsimaha zeka Deus isapyrênikia ty batu mybo nyny my. Deus isapyrênikia ty Abarão bo nyny niy. Amy humo niy. Iharere humo ipe niy iwatahi isapyrênikia ty ibo nyny niyhy.

¹⁹Iwaze kytsa mytsaty mykaranaha. Amo skaraba Moises harere ibyky nitsasoko. Moises harere puêtsik ana hi Deus botu Abarão pe niy nimyhyrynimyryky, mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha nimywatawyky. Abarão tsekoka Kiristu batu isukmo taziwazy iwaze Moises harere nitsasoko ana bo hi yh̃ tsimykaranaha. Kiristu izumuze Moises sopyk tsimoewynaha. Deus bjoikpe iknyktsa inasipeha iharere nitsasoko Moises bo niaha.

Inasiknahaze nitsasokonaha maku estuba zubata bo niaha. Iwaze zikiehe atakta Moises myzubaha bo atsawatu nitsasoko. ²⁰Deus Abarão pe niy ibo zuba nitsasoko. Bijoikpe iknyktsa bo batu tyso. Utsa kytsa bo batu tyso. Abarão bo zuba nitsasoko hỹ.

Amy sa Moises Deus harere taparaky nitsaso wasani niy.

²¹Kyze kytsa tahapetu sisopyk:

— O Moises Deus iwatahaka zika Deus harere meky watu ja. Katsa Deus tuk mywahi tsinapykyryknaha Moises watahaha humo ja ana humo hi tsimykaranaha — maha. Batu ba. Moises watahaha bo hyỹ tsimahaze batu mysapy tsimoziknaha. Iwa hỹ. ²²Deus watahaha tihi:

— Aparakbaha mybarawy ezeiksa imysapybara katsa mytuk. Asakta Deus humo sispirikporêtsa amy ty Deus botu nitsaso isapyrênikia ty sibo nyny mynakara — niy.

²³Tapara Moises harere ibyky bo yhỹ nikaranaha. Sihurukutsa watsa asahi ba zikwaknaha isopykwy batu zikaha. Bykyze Sesus harere bo hyỹ mykaranaha iwaze ihumo sispirikporêtsa moziknaha. ²⁴Iwatahi Moises harere ibyky myhyrinymyrytsa wata my. Nawa ha ty batu isapy nimyhyrinymyry. Isopykwy humo kino mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha nimyhyrinymyryky iwaze Kiristu izumuze katsakta iharere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha ihumo mysipirikporêtsa tsimoziknaha ana humo hi mymysapyrêtsa tsimoziknaha. ²⁵Abaka Kiristu harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha ihumo mysipirikporêtsa Deus okzeka mymysapyrêtsa iwatsahi Moises harere ibyky tsmoewynaha.

²⁶Ikiahatsa Kiristu Sesus harere bo zuba hyỹ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo ahaspirikporêtsa iwatsahi Deus hyrytsa tsimoziknaha. ²⁷Sesus humo ahaspirikporêtsa kytsa zahaharasusuhiknaha niaha. Ikiahatsa Kiristu watsa puêtsik tsimyzihikiknaha. ²⁸Iwatsahi myzubarêtsa Sesus tuktsa maha, Deus okzeka Sudeutsa Sudeutsabyitsa watsa my. Kytsa tarabaja batu okyrysaro humo sinamyrêtsa watsa my. Maku kino wytykyryk wahaza my. Deus okzeka atsaezubaha maha. Sesus Kiristu humo sispirikporêtsa Deus okzeka atsabarêtsa maha. ²⁹Iwatsahi Kiristu harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha ihumo mysipirikporêtsa katsa Abarão tsekokatsa watsa. Katsakta Abarão sapyzeken tsimaha iwaze Deus isapyrênikia ty ibo nitsasoko. Abaka atahi mybo nyny mykara.

4 ¹Makuskyry iykpykbyize batu ihyrinymyry. Batu inamyky. Puêtsik pyk myze taypykze iwaze tisokpykziurêta. Tsinamyrêta. Iykyk byizeka maku tarabaja batu okyrysaro wata, tahawatu zipehkanaha. Utsa kytsa harere bo yhỹ mynakara. ²Mytaypykze ihyrinymyrytsa zihyrinymyryknaha. Amakata inamy perykytsa. Asakta ihumo simypokzitsiurêtsa. Iwa isopyk. Kyze izo tihi:

— Aba katse itaypyk niy abaka batu zipokzitsinaha — niy.

³Iwata katsa deustsabyitsa harere humo yh̃y tsikykaranaha. Sipokso mypybyrētsa. Kyze Deus harere ty humo tsiwabyziunaha. ⁴Kyze nawa zuruze Deus botu ziwatawy Deus tatse mybarawy ezeektsa bo zipedahik. Atahi mybarawy eze nipuruk mywata niyzik. Mybarawy ezeektsa ije niyzik. Tapykykze Moises harere ibyky bo yh̃y ziknakara. ⁵Iwaze myzubaha bo Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk. Katsaktsa Moises harere ibyky bo yh̃y tsimyzihikiknaha katsa kino mymyoktyhyryk. Mysapyzeky nihyrikosokda iwatahi mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha Deus nimyokzohik iwatsahi ihyrytsa tsikyziknaha.

⁶Iwaze Deus tse Sesus tazo hyrikoso mybo zipaha, mytuk tawahi mynapykyryk. Ata humo zuba katsa Deus bo mopamykysoikik:

— O myzo ikia humo ka mymypoکزtsiarēta — tsimaha.

⁷Iwa Deus niy. Tapara ikiahatsa nawaha ty batu isapy tsikykaranaha. Ahasopyksapyhu ja. Abaka Deus hyrytsa tsimoziknaha, ihyrytsa tuze isapyrēnikia ty botu nitsaso ahabo nyny my.

Pauro Karatas ezeektsa humo paikpa mytsaty ziknakara.

⁸Tubabatu Deus harere bo batu h̃y tsikykaranaha ahaspirikpobyitsa tsikykaranaha iwaze deustsabyitsa hyrikoso sapybara harere bo zuba yh̃y tsikykaranaha. ⁹Abaka meky watu. Deus humo ahahyrinymyrētsa. Deus hiba zahany, iwatuze hawa skaraba deustsabyitsa harere bo yh̃y tsimykaranahazo. Siharere humo ahabyitsa tu ana humo hi tsimyzihikikzonaha.

¹⁰Ikiahatsa hawaze ja, byzoje pirahanahaze niytyk tseheze iwa ana soho ty pykyhytu tsiwabytoktonaha. ¹¹Hawa tsimykaranaha paikpa mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Iwaze kapetu kasopyk:

— Nawa ha ty Sesus harere iksihyrinymyryky batu ja — mykara.

¹²— O katukytsa! Ahabo myzapykyky. Tubabatu Moises harere ty pykyhytu yh̃y ikykara. Kyze meky watu ikyzik. Ahawatu ikyzik. Abaka ikiahatsa Moises harere bo yh̃y tsimyzihikikzonaha iwatsahi Deus okzeka ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha. Tspimiyikinaha zeka ba kahumo zikaha — my. ¹³Ahaspiriktsokda byihuja tapara ahabo iknakozoreze kamyitsapyrēta ikykara iwatatu Deus harere ahabo iktsasoko. ¹⁴Kamyitsapyre tuze kapokso batu ahasikpyby. Kaharere humo tsiwabytoktonaha. Bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuēh̃tsa Sesus Kiristu watihi ahabo my zeka ja hawa siharere tsipiwabynaha iwa kaharere tsiwabykynaha. Kahumo ka tsamyharerewabyrētsa h̃y. ¹⁵Ahakurētsa tsikaha. Kahumo tsimypoکزtsirētsa h̃y. Ahahyriziktsa kabo tsiksibobokyzykynaha. Hawa ha ty ahabo ipokzitsia ty kabo tsinyny tsihikiknaha. ¹⁶Utakta Deus harere baba humo ahabo iktsaso ana humo hi ja ahakuriukrētsa tsimykaranaha.

¹⁷Asaktsa Deus soho ty mybarapetu mykaranaha siharere baba zuba tsiwabyziukunaha. Ahahumo sizokdirētsa. Ahaokzeka wasanitsa

watsa mynapykyryknaha iwa zeka kaharere bo batu hỹ tsimaha, ana hi mozihihiknaha. Iwaze siharere bo zuba yhỹ tsimykaranaha mytsaty mykaranaha. ¹⁸ Aparakbaha ahaokzeka simysapyrẽtsa mahaze pahasapywykynaha zeka wasani myhỹ. Ahatukbyitsa tuze pahasapywykynaha zeka wasani my.

¹⁹ — O katukytsa ahahumo kamypokzitsiarẽta. Utakta wytyk wata. Atywatatsa tabykyhy pepurukze tsimyitsapyrẽtatsa! Ikiahatsa Kiristu harere tsikaeni zuba ahahyrinymyrẽtsa iwatahi ahatsyhyryze sinini mykara. Hawa wytyk ibykyhy humo tsimyitsapyrẽtatsa wata ahatsyhyryze sinini mykara. Ikiahatsa Sesus tuktsa babatsa tsimoziknaha ana humo hi ahatsyhyryze sinini mykara. ²⁰ O katukytsa ahahumo kahyrizikbarẽta. Ahabo tsimypamykyso tsihikiknaha. Batu zik utakta nokponi mynapykyryk. Kaharere humo pahatsumuẽhĩ tsihikik. Ahasoho bo paikpa mytsaty mykara — my.

Deus harere wytykyryk petokorok waza my. Sara Aka niwatihi.

²¹ Aty zeka:

— Utakta Moises harere ibyky bo yhỹ mozihihik iwatahi Deus okzeka kamysapyrẽta mozik — my. Ikiape my:

— O Moises harere ibyky tsiwabyziuku — my. ²² Tubabatu Abarão hyrytsa petoktsa niy. Taparaktatsa tsumuẽhĩtsa Aka inarokotatsa atatsa humo estuba zuba nihyrytsa iwaze itse nipuruk. Bykyze ioke babatatsa Sara inarokotatsa humo niwatihi estuba zuba nihyrytsa iwaze itse nipuruk. ²³ Iwaze itse taparakta ije sitsumuẽhĩtsa niy. Atahi nipurukze siza siza byiki hyrytsa wa tihi niy. Usta itse iykpykyhyzytykta batu. Deus harere hi nitsaso atsatu wasani niy. Abarão Sara ahatsa nipuruk sitsaibatsa tu Deus harere humo zuba itse iykpykyhyzytykta.

²⁴⁻²⁵ Iwa piwataha iwaze pahahyrinymyry. Wytykyryk petokokzahaza Deus harere petok zuba waha. Tapara Deus harere Moises bo nitsasoko atahi Deus tyryktsa bo nitsasoko. Anaharere wytyk sitsumuẽhĩtsa watatsa my. Bykyze Deus harere Sesus soho nitsasoko asahi ihumo sispirikporẽtsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha. Usa harere wytyk ioke babatatsa watatsa my. Asiza harere wytykyryk petokokzahaza soho humo pahatsumuẽhĩ.

Moises iwatahaha soho ty mykara. Anaka hara bijobonita ikny inasikze anaharere aparakbaha bo nitsaso. Aparakbaha Sudeutsa hara bijobonikiha Sinija inarokoha mykaranaha. Aparakbaha Arabija ezektsa ana hara bijoboniki ha Aka inarokoha mykaranaha. Ana hara bijobonikiha atatsa watatsa atatsa katsa sitsumuẽhĩtsa niy my. Iwatatsahi itsekokatsa batu ziksibetsanaha. Serusarẽhe soho bo mytsaty ziknakaranaha. Asahi Moises harere ibyky humo zuba hyỹ mykaranaha. Asaktsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo batu hỹ zikaha. Iwatsahi asahi Moises iwatahaha bo zuba hyỹ mykaranaha sitsumuẽhĩtsa tsekokatsa watsa maha.

²⁶Katsakta Deus harere bo hyĩ tsimykaranaha iwaze ihumo myspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatsahi Deus okzeka mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha Serusarēhe myjewa. Usa Serusarēhe ezytyk bijoikpe ikny mynasik anahi myjewa. Atatsa itsekokatsa Moises iwatahaha soho tsikaeni zuba mytsaty mykaranaha. Sesus harere bo zuba hyĩ mynakaranaha. ²⁷Deus watahaha botu hi:

— O wutykyryk ikiahaka ahabykyhybyiza ahakurēza!

Ikiahaka ahabykyhybyiza hi ba itsapyriziyk ahakurēza!

Ikiahaka ahahyrytsa tsimysiubaranaha.

Ipytsakatatsa ihyrytsa sizubarētsa ikiahaka ahapyitsabyiza waza tsimoziknaha,

asiza hi simyiwyyhyza iwazatu ikiahaka ahhyrytsa tsimysiubaranaha. Iwa Deus watahaha botu nitsasoko.

²⁸Iwatahi katukytza Deus hyrytsa tsimoziknaha. Sesus harere bo hyĩ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo ahaspirikporētsa iwatsahi Deus hyrytsa tsimoziknaha. Tubabatu Isake Abarão tse nipuruk, Deus harere humo zuba nipuruk. Abarão tse babata. Atsawatu ikiahatsa Deus hyrytsa tsimoziknaha. Sesus harere bo zuba hyĩ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ahaspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha. Ahaspirikporētsa ziky Deus hyrytsa tsimoziknaha.

²⁹Tubabatu Aka sitsumuēhĩtsa tse Abarão ioke babatatsa Sara tse nizukyryky. Abaka atsatu mykaranaha. Asakta Moises harere bo hyĩ mykaranaha asahi Sesus tuktsa mysisukyrikiknaha. Aparakbaha Sesus harere bo hyĩ mykaranaha Deus hyrikoso situk mynapykyryk asa hi mysisukyryknaha. ³⁰Deus watahaha hi:

— Sitsumuēhĩtsa tse humo kino mysiksiwyhik! Abarão oke babatatsa tse zuba tazo namy ty nyny mykara — iwa taparaktsa ziwatahakanaha.

³¹Iwaze katukytza katsa batu tsumuēhĩtsa tsekokatsa watsa tsimaha. Moises harere ibyky humo ka ba hĩ zikaha. Katsakta ioke babatatsa tse watsa tsimaha. Sesus harere bo hyĩ tsimykaranaha iwaze ihumo myspirikporētsa iwatsahi Deus hyrytsa babatsa tsimoziknaha.

Aty sopyk humo sa tsimaha.

5 ¹Kiristu humo mysapyrētsa iwaze taparaktsa harere bo batu mysopyk. Iwaze Moises harere bo zuba batu mytsatziu tsimaha. Kiristu mymybetesaka zeka ituk mywahi tsimyzurukunakta! Kiristu zikwy mytuk mynapykyryk iwatsahi hawa tsimyzurukunaha wasani tsimykaranaha. Iwa tsimypykyryknahaze usts kytza ahabo motsasonaha zeka:

— O taparaktsa sopykwy ty tsimaha iwatsahi Deus okzeka ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Siharere bo yhyĩ tsimaha! — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Siharere bo batu waby zikaha. Sitsumuēhĩtsa watsa batu tsimozikzonaha!

²Wabyziutaha! Uta Pauro ahape my:

— Ahanury ty myzyk myzyk byitahaktsa iwatsahi Deus okzeka ahamysapyrëtsa tsmoziknaha mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Kytsa iwa maha zeka Kiristu ahasapyzekenihyrikosokdaze batu mysapy. Batu zahatsumuêhĩ. ³Kaharere ty ahape myzo: “Aty zeka Moises harere ibyky humo tanury ty pizyzykik atakta Moises harere ibyky tsizubarëna bo hyĩ mykara. Batu estuba harere zuba, tsizubarëna mykara ziky”.

⁴Ikiahatsa Moises harere ibyky bo hyĩ tsimaha zeka iwatsahi Deus okzeka ahamysapyrëtsa tsmoziknaha mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha, iwaze Kiristu metutu tsimypykyryknaha. Hawa tsimykaranaha humo batu pahasapywy batu ziky. Ikiahatsa tsipahanury zyzykiknaha zeka Deus okzeka batu ahamysapy Deus ba zahasapywyky.

⁵Katsaktsa Deus okzeka mysapyrëtsa Sesus harere bo hyĩ tsimykaranaha ihumo mspihikrëtsa. Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk ana hi taperyky. Myakubyrisorokrëtsa tuze iwaze Deus mype tihi: “O ikiahatsa ahamysapyrëtsa Sesus humo ahaspihikrëtsa iharere bo hyĩ tsimykaranaha” — mykara.

Ana harere hi tsipiperyknaha hĩ. Myspirikporëtsa tu Deus zikwy humo anaharere hi ihyrikoso humo taperyky. ⁶Iwatsahi Sesus Kiristu harere bo zuba hyĩ tsimykaranaha. Aty taty piak zyk zeka, usta taty piak zyk byizeka astsatu maha. Deus okzeka petoktsa harapewatu maha. Katsaktsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo hyĩ tsimykaranaha ihumo mspirikporëtsa tsmoziknaha iwatsahi tyharape pokzitsikinaha iwaze Deus mymysapywyky.

⁷Tapara ikiahatsa Sesus harere bo hyĩ tsimykaranaha iwaze ihumo tsisapybakanaha. Amo skaraba Sesus harere humo batu ahakparawy. Mektsa harere zuba tsiwabyziukunaha iwatsahi tsimykiknaha. Sesus harere bo hyĩzo tahaktsa. ⁸Deus zahawatawy iwatahi mektsa harere ty ka batu ahabo tyso. ⁹Ana kino atsikara pytowy waha. Hawa katsaktsa pytowy tsikaeni zuba tiriko tuk ikykywy bykyze nawerekbaik. Pytowy na waha estuba zubata mektsa harere bo yhyĩ my zeka ustsa mysimiwybaka. ¹⁰Utakta ikiahatsa humo kahyrinymyrëta hĩ. Katsaktsa Sesus harere bo hyĩ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo mspirikporëtsa kawata mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Hawa mytsaty tsimykaranaha kawatsa atsatu mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Atakta imysapybara ty zahahyrinymyryky iwatahi zahamiwyky sinini mykara. Deus hi ipe my:

— O ikia batu amysapy tsimy, hawa batu sapy kahyrytsa nisihrinymyry — my.

Iwa Deus isoho humo mykara.

¹¹— O katukytsa kahumo mytsatziutahaktsa! Amo skaraba kytsa ziksukyryknaha. Ahabo zeka ahanury ty tysizyzyknahaktsa iwatsahi Deus okzeka ahamysapyrëtsa tsmoziknaha mykara iwa zeka ba zik

sukyrykynaha. Iwa batu tyso. Kaharere Kiristu soho ikykara ihumo ahaspirikporëtsa iwatsahi Deus okzeka ahamysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha anahumo hi tahakyrikinaha. Hawa Sesus Kiristu ahasapyzeka iharapatawyhyta humo zihyirizikiknaha, iwaze zibezenaha, anahumo hi katsa Deus okzeka mysapyrëtsa anaharere humo hi tahakyrityikiknaha. ¹²Asaktsa ahape ahanury tsizyzyknahaktsa iwatsahi Deus okzeka ahamysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Asaktsa sokorotsapu siakparawy, asaktsa tahapiakzyzykbaiknaha iwatsahi tahamyitsapyrikiknaha ana humo kino mozihihikik — my.

¹³ — O katukytsa Deus humo ahamysapyrëtsa. Iwatsahi ahaspirikporëtsa tuze batu tyso. “O abaka hawa katsa tsimyzihikiknaha atsatu tsimykaranaha. Mysapybyitsatu tsimykaranaha” — Iwa batu tyso. Ahaspirikporëtsa tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! ¹⁴Moises harere ibyky taparaktsa mydiritsa kino niwatihi sisopykwy tu maha. Siwatahaha tihi:

— Aotutsa pauksitsa humo tynasipokzitsikinaha, ahumo tu tsinakaranaha wa tihi tysipokzitsiki — niy. ¹⁵Katukytsa pykyhytutaha! Siraratsa sirerëtsa watsa asahi nahapeboroikiknaha iwa ahasopyk zeka hawatsa tsimykaranaha ustsba ziksipokzi tsihihikik. Ikiahatsa ahaharerewabymybarëtsa iwatsahi ustsba ba mysipokzitsi iwaze siraratsa watsa ahasopyk.

Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyrykze mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha.

¹⁶Kaharere bo wabyziutaha! Deus hyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyryk zeka iharere bo zuba hyÿ tsimykaranaha. Iharere tawaby zeka ana hi Deus mozihihikik. Hawaha tsimyzihikiknaha bo ka mytsaty mytsaty byitaha.

¹⁷Hawa katsa tsimyzihikiknaha Deus hyrikoso batu hyÿ niy. Hawa Deus hyrikoso mozihihikik anatyhi katsa batu hyÿ tsikaha. Deus hyrikoso harere bo zuba yhyÿ tsimykaranaha zeka hawa tsimyzihikiknaha batu zikaha.

¹⁸Deus hyrikoso harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha zeka Moises harere ibyky tsizubarëna bo batu mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Anaharere humo hi tsimykaranaha zeka Deus okzeka batu mysapy iwatsahi Moises harere ibyky bo batu hyÿ ahasopyk.

¹⁹Hawa katsa tsimykaranaha ana humo hi mysoho baba tsipiwatawynaha iwatsahi aparakbaha myhumo sihyrinyrëtsa. Iwa tsimykaranaha. Asaktsa Deus harere bo batu hyÿ zikaha iwa mozurukunaha. Asaktsa usta oke bo hua mynakaranaha. Usta maku piwohiknaha. Kytsa wytykyryk mysipyriyikiknaha mowakryriwy waza sisopyk. ²⁰⁻²¹Kytsa deustsabyitsa bo napamykysoikiknaha. Asaktsa tahanamy zuba motsasoko:

— O atakta mydeus hi — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Ustsba kytsa namysukyrykynaha. Sisukyrytsitsa tu naharape huzeduikiknaha. Siokanirëtsa simyiwhytsa tu mynasisuknikinaha. Sizokdirëtsa.

Sihyrizikzorētsa. Myharapepehaikiknaha iwatsahi metutu mopapahabakanaha. Mysiaknikinaha. Tsōsī humo pypykbeze mykaranaha. Utsa humo myharape huzezukunaha. Asaktsa iwa sisopyk batu Deus tyryktsa zikyriknaha. Deus harere humo batu siakparawy.

²²⁻²³Deus hyrikoso mynamykse zeka mytuk mynapykyryk ihumo meky watu tsimoziknaha. Deus hyrikoso humo ustsā aparakbaha bo tyharape pokzitsikinaha. Atahi mymykusukniwyky iwatsahi mykurētsa tsimykaranaha. Ihumo batu paikpa mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Mysopykziurētsa. Mykubyrisorokrētsa. Aparakbaha tuk ba ziksimyiki myhyrizikporētsa mysapyrētsa tsimaha. Mysakikihikrētsa. Batu tyso katsa zubatsa ty wasani tsimykaranaha. Mypetu mysopyk iwatsahi mysapybara ty batu h̄y tsimaha. Deus mysoho tihi:

— O ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha — my. Mysapyrētsa tu zeka batu aty tohi mype ziky:

— O batu ahamysapy — maha. Iwa batu tyso zikaha. ²⁴Katsaktsa Sesus tuktsa tsimaha. Ihumo myspirikporētsa hawa ha ty tsimyzihikiknaha ana kino batu myty peha my. Hawa batu mysapy ana humo kino batu h̄y tsimaha. ²⁵Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk zeka ata humo kino meky watu tsimoziknaha. Atahi mypehatsa mozik. Iwatsahi izikwy humo tsimyzurukunaha. Atazuba namypehaka iwatsahi iharere bo zuba ma tynakaranahaktsa! Hawa mymykzozē iwa tsimyzurukunaha. ²⁶Batu tyso:

— O katsa zuba wasani tsimaha. Iwa batu tyso. Aparakbaha tuk ahasakpare byihujataha! Ustsā aparakbaha simysapyrētsa humo maha zeka ahazokdi byihujataha! kytsa — my.

Tyharape tsumuēhīnahaktsa.

6 ¹— O katukytsa aty zeka imysapybyikia ty my zeka ikiahatsaktsa Deus hyrikoso myzahakse ibo tsitsumuēhīnaha — ipe tsimaha:

— O katsy amysapybyikia ty tsikapybywykta! — tsimaha.

Ahaharereziu tuktu ja taha! Pykyhytutaha. Atsawatu tsimyzihikiknaha zeka ahamysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha. ²Aty zeka iakubyikita bo iksa tsimaha zeka ibo tsakusuknikinaha. Tyhapetsumuēhīnahaktsa kytsa! Iwaze anaharere humo Kiristu zahahyrinymyryky h̄y tsimykaranaha.

³Aty tapetu isopyk zeka:

— O utakta abazubata — mytsaty ahabyita mykara, myhyrizikwybyita tu tapetu isopyk mybarapetu mykara. ⁴Hawa tsimykarana soho bohi mytsatziyu tsimykarana. Tspisapyky zeka tsakurētakta! Apetu asopyk. — Wasani mykara iwatahi kakurēta — my. Hawa ustsā mykaranaha sibo batu iksa tsimy. Batu tyso:

— Utsaktsa batu wasani mykaranaha iwatahi utakta wasani mynakara — my. Iwa batu tyso. ⁵Ahazikara byihuja kytsa! Ahahyriziktsokzawu humo Deus ahabo nyny niy iwatsahi tsikahasopykziubanahaktsa!

⁶Aty Deus harere ty pahahyrinymyryky tahanamy ty ibo nyny tahaktsa! Ahanamy isapyrēnikia ty ibo tsipibiaknaha.

⁷Deus harere ty katy myi myiwy byitaha! Tsimytsasonaha zeka: — O uta kamysapyrēta my zeka Deus piksapywyky hỹ — tsimy. Iwa batu tyso tapetu zuba isopyk mybarapetu tsimy. Deus ta ba zik mospihikbata, atahi tsihyrinymyrēta hỹ. Hawa tsimykaranaha humo tsihyrinymyrēta.

⁸Aty zeka amytsa mysiparikik zeka astsatu zuba pusukuknaha. Batu mektsatu zikaha. Katsa niwatihi siriktsa mysiparikik nahatsa watsa tsimaha. Hawa ha ty mysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha zeka Deus tuk batu mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha. Katsaktsa Deus hyrikoso harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha.

⁹Iwaze tysapywykynahaktsa! Ahazikarabyitsa tu tsipisapywykynaha iwaze Deus isapyrēnikia ty ahabo nyny mykara. Iwatsahi mykurētsa tsimaha. ¹⁰Iwatsahi tyharapetsumuēhikīnahaktsa kytsa! Asaktsa mytukytsa Sesus tuktsa asa bo hi tsipisapywykynaha hỹ.

Abaka mopykykze katukytsa bo mytsaty mykara.

¹¹Abaka kamywatahawy ty okok iky. Iwahahi ipamabara ty piwatahaka. ¹²Kytsa pahahyrinymyrykynaha asa hi:

— O ahanury ty tsizyzykiknahaktsa! iwa tsimaha zeka Deus okzeka ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Iwa motsasokonaha kytsa harere humo zuba. Iwaze sizubarētsa nisisokonaha:

— O simysapyrētsa mykaranaha. Hawa ha ty msihyrinymyryky wasani my, Sudeutsa sopykwy bo yhỹ mykaranaha — maha. Iwa aparakbaha sisoho motsasokonaha anawahi mozihihikiknaha. Sesus iharapatawy humo mysapyzky nihyrikosokda motsasokonaha zeka aparakbaha mysisukyrikiknaha ana pokso sipybyrētsa iwatsahi ahanury tsizyzykiknahaktsa mykaranaha. ¹³Asahi ahanury pizyzyk tsihihikiknaha iwatsahi Deus okzeka ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha baija mytsaty ahabyitsa mykaranaha, asahi Moises harere tsizubarēna bo batu yhỹ mykaranaha. Aparakbaha mozihihikiknaha tihi:

— O Karatas ezektsa sinury zizyzykiknaha myharere humo abaka Sudeutsa sopykwy bo hyỹ mykaranaha — iwa mozihihikiknaha hỹ.

¹⁴Niwazubakta! Utakta Sesus Kiristu soho zuba motsasoko. Hawa mysapyzky iharapatawyhyta humo zihyrikizikiknaha iwa zibezenaha. Iwatsahi katsaktsa Deus okzeka mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Ana humo zuba motsaso tsihihikik. Hawa ha ty aparakbaha bo ipokzitsianikia ty mytsaty mykaranaha kahumo ka hana bo ja batu waby. Anasoho ty hi batu hỹ my. Sisopykwy humo batu hỹ my. ¹⁵Iwatsahi myty piak zyk zeka Deus mysoho humo ba mytsaty ziky. Myty piak zyk ahabyizeka mysoho humo ba mytsaty ziky. Sesus Kiristu harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha ana humo zuba mytsaty mykara. Katsaktsa mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha Sesus

humo ana humo hi zuba wasani my. ¹⁶Ikiahatsaktsa kaharere bo yhỹ tsimykaranaha. Deus bo mopamykysokoze ahasoho tihi:

— O Deus myzo Sesus tuktsa Karatas ezeaktsa tysisapywyky. Aharere bo hỹ mykaranaha iwatsahi ahumo sispirikporẽtsa moziknaha. Sispirikporẽtsa tu ba paikpa mytsaty zikaha tysiakusukniki tsimy — my. Ana hi Sesus tuktsa sizubarẽtsa mozihihikik.

¹⁷Abaka mopykyk. Batu aty tohi zikykni. Deus wasania ty iktsasozuiku. Utakta Sesus harere humo aparakbaha ziksukyrykynaha. Kapunihikrẽta tu Sesus harere iktsasokoze sinini ikykara. Sesus pokzi sinini ikykara kanury humo iwatahawy, ana bo hi iktsa tsimykaranaha.

Deus pahasapywyky.

¹⁸O katukytsa ahatsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysoko:

— O Deus mypehakatsa Sesus Kiristu Karatas ezeaktsa tysisapywyky — my. Iwa mozihihikik hỹ. Niwazuba. Deba.

Pauro

Pauro Epeso ezehta bo ziwatahaka

Pauro Epeso ezehta tuk niapykyrykspyk petok ziytyk tsehe. Sesus soho ty nisispirikpoko iwaze mekybotu niparakzo. Aibatohi Pauro sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy eze niapykyryk. Sesus soho kytsa nisispirikpoko iwatsahi kytsa sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy zioqtyhyryk anaeze hi Epeso ezehta bo ziwatahaka, Deus soho ty nisispirikpoko. Deus hyrikoso ituk niapykyryk iwatahi Deus harere ziwatahaka, abaka katsa kino niwatihi iwatahaha humo tanymyryky.

1 ¹Uta Pauro. Deus zikwatawy iyzoho my ikiahatsa Epeso ezehta bo piwatahaka. Ikiahatsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ahaspirikporëtsa. Tubabatu Deus kape niy:

— Ikia myzubahatsa bo tsimy. Wasaniha ty sibo tytsasoko — niy.

Yh̃y iky.

²Uta tihi:

— O Deus myzo. Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa my h̃y. Ikiahatsa Epeso ezehta bo tysisapywyky. Ahahumo sakurëtsa moziknaha h̃y — my. Iwa Deus bo ahatsyhyryze ikpamykysoko h̃y.

Kiristu humo Deus mymysapywyikik.

³Kyze katsakta Deus Sesus Kiristuzo bo tsimypamykysoziukunahakta kytsa! Atahi isapyrënikia ty mybo nyny niy. Atahi ihyrikoso mybo zipaha atakta mytuk mynapykyryk h̃y. Iwatsahi katsa:

— O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrëta. Ikia amysakihikynikita ahumo ka mykurëtsa — tsimykaranaha. ⁴Deus mybarawy nizukni. Isuknihybyze katsa ityryktsa nimywatawy. Nawa Sesus Kiristu tuk nimywatawy. Tubabatu katsa mysapyrëtsa nimysukni tsihikik iwatahi nimywatawy. Deus tatyryktsa bete nimysukni iwa nizihikik asakta pisapywyikiknaha iwatahi Kiristu nimywatawy.

Tapara myhyrytykyhybyri eze myhumo tsimypokzitsiarëta. ⁵Atahi nimysukniwy iwatsahi ihyrytsa babatsa tsimoziknaha. Sesus Kiristu mymytsumuëh̃i naha humo hi tsihyrinymyrëta iwaze ihyrytsa babatsa tsimoziknaha iwa niyzihihikik. Katsakta ihyrytsa babatsa tsimoziknaha iwa tatu tuka nikara. ⁶Iwaze Deus bo tsimysakibazikiknahakta!

— O Deus myzo ikia myhumo ka tsamypokzitsiarêta. Iwatahi Sesus mybo zipeha mymytsumuêhĩ, iwaze mybarawy ezeiksa bo inasik mywata niyzik. Ikia zuba tsamysapyrêta. Batu aty tohi ikia wata. Katsa tymamsapywyikik batu ihuakbaratu tsimyzihikik iwatsahi ahumo mykurêtsa. Ikia wasani hỹ — tsimykaranaha.

⁷Deus tse babata myhumo tsimypokzitsiarêta ituk hi tsimynapykyknaha. Iwatsahi mykurêtsa. Atahi mysapyzeyki nihyrikosokda. Kytsa iharapatawyhyta humo zihyrikizknaha iwaze zibezenaha. Iwaze Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk. Nihyrikosokdaze imysapybara ty tsikykaranaha ana humo hi Deus nimyokzohik ihumo nispiriktsokda. Hawa batu imysapy tsimykaranaha abaka batu mykparawy. Deus tse humo mymysapywyikik. ⁸Iharere baba ana kino mybo nitsasoko ana humo hi hỹ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi myspirikporêtsa.

⁹⁻¹⁰Iharere Sesus soho tisapyrêna hỹ. Tubabatu Deus tihi:

— O Kiristu zipehata sizubarêtsa pehatsa mozik. Nanabyitaba abazubata mozik. Bijoikpe ezeiksa mybarawy ezeiksa kino niwatihi iharere bo zuba hỹ mynakaranaha — niy. Abaka iharere tsinymyrynaha. Iharere mybo motsasoko. Nawa puruze piwatawy iharere Kiristu soho wasani my iwa botu nikara. Aba atsatu mybo motsasoko.

¹¹⁻¹²Tapara katsakta Sudeutsa tsimaha Kiristu taperyikik. Atahi Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk ata hi taperyky. Tubabatu Deus nimywatawy, Kiristu harere bo hỹ tsimaha iwatsahi myspirikporêtsa tsimoziknaha anahi nizihikik. Mysapyrêtsa tsimoziknaha niyzihikik. Iwaze kytsa sizubarêtsa tihi:

— O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrêta myzubatsa atyryktsa moziknaha. Simysapyrêtsa moziknaha iwatahi tsamysapyrêta — mykaranaha. Katsakta Kiristu humo wasani tsimykaranaha ana humo hi sihyrinymyrêtsa iwaze Deus bo motsasoziukunaha. Hawa Deus motsaso atsatu mykara. Iwatsahi Sesus Kiristu harere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha hỹ.

¹³Ikiahatsa Sudeutsabyitsa mytuk mykaranaha. Ikiahatsa niwatihi Kiristu tuk tsimynapykyknaha hỹ. Deus wasaniha humo mymyoktyhyryk ana soho botu tsiwabynaha iwatsahi iharere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha. Sesus Kiristu humo tsikspirikponahaze Deus hyrikoso ahabo zipeha. Ihyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyryk.

Kytsa tahananmy humo tahananaro ziwatahakanaha iwaze usts kytsa sinamy piny nahaze ana humo hi sihyrinymyrêtsa. Ana wa hi Kiristu harere humo Deus hyrikoso ahabo zipeha iwaze ityryktsa tsimoziknaha ana humo hi ahahyrynymyrêtsa hỹ. ¹⁴Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk bykyze Deus isapyrênikia ty mybo nyny my. Sesus tuktsa myzubarêtsa bo Deus isapyrênikia ty botu ziperyknaha ana kino mybo nyny my. Iwa botu nitsaso. Iharere wasani my. Ana kino tsinymyrynaha. Deus hyrikoso

mybo zipeha iwa iharere soho tsinymyrykynaha. Imysapybyikia ty batu mykparawy iwaze isapyrēnikia ty zuba mybo nyny my nawa botu nitsaso atsatu my. Iwatsahi katsakta:

— O Deus myzo ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta. Ikia zuba tsapunihiokrēta — tsimykaranaha hỹ.

Pauro Epeso ezeakta tsyhyryze Deus bo nipamykysoko.

¹⁵ Kyze kytsa ahasoho kabo nitsasokonaha. Siharere tisapyrēna. Asahi:

— O Epeso ezeakta Sesus harere bo hỹ mykaranaha iwatsahi sispirikporēta maha. Tyhapedokzitsikinaha — nikaranaha.

¹⁶ Ana humo ziwabyze ahatsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysoko. Deus pahasapywy tsihikik ibo hi mopamykyso. Kakurēta ibo mopamykysoikik utahi:

¹⁷ — O Deus myzo. Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa my. Ikia Sesus Kiristu pehatsa tsimy. Myzo ikia zuba tsamysapyrēnikita. Epeso ezeakta tysiťsumuēhĩkta! Hawa ja mozurukunaha tsihyrinymyryky. Sihyrinymyrēta zeka ahumo sispirikporēta, ana humo kino myzapykyky. ¹⁸ Ikia isapyrēnikia ty sibo nyny tsimy. Sesus tuktsa sizubarēta isapyrēnikia ty sibo nyny tsimy. Iwa botu tsiktsaso. Myzo isapyrēnikia ty tsipiperykynaha. Tsipiperykynahaze tymťsumuēhĩkta myzo, tsimaha.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Ikia zuba tsapunihiokrēta ba hawa tohi zasukninaha. Kiristu nihyrikosokdaze ikia hi tsikzihyrizikpowyhykzo. Ikia humo bjoikpe bo nido abaze apanuryk taba modyhyky. Ikia tuk kytsa mysipehaka. Azikwy ty Epeso ezeakta Sesus tuktsa sisopyk azikwy tuk mozurukunaha.

²¹ Atakta abazubata my. Myzubatsa iharere bo hỹ mykaranaha. Bjoikpe iknyktsa iharere bo hỹ mykaranaha. Hyrikoso sapybara wakatsa kino iharere bo hỹ mykaranaha. Mybarawy ezeakta pehatsa sizubarēta iharere bo hỹ mykaranaha. Atahi abazubata tsizikwyrēta hỹ. ²²⁻²³ Sesus Kiristu hi mybarawy ezeakta iharere bo hỹ mykaranaha. Atakta koikny bakta tu batu amy tohi mykara iwatahi tsihyrinymyrēta hỹ. Ihyrikoso nanabyitaba my. Ihyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk. Iwatahi Sesus Kiristu mype niy:

“Ikiahatsa kanury wata” niy. Hawa kytsa tahanury nisipehakanaha nawa Sesus Kiristu ituktsa mysipehaka. Ikia Sesus Kiristu tuktsa humo tsamypokzitsiokrēta. Iwaze ikia Sesus Kiristu humo tsimymysapywyikik myzo — my. Iwa ahatsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysoko.

Kiristu humo mysipirikporēta tsimoziknaha.

2 ¹ Tapara ikiahatsa ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha iwaze Deus okzeka batu ahaspirikpo iwatsahi siakbatsa watsa tsikykaranaha. Deus harere bo batu hỹ tsikaha. Hawa siakbatsa sityryk niakba naha tsa wa. Iwa

batu ahaspirikpo. Deus zahasapywyky ihumo mekywa tu tsmoziknaha ihumo mekywa tu tsimyzurukunaha. ²Taparaka sispirikpobyitsa harere bo yh̃y tsikykaranaha. Asaktsa Satanas hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa harere piwabyziukunaha siharere bo kino yh̃y tsikykaranaha. Satanas bijoikpe ikny mybarawy bo izumu anaeze mozuruku. ³Katsa Sudeutsa niwatihi ahawatsa zikzurukunaha. Mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha, hawa mytsaty tsikykaranaha ana kino mysopyk. Taha bo zuba ziknakaranaha. Katsaktsa wasani tsimaha mytsaty ahabyitsa tsikykaranaha iwa mypetu mysopyk. Deus mype niy:

— Ikiahatsa Sudeutsa usts kyttsa watsa tsimaha, kaokzeka batu ahamysapy tsimaha. Sinini ykarawy bo pahapehahik — niy.

⁴Deus hiba myhumo tsimpokzitsiarêta. Katsaktsa iharere bo ma mysopyk byitsa tu iwatatu myhumo imysapyrêta mymysapywy tsihikik h̃y. ⁵Katsaktsa tsikyhyrikosokdanahaze iwaze mspitu tsikyzikzonaha tsawatsa. Katsaktsa mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha iwaze siakbatsa watsa Deus inamyhyrizikpowyhĩkzo. Sesus wata inamyhyrizikpowyhĩkzo iwatsahi iharere bo zuba hỹy tsimykaranaha. Iharere zuba mykparawy iwa hawa Deus mozihikik katsa kino niwatihi tsimyzihikiknaha. Ana humo niyze mynamy batu ziaксе. Batu amy tohi ty zihuaknaha. Atahi myhumo tsimpokzitsiarêta babata iwa niy.

⁶Deus Kiristu zihyryzikpowyze jobo bijoikpe bo nido. Anaeze ituk tawahi mynapykyryk. Katsa kino niwatihi iharere bo hỹy tsimykaranahaze isoho bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Botu Sesus Kiristu tuk tsimynapykyryknaha, mybarawy ezektsa Deus hyrikoso botu namykse iwatsahi ituk tsinapykyryknaha h̃y. ⁷Deus myhumo tsimpokzitsiarêta iwatahi Kiristu Sesus nimytsumuêh̃ikĩ. Nimytsumuêh̃ize hawa Deus mozihikik ziwatawyky. Isapyrênikia mybo pinyiny tsihikik ana hi tsinymyryknaha. Usts kyttsa mysoho tihi:

— Hawa Deus mysisapywyky — mykaranaha.

⁸Deus myhumo tsimpokzitsiarêta iwatahi mymysapywyky. Sesus izumuze tazo bo mymyoktyhyryk niy. Katsa zuba zeka Deus bo ba zikumunaha. Iwatahi Deus myzo Sesus zipedahik atahi Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk ihumo zuba Deus tyryktsa tsmoziknaha h̃y. Katsa ibo batu amy tohi ihuak ty nyny zikaha. Deus zuba isapyrênikia ty zuba mybo nyny niy.

⁹Katsaktsa Deus tyryktsa tsmoziknaha. Deus hi tatyryktsa nimysukniwy iwatsahi katsa batu tyso.

— O mysapyrêta iwatsahi Deus tyryktsa tsmoziknaha — tsimaha. Iwa batu aty tohi tyso. Deus zuba katsa ityryktsa nimysukniwy Sesus humo Deus bo mymyoktyryk my. ¹⁰Abaka Deus tyryktsa tsimaha mekywa tu tsmoziknaha. Sesus Kiristu harere bo hỹy tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo mspirikporêtsa mekywa tu tsimyzurukunaha. Sesus tuktsa sizubarêtsa ihumo simysapyrêtsa moziknaha. Tubabatu Deus tihi:

— O katyryktsa Sesus Kiristu watsa mozurukunahaze ana kino mozihihikik. Utsa kytsa mysitsumuēhīnaha iwa mozurukunaha hỹ — niy. Iwaze mymytsumuēhīnaha nawa kytsa bo mozihihikik atsa tu mymytsumuēhīkīnaha hỹ.

Parakbaha Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha.

¹¹⁻¹²Tapara ahaspirikpobyitsa zikzurukunaha. Ana bo mytsatytaha Kiristu harere bo batu hỹ tsikaha isoho humo batu ahaspirikpo. Ikiahatsa Sudeutsabyitsa tsimaha. Ahanury humo iwatawyhybyitsa Deus wasania ty batu ahawabyhy. Sudeutsabyitsa tu batu Isareu tsekokatsa ka. Bipyritsa tsikaha. Deus wasania ty Sudeutsa ziperykynaha ana kino batu ahawabyhy iwatsahi hawa tisapyrēna batu mytsaty tsikykarana. Deus kytsa mysitsumuēhī tsihikik ana humo hi batu ahahyrinymyry.

¹³Abaka meky watu tsimaha. Wasani tsimykarana. Sesus Kiristu iharapatawyhyta humo zihrizikiknaha iwaze zibezenaha. Mysapyzeky nihyrikosokdaze Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk niy. Katsa ihumo myspirikporētsa tsikyziknaha iwaze Deus bo mymoktyhyryk. Iwatsahi ahape mysopyk mytukytsa tsimykarana. Batu bipyritsaka tsimaha. Myzubarētsa iharere bo zuba hỹ tsimykarana.

¹⁴Taparaka katsa sisukyrytsitsa abaka myzubarētsa Kiristu harere bo hỹ tsimykarana iwatsahi taharapepokzitsikinaha. Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi ihumo myspirikporētsa iwaze myharereziuwytza tsimoziknaha. Taparaka metutu ziknakarana ipokpedawy waha abaka ihumo nihokda. Katsakta ikiahatsa kino niwatihi Deus tyryktsa tsimaha.

¹⁵Tubabatu Deus harere Moises bo nitsaso. Anaharere Moises ziwatahaka. Sudeutsa anaharere tsizubarēna bo yhỹ ziknakarana. Tsihokdaha. Anaharere bo yhỹ nikaranahaze simysapybyitsa nikaranahaze iwaze Deus nisiokzohik. Anaharere humo hi yhỹ nikaranahaze batu zikaha. Abaka Deus harere ezytyk wasani iwaze iokzeka mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Kiristu myzubaha sapyzeky nihyrikosokda iwatsahi ihumo mekywa tu tsimoziknaha. Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi abaka atsaesubaha tsimyzurukunaha. Iharere bo zuba yhỹ tsimykarana iwatsahi taharapepokzitsikinaha hỹ. Iwa Deus okzeka mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Katsa ikiahatsa kino niwatihi Deus tyryktsa tsimaha.

¹⁶Kiristu iharapatawyhyta humo zihriziknahaze nihyrikosokda kytsa sizubarētsa sapyzeky nihyrikosokda iwaze Deus simysapybyitsa nikaranahaze nisiokzohik. Abaka Deus Sesus tuktsa bo mysisapywyky. Asakta Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi Sesus tuktsa sizubarētsa mysisapywyky. Ihumo myspirikporētsa Sesus harere bo zuba hỹ tsimykarana iwatsahi batu mysukyrytsitsa tsimaha. Ihumo

taharapepokzitsikinaha, Sudeutsa Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi, abaka atsaesubaha ityryktsa tsimaha.

¹⁷Sesus Kiristu mybarawy bo inasik iwaze Deus wasania ty tsiwabynaha. Tapara ikiahatsa Sudeutsabyitsa Deus harere batu ahahyrinymyry abaka Deus wasania ty tsiwabynaha iwatsahi ahakurëtsa. Katsakta niwatihi tapara Deus harere Moises ziwatahaka ana humo hi myhyrinymyrëtsa. Abaka Deus wasania ty tsiwabynaha iwatsahi mykurëtsa. Deus Sesus humo batu iakyri, myhumo batu iakyri iwa ityryktsa tsimoziknaha. Deus Sesus tuktsa sizubarëtsa mysisapywyky batu iakyri. ¹⁸Kiristu mysapyzeky nihyrikosokda iwatsahi mykurëtsa Deus myzo okzeka mysapyzeky niyzik. Ihyrikoso mybo natasapy. Sesus humo mspirikporëtsa iwatsahi Deus bo tsimypamykysonahaze myharere piwabyky.

¹⁹Iwaze ahakurëtsa tsimoziknaha. Abaka Deus tyryktsa tsimaha. Ikiahatsa taparaka bipyritsa abaka batu, Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Deus hyrytsa tsimaha.

²⁰Ikiahatsa Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa tuktsa tsimaha. Katsakta Deus ykzohotsa wasania ty ahabo tsinatsasokonaha iwatsahi Sesus humo ahaspirikporëtsa tsimaha. Deus sohokotsa niwatihi siharere bo hyÿ tsimykanahaze. Ikiahatsa Sesus humo ahaspirikporëtsa iwatsahi katsakta mysopyk mytuk kytsa tsimaha. Hawa kytsa wahoro mozoknikinahaha haraharetsa mysizozokonahaze kywa anawahi myharere Deus sohotsa sihyrinymyrykytsa kino niwatihi Sesus tuktsa siharere bo hyÿ mykanahaze Deus tyryktsa moziknaha. Hawa kytsa wahoro mozoknikinahaze tapara harahare tsiziurëta zik mahaze ustsahararetsa ty ibaze zozo mykanahaze wa. Ata harahare tsiziurëta humo ustsahararetsa buruhuwa babatu zozozo mykanahaze. Sesus Kiristu hi harahare tsiziurëta wata atakta tapara piziknahaze tawata iwaze ituktsa haraharetsa watsa ihumo buruhuwa zozozo mykanahaze iwaze Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Sesus Kiristu humo atahi myhyrizikwanita.

²¹Hawa kytsa haraharetsa iharahorokwytsa ty, hwitsa iwa wahoro humo zozozo mykanahaze ana waha Deus Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi kytsa sizubarëtsa ityryktsa moziknaha.

²²Tapara Deus wahoro zubata anaeze ziknapykyryk. Abaka Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa sizubarëtsa situk mynapykyryk. Deus hyrikoso situk mynapykyryk iwatsahi sizubarëtsa Sesus harere bo hyÿ mykanahaze ihumo sispirikporëtsa moziknaha, situk mynapykyryk. Iwahoro zubata wata my. Ikiahatsa Sesus harere bo hyÿ tsimykanahaze ihumo ahaspirikporëtsa tsimoziknaha iwaze ahasopyk mytukytsa. Deus hyrikoso mytuk atsaesubaha mynapykyryk katsa Deus wahoro zubata watsa tsimaha.

Pauro Sudeutsabyitsa bo tarabaja nikara.

3 ¹Iwaze uta Pauro ahatsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysoikik. Ikiahatsa Sudeutsabyitsa ahahumo kamypokzitsiarêta. Deus wasania ty ahabo iktasoko iwatahi kytsa katsipa humo zikoktyhyryknaha, siakryiukrênikitsa hurukwy bo zikoktyhyryknaha. ²Deus imysapyrênikita my wasania ty ahabo zikpehahik ana soho botu ziwatahaka. Ana kino kok tsiwabynaha. ³Tubabatu Deus tihi:

— O tapara Sudeutsa zuba katyryktsa abaka kytsa Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi katyryktsa moziknaha mysitsihikik — niy. Ana harere humo hi batu kahyrinymyry. Batu aty tohi hawa nizihikikze batu ihyrinymyry. Kyze Deus kape niy:

— Pauro Sudeutsabyitsa bokta! Wasaniha ty sibo tytsasokta! Asahi katyryktsa moziknaha mozihikik, iwatahi sibo papeha my — niy.

⁴Hyĩ iky. Deus soho kabo nitsasoko ana soho humo hi ahabo tsikaeni zuba botu ziwatahaka.

⁵Deus Sudeutsabyitsa soho mozihikik kytsa batu sihyrinymyry. Aba zuba Deus ykzohotsa bo, isohotsitsa iwatsa taharere soho ihyrikoso humo nisihyrinymyryky hỹ. ⁶Sudeutsabyitsa tu Deus wasania ty Sesus harere bo yhỹ mykaranaha zeka Sudeutsa atsatu maha. Sudeutsa sisopyk mytukytsa maha. Deus isapyrênikia ty Sudeutsa bo botu nitsasoko, ana kino Sudeutsabyitsa bo niwatihi mysisapywyky. Iwaze Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa niwatihi asahi sizubarêtsa Sesus harere bo hyỹ mykaranaha ihumo sispirikporêtsa astsa watsatu maha sibo hi Deus mysisapywyky hỹ.

⁷Deus wasania ty Sesus soho motsasoikik nawa kahyrikzitsokzawy my. Utakta Deus tsyhyryze tarabaja mykara. Kahyrikzitsokzawy humo ziktsumuêhĩkĩ. Izikwy humo zuba tarabajaziu mykara, Deus kahumo tsimypokzitsiarêta iwatahi zikpeha kytsa sizubarêtsa bo wasania ty motsasoko.

⁸Taparaka uta kamysapybyita tu ziknakara abaka mahani. Sesus tuktsa simysapyrêtsa maha. Taparaka Sesus tuktsa humo kakyirirêta ziknakara. Deus hi kahumo tsimypokzitsiarêta iwatahi zikwatawy. Sudeutsabyitsa bo zikpeha iwaze wasania ty sibo motsasokoro. Kiristu koikny baktatu hawa tisapyrêna ituk zuba mynakara, ana soho humo batu myhyrinymyry. Abaka Deus harere wasania ty motsasoko. Kiristu isapyrênikia ty myhyrinymyrêtsa anahumo hi Deus zikpeha.

⁹Tapara Deus mybaratsa harere ty batu tyso. Aiba zuba tsasohowy kytsa sizubarêtsa bo msihyrinymyry tsihikik iwatahi zikpeha. Iharere motsaso ana humo hi zikpeha. ¹⁰Iwa niy. Deus hyrinymyrywy baba ty myzubaha bo motsaso tsihikik. Sizubarêtsa bo ihyrinymyrywy baba motsaso tsihikik. Bijoikpe iknytsitsa sitsumuêhĩtsitsa sibo motsaso

tsihikik. Hyrikoso sapybara watsa niwatihi sibo motsaso tsihikik. Abazubatsa Sesus tuktsa bo iktsa mynakaranahaze Deus soho humo sihyrinymyrëtsa. Sesus tuktsa sisapyrëtsa moziknaha iwaze sizubarëtsa Deus hyrinymyrywy baba humo sihyrinymyrëtsa hÿ. Sesus harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha sibo Deus hyrinymyrywy baba motsasokonaha.

¹¹Hawa Deus mytsaty nikara, atsatu wasani mykara. Abaka Sesus Kiristu harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha zeka Deus hyrytsa tsmoziknaha, Deus sohowy atsatu wasani my. Iwaze ihyrinymyrywy baba atsaesubaha bo ziwatawy.

¹²Iwaze mypehakatsa harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha iwa tsimyzurukunaha. Abaka batu mypyby. Iwatsahi Deus bo tsimypamykysoikiknaha. Atahi mymywabyky. Atahi mymykusukniki. Ibo hyÿ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi myspirikporëtsa abaka batu mypyby.

¹³Iwatsahi ahakurëtsaktsa! Kaharere tsiwabyziukunahaktsa! Deus wasania ty ahabo iktsasoko iwatsahi kytsa piksukyrykynaha. Kahumo ahasukatsihik byihuja! Deus pahasapywyky iwatahi kakurëta. Ahatsyhyryze sinini mykara ikiahatsa humo tisapyrëna iwatahi kakurëta my.

Hawa Kiristu myhumo tsimypokzitsiarëta.

¹⁴Iwatahi ahatsyhyryze myzo bo mopamykysoikik. ¹⁵Deus myzo koikny baktatu mynakara katsaktsa Sesus tuktsa ihyrytsa tsimaha. Asahi myzubaha bijoikpe eze tu mybarawy eze ktsa kino niwatihi ihumo sispitu maha. Myzubarëtsa ihyrytsa tsimaha hÿ. ¹⁶Ahatsyhyryze ipe my:

— O myzo ikia zuba tsapunihikrëta. Azikwy tisapyrëna. Ahyrikoso Epeso eze ktsa tuk mynapykyryk asa kino ihumo sipunihikrëtsa moziknaha.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸O myzo tysitsumuëhikta. Iwa tsimykaraze aharere bo hyÿ mykaranaha, iwa Sesus situk mynapykyryk ana kino myzapykyky. Hawa hwi puëtsikbyita iharatatsa zihiboani iwatahi ba ziknatsihipetok. O myzo Epeso eze ktsa Sesus tuktsa ikia humo sipunihikrëtsa moziknaha. Iwa hwi iharatatsa zihiboani watsa asaktsa Sesus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha ikia humo sipunihikrëtsa moziknaha. Iwaze asaktsa batu tyso Sesus myhumo tsimypokzitsiarëta ja. Batu mynyhy. Iwa batu tyso. Sesus myhumo tsimypokzitsiarëta ana kino myhyrinymyrëtsa maha hÿ. Sispirikporëtsa tybyi zubataha.

O myzo Sesus tuktsa myzubarëtsa ahumo tsihyrinymyrytohikta! Kiristu myhumo tsimypokzitsiarëta hÿ ana humo kino tsihyrinymyrytohikta. Sesus mymypokzitsiki ba zipyk tawahi myhumo tsimypokzitsiarëta. Ana kino sihyrinymyrëtsa hÿ ana humo hi mozhikik. Iwa batu aty tohi hawa Sesus myhumo tsimypokzitsiarëta tsihyrinymyrëta babata.

¹⁹O kazo isapyrēnikia ty sibo tsinyny tsihikik ana kino botu tsiktsaso. Aharere isapyrēnikia soho atsatu wasani sitysyhyryze myzapykyky — my. Iwa Deus myzo bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykysoko.

²⁰O Epeso ezektsa Sesus tuktsa Deus bo tsimysakibazikiknahaktsa! Ipe tsimaha:

— O myzo ahyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk hỹ. Iwaze ahyrikoso humo azikwy mytuk mynapykyryk iwatsahi mykurētsa hỹ. Ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta. Ikia zuba apunihihrēnikita. Ikia zuba amysakihikynikita. Hawa abo tsimyzapykykynahaze Sesus humo yhỹ tsimykara. Hawa mytsaty tsimykaranahaze ana humo hi tsihyrinymyrēta. Katsa tsimyzapykytohinahaze mymytsumuēhĩkĩ azikwy tsipyrēna hỹ.

²¹O myzo katsaktsa Sesus tuktsa ikia bo mywahi tsimysakibazikiknaha. Sesus Kiristu mymypsapywyky iwatsahi atuk mywahi tsinapykyryknaha hỹ. Yhỹ tsimaha — iwa myzo bo tsiksakibazikiknaha hỹ.

Sesus tuktsa atsatu ty mytsaty mykaranaha.

4 ¹Utakta Sesus soho iksasoikik naha humo siakryiurēnikitsa hurukwy bo zikoktyhyryknaha.

O kytsa kaharere bo wabyziutaha! Deus hi zahawatawy iwatsahi ihyrytsa tsimoziknaha iwaze wasani tahaktsa! ²Katsa zuba myhyrinymyrētsa batu ahasopyk. Ahahokani byrihuja. Ahakubyrisorokuja! Batu ahabo zuba tsimykaranaha tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa!

³Myzo hyrikoso mymypsapywyky iwatsahi mykurētsa tsimykaranaha. Katsaktsa atsa botu mytsaty tsimykaranaha iwatsahi aharape hahokbyitsa abaka tyharape pokzitsinaha. Ahape tu ahasopyk:

— Utakta Sesus tuktsa mysisapybaka. Yhỹ wasani mysisapy tsihikik — my. Iwa Deus myhumo mozihihikik.

⁴Myzo nimywatawy iwatsahi ituk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha. Nimywatawyze Sesus humo myspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha, iwaze Deus hyrytsa tsimoziknaha. Kiristu harere bo zuba hyỹ tsimykaranaha iwa tsimyzurukunaha. Deus hyrikoso estuba zubata atahi mytuk mynapykyryk. Deus hyrikoso estuba zubata atahi mytuk mynapykyk zeka Kiristu nury estuba zubata tsimaha. Iwatahi kytsa Kiristu tuktsa soho:

— Asaktsa Sesus nury maha — my. ⁵Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa atazubata my. Astatu mymyoktyrykta my. Kytsa nimyharasusuhiknahaze Sesus Kiristu mektsa botu nisiwatawy.

⁶Deus zuba koikny baktatu atazubata my. Atahi mypehakatsa. Izikwy mytuk mynapykyryk iwa mymytsumuēhĩkĩ. Atahi tawahi mytuk mynapykyryk hỹ.

⁷Kiristu myhyriziktsokzawy humo nimywatawy ana humo hi mymytsumuēhĩkĩ. ⁸Tubabatu Kiristu mybarawy bo izumuze Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahaka:

— Bijoikpe bo ziksizoze tasukyrytsitsa nisioktyhyryk.
Ipunihikrēnikita tu tasukyrytsitsa sizubarētsa tatuk
nisioktyhyryk.

Abaka iharere bo zuba yh̃y nikaranaha.

Iwaze bijoikpe bo ziksizoze isapyrēnikia ty tatuktsa bo nyny my
— niy.

Iwa botu ziwatahaka, aba zuba wasani my.

⁹Hawa Kiristu nidoze Deus sohokotsa ziwatahaka. Tapara Kiristu mybarawy bo inasik iwaze nido. ¹⁰Atakta Sesus bijoikpe ikny mybarawy bo inasik astatu bijoikpe bo nido. Nanabyitaba mypehakatsa myhyrizikwani mozik. Mypehatsa abazubata iwaze ihumo mybarawy tisapyrēna mozik. ¹¹Atakta Kiristu wastuhu kytsa nisiwatawy. Ispe niy:

— Ikiahatsa kakzohotsa tsimaha iwatsahi Deus wasania ty tytsasonaha kytsa tsihyrinymyry — niy.

Kytsa Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa bo Deus wasania ty motsasonaha. Iwa Deus tuk mynapykyknaha iharere humo sispirikporētsa moziknaha. Nanabyitaba Deus wasania ty tsimysasonaha.

Utsa kytsa nisiwatawy. Ispe niy:

— Ikiahatsa Deus sohokotsitsa kaharere Sesus tuktsa bo tytsasokonaha — niy.

Utsa kytsa niwatihi nisiwatawy. Ispe niy:

— Ikiahatsa wasania ty ziknapamykysokonahatsa tsimaha. Nanabyitaba sizubarētsa bo wasania ty tsimysasonaha — niy. Utsa kytsa niwatihi nisiwatawy ispe niy:

— Ikiahatsa tsinymyrykynahatsa Sesus tuktsa tsihyrinymyry. Tysisapywyknaha sihumo tynasipokzitsikinaha — niy. Iwa my. ¹²Iwaze tyharape pokzitsikinaha. Siharere humo utsa Sesus tuktsa tynasitsumuēh̃i tsihikiknaha. ¹³Katsakta Kiristu watsa tsimoziknaha, ana hi Kiristu mozihihikik. Hawa tisapyrēna my Kiristu mykara. Kyze mopyk tsawa ihumo myhyrinymyrētsa. Katsakta astatu tsawatsa mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Deus tse Kiristu isapyrēnikia soho humo myhyrinymyrētsa h̃y. Iwaze katsakta utsa Sesus tuktsa niwatihi atsaesubaha iwata tsimoziknaha h̃y.

¹⁴Kyze Kiristu humo myspirikporētsa tsimykaranaha iwatsahi iharere humo myhyrinymyrētsa. Ihyrinymyrywy baba humo myhyrinymyrētsa. Utsa mymyspihibatakanaha zeka batu waby tsimaha. Utsa mybarapetu mykaranaha zeka siharere humo hi batu h̃y tsimaha. Katsakta jabyitsa sopykbyitsa asahi paikpa mytsaty mynakaranaha. Katsakta Deus harere bo zuba hỹy tsimykaranaha. ¹⁵Ihyrinymyrywy baba humo zuba yh̃y tsimykaranaha. Iwa tyharape pokzitsikinaha. Sesus myharek wata tsimaha. Iwaze katsa wasanitsa tsimoziknaha.

¹⁶Sesus Kiristu myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta iwatahi mybo tawahi myzisapywyky. Parakbaha mysitsumuēh̃iekik. Iwatsahi katsakta niwatihi

ustsa bo tahatsumuẽhĩnahaktsa! Katsaktsa inury tsimaha. Myni mypoiiktsa humo pyryk pyryk mahaze kyik rikto maha. Myni byizeka batu kyik rikto zikaha. Anawata Sesus tuktsa estuba estuba zubata tahahyiriziktsokzawy tsimykaranaha iwaze katsaktsa Sesus harere bo hyĩ tsimykaranaha ihumo myspirikporẽtsa tsimoziknaha. Kytsa simysapyrẽtsa moziknaha myharere humo iwa tahatsumuẽhĩnaha hỹ. Iwatsahi taharapepokzitsinahaktsa!

**Hawa Kiristu harere bo hyĩ tsimykaranaha ihumo
myspirikporẽtsa, meky watu tsimoziknaha.**

¹⁷O katukytsa kaharere bo wabyziutaha! Mypehatsa Sesus harere ahape my. Kytsa Deus soho humo sispirikpobyitsa watsa batu ahasopyk. Asahi paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha kytsa harere humo zuba yhỹ mykaranaha. Ikiahatsa batu. Niwazubaktsa. Siwatsa batu hỹ zikaha.

¹⁸Asaktsa Deus harere bo batu hỹ niaha, iwatsahi batu sihyrinymyry. Batu ma zikaha Deus hyrinymyrywy baba humo batu sihyrinymyry iwatsahi kytsa miwa eze nizaranahatsa watsa niyziknaha.

Siharerehakyrẽtsa asaktsa hawa mykaranaha batu sihyrinymyry. Deus harere humo batu sihyrinymyry, iwatsahi paikpa mytsaty mykaranaha.

¹⁹Nisikpybybyinahatsa hi ustsá bo mysisapybyrikinaha. Tsosĩ zikuikik naha tsahi ihyriziktsopyryryk izumu. Nahapewohiknaha. Sisapybyikitsa tihi nikaranaha.

²⁰Ana hi Sesus Kiristu soho humo batu ahahyirinymyry. Ahamysapybara tsmoewynahaktsa! ²¹Kytsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo zuba hyĩ mykaranahaze simysapyrẽtsa moziknaha. Ana hi botu tsiwabynaha. Ana humo hi tsikahayirinymyrykynaha iwaze ikiahatsa ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha tsmoewynaha. Myharere tyziwabyziukunahaktsa hỹ.

²²— O katukytsa! Taparaka amy ty batu imysapybara zuba tsikzihikiknaha. ²³⁻²⁴Anabo hi wasani mytsaty ahabyitsa tsikykaranaha. “Iwa tsimaha zeka ahakurẽtsa tsimaha ahape tu ahasopyk” mybarapetu tsikykaranaha. Ana kino batu imysapy iwatsahi batu ahaku. Iwa tsikzurukunaha. Ahasopyk meky watu tsimyzurukunaha. Ahasuk ibykta mysykbaik zeka typapykik kyze ahasuk ezytyk ty korobyk tsimaha. Atawahi ahasopyk batu imysapy tsmoewynaha. Mekywa tu tsimoziknaha. Ahasopykwy ezytyk Sesus humo mytsaty tahaktsa! Sesus tuk tsimyzurukunaha! Ahasuk ezytyk ty korobyk tsimaha asa watsa tihi Sesus sopykwy humo zuba tsimyzurukunahaktsa! Iwaze wasani my tsimykaranaha. Hawa tsimyzurukunaha Kiristu wata tsimoziknaha iwa tsikahayirinymyrykynaha hỹ — my.

Hawa Kiristu ziknakara ikia niwatihiktsa!

²⁵— O katukytsa! Taparaka ahamyspihikbatarẽtsa ziknakaranaha. Abaka ahamyspihikbata byihuktsa wasape tynakaranaha. Hawa wasani

haty zuba tsimykaranaha hỹ. Katsaktsa atsaezubaha Sesus tuktsa tsimaha ana humo hi ahamyspihikbata byrihuja.

²⁶⁻²⁷Kytsa humo ahakyri zeka niwazubakta! Haramwe junubabyizetu tynakokozonaha ahakoko byizeka Satanas harere bo yhỹ tsimykaranaha. Aty wahoro hokbowy zoksapare my zeka usta mytsuk, katsa mykoko byizeka Satanas mytuk mymykniki. Iwatsahi ahakyri byihuja.

²⁸Aty ahatuktsa tsitsyhyryboarẽta ziknakara zeka ustsá namy ty ka tyakse akse byity. Abaka tarabaja tykta. Iwaze tsipanamy ustsá kytsa bo nyny tsimy. Tsipanamyze hi wastuhu anamy ty sinamybyikitsa bo nyny tsimy.

²⁹Asaktsa ahatuktsa siharerewabymybarẽta tu zeka niwazubakta. Ahaharere tisapyrẽna humo zuba ustsá bo tynapamykysonaha iwaze tyharape hapokzitsikinaha. Ustsá bo tysitsumuẽhinaha hỹ. Iwaze kytsa ahaharere piwabynaha zeka: “O anaharere hi tisapyrẽna my” maha.

³⁰Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka Deus hyrikoso ahahumo tsakurẽta mynapykyryk. Imysapybara tyty tsimykaranaha zeka Deus hyrikoso ahahumo batu iaku. Deus hyrikoso zahawatawy iwatsahi Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha ahahyrinymyrẽta. Hawa Deus hyrikoso imysapyrẽnikita my ikiahatsa niwatihi ihumo ahamysapyrẽta tsimoziknaha. Ikiahatsa Deus hyrikoso tuk tsimynapykyknaha atahi bijoikpe bo mymyoktyhyryk. Deus ipe my:

“Hana puruze Sesus tuktsa kabo tysioktyhyk” my. Iwaze pahaoktyhyryk. Deus bo bijoikpe bo pahaoktyhyryk hỹ.

³¹Iwatsahi pykyhytutaha! Harape humo ahaty kyri kyri byitaha! Ahape ty myija myija byitaha. Ahaty betsak betsak byitaha! Aty iotutsa pauksitsa humo takyriki tsiharerewabymybarẽta mozik. Iwaze ana kino tsmoewynaha!

³²Ikiahatsa hi kytsa bo tysisapywykynahaktsa! Ahahyrizikporẽta tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! Ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaránaha Deus pahaokzohik. Sesus Kiristu humo Deus mymyokzohik ispiriktsokdatawata my. Iwatsahi ikiahatsa niwatihiiktsa. Aty batu imysapy abo my zeka ikia imysapybara ty nikara tsipiozkohik, mahani byitatu tsimyzuruku. Ikspiriktsokdatawata. Deus ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaránaha Sesus humo pahaokzohik iwatsahi ustsá imysapybara tsipiozkohik hỹ Deus wata my — my.

O myzubaha Sesus watsa tsimyzurukunaha.

5 ¹Ikiahatsa Deus hyrytsa tsimaha. Atahi ahahumo tsimypokzitsiarẽta hỹ. Iwatsahi ahamysapyrẽta tsimoziknaha. Hawa kytsa hyrytsa tahazotsa mysisopykzukunaha ikiahatsa Deus watsa tsimykaránaha. Ahazo watsa tsimoziknaha. ²Ustsá tysisapywykynahaktsa! Kiristu watsa tsipisapywykynahaktsa! Atahi myhumo tsimypokzitsiarẽta iwatahi

mysapyzeky nihyrikosokda. Tapara kytsa siraratsa ziknasibakanaha iwaze Deus bo ziknasiwezokonaha ana humo hi simysapybyitsa nikaranaha Deus nisiokzohik atawatsa Sesus nihyrikosokdaze mymysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha Deus ihumo nimyokzohik. Deus tihi:

— O Sesus Kiristu mybarawy ezektsa sapyzeky nihyrikosokda ta humo kakurêta. Hawa jokmorênikia waok myze kakurêta anawahi Sesus nihyrikosokda iwatahi ibo iktsa myze kakurêta my. Mybarawy ezektsa humo tsimypokzitsiarêta babata ziwatawy — niy.

³Ikiatsa hi Deus tyryktsa tsimaha. Iwaze hawa wasani zuba tahaktsa! Kytsa ahatukze usts akeza bo iktsa zuba taha. Taokeza zuba mysipyrirynaha. Wytykyryk kino niwatihi tahabariktsa humo zuba ziktahasipihiknaha. Amy ty batu sisopyksapy wytykyryk nisiakzobyrikinaha batu mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Ahazokdi byihuja! Ahazokdibyitsa zeka mektsa namy ba zikzihikiknaha. ⁴Ikiatsa zuba wytykyryk nury soho tsimypamykysokonahaze ahamysupehe byihuja. Ahaharerewabymybarabyihu ja. Anawaze ahaharere humo usts kytsa bo batu mysimiywyky. Ahamykni byihuja tynapykyknaha. Wasaniha ty tsimaha zeka ikiatsa Deus pe tihi:

— O ikia zuba tsamysapyrêta. Nawa nizukni tsizubarêna tisapyrêna iwatsahi mykurêta — tsimaha. Iwa tsimytsasokonaha. ⁵Atakta ustatsa bo tahyritzikwy zeka Deus tuk batu tawahi zikakpykyk. Wytyk usta maku bo tahyritzikwy zeka atatsa katsa Deus tuk batu tawahi zikykykyk imysapybara bo mytsaty mynakaranaha asahi Deus tuk batu tahawahi zikakpykyknaha. Usts namy tsihitsa watsa mynazihikiknaha batu Kiristu tyryktsa asahi sizokdirêta Deus tuk batu tahawahi zikakpykyknaha.

Kiristu harere bo zuba hỹ tahaktsa kytsa!

⁶Kytsa asahi Deus harere bo batu hỹ zikaha Deus tuk batu tahawahi zikykykyknaha. Kytsa ahape naha zeka:

— O hawa tsimyzurukunaha wasani tsimaha. Iwatsatu ahamysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha zeka ikiatsa Deus tuk ahawahi tsimynapykyryknaha — mybarapetu nikaranaha. Anaharere batu wabyziu zikaha. Asaktsa mopamykysonaha zuba. ⁷Siharere bo waby waby byitaha! Deus tihi:

— Kytsa kaharere bo batu hỹ zikahaze katuk batu tawahi zikapykyryknaha — my. Iwatsahi siharere bo ka waby waby byitahaktsa.

⁸Taparaka wasaniha humo batu ahahyrinymyry. Kiristu harere humo batu ahahyrinymyry. Iwatsahi ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha. Kytsa miwa ezektsa watsa tsikzurukunaha iwatsahi Kiristu harere bo batu hỹ tsikykaranaha. Deus harere humo batu ahahyrinymyry hỹ. Abaka meky watu tsimykaranaha. Sesus Kiristu harere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha ihumo

meky watu ahaspirikporẽtsa tsimoziknaha. Hawa kytsa iwororo haburuk tu mokurunaha ezektsa watsa tsinymyrykynaha iwatsahi imysapybara bo batu hỹ tsimykaranaha meky watu tsimoziknaha. ⁹Ikiahatsa hi Kiristu harere bo hỹ tsimaha zeka kytsa humo tahasapywykynaha. Wasani tsimykaranaha. Kytsa bo ahaspihikbata byihuja ahaharere wasani zuba tsimykaranaha.

Iwa Kiristu harere bo hỹ tahaktsa! ¹⁰Ahape tu ahasopyk:

— Hawa Deus mozihihik naha zuba tsimyzihikiknaha iwatsahi isopyk ty tanymyry tsihikik. Deus ykparawy humo tanymyryky — tsimaha.

¹¹Kytsa Sesus harere bo yhỹ ahabyi zeka sisopyksapybyitsa mykaranaha.

¹²Ikiahatsa batu situk tsimaha. Asaktsa kytsa watsa asahi miwa eze pyrikpyrik mykaranaha kytsa papatu simysapybyitsa mykaranaha. Simysapybyitsa nikaranaha ana soho tihi batu tyso. Mysikybyrẽtsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha humo. Ikiahatsa ispe tsimaha:

— O kytsa ahamysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha ana ty kino “niwazubakta” tsimaha — my.

¹³⁻¹⁴Miwaka rika ty pok mahaze kywa mypubyize mynamy bo iktsa tsimaha. Anawahi Kiristu harere kytsa bo tsimypamykysokonahaze simysapybyitsa mykaranaha anasoho humo hi sihyrinymyrẽtsa. Ahaharere rika wata mozik. Iwororo ha eze kywa mypubyi mozik. Anawahahi Kiristu harere tsimytsasokonahaze kytsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha nisihyrynymyrykynaha iwaze iharere humo simysapybyitsa nikaranaha sitsyhyryze piwatawyky. Tapara aty zeka:

— Ikiakta tsipuruziukze popotyкта kyiktyкта ikia amysapybyita tsiky kara naha humo ibezehe tawata tsimy.

Tsikahazoziknahaktsa! Kiristu harere bo zuba yhỹ tahaktsa!

Hawa kytsa iwororo ha eze kywa mokurunaha ikiahatsa siwatsa tsimaha hawa wasani tsinymyrykynaha.

Kiristu harere humo wasanitsa tsimoziknaha — nikaranaha.

Iwa botu ziwataha.

¹⁵Kaharere bo wabyziutaha! Ahape tu ahasopyk:

— O hawa haeze tsimyzurukunaha wasani ja tsimaha.

Sispirikponikitsa — tsimaha. Iwa ahasopyk. Hawa tsimyzurukunaha pykyhytu tahaktsa! ¹⁶Mybarawy ezektsa simysapybyitsa mykaranaha. Ikiahatsa batu. Meky watu tsimoziknaha. Kytsa tysisapywyikiknahaktsa! Tysitsumuẽhĩnahaktsa. ¹⁷Iwatsahi mypehaktsa Sesus harere bo wabyziutahaktsa! Ahasopyksapy byihuja! Ikiahatsa hi mypehaktsa harere bo mytsatzyiu tsimynakaranaha iwatsahi iharere bo zuba hỹ tsimykaranaha.

¹⁸Tsõĩ ty ka tsõ tsõ byitaha. Kytsa tsõĩ ty pikukunaha zeka batu saku. Tahakyri humo sisopyksapybyitsa mykaranaha. Tsõĩ humo batu imysapy mykaranaha. Ikiahatsa batu. Deus hyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyryk ana kino tuzihikiknahaktsa!

¹⁹Tsikzumubanhaze Deus bo tysakibazikiknahaktsa! Ikia zubaze kino niwatihi Deus bo tysakibazikikta! Hawa taparaktsa Deus bo nisakibazikiknaha ikiahatsa kino niwatihi tsimaha. Hawa Deus sohotsitsa nisakibazikiknaha ikiahatsa atsatu tsimaha. Deus hyrikoso humo iharere tuk tsimysakibazikiknahaktsa! ²⁰Iwaze nanabyitaba ikiahatsa Deus bo tsimysakibazikiknaha. Ikiahatsa tihi:

— O Deus myzo ikia zuba amysapyrēnikita. Ikia zuba apunihikrēnikita, ikia amysakikynikita iwatsahi ikia humo ka mykurētsa tsimaha — my.

Iwa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha hỹ.



(Epésios 5.20)

Kytsa, wytykyryk kino niwatihi tuharape pokzitsinaha.

²¹Kyze Deus harere bo yhỹ tynakaranaha. Sesus Kiristu harere bo zuba hyỹ tynakaranaha iwatsahi ahaspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha. Utsa Sesus tuktsa harere bo kino niwatihi yhỹ tsimykaranaha.

²²Wytykyryk ikiahaka kino Kiristu harere bo hyỹ taha. Atsawatu ahapytsa harere bo yhỹ tynakaranaha. ²³Kiristu mypehakatsa harere bo zuba hyỹ tsimykaranaha. ²⁴Katsaktsa ituktsa tsimaha. Atahi myharek wata my. Katsaktsa inury watsa tsimaha. Sesus Kiristu tato bo mymyoktyhyryk mykara. Iwatsahi iharere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha. Atsawatu wytykyryk kino ahapytsa harere bo zuba tynakaranaha iwazahi ahapytsa ahapehatsa harere bo yhỹ tynakaranaha.

²⁵Kytsa kaharere bo wabyziutaha! Ahaokeza humo ahamypokzitsiukoktsa! Tysitsumuēhīnahaktsa! Hawa Kiristu myhumo tsimypokzitsiukoktsa ikiahatsa kino niwatihi ahaokeza tysipokzitsinaha! Kiristu myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta

mysapyzeky nihyrikosokda. Aparakbaha bo nihyrikosokda. ²⁶Kiristu harere humo mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Kytsa momurunaha zeka siziurëtsa moziknaha. Astsatu Kiristu harere bo yhỹ tsimykaranaha zeka siziurëtsa watsa tsimoziknaha. Iharere humo ahamysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha. ²⁷Kiristu hi:

— O katuktsa katuk ahawahi tynapykyryknaha. Wasani tsimoziknaha. Ahamysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha anawahi mozihihikik — niy.

²⁸Atsawatu kytsa ahaokeza tysipokzitsinaha. Hawa Kiristu aparakbaha humo tsimypokzitsiukrëta iwatsa kytsa ahaokeza tysipokzitsinaha. Amy ty tsipyreña tsimzyihikiknaha batu ahabo zuba zikaha. Isapyrënikia humo ahaokeza bo kino niwatihi tsimzyihikiknaha.

²⁹Isapyrënikia ty ahaokeza tsyhyryze tsiberinaha niwatihi. Ikiatu tsizapokzitsiki. Araparëta zeka tsipadisaha. Arapukrëta zeka tsipuku. Iwatahi isapyrënikia ty hyryk tsimy zeka atsatu ahaokeza bo nyny tsimy.

³⁰Kiristu wata tsimoziknaha. Atahi namypokzitsihikik. Atahi:

— O katuktsa ikiahatsa kanurywatsa, iwatahi pahapokzitsihikik — my. Iwa mysopyk mykara. — Kiristu tatuktsa humo tsimypokzitsiarëta iwatahaktsa kytsa ahaokeza humo ahamypokzitsihu. ³¹Deus harere mype maku tasukzaze tazo perek taje perek my. Taparaka atazuba zikzuruku. Tasukza zeka mahani, taoke tuk mynapykyryk. ³²Kiristu tuktsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrëta ana watsa hi kytsa tahaokeza humo simypokzitsiukrëtsa. Anasoho hi piwatawyky. Tapara ana soho humo batu myhyrinymyry aba zuba tsinymyryknaha. ³³Kiristu tatuktsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrëta babata, atawahi ahaokeza tysipokzitsinahaktsa! Tapara isapyrënikia ty ahabo zuba hyryk zikaha, abaka batu, isapyrënikia ty ahaokeza bo kino niwatihi taha. Wytykyryk ikiahaka ahapytsa harere bo yhỹ tsimykaranaha hỹ. Iwa tuzurukunahaktsa — niy.

Hawa sizotsa tahahyrytsa humo mysisakihikynaha.

6 ¹— O jabyitsa ahazotsa harere bo hỹ tahaktsa! Siharere tsiwabyziunaha zeka ma tsimaha. Ahajeza harere bo niwatihi hỹ tahaktsa! Siharere bo ma tsimaha zeka Deus ispe my: “O asaktsa wasani mykaranaha” — my. ²⁻³Tubabatu Deus tryktsa pe niy. — Ahazotsa harere bo hỹ taha. Ahamyharerewabyrëtsa zeka aibani zuba tsimhyrikosokdanaha — niy. Deus harere tsipyreña iwatsahi ahazotsa ahajeza kino niwatihi siharere bo ma taha. ⁴— O myzotsa ahahyrytsa humo ahahokani byrihuja ahaharere humo siakubyitsa mykaranaha. Siaku byizeka sioktsiukrëtsa moziknaha. Ikiahatsa hi ahahyrytsa Kiristu harere humo tsihyrinymyrynaha. Iwaze Sesus sopyk wa mozurukunaha iwa ikiahatsa soho humo ahasopykwatu mykaranaha — my.

Hawa sipehatsa tahatsumuëhītsitsa humo sisopyk.

⁵Abaka kytsa ahahyriziktsokzaharëtsa kaharere bo wabyziutaha! Ahapehakatsa pahapehanaha zeka yhỹ tsimykaranaha. Sihyriziktsokzawy

soho pahapehanahaze yh̃y tsimykaranaha. Ahape tu ahasopyk batu tyso. — O ana hyriziktsokzawy humo batu h̃y — tsimaha. Ahahyritzoktsokzawy humo ahapykyhytutaha! Ahapehatsa harere bo yh̃y tsimykaranaha watihhi Kiristu harere bo hỹy tynakaranaha. ⁶Tarabajaziu tykaranahaktsa! Ahapehatsa pahasukparanaha zeka tarabajaziutaha. Ahapehatsa ahaty sukpara habyzize kino niwatihi tarabajaziutaha. Kiristu tuktsa humo ahasopykziur̃tsa h̃y. Iwa Deus mozihihik ana humo hi ahasopykziur̃tsa tsimoziknaha. ⁷Ahape tu ahasopyk:

— O kahyritzoktsokzawy kapehatsa bo mykara. Sesus Kiristu bo kino niwatihi. Iwatahi pisapybaka — tsimaha. ⁸Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa babata. Atakta abazubata. Mybarawy ezeiktsa pehakatsa babata my, atahi ihuak ty sihyritzoktsokzawy humo kytsa aparakbaha bo nyny my. Anabo hi mytsatyziu tahaktsa kytsa! ⁹O sipehatsa abaka ikiahatsa pe my:

— Asaktsa ahatsyhyryze ahahyritzoktsokzawy humo mykaranaha tysisapywykynaha. Ahamypybyty byihuja. Ahasakimyskyry byihujataha. Asaktsa ahatsyhyryze tarabaja mykaranaha. Deus hyrytsa maha ikiahatsa kino niwatihi Deus hyrytsa tsimaha. Iokzeka astsabañi. Iwatsahi ahakzozihuktsa! Myzo bijoikpe eze mybarawy ezeiktsa aparakbaha bo mysisapywyky. Ana humo hi ahaspiriktsokda byihuja kytsa! — my.

**Deus sodadu suk imiokbyita wata ahabo nyny my,
iwaze ahapunihikr̃tsa tsimoziknaha.**

¹⁰Aba pepykyk, kaharere ahabo motsaso pahatsumũh̃i tsihikik. Ahapunihikr̃tsa tsimoziknaha ana humo hi pahatsumũh̃i. Ikiahatsa Sesus Kiristu humo ahaspihikr̃tsa iwatsahi ahaspirikpor̃tsa tsimoziknaha. Atahi ipunihikr̃nikita my ba hawa tohi zikzukninaha. Iharere bo ma tsimykaranaha zeka izikwy ahatuk mynapykyryk.

¹¹Sodadutsa pehakatsa sisuk ty mekywahaty ty sodadutsa bo nyny my. Sisuk ty imiokbyita iwatsahi sisukyrytsitsa ba ziksibanaha. Deus zikwy mytuk mynapykyryk. Iwatsahi mypunihikr̃tsa tsimoziknaha izikwy sodadutsa suk imiokbyita wata my. Katsahi:

— O myzo azikwy ty mybo nynytny — tsimaha. Yh̃y mykara. Iwaze Satanas harere bo batu h̃y tsimaha Deus zikwy humo, Satanas pahaspihikbatakaze iharere bo batu h̃y tsimaha.

¹²Mybarawy ezeiktsaktsa mysukyrybyitsitsa maha. Hyrikoso sapybara watsa mysukyrytsitsa maha. Sinurybyitsa tu mysukyrytsitsa babatsa maha. Hyrikoso sapybara myhumo batu siakparawy mymysukyryikiknahatsa maha. Iwatsahi siharere bo batu h̃y tsimaha. Asaktsa mysukyrytsitsa babatsa h̃y. Asahi namysapybyrikinaha. Kytsa Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa hi siharere bo yh̃y mykaranaha. Sizubar̃tsa mysipehakanaha iwatsahi sisopyk watsa mozurukunaha. Asaktsa Sesus harere bo batu h̃y zikaha sispirikpobyitsa tu hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa

sipehakatsa niyzik. Asaktsa unata zuba siakparawy kytsa papa tu simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha iwaze miwa siakparawy.

¹³Iwatsahi Deus zikwyty tsimyzapykykynaha. Sodadutsa sisuk imiokbyita watsa ikiahatsa hi Deus zikwy tsimyzapykykynaha. Deus zikwy ahatuk mynapykyrykze ahapunihikrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Ahaspirikporëtsa tsimoziknaha Deus zikwy humo hyrikoso sapybara harere bo batu hỹ tsimaha.

¹⁴Mybarawy ezeiksa niwatsorokonahaze sisuk ty mekywaha tu korobyk niaha. Sisuk imiokbara ty korobyk niaha iwatsahi sisukyrytsitsa ba ziksibanaha. Ikiahatsa sodadutsa watsa tsimaha. Tapara sodadu tasukpesuk ty izezehirënikia ty korobyk niy. Tazikoikaĩwy ty haĩ niy. Ikiahatsa batu ahamyspihikbata. Wasani zuba tsimysasonaha ikiahatsa sodadu zikoikaĩwy watsa. Iwaze wasani tsimyzurukunahaze ikiahatsa sodadu suk imiokbyita ty korobyk niy tawata tsimaha. Hawa isuk imiokbyita humo ba zibezenaha, ikiahatsa wasani tsimykaranaha humo hyrikoso sapybara humo ahakyzohokbyitsa maha.

¹⁵Deus mybarawy ezeiksa humo tsimypokzitsiarëta iwaze wasania ty Sesus Kiristu soho tsimysasokonahaze sodadutsa watsa. Sodadutsa pyrysuktsa ty simiokbyitsa ty korobyk maha siwatsa tsimaha.

¹⁶Sesus Kiristu humo ahaspirikporëtsa! tsimynakaranaha. Ihumo tsimyspirikponahaze sodadutsa watsa tsimaha. Sodadutsa orokpedawy imiokbyita. Iwaze sisukyrytsitsa orobiktsa ty iharazörö ba zizaknaha. Atawahi hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa mybo nimykozoiik iwatahi imysapybara myhumo nazihikik. Niwazubakta! Katsaktsa Sesus Kiristu

humo mspirikporëtsa imysapybara humo ba hỹ tsimaha.

¹⁷Sesus Kiristu

mymyoktyhyrykta tazo bo mymyoktyhyryk. Sesus watsa tsimoziknaha ana hi mozhikik. Taperykze sodadutsa watsa. Sodadutsa tsorik imiokbyita taharek humo pu maha. Ikiahatsa hawa mytsaty tsimykaranaha pykyhytutaha. Iwaze Deus harere humo mytsaty tynakaranahaktsa! Deus hyrikoso iharere ty pahahyrinymyryky iwatsahi ikiahatsa sodadutsa watsa tsimoziknaha. Sodadutsa sokorotsapuzeze tyryeze kiiwa. Hawa sodadu isukyrytsa nisiba



(Epesios 6.17)

sokorotsapuzeze tyryezekihiwa ty ikiahatsa Deus harere humo Satanas harere nepykba.

¹⁸Deus bo tynapamykysonahaktsa! Hawa Deus hyrikoso mozihihik ana hi tyzapykynahaktsa! Ahazikara byihuja tsiperykynahaktsa. Deus bo typamykysonaha. Tsibiyituhukutunaha. Ikiahatsa tihi:

— O myzo Sesus tuktsa tsyhyryze tsimyzapykynaha. Nanabyitaba atyryktsa tsyhyryze tsimyzapykynaha. ¹⁹Asaktsa mysitsumuēhĩ. Pauro kino niwatihi tsipitsumuēhĩ. Hawa wasania ty Sesus soho motsasoko tsipitsumuēhĩkĩ iwaze usts kytza bo ihumo sihyrinymyrētsa moziknaha. Tsiakusukniki. Atahi ahumo ipybybyita tu wasania ty motsasoziu! myzo tsimaha — my. Taparaka Deus Sesus Kiristu soho humo batu mymyhyrinymyry abaka kytza sizubarētsa mymyhyrinymyrykynaha.

²⁰Deus zikpeha iwatahi iharere motsasoikik. Abaka iharere humo kytza siakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo zikoktyhyryknaha. Iwatsahi Deus bo katsyhyryze tsimyzapykyikiknaha. Wasani mykara ana hi ibo tsimyzapykyikiknaha. Ikiahatsa tihi:

— Myzo azikwy ty Pauro bo nyny tsimy iwaze aharere motsasoziuku. Ipybybyita azikwy humo tsipunihikrēta mozik — tsimaha.

Aba mopykykze kytza bo mytsaty mykara.

²¹Tikiko kasoho ahabo motsaso. Ata humo kamypokzitsiarēta mytsy babatawa my. Mypehatsa Sesus tsyhyryze tarabajaziu mynakara. Tsiakzoziurēta tarabaja my. Tsiakubyrisorokrēta. ²²Iwatahi ahabo pipeha, hawa mynakara ana soho ahabo motsaso. Iwaze ikiahatsa batu tyso:

— Pauro ja. Yhỹ ja — tsimaha. Atahi ikiahatsa tuk mopamykyso.

Deus pahasapywyky.

²³Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykysoikik. Ipe my:

— O Deus myzo, mypehaktsa Sesus Kiristu niwatihi ahyrytsa bo tysisapywykynaha. Ba paikpa mytsaty zikaha, ikia hi tysiakuwyky. O myzo tsysitsumuēhĩ usts kytza wasani sisopyk. Sesus Kiristu harere bo hyỹ mykaranaha iwaze ihumo mospirikpotohinaha iwa tsysitsumuēhĩkta!

²⁴O myzo tysisapywyky. Amy humo siaku byizeka sibo tyzapykykta iwaze atuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. Sesus humo sipunihikrētsa moziknaha — my.

Iwa Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykysoikik. Nepyk niwazuba.

Pauro

Pauro Piripos ezehta bo ziwatahaka

Pauro Piripos ezehta bo Sesus soho nitsasoko iwaze wastuhu Sesus humo sispirikporêtsa niyziknaha. Bykyze sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy eze niapykyrykze sibo ziwatahaka. Deus hyrikoso Pauro tuk niapykyryk iwatahi Deus harere ziwatahaka iwatsahi katsa kino niwatihi Sesus soho humo tanymyrky.

1 ¹Uta Pauro Timoteo niwatihi ahatsa katsakta Sesus Kiristu tsumuêhîtsa tsimaha. Timoteo katuk my. Uta Sesus Kiristu tsumuêhîtsa ahabo piwatahaka. Ikiahatsa Sesus tuktsa Piripos ezehta ahabo piwatahaka. Sesus tuktsa sispirikpokotsa sitsumuêhîtsitsa kino niwatihi sizubarêtsa bo piwatahaka.

²Deus myzo bo mopamykysoko. Sesus Kiristu kino niwatihi iharere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha. Sibo hi mopamykysoko. Uta hi ispe my:

— O Deus myzo Piripos ezehta Sesus tuktsa tysipokzitsikta! Ikia humo sakurêtsa moziknaha ba paikpa mytsaty zikaha — my. Iwa ahatsyhyryze mykara.

Pauro Piripos ezehta tsyhyryze Deus bo nipamykysoko.

³Ahasoho humo mytsaty mykaraze Deus bo mosakibaziki:

— O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrêta — mykara. ⁴Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykysokoze kakurêta. Ahazubarêtsa tsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysokoze kakurêta hỹ. ⁵Hawa tapara tsiktsumuêhîkînahana bo mytsaty mykara. Deus harere ahabo iktsasokoze ikziakbata zuba iharere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha nawaze tsiktsumuêhîkînahana iwatahi kakurêta hỹ.

⁶Ikiahatsa meky watu tsimoziknaha. Deus humo ahamysapyrêtsa tsimoziknaha. Iwa ahatuk mykara hawa mozihikik Deus zikwy humo yhỹ tsimykaranaha. Aibani zuba Sesus Kiristu myziksizoze hawa Deus mozihikikze mopykba.

⁷Ikiahatsa soho mytsaty mynazaraze ana humo hi kakurêta. Ahahumo kamypokzitsiarêta. Kytza sakyriukrênikitsa hurukwy bo zikoktyhyryknahaze, ziktsumuêhînahana katuktsa tsikyzyknaha hỹ. Abaka sakyriukrênikitsa hurukwy eze tsiktsumuêhîkînahana. Iknakuruze Deus

wasania ty ziwatawyky. Iharere zibetesaka ana humo hi kytsa iharere bo hỹ nikaranaha sispirikporētsa niyziknaha. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi tsiktsumuēhīkīnaha. Iwatahi ahahumo kamypokzitsiarēta iwa wasani my h̃y. ⁸Sesus Kiristu kahumo tsimypokzitsiarēta h̃y. Iwatahi utakta iwata my ahahumo kamypokzitsiarēta:

— Wasape my. Iwa Deus okzeka motsasoko ahahumo kamypokzitsiarēta h̃y. Ikiahatsa humo ka kahyrizikbarēta iwa Deus zikyrinymyryky — my.

⁹Deus bo ahatsyhyryze ipe my:

— O myzo Sesus tuktsa Piripos eze ktsa ahumo simypokzitsirētsa. Ikia humo hi myharape pokzitsikinaha. Asoho pinymyrytohinaha! Ba ziksimiwy hawa myhyrinymyrywy baba humo sihyrinymyrētsa iwa tysitsumuēhīkīkta — my.

Iwa Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykyso. ¹⁰O Piripos eze ktsa hawa tsimykara naha humo ahahyrinymyrētsa hawa wasani haty ahahyrinymyrētsa. Ba zikmyinaha. Nawa tsimyzurukunaha zeka Sesus myziksizoze batu ahasikpyby. Ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha iwaze batu ahasikpyby. ¹¹Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka wasania ty zuba tsimykaranaha. Hawa wasani tsimykaranaha. Iwaze kytsa sizubarētsa ahahumo hi Deus bo motsasokonaha:

— O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta. Ikia zuba wasani tsimykara — maha. Iwa ahahumo Deus bo mosakibazikiknaha.

Kabo ka Kiristu zuba mozihihik.

¹²O katukytsa hawa kytsa piksukyrykiknaha Sesus harere iktasokoze, kytsa sizubarētsa humo wasani niyziknaha. Abaka kytsa sizubarētsa Sesus harere bo hỹ mykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporētsa moziknaha. Sinini ikykaraze Sesus harere bo hỹ mykaranaha iwatahi kakurēta. ¹³Ana kino sodadutsa pikperykynaha. Kytsa sizubarētsa kino niwatihi kasoho botu ziwabynaha. Uta kino sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy eze tu Sesus harere motsasoko ana hi ziwabynaha.

¹⁴Iwaze katukytsa kabo iktsa mykaranahaze sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy eze tu sipunihikrētsa moziknaha. Deus hi nisiakuwyky iwatsahi Sesus harere bo hỹ mykaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa. Sipunihikrētsa tu nanabyitaba Sesus harere motsasokonaha. Sipybybyitsa mykaranaha Sesus harere motsasokonaha batu pyk zikaha.

¹⁵Wastuhu zuba kytsa niharapepehakanahatsa humo Sesus soho motsasokonaha. Kahumo sizokdirētsa iwatsahi Deus wasania ty Sesus soho motsasokonaha. Utsaktsa batu. Asahi simyzihikrētsa Deus harere siakparawy iwatsahi Deus wasania ty motsasokonaha. ¹⁶Asahi kahumo simypokzitsirētsa iwatsahi Deus wasania ty motsasokonaha. Tubabatu Deus kape niy:

— Ahyriziktsokzawý humo wasania tytsaso. Myzubaha bokta! Kaharere wasania ty sibo tsiwatawykta! — niy. Iwatsahi asaktsa simyzihikrêtsa katsyhyryze Deus wasania ty motsasokonaha. ¹⁷Utsaktsa batu. Sizokdirêtsa tu Sesus soho motsasokonaha, taha bo zuba mynakaranaha. Batu wasani zikaha. Asahi:

— Katsaktsa Sesus soho motsasokonaha zeka katsa Pauro watsa tsimoziknaha. Iwaze kytsa mysoho “O asahi sihyrinymyrêtsa maha” mytsaty ahabyitsa zikaha. O Pauro sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy eze mysoho ziwabyze iaku byita nyzik mytsaty ahabyitsa mykaranaha — nikaranaha.

¹⁸Wasaniha ty Sesus soho motsasonahaze anahumo hi kakurêta. Kytsa taha bo zuba mytsaty mykaranaha zeka Sesus soho motsasonahaze. Kytsa kino niwatihi simyzihikrêtsa mykaranaha zeka Sesus soho motsasonaha iwatahi kakurêta mykara. Wasaniha ty Sesus soho motsasonahaze ana humo hi kakurêta mykara. ¹⁹Iwatatu sakyriukrênikitsa hurukwy eze tu kakurêta. Hawataeze piksukenaha ana humo hi kahyrinymyrêta. Ikiahatsa katsyhyryze Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha atahi pahawaby iwaze piksukenaha. Sesus Kiristu hyrikoso piktsumuêhî iwatahi piksukenaha anahumo hi kahyrinymyrêta.

²⁰Kiristu tuk zuba mynakara ana hi mozihikik. Kamysapyrêta mynakara Kiristu kabo iksa my zeka batu kasikpyby. Abaka Kiristu soho motsasokoze batu kapyby. Kapunihikrêta tu Deus wasaniha motsasoko. Iwaze kytsa hi:

— O Sesus Kiristu imysapyrênikita hÿ — maha. Utakta kaspitu mopykyryk zeka yhÿ my. Kytsa pikbezenaha zeka niwatihi yhÿ my. Kiristu ihyrinymyryta babata harere mozihikik. ²¹Uta kaspitu zeka Kiristu harere kytsa bo motsasoko. Kytsa Deus pe — O ikia zuba tsamysapyrêta — maha. Mohyrikosokda zeka uta Deus tuk kawahi mynapykyryk.

²²Uta kaspitohitu zeka kahyritzokzawý humo tybyri zuba mynakara wasani my. Hawa ha ty ja myzihikik batu kanyhy. Uta kaspitu mynapykyryk zeka hawa my. Kytsa pikbezenaha zeka wasani. Hawa ja mozihikik. Paikpa mytsaty mykara. Ske myparawy waha bo ikzumu. ²³Mohyrikosokda tsihikik. Iwaze Kiristu tuk kawahi mynapykyryk. Iwatahi abaka pikbezenaha zeka wasi. ²⁴Nawa tatu napykyryk zeka pahatsumuêhî iwaze ahahumo wasani. Iwatahi ahahumo mynapykyryk. ²⁵Yhÿ ahatuk mynapykyryk iwaze pahatsumuêhî ana humo hi kahyrinymyrêta. Iwaze ikiahatsa Sesus harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha ihumo ahaspirikporêtsa tsimoziknaha iwa pahatsumuêhî. Ahaspirikporêtsa tsimoziknaha ana humo hi pahatsumuêhî iwaze ahakurêtsa tsimoziknaha. ²⁶Iwaze ababo mynakozoreze ikiahatsa hi:

— O katsaktsa mykurêtsa Sesus Kiristu zikwy Pauro mybo ziwatawy iwatsahi mykurêtsa hÿ — tsimaha

Deus harere humo ahapunihikrêtsaktsa!

²⁷Kyze Sesus Kiristu harere bo hyĩ tsimaha ahaspirikporêtsaktsa! Iharere bo zuba hyĩ tahaktsa kytsa! Kyze ahabo mynakozore zeka, kaku zuba piwabyky. Ahabo zuk byizeka, kytsa ahasoho kabo motsasonaha:

— O Sesus tuktsa Piripos ezeaktsa wasani mykaranaha. Asaktsa atsa botu mytsaty mykaranaha. Iwaze Sesus harere bo tarabaja ziknakaranaha. Tyharape tsumuẽhĩkĩnaha. Sesus harere bo hyĩ mykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporêtsa Deus wasaniha humo tarabajaziu ziknakaranaha — mykaranaha. Iwa ahasoho ty mopamykysonaha. ²⁸Ahapyby byihuja. Ahasukyrytsitsa pokso ahapyby byihuja. Ahapunihikrêtsaktsa! Ahasukyrytsitsa ahabo iktsa maha zeka asahi sipbyrêtsa moziknaha, Deus zikwy ahatuk zeka iktsa mahaze ana humo hi sipbyrêtsa. Ahapunihikrêtsa tu Deus zikwy mysiwatawyky iwatsahi Deus wasaniha ba zikpykba sihyrinymyrêtsa hĩ.

²⁹Kyze Sesus Kiristu humo ahaspirikporêtsa Deus pahahyrynymyryky ikiahatsa iharere bo hyĩ tsimykarana abaka itsyhyryze tsitsumuẽhĩkĩnaha. Nimywatawyhik ihumo ahaspirikporêtsaze iwa itsyhyryze tsitsumuẽhĩkĩnaha. Ikiahatsa Kiristu tsyhyryze sinini tsimykarana ana humo kino niwatihi nimywatawyhik iwa sitsumuẽhĩkĩnaha. ³⁰Katsaktsa mykubyrisorokrêtsa! Kytsa nimysininiwykynaha atsatu pahasininiwy botu iktsaso. Abaka tybyri zuba mykarazo ana hi tsipiwabynaha.

Kiristu wata tasopykzu.

2 ¹Abaka Kiristu zuba myzahapehaka iwatsahi ahapunihikrêtsa tsimoziknaha. Kiristu ahahumo tsimpokzitsiarêta iwatsahi ba paikpa mytsaty zikaha. Ikiahatsa hi ihumo ahakurêtsa. Deus hyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyryk. Iwaze tyharape pokzitsikinaha zikahabyitsa tu ahamysapyrêtsa tsimoziknaha. ²Iwatahi ahape my:

— O kytsa batu ahasopyk iwatsahi ba zikarapepehanaha! Hawa Sesus mymypokzitsiki iwa ikiahatsa kino niwatihi tynaharape pokzitsikinaha! Parakbaha atsa botu mytsaty tsimykarana! Ikiahatsaktsa tsahamykpyriziurêtsaktsa my — iwa tsimykarana zeka ahahumo kakurêta hĩ.

³Ahabo ka mytsaty mytsaty byitaha! — Uta zuba kahyrynymyrêta — batu tyso. Asahi iwa mykarana zeka siharererêtsa zuba. Ikiahatsaktsa tsahasprikporêtsa tsimahaktsa! Kytsa tuk ahakubyrisorokoktsa tsimaha. Ikiahatsa usts soho hi:

— O atakta tsimysapyrêta. Utakta batu — tsimaha. Iwa usts soho bo mytsaty tsimykarana. ⁴Usta ahatukytsa tysisakihikyknahaktsa. Batu ahasoho bo zuba mytsaty zikaha. Usta tsysitumuẽhĩnahaktsa.

⁵Hawa Sesus Kiristu mytsaty ziknakara astsa botu tahaktsa isopyk watu tahaktsa! Hawa Sesus Kiristu nikara isopyk watu kytsa bo ahasopyksapyhu ja tsimykaranaha!

⁶Atakta Deus wata ziknakara.

Sesus Kiristu Deus wata iwata tabo zuba mytsaty ahabyita nikara. Sesus Deus wata hi. — Utakta abazubata — iwa batu mytsaty nikara.

⁷Atahi tazikwy zerekik. Atahi tsumuêhĩtsa niyzik.

Atahi ihyriziktsokzawy humo ity huak ahabyita wata. Mybarawy ezehta niyzik maku babata.

⁸Maku niyzikze Deus harere bo zuba hỹ ziknakara. Kyze Deus nizihikik nahahumo nihyrikosokda iwa sinini nikara.

Kytsa iharapatawyhyta humo zihyrikiknahaze iwata Deus harere bo hỹ ziknakara.

⁹Iwatahi Deus okzeka Sesus myhyrizikwani niyzik.

Atahi:

— O Sesus imysapyrênikita. Sesus wasani nikara. Ata zuba myhyrizikwani — niy.

¹⁰Iwaze Sesus myhyrizikwani bjoikpe ezehta bo piwatawy, mybarawy ezehta bo kino niwatihi piwatawy, siakbatsa sizubarêtsa kino niwatihi bo piwatawyky iwa Sesus myhyrizikwani mysiwatawyky.

Iwatsahi tsezubaha iharere bo yhỹ mykaranaha.

Sesus okeryk tahaekaratsa humo puruk puruk mykaranaha iwaze mypehakatsa mozik ziwatawykynaha.

¹¹Kytsa sizubarêtsa piwabynahaze asa hi:

— O Sesus zuba mypehakatsa. Atazuba mypehakatsa.

Atahi wasani mykara. Atahi imysapyrênikita — mykaranaha.

Iwa motsasokonahaze Deus myzo bo mopamykysoziukunaha hỹ.

Sesus tuktsa myzubaha bo Deus mysiwatawyky.

¹²Katukytsa wabyziutaha! Ahatuk ziknapykyrykze kaharere bo hỹ ziknakaranaha hỹ. Abaka nokponi iksapy mynapykyryk atsawatu kaharere bo hỹ tsimykaranahaktsa puêtsik kaharere bo hỹ tynakaranahaktsa. Hawa Kiristu mozihihikik ana kino tsimykaranahaktsa kytsa! Iwa iharere bo ma tsimaha. ¹³Hawa Kiristu mozihihikik ana ty hi tsimykaranaha iwa Deus pahatsumuêhĩkĩ. Iwatahi zikwy ty ahabo nyny my iwatsahi ihumo hawa Kiristu mozihihikik atsatu tsimyzihikiknaha. Iwa Deus harere bo zuba yhỹ tsimykaranaha hỹ.

¹⁴Hawa tsimykaranaha ahaharereharakyhyk byihuja.

Ahahyriktsokzawy tsimykaranahaze ahapepehaka byihuja.

¹⁵Ahaharereharakyhyk byizeka Deus okzeka batu ahasikypyby. Wasani

tsimykaranaha. Ikiahatsa Deus tyryktsa ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Mybarawy eze ktsa simyspihikbatarētsa mykaranaha. Asahi simysapybyitsa ziknakaranaha. Asatuk tsinapykyryknaha. Ikiahatsa situkze byrisoiktsa hyrity watsa tsimaha. Hawa bijoikpe miwa eze byrisoiktsa natahahyrizikubanhaze amypubyri mozik. Iwata ikiahatsa wasani tsimykaranaha Deus harere tisapyrēna mysiwatawyky. ¹⁶Deus harere mysihyrinymyryknaha. Deus wasania ty iharere humo simysapyrētsa moziknaha ana humo hi mysiwatawyknaha. Iwa zeka kakurēta. Sesus Kiristu myziksizoze nawa puruze Sesus ktsa soho motsaso:

— O atahi wasani mykara. Usta bo atakta batu. Batu wasani mykara — my. Nawa puruze Sesus myziksizoze ikiahatsa iharere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha iwaze ahahumo kakurēta. Hawa tsikykaranaha kahyritzokzaharēta mykara ahatsyhyryze wasani ikykara, kahyritzokzawy ahatsyhyryze kasokpykziurēta mykara iwa tsahahyrinymyrētsa.

¹⁷Pikbezenaha zeka ja. Tubabatu ktsa hozipyrykzatsa nisibanahaze Deus bo nyny ziknakaranaha. Pikbezenaha zeka utakta hozipyrykza zikziwezokonaha nawata mozik. Deus bo uta tu piknyny. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi ahaspirikporētsa babatsa zeka anaty hi Deus bo nyny tsimaha. Hozipyrykza hyrity wata. Ikiahatsa Deus harere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha iwaze ihumo tsimyspirikpokonahaze ana ty hi Deus bo nyny tsimaha. Ktsa pikbezenaha zeka kakurēta my. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi katuk ahakurētsa tsimykaranaha iwaze uta kino pahakusukni. ¹⁸Ahakurētsaktsa! Tsahakurētsa zeka uta kino niwatihi kakurēta my.

Timoteo Epaporodito ahatsa sisoho motsasoko.

¹⁹Mypehakatsa Sesus yh̃ myzeka Timoteo ahabo myzipeha. Iwa mytsaty mykara. Hawaze ahasoho piwaby zeka kakurēta mozik. Ahasoho piwaby zeka batu paikpa mytsaty mykara. ²⁰Atakta kawata pahatsumuēh̃ tsihikik. Katukytsa tuk zeka atahi zuba ahahumo tsimpokzitsiukrēta h̃. ²¹Utsa katukytsa taha bo zuba mytsaty mykaranaha. Sesus Kiristu pitsumuēh̃naha zeka batu mytsaty zikaha. Timoteo batu. Atahi Sesus harere bo zuba hỹ mynakara.

²²Hawa nikara ana hi botu tsahahyrinymyrētsa. Isapyhanikia ty zuba ziknakara. Katuk tarabaja ziknakara. Hawa itse tazo tuk tarabajaziu nikara iwata atakta katuk tarabaja nikara. Katsaktsa Deus wasania ty ktsa sizubarētsa bo tsiktsasokonaha iwaze ktsa Sesus harere bo zuba hỹ nikaranaha iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporētsa moziknaha, iwa tarabajaziu tsikykaranaha. ²³Atakta ahabo myzipeha. Tapara hawa ja my mykara kahyrinymyrēta iwaze uta ahabo myzipeha. ²⁴Uta kino ahabo mynakozore tsihikik. Mypehakatsa yh̃ my zeka abanurytu ahabo mynakozore. Iwa mytsaty mykara.

²⁵Kyze mytsy Epaporodito ahabo myzipheha. Atakta katukta my katsa petoktsa tsikyziknaha Deus wasania ty tsiktsasokonaha hỹ. Mykubyrisorokrêtsa tsikykaranaha. Atahi ahasapyzeky kabo tsikziphehanaha tahi ziktsumuêhĩkĩ. ²⁶Atakta ahahumo tsihyrizikbarêta. Tsimyitsapyrêta niyzik anasoho tsiwabynaha. Tisukatsihikrêta nikara paikpa mytsaty mytsaty nikara.

²⁷Ata kino tsimyitsapyrêta asiba nira Deus ihumo zipokzitsiki iwaze zizororowy. Mohyrikosokda zeka kasukatsihikrêta mozik. ²⁸Iwatahi aidy ahabo myzipheha tsihikik. Ibo iktsa tsimahaze ahakurêtsa. Ahahumo hi uta niwatihi abaka batu kasukatsihik.

²⁹Myzumuze ihumo ahakurêtsaktsa kytsa! Sesus tuktsa tyharape kusuknikinaha! Kytsa tahawatu simyhyrizikwynikitsa mozikanaha. Hawa Epaporodito nikara. Kytsa isoho — O atahi tsimysapyrêta — maha. Ahasopyksapyhu ja! ³⁰Atakta Kiristu nizihikik naha humo hi asiba nihyrikosokda. Nimytsumuêhĩze Kiristu humo asiba nira. Iwa ahatsyhyryze nikara. Ikiahatsa zikahabara iwatahi ahasapyzeky niyzik.

Hawa Deus okzeka wasani my.

3 ¹O katukytsa nepykykze ahape my: — Mypehakatsa Sesus humo ahakurêtsaktsa! tsimaha — my, ana hi mozhikik. Kyze kapehawy botu iktaso ahabo iwatahakazo. Kapehawy humo pahatsumuêhĩ iwatahi batu kasikpyby, kapehawy humo ahabo piwatahazo:

²— O kytsa pykyhytutaha! Kytsa simysapybyikitsa humo pahaspihikbata tsihikiknaha. Sakmyitsa simysapybyitsa mykaranaha. Utsa kytsa nisiapiakzyzykynaha iwaze Deus okzeka simysapyrêtsa mytsaty ahabyitsa mykaranaha. — ³Katsaktsa Deus tyryktsa babatsa tsimaha. Tubabatu Moises harere hi:

— O kytsa tsikapiakzyzyknahaktsa iwaze iwatahata niyzik Deus tyryktsa kytsa bo tsiwatawynaha — niy. Ana kino mytsaty mykaranaha. Katsaktsa batu. Abaka katsaktsa usts kytsa bo mysipokzitsikinaha iwaze katsaktsa Deus tyryktsa tsiwatawykynaha. Deus hyrikoso mymytsumuêhĩ iwatsahi Deus bo tsimysakibazikiknaha:

— O Deus myzo ikia zuba wasani tsimykarana. Ikia zuba tsamysapyrêta. Ikia humo ka mykurêtsa hỹ — tsimykaranaha. Deus hyrikoso humo, katsaktsa mykurêtsa, Sesus Kiristu sopykwy humo tsimykaranaha. Iwaze kytsa sinury humo nisiapiakzyzykynahaze ana humo hi batu sispirikpo. Sisopykwy humo batu sispirikpo. Sesus sopyk ty zuba tsimykaranahaze katsa Deus tyryktsa tsmoziknaha ana hi tsiwatawynaha.

⁴Katsaktsa Deus okzeka mymysapyrêtsa tsmoziknaha. Taparaktsa sopykwy ty zuba batu hỹ tsimykaranaha, sihumo batu mospirikpo. Kytsa Deus okzeka simysapyrêtsa mypehakatsa harere bo hyỹ mykaranaha iwa

zeka utakta motsasotohi. Aty zipiakzykik zeka wasani mytsaty my zeka utakta wasani tohi mytsaty mykara.

⁵Utakta kapurukwy zumuze, estuba tsyhyryze ipykze kytsa zikiakzyzykiknaha. Utakta Isareu ezekta my. Kazotsa Sudeutsa niaha. Utakta Bēsami tukytsa. Kazotsa Ebereutsa niaha iwa taypyk. Utakta Pariseutsa Moises harere bo yhỹ ziknakara. ⁶Hawa wasani my ana hi mozihihik. Sesus tuktsa iksisukyryikik ana kino wasani mytsaty ahabyita ikykara. Moises harere bo yhỹ ikykara. Batu aty tohi kasoho ziktsaso:

— Atakta Moises harere bo batu hỹ nikara — niaha. Moises harere humo yhỹ ikykara iwaze Deus okzeka kamysapyrēta mozik mytsaty ahabyita ikykara.

⁷Abaka batu. Mektatu Sesus harere bo zuba yhỹ mynakara. Hawa wasani mykara mytsaty ahabyita ikykara abaka batu mysapy kahyrinymyrēta my. Iwatahi kazotsa sopykwy iksimoewybaik. Tapara taparaktsa sopykwy humo kakparawy. Abaka mahani, sisopykwy humo batu kakparawy.

⁸Sisopyk tsizubarēna botu imoewybaik. Abaka isapyrēnikia zuba mozihihik. Kiristu zuba mozihihik ana kino tisapyrēna atahi kapehakatsa mozik, iharere bo zuba hỹ mykara ana hi mozihihik iwa Sesus tuk mozuruku. Hawa ikykara naha ykpyri wa. Kytsa ykpyri pipaparakanaha atsawatu ustsā sopykwy humo imoewybaik. Iwatahi Kiristu tukta babata mozihihik. ⁹Sesus tuk mynapykyryk. Utakta Sesus tuk atsatu mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Atahi amy ty tisapyrēna ty kabo nyny niy. Tisapyrēna ty kabo nyny niyze batu Moises harere ibyky humo yhỹ iky. Tisapyrēna ty kabo nyny niyze, Sesus harere bo hỹ mykara iwatahi ihumo kaspirikporēta ikyzik. Iwa. Kiristu inahyrizikpo utakta niwatihi abaka ituk mynapykyryk.

¹⁰Iwaze Kiristu harere bo hỹ mykara ihumo mospirikpoziū zeka ituk mozuruku. Iwa Kiristu tuk mozuruku. Hawa Kiristu sinini nikara utakta niwatihi iharere bo hỹ mykara zeka moziksykyrykynaha. Iwa Kiristu wata mozik. Kiristu myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta iwatahi kytsa mysapyzeky zibezenaha. Katsa iwa tsmoziknaha batu mybo zuba mytsaty tsimykaranaha. ¹¹Iwatahi Deus mozikyryzikpowy ana hi taperyky, iwaze ituk kawahi mynapykyryk.

**Katsa Deus ske buruk tsimykurunahaze kytsa
motururukuknahaze tapara zumuta wata tsimaha.**

¹²O kytsa batu tyso:

— O uta botu kamysapyrēta ikyzik tsizubarēna inymyrybaik. Sesus harere bo hỹ mykara iwatahi kaspirikporēta ikyzik iwatahi batu kahyrinymyry tsihi — my. Iwa batu tyso. Utakta tarabajaziū mykara iwaze Deus okzeka kamysapyrēta mozik iwatahi kapaikrēta tarabajaziū

mykara. Batu kakubyri zikzumu. Ana humo hi Kiristu zikwatawyhik. Itukta ziknyhik, iwatahi kaspirikporêta babata mozik ana humo hi mynakara hỹ, tybyri zuba mykara. ¹³O katukytsa batu mytsaty mykara:

— O utakta botu ikspirikpo baba — my. Iwa batu kapetu kasopyk. Hawa isapyrênikia batu epyk. Nawaha ty ikykara naha ikspiriktsokda. Abaka hawa isapyhanikia ty ana ty zuba mykara. Kaspirikporêta ikzyik ana hi mozihihik. ¹⁴Kytsa motururukunahaze. Ata para pomota itypyhanikita my. Ata hi batu tasukpe bo iktsa ziky. Batu paikpa iktsa ziky. Utakta iwata my. Deus Sesus Kiristu humo zikwatawyhik, ituk kawahi mynapykyryk, meky watu mozik ana hi piperyky hỹ.

¹⁵Iwatsahi katsakta Sesus Kiristu harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha ihumo myspirikporêtsa hỹ iwatsahi mytsaty tahaktsa! Aty mektatu mytsaty my zeka Deus anahumo pahahyrinymyry. Nawaha ty wasani my Deus hi pahahyrinymyry. ¹⁶Hawa Kiristu sopyk humo yhỹ tsikykaranaha atsatu iharere bo hyỹ tahaktsa kytsa!

¹⁷— O katukytsa! Hawa ahatuk zikzurukuze kasopyk watujataha tsimykaranaha. Utsa kytsa asakta kawatsa mozurukunaha sibo iktsaziu tsimykaranaha. Hawa mykaranahaze ahasopykzukupktsa tsimykaranaha! — my ¹⁸Hawa ha ahabo motsasoko botu iktsaso. Tsizubarêna iktsasoko abaka ahabo motsasokozo. Kytsa sizubarêtsa hawa mozurukunaha Kiristu sukyrytsitsa moziknaha, iwatahi kasukatsihikrêta. Hawa mozurukunahaze Kiristu sisapyzoky harapatawyhyta humo nihyrikosokdaze nspiritsokdanaha. ¹⁹Asakta Deus sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik. Deus harere bo batu hỹ zikaha, hawa myzehikiknaha ana humo kino mytsaty mynakaranaha. Sisikpybyyikitsa:

— O kytsa mysopyk bo iktsa tahaktsa — maha. Sisikpybyyitsa tu taha bo zuba sisopyk iwatsahi astsatu mykaranaha.

²⁰Katsakta batu tsimaha. Mekywatu tsimoziknaha. Sesus Kiristu humo myspirikporêtsa iwaze bijoikpe mysapy baba my. Myhudikhudikwy tsimyzurukunahaze mysapy baba eze taperykynaha. Sesus Kiristu Deus bo mymyoktyhyrykta taperyky. Atahi bijoikpe ikny myziksizo. Mynasikzoze mybarawy bozo atahi taperyky. ²¹Myziksizoze mynury ezytyk ty mybo nyny my. Abaka mynury humo mykubyrizumu. Mymyitsapyrêtsa tsikyzyknaha. Mynury mohyrikosokda. Iwaze Sesus mekta tu mynury ty mybo nyny my. Tsimyharabokzonaha. Mynury ezytyk mozikzo Sesus nury wata maha. Inury tisapyrêta hỹ. Sesus Kiristu tsipunihihrêta. Hawa tohi zikaha ba. Izikwy humo mynury huak ty iwaze izikwy humo mekta tu nury ty ezytyk mybo nyny my hỹ, ezytyk zuba mynury mozik. Hawa tohi zikykbannahyitsa.

Mypehawy ahabo my.

4 ¹O katukytsa ahahumo kamypokzitsiukrêta. Ahahumo kahyrizikbarêta. Tsipikykusuknikinaha. Ahahumo kakurêta ahasoho kytsa bo motsasoko. Uta hi:

— O Piripos ezeiksa humo kakurêta. Sesus tuktsa humo kakurêta hỹ — mykara. Iwa ziknakara. — O kytsa hawa Sesus sopyk tsimykarana ana humo kino ahakubyrisorokrêtsaktsa tsimaha — my.

²Kyze utakta:

— O wutykyryk Eudia, Sîtike ahaza wabytoktotahatsa! Tyharape pokzitsinahaktsa! Ikiahaka ahatukytsa Sesus Kiristu humo ahaspirikporêza iwazahi Sesus harere bo yhỹ tahaktsa! — mykara.

³— Ikia Sizikus katukta mynasitsumuêhĩ. Wutykyryk petoku asizahi myharape betsakaknahaze tysitsumuêhĩkta — my.

Tubatu asizahi katuk tarabajaziu nikaranaha. Deus wasani haty sizubarêtsa bo nitsasokonaha. Keremente kino niwatihi usts mytuktsa Deus wasania ty kytsa sizubarêtsa bo nitsasokonaha. Katsumuêhĩtsitsa Deus tsyhyryze tarabaja nikaranaha sinaro botu ziwatahaba. Bijoikpe eze Deus nisiny papeu humo sinaro ziwatahabaik, Sesus humo meky watu niyziknaha.

Ikiahatsa mytsaty mytsa byitaha Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha.

⁴— O katukytsa Sesus tuk tsinapykyryknahaze ahaku tsiwabykynaha! Ahape myzo. Ahaku tsiwabykynaha! — my. ⁵Sizubarêtsa tysipokzitsinaha ahakubyrisoroku ja. Sesus atsoko myziksizo ana bo hi mytsaty tahaktsa. ⁶Batu paikpa mytsaty tsimykarana. Batu ahape tu ahasopyk:

— O Deus myzo kahumo pipokzitsi ja. Batu kanyhy — tsimaha. Iwa batu tyso. Ikiahatsa hi Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha, amy humo ahakubyrĩ ibo tsimyzapykykynaha. Ikiahatsa hi:

— O Deus myzo amy humo pikykubyrĩ eze ka abo myzapykyky. Hawa ha myzehikik zeka kabo nyny tsimy iwatahi kakurêta mykara — tsimaha. ⁷Iwa zeka mytsaty mytsaty byitaha, Deus pahapunihikwyky myzubaha ana humo kino batu sihyrinymyry ziwabykynaha zuba. Sesus tuk tsinapykyryknaha zeka mekywatsa tu tsimoziknaha. Ahamysapyrêtsa tsimoziknaha. Hawa tsimykarana zeka mytsaty mytsaty byitaha tsimaha, Deus hi ahapokzitsikitsa my ana humo hi ahahyrynymyrêtsa. Iwatsahi ihumo ahakurêtsa.

⁸Pykyhytutahaktsa! Hawa mytsaty tsimykarana ana humo hi pykyhytutaha. Amy wasani zuba mytsatyziutaha! Kytsa pipokzitsikinahaze ana humo hi mytsatyziutaha! Isapyrênikia bo mytsatyziutaha! Iwa mytsatyziutaha. Wasaniha bo wabyziutaha ana humo hi kytsa sakurêtsa moziknaha ana bo hi mytsatyziutaha. Deus okzeka, kytsa okze kino niwatihi wasani my. Sizubarêtsa bo wasani my. Iwa ana bo kino mytsatyziutahaktsa. Iwa tsiziurêna. Batu tymyi. Tisapyrêna iwa ana bo kino mytsatyziutahaktsa! Tsizubarêna humo kino ahasikpyby byihuja ana bo hi mytsatyziutahaktsa kytsa! ⁹Kaharere bo yhỹ tynakaranahaktsa!

Nawa ha ty ahahyrinymyryky naha ty tynakaranahaktsa! Hawa mozuruku ikiahatsa tihiktsa! Kaharere tsizubarēna bo hỹ tahaktsa! Iwaze Sesus mymykusukniki ahapaok baze tu mynapykyryk.

Pauro Piripos ezeaktsa humo tsakurēta.

¹⁰ Abaka tsiktsumuēhizonaha. Tapara tsiktsumuēhikīnaha. Iwaze tsepyknaha. Tsihokdahaarēna tu tsepyknaha. Ikiahatsa kahumo tsahamypokzitsirētsa ana humo kino kahyrinymyrēta. Abazuba kahumo ahamypokzitsiukrētsa tsiapiwatawyzonaha. Utakta Sesus tuk mynakara kakurēta, ikiahatsa tsipiktsumuēhīnahaze niwatihi kakurēta mykara.

¹¹ Batu kasopyk:

— O kanamy nepykta tu batu kasopyk. Kanamybyita tu wasani my. Kanamyrēta mykara zikino wasani my, iwaha tu yhỹ — mykara. ¹² Utakta kanamy tsikaeni iwaha humo tu kakurēta. Kanamy tsizubarēna ana humo kino kakurēta. Hawa mozuruku wasani my. Hawa mykara iky niwatihi kabo wasani mykara. Kasorokrēta zeka wasani my. Karaparēta kino niwatihi wasani mykara. Kanamyrēta zeka wasani mykara, kanamybyita zikino niwatihi wasani mykara. ¹³ Hawa kahumo mykara ana humo hi kapunihikrēta mozik. Iwaze Sesus humo kaspirikporēta ikyzyk. Kiristu humo hi pikpunihikwyky iwatahi kakurēta mozik. Izikwy humo ba hawa tohi zikaha. Iwatahi kapunihikrēta mozik.

¹⁴ Iwaze tsiktsumuēhīnahaze wasani tsimykarana. Kytsa zikyknikiknahaze batu katy arek iwaze tsikpokzitsikinaha. ¹⁵ Ikiahatsa Piripos ezeaktsa zuba tsiktsumuēhīnaha. Masedonia ikny iknaparakze ikiahatsa zuba tsiktsumuēhikīnaha. Anaeze tuze Deus wasania ty ykbata zuba ikyze iksasoko kyze kino tsiktsumuēhikīnaha. Ikiahatsa zuba okyrysaro ty kabo nyny tsikaha.

¹⁶ Utakta Tesaronika eze tuze kanamy nepyk hana bo ja. Anaeze ahanamy kabo tsibiakaknaha. Tsizubarēna okyrysaro ty kabo nyny tsikaha. ¹⁷ Ahanamy humo ka batu kamyzehik. Deus isapyrēnikia ty ahabo nyny my anahi mozihihik. ¹⁸ Nawa ha ty ikiahatsa kabo nyny tsikaha Epaprodito zebykyryk. Tsizubarēna ty kabo nyny tsikaha. Abaka piwatahaka utakta ahanamy humo kakurēta iwaze kakurēta hỹ. Iwatahi batu kakubyri. Isapyrēnikia ty topyririk koro tosikwaka. Deus ana okmorē pioksaze ana humo hi tsakurēta. Pahapokzitsiki hỹ. Ahanamy ustsa Sesus tuktsa bo nyny tsimykarana zeka atahi tsakurēta hỹ. Hawa tsikykarana topyririk koro tosikwaka. ¹⁹ Amy humo ahakubyri zeka anatyhi Deus ahabo nyny my. Ikiahatsa Sesus tuk tsimykarana. Atahi tsinamyrēta hiba iwatahi amy humo ahaku byri zeka ahabo nyny my atahi imysakihikyrenikita my. ²⁰ Iwatahi Deus koikny baktatu ipe my:

— O Deus myzo ikia zuba tsahyrizikporēta. Ikia zuba amysapyrēnikita tsimy — my. Iwa hỹ.

Abaka asiba nepyk kytsa bo mytsaty mykara.

²¹ Kyze Sesus tuktsa sizubarẽtsa ahahumo sihyrizikbarẽtsa. Katukytsa katuk ahahumo sihyrizikbarẽtsa. ²² Sesus tuktsa katuktsa ahahumo sihyrizikbarẽtsa. Asaktsa sipehakatsa myhyrizikwanikita humo tarabajaziu mykaranaha asahi ahahumo sihyrizikbarẽtsa mykaranaha.

Deus pahasapywyky.

²³ Iwaze utakta ahatsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysoko:
— O Deus myzo Sesus tuktsa Piripos ezekeza tysisakihikycta!
Mypehakatsa Sesus Kiristu tysipokzitsikikta! — mykara. Niwazuba. De.
Pauro

Pauro Korose ezeiksa bo ziwatahaka

Amata, Epaparas tihi ziky Korose ezeiksa Sesus harere nitsasoko. Sizubarētsa ihumo sispirikporētsa niyziknaha. Bykyze ustsā myhyrinymyrykynahatsa wasanibara ty nisihyrinymyryky iwaze nisimiwykynaha, wastuhu Sesus humo batu sispirikpohuk. Iwaze Pauro ispe niy:

— Sesus humo zuba ma tahaktsa atahi zuba mysopyksapybyri humo mymyokzohik —. Deus hyrikoso Pauro tuk niapykyryk iwatahi Deus harere ziwatahaka iwatsahi katsa kino niwatihi Deus soho humo tanymyryky.

1 ¹Uta Pauro. Kiristu Sesus zikykhzota. Tubabatu Deus kape niy:
— Ikiakta myzubaha bokta. Wasaniha ty sibo tytsaso — niy.

Hyĩ iky. ²Abaka ikiahatsa bo piwatahaka Timoteo katuk. Atahi mytuky mytuk Sesus harere bo hyĩ mynakara. Ikiahatsa Korose ezeiksa bo tawatahaka. Ikiahatsa mytukytsa niwatihi Sesus harere bo hyĩ tsimykaranaha ihumo ahaspirikporētsa. Uta Deus bo mopamykysoko:

— O Deus myzo. Ikia Korose ezeiksa tysipokzitsiki, ahumo sakurētsa moziknaha — my.

Iwa Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykysoko. Iwa Deus nizihikik.

Pauro Deus bo nipamykysoko, ihumo tsakurēta nikara.

³⁻⁴Hawa ikiahatsa Kiristu Sesus harere bo hyĩ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo ahaspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha. Hawa Deus tyryktsa humo ahamypokzitsiukrētsa anahi botu tsiwabynaha. Iwatsahi katsa ahatsyhyryze Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze mykurētsa. Deus Sesus Kiristuzo bo tsimypamykysoikiknaha.

— O Deus Korose ezeiksa humo mykurētsa. Tynasipokzitsiki — tsimaha. ⁵Tapara Sesus soho wasaniha tsiwabynahaze yhyĩ tsikaha. Katsaktsa ahape tsimaha:

— Sizubarētsa asahi Sesus humo sispirikpotsa Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha tsimaha, iwatsahi ahaspihikrētsa tsikykaranaha. Ikiahatsa Sesus harere bo hyĩ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi tsimyyhyrikosokdanaha zeka Deus tuk tsimyykyryknaha. Ana harere bo

hỹ tsimykaranaha ana humo hi ahaspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatsahi Deus tyryktsa humo ahamypokzitsiukrētsa. ⁶Deus pahapokzitsiki. Mywatu namypokzitsiki anahumo hi ahahyrinymyrētsa. Deus wasania ty nikaraze tsiwabykynahaze wasani tsikaha. Abaka ustsā kytsa Deus wasaniha piwabykynaha. Ahawatsa Sesus harere bo hỹ mykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporētsa. Deus tyryktsa humo simypokzitsiukrētsa. Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha anahi aha watsa piperyknaha.

⁷Epararas Sesus soho ahabo nitsasoko. Atakta mytuk nikara. Sesus pokzitsiwy tuk tarabaja ziknakara. Kiristu tsumuēhītsa niyze mytsyhyryze nymytsumuēhīkī. ⁸Ata hi:

“O Korose ezektsa Sesus tuktsa humo tyharape pokzitsinaha. Deus hyrikoso situk mynapykyryk iwatsahi Deus tyryktsa humo simypokzitsiukrētsa” — niy.

⁹Ana tsiwabynahaze ahatsyhyryze Deus bo ziknapamykysokonaha. Katsa ahatsyhyryze Deus bo tsiympamykysokonaha:

— O Deus Korose ezektsa mytukytsa tsihyrinymyry. Hawaha mozurukunaha humo tsihyrinymyry. Imysapybara sibo tsiwatawy. Aokze wasaniha humo tsihyrinymyry. Ahyrikoso mysihyrinymyryky iwatsahi hawaha humo mozurukunaha zeka mytsaty maha — tsimaha. Ispe tsimaha:

— O Deus hyrikoso pahahyrinymyryky — tsimaha. ¹⁰Iwa zeka ihyrinymyrytsa hỹ tsimykaranaha zeka hawa ha sa Deus mozihikik tsimykaranaha. Myzibytuhukutu mypehakatsa ahahumo tsakurēta. Hawa haty tsiymzurukunaha zeka tsakurēta. Kytsa kino niwatihi tysipokzitsikinaha. Iwa tsiymzurukunaha Deus soho tsiplinymyrytohinaha.

¹¹Iwatahi Deus bo mopamykysoko:

— O myzo ikia Korose ezektsa ahumo sipunihikrētsa moziknaha. Ikia zuba tsapunihikrēta. Ikia tsamysapyrēta iwatahi tysipunihikwyky. Iwaze sipunihikrētsa moziknaha. Kytsa mysimyijakaranaha zeka tysibetesa. Sinini mykaranahaze ahumo siakubyrisorokrētsa — my iwa Deus ahatsyhyryze mopamykysoko my. ¹²Deus myzo mypehakatsa my. Okoroze kywaha tisapyrēna bo iktsa tsimaha. Katsaktsa mypehakatsa harere bo hỹ tsimaha zeka kytsa watsa tisapyrēna bo iktsa maha my. Ikiahatsa Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Tatyryktsa mysipokzitsiki. Amy isapyha piperyky iwaze hi ikiahatsa bo nyny my, ana hi taperyky. Ahakuhuktsa. Deus pe tsimaha:

— O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta. Ikia humo ka mykurētsa. Katsa ikia tyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Mykurētsa tsimoziknaha — my.

¹³Satanas batu imysapy. Kytsa papatu ituktsa imysapybara ty nikaranaha iwororobara siakparawy unata kywaha my. Ityryktsa simysapybyitsa mykaranaha. Imysapybyikia ty mykaranaha anatyhi

ityryktsa mykaranaha. Deus babata zuba mymybetesaka iwatsahi Satanas tserekekna. Abaka Satanas harere bo ba ma tsimaha. Deus tse harere bo zuba hỹ tsimynakaranaha. Deus tse zuba myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Atahi namybetesa. ¹⁴Sesus tazo bo mymyoktyhyryk. Nihyrikosokdaze Deus mysapybyri ihumo nimyokzohik. Abaka Deus okzeka wasani niyzik iwatsahi mykurētsa h̃y.

Kiristu myhyrizikwy babata my.

¹⁵Nanabyi isuknihyize ba amy tohi bo zikozonaha Kiristu ta Deus wata. Kiristu tsinynaha. Deus bo ka ba zikozonaha. Kiristu zuba tsinynaha. Kiristu ta Deus tse babata niy. Estuba zubata itse. Deus nanabyity tysukni ahabyize Kiristuta koikny baktatu ituk ziknapykyryk. Atahi taparakta tu.

¹⁶Deus nanabyi Kiristu humo nizukniki. Deus bijoikpe mybarawy ahapetuk nizukninaha. Nawa ha ty nanabyi bo natanykynaha. Deus Kiristu tuk nizuknikinaha. Nanabyi zinynahabikia mybarawy humo kino niwatihi Deus Kiristu tuk nizuknikinaha. Bijoiupe iknyktsa Deus tsumuēh̃itsa niwatihi nisisuknize. Wastuhu hyrikoso sapybara niyziknahatsa kino niwatihi Deus hi nisisukni. Deus, Kiristu harapetok sihumo nanabyi nizukniba. Atahi tazo tuk myzubaha nizuknikinaha. Anatyhi Kiristu bo niy, iwatsahi myzubaha Kiristu harere bo yhỹ mykaranaha.

¹⁷Tapara nanabyi suknihyize tu Kiristuta tapara kino niwata tu koikny baktatu. Bijoiupe mybarawy iwaha ihumo mynapykyryk. Iwaha hi tasapy eze tu mynapykyryk. Ihumo nanabyi tisapyrēna maha. ¹⁸Sesus Kiristu parakbaha mysiakzo. Sizubarētsa mozumubanhaze iharere piwabynahaze mysiakzoko. Mypehakatsa babata my. Atahi myharek wata. Hawa myharamitsi humo hi mytsaty tsimykaranaha iwa tsimykaranaha katsaktsa Kiristu harere humo tsimykaranaha. Myzubaha hi mynury wata. Iwaze Kiristu tyryktsa iharere bo zuba hỹ mykaranaha. Atahi Deus tse babata. Nihyrikosokdaze Deus zihyryzikpowyze tsimysapyrēta niyzik. Myzubaha iharere bo hỹ mykaranaha. Atahi myhyrizikwyrēnikita babata niyzik atahi abazubata niyzik, ba hawa tohi zizukninaha.

¹⁹Deus tatuktuka nikara — O katse kawata mozihikik — Kiristu Deus astsatu my.

²⁰Mybarawy ezeiktsa Deus bo ma zikahabyitsa. Sinini ykarawy ezeiktsa kino niwatihi Deus humo tahakyrikinaha. Iwaze Deus mybarawy ezeiktsa humo taokaniki iwata tu mahani iokani hyrinymyry iwaze hawa meky watu moziknaha mytsaty nikara. Atahi:

— Katse babata iharapatawyhyta humo pibezenhaze iwaze meky watu mytsaty mykaranaha. Kaharere bo hỹ mykaranaha — niy. Iwa Deus tatuktuka nikara. Mybarawy ezeiktsa humo mahani iokanihyrinymyry.

Abaka Kiristu harereziuwytša tsikyzyknaha.

²¹Taparaka Sesus harere bo ma ahabyitsa iwatsahi Deus sukyrytsitsa moziknaha. Ikiatsa ihumo batu ahakparawy. Iwatsahi hawa sa batu ahasopyksapy ana humo hi mytsaty tsikykanaha. Hawa sa batu imysapy tsikykanaha. Deus ahakparawybyitsahi iwatsahi ahamysapybyitsa tsikykanaha. ²²Abaka meky watu tsimoziknaha. Deus harereziuwytša zuba tsikyzyknaha. Itse babata ahasapyzey nihyrikosokda iwatsahi itukytsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatsahi wasani tsimykaranaha. Iokzeka tsimyzumunahaze batu ahasikpyby tsimaha. Batu aty tohi ahasoho humo:

— O ikiatsa batu ahasopyksapy — maha. Ikiatsa hi ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha hỹ.

²³Ikiatsa hi Deus harere humo tsimyspirikpotohinaha. Iharere bo ka hyỹ tynakaranaha. Katsakta Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha ana hi taperyky. Ipery humo ahapunihiku ja. Utakta Deus wasania ty motsasoikik anahi kahyritzokszawy. Nanabyitaba kytsa bo Deus wasaniha motsasokonaha hỹ.

Pauro Sesus tuktsa nisitsumuēhiekik.

²⁴Abaka kakurēta. Ahatsyhyryze sinini mykaratatu kakurēta. Kiristu myzubaha bo sinini nikaraze. Asakta mozumubanhaze iharere piwabynaha sihumo sinini mykara. Asahi Kiristu nury watsa. Iwatahi uta kino niwatihi sinini mykara. Ikiatsa pokzi Kiristu nury watsa sinini mykara. ²⁵Deus kape niy:

— Wasaniha ty tytsasokokta. Kytsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa asahi katyryktsa maha iwatsahi sibo wasaniha tsimytsasoziuku! Katyryktsa tysitsumuēhĩ — niy. Atahi anaty kabo ziwatawy iwaze hi nanabyitaba wasania ty motsasoziuku.

²⁶Taparaka Deus batu harere aha kytsa iharere batu siwabyhy. Deus wasaniha batu aty tohi ty tyhyrinomy. Abaka meky watu. Kytsa Deus harere bo hyỹ mykaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa iwatsahi wasani haty pinymyryknaha.

²⁷Abaka myzubaha iharere piwabyknaha ana hi Deus mozihihikik. Taparaka batu ahahyrinomyry abaka wasania ty pahahyrinomyryky. Iharere tisapyrēna, iwatahi myzubaha bo motsasoko. Sudeustsabyitsa bo kino motsasoko. Tapara Kiristu ahatuk ziknapykyrykze batu ahahyrinomyryhu abaka ahahyrinomyrētsa hỹ. Deus humo hi ikiatsa ituk tsimynapykyryknaha nizihikik iwatahi tsakurēta.

²⁸Katsakta Sesus Kiristu soho tsimytsasokonaha. Nanabyitaba Sesus soho tsimytsasokonaha. Hawa imysapybara humo maha zeka tysispirikpokonaha. Nawa mozurukunaha zeka mysihyrinomyrynaha.

Nawa Deus mozihihik iwa mozurukunaha. Tymyi habiyitsa tsiksihyrinymyryanaha. Iwaze Deus okze mozumunahaze atahi:

— O asahi wasani mykaranaha. Kiristu tuk mozurukunaha iwatsahi simysapyrētsa moziknaha — my. ²⁹Iwatatu utakta mysitsumuēhīkī. Deus tazikwy ty kabo nyny mykara iwatahi ihyriziktsokzawy humo mynakara. Atahi moziktsumuēhīkī, ana humo hi mysihyrinymyryky.

2 ¹— O kytsa kaharere tsiwabytoktonahaktsa. Hawa ahatsumuēhīekik, naha hi tsinymyrynaha. Raodisija ezeaktsa kino niwatihi asahi Sesus harere bo hỹ mykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporētsa, iksitsumuēhīkī. Utsa kytsa Sesus tuktsa kanyhybyitsa kino iksitsumuēhīkī. ²Iwatsahi sizubarētsa sipunihikrētsa moziknaha. Tyharape pokzitsikinaha. Kahyrikzitsokzawy humo ikiahatsa ahakurētsa tsmoziknaha. Tsimyharape pokzitsikinaha zeka Deus harere tsipinymyryziunaha iwaze ahaspirikporētsa tsmoziknaha. Taparaka Deus harere batu aha ana humo hi Kiristu kino pahahyrinymyryky. ³Ata zuba Deus myspirikpowy mynatsasoko. Deus tasopyk mynatsasoko. Katsaktsa Kiristu harere bo hỹ tsimykarahanaze wasaniha humo myhyrinymyrētsa.

⁴Iwatahi ahabo piwatahaka “Mytsatzyiutaha kytsa!” Iwaze ba aty tohi ahabo zahaspihikbata. Siharere wasani mykaranahatsa watsa. Iwatsahi siharere bo ka waby waby byitaha! Pahaspihikbatakanahaze pahamyikinaha.

⁵Iwatahi utakta ahasoho bo mytsaty mynakara. Utakta ahatur byitatu ahasoho bo mytsaty mynakara. Ikiahatsa Kiristu humo ahaspirikporētsa ana humo hi kahyrinymyrēta. Ikiahatsa Kiristu humo ahaspirikporētsa tsimykarana iwa humo kakurēta — my.

Kiristu tuk tsimyzurukunahaze meky watu tsmoziknaha.

⁶Ikiahatsa hi:

— Sesus imysapyrēnikita. Iharere bo zuba hỹ tsimykarana — tsimaha. Iwaze iharere bo zuba hỹ tynakaranahaktsa! ⁷Hwi jobonitakta iharatatsa wytyk zihiboani tahasapynaha niy. Katsaktsa hwi watsa Sesus humo myspirikporētsa iwatsahi mypunihikrētsa tsmoziknaha. Iwatsahi ihumo tsimyspirikpotohinahaktsa! Nawa isoho tsinymyrykynaha ana ty hi tsimyzurukunaha. Deus myzo bo tsimypamykysokonaha:

— O myzo ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta. Ikia humo ka mykurētsa — tsimykarana.

⁸O kytsa pykyhytutaha! Sesus soho humo mytsatzyiutahaktsa. Utsa kytsa hi:

— Sesus harere bo batu h̃y — zikaha. Asa hi ihumo batu sispirikpo. Siharere bo ka waby waby byitaha. Ikiahatsa siharere bo yh̃y tsimykarana zeka pahaspihikbatakanaha asahi Deus harere

bo batu h̃y mykaranaha. Myzotsa siakbatsa harere humo zuba pahahyrinymyrykynaha. Siharere ty pahaspihikbatakanaha ahabo mybarapetu mykaranaha. ⁹Kiristu Deus wata. Sesus mybarawy bo inasikze nimyhyrinymyryky. Nawa haty Deus mykara anatyhi nimyhyrinymyryky. Kiristu mytukze zikzurukuze astsatu Deus niy. Kiristu bo tsikozonahaze Deus soho humo tsinymyrykynaha. Kiristu Deus wata anahumo hi Deus soho tsinymyrykynaha. ¹⁰Kiristu harere bo h̃y tsimykaranaha zeka Deus tazikwy ty mybo nyny my. Mymysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Kiristu imysapyrēnikita atahi abazubata my. Bijoikpe iknyktsitsa Deus tsumuēh̃itsitsa iharere bo h̃y mykaranaha. Hyrikoso sapybara Satañas tsumuēh̃itsitsa iharere bo h̃y mykaranaha.

¹¹Kiristu tazikwy ty mybo nyny mykara. Tazikwy humo ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha anahi tsmoewynaha. Deus nimyokzo iwatsahi ihumo tsimynapykyknaha. Mekywatu mytsaty tsimykaranaha Deus humo zuba meky watu tsimoziknaha. Sudeutsa tahanury humo tahapiakzyzyknaha iwa meky watu nikaranaha. Siwatahawy humo Deus okzeka meky watu niyziknaha. Katsaktsa niwahabyitsa. Deus hi mybo nimywatawy iwaze ihumo meky watu mytsaty tsimykaranaha iokzeka metutu tsimykaranaha. Iwaze mynury humo batu mytywataha. Katsaktsa Sesus tuk tsimynapykyryknaha ana humo hi ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha.

¹²Kytsa nimyharasusukunahaze moranahaze mymyhatoto nahaze kywa Kiristu nury nitsahoroknahaze kywahi. Deus Sesus izihyrikizipowy ikiahatsa kino niwatihi tsinahyrikizipobanaha Kiristu watsa, Deus zikwy humo meky watu mytsaty tsimykaranaha ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Deus Sesus Kiristu izihyrikizipowy ana hi sizikwy atsatu. Ata bo hi h̃y tsimykaranaha zeka ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha.

¹³Taparaka ikiahatsa siakbatsa watsa. Deus harere bo yh̃y ahabyitsa ziknakaranaha. Moises harere bo yh̃y ahabyitsa ziknakaranaha. Ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha. Abaka Deus humo meky watu tsimoziknaha. Hawa Kiristu mytsaty mykara ikiahatsa kino niwatihi mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha humo nimyokzohik. ¹⁴Deus harere humo tsikspirikponaha ka iharere katsa myhumo tsihokdaharēna iwatsahi ma ahabyitsa ziknakaranaha, iharere ty waby byizeka ana humo hi tsihyrinymyrēta. Iwaze Kiristu iharapatawyhyta humo nihyrikosokdaze iwatahi Deus mysapybyi humo nimyokzohik. Ana humo hi nispiriktsoxda baba mysapybyi zipykbaik. Hawa kytsa namy zibykyspyknaha bykyze tysirezo tsikaha, batu amy tohi ty zikaha. Iwaze astatu Sesus mysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha humo iwahatu niokzo. Abaka ba zikzisirezona tsizubarēna nepykba.

¹⁵Kiristu hiba Satañas hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa zikwy imysapybara zepykbaik. Iharapatawyhyta humo nihyrikosokdaze Satañas

hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa zikwy imysapybara zepykbaik. Iwaze myzubaha iwa zihyrinymyrykynaha iwatsahi sisikpybyrētsa niyziknaha. Sesus ipunihikanikita ipokso sisikpybyrētsa nikaranaha.

¹⁶Kytsa pahakzo zeka:

— O kytsa ana disahawy ty ka hauk hauk ahabyitaha. Ahaokpuwy ty ka tšō tšō byitaha! Nawa puruze tarabaja byitaha! Byzoje iokpezubakata mynayzikze tsikahamyikahanahaktsa sabado eze mybyrywy zuba iwaze tarabaja tarabaja byitaha! — mykaranaha. Iwa motsasokonaha zeka siharere bo waby waby byitaha.

¹⁷Tapara Kiristu izumuze siharere bo yh̄y tsikykaranaha. Hawa ebuhuka bo iktsa tsimahaze anaka bamytohi, iwaze siharere ebuhuka hyrity waha Kiristu harere baba zuba my. Abaka Kiristu izumu iwatsahi siharere bo batu h̄y tsimykaranaha Kiristu harere bo zuba ma tsimykaranaha. ¹⁸Asahi pahasapybyi tsihikiknahaze hi:

— Myharere bo yh̄y habyi zeka Deus sinini ykarawy bo pahapeha. Deus okzeka batu ahamysapy — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Siharere bo batu waby zikaha! Asa hi:

— Katsa zuba myhyrinymyrētsa babatsa — mybarapetu mykaranaha. — Mytsotospyk eze Deus bo tsikozonaha tsimykaranaha — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Hauk byize kytsa hi:

— O asaktsa simyharerewabyrētsa — maha niwahi mozihihikiknaha. Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuēh̄itsitsa bo iktsazuba maha. Hawa Deus bo tsimysakibazikiknaha asahi astsatu bijoikpe iknyktsitsa bo maha. Hawa mozihihikiknaha zuba ana hi mykaranaha. Kytsa watsa mytsaty mykaranaha iwatsahi siharere batu ahawabyhy.

¹⁹Abaka asahi Sesus Kiristu humo batu sispirikpo. Hawa imysapybara ty mytsaty mykaranaha. Simysapybyitsa pahamyi tsihikiknaha. Kiristu myharek wata. Ituktsa inury watsa. Mynury humo tsimynapykyknahaze iwa Deus humo mozihihikik. Tsimymypuhyrinahaze mypaikrētsa tsimoziknaha. Nawa tatu Deus zikwy humo wasani mytsaty tsimykaranaha ihumo hi zuba myspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha Kiristu humo zuba mytsaty tsimykaranaha.

Katsaktsa mymysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha Deus nimyokzo.

Kiristu mysapyzekenihyrikosokda.

Abaka Kiristu tuk meky watu mysopyk tsimaha.

²⁰Katsaktsa mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha ana hi tsimoewynaha. Tsikykbakanahaze ba mytsaty zikaha anawahi katsaktsa Kiristu harere bo h̄y tsimynakaranaha, mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha Kiristu zikwy humo tsimoewykynaha. Iwatsahi hyrikoso sapybara perytsa Satanas harere humo batu mykparawy. Iharere bo batu h̄y tsimykaranaha. Kytsa mysimiwynahatsa ahape maha: ²¹— Ikiahatsa na ahadisahawy my

zeka hauk hauk ahabyitaha! Tummy humo kino niwatihi tsō tsō byitaha. Ahanamy humo ka paik paik byitaha! — mykaranaha. Siharere bo batu hỹ tsimaha.

²²Disahawy soho humo ba hỹ ahasopyk. Mydisahawy tsipihauknaha zeka kyze ity tsipikaranaha. Mynamyhuhuk zeka moryryba. Asaktsa Deus mymyhyrinymyryky nahatsa batu tyso zikaha, hawa mytsaty mykaranaha zuba ana humo hi mymyhyrinymyryky tsihikiknaha.

²³Kytsa sisopyk zubaha siharere piwabykynahaze mytsaty mykaranaha:

— O asaktsa ja sihyrinymyrētsa babatsa — mytsaty ahabyitsa mykaranaha. Sihyrinymyrētsa hyritywatsa asaktsa mybarapetu nikaranaha. Zimyikinaha. Kytsa asatu tahamyitsapyrikinaha zeka Deus harere bo batu hỹ mykaranaha. Kytsa tihi:

— Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuēhītsitsa bo tsimysakibazikiknaha — maha. Iwa Deus harere bo batu hỹ zikaha. Asahi:

— O Deus katsaktsa ikia zuba mykparawy. Tsizubarēna ty abo nyny tsimaha — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Siharere ba zikmytsumuēhĩ. Batu isapy. Imysapybara ty tymoewy ahabyizeka ba ziksitsumuēhĩ. Zimiyihikiknaha iwatsahi batu simysapy nikaranaha.

3 ¹Ikiatsa kino tsiknahyrikponahatsa watsa iwatsahi Sesus tuk tyzurukunahaktsa kytsa! Sesus harere bo zuba hỹ tynakaranahaktsa! Sesus Kiristu Deus wata my, atahi Deus tuk mynadyhyky siharere bo zuba hỹ tynakaranahaktsa!

²Sibo bijoikpe bo mytsaty tynakaranahaktsa. Hawa mynakaranaha bo hi mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Hawa Deus ahatsyhyryze mykara ana soho humo hi mytsaty tsimykaranaha. ³Ikiatsaktsa siakbatsa watsa. Tapara kytsa harere bo yhỹ ziknakaranaha. Abaka batu. Kiristu harere bo zuba ma tsinakaranaha. Atahi bijoikpe eze mynapykyryk. Deus tuk atatu my, iwatahi Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk. Asaktsa Sesus harere bo batu ma zikaha batu sihyrinymyry iwatsahi batu sispirikpo.

⁴Ikiatsa hi ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Kiristu humo mekywa tu tsimoziknaha. Iharere bo zuba ma tynakaranaha. Iwatahi ata kino mybarawy bo myziksizozo ikiatsa ituk tsimyzahakahazonaha. Kiristu humo ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Atahi isopykziuhanikita my.

Taparaka mysopykwy. Abaka Sesus sopykwy ezytyk ty tsinakaranaha iwa Kiristu tuk tsimyzurukunaha.

⁵Ikiatsa ahamysapybyity ziknakaranaha bo yhỹ yhỹ ahabyitahaktsa! Imysapybara ahamyzihik zeka awatutaha. Utsa kytsa okeza ty ka hua hua byitaha. Kytsa wytykyryk mysioqtyhyryknaha zeka myi myi byitaha ahasopyksapyhu ja. Makutsa ba zikarapewonaha. Ahabo zuba mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Ahazokdi byihuja! Sizokdirētsa kytsa deusbyitsa pe yhỹ

sisopyk watsa maha. ⁶Ikiahatsa ana ty hi tsimykaranaha zeka Deus aha humo takyri. Ikiahatsa anatyhi ahasopykze Deus ahahumo takyri iharere bo batu h̃y zikaha.

⁷Taparaka ikiahatsa kino iwa zikzurukunaha. Ikiahatsa tsimyikiknaha ana humo zuba mytsaty tsikykaranaha.

⁸Abaka mekywatutaha! Ahamysapybyri tsmoewynaha. Ahaokani byihuja! Ahamysapy byihuja. Ahaharerewabymybara byihuja. Ahasakpare byihuja! Kytsa humo ka ahasakimyija byihu.

⁹⁻¹⁰Taparaka ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha. Abaka Kiristu humo ahaspirikporētsa mekywa tu tsmoziknaha. Abaka Kiristu wata tsmoziktihinaha iwaze Deus soho humo ahahyrinymyrētsa babatsa tsmoziknaha. Iwatsahi ahape ty spihikbata spihikbata byitaha! ¹¹Kiristu humo mekywa tu tsmaha, Sudeustsa Sudeutsabyitsa iwa Deus okzeka astsatu. Kytsa asahi sipiakzyzyktsa sipiakzyzykbyitsa Deus okzeka astsatu. Bipyritsa sihyrinymyrybyitsa, sitsumuēh̃itsa siokyrisarobyitsa asa kino Deus okzeka astsatu. Asaktsa Kiristu harere bo zuba ma mykaranaha. Ana bo hi zuba mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Iwaze Kiristu abazubata niyzik.

¹²Katsaktsa Sesus harere bo ma tsimykaranaha ana humo hi meky watu tsmoziknaha. Deus myhumo tsmypokzitsiarēta babata iwatahi nimywatawy ityryktsa tsmoziknaha. Iokzeka wasani tsmaha. Mysapybyi ty tsimykaranaha zeka Deus mybo iktsa myze Sesus humo mymyokzohik iwatsahi tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! Tyharape sakihiknaha. — Uta zuba kahyrinymyrēta — ba ziky usts kytza harere bo wabytaha! Ahamyzihikrētsa iwaze usts harere tsiptwabynaha. Ahakubyrisorokuja!

¹³Hawa hatsa kytsa pahasapybyikinaha zeka tysipokzitsinaha. Simymyijanikitsa tysipokzitsinaha. Ba sihumo ahasakpare. Ahakubyrisorokuja! Ahamysapybara ty tsikykaranaha ana hi Kiristu zahaokzo iwatsahi kytsa pahasapybyikinaha zeka tysiokzonaha awatutaha mytsaty mytsaty byijataha tysipokzitsinaha iwaze Kiristu watsa tsmoziknaha. ¹⁴Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka wasani tsmaha. Tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka wasani my. Atsezubaha tsimypykyryknaha zeka ahakurētsa. Astsatu mytsaty tsimykaranaha. ¹⁵Kiristu zuba pahakusukniki iwatsahi astsa botu mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Ikiahatsa hi:

— O Kiristu tymytsumuēh̃ikta. Iwaze myhyrinymyrētsa babatsa tsmoziknaha. Katsaktsa Kiristu humo atsa botu mytsaty tsimykaranaha — tsmaha. Ana humo hi Deus nimywatawyhik. Iwatsahi Deus bo tsmypamyksokonaha:

— O myzo ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta. Ikia humo ka mykurētsa — tsimykaranaha. ¹⁶Deus wasania ty Kiristu soho humo tyzurukunahaktsa! Kiristu wasaniha humo tyharape hyrinymyrynaha. Iwaze

myhyrinymyrētsa babatsa tsimoziknaha. Iwaze Deus hyrikoso humo tysakibazikiknahaktsa! Deus harere ty tysakibazikiknahaktsa! Ikiahatsa hi:

— O Deus myzo ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta — iwa tsimysakibazikiknahaze. ¹⁷Iwatsahi nawa ha ty tsimykaranaha zeka ana hi Sesus tuktsa pokzi tsimykaranaha. Nawa ha ty tsimytsasokonaha zeka ana hi Sesus pokzi tsimykaranaha. Iwaha hi Deus mozihikik atsatu tsimykaranaha. Deus bo tsimypamykysoikiknaha:

— O Deus myzo tsamysapyrēta. Sesus mysapyzeky nihyrikosokda iwatahi tsamysapyrēta — tsimykaranaha.

**Abaka Kiristu humo ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha
iwaze wasania ty tsimyzurukunaha.**

¹⁸— O wytykyryk sipysakaza ahapytsa harere bo yhy tynakaranaha. Ikiahaka Sesus tuk tsiza iwazahi ahapytsa harere bo yhy tynakaranaha. Iwa zeka wasani my — my.

¹⁹Makutsa pe my — O kytsa ahaokeza humo ahamypokzitsihuktsa. Ba sihumo ahasakpare. Tysipokzitsikinaha. Iwa zeka wasani my — mykara.

²⁰— O ahahyrytsa kino niwatihi. Ikiahatsa ahazotsa harere bo ma tynakaranaha iwaha hi Deus mozihikik. Sesus tuktsa humo ahazotsa harere bo hyhy tynakaranaha. Iwa zeka wasani my — mykara.

²¹— O sizotsa ahahyrytsa iwastuhu hatyty tynasipehakanaha. Tsimysibetsakikiknaha zeka siakubyitsa moziknaha — mykara.

²²— O sitsumuēhītsitsa siokyrysarobyikitsa. Tyzibytuhukutunaha azihitsa harere bo zuba hyhy tynakaranaha. Iwaze “O ikia wasani tsimy” my, ana hi tsiwaby tsihikiknaha. Siharere eze zuba ba tarabajaziu zikaha. Sesus pokzi ahahyritzitsokzawy pykyhytutaha! Tarabajaziu tsimykaranaha humo tyzibytuhukutu naha. Azihitsa pahasukparaka zeka tarabajaziu tsimykaranaha. Azihitsa ahaty sukarabyize kino niwatihi tarabajaziu tsimykaranaha hy. Iwa zeka wasani my — mykara.

²³Ahahyritzitsokzawy humo. Ahakubyrisorokoktsa. Ikiahatsa azihitsa tsyhyryze tarabaja tsimykaranaha hy. Deus humo kino niwatihi itsyhyryze tatsumuēhīkī tsimykaranaha ana humo kino mytsatziyu tsimaha. Iwatsahi ipokzi tarabajaziu tsimykaranaha.

²⁴Kiristu mypehakatsa babata my, ikia ituk hi tarabajaziu tsimykaranaha. Atahi isapyrēnikia ty mybo nyny my. Iwatsahi tarabajaziu tsimykaranaha zeka hawa ihuak ty mybo nyny my. ²⁵Katsa hi tami zeka sinini tsimykaranaha. Deus babata zuba mysoho humo tsihyrinymyrēta amy ty mysoho motsasoko wasani my. Iwa hy.

4 ¹— O sitsihitsitsa ahatsumuēhītsitsa asahi batu siokyrysaro humo nyny hukbyikitsa asa humo hi wasani tahaktsa! Tysisakihiknahaktsa! Mytsatziutaha! Ikiahatsa humo kino ahapehakatsa

bijoikpe ezekta my. Atahi pahapokzitsiki ikiahatsa kino niwatihi tsimaha, ahatsumuēhītsa tysipokzitsikinaha — my.

Myspirikpowy.

²O kytsa Sesus tuktsa Deus bo tynapamykysoikiknahaktsa. Ahazikabyihuktsa Deus bo tsimypamykysonahaze wabyziutaha! Ikiahatsa hi:

— O Deus ikia humo ka mykurētsa — tsimynakaranaha. ³Deus bo tsinapamykysokonahaze katsa mybo kino tsimyzapykynaha. Katsaktsa Deus wasania ty tsimysasokonahaze kytsa ba zikmykninaha ana humo hi tsimyzapyky tsihikiknaha. Taparaka Deus wasania ty Kiristu soho ty myzubaha bo batu tyso, abaka myzubaha bo wasaniha mybo motsasoko katsa eze tu tsimysaso tsihikiknaha hỹ. Ikiahatsa Deus bo mytsyhyryze typamykysonahaktsa. Deus harere humo zuba ikykara tahi sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo zikoktyhyryknaha. ⁴Iwatsahi Deus bo tsimypamykysonahaze tsimyzapykykynaha:

— O myzo Pauro tuktsa tysitsumuēhĩ. Wasani mypubara ty motsasoziukunaha iwatsahi kytsa iharere piwabytoktokonaha — tsimaha. Iwa tahaktsa.

⁵Kytsa Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa wasani taha. Ahaspirikpohuktsa ana hi pinyaha. Iwaze Sesus soho sibo tytsasonaha. ⁶Kytsa bo tsimypamykysokonahaze ahaharere tisapyrēna tsimaha. Kytsa ahaharere wasaniha humo siakparawy my. Iwaze piwabytoktonahaze. Ahaharere piwabynahaze — O siharere humo mykurētsa. Wasani my. Tahawaby tsihikik — maha.

Abaka pepykyk iwatahi mytukytsa bo mytsaty mykara.

⁷Tikiko kasoho ahabo motsasoko. Atakta Sesus harere bo hỹ mynakara tahi atakta katsy wata. Atakta kakparawy, mytuk Sesus soho humo mymytsumuēhiekik. Sesus tsumuēhĩtsa babata my. ⁸Iwatahi ahabo pipeha. Mysoho motsasokoze ahakurētsa tsimoziknaha. Hawa tsimyzurukunahaze anahi motsasoze pahakusukniwyky hỹ. Wasani my.

⁹Onesimu Tikiko tuk mokuru. Ata kino niwatihi Sesus harere bo hỹ mynakara iwatahi ihumo tispirikporēta. Wasani mozuruku. Katsaktsa ihumo mypokzitsirētsa. Atakta Korose ezekta my. Hawa tsimykaranaha ahabo motsasonaha.

¹⁰Aristarakus katuk sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy eze mopykyryk. Atahi:

— O Korose ezektsa humo kahyryzikbarēta mykara — niy. Marakos kino niwatihi ahahumo tsihyryzikbarēta, atahi Baranabe tsy. Isoho botu ziwatahaka ahabo pomo zeka ipe tsimaha:

— O pakutynykta! Kawahoro humo awanu ty hāitykta. Mytuk tsikadisaha! — tsimaha. ¹¹Sosue atsatu Sustas inarokota kino niwatihi

ikiahatsa humo tsihyrizikbarēta. Ata kino Sudeu. Harakykbyi Sudeutsa asaktsa katuk Sesus humo myzitsumuēhīkīnaha. Kytsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa ana humo hi tarabaja mykaranaha. Iwatahi kakurēta. Ziktsumuēhīkīnaha humo kakurēta hỹ.

¹² Epararas Sesus tsumuēhītsa niwatihi. Atakta ahudikhudikwy ezehta my ahamumo tsihyrizikbarēta. Atahi Sesus harere bo hỹ mynakara. Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mynapamykysoko. Atahi:

— O Deus myzo Korose ezehta tysipunihikwyky iwatsahi Sesus humo batu sisikpyby. Asaktsa Sesus harere bo hỹ mynakaranaha iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporētsa. Sispirikporētsaze Sesus humo mospirikpotohinaha — my. ¹³ Atakta ahatsyhyryze tarabajaziu mykara ana humo hi kahyrinymyrēta. Kytsa Raodisija ezehta, Hieraporis ezehta iwatsa sizubarētsa tsyhyryze tarabajaziu mykara. Wasani mykara.

¹⁴ Rukas mediko mozorowokytsa katsaktsa ihumo mypokzitsirētsa. Atakta simyitsapyritsa nasipokzitsiki. Atakta Demas tuk aha humo sihyrizikbarētsa, ahasoho bo mytsaty mynakaranaha.

¹⁵ Katsa usts Sesus tuktsa humo myhyrizikbarētsa. Asaktsa Raodisija ezehta. Ninapa bo asaktsa iwahoro eze ziknapykyknaha asa humo hi myhyrizikbarētsa.

¹⁶ Kyze papeu iwatahaha tsipinyahaze Raodisija ezehta bo nyny tsimaha. Iwaze Raodisija ezehta kino niwatihi tsipinyaha. Utakta usa papeu sibo iwatahaka ana hi kytsa zibykyryknaha. Asahi anapapeu ty ahabo nyny maha. Iwaze papeu zisapyzyknaha. Sipapeu iwatahaha tsipinyaha. ¹⁷ Arakipus pe tsimaha:

— O Arakipus mypehakatsa Sesus hyriziktsokzawy humo zipaha. Anaty tsimyhta — tsimaha.

¹⁸ Abaka utatu piwatahaka, *Pauro ahamumo tsihyrizikbarēta mykara* ana kino piwatahaka. Deus bo katsyhyryze tsimypamykysokonaha. Siakryiurēnikitsa hurukwy ezehtatu mykara. Kahumo ahaspiriktsokdabyihu!

Deus pahasapywyky.

Deus bo uta kino ahatsyhyryze mopamykyso:

— O Deus myzo Korose ezehta tysipokzitsi — my. Iwa. Niwazuba.

Pauro

Pauro tapãbabaky Tesaronika eze ktsa bo ziwatahaka

Pauro Sesus tuktsa Tesaronika eze ziwatahaka anaezektsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo nisisukyrykynaha iwaze Pauro Sesus tuktsa nisiakusukniki. Deus Pauro ziapewywyky iwatahi katsa kino niwatihi tanymyryky.

1 ¹Uta Pauro ahabo piwatahaka. Siras Timoteo iwatsa katuk ahabo tawatahaka. Ikiahatsa mywatsa Sesus tuktsa tsimaha Tesaronika eze ktsa ahabo katsa tawatahaka. Deus myzo. Ikiahatsa ityryktsa tsimoziknaha. Sesus Kiristu ahapehatsa niyzik. Deus pahapokzitsiki iwatsahi Deus humo ahakurëtsaktsa kytsa.

**Hawa Sesus tuktsa Tesaronika eze ktsa usts
mysipokzitsikinaha ana soho hi motsasokonaha.**

²Katsaktsa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze ahatsyhyryze ibo tsinapamykysokonaha ipe tsimaha:



(1Tesaronisëses 1.1)

— O Deus ikia tsamysapyrēta iwatahi Tesaronika ezeiksa tysipokzitsi iwatsahi asaktsa Sesus tuktsa sakurētsa moziknaha — tsimaha. ³Deus myzo bo tsimypamykysokonahaze ahasoho bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Hawa Sesus harere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo ahaspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha ana humo hi mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Ihumo ahapunihi krētsa tsimoziknaha. Sesus humo ahamypokzitsirētsa iwatsahi ihyriziktsozawy tsizubarēna humo tsimykaranaha. Hawa ahapehakatsa Sesus Kiristu humo taperyky iwatsahi ahaspihikrētsa. Ihumo ahaspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha.

⁴Iwaze tatukytsa, iwaze hi Deus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Atahi zahawatawy ityryktsa tsimoziknaha niy iwatahi botu zahawatawy.

⁵Deus wasania ty Sesus soho ahabo tsiktsasokonaha. Deus wasania ty tsiktsasokonahaze myharere zuba baeze. Katsa hi mykzohotsa tsikykaranaha. Deus hyrikoso humo mykzohotsa tsikykaranaha. Deus hyrikoso kino izikwy humo tsikykaranaha. Deus wasaniha humo ahaspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha. Hawa ahatuk tsikzurukunahaze naha humo ahahyrinymyrētsa. Hawa tsikzurukunaha nawaha ty tsikahatsumuēhikīnaha. ⁶Katsa mywatsa mysopyk watu tsikykaranaha. Sesus watsa tsimyzurukunaha. Hawa tsikzurukunaha ahatukze ikiahatsa niwatihi ktsa mysopyk watu tsikykaranaha. Mytuk tsinymyrykynaha. Myharere tsiwabytoktokonaha. Iwatsahi Sesus humo ahakurētsa tsimykaranaha. Deus hyrikoso humo ahakurētsa tsimykaranaha.

Iwa sinini tsikykaranahaze iwatsa tu ahakurētsa tsimykaranaha. Kytsa zahasukyrykynahaze Deus hyrikoso humo ahakurētsa. ⁷Iwaze hawa tsikykaranaha ana humo Deus tuktsa tsikyziknaha. Masedonia ezeiksa Keresia ezeiksa kino niwatihi ahasoho motsasokonaha:

— O Tesaronika ezeiksa Sesus tuktsa babatsa maha. Katsa asa watsa tsimyzurukunaha zeka wasani tsimaha — mykaranaha.

⁸Nanabyitaba kytsa ahasoho ziwabybanaha. Ikiahatsa Deus harere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha ihumo ahaspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha ana kino ziwabybanaha. Masedonia ezeiksa, Keresia ezeiksa kino niwatihi Sesus soho wasania ty ikiahatsa humo ziwabykynaha. Iwaze katsaktsa ahasoho ty batu tyso. Botu tsiktsasonaha abaka ba ziktsasozonaha. Sesus soho ahahumo botu ziwabybanaha iwatsahi katsaktsa batu tyso.

⁹Atsa tu mybo nipamykysokonaha. Hawa ahabo tsiknakozorenaha soho ty hi nitsasokonaha. Tsikumunahaze myhumo ahakurētsa ana kino nitsasokonaha. Hawa Deus byitsa batu ahakparawy iwatsahi tahaerikiknaha. Deus tuk zuba tsimynapykyryknaha. Deus koikny bakta tu ituk zuba tsimynapykyryknaha. Iharere bo zuba hỹ tsimykaranaha. Deus babata harere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha.

¹⁰Ikiahatsa Sesus zuba tsimyziperykynaha. Atahi Deus tuk mynapykyryk aibatohi zuba mybo myziksizo. Sesus Deus tse. Deus

zihyrizikpowy. Atahi mymytsumuêhĩkĩ myhumo tsimypokzitsiarêta. Deus mymysapybara humo takyriki iwaze sinini ykarawy bo mymypehahik. Sesus wy nimytsumuêhĩ mysapy ziky nihyrikosokda iwatahi myhumo tsimypokzitsiarêta. Iwaze Deus sinini ykarawy bo ba zik mypeha. Iwa ana soho ty nipamykysobanaha.

Pauro Tesaronika eze tarabaja nikara.

2 ¹— O katukytza katsakta ahabo tsiknakozorenahaze wasani tsikykaranaha. Ana humo ahahyrinymyrêtsa —. ²Tapara Piripos ezeakta wasanibytza nikaranaha. Anaeakta nimysapybyrikinaha. Kytza Deus soho humo batu sispirikpotsihik katsa Deus wasania ty tsiktsasokonaha. Iwatsahi katsa ahabo tsikumunaha. Deus humo mypunihikrêtsa tsmoziknaha. Deus humo batu mysikpyby. Iwatsahi Deus wasania ty tsiktsasokonaha hỹ.

³Hawa ahabo ziknatsasokonaha imyibara ty tsikykaranaha. Deus wasaniha humo tsiktsasokonahaze batu ahaty spihikbata, ahabo tsiktsasokonahaze wasani tsikykaranaha. Ba aty tohi ty tyspihikbata.

⁴Katsakta Deus harere wasani tsimytsasokonaha. Deus kino mype ny:

— O ikiahatsa kaharere ty tynapamykysokonahaktsa! — ny. Iwatsahi iharere kytsa bo tsimynatsasokonaha. Iharere tsimytsasokonahaze mysoho humo — O wasani — mykaranaha. Katsa kytsa bo iharere tsimytsasokonaha. Deus mozihihik ana hi tsimytsasokonaha. Iharere tsimytsasokonahaze iwaha humo kytsa batu siakparawy. Katsakta Deus okzeka wasani tsmaha, atahi nimypeha iwatahi mysoho humo:

— O ikiahatsa wasani tsimykaranaha — iwa myzeka mykurêtsa. Ata kino mysopyk humo tsihyrinymyrêta hawa mytsaty tsimykaranaha humo tsihyrinymyrêta. ⁵Katsakta ahaspihikbatabytza. Ahasoho humo:

— O Tesaronika ezeakta simysapyrêtsa — batu aha. Tsiktsasokonahaze okyrysaro ty batu tykse. Deus zuba myharere humo tsihyrinymyrêta. Hawa tsikykaranaha humo tsihyrinymyrêta.

⁶Kytza myhumo harereziu mykaranaha zeka ba zikzihikiknaha. Kytza mype maha:

— O ikiahatsa ahamysapyrêtsa — maha. Ana kino ba zikzihiknaha. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi iwa mybo batu tyso batu hỹ tsmaha. Utsa kytsa iwaha ba zikzihikiknaha. ⁷Katsakta Kiristu nimywatawy. Kiristu mypehaktsa ahape ny:

— O ikiahatsa ahanamy ty ykzohotsa bo nyny tsmahaze. Okyrysaro ty sibo nyny tsmahaze — ny. Katsakta iwa ahabyitsa mysopyk. Batu ahanamy ty tytsihik. Ahahumo mymypokzitsiukrêtsa. Katsakta ahajeza wa hi tsipahapokzitsikinaha. Ije tadisahawy ty tahyrytsa bo nyny mykara ziktatsawa. Katsa kino niwatihi ahahumo mymypokzitsirêtsa atatsa watatsa. ⁸Tsipahapokzitsikinaha. Iwatsahi Deus harere tsiktsasokonaha.

Deus wasania ty tsiktsasobanaha. Kytsa pahabeze tsihikiknaha zeka katsa tsipahasapyzekynaha. Iwa ahahumo mypokzitsi. Katsaktsa ahahumo mympokzitsiukrētsa hỹ.

⁹O katukytsa mytsatytahaktsa. Hawa ja ahatukze zikzitsumuēhikīnaha. Okoroze unata myhyriziktsokzawy humo tsikykaranaha. Mynamyhuak bete iwaze hi mydisahawy tsikzibykyknaha. Iwatsahi ahanamy ty ba mybo nyny zikaha. Iwaze Deus wasania ty ahabo tsikpamykysokonaha. Ahanamy ty batu mybo nyny zikaha.

¹⁰Katsaktsa ahatukze nawa tsikykaranaha ana humo kino ahahyrinymyrētsa. Deus kino niwatihi tsihyrinymyrēta. Ikiahatsa Deus harere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha mysoho humo ahahyrinymyrētsa. Katsaktsa ahatukze wasani tsikykaranaha. Deus okze wasani tsikykaranaha. Ikiahatsa myhumo batu tymyi.

¹¹Katsaktsa ahazo tsawatsa tsikyziknaha, ana humo hi ahahyrinymyrētsa. Myhyrytsa watsa ahahumo mysopyk. ¹²Ana humo ahape tsikykaranaha.

— Ahakurētsaktsa! Deus harere tsiwabytoktonahaktsa! — tsikykaranaha. Sisukatsihikrētsa pe tsikykaranaha:

— O ahasukatsihikbyihu ja. Deus pahakusukniki — tsikykaranaha. Nawa tyzurukunaha. Iwa zeka Deus ahasoho humo my:

— O wasani mykaranaha. Sihumo kakurēta — my. Deus kino ityryktsa tsimyzihikiknaha humo pahakzo. Ityryktsa ahamysapyrētsa tsmoziknaha ana humo hi pahakzo niy.

Deus harere humo sinini tsikykaranaha.

¹³Katsaktsa Deus wasania ty tsiktsasokonahaze tsiwabyziukunaha. Iharere bo hỹ tsikykaranaha. Iharere bo pykyhytutaha tsiwabytoktonaha. Ikiahatsa tihi:

— Kytsa harere zubahabara Deus harere baba zuba — tsikaha. Wasani mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Deus harere bo yhỹ my. Iharere humo ka meky watu tsmoziknaha. Ikiahatsa Sesus tuktsa harere humo ahamysapyrētsa tsmoziknaha. Iwaze ahahumo mykurētsa. Deus okze mykurētsa tsmoziknaha.

¹⁴O mytukytsa! Sesus tuktsa Sudeja eze tahatukytsa humo sinini nikaranaha. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi ahaōtutsa pauksitsa humo sinini tsimykaranaha. Astsatu Sudeja ezektsa watsa sinini tsimykaranaha. ¹⁵Asahi Sudeutsa Sesus mypehakatsa zibezehiknaha. Tubabatu sizotsa Deus nitsasokonahatsa nisibaiknaha. Abaka Sudeutsa katsa mymysukyrykynaha. Asahi sakyriwytsitsa tu mozurukunaha. Deus sisoho humo my:

— O asahi simysapybyrikitsa mykaranaha iwatahi takyriki — mykara.

¹⁶Sudeutsabyitsa bo tsikykaranaha. Deus wasania ty Sudeutsabyitsa

bo tsimytsaso tsihikiknaha. Asahi Sudeutsa Deus harere bo batu hỹ niaha iwatsahi myharere pepyk tsihikiknaha. Sudeutsabyitsa Deus bo mysioqtyhyryk tsihikiknaha. Asaktsa Sudeutsa batu yhỹ niaha iwatsahi myharere pepyk tsihikiknaha. Tapara simysapybyitsa nikaranaha. Abaka simysapybyi niubara. Iwatahi Deus takyriki. Simysapybyitsa humo takyriki. Atahi:

— O ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy niy. Ahahumo pahasininiwyky — Deus niy.

Pauro Tesaronika bozo mynakozore tsihikik.

¹⁷O mytukytsa kytsa pokso tsikwakiknaha, ahatuk tsimymysapy tsihikiknaha zetu. Ikiahatsa humo myhyrizikbarētsa. Ahasoho bo mytsaty ziknakaranaha. Ahabo tsipiksizo tsihikiknaha zetu. ¹⁸Ikiahatsa bo tsiksikyzykynaha ezetu. Uta hi ikzihikik ezetu batu zik. Satanas hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa humo wyzik batu. Iwatsahi ba ahabo zikumunaha.

¹⁹Uta ezetu ahabo mynakozore tsihikik. Ikiahatsa humo hi mykurētsa. Utsa kino niwatihi aha humo sakurētsa. Sesus mybarawy bo myziksizoe katsaktsa ituk tsinapykyryknaha. Ikiahatsa Sesus harere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha humo ahaspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha, iwahatu tu ahakurētsa. Sesus myziksizoe ipe tsimaha:

— O aharere Tesaronika ezektsa bo tsiktsasokonaha. Ana hi ziwabykynahaze hỹ nikaranaha — tsimaha. Ikiahatsa ituk tsimypykyryknaha ana hi taperyky. ²⁰Ikiahatsa humo mykurētsa. Iwahatu katsaktsa ustsatsa kytsa pe:

— O Tesaronika myzubaha ezektsa simysapyrētsa maha — tsimaha. Iwa ahasoho bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha.

3 ¹Iwaze batu ahabo iktsa tsimaha. Ahahumo myhyrizikbarētsa iwatsahi batu mykubyrisorok. Iwatahi uta hi:

— O katsaktsa Atenas eze tsimypykyryknaha. Utakta, Siras ahatsa niwatihi katsa zuba tsimynapykyknaha.

²Iwaze Timoteo pe:

“O ikiakta tsiksikta. Tesaronika ezektsa bo tsimy” — iky.

— Hỹ iky — niy. Iwatahi ahabo zipaha. Timoteo mytsy. Mytuk botu Deus tsyhyryze myhyriziktsokzawy mynakara. Deus wasania ty Kiristu soho natsasoko. Utakta ipehata tihi iwatahi pahakusukniki. Kiristu harere bo yhỹ tsimykaranaha, ihumo ahaspirikporētsa ana soho humo pahatsumuēhĩ. Iwatahi zipegahik. Iwaze Timoteo niparak.

³Iwatsa tu batu aty tohi Sesus harere bo batu hỹ zikaha, ihumo batu ahaspirikpo isukyrywy humo. Sesus humo sinini tsimykaranaha zeka iwatuze iharere bo ma tsimaha. Kytsa pahasukyryknaha zeka iwaze ikiahatsa Sesus harere bo ma tsimaha. Ikiahatsa sinini tsimykaranaha anahumo hi ahahyrinymyrētsa. Deus botu zahahyrinymyryky. Kytsa

mymysukyrynaha humo ahahyrinymyrētsa. ⁴Tubabatu katsa ahatukze tsiktsasokonaha. Hawa sinini tsimykaranaha soho botu tsiktsasokonaha. Ahabo botu tsiktsasokonaha atsawatu nikaranaha. ⁵Iwatahi ahasoho iwaby tsihikik. Tozeka ja Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa ana soho hi iwaby tsihikik. Ahahumo kahyirizikbarēta. Iwatahi Timoteo ahabo iakzohik. Ahabo ipeha tahi niparakze ipe iky:

— Tesaronika bokta. Tesaronika ezektsa hawa ja mykaranaha sibo iiktsaty — iky. Kapetu ikykara tozeka ja Sesus humo sispirikporētsa moziknaha. Tozeka ja Diabo hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa mysisapybyikik. Tozeka ja myharere piwabyziukunaha. Tozeka ja myhyriziktsokzawy anaeze zimyikinaha ana humo nikaranaha. Iwa ha humo mytsaty ikykara. Iwatahi Timoteo ahabo zipaha iwatahi niparak.

⁶Abaka Timoteo botu ziksizo. Ahasoho ty nipamykysoko iwatsahi mykurētsa tsimykaranaha. Atahi:

— O Sesus harere bo hỹ mykaranaha, ihumo sispirikporētsa wasani mykaranaha. Kytsa humo simypokzitsiukrētsa mykaranaha — niy. Atahi mybo nipamykysoko, hawa mysoho bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha nikara. Atahi:

— O ahasoho humo sihyrizikbarētsa mykaranaha. Hawa ikiahatsa mybo tsimyzokzore tsihikiknaha. Katsa kino niwatihi ahabo tsimynakozore tsihikiknaha — nikara. ⁷Iwatsahi katukytsa sinini tsimykaranahaze ahahumo mykurētsa. Amy tsihokdaharēna zeka ahahumo mykurētsa tsimaha. Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa iwatsahi mykurētsa.

⁸Abaka ikiahatsa Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa. Iwatsahi katsa ahahumo mykurētsa. Sesus humo tsimyspirikpokonaha zeka mykurētsa h̃y. Katsaktsa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze tihi:

⁹— O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta. Sesus tuktsa Tesaronika ezektsa aharere bo hỹ mykaranaha sihumo mykurētsa h̃y — tsimykaranaha. Iwatsahi batu mykubyri zikzumu Deus bo ahasoho ty tsikpamykysokonaha. Deus okzeka, ahahumo mykurētsa.

¹⁰Natabyituhukutu Deus bo tsinapamykysokonaha. Ahabo tsimyzokzorenaha zeka Deus harere tsimyzasobanaha. Iwaze Sesus humo tsimyspirikponaha baba.

¹¹Deus myzo. Sesus myhyrinymyrytsa atahi mymytsumuēhīnaha. Iwatsa tu ahabo tsimynakozorenaha. Tsipahatsumuēhīnaha. Abaka amy ihokdaha humo tsipahatsumuēhīnaha. Iwatsahi ahabo tsimynakozorenaha. ¹²Deus namysapywyky iwatsahi tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa. Taharape pokzitsitohinahaktsa. Kytsa sizubarētsa bo kino niwatihi sihumo ahamypokzitsiukrētsa tsimykaranaha. Katsa mywatsa tsimoziknaha. Myzubaha humo mypokzitsiukrētsa, ikiahatsa kino niwatihi tynakaranahaktsa kytsa.

¹³Iwatsahi ahamysapybyitsa tu tsimykarana zeka anaka tsmoewynahaktsa. Kyze Sesus myhyriny myrytsa myziksizoze wasanitsa tsimaha. Tsimyharape pokzitsikinaha zeka ba ahasikpyby. Deus myzo okeryk tsinamykahanahaze ba ahasikpyby. Sesus mypehakatsa myziksizoze tatyryktsa tatuk mysioktyhyk. Deus tatyryktsa soho pe my — O Tesaronika ezektsa wasani mykarana. Tahamysapybyi zimoewynaha. Deus harere bo zuba hyĩ mynakarana — mykarana. Iwa Deus tatyryktsa mykarana. Deus okzeka ahamysapyrētsa tsmoziknaha.

Wasani zuba ty tsimykarana anahi Deus mozihikik.

4 ¹Aba ahabo botu tsiktsasokonaha katukytsa. Hawa tsimyzurukunaha anahi ahabo botu tsiktsasokonaha ana kino tsiwabyziunaha. Deus harere bo hyĩ tsimykarana ana humo hi ahaspirikporētsa tsmoziknaha. Iwaze Deus ahahumo tsakurēta. Aba iwa zubahaty tsimaha zeka tisapyrēna ty tsimykarana. Abaka tisapyrēna ty puētsiktahaktsa. Abaka ahape my:

— Deus harere bo hyĩ tynakaranahaktsa kytsa. Mytsasokozo mypehakatsa Sesus humo ahape my. Deus harere humo pykyhytu tynakaranahaktsa kytsa — ²Myharere bo mytsatytaha! Myspirikpowy tynakaranahaktsa kytsa. Myhyriny myrywy iwa ahabo tsimykarana. Mypehakatsa Sesus humo hi ahabo tsimytsasokozonaha.

³Wasani my ana humo kino Deus mozihikik. Sesus harere humo pykyhytu tahaktsa kytsa. Ikiahatsa ahaokeza humo zuba tsizahaspikhiknaha. Mektsa okeza bo ka hua hua byitaha. Wytykyryk kino niwatihi mekykyry pyitsa bo iktsa zuba tynakaranaha. ⁴⁻⁵Ikiahatsa aokeza humo pykyhytutaha, Deus okzeka pykyhytutaha. Kytsa okzeka humo niwatihi pykyhytutaha. Ikiahatsa tsipasukzanaha zeka ahaokeza ty myiwy myiwy byitaha. Kytsa asahi Deus harere humo sihyriny myrybyitsa ikiahatsa ba siwa zikaha mektsa okeza bo hua mynakarana. Ikiahatsaktsa ahaokeza bo zuba tynakaranaha.

⁶Ahatukytsa humo ba zikaha. Siokeza bo hua hua byitaha. Ahatukytsa humo, ba zik sispikhikbatanaha. Botu ahabo tsiktsasokonaha aba katsa tsimytsasokozonaha. Tisapyrēna ty tsimykarana. Atakta meky watu my zeka Deus ihumo takyri. Atahi:

— O batu imysapy my — ⁷Deus ta wasaniha mozihikik ana humo hi zahawatawy. Hawa wasania tyhi tsimykarana hyĩ. Tamyikik zeka batu mymysapy. Usta oke tsipihuahua zeka batu amysapy tsmozik. ⁸Aty kamyspirikpowy ahabyi zeka atahi Deus harere bo batu hyĩ my. Ana kino kytsa harere zeky batu, Deus harere baba zuba. Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk iwatsahi iharere bo hyĩ tsimykarana.

⁹Ikiahatsa ahatukytsa humo ahamypokzitsiukrētsa tsimykarana. Ikiahatsa Sesus tuktsa tsimaha iwatsahi ahatukytsa humo

ahamypokzitsiukrētsa iwaze ana soho batu tywataha. Deus pahahyrinymyryky iwatsahi tyharape pokzitsikinaha. ¹⁰Iwa tsimykaranaha iwatahi ana soho hi batu tywataha. Sesus tuktsa Masedonia: ezektsa asa humo niwatihi ahamypokzitsiukrētsa. Abaka ahape my.

¹¹— O tyharape pokzitsitohinahaktsa kytsa — tsimaha. Tapara ahabo tsiktsasokonaha hi:

— Ahaokanihinymyrybyihu ja! Ahaharerewabymybarabyihu ja. Ahahyriziktsokzawy humo tahaktsa iwatsahi ahadisahawy humo tsipahazisakanaha. Iwa tsimyzurukunaha. Tsimytsasokozonaha iwa tuzurukunahaktsa kytsa. Iwa tsimyzihikiknahaktsa kytsa — tsimaha.

¹²Iwaze kytsa Sesus harere bo yhỹ ahabyitsa ihumo batu sispirikpo ahasoho:

— O asaktsa wasani simysapyrētsa — mykaranaha. Ikiahatsa ahanamy humo zuba tsizahaspihikiknaha iwatsahi ustsā bo ba zikzapykyzonaha — kaboja kaboja — byi tsimaha. Ikiahatsa iwaze ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha.

Sesus myziksizo naha soho.

¹³Mytukytsa katsa tsipahaspirikpokonaha siakbatsa soho humo ahahyrinymyrētsa tsimoziknaha hỹ. Siakbatsa soho motsasoko iwatsahi sihumo batu ahasukatsihik. Asaktsa Sesus harere bo hỹ nikaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa nikaranaha abaka siakbatsa humo kino batu ahasukatsihik. Kytsa asahi Sesus ba ziperykynaha sisukatsihikrētsa. Maku estuba situk mohyrikosokda zeka sisukatsihikrētsa. Mohyrikosokdaze ba Sesus tuk zikapykyryk iwatsahi sisukatsihikrētsa. Ikiahatsaktsa batu, Sesus tsipiperykynaha.

¹⁴Sesus nihyrikosokda. Iwaze inahyrizikpo ana humo hi myhyrinymyrētsa. Siakbatsa kino niwatihi mynahyrizikponaha Sesus watsa. Deus Sesus mybarawy bo pipeha iwaze myziksizo. Siakbatsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa asahi ituk mynasiknaha. Sesus tatuk mynasiokty. Ana humo kino myhyrinymyrētsa.

¹⁵Amy ty ahabo motsasoko mypehakatsa katsa botu nimyhyrinymyryky. Ahabo motsasoko amy ty Sesus nimyhyrinymyryky. Sesus bijoikpe ikny myziksizo, atahi siakbatsa nasihyrizikpowy. Myziksizoze siakbatsa mynahyrizikponaha. Iwaze hi katsa mykbabyitsa tahahobyknaha. Ibaze tsinazuzukbanaha. Tapara siakbatsa inahyrizikpobanahatsa iwaze katsa ibo tsinazuzuknaha. ¹⁶Sesus myziksizoze kytsa iaksoho opykani huawa maha piwabynaha. Bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuēhītsa huawa myze anahi piwabynaha. Deus porawy itsumuēhītsa pioke hu hu nahaze ana kino niwatihi piwabynaha. Iwaze Sesus bijoikpe ikny mynasik. Tapara siakbatsa Sesus humo sispirikpotsa asahi mynasihyrizikpobanaha. ¹⁷Iwaze katsa

mykbabyitsa Sesus bo bijoikpe bo jobo tsimydoknaha. Siakbatsa Sesus nasihyrizikpowy situk bijoikpe bo tsimydoknaha. Anaeze tahahobyknaha. Anaeze tsimynazuzuknaha. Anaeze Sesus pauk baze tu mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha. Ituk mywahi tsimynapykyknaha hỹ.

¹⁸Iwatsahi iharere humo batu ahasukatsihik tsimaha. Iharere humo kytsa tysitsumuēhīnaha. Iharere humo tysiakuwykynaha.

Sesus myziksizo naha taperyky.

5 ¹⁰katukytsa ikiahatsa hi:

— Hawa taeze ja Sesus myziksizo. Hana wa byzoje pitsuze ja Sesus myziksizo — tsimaha. Ana soho ka batu piwataha. Ikiahatsa botu tsinymyrybanaha, Sesus myziksizo naha humo ahahyrinymyrētsa. Atsoko myziksizo. Kytsa humo zipery nahabara tu atsoko myziksizo.

²Itsyhyryboarēnikita unata mozumuze tawata. Kytsa ibo mytsaty ahabyitsa tu mykaranaha, iwaze atsoko anamy pebykbaik. Nawa puruze Sesus myziksizoze itsyhyryboarēnikita wata ity pery ahabyita bo sibo zumu. Sesus niwatihi my kytsa ity pery ahabyitsa tu myziksizo atsoko myziksizo.

³Atsoko wytyk ibykyhy natapyrize atatsa watatsa. Anawa hi Sesus myziksizoze atsoko myziksizo. Kytsa mytsaty ahabyitsa tu atsoko sibo mozumu. Kytsa hi:

— O abaka batu amy tohi mahaze abaka tisapyrēna niyzik my — mytsaty ahabyitsa tu nikaranaha. Iwa mytsaty mykaranahaze atsoko Sesus myziksizo. Atsoko ipokso sipybyrētsa moziknaha. Ba aty tohi ipokso zikwak. Iwa my Sesus myziksizoze atsoko myziksizo. Wytyk tabykyhy pepurukze imyitsapyri ziktatsa watatatsa Sesus myziksizoze kytsa sinini mykaranaha hỹ.

⁴Mytukytsa Deus harere tsiwabyziukunaha hỹ. Ikiahatsa ahahyrinymyrētsa. Sesus myziksizoze ky humo tsipiperykynaha. Ikiahatsa itsyhyryboarēnikita ahapapa tu mozumu nahaze kywa anawahi Sesus taperyky tsimaha. Kytsa miwa haburuk tu pyrik mykaranaha zeka ba zikozonaha. Okoro eze zuba mokozoneha. Iwatsahi ikiahatsa batu kytsa watsa miwa haburuk tu pyri mykaranaha tsawatsabyitsa. Wasani tsinymyrykynaha, hawa kytsa okoro eze mokozoneha, siwatsa wasani tsinymyrykynaha. Iwatsahi Sesus myziksizoze ikiahatsa kino tsipiperykynaha, iwaze hawa wasani tsimyzurukunaha. ⁵Deus harere humo ahahyrinymyrētsa. Iwatsahi ikiahatsa kytsa okoro eze pitabakanaha siwatsa tsimaha. Hawa tsimykaranaha okoro eze ktsa watsa tsimaha, ahahyrinymyrētsa. Kytsa Deus harere bo batu hỹ mykaranaha, asahi kytsa unata eze ktsa watsa maha batu sihyrinymyry. Sihyrinymyrybyitsa hi paikpa mytsaty mykaranaha, siwatsa miwa haburuk pyrik mykaranahatsa watsa. Katsaktsa batu.

⁶Iwatsahi ahapasatsihikrētsa tsimykarana ha batu siōtutsanikitsa watsabyitsa. Iwa zeka batu paikpa mytsaty tsimykarana ha. Tykmybanahaktsa kytsa. Ba zikwakyrinaha. Wasani mytsatytahaktsa! Utsa kytsa mowakyririknaha zeka ikiahatsa batu zikaha iwa ba zikzurukunaha.

⁷Unata hi tsizurubakanaha iwaze hi unata tsōsī zikzikuikiknaha asaktsa simysapybyrikitsa pypykbe mynakaranaha. ⁸Katsa batu. Katsa okoro ezeaktsa tsipitabakanahaziktsa watsa tsimyzurukunaha, Sesus taperyky. Tsipiperykynaha Sesus humo myspirikporētsa iharere bo zuba hỹ tsimykarana ha iwatsahi Satanas harere bo batu h̃y tsimaha. Mymysapybyitsa tu mahani tsimykarana ha. Deus humo mymypo kzsirētsa. Kytsa humo niwatihi mypoko kzsirētsa. Sesus katsa mymyoktyhyryk ana hi taperyky.

⁹Deus nimywatawy. Iwatsahi katsa kino ituk mywahi tsinapykyryknaha. Mysapybyi ty tsikykarana ha tamoewy iwatahi Deus pahaokzohik ana humo hi nimywatawy. Mysapybyitsa tsikykarana ha ana humo hi sinini ykarawy bo Deus mymypeha ana humo hi Deus batu mytywatawy. Mypehakatsa Sesus Kiristu takino Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk ana humo nimywatawy. ¹⁰Atahi mysapyzeka nihyrikosokda iwatsahi katsa ituk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha. Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze aibatohi eze zuba Sesus myziksizo ituk tsimynapykyryknaha. Mohyrikosokda byizeka aibani zuba Sesus myziksizo astatu, katsa ituk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha.

¹¹Iwatsahi iharere humo uatsa kytsa tysitsumuēhīnaha. Tynasiakuwykynaha. Katsa aba tsimyzurukunaha Sesus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha ana humo hi tynasiakuwykynaha.

Aba myspirikpowy pepykykze ahape mykarazo.

¹²O mytukytsa asahi pahahyrinymyrykynaha pykyhytu siharere bo wabyziutaha. Asahi ahahumo simypoko kzsitu krētsa mykarana ha, hawa mypehakatsa Sesus motsasoko naha tihi mykarana ha. Asahi pahahyrinymyrykynaha. Ahatsyhyryze pahatsumuēhīkīnaha ahapehatsa moziknaha. ¹³Iwatsahi sihumo ahamypoko kzsitu krētsa tsimykarana ha. Iwatsahi mykparawytsa. Mypehakatsa Sesus nisiwatawy nahatsa pahatsumuēhīnaha, iwaze pahatsumuēhīnahaze tysipoko kzsikinahaktsa kytsa! tsimaha. Ahatuk zeka awatu tynakaranaha! Ahakurētsa tsimoziknaha.

¹⁴O mytukytsa kaharere motsasokozo. Kytsa asaktsa sidikarēnikitsa pe: — Myhyriziktsokzawy humo tyzikbyituhukunahaktsa — tsimaha. Siakubyitsa tynasiakuwykynaha. Kytsa Sesus harere humo tsikaeni zuba sihyrinymy zeka iwatsahi ihumo puētsik zuba nisispirikponaha asahi tysitsumuēhīnaha. Sipybyrēnikitsa tysitsumuēhīnaha, ahapybybyihu

ja tsimaha. Kytsa sasabyitsa humo ja ahakubyrisoroku. Tohi ahatuk imysapybyita ty my zeka ba zik taokani, ihumo wasani tynakara iwa ahatuk tynakaranaha. ¹⁵Pykyhytutaha! Ikiahatsa aty pahakyrity zeka ba zikatsapusare. Aty pahakyrityzeka ba zikaha tsapusare. Ikiahatsa tsipokzitsinaha. Ahatuk sasabyitsa humo tsysipokzitsikinaha hỹ.

¹⁶Ahahakurêtsa tynapykyknaha!

¹⁷Deus bo zuba tynapamykysokonaha kytsa! Deus bo tsimykaranaha.

¹⁸Deus bo tyzikbyituhukunahatu nawa tsimaha:

— O Deus ikia humo mykurêtsa tsimaha. Amy ty mybo nyny tsimykaranaha ty wasani my — tsimaha. Iwa tsimypamykysokonaha Deus pe tsimykaranaha. Ahaku zeka iwa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha. Ahakubyize kino iwa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha. Hawa ha tsihokdaharêna zeka iwa tsimypamykysokonaha. Ana hi Deus mozihihikik, Sesus tuktsa bo mozihihikik. Wasani my tsimykaranaha Deus hyrikoso batu meky watu tsimaha.

¹⁹⁻²⁰Aty ahatuk motsasoko zeka Deus hyrikoso humo tsiwabytoktokonahaktsa. Deus hyrikoso abo motsasoko zeka pykyhytu wabyziutaha. Wabyziu byizeka ba abo motsasozo my iwatsahi iharere bo pykyhytu wabytaha. ²¹Kytsa tihi:

— O katsaktsa Deus hyrikoso humo tsimytsasokonaha — nikaranaha. Siharere soho humo mytsatzyiutaha. Siharere wasani habo zuba hỹ tsimaha. Siharere sapy byizeka ana bo ka ba hỹ tynakaranaha iwaze kytsa mybarapetu nikaranaha. ²²Hawa mysapybyiwy zeka tsimoewynahaktsa!

²³Deus hi mymyakuwyky hỹ. Utakta ipe my:

— O Deus tsysipokzitsikikta. Iwatsahi simysapyrêtsa moziknaha — my. Sesus Kiristu myziksizoze ahamysapyrêtsa hỹ. Batu ahasikpyby. Deus pahapokzitsiki iwatsahi mypehakatsa Sesus Kiristu myziksizoze batu ahasikpyby my. ²⁴Deus hi nimywatawy iwatahi namypokzitsiki. Iharere wasani my hawa ziknakara atsawatu mynakara.

²⁵Ikiahatsa mytsyhyryze Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha. Katsa atukytsa tsimaha.

²⁶Mytukytsa bo tuharapehapyryknahaktsa kytsa.

²⁷Uta ahabo motsasoko Sesus harere ty motsasoko. Amy ty ziwatahaka usts mytukytsa sasabyitsa bo tsipinytaha.

Deus pahasapywyky.

²⁸Abaka Deus pe my:

— O Sesus Kiristu tsysipokzitsikikta. Sihumo amypokzitsiukta — my. De.

Pauro

Pauro Tesaronika ezeiksa bo ziwatahakazo

Pauro usa papeu Tesaronika ezeiksa bo ziwatahakazo. Sesus myziksizo naha soho ziwatahaka. Deus Pauro ziapewywyky iwatahi katsa kino niwatihi tanymyryky.

1 ¹Uta Pauro ikiahatsa bo piwatahaka. Siras Timoteo iwatsa katuk mykaranaha. Ikiahatsa Tesaronika ezeiksa, Sesus tuktsa tsimaha. Ahabo hi piwatahaka. ²Deus myzo. Atahi pahapokzitsiki. Mypehakatsa Sesus Kiristu kino niwatihi pahapokzitsiki. Deus Sesus Kiristu ahatsa pahapokzitsikinaha. Iwatsahi Deus humo ahakurëtsaktsa anawa hi Deus mozihikik.

**Kiristu myziksizoze hawa imyzubaha mozurukunaha,
ana soho motsasoko ihuak ty mybo nyny my.**

³O mytukytsa ahamumo mykurëtsa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze: — O Deus Tesaronika ezeiksa, asahi Sesus tuktsa humo mykurëtsa — tsimykaranaha. Iwatsahi wasani mykaranaha. Sesus humo tsimyspirikpotohinaha. Tyharape pokzitsikinaha. Tyharape pokzitsitohinaha. Iwatsahi mykurëtsa. ⁴Kytsa bo niwatihi ahasoho ty tsimypamykysokonahaze mykurëtsa. Asahi Deus harere wabytsitsa izumubanahaze ahasoho ty tsimypamykysonaha. Katsaktsa ahasoho ty ustsas Sesus tuktsa bo tsimypamykysokonaha. Hawa ahapunihikrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatsatu sinini tsimykaranaha. Sesus humo ahaspirikporëtsa iwaze ustsas kytsa pahasininiwykynaha. Sesus humo ahaspirikporëtsa tsimykaranaha. Ana soho hi ustsas tuktsa bo katsa tsimypamykysokonaha. ⁵Ahasininiwy humo tsimykaranaha. Anatyhi Deus ababo wasani mykara piwatawyky.

Ahasininiwy humo Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Ahasininiwy soho humo ahamysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha. ⁶Iwatahi Deus wasani mykara. Hawa ha tsa pahasininiwyky iwaze Deus tihi mysisininiwyky. Iwa Deus wasani piwatawy. ⁷Sesus myziksizoze ba sininizo zikaha. Katsa niwatihi mytsaty mytsaty byija taha. Mypehakatsa Sesus myziksizoze mykurëtsa

tsimoziknaha. Sesus bijoikpe ikny mynasik naha humo taperyky. Sesus mynasikke ituk bijoikpe iknyktsa mynasiknaha. Sizikwyrênikitsa.

⁸Mynasikke izo hyrizik waha my. Hawa izo mokoroba nahawa atahi amy imysapybara pepykwy. Iwa my. Myziksizoze asahi Deus humo simykparawybyitsa mysisininiwyky. Myziksizoze asahi Deus harere humo hÿbyi ziknakaranahatsa mysisininiwyky. ⁹Asaktsa Deus pauk baze ba zikaha metutu tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. Iwa mysisininiwyky. Deus zuba imysapyrênikita my ana humo kino batu sihyrinymyry. ¹⁰Sesus myziksizoze iwa pomoze. Ityryktsa isoho ty mopamykysoziukunaha. Asahi ihumo sispirikporêtsa iwaze ipe maha:

— O Sesus ikia zuba wasani tsinakarata. Ikia hi tsamysapyrêta — maha. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi situk Sesus bo tsimypamykysoziukunaha. Ihumo ahaspirikporêtsa iwatsahi ibo tsimypamykysoziukunaha. Isapyha humo hyÿ tsikykaranaha iwatsahi Sesus bo myharere tsiuibakanaha.

¹¹Iwaze katsa Deus bo tsimypamykysonahaze. Pororo tsimykaranaha Deus bo ikiahatsa tsyhyryze tsimypamykysonaha. Ikiahatsa botu Deus harere bo hyÿ tsikaha. Iwatsahi ipe tsimaha:

— O Deus Tesaronika ezeaktsa ahumo atyryktsa moziknaha. Ikia tysitsumuêhikî iwatsahi simysapyrêtsa moziknaha. Asahi wasaniha mozihikiknaha iwatahi tysitsumuêhikî. Hawa wasani mozihikiknaha iwa sibo tsimykara. Azikwy humo simysapyrêtsa moziknaha. Hawa ha ty Sesus humo sispirikporêtsa moziknaha — tsimaha. Iwa Deus bo ahatsyhyryze tsimaha.

¹²Iwaze kytsa mypehakatsa Sesus soho ahahumo mopamykysoziukunaha. Iwa zeka ahatuk tu niwatihi Deus humo tsiknakokonaha. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi Sesus bo tsimysakibazikiknaha. Iwaze Deus pahapokzitsiki. Mypehakatsa Sesus zipehata kino niwatihi pahapokzitsiki, asahi pahapokzitsikinaha.

Sesus sukmo sohowy myziksizoze sa hawa maha.

2 ¹O katukytsa. Aba mypehakatsa Sesus Kiristu myziksizo naha soho humo mytsaty taha. Katsa ibo harape bo tsinazuzuknaha ana humo hi mytsaty tsimaha. Katsa ahape tsimaha. ²Mytsaty mytsaty byijataha. Kytsa ahabo motsasonaha zeka:

— O iwaha pomoze Sesus myziksizoze botu ziharamu — mykaranahaze. Ikiahatsa waby waby byitaha. Asahi mybarapetu mykaranaha. Asahi mymispihikbatakanaha zeka:

O iwaha pomoze Sesus myziksizoze botu ziharamu Deus hyrikoso mype nikara asahi mybarapetu mykaranaha. Utsa kino:

— O iwaha pomoze Sesus myziksizoze botu ziharamu Pauro mybo ziwatahaka asa kino niwatihi mybarapetu mykaranaha. Anaharere humo hi waby waby byitaha — mybarapetu mykaranaha.

³Siharere humo ka ja paikpa mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Siharere bo ka waby waby byitaha. Mymyspihikbataikiknaha zuba. Ikiahatsa pykyhytutaha. Iwa ha mozumuze kytsa sizubarêtsa Deus harere bo batu hỹ zikaha. Tapara iwa maha. Simsapybyitsa mykaranaha ana humo kino siakparawy. Tapara kytsa Deus harere bo batu hỹ mykaranaha. Kyze maku mozumu atakta sipehakatsa mozik. Atahi Deus sukyrytsitsa pehatsa mozik. Ata kino Deus siakbatsa sapy bo myzipeha. Mopykba.

⁴Tapara kytsa mysimiwy. Nanabyitaba kytsa bo mybarapetu mykara. Imysapybyita mozuruku. Kytsa pipehanaha zeka atahi batu ma ziky batu isopyksapy. Amy humo kytsa wasani mytsaty mykaranaha ana humo hi batu hỹ my. Uta zuba abazubata my. Deus wahoro zubata bo mytsuk. Anaee dyhy my. Atahi — Utakta Deus my — iwa mybarapetu mykara. Imysapybyita mynakara iwatahi pispikhikbataka.

⁵Uta ahatuk ikykaraze Tesaronika eze ana soho hi iktasoko. Kaharere kok tsihokdaharêna! Uta ahatukze botu iktasoko imysapybyita pehatsa soho humo botu iktasoko. ⁶Abaka Deus zikwy humo ba zikzumu. Iwaze pehatsa imysapybyita batu isukmo. Ana humo hi ahahyrinymyrêtsa. Deus yhỹ my zeka imysapybyita mozumu. Isukmo byizeka mahani. Deus hyỹ myze zuba imysapybyita mozumu.

⁷Abaka kytsa sizubarêtsa imysapybyita pehatsa harere bo hyỹ mykaranaha. Iwatsahi simysapybyitsa mykaranaha. Deus harere bo yhyhabyitsa mykaranaha iwatsahi batu sispirikpo. Deus imysapybyita pehatsa soho mymywatawyky. Aibani zuba imysapybyita pehakatsa mozumu. Aba Deus hyrikoso myzubaha humo tsimypokzitsiukrêta. Atahi imysapybyita pehatsa pe batu hỹ my. Abahi atahi mymypokzitsiki piksispyk zeka. Iwaze imysapybyita pehatsa mozumu.

⁸Iwaze imysapybyita pehatsa natakaha. Mypehakatsa Sesus Deus zipehata myziksizoze imysapybyita pehakatsa pibeze. Hu my humo zuba pibezehik. Myziksizoze okoro zikywa mozik. Niytahi imysapybyita pibezehik.

⁹Iwaze imysapybyita pehakatsa Satanas harere bo hyỹ mykara. Satanas harereze mozumuku. Iwa mozumuze Satanas tamyrawy myziskyk. Itsapyriwy humo mysispikhikbataikik. Amy ty kytsa zikaha baraty ana kino mykara. Tsapyriwy humo mykara. Iwa itsapyriwy piwatawyky. Kytsa bo mybarapetu mynakara. Ana pokso hi mypybyrêtsa mykaranaha itsapyriwy pokso iwatsahi mysimiwyikiknaha. ¹⁰Kytsa mysispikhikbataikik. Asahi mohokdanaha hỹ. Imysapybyita mykara sibo mybarapetu mykara. Asa kino mohokdanaha amy ty wasani humo batu siakparawy. Amy ty wasani ana humo hi batu waby zikaha. Iwatsahi simysapybyitsa mozhikiknaha. Deus bo mysioktyhyryk batu hỹ sisopyk.

¹¹Iwaze kytsa Deus harere humo batu siwaby. Myspihikbatawy zuba siakparawy. Iwatahi Deus kino niwatihi:

— Ikiahatsa mospihikbatawy zuba ahakparawy. Iwa za iharere tsipiwabynaha — my. Iwaze mysispihikbatakanaha. ¹²Iwatsahi tisapyrêna ty Sesus soho humo batu hỹ sisopyk. Simysapybyitsa mykaranaha zeka sakurêtsa mykaranaha. Imysapybara siakparawy. Iwatahi Deus ispe my:

— O ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy. Iwatsahi batu katuk tynapykyryknaha. Ahawahi sinini ykarawy bo pahapeha ana bo metutu tsipahasapynaha — my.

Ikiahatsa hi Deus harere bo hỹ tsimaha.

¹³O katukytsa ikiahatsa meky watu tsikyziknaha. Katsakta Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze ipe tsimykaranaha:

— O Deus Tesaronika ezeiksa asahi Sesus tuktsa humo sakurêtsa moziknaha — tsimaha. Deus ahamumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta iwatahi zahawatawy. Iwatsahi mykurêtsa. Tubabatu zahawatawy. Iharere tsiwaby tsihikiknaha ikiahatsa bo ziwatawyky. Iwatsahi Deus hyrikoso humo iharere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha. Wasani tsimykaranaha. Sesus humo ahaspirikporêtsa. Ityryktsa tsikyziknaha.

¹⁴Deus hi zahakzoko. Wasaniha humo zahakzoko. Katsa tisapyrêna ty tsiktsasokonahaze zahakzoko. Sesus mypehakatsa nimykzo iwatsahi ituk tsimyzurukunaha. Katsa mykurêtsa ituk tsimyzurukunaha. Zipehata Deus bo nimyoktyhyryk iwatsahi mykurêtsa tsikyziknaha.

¹⁵Iwaze mytukytsa amy ty katsa tsipahahyrynymyryknaha pykyhytutaha tynakaranahaktsa! Amy ty katsa ikiahatsa bo tsiwatahakanaha pykyhytutaha tynakaranahaktsa! Tapara ustsaktsa kytsa nimyhyrynymyryknaha ana hi mysopyk niyzik. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi mysopyk humo tsikspirikpotohinaha hỹ. Ana tyhi tsimykaranaha.

¹⁶Mypehatsa Sesus myhumo tsimypokzitsiarêta babata. Deus myzo kino niwatihi myhumo tsimypokzitsiarêta. Botu mybo nitsasoko:

— O ikiahatsa katuk ahawahi tsinapykyryknaha — my. Iharere humo mykurêtsa. Mymypunihikwyky. ¹⁷Iwatsahi Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze ipe tsimaha:

— O Deus tysitsumuẽhĩ, tysipunihikwyky. Iwaze hi pisapybakanaha. Wasape ha zuba motsasokonaha. Ikia humo simysapyrêtsa moziknaha sakurêtsa moziknaha — tsimaha.

Iwa Deus bo ahatsyhyryze tsimypamykysokonaha.

Ikiahatsa mytsyhyryze Deus bo tsimypamykysonaha.

3 ¹Abaka katukytsa ikiahatsa Deus bo mytsyhyryze typamykysonahaktsa! Iwa typamykysokonaha:

— O Deus tisapyrêna ty Sesus soho ty situk typamykysonahaze tysitsumuẽhĩ. Aidy sizubarêtsa bo typamykysoziukunaha. Kytsa bo

mopamykysokonahaze iwaze aharere bo hyĩ mykaranaha. ²Sakurêtsa tisapyrêna humo maha. Ikiahatsa mywatsa my. O Deus sisakimiyjanikitsa ba ziksisininiwynaha. Kytsa tisapyrêna humo sispirikpobyitsa siaknitsitsa mysibakzykynaha. Asahi simysapybyitsa mykaranaha. Ikia batu hĩ tsimy zeka ba ziksibanaha — tsimaha my.

Iwa Deus bo mytsyhyryze tsimypamykysokonaha.

³Mypehakatsa kino pahatsumuêhĩekik. Pahakuwyky. Imysapybyita ba pahasininiwy. Sesus humo ka ba zahabezenaha Sesus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta. Iwatahi imysapybyikita pokso ja ba ahapybyhuk.

⁴Katsa ahahumo mykurêtsa Sesus hi mymypokzitsiki ikiahatsa soho humo mspihikrêtsa. Amy ty tsikahahyrinymyrykynaha ty atsatu tsimyzurukunaha. Myharere bo hyĩ tsimykaranaha.

⁵Katsa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze ahatsyhyryze niwatihi:

— O Deus sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta. Ana soho ty hi tsihyrinymyryky. Sihyrikbarasorykrêtsa moziknaha. O mypehakatsa tsiytsumuêhĩ Kiristu wata sipunihikrêtsa moziknaha. Zipehata tsipunihikrêta ituktsa kino niwatihi iwata sipunihikrêtsa moziknaha — tsimaha.

Iwa Deus bo ahatsyhyryze tsimypamykysokonaha, de.

Sesus tuktsa tarabaja mahatsa.

⁶Kyze mytukytsa usa spirikpowy tsimaha. Mypehakatsa Sesus Kiristu iharere ahabo tsimytasonaha. Wastuhu kytsa ahatuk zeka batu tarabaja zikaha. Ba ziksitsumuêhĩnaha. Tarabaja batu hĩ zikaha. Sizikarêtsa. Myspirikpowy soho humo batu waby zikaha iwatsahi sibo batu tyso. ⁷Ikiahatsa botu ahahyrinymyirêtsa. Katsaktsa ahatukze tsikahatsumuêhĩkiknaha. Tarabajaziu tsikykaranaha. Iwa zikzurukunaha. Katsaktsa mypasaratsihikrêtsa. Iwatsahi ikiahatsa astatu namysopykzuku mywatsa ikiahatsa ahapasaratsihikrêtsa tsimoziknaha.

⁸Katsaktsa tarabajaziu tsikykaranaha. Okoroze unata kino niwatihi tarabaja tsikykaranaha. Ahadisahawy ty mybo nyny tsikykaranahaze katsa okyrysaro ty ahabo nyny tsikykaranaha. Ihuak ty okyrysaro nyny tsikykaranaha. Kytsa nymytsumuêhĩkĩnaha zeka okyrysaro ty sibo nyny tsikykaranaha. ⁹Iwa tsimyzurukunaha. Ikiahatsa astatu mysopykzukutsa kytsa. Mywatsa tihi tsimyzurukunahaktsa! Katsaktsa Sesus ykzohotsa disahawy ty mybo nyny tsimaha zeka wasani tsimaha. Katsa mykzohotsa ahawahoro tsarawybyita humo haĩhaĩ tsimaha zeka wasani tsimaha. Katsaktsa batu hĩ tsimaha. Katsa hi tsipahatsumuêhĩnaha okyrysaro ty ahabo nyny tsikykaranaha. Iwaze myhyriziktsozkawy bo iktsa tsimaha. Iwaze ikiahatsa mywatsa tu tahaktsa! ¹⁰Botu tsiktzasokonaha ahape tsimaha:

— Aty mytuk mytytsumuehi ahabyizeka ba zik tadisaha. Aty mytuk yhyĩ habyi zeka iwatahi idisahawy ty batu ibo nyny tsimaha — tsikaha.

¹¹Wastuhu kytsa ahatukze batu ahaty tsumuêhĩ. Sizikarêtsa maha mopamykysoikiknaha zuba. Batu iktsa zuba zikaha. Ana hi tsiwabynaha sizikarêtsa soho iwatsahi tsinymyryzonaha ihyriziktsokzawý soho tsimaha. ¹²Myspirikpowy tsiwabytoktonaha. Wabyziutaha! Sihyrikzokzahabyitsa pe my:

— Mypehakatsa Sesus Kiristu humo tsipahakzonaha. Ihyriziktsokzawý humo zikbyituhukutu! Iwatsahi atukytsa tsimysidisahawýkynaha. Pykyhytutaha humo, wasani tsimýkaranaha — tsimaha. ¹³Ikiahatsa, mytukytsa hi batu ahaku byrizikzumu tisapybakanahaktsa! Ahamysapyrêtsa tsimoziknaha.

¹⁴Aty myharere bo ahabyi zeka tsinytoktonaha. Aty myharere papeu humo batu hỹ my zeka ba ituk zikpamykyso. Batu ituk zikparak iwaze hi tisikpybyrêta mozik. ¹⁵Iwata humo ba zikmykyriwy. Atsy wata ipe tsimy:

— O katsy Deus harere bo wabyty! Iharere bo hyỹ tsimy. Ikia Sesus humo tispirikporêta tsimyka — tsimaha.

Aba kaharere mopykyk.

¹⁶Katsa Deus humo ahatsyhyryze tsikzapykykynaha. Katsa hi:

— O mypehakatsa ikia tsimymykuwyky. Iwaze batu paikpa mytsaty tsimýkaranaha. Ahakurêtsa tsimynakaranaha hỹ — tsimaha.

¹⁷Abaka uta babata tu, piwataha. *Utakta Pauro ahahumo kahyrikzibarêta* my. Iwa piwatahaka. Papeu humo tsizubarêna iwa piwatahaka.

Deus pahasapywyky.

¹⁸Abaka Deus pe my:

— O mypehakatsa Sesus Kiristu tysipokzitsiki. Sizubarêtsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrêta — my. De.

Pauro

Pauro Timoteo bo tapara ziwatahaka

Timoteo Pauro tuk zinymyrykyta, iwaze Pauro Timoteo zerikikze papeu ibo ziwatahaka. Hawa Sesus tuktsa nisipokzitsiki iwatahi ispirikpowy ibo ziwatahaka. Deus hyrikoso Pauro ziapewywy iwaze katsa kino niwatihi ana humo hi tanymyryky.

1 ¹Uta Pauro. Timoteo abo piwatahaka. Kiristu Sesus zikykhohik. Sesus Kiristu Deus tazo bo mymyoktyhyrykta niwatihi zikpehahiknaha iwatahu iakhohota my. Sihumo Deus wasania ty mopamykysoko. Katsa Sesus humo myspihikrētsa. ²Ikiakta katse wata. Ikiak katuk Sesus humo aspihikpōrēta. Deus pe my:

— O Deus kazo Timoteo humo tyzipokzitsikita iwatahi kytsa nasipokzitsi. O kazo Kiristu Sesus mypehatsa humo niwatihi ahahumo tsakurēta mykara — my.

**Kytsa asahi tahaspihikpowy baratyty mynakaranaha
asa bo hi — niwazuba pyktaha — tsimy.**

³Ikiak Epeso eze tsimytare. Nezeba Masedonia bo niukuruze ape:

— Ikiak Epeso eze tsimytare tsihikik iki. Abaka atsatu mykara Epeso tsimytare iwatahi asaktsa nsihyrinymyrykynahatsa asahi mybarapetu nikaranaha tsipehahik. Amy baratyty msihyrinymyrykynaha. Deus harere batu msihyrinymyrykynaha tahaharere ty zuba kytsa bo msihyrinymyrykynaha. Iwatahi ikiak tsipehahik ispe tsimy:

“O meky watu tsimysihyrynymyrykynaha. Niwazuba pyktaha! Ahahyrynymyry byiziky tsimy. ⁴Ahazotsa niakbakaranahatsa soho ty ka soso byitaha. Amy sinaro nikaranaha ana soho ty ka soso byitaha. Anatyhi tsimypamykysokonaha zeka kytsa Deus harere bo hỹ ahabyitsa. Tsimyhapepehakanaha zuba. Deus mybo tsimysapyrēta ja mykaranaha, iwa motsasokonaha. Iwahatu ahazotsa harere ty ka soso byitaha” tsimy — my.

Iwa sibo tsimytsasoko. ⁵Iwa sibo tytsaso iwatsahi simypokzitsirētsa mynakaranaha. Simysapybyitsa soho humo batu mytsaty mykaranaha

zeka simypokzitsirêtsa mykaranaha. Sesus humo mospirikpotohinaha zeka, kytsa humo simypokzitsiukrêtsa mynakaranaha. Deus harere bo hyĩ mykaranaha zeka iwaze kytsa humo simypokzitsirêtsa. ⁶Kytsa ahatukze kaharere humo batu siakparawy. Asahi batu wasani zikaha. Kytsa mekta ske buruk tu myzaranahaze tsa watsa moziknaha. Myzaranahatsa tihi:

— Hâta sa iske — maha, tsawatsa kytsa Deus soho mopamykysokonaha zuba. Hawa mospirikpo maha. Asahi saksoho humo piwabynaha zuba ana humo hi siakparawy. ⁷Asa kino kytsa mysihyrinymyry tsihikiknaha. Mahani. Moises harere ty mysihyrinymyrykynaha batu zikaha. Amy ty motsasokonaha ana humo hi batu sihyrinymyry. Batu wabyziuhu zikaha iwatsahi batu sihyrinymyry. Motsasokonahaze:

— Katsakta myhyrinymyrêtsa — asakta mybarapetu mykaranaha, iwatsahi waby waby byitaha.

⁸Deus harere ana hi Moises ziwatahaka tisapyrêna my. Ana humo hi myhyrinymyrêtsa. Ana humo kino mytsaty tsimaha zeka wasani tsimaha. Ana humo hi hyĩ tsimaha zeka wasani tsimaha. ⁹Iwathu Deus harere ty Moises pe niy. Astatu Moises iharere ziwatahaka. Kytsa simysapybyitsa mykaranaha asa bo hi ziwatahaka. Kytsa batu simysapy asa bo hi ziwatahaka. Kytsa batu wasani mykaranaha asa bo hi ziwatahaka. Taparaka Deus harere ty sibo nyny niy. Kytsa iharere humo batu siakparawy. Kytsa mypehatsa harere bo batu yhy niaha. Kytsa Deus humo batu sispirikpo, asakta simysapybyitsa nikaranaha. Asahi tahazotsa nasibakanaha, usts kytsa kino niwatihi nasibakanaha iwatahi sibo ziwatahaka. Taparaka Moises Deus harere ziwatahaka.

¹⁰Kytsa usts okeza nasihuahuakanaha, wytykyryk kino niwatihi asizahi tahawakytykyryk pytsa batu iksa zuba zikaha. Kytsa naharapewowokonaha. Asahi jabyitsa nasiaksekenaha. Kytsa okyrysaro yksetsitsa sityhyryboarêtsa maha. Simyspihikbatanikitsa. Siharerewabymybarêtsa bo imysapybyitsa mykaranaha iwa asa kino zuba Deus harere ziwatahaka, ana humo hi hyĩ maha zeka tahamysapybyi pimoewynaha. ¹¹Deus kape niy:

— Wasania ty tytsasokta! niy. Nanabyitaba kaharere tytsaso niy. Anaharere zuba motsasoko. Ana pe wasani ty my. Deus imysapyrênikita, ata zuba wasani mykara — niy.

Hawa Deus Pauro zipokzitsiki.

¹²Kiristu Sesus mypehatsa kape niy:

— O ikia zawatawy iwaze tsimysapyrêta tsimozik. Iwaze nanabyitaba kasoho wasani tsimysasoko iwa katsyhyryze tarabajatykta tsipiktsumuêhĩ — niy.

Kyze Sesus tazikwy ty kabo nyny niy iwathu isoho wasani motsasoko. Atahi kahumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta iwatahi kakurêta. ¹³Taparaka

ihumo batu kakparawy. Sesus tuktsa ziknasisukyryky, Sesus kino batu kakparawy. Deus batu kanyhy. Kaspirikpobyita hi batu kahyrinymyry. Atahi iwata tu mozikpokzitsiki. ¹⁴Iwaze mypehatsa uta kahumo tsimypokzitsiarêta. Ihumo kaspirikporêta ikyzik. Abaka ustsá kytsa humo kamypokzitsiarêta ana humo hi zikyrynymyryky. Kiristu Sesus tuk tsinapykyryknahaze iwa tsimyzurukunaha. ¹⁵Katsa hi:

— Sesus Kiristu mybarawy bo inasik. Kytsa simysapybyri humo izumu. Zumuze kytsa asahi tahamysapybyri pimoewynahaze asa kino Deus bo mysioiktyhyryk nikara — iwa tsimytsasokonaha. Wasi my. Utakta kamysapybyita tu ikykara Deus Sesus humo zikyokzohik niy.

¹⁶Sesus Kiristu kahumo tsimypokzitsiarêta. Mahani ziksininitihikik. Iwatahi kahumo batu iakyri. Uta ihumo kaspirikporêta ana humo hi zikperyky. Zikperyky zeka ustsá bo niwatihi mysiperyky. Utakta kamysapybyita ikykara kahumo ziperyky iwaze ustsá bo niwatihi taperyky. Deus ustsá pe:

— Pauro imysapybyita ziknakara. Utakta batu pimiwy kasopyk. Iwatahi mozipokzitsiki — niy. Aba kytsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo kahumo Deus harere bo hỹ maha. Hawa Deus kahumo isopyk asahi Sesus humo sispirikporêtsa hỹ. Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha niwatihi. Mytuk ibaze mynapykyryknaha.

¹⁷Iwaze Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaktsa!

— O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrêta hỹ. Aharere pykyhytuty tsiwabyziunaha. Tubabatu ikia taparaktsa pehatsa tsiky. Abaka katsa mypehatsa tsmozik. Mytsekokatsa pehatsa tsmozik niwatihi. Ikia zuba awahi koikny baktatu. Katsa abo ba zikozonaha. Ikia zuba awahi tsimynapykyryk batu aty tohi awata. Iwatsahi katsa abo ikia zuba abazubata tsimy, bijoikpe eze mybarawy eze kino niwatihi abazubata tsimy, ikia zuba wasani tsimykara — tsimaha.

Iwa tsimypamykysokonaha.

¹⁸Iwaze Timoteo ikia katse wata. Iwatahi pahyrinymyry. Tubabatu Deus sohokotsitsa abo nitsasokonaha, siharere bo hi mytsatyzotyktá! Siharere bo mytsatyziu tsimy zeka Sesus humo tarabajaziu tsimykara. Kytsa aharere humo tahamysapybyri pimoewykynaha. Iwatu ikia sodadu wata ikia hi amy ty isapybara tsipimoewyky. Hawa sodadu sisukyrytsitsa bo niwatsorokonaha ikia isapybara humo batu yhỹ tsimykara.

¹⁹Deus harere bo hỹ tsimykara. Batu pyk ziky. Amy ty wasani my tsihyrynymyrêta. Atsatu tsimykara. Ustsá kytsa usa wasaniha humo batu sihyrynymyry. Iwatsahi wasani ha humo batu yhỹ zikaha. Asahi Sesus humo batu sispirikpo. Tsaraha pihik bo moharazuk ezehta hyritywata. Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa tu iwatsahi iharere humo batu ma zikaha. Hawa tsaraha niharazuk asahi Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa ziknakaranaha.

²⁰ Situk tu makutsa petoktsa maha. Estuba Himeneu inarokota usta Aresādere inarokota. Iwaze ispe iky:

— Ikiahatsa Satanas harere bo yh̃y tsimykaranaha. Atahi za ahapehatsa mozik — iky. Iwa nitsasoko. Deus soho zisapybyrikinaha, kaharere humo mopyk tsihiknaha iwatahi iksibetsakak. Deus soho humo batu zikaha iwatahi iksibetsakak tozeka ja aibani Sesus humo mospirikpozonaha iwa mytsaty iky.

Hawa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha ana soho hi piwatahaka.

2 ¹ Tapara ahape my:

— Deus bo typamykysonahaktsa! Myzubaha tsyhyryze Deus bo typamykysonahaktsa.

“O Deus tysitsumuēh̃kī tsimaha. O myzo sihumo tsimpokzitsiarēta tsimaha. Ikia zuba wasani tsimykarā” tsimykaranaha — iky.

Iwa ibo tsimypamykysonaha. Kytsa tsyhyryze Deus bo tyzapykykynahaktsa! Amy tisapyrēna anahi istsyhyryze tsimyzapykykynaha.

² Mypehatsitsa tsyhyryze Deus bo typamykysonahaktsa. Sihudikhudikwy pehakatsitsa tsizubarēna tsyhyryze Deus bo typamykysonahaktsa. Iwa hi:

— O Deus mypehatsa myhumo simypokzitsiukrētsa h̃y. Iwatsahi mykurētsa tsimaha. Ba zikahapetsaknaha kyzekta tsimykaranaha. Katsa mykurētsa zuba tsimoziknaha. Deus harere bo zuba h̃y tsimykaranaha iwaze wasani tsimykaranaha — tsimaha. ³ Katsa tsimyarape pokzitsikinaha zeka Deus tsakurēta. Deus mymyoktyrykta my takino myhumo tsakurēta. Utsa kytsa kino niwatihi myharape pokzitsikinahaze tsakurēta h̃y. ⁴ Myzubaha Deus humo sispirikporētsa moziknaha ana hi mozikhikik. Iharere wasani my kytsa iharere piwabynaha anahi mozikhikik. Iharere bo h̃y maha zeka sinini ykarawy bo ba zikmypeha. Iwahatu myzubaha iharere bo h̃y maha mozikhikik.

⁵ Iwatahi Deus babata ikaha tahi zuba. Kytsa simysapybyritsa humo takyriki. Iwaze Sesus Kiristu mytsapuhyripyrywyta mybarawy bo inasikze maku nyzik. Nihyrikosokda kytsa zibezenaha. Nihyrikosokdaze kytsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha iwatsatu nisiokzo. Atahi mysapyzeky nihyrikosokda ata zuba myhumo. ⁶ Iwatahi Sesus humo Deus ba ziktakyri. Iwa Sesus humo Deus kytsa ty batu ziktakyriwy. Deus wasaniha nitsaso tsihikikze Sesus nihyrikosokda naha soho nitsasoko. Sesus nihyrikosokda ana humo hi kytsa sihyrinymyrētsa. Deus bo mysioctyhyryk h̃y ana humo kino sihyrinymyrētsa. ⁷ Deus zikpeha kakzohota mozik. Iharere motsasoko ana humo hi zikwatawy. Kytsa Sudeutsabyitsa mysihyrynymyryky sibo zikykhik. Wasi my. Kamyspihikbatabyita mykara. Ata hi:

— “Ikiahatsa Sesus humo ahaspirikporêtsa tsimoziknaha” ispe tsimy iwa kape niy: “Iharere bo hyĩ tahaktsa kytsa” ispe tsimy: “Iwa kape” — niy. Iwa.

⁸Iwaze abo motsasoko. Kytsa hudikhudikwy eze tu Deus bo typamykysonahaktsa. Izumubanhaze Deus bo mopamykysokonaha. Simysapyrêtsa tahatsipatsa ty jobo bazuzu sisopyk iwa Deus bo mopamykysokonaha. Sibetsakokbyitsa Deus bo mopamykysokonaha. Siakyriukbyitsa kino niwatihi mopamykysokonaha. Izumubanhaze Deus bo mopamykysokonaha.

Wytykyryk Sesus humo sispirikporêza.

⁹Wytykyryk kino niwatihi. Sesus humo sispirikporêza. Tahasuk ty korobyk mahaze sisapyrêza moziknaha. Sisuk wasani my zeka kytsa batu sibo iksaziu zikaha. Siharadi meky watu batu mykaranaha iwatsahi kytsa sibo batu iksaziu zikaha. Sinaha tisapyrêna. Sisuk tsipokzitsarêna ty batu korobyk zikaha. Sisuk tsiziurêna korobyk maha. Iwatsahi kytsa sihumo batu iksaziu zikaha. Wytykyryk tahasuk soho bo batu mytsaty zikaha. Hawa sizubarêtsa mysipokzitsinaha mytsaty maha. Ana bo hi mytsaty maha. ¹⁰Wytykyryk motsasokonaha:

— O katsa za Sesus humo mospirikpoza tsimaha — maha. Asizahi pipokzitsikinaha zeka kytsa sisoho:

— O siza hi simysapyrêza hỹ — maha.

¹¹Sesus tuktsa izumubanhaze wytykyryk tahabyri mopykyryknaha. Ahatuk ka soso byitaha:

— O katsaza myhyrinybyiza iwazahi waby zuba — mykaranaha. Iwa soso byitaha. Asiza mypehatsa harere pinymyryknaha. ¹²Kytsa bo amy batu imysapybara ty ka isty spirikpo spirikpo byitaha! my. Iwa wytykyryk pe my. Asiza kytsa ba ziksipehanaha. Asiza pe my — Ikiahaka ahabyri ahakso byitaha — my.

¹³Iwa asiza bo motsasoko. Tapara Deus Adão nizukni. Iwaze Ewa nizukni. ¹⁴Hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa Satanas inarokota Adão bo mybarapetu niy. Wytyk zuba iharere humo yhỹ niy. Barapetu niyze atatsa iharere humo yhỹ niy. Atatsa hi tapara Deus harere bo batu ma niy. ¹⁵Iwazahi simyitsapyrêza. Ibykyhy mopurukze ky tsapyriwa. Siza Sesus humo mospirikponaha zeka tahahyrytsa tuk sakurêza moziknaha. Utsa humo mysipokzitsikinaha zeka sakurêza moziknaha. Tahasuk ty korobyk maha zeka tisapyrêna mozurukunaha Deus asiza mysioktyhyryk. Tahamysapybyri pimoewynaha zeka Deus mysiokzo. Iwa hỹ.

Sesus tuktsa sispirikpokonahatsitsa soho motsasoko.

3 ¹Myspirikpowyhani baba wabytoktotaha! — Aty Sesus tuktsa pehaktsa zispirikpokota mozihikik zeka wasani my — my.

²Iwaze atakta bazimyi. Wasani mozuruku. Iwa zeka atakta estuba zubatatsa piakse. Batu paikpa mytsaty ziky. Utsa harere piwabyziu. Kytsa iwahoro bo pomonahaze:

— O kawahoro bo pakutyny. Awanu tyhāity — my. Mypehakatsa Deus harere ty kytsa mysihyrinymyryziuku.

³Kytsa opuwy tsōsi ba ziku. Kytsa ba ziksike. Ba ziktasakpare. Atahi kytsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Utsa kytsa okyrysaro ba ziaксе.

⁴Namyspirikpokotsa tahahyrytsa mysipokzitsiki. Tahyrytsa iharere bo ma mykaranaha. Tahyrytsa simysapyrētsa maha. ⁵Tahyrytsa humo impokzitsi byizeka iwaze Sesus tuktsa humo kino niwatihi batu impokzitsiuk. Tahyrytsa humo impokzitsi byizeka Sesus tuktsa mozumubanahaze ba zikspokzitsi batu ziky.

⁶Maku Sesus humo abaka iharere bo yhy mykara batu mysipirikpokotsa zikyzik. Ata kino mypehakatsa Sesus tuktsa tuk batu ziwatawy. Mypehakatsa Sesus tuktsa tuk tsiwatawy zeka batu imysapy my. Atahi mytsaty mykara:

— O uta mypehakatsa my. Kytsa kaharere ty mysipirikpo uta zuba wasani my zeka — my. Iwa mytsaty mykara. Tubabatu hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa Satanas inarokota atsatu mytsaty nikara.

— O uta zuba wasani my — nikara. Iwatahi Deus ipe niy:

— Batu ba. Ikia batu amysapy — niy. Iwaze Sesus humo isipirikpoziubyita mozik zeka Satanas wata mozik. Deus tihi — Ikia batu amysapy tsimy — niy.

⁷Maku Sesus tuktsa namyspirikpota mozik zeka kytsa sizubarētsa isoho humo piziukunaha. Asahi Sesus humo batu sisipirikpo mykaranaha:

— O atahi tsimysapyrēta iharere tsiwabykynaha — maha. Kytsa sizubarētsa iharere humo siakparawy byizeka tisukatsihikrēta mozik. Tisukatsihikrēta zeka jokaraharēta hyrity wata. Irara tawerykywy bo mynatsukze ba zikzoihi iakubyri mozumuze ta wata kytsa sizubarētsa sisipirikponahatsa soho zisapybyrikinahaze siakubyri mozumu niwatihi. Satanas werekywy hyrity wata bo mynatsuk. Iwatahi kytsa isoho tihi:

— O atahi tsimysapyrēta. Wasani my — maha. Iwaze isukatsihikbyita mozik.

Sesus tuktsa tsumuēhītsitsa soho motsasoko.

⁸Abaka Sesus tuktsa tsumuēhītsitsa soho piwatahaka. Asahi sitsumuēhītsitsa namyspirikpokotsa watsa mozurukunaha. Kytsa sisoho:

— O asaktsa simysapyrētsa — maha. Sitsumuēhītsitsa harere wasani mykaranaha. Ba zik mospihikbatanaha. Kytsa opuwy tsōsi ba ziku. Utsa kytsa namy ba zikzihiknaha. Okyrysaro ba zikzihitsa naha. ⁹Taparaka kytsa Deus harere humo ka batu sihyrinymyry. Abaka sihyrinymyrētsa. Deus sibo taharere nitsasoziuku, sitsumuēhītsitsa harere humo sisipirikporētsa. Iwatsahi wasani mykaranaha mospirikpokonaha.

¹⁰ Tsikzumubanhaze sitsumuêhĩtsitsa soho humo
tsimypamykysokonaha. Ikiahatsa hi:

— O atahi wasani mozuruku ja tsimysapyrêta ja — tsimaha. Iwa
tsimypamykysokonaha. Kytsa isoho humo yhy maha zeka tsimysapyrêta
hy. Iwaze sitsumuêhĩtsa mozik.

¹¹ Sitsumuêhĩtsitsa okeza kino niwatihi simysapyrêza maha. Ba zikaha
pisohonaha. Ba zikaha pimyijanaha. Batu paikpa mytsaty zikykaranaha.
Wasani mykaranaha. Wasape ha zuba motsasokonaha. ¹² Sitsumuêhĩtsitsa
tasukza zeka wasani maha. Estuba zuba tatsa piakse, iokeza petokuruk
zeku batu imysapy my. Maku petok okeza zeka ba ziwatawynaha.
Sitsumuêhĩtsitsa hyrytsa siharere bo yhy mykaranaha. Iwahoro ezektsa
sisopyk wasani mykara. ¹³ Sesus tuktsa nasitsumuêhĩkĩnaha zeka kytsa
sisopyk tisapyrêna maha. Deus wasania ty usts kytza bo motsasokonaha.
Batu sisikpyby. Sisikpybybitsa Deus wasania ty Sesus soho motsasokonaha.

Taparaka batu myhyrinymyry abaka myhyrinymyrêtsa.

¹⁴ Aba Timoteo abo piwatahaka. Iwaze zuba abo mynakozore tsihikik.
¹⁵ Hawa my zeka aibani zuba abo mynakozore iwatahi papeu abo
piwatahaka. Anapapeu humo iwatahaha tsipinyze hawa tsimyzuruku
ana humo hi ahahyrynymyrêtsa tsimoziknaha. Deus tryktsa
mozumubanhaze Deus wahoro hyrity wata maha. Wahoro harakurukwy
wata trykto niy ba ziknatsihyrikpetok. Iwa Deus tryktsa iharere bo hy
mykaranaha iharakurukwy watsa sipunihikrêtsa moziknaha. Deus harere
bo hy mykaranahaze ituk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. Batu simyiw
sipunihikrêtsa moziknaha.

¹⁶ Kytsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo. Hawa katsaktsa Sesus humo
myspirikporêtsa ana humo hi batu sihyrinymyry. Sihyrinymyrybitsa tu
Deus wasaniha ahabara ty sihumo tsihokdahrêna. Abaka batu. Abaka
katsa myhyrinymyrêtsa. Abaka Sesus Kiristu sibo motsasoko. Sesus maku
wata niyzik. Deus hyrikoso isoho hi:

— O ikia wasani my. Ikia zuba tsamysapyrêta — my.

Atakta bijoikpe iknyktsitsa Deus tsumuêhĩtsitsa ibo iktsa nikaranaha.
Sesus tuktsa usts bo mopamykysokonaha, kytsa nanabyitaba
sizubarêtsa bo mopamykysoikiknaha.

Sizubarêtsa ihumo sispirikporêtsa niyziknaha.
Deus ity zihyryzikpowyze isipitu niyzikzo
bijoikpe bo nido.

Deus tuk mynadyhyky. Iwa hy.

Simhyrinymyryziubyikitsa.

4 ¹ Aiba tohi kytsa hyrikoso sapybara hyritywatsa harere bo hy
mykaranaha. Asa soho hi ahabo motsasokonaha. Deus hyrikoso

mybo botu nitsaso. Kytsa hyrikoso sapybara harere piwabykynaha, Deus hyrikoso mybo mypubara ty nipamykysoko. Iwahi:

— Bykyze wastuhu kytsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo. Sesus zerekeknaha. Sesus soho humo nispiriktsokdanaha. Hyrikoso sapybara humo Sesus humo nispiriktsokdanaha. Hyrikoso sapybara harere bo zuba hyỹ mykaranaha. Asahi nisispihikbatakanahatsa harere humo yhỹ maha. Hyrikoso sapybara meky watu siharere ana humo hi mysihyrinymyrykynaha — niy.

² Simyspihikbatanikitsa. Hyrikoso sapybara hyritywatsa harere bo yhỹ mykaranaha. Asahi hyrikoso sapybara situk tsahi nisispihikbatakanaha. Nisimyiwykynaha. Wasani ja mykaranaha batu sihyrinymyry. Batu imysapy ja batu sihyrinymyry. Paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. Asahi siakbatsa watsa iwatsahi batu harere zikaha. Sihyritywatsa asahi batu tahapetu sisopyk. Iwatsahi wasani ja mykara batu sihyrinymyry, siakbatsa watsa. ³ Asahi mype nikaranaha:

— O ikia asukza byizeka wasani mykaranaha: — mybarapetu sisopyk. Mydisahawy soho humo niwatihi mype maha:

— O ikiakta siraratsani ty hauk hauk byity! — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Deus hi siraratsa ty mybo nyny niy. Myzohotsa ty nyny niy. Iwatahi siraratsa sizubarẽtsa myhumo wasani my. Siraratsa sizubarẽtsa tsimynasiborokonaha zeka wasani my. Ikiahatsa Sesus humo ahaspirikporẽtsa iwatsahi siraratsa sizubarẽtsa tsimynasiborokonaha. Ikiahatsa hi:

— O Deus ikia tsamysapyrẽta ikia zuba mydisahawy ty mybo nyny tsiky — tsimykaranaha.

Iwaze mydisahawy ty haukbaiktaha myzohotsa kino niwatihi tahaborobaiknaha. ⁴ Deus suknihi ka wasaniha zuba. Iwatsahi nanabyity tsinamydisahakanaha. Iwatsahi mydisahabyitu Deus bo tsimypamykysonaha:

— O myzo ikia hi mydisahawy ty mybo nyny tsimykar. Ikia zuba tsamysapyrẽta iwatsahi mykurẽtsa — tsimaha. ⁵ Deus hi:

— Nanabyi nizukni wasani my. Kytsa bo wasani my — my. Mydisahawy ty tsimymydisahakanaha zeka Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha:

— Ikia zuba tsamysapyrẽta — ipe tsimaha. Iwatsahi mekywaha tu tsimymydisahakanaha.

Sesus Kiristu tsumuẽhĩtsa imysapyrẽnikita.

⁶ — O Timoteo hawa abo motsasokonaha ikia kino mytukytsa bo tytsaso. Hawa Sesus Kiristu tsumuẽhĩtsa tisapyrẽna mykara. Atsatu tsimytsasoko — mykara. Iwaze tu ikia Sesus Kiristu tsumuẽhĩtsa babata tsimozik. Botu Sesus harere tsiwaby. Ana harere wasani my. Atsatu hyỹ

tsimykara. Ikia kyry tsibik wata. Atahi taopuwy pezukukze taypyk. Ikia Deus harere bo hyĩ tsimykaraze tsahyrinymyrēta tsmozik. Kyry tsibik taopuwy humo tsakurēta mozik. Deus harere niwatihi zatsumuēhĩkĩ. Mypowy waha. Ikia Deus harere bo hyĩ tsikykara. Abaka niwatihi iharere bo hyĩ tsimykara. Iwa tsimyzuruku.

⁷Kytsa siakbatsa harere soho ty motsasokonaha zeka waby waby byitaha. Anahi batu iakparawy my. Ana harere bo yhyĩ tsimy zeka Sesus harere humo ba hyĩ ziky. Iwatahi ana humo hi batu awabyhy. Ikia hi Deus hyrikoso iaksoho bo hyĩ tsimykara. Iwatatu Sesus humo tsimyspirikpotohi.

⁸Ahanury humo ahapaikrētsa zeka wasani my. Tsimyzibytuhukutu zeka Deus harere humo hyĩ tsimykaranaha zeka wasani hyĩ tsimy. Iharere bo hyĩ tsimykaranaha zeka wasani my iwa zeka tsimyzurukunaha. Bykyze tsimyokbabanaha zeka Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha. Ituk tsimynapykyryknaha mspituzo tsimaha. ⁹Anaka iharere wasani hyĩ. Ana humo hi tsipirikporēta hyĩ. ¹⁰Iwatsahi tarabajaze tsimykaranaha. Katsakta Sesus humo mspirikporētsa. Sesus tawahi ispituzo atahumo kino mspirikporētsa. Katsakta itsyhyryze tatsumuēhĩkĩ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi usts kytza Sesus humo sispirikporētsa. Sesus humo msyspirikpokonaha iwatsahi tahatsumuēhĩkĩnaha tsimykaranaha. Deus kytza sizubarētsa mysiothyryk.

¹¹O Timoteo ana humo kino kytza tsihyrinymyry. Ana kino kytza tysipehaka. ¹²Timoteo ikiakta apykyhyzytykta pykyhytuty. Usts kytza asoho ty batu tyso:

— O Timoteo mykyryburukta wata iharere ty batu tywaby — maha.

Iwa abo batu tyso. Ikia hi wasani tsimyzuruku. Kytsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa asahi tysipokzitsi. Usts kytza kino niwatihi tysipokzitsiki. Tsimytsasoziuku. Deus humo aspirikporēta hyĩ. Amysapybyi ty tsimykara zeka tsmoewyhyk. Ikia wasani tsimyzuruku iwaze tu usts Sesus tuktsa awatsa mozurukunaha. Amy ty tsimykara siakparawy iwatsahi wasani mykaranaha niwatihi pasopykzukurunaha.

¹³Tsipikperykyze abo mozumu papeu tsipiny. Papeu Deus harere my. Ana papeu humo iwatahaha tsipinykyze opykani tsimytsasoko iwaze hi Deus harere kytza piwabynaha. Asahi mozumubanhaze papeu humo iwatahaha tsipinyze. Deus harere tsimytsasoko. Sesus harere ty tsihyrinymyrykykta: ¹⁴Jatuba tu Deus tazikwy ty abo nyny niy. Tarabaja humo tazikwy ty abo nyny niy. Deus sohokotsa ibo nitsasokonahaze iwa zuruze Deus tazikwy ty abo nyny niy. Sesus tuktsa nasipirikponahatsa tahatsyhyrypetsy ty aharek humo paik paik nikaranahaze, iwaze Deus tazikwy atuk nizapywy. Nasipirikponahatsa sopyk humo tahatsyhyrypetsy ty aharek humo paik paik nikaranaha. Iwa zuruze mytsatyzo tsimy. Iwa kytza ahasopyk Deus hyrikoso humo nikaranaha. Abaka Deus zikwy atuk mynapykyryk.

¹⁵Hawa motsasoko mytsatyziu tsimy! Iwa tsimyzuruku zeka kytsa asoho tihi:

— O Sesus harere bo hyĩ mykara. Pykyhytu iharere bo hyĩ mykara — maha. Iwa asoho ty mykaranaha.

¹⁶Ikia tu pykyhytuty tsimykara. Hawa tsimysihyrinymyry pykyhytu tsimy. Iwa tsimysihyrinymyryky. Wasani tsimyzeka tsamysapyrêta tsimozik. Kytsa asahi pawabykynaha simysapyrêtsa moziknaha. Iwa isopyk zeka ikia Deus tuk awahi tynapykyryk. Kytsa asahi pawabykynaha asa kino niwatihi Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha hỹ.

Hawa Sesus tuktsa ty tsimaha.

5 ¹Maku iktsaikbata imysapybyita mykara zeka betsak betsakbyity. Ituk tsimypamykysoko zuba hawa imysapybyita mykara ana humo hi tsimypamykysoko. Azo wata humo tsinakara nahawa tihi. Kytsa siypykyzytyktsa bo tsimypamykysokoze atukytsa babatsa humo tsinakara naha wa.

²Wytykyryk sistsaikbaza simysapybyiza mykaranaha zeka asiza bo tsimypamykysokoze ajeza humo tsinakara naha wa tihi.

Sipyitsabyiza bo tsimypamykysoko zeka atukykyry babaza humo tsinakara naha wa tihi. Wytykyryk tsimypamykysokoze batu mytsaty ziky:

— O uta piaksetsihikik — tsimy. Iwa batu mytsaty tsimy. Ba ziksими.

³Aba haramukukaka soho motsasoko. Hawa asiza tysitsumuẽhĩnaha motsasoko. Haramukukaka babaza.

⁴Haramukukaka sihyrytsa sispitu zeka iwatsahi tahajeza bo mysisakihikynaha! Asahi tahajeza humo simypokzitsiukrêtsa. Atatsa istiokata kino ipokzitsitsita moziknaha. Kytsa tatukytsa hi mysipokzitsikinaha wasani my. Deus niy:

— O kytsa tatukytsa humo mysipokzitsikinaha zeka wasani — niy: Tubabatu asahi tahahyrytsa nisipokzitsikinaha. Abaka sihyrytsa kino tahajeza mysipokzitsikinaha. Sihyrytsa tahajeza disahawy ty nyny mykaranaha. Isuk humo niwatihi ibo nyny mykaranaha!

⁵Haramukukaka asiza zubaza atatsa Deus bo mopamykysoikik. Atatsa ustsatsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysoikik. Pibytuhukutu atatsa Deus bo myzapykyikik. Unata eze kino niwatihi atatsa Deus bo mopamykysoko. Atatsa Deus humo tispirikporêtatsa. Kytsa atatsa bo disahawy ty nynyntaha! Atatsa bo isuk ty nynyntaha tsimaha.

⁶Haramukukaka atatsa zuba mytsaty mykara zeka batu tytsumuẽhĩ. Asiza hi nawakyriki naha zuba ana humo hi mytsaty mykaranaha. Asizahi sispituze niakbakanahatsa waza batu wasani mykaranaha. Niakbakanahatsa ustsatsa batu isty tsumuẽhĩ asiza ustsatsa batu isty tsumuẽhĩ iwazahi niakbakanahatsa waza. Mymysapybyikinaha. Iwatsahi batu isty

tsumuēhĩ. ⁷Amy abo motsasoko atsatu sibo tsimytsasoko. Haramukukaka situkytsa bo. Iwatsahi kytsa sizubarētsa sisoho hi:

— O asiza siza wasani mokurunaha — maha. ⁸Katsaktsa mytukytsa isty pokzitsiu byizeka batu mysapy tsimaha. Iwa tsimukurunaha zeka katsa Sesus humo batu mospirikpo. Katsa Sesus taereke iwata mytukytsa mysopyk zeka. Kytsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo asahi situkytsa mysipokzitsikinaha. Iwatsahi katsaktsa mytukytsa humo mypokziitsi byizeka katsa tu tsimysapybyikinaha.

⁹Haramukukaka sizubarēza sinaro ty papeu humo batu tywataha. Sitsaibaza zuba papeu humo tsiptiwatahaka, asizahi humo Sesus tuktsa mysipokzitsikinaha. Iwatsahi sinaro ty papeu humo tsiptiwatahaka. Sitsaibaza sesēta anos zuba papeu humo tsiptiwatahaka. Atatsa ibarikta estuba zubata zeka papeu humo tsiptiwatahaka. ¹⁰Utsa kytsa sisoho mopamykysokonaha:

— O atatsa tsimysapyrētatsa. Nimysapywyky. Ihryrytsa kino iharere bo hỹ mykaranaha. Batu pimiyiki. Kytsa iwahoro zumunahaze atatsahi: “Pakutyny niy. Tsikadisaha my papyrysapik” my iwa mykara. Sudeutsa sopyk ty kytsa mysipyrysapikik. Zikbyituhukutu Deus tyryktsa mysitsumuēhikĩ, asahi mozurukunahaze tsihokdaharēnaze atatsa kytsa mysitsumuēhĩ. Utsa kytsa tsyhyryze mymysapywyky — maha. Iwa mozuruku. Atatsa kino papeu humo tsiptiwatahaka, atatsa haramukuka babatatsa hỹ.

¹¹Sitsaibabyiza tu niharamukukakanahaza papeu humo tywataha wataha byitaha. Asiza siza mekta maku tuk. Kiristu tsyhyryze batu tarabaja zikaha. Maku mektatu piakse mykaranaha bo mytsaty mykara. ¹²Atatsa hi nitsasoko zeka:

— O batu kazeky niy. Kiristu tsyhyryze zuba tarabaja mykara — niy. Bykyze maku atatsa ziaксеhyryk. Iwaze kytsa atatsa soho:

— Atatsa nitsasoko “Kiristu tsyhyryze zuba tarabaja my niy.” Aba maku atatsa ziaксеhyryk. Kiristu tsyhyryze batu tarabaja nikara maha. Taharere ty batu hỹ niy — maha. ¹³Haramukukaka sistsaibabyiza mowakyririknaha zuba. Nipamykysoikiknaha zuba. Siharerewabymybarēza maha. Batu sipasaratsihik. Wahoro taba zuba paikpa mynapamykysoikiknaha. Imysapybara ty zuba mynatsasoikiknaha. ¹⁴Iwazahi tahapytsazonaha maha. Sitsaibabyiza tu tahapytsazonaha zeka jokboha mytsaty mykaranaha. Tahabykyhynahaze. Tahabykyhytsa mysipupuruknahaze mysipokzitsinaha. Iwaze kytsa asahi Sesus tuktsa batu siakparawy sisoho batu siharerewabymybara. Mysukyrytsitsa haramukukaka soho batu siharerewabymybara.

¹⁵Wastuhu haramukukaka botu Sesus harere bo batu hỹ niaha. Ibase zerekiknaha. Abaka Satanas harere bo yhỹ maha. Kaharere haramukuka soho tsiptiwaby.

¹⁶ Iwaze wytykyryk Sesus tukeykyryk iwa mozurukunaha. Atatsa itukytsa haramukuka zeka, atatsa kino haramukuka humo tsimypokzitsiarētatsa. Sesus tuktsa asahi mozumubanahaze atatsa humo batu ipokzitsi. Iwatsahi haramukukaka hi asizazubahaza mysipokzitsikinaha. Sesus tuktsa haramukukaka sibo zuba mysitsumuēhīkinaha. Iwazahi haramukukaka sinamybyikiza tysitsumuēhīnaha.

¹⁷ — Mymyspirikpokotsa Sesus tuktsa tysitsumuēhīziukunahaktsa! kytsa. Ahanamy ty sibo nynytaahaktsa, ahadisahawy ty sibo nynytaahaktsa! Sesus tuktsa mysitsumuēhīziukunaha zeka nynytohitaha! Asahi Sesus harere ty mymyhyrinymyrykynaha zeka asa kino ahanamy ty sibo nynytohitaha. Siharere tsiwabyziukunaha — my. ¹⁸ Iwa ikiahatsa ahasopyk. Deus harere botu ziwatahaka. Moises Deus harere botu ziwatahaka:

— Ahararatsa ahatsyhyryze tarabaja mykaranaha zeka isty sakiwara sakiwara byitaha iwatsahi tadisahanaha. Ahararatsa ty pahatsumuēhīnaha zeka mytadisahanaha — my. Usta papeu Deus harere tihi:

— Aty atsyhyryze pahatsumuēhīkī anamy ty ibo nynytykta! Wasani my. Iwatsahi nasipirikponahatsa Sesus tuktsa ahanamy ty sibo nynytaahaktsa. Sesus tuktsa sizubarētsa tahananamy ty nasipirikponahatsa bo nynytaahaktsa! — tsimaha.

¹⁹ — Estuba maku Sesus tuktsa myspirikpokotsa soho tsiharerewabymybarēta zeka ba ziwaby. Atahi:

“O myspirikpokotsa imysapybyita nikara” my. Ana kino ba ziwaby. Kytsa petoktsa myspirikpokotsa soho motsasokonaha zeka:

“O imysapybyita nikara” maha. Wabytahaktsa. Kytsa harakykbyihi myspirikpokotsa soho motsasokonaha zeka:

“O myspirikpokotsa imysapybyita nikara” maha. Asa kino wabyziutaha tsimy — my. ²⁰ Myspirikpokotsa Sesus tuktsa pisapybyi zeka myzubaha okzetu tsibetsakaknaha. Imysapy byizeka batu pykzeky iwaze kytsa sizubarētsa okze tu tsibetsakik. Ibo tsipibetsak zeka usts a myspirikpokotsa sipybyrētsa maha:

— O katsa kino niwatihi tabetsakiknaha — maha. Iwatsahi sipybyrētsa. Imysapybyitsa mykaranaha humo sisikpybyrētsa.

²¹ O Timoteo kaharere bo hyĩ tykta! Ana hi papehaka atsa tyty tsimy. Deus kaharere piwabyky Sesus Kiristu niwatihi kaharere piwabyky. Bijoikpe iknyktsa asahi Deus nisiwatawyky kaharere piwabykynaha, sizubarētsa kaharere piwabykynaha ape ikykara naha ty piwabykynaha. Iwatahi myspirikpokotsa atsawatu asopyk. Ba ziktsaso:

— O atakta maku kaharereziuwu kapokzitsikitsa ihumo batu kasakpare. Usta maku imysapy byita zeka tsipibetsak! — my. ²² Maku

myspirikpokotsa mozikze atsyhyrypetsa ty iharek humo paik tsimy. Iwa tsimy mysopyk ty zuba. Pykyhytuty. Ikia ahyrizik watuty atsyhyrypetsa ty maku harek humo paik tsimy. Utsa kytsa simysapybyitsa mykaranaha zeka ikia batu. Ba situk zikasapy. Atazuba mozik zeka bazimy. Tsimysapyrêta tsmozik.

²³O Timoteo pihik baba ty zuba ba tsõ tsimy. Ahakuki tsapyri myzibiyituhukutu iwatahi duabohotsa tsik tsipiku. Myhakoki hwi waha duabohotsa tsik ty tsõ tsimyze iwaze ahakuki jokboha mozik.

²⁴Wastuhu kytsa sizubarêtsa okzeka pisapybyikinaha. Kytsa sizubarêtsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha ana soho humo sihyrinymyrêtsa. Deus mysisininiwyky ana humo hi sihyrinymyrêtsa. Utsa kytsa pisapybyikinahaze kytsa papatu mykaranaha iwaze kytsa simysapybyitsa mykaranaha soho humo batu sihyrinymyry. Aibani zuba kytsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha soho humo sihyrinymyrêtsa. ²⁵Iwaze wastuhu kytsa sizubarêtsa okzeka simysapyrêtsa nikaranaha. Kytsa sizubarêtsa amy tisapyrêna maha ana soho humo sihyrinymyrêtsa. Utsa kytsa simysapyrêtsa mykaranahaze kytsa papatu mykaranaha. Tisapyrêna hi piokpitsikîna. Abaka batu aty tohi hawa simysapyrêtsa mykaranaha sihyrinymyrêtsa. Aibani zuba kytsa hawa tisapyrêna nikaranaha ana soho humo sihyrinymyrêtsa hÿ.

6 ¹Sesus tuktsa asahi mysitsumuêhîkîna okyrysaro perykytsa batu sibo nyny ziky. Iwatsa tu nisitsumuêhîkîna zuba. Asahi maku sitsihitsa wasani sisopyk maha iwa sihumo tsimy. Iwa ihumo sisopyk zeka kytsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo.

— O Deus harere bo wasani my — mykaranaha, ahahumo Deus harere bo wasani my mykaranaha. Myhyrinymyrywy batu amy tohi siharerewabymybara maha. Iwa sihumo tsimy. ²Wastuhu Sesus tuktsa tahatukytsa humo nisitsumuêhîkîna. Utsa Sesus tuktsa sihumo sitsihitsa niyziknaha. Iwatsahi batu tyso:

— O atakta Sesus tukta niwatihi. Iwatahi iharere bo batu hÿ — my. Iwa batu tyso. Ikia ispe tsimy:

— Asa bo hi tysitsumuêhînahaktsa Sesus tukta niwatihi iwatahu tsitsumuêhîna. Ata maku Sesus humo tsimypokzitsiarêta iwatsahi tsitsumuêhîna — tsimy. Timoteo ana humo hi tsihyrinymyryky. Sesus tuktsa tsihyrinymyryky:

— Tisapybakanahaktsa! tsimy. Iwa tsimyzurukunaha tsimy. Sesus humo tsimypokzitsiarêta iwatahi tytsumuêhînahaktsa! — tsimy.

Iwa tsimyzurukunaha.

Sesus spirikpowy tsihyrinymyrykta.

³Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa iharere wasani my. Aty iharere bo hÿ my zeka Deus hi:

— O atakta tsimysapyrêta — my. Aty tohi meky watu mysihyrinymyryky zeka Sesus harere humo batu ihyrinymyry. Iharere batu iakparawy.

⁴— Katsa zuba myhyrinymyrêtsa tsimaha — maha. Mahani ba. Sihyrinymyrybyitsa tu sisopyk. Myharapepehakanaha zuba. Sizokdirêtsa. Mopamykysoikiknaha zuba. Siharerewabymybarêtsa maha. Utsa kytsa soho humo myharape ziubyikinaha. Iwazeka simytsatyharêtsa moziknaha. ⁵Kytsa tuk mopamykysoikiknaha zuba. Sesus Kiristu harere batu siakparawy. Iharere pimyikinaha. Iwa mytsaty mykaranaha.

— Katsa Deus humo tsimyspirikponaha zeka mynamyrêtsa tsimoziknaha — mytsaty ahabyitsa zikaha. Iwa tahape tu sisopyk mybarapetu mykaranaha. ⁶Sesus tukta tsinamyrêta wata. Deus humo tsinamyrêta wata. Mynamyrêtsa zeka mydikrêtsa. Mynamy tsikaeni zikino mydikrêtsa. Deus mytuk mynapykyk iwatsahi mykurêtsa. Takino tsimysapyrêta hỹ. ⁷Katsa tsikpupuruknahaze batu mynamykyryk. Iwa tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze batu amy tohi ty mytuk wabehyryk zikaha. Katsa zuba Sesus mymyoktyhyryk. ⁸Iwatsahi mykurêtsa. Katsa mydisahawy mysuk iwaha humo mykurêtsa. ⁹Kytsa tihi:

— O kanamy tsizubarêna zeka kakparawy, okyrysarowaka kino niwatihi kakparawy. Kanamyrêta mozik hỹ — my. Asahi okyrysaro mysisapybyikinaha. Amo batu sapy my okyrysaro soho humo mykaranaha. Asahi siraratsa watsa maha. Sirara tsaraparêta zeka tawerykywy bo mynatsuk. Anaeze mora. Iwa maku tahi:

— O uta kanamyrêta hỹ — my ta kino okyrysaro humo amy ty imysapybyitsa mykara. Bykyze tisukatsihikrêta mozik. Sinini ykarawy bo ba zikzoizo. Hawa siraratsa tawerykywy bo ba zikzoik atahi sinini ykarawy eze ba zikzoik. Deus tuk ba ziktasapy. ¹⁰Asahi okyrysaro humo simysapybyitsa mykaranaha. Asahi okyrysaro siakparawy iwatsahi Sesus humo batu sispirikpo. Sesus soho humo nispiriktsokdanaha. Okyrysaro tsizubarêna ziaксеkenaha. Sisukatsihikrêtsa nikaranaha. Sispirikpobyitsa tu sisukatsihikrêtsa nikaranaha.

Abaka Timoteo ikia bo zuba motsasoko.

¹¹O Timoteo ikia hi Sesus tukta babata tsimy. Iwatahi amo imysapybara humo tsimoewykta! Wasani tsimyzuruku. Deus harere bo hỹ tsimykara. Deus humo tispirikpoziurêta. Utsa kytsa tysipokzitsikikta. Kytsa humo batu apyby. Sinini tsimykara zeka tsapunihikrêta tsimozik. Batu tyso!

— O uta zuba myhyrizikwanita — iwa batu tyso. Utsa kytsa harere bo wabyziuty. ¹²Timoteo Sesus humo tispirikpoziurêta tsimykta! Kytsa asahi motururukiknahatsa watsa. Sipaikrêtsa moziknaha. Ikia siwata tsimozik. Ikia Deus bo zuba mytsaty tsimykara hawa kytsa motururuknaha

iwaze aty tapara pomo tawata. Ikia hi Sesus humo tsaspirikporêta babata iwatahi tsapunihihrêta tsimozik. Sesus humo tsaspirikporêta hỹ. Tsimyhyrikosokda zeka Deus tuk awahi tsimynapykyryk. Ikia kytsa sizubarêtsa okze botu nitsasoko:

— O utakta Sesus harere humo mospirikpoko — tsiky. Iwa kytsa okze tsiktsasoko. Iwaze Deus zawatawy. ¹³⁻¹⁴Sesus Kiristu harere bo hyỹ tsimyкта! Iwaze batu amysapybyita tsimykara. Sesus asoho humo batu amysapy ziky. Sesus harere humo zuba tsimyzuruku, mekywaha myharere bo ka ba yhyỹ tsimy. Sesus Kiristu myziksizoze mymyoktyhyryk. Atahi tsipiperykyze wasani tsimyzuruku. Ana hi motsasoko, Deus okze tu abo motsasoko. Sesus Kiristu okze tu niwatihi abo motsasoko. Deus kino kytsa abazubatsa ihumo sispitu. Siraratsa sisarakatsa kino niwatihi ihumo sispitu. Sipehakatsa niwatihi ihumo sispitu. Iwaze Sesus Kiristu tsipunihihrêta batu ipyby. Sipehatsa Pôtios Piratus iokeryk tu amy ty wasani my atsatu nikara. Batu ipokso ipybybyita ziknakara wasapeha ty zuba nikara.

¹⁵Deus mozihihik zeka Sesus mybo myzipeha iwa mybo myziksizo. Deus tsimysapyrêta mykara. Atahi zuba abazubata. Utsa pehatsa iharere bo hyỹ mykaranaha. Ata pehatsa kino myhyrizikwani my. Deus zuba mytsihitsa kytsa sizubarêtsa humo sitsihitsa my.

¹⁶Katsa tsimyhyrikosokdanaha. Deus koikny baktatu. Tawahi mynapykyryk. Amy skaraba tisapyrêna ihumo zuba tisapyrêna. Isapy haramwe jekwaha humo tisapyrêna. Haramwe bo iktsa tsimy zeka batu isapy iwa zeka ihumo tisapyrêna zuba motare. Iwaze katsakta ituk ahabyi zeka hawa haramwe bo batu iktsa tsimaha katsa mymysapybyri humo ba ibo iktsa tsimaha. Katsa batu ibo iktsa zikaha. Mysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha zeka ba ituk tsimynapykyryknaha. Katsakta iharere bo hyỹ tsimahaze mekywatsa tu tsimoziknaha. Ihumo ahamysapyrêtsa tsimoziknaha iwatsahi iharere bo hyỹ tsimahaktsa kytsa! tsimaha. Iwatsahi katsa tihi:

— O Deus ikia zuba wasani tsimykara. Ikia zuba tsamysapyrêta. Myhyrizikwanita awahi tsimynapykyryk. Azikwy kino niwatihi atuk awahi mynapykyryk — tsimaha. Iwa ibo tsimypamykysokonahaktsa kytsa.

¹⁷Timoteo Sesus tuktsa asahi sinamynikitsa pe tsimy:

— O sinamynikitsa batu tyso “O katsa zuba myhyrizikwanitsa tsimaha.” Ahanamy byizeka sa hawa tsimaha Ahanamy humo tsikaeni zuba ahakparawy zeka. Deus humo tuspirikpokonahaktsa! Atahi mynamykusukniki. Amo wasani my anaty hi mybo nyny my — tsimy.

Iwa sibo tsimy:

¹⁸— Utsa kytsa tysipokzitsikinahaktsa. Sibo tsisapybanahaktsa! Ahanamy usts bo tsibiakaknahaktsa! Iwa sinamynikitsa bo

tsimypamykyso. ¹⁹Ahanamy ty nyny tsimaha zeka, usa ahanamy ka Deus baze tu mynapykyryk. Ahanamy mekywaha tu Deus baze tu maha, anaeze tawahi ahanamy mynapykyk. Iwaze ikiahatsa Deus tuk ahawahi tsimynapykyryknaha hỹ — tsimy.

Iwa Timoteo ikia sinamynikitsa bo tsimytsaso.

Aba nepyk.

²⁰— O Timoteo Deus harere bo hyỹ tsimykarakta! Pykyhytuty iharere bo hyỹ tsimyкта! — my. Kytsa asahi Deus harere humo batu siakparawy sibo batu motsaso. Tsikaeni zuba sibo tsimypamykysoko. Siharerewabymybarẽtsa maha. Asa hi:

— Katsa zuba myhyrinyrẽtsa — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Situk ba zikmysapynaha. ²¹Kytsa siharere piwabykynahaze sibo yhỹ mykaranaha. Iwatsahi Sesus humo batu sispirikpo. Sesus zerekiknaha siharere humo. Iwa my.

Deus pahasapywyky.

Aba ikia pe Deus kino ahumo tsimypokzitsiarẽta Sesus tuktsa sihumo mysipokzitsihiki niwatihi. De.

Pauro

Pauro Timoteo bo ziwatahakazo

Pauro siakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy eze niapykyrykze Timoteo bo ziwatahakazo. Timoteo tatse wata ziknazukniki. — Atsoko pikbezenaha — nikara. Deus Pauro ziapewywyky iwaze katsa kino niwatihi tanymyrky.

1 ¹Uta Pauro. Timoteo ikia bo papeu humo piwatahaka. Tubabatu Sesus Kiristu kytsa bo zikpeha, kape niy:

— Ikia sizubatsa bo tsimy. Deus wasania ty tsimytsaso. Kytsa kaharere bo hỹ mykaranaha zeka kahumo sispirikporētsa moziknaha asaktsa tahawahi Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha tsimy — niy.

²Timoteo ikiakta katse wata tsikyzik. Utakta ikia humo kamypokzitsiarēta. Deus myzo, Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa sibo atsyhyryze mopamykysokoze ispe my:

— O kazo Timoteo humo amypokzitsiukta. Ihumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. O kazo ahumo tsakurēta mozik — my. Iwa Deus bo atsyhyryze mopamykysoko.

Hawa Deus humo kakurēta my. Abaka kasoho ahabo piwataha.

³Kyze uta Deus bo motsasoko:

— O kazo ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta — mykara. Deus tsyhyryze pitsumuēhikī mykara. Pykyhytu iharere bo hỹ mykara. Iharere humo batu kaspiriktsokdahu. Myzotsa niwatihi iharere bo hỹ ziknakaranaha. Deus bo mopamykysokoze ikia soho ty okoroze unata ibo mopamykysoikik. Ikia soho humo mytsaty mynakara. ⁴Ikparakze tsasukatsihikrēta. Tsikpuziuku ana bo hi mytsaty mykara. Ikia bo mynakozore tsihikik. Ikia bo mynakozore zeka kakurēta. Kakurēta h̃y. ⁵Ikia Sesus humo tsimyspirikpoko ana bo hi mytsaty mykara. Ihumo aspirikporēta h̃y. Tubabatu aikiwa Roide atatsahi Sesus humo tispirikporētatsa. Iwaze aje Eunise kino niwatihi ihumo tispirikporētatsa. Abaka ikia kino niwatihi ihumo tsimyspirikpoko ana humo hi kahyrinymyrēta.

⁶Iwatahi abo motsasoko. Tubabatu Sesus tuktsa tuk ispirikpokota tsikyzik. Uta katsyhyrypetsa ty aharek humo paik paik iky. Ispirikpokota tsikyzikze

katsyhyrypetsa ty aharek humo paik paik icy, Sudeutsa sopykwy ty icy. Ana bo hi mytsatzotyкта! Deus zikwy abo izumu. Ihyrikoso atuk mynapykyryk. Pykyhytuty ihyrikoso tuk tsimyzuruku. Izikwy humo tsimyzuruku. Ana bo hi mytsatziutyкта! Iwaze izikwy humo tarabajaziu tsimykara.

⁷Deus hyrikoso mybo izumu. Ihyrikoso humo batu mypyby. Deus mybarawy nizuknikita tazikwy mybo inazukmywy. Izikwy humo katsa sizubarêtsa humo mymypokzitsirêtsa. Katsa mypetu mysopyk iwatsahi mysapybyitsa ba tsinakaranaha. Deus hyrikoso humo mypetu mysopyk.

⁸Kytsa asahi Sesus harere bo batu hỹ nikaranaha sakyriukrênikitsa hurukwy bo zikoktyhyryknaha. Sesus harere iktasokoze katsipa humo zikoktyhyryknaha. Abaka sakyriukrênikitsa hurukwy eze tu mopykyryk. Iwatatu kahumo batu asikpyby. Sesus harere humo kino niwatihi batu asikpyby. Sesus harere humo sinini mykara. Ikia kino niwatihi Sesus harere tsimysasokoze sinini tsimykara. Iwatuze sinini tsimykara Sesus harere tsimysasoikikze Deus patsumuêhĩ. Sinini tsimy zeka atahi papunihikwyky. ⁹Deus kino botu ityryk nimywatawyhik. Tapara mybarawy eze ky nizukni iwaze bijoikpe nizukni iwaze botu nimywatawyhik. Katsa mysapyrêtsa humo batu myty watawy. Myhumo tsimypokzitsiarêta ana humo hi nimywatawyhik. Deus tihi:

— O amy ty isapyrênikia ty sibo nyny my — niy. Katsa mysapyrêtsa humo batu nyny aha.

— Asahi Sesus Kiristu harere bo hyỹ mykaranaha iwatsahi myspirikporêtsa tsmoziknaha iwaze amy ty isapyrênikia ty sibo nyny my — niy. ¹⁰Taparaka ana soho humo batu myhyrinymyry abaka myhyrinymyrêtsa. Sesus Kiristu humo tsinymyrykynaha. Sesus mymyoktyhyryкта humo tsinymyrykynaha. Sesus botu mybarawy bo inasik iwatahi tsinymyrykynaha. Sesus kino isapyrênikia ty mybo nyny mykara. Sesus nihyrikosokda. Iwaze harakykbyri zuruze nahyryzikpo ispitu niyzikzo. Iwatsahi katsakta mohyrikosokdanaha humo batu mypyby. Sesus wasaniha nitsasoko.

— Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze namyhyrizikpowyzo. Mywahi Deus tuk tsimypykyryknaha — niy. Iwaze katsakta Sesus humo tsimyspirikponahaze iwatsahi tsimyhyrikosokdanaha humo batu mypyby.

¹¹Deus botu zikwatawyhik. Sesus kape niy:

— Wasania ty motsasoko katuktsa tysihyrinymyryky — niy. Tysihyrinymyrykya my. Sesus zikwatawyhik iwatahi mykzohotsa. ¹²Ana humo hi sinini mykara. Sesus wasaniha humo sinini mykara. Kytsa Sesus harere humo batu sispirikpo asahi ziksukyrykynaha. Utakta Sesus humo kaspirikporêta. Ihumo batu kasikpyby. Abaka Sesus zikny iwatahi pikspirikpoko hỹ. Ata kino tsihyrinymyrêta. Atahi imysapyrênikita. Nawa ha ty ibo nyny icy tahi ana hi myziperyky. Hawa ha taeze Sesus myziksizo naha humo kaspihikrêta iwaze kabo nynyzo my.

¹³Deus wasania ty ikia abo iktsasoko. Deus harere anahi abo iktsasoko hyĩ tsimykara. Hawa zikzuruku naha humo kawata tsimyzuruku. Tyzikwatuku Sesus humo aspirikpotohikta! Kytsa humo tsamypokzitsiarēta. Iwa tsimyzuruku. Sesus Kiristu tuk zeka iwa tsimyzurukunaha. ¹⁴Deus harere ty pykyhytu tynakara. Iharere iktsasoko. Ana bo hi mytsaty tsimykara. Ba aspiriktsokda huk. Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk. Atahi mymytsumuēhīkī iwatsahi Deus harere humo ba zikspiriktsokdanaha.

Iwa Pauro Timoteo bo ziwatahaka.

¹⁵Kytsa Asia ezektsa zikarekbaiknaha. Ana hi botu tsiwaby. Situk Pisero zikarekek. Eremosenes kino niwatihi zikarekek. ¹⁶Onesiporo zuba ziktsumuēhīkī. Kabo inakozore sakyirikrēnikitsa hurukwy eze kabo nikozore. Kahumo batu isikpyby. Atahi zikykuwyky. Ihumo kakurēta ikykara. Iwaze Deus pe iky:

— O kazo Onesiporo itukytsa humo kino niwatihi tysipokzitsikikta tsimy — iky. ¹⁷Atahi Homa bo niukuru. Izumuze paikpa zikberiki iwatahu kabo zumu. ¹⁸Tapara Onesiporo Epeso eze tuze ziktsumuēhīkī. Ana soho humo hi tsahyrinymyrēta. Iwatahi Deus pe my:

— O kazo ikia Onesiporo tsimypokzitsikikta. Sesus myziksizozo ihumo tsimypokzitsiarēta — my.

Iwa Deus bo itsyhyryze my.

Sesus Kiristu tukta babata tsipunihikrēta mozik.

2 ¹— O Timoteo ikiakta katse wata tsikyzik. Deus Sesus Kiristu mymypokzitsiki. Katsa Sesus tuktsa tsimaha. Mymypokzitsiki, iwatahi batu apyby. Amo wasani tsimykara! — my.

Tubabatu uta ahyrinymyryky. ²Amy ty ahyrinymyryky naha ty tsiwabyba hỹ. Aba ustsā tsimysihyrinymyryziuku. Kytsa tysiny asaktsa aharere pykyhytu pinymyrykynaha. Ahyrinymyryky naha ty atsatu mysihyrinymyryziuku. Bykyze asahi atsatu mykaranaha ustsā kytsa mysihyrinymyrykynaha. Kytsa aharere humo motsasoziukunaha pykyhytuty mykaranaha.

³Sesus tuktsa sizubarētsa sinini mykaranaha. Ikia sinini tsimykara zeka batu apyby. Ikia sodadu wata tsimozik. Ikia Sesus Kiristu sodadu wata tsimozik. Iharere bo zuba hyĩ tsimykara. ⁴Sodadu tapehatsa harere bo zuba hyĩ mykaraze tawata. Ikia niwatihi Sesus harere bo zuba hyĩ tsimynakara iwatahi sodadu wata tsimozik. Iwa tsimykara. Sodadu amy iakparawy ha humo batu yhỹ ziky. Tapehatsa harere bo zuba hyĩ mynakara. Ihyriziktsokzawy humo zuba mynakara. Ikia iwahaty tsimyzuruku. Sesus apehatsa my. Iwaze amy akparawy ba yhỹ ziky, iharere bo zuba hyĩ tsimykara, sodadu wata tsimozik.

⁵Iwaze ustsá kytsa motururuknahaze tapara pomoze mozihihikik. Iwaze sisopyk humo yhỹ nikara iwaze motururuknaha, niwazuba nikara. Ikia atawata tsimozik amy Deus myzehikik nahaty zuba tsimykara. Amy ty Sesus mynazihikik naha ty zuba tsimykara, iwatahi tapara zumuta wata tsimozik.

⁶Iwaze usta maku tatsuhuk mozikezoze. Atahi tadisahawy sukpesapy myzekezokoze tapara tadisaha. Ikia niwatihi Sesus Kiristu tsyhyryze hyriziktsokzawy humo tsimy. Hyriziktsokzawy humo tykta! Kytsa mysihyrinymyryky iwa ahyriziktsokzawy. Iwaze Sesus asoho humo:

— O ikia tsamysapyrêta — my. Iwaze ikia Deus harere bo hỹ tsimykara sodadu wata. Ikia tyzibytuhukutu hawa Sesus mozihihikik yhỹ tsimy maku kytsa nitururuknahaze tapara izumuta wata. Ikia Sesus tsyhyryze hyriziktsokzawy humo tsimykara maku itsuhuk eze wata. ⁷Kaharere bo mytsatzyiu tykara. Amy kaharere piwatawyky atsatu mypehatsa mykara. Atahi pahyrinymyryky.

⁸Deus wasaniha abo nitsasoko. Sesus Kiristu soho bo mytsaty tsimykara. Sesus Kiristu nihyrikosokda. Deus hi zihyryzikpowy iwaze ispitu niyzikzo. Dawi tsekoka Sesus niy. Ata hi zihyryzikpozo. Deus wasaniha nitsasokoze ana hi iksasoko. ⁹Deus harere iksasoko ana humo hi sinini mykara. Kytsa sakyriukrênikitsa hurukwy bo zikorokiknaha. Karikutsitsiwytsa ty zikektsawarakanaha. Iwatahi batu pão my. Iwatatu Deus harere sihumo ba zikpyk. Deus sohowy ba pyk ziky. ¹⁰Iwatahi sinini mykara. Kytsa asahi Deus nisiwatawyhyk sitsyhyryze sinini mykara, iwatsahi Deus wasania ty piwabykynaha. Sinini mykaraze iwatsahi Sesus humo sispirikporêtsa. Sesus Deus bo mysioktyhyryk katsa mywatsa Deus bo mysioktyhyryk. Simysapyrêtsa moziknaha. Deus tuk asatu mynapykyryknaha tahawahi Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha. ¹¹Hawa botu katsaktsa tsiwabynaha ana harere wasani my. Utakta niwatihi ahabo iksasoko aba motsasokozo.

— Kytsa Sesus pokzi mymybanaha zeka iwatsa tu ituk namyhyrizikpobawyzo.

Tsinahyryzikponaha zeka ituk mywahi tsinapykyryknaha.

¹²Sinini tsimykaranaha zeka Sesus Kiristu pokzi mypehakatsa watsa tsimoziknaha.

Katsaktsa kytsa pe tsimaha zeka: “O utakta batu Sesus tukta my. Sesus batu kanyhy” tsimykaranaha. Iwaze Sesus niwatihi mype my: “O uta kino batu kanyhy my.

Asahi batu katuktsa my” niy.

¹³Iharere bo hỹ ahabyizeka iharere humo mynapykyryk.

Iharere wasani my.

Tapara nitsasoko atsatyty mykara
iharere tisapyrêna hỹ.

Tawahi nitsasoko iwaze atsatu — mykara.

Deus tsumuēhĩtsa tsimysapyrēta.

¹⁴ Ikia awabytsitsa bo tsimy. Iwa tsimysihyrinymyryky. Mytsatyziu tsimy Deus pawabyky. Deus okzeka tsimysihyrinymyryky. Ispe tsimy:

— Pykyhytutaha kytsa! Ahaharere humo ahape ty peha peha byitaha iwa zeka ustsā kytsa mysisapybyrinaha. Iwazeka kytsa ba ziksitsumuēhĩnaha. Kytsa pahawabykynahaze Sesus humo batu sispirikpo. Iwazeka ahaharere humo ba zikspirikponaha — tsimy. Iwa awabytsitsa bo tsimy.

¹⁵ Wasani tyzurukukta! Pykyhytuty wasani tyzurukukta! Iwaze Deus asoho tihi:

— Atakta tsimysapyrēta. Kaokzeka wasani mykara — my. Wasani tsimyzuruku zeka batu asikpyby. Deus ahyriziktsokzawy bo iksa myzeka batu asikpyby. Deus harere ty kytsa tysihyrinymyrykik. Tysihyrinymyry baba iwa abo my.

¹⁶ Kytsa asahi siharerewabymybaranikitsa ana ka Deus batu iakparawy. Ikia kino batu situk tsimypamykysoko asaktsa kytsa ba ziksitsumuēhĩ. Sesus humo sispirikporētsa ba ziksitsumuēhĩ. Iwa siwabytsitsa batu imysapy nikaranaha. Iwaze sibo ba ziktsaso. Siharere ba ziktsaso. Asaktsa ustsā kytsa mysisapybyrikinaha.

¹⁷ Sispirikpowy mykōrōrōtsa watsa. Inury piokbakanaha. Hawa inury mykōrōrōtsa humo piokbakanaha, kytsa Sesus humo ba sispirikpo tahaspirikpowy zimyikiknaha iwatsahi sispirikpowy mykōrōrōtsa watsa. Asahi myhyrinymyrykynaha zeka kytsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo. Situk estuba maku Imeneu inarokota, usta Pireto inarokota, iwatsa sispirikpowy kino mykōrōrōtsa watsa. Sispirikpowy humo kytsa Sesus harere bo batu yh̃y niaha. ¹⁸ Wastuhu Sesus tuktsa siharere ziwabykynaha. Asahi siharere bo asiba yh̃y niaha. Iwaze Sesus harere humo asiba ziakbatanahaze batu yh̃y niaha. Asa tihi:

— Kytsa niakbakanahatsa botu bijoikpe bo nidoknaha — mybarapetu nikaranaha.

— Deus mybarawy ezektsa nisierekek — mybarapetu nikaranaha. Kytsa anahi ziwabynahaze paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. Kytsa jakara bo nizaranahatsa watsa niyziknaha. Sispirikpowy humo paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. Iwatsahi wastuhu Sesus tuktsa Sesus harere bo asiba batu yh̃y nikaranaha. ¹⁹ Katsa hiba Deus harere humo tsinymyrykynaha. Ustsā kytsa simyspihikbatanikitsa sihumo batu mospirikpo. Deus harere zuba tsiwabynaha. Mypehakatsa tahyrytsa humo tsihyrinymyrēta h̃y. Aty motsasoikik:

— O katsaktsa Deus hyrytsa — tsimaha. Deus ispe my:

— Ahasapybyri tsimoewynaha! — niy. Iwa Deus tahyrytsa bo motsasoko.

²⁰Myporosuktša mywahoro eze sizubarētsa tsimykaranaha. Wastuhu zuba pibiyituhukunaha tu tsimykaranaha. Utsa batu. Katsa mymyikaha boktsa zubatsa myporosuktša sisapyrētsa tsimykaranaha. Mymyikaha humo morosuk tisapyrēna tsimykaranaha. Katsakta myporosuktša watsa. ²¹Hawa katsa morosuk tisapyrēna tyakse tsihikik mymyikaha boktsa zubatsa, Deus hyriziktsokzawy humo mymykse tsihikik. Deus okzeka wasani tsimoziknaha. Iwaze Deus mype my:

— O ikiahatsa katsumuēhītsa tsimoziknaha. Ikiahatsa humo kakurēta. Amy humo wasani tsimykaranaha! — mykara. Iwatsahi morosuktša watsa tsimoziknaha atakta mymyikahaze tsimykaranaha. Deus mysoho:

— O ikiahatsa tsamysapyrētsa tsimaha. Iwatahi ikiahatsa katsyhyryze tarabaja tsimykaranaha — my. Tarabaja tsizubarēna humo mykyzodiharētsa tsimykaranaha kahumo kytsa Sesus harere mysihyrinymyryky my. Mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha botu tahamoewyhi ana humo hi Deus tsakurēta hỹ.

²²— O Timoteo ikia ba mykiryburuktsa wata tsimykuru! Asahi imysapybyitsa zuba mykaranaha. Utsa okeza mysihuahuakanaha. Ikiakta hawa wasani zuba tsimyzuruku. Imysapybara humo ka ikiakta batu yhỹ ziky. Sesus Kiristu humo aspirikpohukta! Kytsa tysipokzitsiki. Kytsa humo batu akyri. Maku tsimysapyrēta Deus bo mopamykysoko. “O Deus myzo tisapyrēna humo tsiktsumuēhī my”. Ikia niwatihikta ituk tawata tsimysapyrēta tsimozik — my.

²³Kytsa asahi sipehatsitsa zuba batu siharere ty batu tyso. Ikia sibo tsimypamykysoko zeka tsipahabetsakwynaha.

²⁴Myephakatsa tsumuēhītsakta ba zikmybetsaknaha. Kytsa mymypoکزitsiki. Deus harere mysihyrinymyryziuku. Kytsa harere piwabyziuku, iwatahi mysihyrinymyryziuku. ²⁵Aty myharere ty wabyziu zeky byizeka batu ziksibetsak. Wasanikia ty tsimy. Sibo tsimymtsasoko. Aibani tozeka ja aharere humo simysapybyitsa mykaranaha mysimoewyhihnaha Deus mysitsumuēhī iwatsahi simysapybyitsa mykaranaha mysimoewyhihnaha. Aharere humo sispirikporētsa moziknaha. ²⁶Tubabatu hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa nisispihikbataka iwaze tahawerekywy nahatsa watsa niaha. Siraratsa tahawerekywy bo nipupunaha. Astatu kytsa hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa harere bo yhỹ mykaranaha. Siraratsa tahawerekywy naha tsawatsa. Iwa kytsa sispirikpobyitsa zeka hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa harere bo yhỹ nikaranaha. Iwa mozurukunaha. Bykyzehu tozeka ja aharere humo hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa bo ba yhỹ zikaha. Amy ty wasania ty zuba yhỹ mykaranaha.

Aibani zuba ziharawybabaka tsihokdaharēna iwatsahi pykyhytutaha.

3 ¹Kaharere bo mytsatzyiutaha. Sesus harazetu kytsa sinini mynakaranaha. Sesus tuktsa Deus harere bo hyỹ mynakaranahaze

tshokdaharēna mozik. Kytsa simysapybyitsa mykaranaha sihumo tshokdaharēna mozik.

²Kytsa asa zuba mynakaranaha. Sisorekanikitsa. Sisakimiyjarētsa mykaranaha okyrysaro tsihitsa mozhikiknaha. Motsasokonaha — Katsa zuba myhyrinymyrētsa — mybarapetu mynakaranaha. Myhyrinymyrētsa mytsaty ahabyitsa mynakaranaha. Siharerewabymybarētsa. Kytsa tahanamy ty harape bo nyny maha zeka:

— O ikia tsimysapyrēta ana humo hi mykurētsa — iwahaty batu harere. Tahazotsa harere bo batu ma zikaha. Deus harere humo batu wabyziu zikaha. ³Tatukytsa humo niwatihi tahasopyksapybyri mynakaranaha. Batu aty tohi humo simypokzitsiu. Kytsa sizubarētsa humo sisopyksapybyitsa mynakaranaha. Zikaharapeziunahabyitsa. Batu tahapetu sisopik iwatsahi tahamysapybyrity mykaranaha batu tymoewy. Sizokdirētsa. Zikasihokyknahabyitsa. ⁴Situkytsa sisukyrytsitsa bo mysioktyhyryknaha. Mysibanaha bo. Simytsatyhybyitsa tu iwatsahi batu simysapy mynakaranaha. Motsasokonaha:

— O uta zuba wasani. Uta myhyrizikwani — mykaranaha. Deus humo batu siakparawy iwatahi Deus batu iaku. Asa zuba sakurētsa. Mynazihikiknaha ty zuba mykaranaha. ⁵Asahi:

— O katsakta Deus hyrytsa — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Deus zikwy humo batu sihyrinymyry. Amy mozhikiknaha humo zuba mykaranaha. Deus harere bo batu h̄y mynakaranaha. Deus hyrikoso humo batu sihyrinymyry. Ikia situk tsimy kara zeka tyserekekta my.

⁶⁻⁷Wastuhu wytykyryk mysipihikbatakanaha. Wytykyryk asizahi batu mytsaty zikaha. Mysimiwykynaha. Siwakyryzerēza.

— O katsaktsaza Deus harere tsipinymyrynaha — mykaranaha. Batu sihyrinymyry. Tsikaeni zuba zinymyrynaha. Iwazahi batu sispirikpo Deus harere bo batu h̄y zikaha. Iwaze kytsa asahi mybarapetu ziknakaranaha wytykyryk pe maha. Siwahoro bo kytsa papatu ziknapupukunaha. Inapupunahaze imysapybara ty ziknasihyrynymyrykynaha. Iwazahi wytykyryk Deus harere humo batu sispirikpo.

⁸Tubabatu Moises Deus harere baba ziknatsasoko. Sābores Sānes ahatsa Moises harere humo batu siakparawy. Deus harere baba humo batu siakparawy. Kytsa simyspihikbatanikitsa watsa. Astsatu mykaranaha. Kytsa bo mybarapetu mykaranaha, iwatsa tu Deus harere humo batu siakparawy. Sesus harere humo batu sispirikpo. ⁹Kytsa sihyrinymyrytsa pe:

— Batu amy tohi ty isty hyrinymyry — nikaranaha. Taparaktsa tubabatu astatu Sānes Sābores ahatsa bo niwatihi ziknakaranaha. Astatu kytsa bo ziknakaranaha. Iwatsahi sizubarētsa tihi:

— Batu amy tohi ty ziksihyrinymyrynaha iwatsahi batu mywabyhy — nikaranaha.

Abaka kasohowy asiba nepyk wabyty tsimy.

¹⁰O Timoteo hawa mozuruku naha humo tsahyrinymyrêta. Kytsa nasihrinymyryky anaha humo kino tsahyrinymyrêta. Hawa Sesus humo kaspirikporêta ana humo kino niwatihi tsahyrinymyrêta. Hawa kytsa humo batu kasakpare uta hi nasipokzitsiki ana humo kino tsahyrinymyrêta. Kakubyrisorokrêta. Hawa sinini ikykara ana humo kino tsahyrinymyrêta.

¹¹Kytsa asahi Sesus humo batu sispirikpo asahi zikziksininiwykynaha. Ātiokia eze sinini ziknakara. Ikonio eze niwatihi sinini ziknakara. Risitera eze niwatihi sinini ziknakara. Sesus hi mypehakatsa zikbetesaka. Ziktsumuēhikī. Ana humo hi tsahyrinymyrêta. ¹²Katsakta Deus harere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha zeka kytsa mymysininiwykynaha. Asahi Sesus Kiristu humo batu sispirikpo iwatsahi mymysininiwykynaha.

¹³Kytsa asahi batu simysapybyitsa mykaranaha mysihrinymyrykynaha. Simysapybyitsa babatsa mynakaranaha. Kytsa mysipihikbatakanaha. Utsa kytsa kino niwatihi sibo mybarapetu mykaranaha. Paikpa myharape spihikbataikiknaha.

¹⁴Hawa zahyrinymyryky nawa tsimyzuruku. Hawa taparaktsa sihrinymyrêtsa zahyrinymyrykynaha nawa tsimyzuruku. Siharere wasani my ana humo hi tsahyrinymyrêta. Iwatahi siharere bo hỹ tynakara.

¹⁵Ikia jabastuze Deus harere papeu humo iwatahaha tsinykyry. Iharere humo tispirikporêta tsmozik. Ana papeu tsipinykyze hawa Deus tuk tsimynapykyryknaha ana hi tsinymyryky. Sesus Kiristu humo tsimyspirikpo zeka Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk.

¹⁶Tubabatu mydiritsa Deus harere ziwatahakanaha. Iharere ziwatahakanahaze Deus zikwy humo sihrinymyrêtsa. Iharere wasani my. Ana papeu tisapyrêna niy. Iwatsahi Deus harere wasani humo tanymyryky. Amysapybyita tsimykara zeka amysapybyri ka tsmoewybaik. Aty pimiyiki zeka papeu humo amyiwyhy piwatawy. Hawa wasani haty papeu humo mysopyk mymywatawyky. Hawa Sesus tuktsa mozurukunahaze anahi mymywatawyky. ¹⁷Deus tsumuēhītsa iharere papeu humo iwatahaha pinymyryky. Deus iakparawy ty zuba pinymyryky. Ana bo zuba Deus tsumuēhītsa papeu humo yh̃ mykara. Imysapyhaty zuba mynakara mekywa humo tisapyrêna mykara, Deus harere papeu humo. Utsa niwatihi mysitsumuēhī. Nanabyi humo niwatihi wasani mynakara myziwatawyky Deus harere papeu humo. Iwaha h̃y.

4 ¹Abaka Deus okzeka abo motsasoko tsiwabytoktokta! Sesus Kiristu okzeka niwatihi abo motsasoko. Atakta myziksizoze hawa kytsa mozurukunaha soho motsasoko. Atahi kytsa simysapyrêtsa pe my:

— O ikiahatsa wasani ziknakaranaha — my. Utsa kytsa simysapybyitsa pe my:

— O ikiahatsa batu ahamysapybyitsa ziknakaranaha — my. Iwa kytsa myzubarêtsa pe my. Kytsa sispitutsa pe my iwaze niakbakanahatsa pe kino niwatihi my. Myzubaha pe my. Sesus Kiristu myziksizozze iwa my. Simysapybyitsa ziknakaranahatsa pe my:

— Ikiahatsaktsa sinini ykarawy bo taha! — my. Anabo mysipehahik. Iwaze simysapyrêtsa pe my:

— O ikiahatsaktsa pahasapywyky — my.

Iwa myziksizozze tatuktsa tuk my. ²Iwatahi iharere tynatsasokokta! Tsihokdahrênaze kino iharere tytsasoikik. Ihokdaha byize kino niwatihi tytsasoikik. Kytsa imyitsitsa tynasibetsakak:

— O amo imysapybyitsa zeka tysimoewyihikta! Sesus humo tyspirikponahaktsa! Ahapunihikrêtsaktsa — tsimy iwatsahi simysapyrêtsa moziknaha. Asakparebyijaty. Akubyrisorokok ja tsimy. Iwa tsihyrinymyryky.

³Bykzehu kytsa ispirikpowy babata ba ziwabynaha. Iharere atakta batu ziky. Amo siakparawy zuba ana bo hi yhy mykaranaha. Kytsa amy zimyikinaha ana ty hi msihyrinymyrykynaha. Ana hi siakparawy. Iwatsahi sihyrinymyrytsitsa bo piwaby tsihikiknaha iwaze amy ty siakparawy piwabykynaha. ⁴Deus harere batu siwabyhy. Amy imysapybara zuba piwabykynaha. ⁵Ikia Timoteo pykyhytuty. Hawa tsimyzuruku naha humo pykyhytuty iwazeka wasani tsimynakara. Sinini tsimylaraze tsapunihikrêta tsimozik. Deus wasaniha tsinatsasoko. Deus zawatawy itsumuêhîtsa tsimozik, iwatahi tsipitsumuêhîkî.

⁶Hawaeze ja kytsa pikbezenaha batu sispirikpo. Utakta sirara wata. Tubabatu kytsa siraratsa ty Deus bo nyny ziknakaranahaze tapara nisibakanahaze ky wa. Uta niwatihi hawa eze ja kytsa pikbezenahaze utatu Deus bo katy nyny my Deus pokzi pikbezenahaze Sesus pokzi ba ziktakyri.

⁷Uta kaokzetuze Deus harere motsasoziuku zuba mynatsasoikik. Sesus humo kaspirikporêta ziknakara. Utsa kytsa kahumo Deus harere bo yhy mykaranaha. Sesus Kiristu zikzitsumuêhîekik pyk ahabyita ziknakara, zikzibytuhukutu Sesus Kiristu tsyhyryze zikzitsumuêhîekik. Hawaeze ja mohyrikosokda amy ty Deus kape ziknakaranaha ty tsizubarêna humo ma ikykara. ⁸Kakubyrisorokrêta Deus tsyhyryze zikzitsumuêhîkik. Hawa kytsa sizubarêtsa motururuknahaze tapara estuba siharaze pomo tahi iwaze kytsa ipe maha:

— O ikiakta tsipisapybaka — mykaranaha. Iwa mypehakatsa Sesus kytsa sizubarêtsa okzeka kape my:

— O ikia tsisapybaka ikia wasani tsikykara. Deus zabetesaka iwatahi amysapyrêta tsikyzyk — my.

Kakubyrisorokrêta Sesus kasoho humo harereziu mykara. Myziksizoze kasoho kytsa bo iwa motsaso. Mypehakatsa wasani mykara. Hawa tsimyzurukunaha bo iktsa ziknakara. Myziksizoze ustsa bo niwatihi:

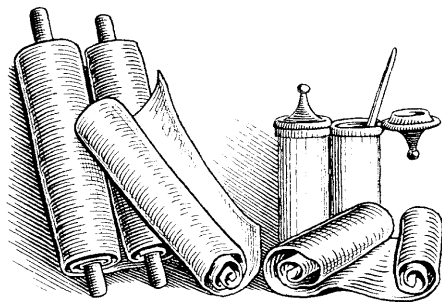
— Ikiahatsa wasani tsikykaranaha. Deus okzeka wasani tsikykaranaha — my. Iwa motsaso taperytsitsa bo motsaso. Iwatsahi taperyky myziksizo naha humo tsimyzihikiknaha.

Timoteo ikia bo zuba mopamykyso.

⁹Abaka kabo aidytynykta asukmotsihik zeka. ¹⁰Kytsa katuktsa zikarekbaiknaha. Demas tanamy bo zuba mytsaty mynakara. Zikarekek zuba. Tesaronika bo niparak. Keresête Karatas bo niparak. Titu Daramasia bo niukuru iwa nikaranaha. ¹¹Rukas zuba katuk nitare. Ikiakta Marakos tyziberikta! Ibo tsipomo zeka atuk tyziokty. Marakos Deus hyriziktsokzawy humo piksumuêhĩ. ¹²Tikiko pe my:

— O ikia Epeso bokta! — iky. Hyỹ niy. ¹³Kabo tsinaparak zeka kakpyzazawy tuk tuja. Toroade eze Karapo wahoro eze tihi ikzerekek. Papeu tuktu. Riweros tsapyrêna asahi siraratsa hwyk hi tyzibykyk. Riweros kino tynasibykykta tsimy.

¹⁴Aresädere zikmyijaka. Atahi pero tuk tarabaja ziknakara. Hawa zikmyijaka naha humo mypehakatsa tsihyrinymyrêta atahi ana



(2 Timoteo 4.13)

sohotyhi ibo mykara. ¹⁵Ity pykyhytuty ihumo tsimy. Ihumo amytsatyhyhokta tsimykara. Myharere iakparawy byita tsakryiukrêta. Atahi:

— Ikiahatsa ahamysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha — niy. Tsihipobyk zeka amytsatyhyhokta tsimy.

¹⁶Tapara Sesa abazubata tuktsa okzeka iktsasoko utakta kasoho iktsasoko. Batu aty tohi zikbetesa:

— O atahi tsimysapyrêta my. Amy imyiki batu mykara — niy. Batu aty tohi iwa kasoho ty batu tyso. Sizubarêtsa zikarekbaiknaha. — O mytuktsa tsimaha — mybarapetu nikaranaha. Iwaze Deus tihi sisoho batu hỹ my. Deus ispe:

— O ikiahatsa Pauro tsikzerekbaiknaha. Kaokzeka ahamysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha. Pauro tsikzerekiknaha humo ahamysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha — my.

Iwa Deus sisoho motsaso zeka kasoho humo batu hỹ my. Iwaze utakta Deus bo mopamykysoko:

— O kazo kasoho humo kytsa humo aty kyri kyri byity. Uta sihumo batu kakyri. Asahi zikarikiknaha sihumo batu aty kyri kyri

byity — my. ¹⁷Asahi zikarikiknaha. Mypehakatsa zuba katuk nitare. Atahi ziktsumuēhīkī. Iwatahi Sudeutsabyitsa bo Deus wasania ty motsasoko. Kytsa sizubarētsa Sudeutsabyitsa Deus wasania ty motsasobaka mypehakatsa zikwy ziktsumuēhī. Atahi zikoktyhyryk. Kytsa parinita watsa, sakyriukrētsa zikbezekyzykynaha mypehakatsa zikoktyhyryk. ¹⁸Mypehakatsa, kytsa zikbezekyzykynahaze zikbetesaka. Mohyrikosokdaze pikoktyhyryk ituk kawahi mynapykyryk, mynahyryzikpoze Sesus tuk kawahi mynapykyryk. Atahi abazuba sipehatsa mozik. Iwaze sizubarētsa tihi:

— O ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta awahi amysapyrēnikita — tsimaha hỹ. Iwa ibo tsimytasokonaha hỹ.

Myzubaha humo kahyryzikbarēta.

¹⁹Uta Pirisira Akiro ahatsa humo kahyryzikbarēta. Onesiporo itukytsa niwatihi iwatsa humo kahyryzikbarēta. Iwa sibo tsimytsasoko, sihumo kahyryzikbarēta hỹ. ²⁰Erasto Korīto eze nitare. Teropemo tsimyitsapyrēta iwatahi Miretus eze ikzerekek. ²¹Ikia kabo tyzumu. Hyrytsik wōbyitu tyzumu hỹ. Katukytsa Euburus, Pudēs, Rinus, Kaudio ustsā niwatihi iwatsa ahumo tsihapyrykyknaha maha.

Deus pahasapywyky.

²²O Timoteo atsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysoko ipe mykara:

— O Deus myzo ikia humo Timoteo tsipunihkrēta mozik. O myzo Sesus tuktsa kino niwatihi tysipokzitsiki — my. Iwa atsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysoko. Iwa hỹ. De.

Pauro

Pauro Titu bo ziwatahaka

Titu kino niwatihi Pauro tuk zinymyrykya. Titu itsikzikdihi Sipire inarokota anaeze hi Sesus tuktsa nisipokzitsiki. Pauro papeu humo zispirikpokoza. Deus Pauro ziapewywyky iwatahi katsa kino niwatihi tanymyryky.

1 ¹Uta Pauro. Titu bo piwatahaka. Utakta Deus ykzoho my. Sesus Kiristu zikpeha ababo iwatahi pahahyrinymyryky. Iwaze Deus kape niy:

— O ikia awatawyhyta tysihrinymyrykta. Iwatahi Sesus humo myspirikpotohi. Iwatsahi amy ty wasani my sihrinymyrêtsa. Iwa kaharere bo hyÿ mahaze mozurukunaha — niy. ²Deus ykparawy zuba anatyhi yhyÿ tsimahaze mywahi ibaze tsimynapykyknaha. Iwatsahi iharere bo hyÿ tsimaha. Tapara Deus mybarawy izuknihyize atahi:

— O asaktsa kawatawyhytsa kabaze mynapykyknaha. Sisipitu tahawahi kabaze mynapykyknaha — iwa mysoho ty niy. Deus harere zuba wasani mynakara. Batu mybarapetu ziky. ³Kyze utakta Deus harere bo hyÿ myze iwazehi iharere motsasoko. Iharere Sesus soho kytsa sizubarêtsa bo motsasoko. Deus zikpeha iharere motsasoko. Deus zikpehata hi hyÿ icy iwatahi ikiahatsa bo motsasoko, Deus mymyoktyhyrykta naha soho humo mykara.

⁴Titu bo piwatahaka. Ikia katse wata tsikyzik. Katsaktsa Sesus humo myspirikporêtsa Deusta myzo. Sesus Kiristu mymyoktyhyrykta. Iwaze Deus bo atsyhyryze mopamykysokoze ipe my:

— O myzo Titu tsipokzitsikikta, iwatahi mytsaty mytsaty byri my. Sesus Kiristu humo tsakurêta mozik — my. Iwa atsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysoko.

Titu hyriziktsokzawy soho.

⁵Kereta tsikzikdihi sihezônike taeze. Anaeze tarabaja tsimykara. Uta ikia tuk tarabaja tsikykarannahaze batu ipykba. Myhyriziktsokzawy batu ipykba tsikaha. Iwaze uta Kereta tsikzikdihi ekze niparak. Iwatahi mytarabaja tsipykbata. Ikia hi myspirikpokotsa tysiawatawy asahi Sesus tuktsa tysiny. Iwaze Sesus tuktsa tysitsumuêhînah. Mysihyrinymyryknaha maha. Kytsa hudikhudikwy taba paikpa

tsimykara myspirikpokotsa tysiawatawy. Hawa abo botu iksaso atsatu tsimykara. Iwa tsimy.

⁶— Sesus tuktsa myspirikpokotsa wasani mykarakta! tsimy. Kytsa sizubarëtsa isoho tyhi:

“O tahi wasani my” — mykaranaha. Atakta ikahatatsahi zuba ioke. Ihyrytsa Sesus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha. Kytsa ihyrytsa soho motsasonaha zeka:

— O ihyrytsa batu simysapy maha. Tahazo harere bo batu hÿ maha — nikaranaha atahi ba ziwatawy. Atahi Sesus tuktsa myspirikpokotsa tuk ba zitasapy.

⁷Myspirikponahatsa Sesus tuktsa tuk Deus tsyhyryze tarabaja mynakara. Deus hyriziktsokzawy humo. Wasani mykarata iwaze kytsa ihumo batu siharerewabymybara. Atahi batu tyso:

— Uta zuba kahyrinymyrëta ba ziky — nikara. Sesus tuktsa myspirikpokotsa batu sisakpare. Atahi tsōsī kasasa ba ziku. Ba zikokyknaha. Okyrysaro tsihitsa ba zikyziknaha. Ba mybarapetu ziky. Iwa mozuruku.

⁸Ata kino kytsa iwahoro bo mozumukunahaze atahi:

— O pakutyny tsimy. Kabaze dyhy tyny — my. Amy ty wasania ty ana kino iakparawy zuba. Kytsa bo pisapywyky. Kytsa bo wasani isopyk mykara. Ata kino Deus harere bo hyÿ mykara. Tapetu isopyk iwaze amy ty takparawy zuba batu mynakara. Iwatahi wasani mozuruku. ⁹Deus harere humo tispirikporëta. Deus harere wasani baba mytsaty mynakara. Iwatahi Deus harere tuk ba zimy. Deus harere mysihyrinymyryziuku. Amy soho Deus harere humo ziwaby anatyhi mysihyrinymyryky. Deus harere humo tsihyrinymyrëta. Kytsa Deus harere tsikaeni zuba siakparawy mysihyrinymyryky. Iwatsahi Deus harere bo hyÿ mynakaranaha. Kytsa Deus harere humo batu sispirikpo asahi mysihyrinymyry iwaze iharere bo zuba hyÿ mykaranaha tsiky.

¹⁰Iwaze kytsa sizubarëtsa Deus harere bo batu hÿ mykaranaha. Asahi Sudeutsa maha. Myharere bo yhÿ zikahabyikitsa. Mopamykysoikiknaha zuba. Siharekykarëtsa Deus harere soho humo mybarapetu mykaranaha.

¹¹Tysiharerepykikta. Niwazubakta tsimy. Asahi tatukytsa nisiaknikinaha amy ty batu wasani my ana humo kino mysihyrinymyrykynaha. Iwatsahi situkytsa Sesus harere bo batu hÿ maha. Asaktsa batu sisikpyby maha. Asahi okyrysaro zuba siakparawy. Okyrysaro humo zuba mysihyrinymyrykynaha. Iwatahi ikia tysiharerepykwy niwazubakta tsimy.

¹²Kereta tsikzikdihi taparakta tihi:

— O Kereta ezeaktsa simyspihikbatarëtsa maha. Mybarapetu ziknakaranaha. Sakyriukrëtsa maha. Tahadisahawy humo zuba mynakaranaha. Batu sipasaratsihik — niy.

Iwa Kereta ezektsa soho nitsasoko. Atahi Kereta ezekta niwatihi iwatuze tatukytsa soho nitsasoko. ¹³Iharere wasani my. Kereta ezektsa asahi batu simysapy maha. Iwatahi Titu ikia tsysibetsak tsimysipeha:

— Tysoso byitaha — tsimy. Asaktsa siharere piwabyikiknaha tsysibetsak. Iwaze siharere wasanibara ana hi mopykba. Iwazehi Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa babatsa moziknaha. ¹⁴Iwaze Sudeutsa taparaktsa harere batu ahawabyhy niakbakaranahatsa harere batu ahawabyhy. Siharere wasanibara humo iwatsahi batu ahawabyhy. Kytsa harere batu wasani my asaktsa zimyikinahatsa siharere bo batu yhy maha iwahahi siharere kino batu ahawabyhy. Atukytsa ispe:

— Siharere bo ka waby waby byitaha — tsimy.

¹⁵Asahi wasani mykaranaha. Simysapyrëtsa moziknaha. Hawa mozurukunaha tisapyrëna bo zuba iktsa mykaranaha. Asaktsa batu imysapy mykaranaha. Sisopyksapybyitsa tu mykaranaha. Hawa mozurukunaha pisapybyikinaha. Imysapybara bo zuba iktsa mykaranaha. Asahi Sesus humo batu sispirikpo. Deus tihi:

— O anahi wasani — my. Ana humo hi batu sihyrinymyry. Deus tihi:

— Anahi batu wasani — my. Anatyhi batu sihyrinymyry. Imysapybara zuba ana bo mytsaty mykaranaha. ¹⁶Asa tihi:

— Katsaktsa Deus soho humo myhyrinymyrëtsa — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Hawa mozurukunaha Deus tyryktsa byitsa watsa mykaranaha. Deus harere humo batu hy zikaha. Kytsa ustsahumo tahakyrikinaha. Deus humo batu siakparawy. Wasani baraty ziknakaranaha, isapybara ty ziknakaranaha iwatsahi Deus soho humo batu sihyrinymyry.

Hawa ha ty ahyrinymyry naha ty atsatu tsimyкта.

2 ¹⁰Titu ikia sisopyksapybyitsa humo pykyhytuty. Ikia mekywata tu tsimykara. Amy ty wasania ty zuba Sesus tuktsa tsihyrinymyry. Deus harere ty tsihyrinymyryky iwaze iharere bo hyhy mykaranaha. Iwa tsimyzurukunaha. ²Ikia sitsaibatsa pe tsimy:

— O kytsa tsösi ty ka tsö tsö byitaha tsimy. Ahapyrirybyihu ja. Wasani zuba tynakaranahaktsa. Sesus humo ahaspirikporëtsa tsimoziknaha. Ustsahumo kytsa humo tynaharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! Iwa kytsa ahasopyk ahakubyrisoroku ja. Iwa Deus humo tsimyzurukunaha zeka ahakurëtsa tsimoziknaha — tsimy.

³Tsimytsasoko wytykyryk sistsaikbaza pe kino niwatihi tsimy. Ispe tsimy:

— Ikiahaka kino Deus harere bo hyhy taha. Kytsa sizubarëtsa soho ahaharerewabymybara byihuja. Tsösi ty ka tsö tsö byitaha. Ikiahaka wasani haty zuba tynasihyrinymyrykynaha — tsimy.

⁴Tapara kykyrky sipytsahazytykza mysispirikponaha. Asiza hi:

— Ikiahaka katsa mywa ahapyitsa tynasipokzitsikinaha ahahyrytsa humo kino niwatihi tynasipokzitsikinaha — tsimy.

Iwa wytykyryk taparakykyry sipyitsahazytykza mysispirikponaha. Taparakykyry ppykyhyza pe tihi: ⁵— Ikiahaka wasani tsimahaktsa! — maha. Ahamysapyrëtsaktsa! Usta maku bo ka hua hua byitaha. Ahawahoro ezektsa humo ahampokzitsiukuktahaktsa. Ahapytsa harere bo yhy tynakaranaha. Iwa taparakykyry ppykyhykza wytykyryk mysispirikponaha. Iwa mozurukunaha zeka usts sisoho humo maha:

— O Deus harere wasani kok my maha. Aty tohi iharere bo hyhy my zeka wasani mykaranaha — maha. Batu aty tohi Deus harere ba zisohometunaha.

⁶Atsaty ty siypykyhydytyktsa pe tsimy:

— Ahasakparebyihu ja! Wasani tynakaranaha — tsimy. ⁷Titu ikia kino tsipisapywyky. Niahatsahi usts kytsa ikia watsa pisapywykynaha, iwaze hi asa kino pasopykzukunaha. Amy ty wasape haty zuba mysihyrinymyryky. Iwa mysihyrinymyry zeka wasani zuba mytsaty tsimyкта. Ba zimy. Deus harere isapyrënikia tyzuba asopyk.

⁸Aharere ty wasani zuba tsimyкта! Deus harere humo mysihyrinymyrykik iwatsahi kytsa ikia batu iakparawy asoho pisohometu tsihikiknaha ba zikaha. Aharere soho pisapybyrikyzykynaha. Aharere wasani tsimy zeka iwaze sisikpybyrëtsa. Aharere tisapyrëna humo sisikpybyrëtsa moziknaha.

⁹Kyze kytsa asahi tarabajaziu mykaranaha batu okyrysaro humo sibo nynyhukbyitsa iwatsahi asaktsa usta tsumuëhïtsa zubata. Asa pe tsimy:

— Ahakzohotsa atahi okyrysaro humo ahabo nynyhukbyitsa. Iharere bo hyhy tsimykaranaha. Hawa sa iakparawy humo zuba tsimykaranaha. Ihumo batu ahakyri! Batu ahaokanihuk — iwatsahi ahamo tsakurëta mozik. ¹⁰Inamy ty ka aokok aokok byitaha. Ikiahatsa tarabajaziu tynakaranahaktsa kytsa. Tarabaja tsizubarëna iwatsahi kytsa ahasoho tihi:

— O asahi tarabajaziu nikaranaha asahi Deus harere bo hyhy nikaranaha iwatsahi Deus harere wasani my. Deus harere humo tarabajaziu nikaranaha — maha tsimy.

¹¹Deus mype niy. Aba pahasapywyky iwatahi kytsa sizubarëtsa zipehata bo mysiockyhyk. Ikiahatsa kabo myzahaoktyhyryk. ¹²Iwaze Titu ikia hi kytsa tsihyrinymyryky. O Sesus tuktsa imysapybara ka tsmoewynahaktsa! Kytsa ykparawy, asahi Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa ana kino tsmoewynahaktsa! Iwatsa tu wasani tsimyzurukunaha. Abaktsa kytsa okzeka wasani tsimyzurukunaha niwatihi. Deus ykparawy ty zuba hyhy tynakaranaha. Anabo hi zuba hyhy tynakaranaha. ¹³Iwa tsimyzurukunaha. Katsaktsa tsipiperykynaha. Katsaktsa mymyoktyhyrykta myziksizo naha humo taperyky. Taperykynahatsa hi

mykurêtsa tsimykaranaha. Sesus Kiristu myziksizoze kytsa sizubarêtsa ipe maha:

— O Deus ikia tsamysapyrêta — my. Deus zuba wasani my. Iwaha mozumuze mymyoktyhyrykta myziksizoze tisapyrêna hỹ maha. ¹⁴Sesus Kiristu mysapyzeyky nihyrikosokda. Iwatsatu katsa mysapybara humo Deus mymyokzo ihumo hi mysapybyi tamoewy. Sesus nihyrikosokdaze iwatsahi mysapyrêtsa tsimozikanaha. Ityryktsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatsahi tisapyrêna ty zuba tsimykaranaha hỹ.

¹⁵O Titu iwa ikia Sesus tuktsa bo tsimytsaso. Mysisapywy. Mysihyrinmyryikik. Sisopyksapybyitsa mykaranaha zeka tysibetsak. Ispe tsimy:

— Niwazubaktsa ahamysapybara ty pyktaha — tsimy. Aharere piwabyanaha. Aharere pykyhytu piwabykynaha. Aharere tsikaeni zuba piwabykynaha zeka ispe tsimy:

— Kaharere bo wabytoktotaha. Sesus Kiristu hi botu zikpeha iwatahi ahabo motsasoko iwatsahi kaharere tsiwabytoktonaha — my. Iwa. Pauro Titu bo ziwatahaka.

Titu Sesus tuktsa bo motsasoko.

3 ¹Ikia hi:

— O ahapehatsa harere bo hyỹ tynakaranaha. Sitsumuêhĩtsitsa harere bo kino niwatihi hyỹ tynakaranaha. Pahapehanaha zeka tarabajaziu tsimaha. Tsisapybanaha ana tarabaja tsimahaktsa kytsa — tsimy.

²— Utsa kytsa soho humo ba ahaharerewabymybarahuja tsimaha. Ikiahatsa humo ka batu mykyriuk. Kytsa sizubarêtsa humo taharape pokzitsikinahaktsa tsimaha. Iwa kytsa bo ahasopyk tsimaha — tsimy.

³Tapara kino katsa Deus harere bo batu hyỹ mysopyk. Kytsa kino niwatihi nimymyikiknaha. Myzokdiarêtsa tsikykaranaha. Katsa mykparawy ty zuba atsatu tsikykaranaha. Katsa imysapybara ty zuba tsikykaranaha. Anatyhi tsikykaranaha batu mypetu mysopyk. Kytsa myhumo tahakyrikinahaze katsa kino niwatihi sihumo tsikmykyrikinaha, iwa kytsa humo mysopyk.

⁴Deus mymyoktyhyrykta. Hawa myhumo nimypokzitsiki nimywatawy. Ata kino mymyoktyhyryk. ⁵Katsaktsa wasani ahabyitsa tu tsikykaranaha iwatahu nimyoktyhyryk. Katsaktsa batu mysopyksapy iwatahu nimyoktyhyryk. Ata zuba mymypokzitsiki iwa humo namykse. Ihyrikoso mymysapybyri humo mymyokzohik. Aba wasani tsimaha. Taparaka katsaktsa myzotsa hyrytsa zubatsa. Abaka ba. Katsa Deus hyrytsa tsikyziknaha. Mopurukzonahaze tsawatsa. Taparaka imysapybara ty tsikykaranaha. Abaka ba, Deus hyrikoso humo wasani tsimykaranaha.

⁶Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk. Deusta isorokbyita babata katsa mybo tahyrikoso ty nyny niy. Sesus Kiristu mymyoktyhyrykta. Iwatahi

Deus hyrikoso mybo zipaha mytuk mynapykyryk. ⁷Deus hi tahyrikoso zipaha atahi mytuk mynapykyryk. Sesus Kiristu humo zuba wasani tsimyzurukunaha. Iwaze Deus mysoho humo niy:

— Kaokzeka wasani tsimaha. Ahawahi kabaze tsimynapykyknaha — niy. Abaka ana hi taperykynaha. Mykurêtsa. Katsakta Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha ana hi taperyky. ⁸Amy ty abo iktsasoko wasani my.

Atukytsa bo tsimytsasokta! Amy ty abo iktsasoko atsatu atukytsa Deus humo sispirikporêtsa bo tytsasokokta. Tyzibytuhukutu mysisapywykynaha. Mysisapywykynaha zeka usts kytza mysitsumuêhikîna. Iwa tsimahaze Deus ahahumo tsakurêta mozik. Iwa tsimyzurukunaha.

⁹Kyze kytsa asahi mopamykysoikiknaha zuba. Siharerewabymybarêtsa maha. Asahi taparaktsa harere soho ty mopamykysoikiknaha. Asahi taparaktsa soho piwataha tshikiknaha.

— O aty sa mydiritsa sinaro tsipiwatahakanaha — mykaranaha ana soho hi mopamykysoikiknaha. Moises harere humo kino niwatihi mopamykysoikiknaha. Iwa tahapetu nikaranaha siharere ty batu pykyhytu waby zikaha. Siharere bo batu hÿ tsimy. Siharere humo kytsa ba ziksitsumuêhîna iwataatu batu awabyziuhu. Asahi mopamykysonaha zuba.

¹⁰Usta Sesus tuktsa mysihyrinymyrykynaha. Amy ty imysapybara ty mysihyrinymyrykynaha. Katsakta myhyrinymyrêtsa mybarapetu mykaranaha iwatsahi Sesus tuktsa mysimiwykynaha. Deus harere tsikaeni zuba mysiwaby tshikiknaha. Ikia hi tysibetsakak. Ispe tsimy:

— Batu tyso. Imysapybara ty batu tyso. Niwazubakta. Pyk tsimy — tsimy. Isty hyrinymyry ahabyizeka tysibetsakakzo.

— Batu tyso. Amy ty kino imysapybara kino ba ziktsaso — tsimy. Aharere ty waby byizeka situk ka pão pão byity. Batu situk tsimynapykyryk my. ¹¹Ikia kino sisoho humo tsahyrinymyrêta. Hawa sisopyksapybyitsa ziknakaranaha humo tsahyrinymyrêta. Deus harere bo batu ma zikaha. Imysapybara ty zuba mynakaranaha. Asahi isopyksapybyitsa mykaranaha ana humo hi sihyrinymyrêtsa iwatsahi kytsa sizubarêtsa sisoho:

— O asakta simyihitsa mynakaranaha — mykaranaha.

Abaka pepykbahaniki.

¹²Kyze Aretemas abo pipeha. Tyzeka ja Tikiko abo pipehaka. Aty ja pipeha batu kanyhy. Myzumuze aidykta ikia Nikoporis bokta tsimy. Anaaze kabo tsimykozoreze. Nabo hyritsik pokteze zuba mynapykyryk.

¹³Kytsa petoktsa maha. Atuk tu maha. Estuba Aporo inarokota. Usta Senas inarokota. Atahi kytsa harere humo pitsumuêhîekik. Petoktsa motururuknahaze ikia anamy ty sibo nyny tsimy. Mykurunahaze

sidisahawybyitsa tu iwaze adisahawy ty sibo nyny tsimy. ¹⁴Sesus tuktsa pe tsimy:

— O tsisapybakanahaktsa kytsa! Ahanamy ty sinamybyitsa bo nynytahaktsa. Wasani tahaktsa kytsa. Tarabajaziu tahaktsa! Iwa tsimyzurukunaha — iwa ape my.

¹⁵Kytsa katuk ahumo sihyrizikbarêtsa mynakaranaha. Atukytsa pe:

— Uta Pauro ikiahatsa humo kahyrikbarêta.

Deus pahasapywyky.

Deus bo mopamykysoze uta tihi:

— O Deus Titu ituktsa sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta tsimy — my. Iwa Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykysoko. De. Iwa ziwatahaka Titu bo nepyk.

Pauro

Pauro Onesimu tsyhyryze Piremo bo ziwatahaka

Tubabatu wastuhu kytsa tarabaja ziknakaranaha sitsihitsa batu okyrysaro ty sibo nyny nikaranaha. Kytsa sinamy wa niyziknaha paikpa sihumo okyrysaro ty ziknasihuakaknaha iwaze hi ziknasitsihitsakanaha. Iwatsatu sisakihikytsa tahatsumuēhītsitsa nasisapybyriki. Onesimu tatsihitsa papatu niwakik iwaze Pauro harere ziwabyze Sesus tukta niyzik. Pauro itsihitsa bo ziksiwyhikzoze itsyhyryze papeu humo ziwatahaka. Onesimu tsihitsa Piremo inarokota atahi Pauro iharezeziu ata bo hi Onesimu humo ziwatahaka.

¹Uta Pauro. Ikia Piremo bo piwatahaka. Sesus Kiristu soho iktasoko ana humo hi kytsa siakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo zikoktyhyryknaha. Mytuky Timoteo katuk mykara. Ata kino katuk papeu humo piwatahaka. ²Katsakta Sesus tuktsa bo papeu humo tawatahaka. Asahi awahoro bo inauzuzuknaha. Myzawy Apia bo piwatahaka. Arakipus kino niwatihi atakta sodadu wata atahi mytuk Sesus tsyhyryze tarabajaziu mynakara. Sesus tuktsa awahoro bo mynakypyknahaze papeu ty sibo tsipinyny. Ikia mytuk Sesus tsyhyryze tarabajaziu tsimykar. Katsakta ikia humo mymypoکززitsirētsa.

³Ahatsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysoko. Sesus Kiristu mypehatsa bo niwatihi mopamykysoko. Ispe mynakara:

— O Deus myzo Piremo bo tsisapywyky. Sesus tuktsa iwahoro bo inazuzuknahaze tysisapywyky. Tysipokzitsikikta! Ba paikpa mytsaty tynakaranaha. Ikia humo sakurētsa moziknaha — mykara.

**Piremo Sesus humo tispirikporēta. Iwaze
kytsa humo tsimypoکزzitsiukrēta.**

⁴⁻⁵O kaharereziuwytša Piremo. Kytsa tihi:

— O Piremo mypehakatsa Sesus humo tispirikporēta hỹ. Atakta Sesus tuktsa humo tsimypoکزzitsiukrēta — mykaranaha. Ana iwabyze Deus bo asoho mopamykysoko:

— O Deus myzo Piremo humo kakurēta mykara. Tsisipywyky Piremo bo ustsā Sesus tuktsa bo niwatihi — my. ⁶Katsakta ikiahatsa tuk Sesus

humo myspirikporêtsa. Myspirikporêtsa babatsa zeka hawa Sesus tazo bo mymyoktyhyryk naha humo tanymyrytohinaha. Sesus humo mykurêtsa babatsa tsipinymyrykynaha.

⁷O kaharereziwuy ahumo kamypokzitsiarêta. Ikia Deus hyrytsa humo tsamypokzitsiukrêta ana iwabyze kakurêta. Iwatahi ikia humo kapunihikrêta mozik. Ikia kytsa ba ziksimyiwuy ustsas Sesus tuktsa nisiakusukni.

Pauro Onesimu tsyhyryze myzapykyky.

⁸Iwaze katsaktsa Sesus tuktsa humo mymypokzitsiukrêtsa. Hawa tykta tsimyzeka ba zapeha. Sesus Kiristu humo aziky wata ikia bo zuba motsaso. ⁹Katsa tsimyyharape pokzitsikinaha. Kaharere bo yhỹ tsimykara ikia kino tsimyzihikik. Iwa abo motsasoko. Taparakta ypykyhy Sesus Kiristu wasania ty iksasoiikik ana humo hi kytsa siakyriukrênikitsa hurukwy bo zikoktyhyryknaha.

¹⁰Abaka Onesimu soho motsaso. Utakta siakyriukrênikitsa hurukwy eze tuze atahi Sesus humo tispirikporêta. Kaharere bo Sesus soho humo hỹ nikaraze iwaze Sesus humo tispirikporêta niyzik. Iwatahi katse wata niyzik. Ihumo kamypokzitsiarêta. Ikia tsipiktsumuêhĩ naha humo hi mozihihikik. ¹¹Taparaka atakta asohometuwuy. Aharere bo batu yhỹ ziknakara. Abaka atakta Sesus humo mektatu niyzik. Kaokzeka tsimysapyrêta patsumuêhĩ. Botu ziktsumuêhĩkĩ. Ata hi tsimysapyrêta iwatahi mymytsumuêhĩ.

¹²Onesimu humo kamypokzitsiarêta. Iwatatu abo piserezo.

¹³Siakyriukrênikitsa hurukwy eze Sesus soho wasania ty iksasoko naha humo, atakta katuk natasapy tsihihikik, iwaze piktsumuêhĩ. Atahi asapyzeka mozik. ¹⁴Aharere piwaby tsihihikik. Ibete yhỹ tsimyzeka uta kino niwatihi hỹ my. Ba zapehariziubyi.

¹⁵Atakta nokponi niukuru. Taparaka atuk batu are. Tozeka ja inaparak iwaze myziksizozo atuk tawahi mynapykyryk. ¹⁶Taparaka atuk tarabajaziu ziknakara batu okyrysaro ty ibo nyny tsiky. Ipehakatsa tsikyzyk. Abaka atsy hi Sesus humo tispirikporêta. Ihumo kamypokzitsiarêta. Ikia kino ihumo tsamypokzitsiarêta babata atsyhyryze tarabaja mykara. Atsy wata Sesus humo tispirikporêta. Iwatahi ihumo tsimypokzitsiarêta.

¹⁷Ikia hi:

— O Pauro katukta. Sesus harere humo harapetok tarabaja tsimykaranaha — tsimykara. Uta awahoro bo my zeka kape:

— Pakutyny — tsimy. Onesimu bo ka wa tsimy my. ¹⁸Taparaka abo imysapybyita tu nikara. Anamy ziake zeka zamyi. Amy ziake zeka papeu humo tsihiwataha. Anatyhi itsyhyryze pisirezo. ¹⁹Abaka katsyhyryty piwatahaka:

— *Uta Pauro abo pisirezo.* Amy ty Onesimu ziaксе zeka ana kino uta pisirezo — my. Ikia Sesus humo tsaspirikporēta kaharere humo. Deus tuk awahi tsimynapykyryk. Deus wasania ty tyso byizeka batu aspirikpo. Anahi kabo tsipisirezo wata anasoho bo mytsatzyiutykta!

²⁰Iwaze katsaktsa Sesus humo myspirikporētsa ikia Onesimu humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta! Katsy my. Awahoro bo pomoze:

— O pakutynykta — iwa tsimyzeka kakurēta mozik.

²¹Botu iksaso:

— O Onesimu katsy humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta — my. Ikia kaharere bo hỹ tsimy kara kahyrinymyrēta. Hawa Onesimu tsyhyryze myzapykyky wasani isopyk. Iwa piwatahakaze ta botu mytsaty mykara.

²²Iwaze kawanu sapy tsikymynahaktsa! Hawa ikiahatsa katsyhyryze Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha utakta iharere piperyky. Amy ty ibo tsizapykykynaha anahi Deus ahabo yh̃ my. Kytsa tihi:

— Tsipiksi za — maha hi piperyky.

Abaka pepykykze kytsa bo mytsaty mykara.

²³Epararas ikiahatsa humo tsihyrizikbarēta. Atakta katuk siakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy eze tu. Atahi Sesus soho nitsasoko iwatahi kytsa siakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo zioqtyhyryknaha. ²⁴Katuktsa Marakos, Aristarakus, Demas, Rukas iwatsa ahahumo sihyrizikbarētsa mykaranaha.

Deus pahasapywyky.

²⁵Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykysoko:

— O Deus myzo Sesus Kiristu ikia tysisapywyky. Siwahi tsimynapykyryk — my. Iwa Deus bo mynapamykysoko. De. Niwazuba.

Pauro niy

Sudeutsa asaktsa Sesus harere bo hyỹ mykaranaha sibo ziwatahaka

Tubabatu Deus Sudeutsa isopykwytša nisispirikpo asahi iharere bo tsikaeni zuba ma zikaha iwaze aty ja Sudeutsa bo ziwatahaka, Sesus soho ty nisispirikpoko. Sesus zuba Deus bo mymyoktyhyrykta atahi myhyrizikwanikita ana hi ziwataha. Deus hyrikoso ituk niapykyryk tahi iwatahi Deus harere ziwataha. Abaka katsa kino niwatihi Sesus soho humo tanymyryky.

Deus tse babata.

1 ¹Tapara Deus taparaktsa bo ziknapamykysoko iharere ziwabykynaha. Hawa hatsa myzotsa Sudeutsa bo ziknapamykysokonaha. Deus sohokotsa taparaktsa bo iharere ziknatsasokonaha. ²Abaka Deus tatse mybo zipaha, atahi Deus harere mybo motsasoko. Atahi mybarawy nizukni Deus harere eze. Deus isuknihyize ipe:

— Mybarawy tsizubarēna abo nyny my — niy. ³Atahi imysapyrēnikita my. Atahi imykyzonikita my. Deus wata my, hawa Deus mykara mymywatawyky. Iharere humo mybarawy eze ktsa bo pisapywyky. Mybarawy iharere humo wasani mykara. Atahi mysapyzeky nihyrikosokda iwaze mymysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha tsmoewynahaze atahi mymyokzohik. Iwaze bijoikpe bo nido. Deus humo ba hawa tohi zikaha ibaze tadyhy. Deus tihi:

— Kapanuryk taba dyhyty — niy.

Deus tse bijoikpe iknyktsitsa ahatsa soho.

⁴Atahi taparakta my. Bijoikpe iknyktsitsa Deus tsumuēhĩtsitsa simysapyrētsa maha atakta tsmysapyrēta babata my. Deus bijoikpe iknyktsitsa soho — Ikiahatsa katsumuēhĩtsitsa tsimaha — my.

Deus ipe niy: — O katse babata tsimy — my ⁵Ba bijoikpe iknykta soho Deus ipe: — Ikia katse tsimy. Aba azo mozik — niy.

- Ana harere ty hi batu tyso. Iwaze tihi: — Ikia kape kazo asopyk.
Utakta ipe katse my — niy.
- Anaharere batu bijoikpe iknyktsa bo ziky.
- ⁶Iwaze Deus tse babata estuba zubata mybarawy bo zipehaze Deus tihi:
— Bijoikpe iknyktsitsa sizubarētsa katsumuēhītsitsa ibo
mynasakibazikiknahaktsa!
“Ikiakta tsamysapyrēta. Ahumo mykurētsa hỹ” tsimaha — niy.
- ⁷Deus harere papeu humo bijoikpe iknyktsa soho botu
ziwatahakanaha.
— Bijoikpe iknyktsitsa katsumuēhītsitsa maha.
Mysipehaze aidytta mykaranaha zopok waha.
Deus harere bo ma mykaranaha.
Asaktsa imysapybara izo hyrity watsa — niy.
- ⁸Itse soho zuba Deus harere papeu humo tihi:
— Ikia zuba mybarawy ezektsa tysipehakakta.
Awahi abazubata tsimy.
Hawa tsimy kara ba zimyĩ wasani tsimy kara.
- ⁹Hawa ha ty tisapyrēna hyỹ tynakara, hawa ha ty batu isapy batu hỹ
tynakara.
Iwatahi Deus zawatawyhik ba iakyri tabo zikozonaha.
Atuktsa sakurētsa moziknaha, ikia zuba akubabata — niy.
- ¹⁰Deus harere niwatihi papeu humo:
— Ikia abazubata koikny bakta tu mybarawy tsikzukni.
Ikia hi bijoikpe tsikzukni wytyk tsikzukni.
- ¹¹Mybarawy mopykba. Ikiakta awahi tsimynapykyk ba zikokza.
Mybarawy mysuk isapy barawa mozik.
Hawa mysuk mysykbaikze mopapykiknaha.
Anawahi mybarawy mysapybyrize mohokda.
Iwaze Deus usa mybarawy isapyzeky mozokni.
- ¹²Hawa mysuk ty zozozo tsimaha iwaze usta mysuk tsikorobyknaha.
Ikia mybarawy mopykze iwaze usa mybarawy isapyzeky
mozokni.
Ikia zuba koikny baktatu astatu tsimy, ba zik tsaikba.
Awahi amysapyrēta — niy.
- ¹³Deus bijoikpe iknykta humo batu ziky iwatahi batu ipe my:
— Kabaze dyhy ty! Kapanuryk taba dyhy ty!
Bykyze kazikwy humo asukyrytsitsa aharere bo hyỹ mykaranaha
— niy.
- ¹⁴Bijoikpe iknyktsitsa hawa mykaranaha. Asaktsa sihyrikosotsa
maha. Deus tsumuēhītsitsa maha. Deus tyryktsa bo mysiakzoko,
mysitsumuēhĩnaha. Deus tyryktsa Sesus Kiristu humo simysapyrētsa
moziknaha, iwaze sibo Deus bijoikpe iknyktsitsa mysiakzoko.

Deus harere tsiwabytoktokonahaktsa.

2 ¹Deus tse babata mybo ziaiko iwatahi iharere bo tsiwabytoktokonahaktsa! Iharere wasani zuba. Pykyhytu iharere bo hyĩ tynakaranaha iwaze myspirikporẽtsa tsimoziknaha. ²Deus harere taparaktsa bo nitsasokonahaze bijoikpe iknyktsa ana ty hi hyĩ nikaranaha. Anaharere bo myzotsa batu hyĩ nikaranaha iwatsahi sinini nikaranaha.

³Katsaktsa ja. Abaka Deus wasania ty tsiwabytoktokonaha zeka Deus pe myzo mysopyk. Deus wasania ty tywabyziu ahabyizeka batu Deus pe myzo mysopyk. Sinini tsimykaranaha hyĩ. Myzotsa watsa sinini tsimykaranaha. Bijoikpe iknyktsitsa batu mybo tyso hawa Deus pe myzo mysopyk. Sesus abazuba tahi ituktsa bo Deus wasania ty nitsaso. Hawa Deus pe myzo mysopyk sibo nitsasoko. Iwaze asahi:

— Nawa ha ty botu tsiwabynaha iharere baba, ana humo kino wasani hyĩ — niaha. Iwaze ituktsa mybo nitsasokonaha.

⁴Iwaze Deus siharere bo yhyĩ mykara. Tahyrikoso humo hi amy ty kytsa batu zikaha asatu mykaranaha. Deus hyrikoso situk mynapykyryk iwaze aparakbaha mozororobanaha, Deus zikwy humo. Deus isapyha ty aparakbaha bo nyny niy. Deus hyrikoso situk mynapykyryk iwatsahi kytsa sipbyrẽtsa. Iwaha humo Deus siharere bo yhyĩ mykara. Iwatsahi wasania ty ahabyi zeka sinini tsimykaranaha.

— Sesus Kiristu Deus zipehata Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk —.

⁵Iwaze mybarawy mopykze Deus usa mybarawy mozokni. Deus hi:

— Mybarawy ezytyk ezeiktsa ahaharere bo yhyĩ mykaranaha — niy. Ana kino bijoikpe iknyktsitsa batu tyso. Katsaktsa mybarawy ezeiktsa bo nitsaso. ⁶Aty Deus harere botu ziwatahaka:

— Kazo kytsa asaktsa nisisukni sipunihikbyitsa maha.

Iwatsatuze asaktsa ba zikspiriktsokda.

Sihamo tsimypokzitsiukrẽta.

⁷Abaka bijoikpe ezeiktsa sihyrizikwanitsa. Mybarawy ezeiktsa batu.

Aiba tohi mybarawy ezytyk myze

mybarawy ezeiktsa myhyrizikwanitsa tsimoziknaha,

Deus humo aparakbaha sizubarẽtsa myharere bo yhyĩ mykaranaha.

Simysapyrẽtsa moziknaha — niy.

⁸Abaka mybarawy ezeiktsa ispehatsabyitsa.

Aiba tohi zuba mybarawy ezytyk ezeiktsa mysipeha.

⁹Abaka Sesus bo iktsa tsimaha. Deus wytyk bo zipehaze jokboa tu mywata niyzik. Bijoikpe iknyktsitsa sihyrizikwanitsa niyziknaha. Abaka mekybotu my. Sesus nihyrikosokda humo atahi abazubata mozik.

Aparakbaha iharere bo zuba hyĩ mykaranaha. Deus mywatu imypokzitsi iwatahi Sesus mysapyzeki nihyrikosokda. ¹⁰Deusta koikny bakta tu mybarawy nizukni. Tszubarēna nizukni. Iwatahi mybarawy ezeiksa tatuktu mysisapy tsihikik, ihyrytsa moziknaha anawahi mozihihikik. Iwatahi Sesus mymyoktyhyrykta mysapyzeki sinini nikara, wasani my. Deus aparakbaha humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta iwatahi itse babata mysapyzeki sinini nikaraze — wasani my — Deus niy.

¹¹Sesus humo mywatu simysapyrētsa moziknaha. Deus tse babata humo simysapyrētsa moziknaha. Sisapyrēnikitsaktsa Deus hyrytsa maha. Iwaze Sesus myzubaha okze:

— O asaktsa simysapyrētsa maha utakta ispe: “katukytsa” kasopyk — niy. ¹²Hawa nitsaso botu Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka. Ata tihi:

— Kazo asoho katukytsa bo motsasoko,
izumubanhaze abo mosakibaziki

“O kazo ikia tsamysapyrēta” — niy.

¹³Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahazo. Ta tihi:

— Utakta Deus humo kaspirikporēta iwatahi iharere bo hyĩ ikiy — niy.

Ata tihizo: — Utakta kahyrytsa tuk mynapykyryk. Deus hi isty kabo nyny niy — niy.

Iwa botu ziwatahaka Deus harere papeu humo Sesus soho ziwatahaka.

¹⁴Sesus mybarawy ezeiksa mywata niyzik. Mybarawy ezeiksa ihyrytsa tsimoziknaha. Mytsani myspu tsimaha iwatahi mywata niyzik. Mybarawy ezeiksa tuze mohyrikosokda ziky. Nihyrikosokdaze hyrikoso sapybara nisipehakata, Satanas inarokota, Sesus humo zikwybyita niyzik. Sesus ba hawa tohi zikzukni iwatahi Satanas zikwybyita niyzik. Tapara Satanas myzubaha ziknamykbabaka abaka batu, Sesus tahyrikosokdawu humo iwaze Satanas myzuba myhyrikosokdawu batu ziky.

¹⁵Mybarawy ezeiksa batu mohyrikosokda tsihikiknaha. Pibytuhukutu tahapyby myziykyknaha. Tahapetu sisopyk tihi:

— Utakta ba zikara — mynakaranaha. Sesus hi mysapyzeki nihyrikosokda. Abaka mywatu ispe:

— Tsimyhyrikosokdanaha zeka ahapyby byihu ja — my. ¹⁶Sesus bjoikpe iknyktsitsa ba ziksitsumuēhĩ. Mybarawy ezeiksa Abarão tsekokatasa asa hi mysitsumuēhĩ asaktsa ihumo simysapyrētsa moziknaha. Atahi Deus bo mysioktyhyryk. ¹⁷Iwatahi mybarawy ezeiksa Deus bo mysioktyhyrykta itukytsa wata niyzik. Mybarawy ezeiksa niyzik. Sesus taparakta Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokota wata niyzik. Atakta Deus tsumuēhĩtsa my, Sesus niwatihi. Deus tsumuēhĩtsa my. Ziknapamykysokota mybarawy ezeiksa nisitsumuēhĩ Sesus niwatihi mybarawy ezeiksa nisitsumuēhĩ. Mybarawy ezeiksa humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta hĩ. Sesus Deus harere bo hyĩ ziknakara, iwatahi imysapyrēnikita my mybarawy

ezeiksa sapyzeky nihyrikosokda iwa Deus bo nisioktyhyryk iwatahi mywatu ihumo simysapyrêtsa moziknaha, iwatsahi Deus pe:

— Myzo — mysopyk. Deus mype:

— Kahyrytsa ahasapybyikitsa tsikykaranaha Sesus humo pahaokzo — iwa Deus mykara. ¹⁸Sesus sinini nikara. Satanasyhyrikoso sapybara ty zimiyiwy tsihikik naha zetu batu hỹ niy. Iwatahi Sesus mybarawy ezeiksa mysitsumuêhĩ. Asaktsa ustsya mysimiwy tsihikiknaha ata hi mysitsumuêhĩkĩ iwatsahi wasani zuba yhỹ mykaranaha. Iwatsahi batu simyi ana humo hi Sesus mybarawy ezeiksa niyzik iwatahi mywatu namytsumuêhĩkĩ.

Moises Deus tsumuêhĩtsa. Sesus Deus tse babata.

3 ¹Iwatsahi Sesus soho humo mytsatzyiutaha katukytsa! Deus nimywatawy ityryktsa tsimoziknaha. Sesus hi mybo nitsasoko Deus zipehata my mywata niyzik. Atakta ziknapamykysokota taparakta myhyrizikwani. Ustsya bo tihi zeka:

— O katsaktsa Sesus mymyoktyhyrykta humo myspirikporêtsa tsimoziknaha iwatahi mymytsumuêhĩkĩ hỹ — tsimaha. Iwatsahi Sesus soho humo mytsatzyiutaha! my. ²Ata kino Deus harere humo hyỹ ziknakara, iharere humo pykyhytu hyỹ ziknakara. Moises Deus harere bo yhỹ ziknakara. Atahi Deus tyryktsa nisihyrinymyryky. Sesus kino niwatihi Deus harere humo pykyhytu hyỹ ziknakara. ³Atakta abazubata. Sesus abazubatahi Moiesta jokboata tu iwatahi Sesus harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranahaze wasani tsimykaranaha. Kytsa wahoro mozoknikinahaze katsaktsa:

— O awahoro tisapyrêta ikia asopykziurêta — tsikaha. Maku tsihyrinymyrêta iwahoro nizukniki naha humo. Moiesta jokboata tu zuba myhyrizikwani my. Deus Sesus soho:

— Ikia abazubata — my. Iharere abazubata my. ⁴Kytsa wahoro zuba nizuknikinaha. Deusta mybarawy tsizubarêna nizukni.

⁵Moises Deus hyriziktsokzawy wasani ziknakara. Deus tyryktsa nisihyrinymyryky iwa tarabaja ziknakara. Hawa Deus mykara nisihyrinymyryky. Deus tyryktsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrêta atakta Deus tsumuêhĩtsa zuba.

⁶Sesus Kiristu hi Deus isopyk katse babata my. Atahi Deus hyrytsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrêta hỹ. Katsaktsa Deus hyrytsa tsimaha, atakta myperytsa zubata. Mypunihikrêtsa zeka katsa tihi:

— O Sesus humo mysapyrêtsa tsimoziknaha, mywahi Deus tuk tsimynapykyryknaha ana humo ka mykurêtsa hỹ — tsimaha.

Deus tyryktsa iziuhya bo tsimypupunaha.

⁷Iwatsahi Sudeutsa siakbatsa ba siwa zikaha! Tubabatu Deus hyrikoso sisoho ziwatahaka:

— Abaka kaharere tsiwabynahaktsa!

⁸ Kaharere tsiwabybrynahaze batu hỹ tsimaha iwaze batu tyso.
Taparaktsa ahadiritsa kaharere bo batu hỹ ziknakaranaha
sioktsiokanikitsa.

Jerukbara eze tuze kaharere bo batu ma zikaha.

Tahapetu sisopyk:

⁹ “O katsaktsa mysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha zeka Deus myhumo batu
iakyri” nikaranaha.

Sitsyhyryze kazikwy iwatawy iwatsa tu kaharere bo batu hỹ
ziknakaranaha.

¹⁰ Kuarẽta nityktseheze ziknasitsumuẽhĩkĩ iwatsa tu kaharere bo batu
hỹ ziknakaranaha.

Iwaze sihumo takyriki.

Kapetu kasopyk: “O simysapybyitsa soho humo mytsaty
ziknakaranaha.

Kasopyk humo batu sihyrinymyry iwatsahi zikmyikinaha” iky.

¹¹ Iwatahi ikykubyrisorokbyize

batu aty tohi katuk zikapykyryk iky — Deus hyrikoso niy.

Deus harere hi papeu humo botu ziwataha.

¹² O katukytsa pykyhytutaha! Hawa mytsaty tsimykaranaha
pykyhytutaha! Deus koikny bakta tu tawahi my atahi zinymyrybata.
Hawa ja isapybara bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha zeka tamyikik tsimaha.
Iwaze Deus harere humo batu hỹ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi pykyhytutaha!
Ahamyspihikbata byihuja! ¹³ Pibytuhukutu tyharape kusuknikinahaktsa!
Iwaze tsimahaze ba ahamyiwiy. Deus mydiritsa siakbatsa pe:

— Aba kaharere humo hyỹ tahaktsa — niy. Deus kino myhumo
niwatihi — Abaka kaharere humo hyỹ tahaktsa! — my, iwaze tyharape
punihikwynahaktsa kytsa! Sesus Kiristu humo tsikaha spirikpotohinaha.

¹⁴ Tapara Sesus humo ahaspirikporẽtsa ihumo ahakurẽtsa tsikyziknaha.
Iharere wasani tsimaha. Ihumo tyspirikponaha! Kyze mywahi ituk
tsinapykyryknaha. Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze Kiristu watsa tsimoziknaha.

¹⁵ Deus harere papeu humo:

— Abaka kaharere bo wabytaha!

Kaharere tsiwabybrynahaze batu hỹ iwa batu tyso.

Taparaktsa ahadiritsa kaharere bo batu ma ziknakaranaha
Ba siwa zikaha! — niy.

¹⁶ Mydiritsa Deus harere ziwabynaha. Mydiritsa Deus harere humo
batu hỹ ziknakaranaha. Asaktsa Moises Esito ekze nisioktyhyryk nahatsa.

¹⁷ Asaktsa jerukbara buruk niukurunaha. Isapybara ty nikaranaha ana
humo hi Deus takyriki, iwatsahi jerukbara buruk niukurunaha. Kuarẽta
nityktseheze ziharamuze. Anaeze sizubarẽtsa niakbanaha. ¹⁸ Asa kino
Deus harere bo batu hỹ ziknakaranaha. Iwatahi Deus hi:

— Iziuha botu nikymy ba zikapykyryknaha — niy.

Iwa hỹ niy.

¹⁹Iwatahi ziuha Deus botu nikymyze ba zikpupunaha. Iharere humo batu hỹ ziknakaranaha, iwatsahi iziuhaha bo ba zikpupunaha.

4 ¹Deus hi mybo nitsasoko tahi:

— Iziuha aha bo ikymyba anaeze tsimypykyryknaha — niy.
Katsakta pykyhytu tsimahaktsa! Imysapybara ty tsimykaranaha zeka tsimiwykynaha! Deus harere humo zuba hyỹ tahaktsa. Iwaze iziuhaha bo tsinapupunahaktsa! ²Mydiritsa siakbatsa Deus harere ziwabynaha. Ana ty hi batu hỹ ziknakaranaha. Deus nisisapywy tsihikik batu zik asahi iharere humo batu hỹ ziknakaranaha. Katsa kino niwatihi Deus wasania ty tsiwabykynaha. Pykyhytutaha anaharere humo hyỹ tsimahaktsa!

³Katsakta ihumo myspirikporẽtsa iwatsahi iziuhaha bo abaka tsimynapupunaha. Anaeze tsimymybyrynaha. Hawa Deus byrykywy katsa kino niwatihi tsimymybyrynaha. Deus mybarawy nizuknibaze tabyryky, tahyriziktsozkawy zipyke tabyryky. Katsa kino niwatihi iziuhaha eze tsimbybry tsihikiknaha. Taparaktsa mydiritsa siakbatsa Deus sisoho tihi:

— Iziuhaha eze botu ahabo ikymyba
ba zikabyry — niy.

Sihumo takyriki iwa niy.

⁴Deus tabyrywy soho iharere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Nawa zuruze usta tsyhyry humo estuba zuba zikbataze Deus mybarawy nizukni.

Kyze nawa zuruze usta tsyhyry humo petok zikbataze tabyryky tahyriziktsozkawy zipyke — niy.

Deus harere papeu humo ibyrykywy soho.

⁵Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahazo mydiritsa siakbatsa soho:

— Iziuhaha eze botu ikymyba ba zikabyry — niy.

⁶Deus iziuhaha bo kytsa mynapupunaha mozihikik. Asakta mydiritsa siakbatsa hi iziuhaha eze Deus botu sitsyhyryze zikymyba, ba zikpupunaha, anaeze ba zikabyry. Iharere humo ma zikahabyitsa tuze iziuhaha bo batu paku paku. Iwaze Deus ustsaha kytsa iziuhaha bo mynapupunaha iwa mozihikik. ⁷Bykyze iwatahi usta zuruze soho:

— Abaka kaharere humo hyỹ tsimaha — niy. Deus harere Dawi ziwatahaka hi:

— Abaka kaharere bo wabytaha!

Kaharere tsiwabyrynaha zeka ahasopyksapyhu ja — niy.

Iwa Dawi tsekokatsa ziwatahaka.

⁸Sosue nihyrikosokdata Deus tyryktsa, Kanaã bo nisioktyhyryk. Deus iziuhaha nisioktykyryk zeka Deus usta zuruze soho:

— Abaka kaharere bo hyỹ tsimaha — batu tyso. Nawa Dawi ziwatahaka ustsaha tyryktsa soho niy. Asahi Deus iziuhaha bo mynapupunaha. ⁹Iwatahi Deus hyrytsa pe niy:

— Kahudikhudikwy tisapyrēna bo tynapupunahaktsa! — my. Deus mybarawy nizuknize iwaze tabyryky. Tabyryky nahawatihi katsa kino tsimymbyrynaha anawahi Deus mozihikik.

¹⁰Deus sapy iziuhā bo tsinapupunaha zeka tsimymbyrynaha. Myhyriziktsokzawy mopyk. Hawa Deus tabyrykyze katsa kino tsimymbyrynaha hỹ. ¹¹Iwatsahi Deus hudikhudikwy tisapyrēna boktsa! Ana soho bo hi mytsatzyiutahaktsa! Mykubyrisorokrētsa tsimoziknaha iwaze iziuhā bo tsimaha. Ba siakbatsa wa zikaha. Asaktsa Deus harere humo batu hỹ ziknakaranaha iwatsahi Deus hudikhudikwy bo ba zikpupunaha.

¹²Deus harere ka simyharerewabytsa wata my. Iharere mynamyhyrinymyryky. Deus harere tsiپیwaby nahaze hawa ha ty mytsaty tsimykaranaha mymywatawyky. Hawa tsimyzihikiknaha mymywatawyky. Mytsaty tsimykaranahaze hawa ha ty wasani my Deus harere mymywatawy. Mytsaty tsimykaranahaze hawa ha ty batu isapy iharere mymywatawy. Deus harere sokorotsapu wata. Sokorotsapu titsarirēta, petok taba itsariwyhyta tawata. Siraratsa nizyzykyrywy wata. (Ipoiktsa sotsokowyy buruk maha sokorotsapu tuk tsizykwynaha. Iwatsahi myraratsani sipoiktsa iknyktsa tsiboknaha.) Hawa sokorotsapu myraratsani metutu mykara nawaze Deus harere hawa mytsaty tsimykaranaha hawa tsimyzihikiknaha metutu mykara.

¹³Deus zinyba hỹ, katsa ba ijokbyi bo zikaha. Hawa tsimykaranaha zinyba. Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze atahi mymywaby. Tsimytsasonahaze:

— O nawa ikykara — botu ziny iwaze hawa tsimytsasokonaha wasani tsimaha zeka tsihyrinymyrēta. Iwatsahi mydiritsa watsa byitahaktsa! Deus harere bo hỹ tsimahaktsa iwaze Deus hudikhudikwy tisapyrēna bo tsimpupunaha

Sesus ziknapamykysokota babata myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta.

¹⁴Tubabatu taparakta ziknapamykysokota Deus wahoro zubata bo ziknatsukuk. Iwatahi Deus tse babata bijoikpe bo nitsuk Deus tuk. Atahi abazubata. Iwatsahi ihumo tsimyspirikpotohinaha.

¹⁵Taparakta Deus wahoro zubata eze sizubarētsa nisitsumuēhikī. Asaktsa batu sipunihik nisitsumuēhikī. Sesus hi mymytsumuēhikī atahi mybarawy eze ziknapykyrykze sinini ziknakara. Iwatahi mymytsumuēhikī. Satanas zimiwy tsihikik Sesus iharere bo batu hỹ ziknakara. Iwaze Satanas nimymiwy tsihikikze Sesus mymytsumuēhikī myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Atahi mymypoکzitsiki ta mywata niyzik. Hawa haty tsimykaranaha zinyba iwatahi mymytsumuēhikī.

¹⁶Iwatsahi Sesus bo tsipomokonaha. Mysikpybybitsa Deus myzo bo tsimypamykysobanaha. Mypunihikrētsaktsa! Deus myzo hi mymysapywyikik. Myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Mypunihikbyitsa zeka atahi mymytsumuēhikī. Iwatsahi mypunihikrētsa tsimoziknaha.

5 ¹Hawa taparaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa siwatawyhytsa niyzik naha motsasoko. Deus nisiwatawy kytsa tu nisiwatawy. Iwaze kytsa nisitsumuẽhĩnaha ana humo hi Deus nisiwatawy. Nawa ha ty kytsa Deus bo zibiaakaknaha ana kino Deus bo nyny niaha. Aparakbaha humo nyny ziknakaranaha. Deus okzeka myraratsa nisiwezokonaha iwatahi Deus sitsihitsa humo batu iakyri simysapybyitsa nikaranaha nisiokzohik.

²Sipunihikbyitsa tu iwatsahi harape humo simypokzitsiukrẽtsa niaha. Asaktsa zimyikinahatsa humo simypokzitsiukrẽtsa. Asaktsa batu sihyrinymyry niwatihi sihumo simypokzitsiukrẽtsa. Taparaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa sipunihikbyitsa kino nikaranaha. Iwatsahi ustsahum simypokzitsiukrẽtsa niaha. ³Asaktsa kytsa watsa. Iwaze myraratsa Deus okzeka nisiwezokonahaze asahi:

— O Deus kamysapybyita tu ikykara iwatahi karara ty ikia bo nyny my iwaze tsikokzohik. Iwaze ikia kape:

“Amysapybyita tu tsikykara paokzohik myraratsa tsihitsa niwatihi simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha iwaze myraratsa ty kabo nyny tsimykara iwaze mysiozkohik my” — nikaranaha. ⁴Batu aty tohi ziktawatawy ziknapamykysokota zikyzyk. Batu. Deus humo maku ziknapamykysokota mozik ata hi maku ziwatawy. Arõ tapara ziknapamykysokota ny. Deus humo iwatawyhyta niyzik.

⁵Taparaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa siwatsa Kiristu mynakara. Siwatsa ba ziktawatawy, Deus hi ziwatawy. Iwatawyhyta tu Deus ipe ny:

— Ikiakta katse, abaka azo mozik — Deus ny.

⁶Usta harere Deus papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Merikisedek wata tsmozik.

Merikisedek Deus ziknapamykysokota Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknakara.

Aparakbaha nisibetesaka Sesus iwata katyryktsa tysitsumuẽhĩ mynakara.

Mysibetesaka, tawahi mysitsumuẽhĩkĩ

Deus harere papeu humo ny.

⁷Sesus mybarawy ezekta tu Deus bo ziknapamykysoko. Deus bo hua hua ny, ihyritsik zipoko. Deus zikwybata tu nizihikik zeka ziaксе iwa zeka batu zikyrikosokda. Iwaze Deus zitsumuẽhĩkĩ Sesus tasocho bo zuba batu mytsaty ziknakara, tazo bo zuba mytsaty ziknakara. Iharere bo zuba hyỹ ziknakara. Iwatahi Deus iharere ziwabyky.

⁸Atakta Deus tse babata ny. Iwatatu sinini ziknakara ana humo hi Deus harere bo hyỹ ziknakara. Sinini nikara atahi Deus harere bo hyỹ ziknakara ana humo hi zinymyryky. Anahumo ihyriziktsokzawy nikymyba. ⁹Atakta tsimysapyrẽta. Imysapyrẽnikita tu mybarawy ezektsa

Deus bo mysioqtyhyryk. Asaktsa iharere bo zuba hỹ mykaranaha, ihumo simysapyrētsa moziknaha. Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha.
¹⁰Deus Sesus pe niy:

— Ikia zuba tapara ziknapamykysokota tsimozik. Merikisedek wata tsimozik. Mybarawy ezektsa tysitsumuēhī mynakara, koikny bakta tu tawahi mysitsumuēhīkī — Deus niy.

Deus harere tsipinymyrytohinaha.

¹¹Tapara ziknapamykysokota niy. Hawa Sesus Kiristu Merikisedek wata pahahyrinymyrykzyky. Hawa ha ty tshokdaharēna batu ahawabyhy. Ana harere tshokdaharēna humo batu wabyziu zikaha.

¹²⁻¹³Tapara Deus harere bo hỹ tsimykarannahaze hawa batu ihokdaha ahahyrinymyrētsa. Hawa wasani batu ahahyrinymyry. Hawa batu imysapy batu ahahyrinymyry. Ikiahatsa sibikyhytsa watsa tsimaha. Ibykyhy taje tsotsik pezuku tawata tsimaha. Ibykyhy myzoho bazikboro ikiahatsa iwatsa tsimaha. Aibani zuba ibykyhy siraratsani piboro. Iwaze ikiahatsa Deus soho tsimysihyrinymyrynahatsa watsa ustsā kytsa zuba pahahyrinymyryknaha. Ikiahatsa hawa ha ty wasani ahape tu ahasopyk iwatsahi ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Batu ba hawa tshokdaharēna batu ahahyrinymyry iwatsahi sibikyhytsa watsa.

¹⁴Aty skaraba Deus harere bo zuba hỹ mynakara hawaha tshokdaharēna pinymyryky, iwaze tsimysapyrēta mozik. Asaktsa siypyktsa watsa maha, asahi myzoho piboronaha. Hawa Deus okzeka wasani my sihyrinymyrētsa, hawaha ty batu sapy sihyrinymyrētsa niwatihi. Sispirikporētsa moziknaha. Tahapetu sisopyk iwatsahi sispirikporētsa moziknaha. Iwatsahi siypyktsa watsaktsa kytsa Deus harere piwabyziukunaha.

6 ¹Kiristu harere, nawa ha ty botu tsiwabynaha ana soho bo hi mytsaty mytsaty byitaha! Ana myspirikpowy batu ihokdaha h̃y. Ana myspirikpowy:

— Ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha ana humo hi Deus tuk batu tsinapykyryknaha iwatsahi tsmoewynaha! Deus harere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi tsmyspirikpokonaha. ²Pihik ty myharasusuwy! Ustsā kytsa tahatsyhyrypetsa ty ahaharek humo paik mahaze Deus hyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyryk. Deus siakbatsa nasihyrizikpobazo. Asaktsa Deus harere bo batu h̃y mykaranaha Deus sinini ykarawy bo mysipeha — niy. Ana kino botu tsinymyrynaha abaka usta myspirikpowy tsiwabytoktokonahaktsa! Iwaze tsipinymyrybanahaktsa kytsa. ³Iwatahi ana hi tshokdaharēna ahabo tsimytsasoziukunaha. Katsa hi:

— O Deus ikia tynamytsumuēhīkta tsimahaktsa! — tsimaha.

⁴Kiristu harere zimoewynahatsa hawa ja niaha. Tubabatu Kiristu harere ziwabynahaze iharere bo yh̃ niaha. Deus hyrikoso situk niapykyryk. ⁵Asahi:

— O Deus harere tisapyrēna hỹ — nikaranaha. Hawa ha ty kytsa batu zik Deus mykaraze, iwaze asa tihi:

— O Deus zikwyrēnikita my. Ata hi zuba mybo mynasikzo ana ty hi mykara — nikaranaha. Ihumo sipybyrētsa. ⁶Iwaze Kiristu zerekeknaha ihumo batu sispirikpo niaha. Simysapybyitsa nikaranaha batu isty erek batu zikaha. Sesus Kiristu humo mospirikpozonahaze batu zikaha. Nispirikpobyinahatsa tu kytsa watsa asaktsa Deus tse iharapatawyhyta humo pihyrizikyzykyzonaha. Deus tse pimiyjakanaha. Asahi Deus tuk ba zikakpyknaha.

⁷Hawa mytsuhuk humo mymywatawyky. Mytsuhuk piokyrywynaha. Hyritsik mynawōze siriktsa moziponaha. Iwaze mydisahawyrētsa tsmoziknaha. Iwa Deus nimysapywyky. ⁸Usa waratok batu isapy my. Tserekreña. Towahaditsa zuba mopykyryknaha. Anahi waratok batu mydisahawyky iwa zeka taoketarahoko. Waratok batu sapy hỹ. Na wata asaktsa Kiristu zerekeknahatsa tu Deus sinini ykarawy bo mysipeha.

⁹— O katukytsa ikiahatsa mekywa tu tsmoziknaha. Asaktsa Kiristu zerekeknahatsa batu siwatsa tsimaha. Kiristu humo ahamysapyrētsa tsmoziknaha. Sesus humo tsimyspirikpotohinaha — tsimaha.

¹⁰Ikiahatsa Deus hyriziktsokzawy humo tsikykaranaha. Tapara ahatukytsa tsiksitsumuēhikīnaha. Kiristu tuktsa humo tsipokzitsinaha. Abaka niwatihi Deus tyryktsa mysitsumuēhīnaha. Iwaze Deus humo ahamypokzitsarētsa tsihiwatawykynaha. Ana humo kino Deus ba zikspiriktsokda iwaze pahasapywykyry. Atakta imysapyrēnikita tu pahasapywyky. ¹¹Sesus myziksizo iwatsahi taperyknaha. Taperyknahaze tuharapepokzitsikinahaktsa! Tyharape tsumuēhītohinahaktsa! Anaeze tu tsimyzihikīnaha. ¹²Ahazikabyrihuja! Pykyhytuty ahahyriktsokzawy humo tahaktsa! Kytsa asaktsa tubabatu Deus humo sispirikporētsa babatsa siwatahaktsa! Deus ispe niy:

— Aibani pahasapywyky — niy. Siakubyrisorokrētsa tu ziperykynaha bykyze Deus isapyhanikia ty sibo nyny niy. Siwatsa tsimahaktsa kytsa! Ahakubyrisoroku ja tsimaha.

Hawa ha ty Deus nitsaso atsatu mykara.

¹³⁻¹⁵Taparakta Abarão iwa niy. Atakta tispihikrēta. Deus ipe niy:

— Ikia pasapywyky. Kazikwy humo atse mopuruk ihumo atsekokatsa sizubarētsa moziknaha. Kaharere wasani atsa tyty mykara — Deus niy. Atakta tsimyharerewabyrēta tu iharere wasani hỹ, atsatu nikara. Abarão iharere bo hỹ nikara. Tapetu isopyk:

— Deus katse ty kabo nyny my — nikara. Tispihikrēta niapykyk. Iwatahi Deus harere humo itse nipuruk. Deus harere wasani nikara. Iwa hỹ.

¹⁶Katsaktsa tsimytsaso tsihikīnahaze — Myharere wasani hỹ — my iwaze Deus okzeka myharere wasaniha. Katsa hi:

— O Deus ziknyba hawa motsasoko wasani mykara — my. Iwaze kytsa mysoho iharere wasani my. Hawaha motsaso atsatu mykara maha. Iwaze ba zikahapebetsaknaha, wasape nikara.

¹⁷Deus kino niwatihi tatyryktsa pe:

— Utakta pahasapywyky ikiahatsa katuk ahawahi
tsimynapykyryknaha — niy. Ityryktsa bo ziknapamykysoko atahi:

— Kaharere wasani my. Utakta koikny baktatu kaharere atsatu mykara. Kaharere zuba — niy. ¹⁸Deus mype niy:

— Utakta pahasapywyky — niy. Ata tihizo:

— Kaharere babaka wasani mykara — niy. Ana harere soho batu mytsaty my. Tozeka ja ba harere mykara. Batu ba. Deus ba zikmypsipihikbata iharere humo wasani my. Iwatsahi mypunihikrëtsa! Katsaktsa botu Deus pe:

— O myzo ikia humo mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha — tsikaha. Iwatsahi taperykynaha! Atakta mymysapywyky, ihumo mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha ana hi taperyky iharere humo taperyky. ¹⁹Deus humo mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha, mywahi ituk tsimynapykyryknaha iwatsahi taperykynaha. Iwatsahi mypunihikrëtsa. Iharere humo mykurëtsa. Deus harere humo batu mypyby atahi mymysapywyky iwatsahi mykurëtsa tsimoziknaha. Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha ana hi taperykynaha.

Tubabatu taparaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa Deus sapy eze ipokpedawy bo nikaranaha. Atahi tapara ziknapamykysokota anaeze nitsuk hokbowy ty panu hi iokpezawy ty ana bo hi nitsuk Deus bo ziknapamykysoko myraratsa spu Deus bo nyny niy. Kytsa tsyhyryze Deus bo ziknapamykysoko. Sesus niwatihi bijoikpe bo nitsuk. Anaeze Deus bo isapyha ty nyny niy. Anaeze Deus mopykyk naha bo hi nitsuk iwaze isapyha ty nyny niy ziknapamykysokota wata. Abaka Deus baze atahi mytsyhyryze mynapamykysoko.

²⁰Tapara Sesus bijoikpe bo nido. Myharaze Deus bo niy. Atahi tapara inapamykysokota niyzik. Iwatahi mytsyhyryze Deus bo napamykysoko, anaeze Merikisedek wata ityryktsa tawahi mysitsumuëhikĩ. Aibani Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk ana hi taperykynaha.

Merikisedek Serusarëhe zipehata Deus bo ziknapamykysota niwatihi.

7 ¹Abaka Merikisedek soho motsaso. Atakta Serusarëhe ezeaktsa bo zipehata niy. Kytsa tsyhyryze Deus bo ziknapamykysoikik. Taparakta Abarão tasukyrytsitsa bo niwatsoroko, nipykze tawahoro bo ziksikiri. Ske buruk Merikisedek zihobyk. Merikisedek ipe niy:

— Deus zuba pasapywyky, isapyrënikia ty abo nyny my — niy.

²Abarão niwatsorokoze tasukyrytsitsa namy ziaaksebaik. Sinamy ty tsapukte buruk tuze iwaze ibo zibiakak. Tsizubarëna ty ibo nyny niy. Inamy mytsyhyrytsa sepyk nawaha estuba ibo nyny niy usta namy ty are niy. Iwa Merikisedek bo zibiakak. Merikisedek zinaro piwatawy tihi:

— Atakta tatyryktsa humo wasani ziknasipehaka — my. Serusarêhe hudikhudikwy ezehta mypehakatsa niy. Serusarêhe hudikhudikwy naro piwatawy.

— Ata humo ihyrytsa sakurêtsa moziknaha — my. ³Deus harere Merikisedekzo soho ty batu tyso. Taje soho ty batu tyso. Tadiritsa soho ty batu tyso. Tapurukwy ty batu tyso. Tahyrikosokdawy ty batu tyso. Atakta Deus tse babata wata niy. Deus bo ziknapamykysoikik. Merikisedek ityryktsa bo tawahi nisitsumuêhîkî.

⁴Atahi tsimylharerewabyrêta nawa ha ty ahabo motsasoko. Isoho bo mytsatzyutahaktsa! Abarão mydiri taparakta tu tanamy ty tsapukte buruk zibiakak. Taparaktsa sisukyrytsitsa namy ziaксе ana kino nyny niy. Abarão isoho bo mytsaty nikara:

— O atahi tsimysapyrêta my — niy. Iwa mytsaty nikara. ⁵Tubabatu Abarão tsekokatsa Rewi inarokota Moises ihyrytsa pe:

— Ahatukytsa tahanamy ty tsapukte buruk ahabo pibiakaknaha. Ikiahatsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysonahatsa humo tahanamy ty tsapukte buruk ahabo nyny maha. Sinamy mytsyhyrytsawa sepyk nawa mahaze estuba ahabo nyny maha — niy. Iwa Moises harere papeu humo ziwatahaka. Rewi hyrytsa tahatukytsa namy ty zikziaksekenaha, namy ty sibo zikzibiakaknaha. Sizubarêtsa Abarão tsekokatsa niaha iwatuze tahatukytsa namy ty sibo nyny nikaranaha.

⁶Merikisedek mekywa tu niy. Atakta batu Rewi tukytsabyita niy, usta mekta tukytsa tu niy. Iwatatu Abarão tanamy ty ibo zibiakak. Inamy mytsyhyrytsawa sepyk nawaha ty estuba myze ibo nyny niy. Tapara Deus Abarão pe:

— Naka ahudikhudikwy mozik. Atsekokatsa sizubarêtsa moziknaha — niy. Iwa Deus harere Abarão pe niy. Kyze Merikisedek Abarão pe niy:

— Deus pasapywyky ahumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta — niy. ⁷Abarão ihyrizikwani ibo nitsaso. Merikisedek tihi:

— Deus pasapywy ahumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta — niy. Aty anaharere motsasoko tsimylharerewabyrêta hÿ. Atakta isoho motsasoko abazubata kytsa iharere bo ma nikaranaha. ⁸Kytsa sizubarêtsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysonahatsa tahanamy ty sibo nyny mykaranaha. Asaktsa hawa eze mohyrikosokdanaha. Merikisedek batu ata hi meky watu my. Deus harere hi:

— Merikisedek ispitu my — niy. Iwaze Abarão tanamy ty tsapukte buruk ibo zibiakak.

⁹⁻¹⁰Merikisedek ske buruk Abarão zihobykze batu itsekokatsaka. Rewi itsekoka ipurukbyize, aibani zuba nipuruk, iwaze itsekokatsa Abarão eze tu niapykyryk. Iwaze Abarão tanamy ty tsapukte buruk ibo zibiakakze Rewi Abarão tsekokatsa tadiri tuk my, iwatahi ata kino niwatihi ibo nyny niy. Ipurukbyita tu tadiri tuk inamy ty Merikisedek bo nyny niy. Atakta

tapara ziknapamykysonahatsa Deus wahoro zubata eze sibo abaktsa kytsa sinamy pibiakaknaha. Ata hi Merikisedek bo inamy ty nyny niy.

¹¹ Asaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysonahatsa mymyhyrinymyryknaha. Iwatsahi Deus harere bo zuba hỹ tsimykarannahaze mysapyrẽtsa tsimoziknaha ana hi sihyriziktsokzawy maha. Rewi tsekokatsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysonahatsa tu batu sipunihik, Deus harere sihumo tsihokdaharẽna. Iwatahi Deus usta ziwatawy atakta mytsyhyryze ziknapamykysokota niyzik. Kiristu ziwatawy. Atahi Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokota niyzikze, batu Rewi tsekokatsa watsa, ata hi Merikisedek wata niyzik. Kiristu zikwy mytuk mynapykyryk iwatsahi Deus harere bo hỹ tsimykarannaha. Ihumo mysapyrẽtsa tsimoziknaha.

¹² Rewi tsekokatsa Moises harere humo Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysonahatsa. Abaka Deus usta ziwatawy, ityryktsa sitsyhyryze ziknapamykysokota niyzik. Abarão hi atakta koikny baktatu Rewi tsekokatsa sisapyzeyky niyzik. Rewi tsekokatsa humo ba mysapyrẽtsa tsimoziknaha ba zikyknaha. Kiristu humo zuba mysapyrẽtsa tsimoziknaha iwatahi Deus ziwatawy. Abaka Moises harere humo batu myhyrinymyry tsihikik, Kiristu harere bo zuba hỹ tsimykarannaha. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Atakta Deus zipehata mybetesatsa mozik batu Rewi tsekokatsa niy. Deus ipe niy:

— Ikia katyryktsa tsyhyryze kawahoro zubata eze tynapamykysokota tsimozik — niy. Atahi batu Rewi tsekokatsa niy. Atakta Suda tsekokatsa niy. Moises batu tyso Suda tsekokatsa soho:

— Ikiahatsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysonahatsa anaeze myraratsa mysiwezona iwaze myraratsa ty Deus bo nyny tsimykarannaha — iwa Moises batu tyso.

Usta ziknapamykysokota Merikisedek wata.

¹⁵ Iwatahi Rewi tsekokatsa Deus wahoro zubata ziknapamykysonahatsa batu ihyriziktsokzaha zikaha. Deus usta zipehata sisapy ziaксе. Sesus Kiristu zipehata Merikisedek wata my. ¹⁶ Atahi Deus wahoro zubata eze mynapamykysota niyzik. Kytsa harere humo, batu mynapamykysota niyzik batu sisopykwy humo kino niwatihi mynapamykysota niyzik. Atahi ispitu my, koikny bakta tu iwatahi Deus wahoro zubata eze mynapamykysokota niyzik. ¹⁷ Deus harere isoho papeu humo botu ziwataha:

— Ikia kawahoro zubata eze tynapamykysokota.

Kahyrytsa tsyhyryze tynapamykysoko awahi tysitsumuẽhĩkĩ h̃y, Merikisedek wata tynakara — niy. Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka.

¹⁸ Asaktsa Moises harere bo yh̃y nikaranaha batu sipunihik, ana harere humo aparakbaha Deus bo ba ziksioktyhyryk. Iwatahi Deus hi:

— Moises sopyk humo ba tsimyzurukunaha. Kaharere, abaka humo zuba hyĩtahaktsa kytsa! — Deus niy. ¹⁹Moises sopykwy humo ba mysapytsa zikyziknaha. Sesus hi Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk ata humo hi Deus okzeka mysapyrẽtsa tsimoziknaha, iwatsahi taperykynaha.

²⁰Deus Sesus ziawatawyze iwahoro zubata eze mynapamykysokota mozik. Atahi:

— Pawatawyhik kawahoro zubata eze mynapamykysokota botu iktsaso atsatu mykara. Utakta koikny bakta tu my kaharere botu iktsaso wasani mykara — niy.

Tapara Rewi tsekokatsa nisiwatawyze iwahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysonahatsa niyziknaha ana harere ty batu tyso nisiny zuba niy. Sesus bo zuba ana harere nitsasoko. ²¹Deus harere papeu humo:

— Ikia kawahoro zubata eze tynapamykysokota,
kahyrytsa tsyhyryze awahi tysitsumuẽhĩkĩ.

Ahyriziktsokzawy batu zikpykba

awahi tynapamykysokota tsimy — niy.

Deus harere wasani my ba meky watu mytsaty tykara.

²²— Nawa ha ty botu iktsaso atsatu mykara — niy. Iwa Deus Sesus pe zuba niy. Iwatahi iharere abaka wasani mykara. Sesus humo zuba ana harere abaka bazimy wasani Moises Deus harere nitsasoko ana harere wasani niy. Iharere abaka Sesus pe wasani.

²³Rewi tsekokatsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysonahatsa nikaranaha. Ziknahyrikosokzakanahaze mektsatu ziknaharape sapyzakykynaha. Iwa hỹ. ²⁴Sesus ta mekywa tu my. Koikny bakta tu batu aty tohi zisapyzaky. Sesus zuba tawahi mynapamykysokota my. ²⁵Iwatahi izikwy humo mysapyrẽtsa tsimoziknaha. Katsa Deus pe tsimykaranahaze:

— O myzo Sesus humo myspirikporẽtsa iwatsahi abo tsimypamykysokonaha. Ikia humo ka mykurẽtsa — tsimaha. Iwaze Sesus humo mysapyrẽtsa tsimoziknaha. Atahi tawahi koikny bakta tu. Deus bo mytsyhyryze mynapamykysoko iwatahi Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk hỹ. Ihumo mymytsumuẽhĩkĩ iwatsahi mykurẽtsa hỹ.

²⁶Atakta tsimytsumuẽhĩrẽta. Katsa mypunihikbyitsa tu batu sapy tsimaha. Sesus zikwy humo zuba mypunihikrẽtsa tsimoziknaha. Atahi tsimysapyrẽta hỹ. Batu zimy. Isapybara bo batu mytsaty ziky. Kytsa asaktsa hawa sisapybyitsa mykaranaha ba mywa ziky my. Ata hi imysapyrẽnikita bjoikpe bo nido. Deus tuk tasapy anaeze mynapykyryk hỹ.

²⁷Pibiyituhukutu tapara ziknapamykysonahatsa Deus wahoro zubata eze myraratsa ty ziknasiwezokonahaze. Asahi:

— O Deus mysapybyitsatu tsikykaranaha ikia myraratsa spu humo tymyokzohik. Atryktsa sisapybyitsa tu nikaranaha humo kino niwatihi tysiokzohik — nikaranaha. Pororo ziknakaranaha.

Sesusta batu siwatsa my. Estuba zuba Deus bo tanury tynyny niy. Mysapybyitsatu tsikykarana anahumo hi nihyrikosokda, ba zikyrikosokdazo abaka tawahi ispitu my. ²⁸Tapara Moises bo nitsaso. Deus kytsa nishyrynymyrykyze taparaktsa iwahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysonahatsa nisiny. Asaktsa sipunihikbyitsa tu zimyikinaha. Bykyze zuba Deus tse babata ziwatawy. Bykyze itse babata pe:

— Ikia zuba kawahoro zubata eze tynapamykysokota awahi tynapamykysokota. Kahyrytsa tsyhyryze awahi tysitsumuēhikīkta. Ikia babata zuba batu zimyi — niy. Deus harere wasani hỹ. Sesus hi mynamybetesawyky my, tawahi mynapamykysokota my taharere tyhi mynakara.

Sesus mytsyhyryze Deus bo mynapamykysoikik.

8 ¹Sesus Kiristu zuba tapara Deus wahoro zubata eze mynapamykysokota ana hi tsipahahyrynymyry tsihikiknaha. Atahi ipyrykybyita tsimharerewabyrēta hỹ. Atahi Deus tuk bijoikpe bo nitsuk, anaeze Deus panuryk taba modyhyky.

²Asaktsa Deus wahoro zubata ziknapamykysonahatsa Deus pokpedawy bo ziknapupukunaha anaeze Deus bo ziknapamykysoikiknaha. Ityryktsa tsyhyryze Deus bo ziknapamykysoikiknaha. Sesusta meky wa tu my. Deus wahoro zubata ata hi kytsa nizuknikinaha anaeze Sesus batu mopykyryk, atahi Deus hudikhudikwy bo bijoikpe eze mynapykyryk. Anaeze hi isapy mozik, anaeze mytsyhyryze Deus bo mynapamykysoikik hỹ.

³Asaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysonahatsaktsa tisapyrēna ty Deus bo nyny ziknakaranaha. Deus hi nisiny iwatsahi kytsa tisapyrēna ty Deus bo nyny ziknakaranaha, siraratsa humo kino niwatihi ziknasiwezokonaha. Iwaze siraratsa ty Deus bo nyny ziknakaranaha. Sesus mytsyhyryze mopamykysokota usts a ziknapamykysokonahatsa watsa Sesus isapyrēnikia ty Deus bo nyny niy. ⁴Atakta mybarawy ezekta batu ziknapamykysokota my. Usts a Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysonahatsaktsa asaktsa Moises harere humo zuba yhỹ nikaranaha iwatsahi kytsa tisapyrēna ty Deus bo nyny ziknakaranaha.

⁵Hawa ha ty bijoikpe eze tu wasani my. Wytyk ezeka hyrikoso zuba my. Deus parik Moises nizuknita atakta ihyrikoso zuba my, ihudikhudikwy baba hi bijoikpe eze tu anahi wasani my. Tubabatu Moises hara tykbaba humo tabete niriktohokoze Deus taparik hyrikoso ziwatawy — Nawaty — niy. Deus ipe niy:

— Kparik ty pykyhytu tyzukni! Kahyrikoso hi abo pawatawy — niy. Ziknapamykysonahatsaktsa kytsa bo nisitsumuēhikīnaha Sesus bijoikpe eze tu mynamytsumuēhikī. Atakta mytsumuēhikītsa.

⁶Deus tatse zipehaze ihyriziktsokzawy tisapyrēna ipe niy. Asaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysonahatsa, Rewi tsekokatssa

sihyriziktsokzawy tisapyrëna. Sesus Deus tse mytsapuhyripyrywyta ihyriziktsokzawy tisapyrëna hỹ. Tubabatu Deus Moises bo nitsasokoze iharere humo tisapyrëna. Deus hi:

— Aparakbaha mysisapywyky — niy. Iwaze ziknapamykysokonahatsa humo nawa ha ty nitsaso astsatu nikara, iwa kytsa nisisapywyky. Sesus bo nitsasoze iharere tisapyrëna, iharere mymysapywyky. Sesus humo mymysapywyky hỹ. Katsa anaharere bo hyỹ tsimykarannahaze ana humo hi myspirikporëtsa tsimoziknaha. Ihumo kino niwatihi mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Anaharere bo hyỹ tsimykarannahaze Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykryknaha iwatsahi mykurëtsa tsimoziknaha Sesus humo Deus mymysapywyky hỹ.

⁷Tapara Deus Moises bo nipamykysoko. Anaharere tisapyrëna zeka usta harere ty batu tyso. ⁸Moises harere humo myzubaha simysapybyitsa niyziknaha iwaze sisoho Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— “Aba usta harere Isareu tyryktsa

Sudeutsa bo motsasoko
abaka kaharere humo sispirikporëtsa moziknaha.

⁹Tubabatu taparaktsa ahadiritsa bo iksasoko.

Esito ekze iksioktyhyryk.

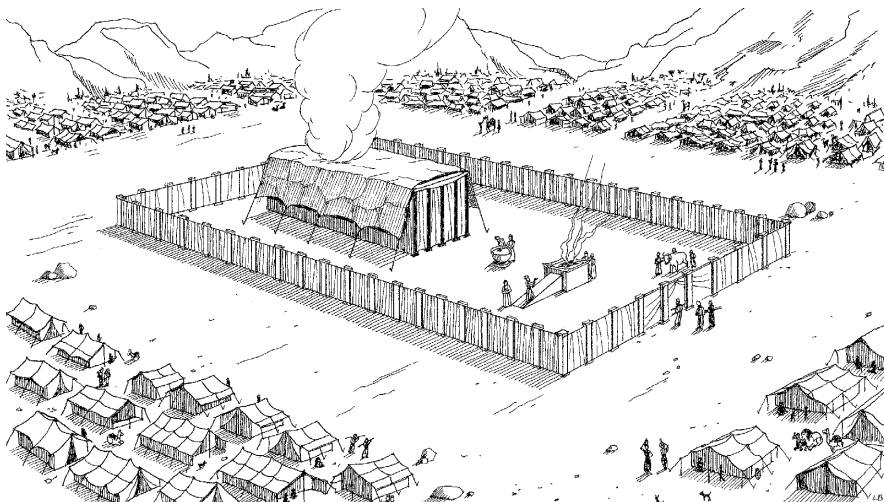
Kaharere sibo iksasoikik.

Kaharere humo batu hỹ zikaha.

Iwatahi siharere bo kawabybarawa nazukniki” — Deus niy.

¹⁰Deus hi:

— Abaka usta harere Isareu itsekokatsa bo motsaso,
abaka kaharere sibo motsaso.



(Ebereus 8.8)

Kaharere humo simysapyrẽtsa moziknaha.

Kaharere bo mytsatyziu mynakaranaha,
kaharere humo ba zikspiriktsokdanaha.

Kaharere bo hyĩ mykaranaha iwa mozihihiknaha.

Asahi kape sisopyk:

“O atazuba Deus my” maha.

Utakta ispe kasopyk:

“O asaktsa katyryktsa hỹ” — my.

¹¹ Nawatsatu kahumo tsipiknynaha.

Iwatsahi situkytsa bo batu sihyrinymyry.

Situkytsa pe — O Deus tsinynahaktsa! — iwa ba ziktsaso.

Nawatsatu piknynaha iwatsahi isty peha peha byitahaktsa.

Kytsa myhyrizikwanibyitsa, myhyrizikwanitsa, nawatsatu iwa
piknynaha.

¹² Simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha

ana soho bo batu mytsatyzo my.

Simysapybyitsa tu ziknakaranaha humo myspiriktsokdabaik.

Simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha mysiokzohik niy.

Iwa Deus harere papeu humo tatyryktsa soho botu ziwataha.

¹³ Tapara kyka mopykba. Ezytyk isapyzeky mozik iwaze ibykyka
tsimoewynaha. Iwa Deus mype niy:

— Kaharere tapara tuky Moises bo iktsasoko ana bo ka mytsaty
mytsaty byitaha! Abaka kaharere bo zuba hyĩ tahaktsa! Iwatsahi
ahamysapyrẽtsa tsimoziknaha — Deus niy.

Kiristu Deus hudikhudikwy bo nitsuk.

9 ¹ Iwatsahi asaktsa Moises harere bo hyĩ nikaranaha Deus bo:
— O ikia zuba tsamysapyrẽta — pororo ziknakaranaha. Iwa Deus
parik eze ziknakaranaha. Ataparik kytsa nizuknikinaha.

² Taparaktsa tahararatsa hwyk ty iparik nizukninaha. Tsapukte buruk
panu ty zipokpedawynaha. Nataba panu ipokpedawy eze:

— Deus imysapyrẽnikita sapy my — niaha. Anaeze rikatsasapy ouro
ty, sidisahawyzozowy kino niwatihi atabete hi atsikara ty Deus bo zozo
ziknakaranaha. Zikziyituhukunaha zozozo ziknakaranaha. Iwa hỹ.

³ Iwaze usta taba ipokpedawy eze:

— Atakta imysapyrẽnikita babata sapy my — niaha. Anaka abazubaha
niy.

⁴ Anaeze siraratsa wezowy ouro ty zoknihita. Ana bete iokmorẽnikia
ty Deus bo zikziwezokonaha. Iwaze usta sinamysuk ouro ty zoknihita.
Tsiziurẽta. Anaeze joporosuk tsibik ouro ty zoknihita ty zik niaha. Mana
zinaroko sidisahawy joporosuk eze pokpok niaha anaeze zik niaha. Iwaze
taparakta Arõ zozowy ty bita niaha, tubabatu izozowy humo tasakarebaik.

Tapara ky Deus harere Moises bo nitsaso iwaze Moises iharere harahare humo ziwatahaka. Harahare petok aha humo ziwatahaka ana harahare humo petokuha sinamysuk eze zik niaha. Iwa. Sinamysuk eze zik niaha.

⁵Sinamysuk bete sihyrikosotsa sisapyrētsa. Bijoikpe iknyktsa hyrikosotsa. Sinamysuk tahasara harapu bete niapykyryk. Anaeze ziknampamykysokonahatsitsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha, kytsa kino niwatihi simysapybyitsa nikaranaha, ana soho hi Deus bo nitsasokonaha:

— O Deus mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha ana humo hi myraratsa tsiksibakanaha sispu bo iksa tsimyze ana humo hi tymokzohik — nikaranaha. Iwaze Deus hi:



(Ebereus 9.5)

— Ahamysapybyitsatu tsikykaranaha ana soho humo hi takyriki ahararatsa ahasapyzeky tsiksibakanahaze pahaokzohik — niy. Iwa tisapyrēna hỹ. Abaka ana soho ba pahahyrinymyry.

⁶Iwaze Moises tukytsa ata parik nizuknibanaha iwaze asaktsa ziknapamykysonahatsaktsa ipokpedawy taba ziknapupuikiknaha. Anaeze tsizubarēna nikymynahaze Deus okzeka sihyriziktsokzawy ziknakaranaha.

⁷Usta ipokpedawy tabaka taparaktsa ziknapamykysonahatsa tuk estuba zuba ibo ziknatsukuk. Ba zikzytyhykwa ziktsukuk. Iytyk tsehewywa eze zuba ziknatsukuk. Zinatsukukze myraratsa spu zuba zikorokonaha. Iwaze Deus pe niy:

— O Deus kararatsa kasapyzeky ibeze iwatahi kamysapybyita tu ikykara tsikokzo. O Deus myraratsa ahyrytsa sapyzeky tsiksibanaha iwatahi simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha tysiokzohik. Abaka myhumo akryi byihuja — nikara.

⁸Katsa mytsaty tsimykarannahaze anapokpedawy eze taparakta ziknapamykysonahatsaktsa tuk estuba zuba zuruze inatsuk, Deus hyrikoso ana soho nimyhyrinymyryky. Hawa kytsa Deus sapy bo ba zikpupunaha Deus hyrikoso nimyhyrinymyry. Iparik atatuze kytsa Deus bo bijoikpe eze ba zikpupunaha.

⁹Ziknapamykysonahatsa Deus wahoro zubata eze tuze, sisapyrēnikitsa ty zuba Deus bo nyny nikaranaha. Siraratsa ty kytsa sapyzekytsa Deus bo nasiwezokonaha. Iwatsatu siraratsa ty nyny nikaranahaze kytsa hi:

— Katsaktsa batu mysapy tsimaha, mysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha — nikaranaha.

Hawa ha ty ziknakaranaha Deus parik eze nimyhyrinymyryky. Aba zuba Kiristu mozumuze iwaze katsa Deus bo tsipomonaha. Ihumo mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. ¹⁰Moises harere bo yhỹ nikaranaha. Wastuhu sidisahawy humo batu hauk niaha. Wastuhu siopuwy humo ba zikunaha. Sisopyk tyty tahakpikiknaha iwa ziknakaranaha. Sinury humo zuba siziurētsa niyzikiknaha, simiywynahatsa nikaranaha, iwa ziknakaranaha. Aibani Deus harere abaka nitsasokoze hawa Kiristu humo zuba mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha ana harere hi taperyky.

¹¹Iwatatu Kiristu izumu. Ata hi ziknapamykysonahatsa Deus wahoro zubata eze nisisapyzeky atahi nymytsumuēhikĩ.

— Hawa ha ty isapyrēnikia ty ahabo nyny my — mykara. Deus bo mytsyhyryze mynapamykysoko! Batu iparik eze tu my, ana hi kytsa nizuknikinaha. Atahi bijoikpe bo Deus tuk tasapy Deus baze niapykyryk anaeze Deus bo mytsyhyryze mynapamykysoko, ana hi tisapyrēna.

¹²Deus tuk tasapyze aparabaha hi:

— Atazuba mysapyrēnikia bo nitsuk. Estuba zuba nitsuk. Siraratsa spu ty batu wabehyryk niy. Hozipyrykza spu pikuza spu iwa batu wabehyryk

niy. Sispu ty Deus bo batu tywatawy ziknapamykysonahatsa Deus wahoro zubata siwatsa niy. Mysapyzeky nihyrikosokda iwatahi taspu tyty Deus bo zinyny. Ispu humo mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha iwatsahi mywahi Deus tuk tsimynapykyryknaha — nikaranaha.

¹³ Tapara kytsa simysapybyitsa ziknakaranaha, Moises mypehawu bo batu hỹ ziknakaranahaze simysapybyitsa ziknakaranaha. Iwatsahi ziknapamykysonahatsa Deus wahoro zubata eze siraratsa spu ty nisinzokonaha. Sisopyk humo hozipyrykza spu, pikuza spu, pikuza tsibik ziwezokonaha izohyri ty iwa nisinzokonaha. Iwaze Deus okze wasani niyziknaha.

¹⁴ Iwa maha zeka Kiristu spu humo mysapyrëtsa babatsa tsimoziknaha. Ihumo myspirikporëtsa. Kiristu batu ziky tsimysapyrëta zuba. Bazimyi. Deus koikny baktatu ihyrikoso ituk mynapykyryk. Atatu nizihikik Deus bo itanyny niy, mysapyzeky nihyrikosokdaze iwaze Deus bo atatu itanyny niy. Atahi:

— O kazo ziknapamykysokonahatsa awahoro zubata eze siraratsa nisiwezobanahaze kytsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha ikia hi:

“O asaktsa wasani maha siraratsa kytsa sapyzeky nisibanaha iwatahi wasani maha” tsiktsasoko. Abaka kaspu humo aparakbaha simysapyrëtsa babatsa moziknaha, sisapyzeky ikyrikosokda iwatahi ikia ispe:

“O ahamysapyrëtsa babatsa tsimaha katsespu humo tsimy” — Kiristu niy.

Mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha iwatsahi mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha mytsaty mytsaty byijataha. Hawa Deus koikny baktatu itsyhyryze tarabajaziu tsimykaranaha ana humo hi mytsaty tsimykaranaha.

Abaky Deus harere.

¹⁵ — Asaktsa Moises harere bo yhỹ nizihikiknaha tsahi tapara iharere bo batu hỹ ziknakaranaha iwatsahi zimyinahatsa tu nikaranaha. Kiristu simysapybyitsa nikaranaha humo nihyrikosokda. Abaka Sesus Kiristu hyrikosokdawy humo Deus simysapybyitsa nikaranaha mysiokzohik. Iwatahi Deus harere abaky mybarawy ezeaktsa bo niy. Ikiahatsa kawatawyhytsa tsimaha. Katuk ahawahi tsimynapykyknaha, Kiristu mytsapuhyripyrywyta ahasapyzeky nihyrikosokda iwatsahi ahamysapyrëtsa babatsa tsimoziknaha — niy. Iwa Deus Kiristu humo mymysapywyky.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Kyze aty my zeka:

— O uta mohyrikosokdaze kahyrikyky ty abo nyny my — my. Mohyrikosokdaze ihyrikyky ty usta bo nyny my za. Atatuze usta inamy batu ziaксе. Ispitu zeka usta namy ba ziaксе. Aty tsasoho tihi:

— Atakta nihyrikosokda — niy. Iwaze zuba kytsa piwabynahaze ihyrikyky ty usta piaксе. ¹⁸ Taparaktsa mydiritsa siakbatsa siraratsa

nisibanaha. Iwaze zuba Moises harere bo yh̃y nikaranaha. ¹⁹Moises Deus harere aparakbaha bo nitsasoko iwaze pikuza tsibik zibeze hozipyrykza kino niwatihi zibeze sispu ty pihik ty tsakykyha niy. Joporosuk bo su niy. Iwaze iparikiha sazik ty isopo inarokoha nizokbatsi panu hozipyrykzazi nitsazikze isopo ity sok niyze izi tsitsairiharēna niyzik ispu humo. Kyze kytsa siharek bete su niy, ipapeu humo kino niwatihi siraratsa spu ty su niy. ²⁰Kytsa bete, ipapeu humo kino niwatihi sispu ty su niyze ata hi:

— Deus harere mybo nitsaso iwatsahi ana harere bo yh̃y tsimahaktsa! Ana spu ahaharek bete su myze iwaze ikiahatsa Deus harere bo yh̃y tsimaha — niy.

²¹Iwata Moises Deus parik bete siraratsa spu ty su niy. Iparik isapyrēnikia ty sibete niwatihi siraratsa spu ty susu nikara. ²²Asaktsa Moises harere bo yh̃y nizihikiknaha siraratsa ty ziknasibaikiknaha. Iwaze kytsa meky watu niyziknaha siraratsa spu humo. Deus anabo hi iktsa niyze bazik takyri kytsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha sispu humo nisiokzohik. Sinamy kino niwatihi siraratsa spu nsiharasusukuze tisapyrēna niyziknaha. Siraratsa sibaha byizeka batu sispu, iwaze Deus kytsa simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha batu isty okzohik. Iwa h̃y.

**Sesus Kiristu mysapyzeky nihyrikosokda iwatahi Deus
mysopyksapybyitsa tsimykaranaha mymyokzohik.**

²³Ziknapamykysonahatsa Deus wahoro zubata eze siraratsa ziknasibaikiknaha, aparakbaha sapyzeky ziknasibakanaha. Asaktsa bijoikpe bo Deus tuk tawahi mynapykyryknaha ispu meky watu maha. Katsaktsa Kiristu spu humo, mysapyrētsa tsmoziknaha, ana humo hi bijoikpe bo mywahi Deus tuk tsimynapykyryknaha. ²⁴Iwatahi Kiristu Deus iparik bo batu paku. Anaeze ky bo kytsa suknihi bo ba ziksuk. Iparik hyritywata bijoikpe eze tu, batu paku. Bijoiokpe bo Deus tuk tasapy. Anaeze hi Deus bo mytsyhyryze mynapamykysoikik iwa mymytsumuēhikī.

²⁵Iytyk tsehewa estuba zuba taparakta ziknapamykysonahatsa Deus wahoro zubata eze imysapyrēnikita babata sapy bo nitsuk. Nitsukze siraratsa spu zebykyrykze. Deus ana bo hi iktsa niyze aparakbaha simysapybyitsa nikaranaha nisiokzohik. Kiristu anabo batu paku atatu Deus bo itanyiny mykara. Estuba zuba Deus tuk tasapy iwatahi ibo itanyiny niy. ²⁶Ziknapamykysokonahatsa wa horokba ziknakaranahatsa tu nihyrikosokdaikiknaha. Mybarawy nizuknize sinini mynakara batu iwa h̃y. Estuba zuba nihyrikosokda ba zikyrikosokdazo. Mybarawy epykbyize Kiristu wytyk bo inasikze nihyrikosokda iwatahi izumu imysapybara zimoewyba.

²⁷Nawatsatu tsimhyrikosokdanahaze Deus metutu mymysapy.

— Ata hi my:

“Asaktsa wasani my. Utsa batu simysapy my” — my. Iwa myhuak ty mybo nyny my, asaktsa Sesus harere bo yhỹ ahabyitsaktsa sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik. ²⁸Kiristu niwatihi estuba zuba nihyrikosokda. Deus bo atatu itanyny niy. Taparakta Deus wahoro zubata eze siraratsa nisiba siwatsa Sesus mysapyzeyky nihyrikosokda. Iwaze mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha Deus pahaokzohik. Sesus botu nihyrikosokda mybarawy bo myziksizo. Myziksizoze batu mysapybara bo baziky, myziksizoze izikwy humo mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Abaka atahi mytaperyky hỹ, ihumo mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha.

10 ¹Kyze asaktsa Moises harere bo yhỹ nizihikiknahaze Deus harere tsikaeni zuba sihyrinymyry. Deus wahoro zubata eze taparakta tuk ziknapamyksonahatsa siraratsa nisibaikiknaha, iwatsahi pororo ziknakaranaha kytsa sitsyhyryze nisibakanaha iwatsa tu kytsa batu sispirikpo.

²Simysapyrētsa niyziknaha zeka batu tahapetu sisopyk:

— O katsaktsa batu myku imysapybara humo tsikykaranahatsa hi mysukatsihikrētsa tsimykaranaha — nikaranaha. Simysapyrētsa niyziknaha zeka siraratsa tyka beze beze byitaha. ³Ityk tsehewa tu siraratsa nisibakanaha pororo ziknakaranaha, tahamysapybyi humo nikaranaha iwatsahi siraratsa nisibanaha. Iwatsatu batu tyso:

— Abaka mysapyrētsa. Deus okzeka wasani tsimaha mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha pahaokzohik — nawa batu tyso. Asahi:

— Katsa tsimyinahatsa. Hawa mysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha — nikaranaha. ⁴Pikuza spu hozipyrykza spu kino niwatihi simysapybyitsa ziknakaranaha anahumo hi batu siokzo.

⁵Iwatahi Kiristu izumu. Ziokpyryze Deus pe niy:

— O kazo mybarawy ezektsa siraratsa mysibanahaze akubyita tsimy kara.

Mybarawy ezektsa tisapyrēnikia ty abo nyny mahaze akubyita tsimy kara.

Kanury tsipikymyze kabo nyny tsimy iwatahi mybarawy Ezekta mozik.

⁶Mybarawy Ezekta siraratsa mysibaze imysapybyitsa nikara naha humo, akubyita tsimozik.

Aokze siraratsa nikorobanahaze simysapybyri humo akubyita tsimozik.

⁷Iwatahi utakta: “O Kazo mybarawy bo mynasik iwatahi aharere bo zuba hỹ mynakara.

Iwa my. Hawa kasoho botu papeu humo ziwatahaka” — niy.

Iwa Kiristu tazo pe niy.

⁸Tapara iwa niy:

— Mybarawy Ezektsa siraratsa ziknasibakanahaze Deus iakubyita ziknakara. Tisapyrēnikia ty ibo nyny ziknakaranahaze iakubyita niyzik. Deus okzeka

siraratsa ziknasiwezobaiknahaze iakubyita ziknakara. Kytsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha humo siraratsa nisibanahaze iwatsahi simysapybyitsa nikaranaha ana humo hi Deus nisiokzohik iwatatu iakubyita nikara — niy.

Iwa Sesus Deus soho niy. Tubabatu Moises taharere humo nisipehahik iwatatu Deus sisopyk humo iakubyita ziknakara. ⁹Iwaze Kiristu hi:

— Uta wytyk bo mynasikze aharere bo zuba hyĩ mynakara iwaze kahumo akurēta tsimozik — niy.

Iwa myze mymywatawy abaka siraratsa wezo humo niwazuba mykara.

— Deus harere bo pykyhytu zuba hyĩ mynakara iharere bo zuba hyĩ mynakara iwaze siraratsa ty ka abaka beze beze byitaha tsimaha. Myzubaha sapyzky mohyrikosokda — niy. Iwatahi Deus mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha mymyokzohik Kiristu mysapyzky nihyrikosokda.

¹⁰Sesus Kiristu Deus nizihikik naha humo zuba hi hyĩ nikara iwa zikzuruku. Ikahaty zuba nihyrikosokda iwa Deus bo atatu itanyiny niy. Nihyrikosokdaze mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha Deus ihumo mymyokzohik. Iwatsahi ihumo mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha, ana hi Deus mybo piwatawy.

¹¹Zikbyituhukutu Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa siraratsa ziknasiwezoikiknaha. Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknariktoriktohokonaha tahahyrikzokzawu humo zuba ziknakaranaha. Siraratsa nasiwezokonahaze kytsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha batu isty okzohik. Deus siraratsa koro bo iktsa nikaraze kytsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha ana humo hi batu isty okzo.

¹²Sesus Kiristuta ikahaty zuba nihyrikosokda. Nihyrikosokdaze kytsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha Deus Sesus humo nisiokzohik. Sesus Deus bo atatu itanyiny niy. Deus baze ipanuryk taba mynadyhyky. Anaeze tawahi mynapykyryk.

¹³Anaeze hi Sesus tasukyrytsitsa mysiperyky, iharere bo yhyĩ mykaranaha, ana hi piperyky. Deus botu ipe niy:

— Uta kazikwy humo asukyrytsitsa aharere bo hyĩ mykaranaha — niy. ¹⁴Ikahaty zuba nihyrikosokda. Katsa mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha ihumo nimyokzohik iwatahi nihyrikosokda. Ihumo mywahi mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha.

¹⁵Deus hyrikoso ana ty hi nimyhyrinymyryky. Tapara Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

¹⁶— Aibani uta katyryktsa kazikwy humo simysapyrētsa moziknaha. Abaka sibo motsasoze kaharere bo mytsaty tynakaranaha. Abaka sakurētsa kaharere bo mytsatyziu mynakaranaha. Kaharere humo ba zikspiriktsokdanaha — niy.

¹⁷Kyze Deus hyrikoso iwa ziwatahaka.

— Hawa ahamysapybyi tsikykaranaha ana bohi ba mytsaty ziky. Hawa ahasopyksapybyri tsikykaranaha soho ba mytsaty ziky — Deus hyrikoso niy.

¹⁸Mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha Deus taokaniki abaka batu. Iwatsahi mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha humo siraratsa ba ziksiwezozonaha. Sesus Kiristu nihyrikosokdaze mysapyzeky niyzik iwatahi Deus mymyokzohik mysoho ty batu tywaby. Atahumo hi mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha.

O kytsa Deus bo tsimahaktsa Sesus Kiristu humo.

¹⁹Iwaze hi:

— O katukytsa mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Mypunihikrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze katsa ipokso batu mypyby tsimaha. Sesus Kiristu mysapyzeky nihyrikosokda iwatsahi Deus imysapynikia bo tsimypupunaha. Hawa taparaktsa:

“Atakta imysapyrënikta babata sapy bo” ziknapupukunaha siwatsa Deus bo tsimynapamykysokonaha. Batu ipokso mypyby — tsimaha.

²⁰Taparakta ziknapamykysonahatsa tuk ana ipokpedawy panu ana bo hi pororo ziknakara iwaze Deus bo ziknapamykysoikik. Katsa Sesus mysapyzeky nihyrikosokda naha humo Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha. Nihyrikosokdaze ipokpedawy panu nisykbaik abaka Sesus humo Deus bo tsimaha. Atakta ispituzo iwatahi, iske ezytyk wa, atakta Deus ske tsimaha. Iwatsahi ibo tsimynapamykysokonaha hÿ.

²¹Sesus mynapamykysokota my. Atahi abazubata my. Deus tyryktsa mysitsumuëhikî, ata kino mymytsumuëhikî hÿ. ²²Iwatsahi Deus bo tsimypamykysonahaktsa! Ihumo tsimyspirikpobabanahaktsa! Ba ahape tu ahasopyk:

— Tozeka ja kasapybyita mykara. Kamysapyrëta ja. Batu kanyhy — iwa batu tyso. Sesus humo mysapyrëtsa hÿ. Hawa mymytsyhyrytsapik nahawa iwaze myziurëtsa tsimoziknaha, iwatsa katsa ihumo mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha. ²³Hawa ha ty Deus motsasoko atsatu mykara. Katsa hi:

— Deus mymysapywyky ituk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha — tsimaha. Batu tyso:

— Deus ja mymysapywy. Tozeka ja ituk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha. Batu mynyhy — iwa batu tyso.

Deus harere bo zuba tsimykaranaha, iwatsahi iharere humo tsimyspirikpotohinahaktsa kytsa! Iharere tsiperynaha. ²⁴Tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! Tyharape tsumuëhînahaktsa! Hawa Deus humo mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha iwatsahi ustsatsa kytsa tysisapywykynaha! Katsa sihumo mypokzitsirëtsa iwatsahi tysisapywykynahaktsa.

²⁵Tynakykpyknahaktsa kytsa! Wastuhu Sesus tuktsa zukbyitsahi tsiwabynaha. Ba siwa zikaha. Tynakykpyknahaktsa iwatsahi Deus harere ty tanymyryky. Tyharape hokusukninahaktsa! Mypehatsa atsoko myziksizo iwatsahi taperyky iwaze tynakykpyknahaktsa!

²⁶Abaka Deus harere wasania ty tsiwabynaha. Ana harere bo hi hÿÿ tsimykaranaha tsa tu batu ma zikaha, iwaze Deus myhumo taokanizo.

Iwatsahi katsa Deus pokso mpybyrëtsa tsimozikzonaha. Iwaze batu mysapyzo, iwatau Sesus mysapyzëky nihyrikosokda iwatsahi batu myhuakak mysapybyi humo tsimynakaranaha.

²⁷Hawa Deus mykara ana pokso hi mpybyrëtsa. Katsa iharere bo hyÿ aha byizeka sinini tsimakaranaha. Iwaze Deus mympehanaha taperyky. Hawa mykpyri piwezonaaha waha sinini tsimakaranaha. ²⁸Tubabatu asaktsa Moises harere bo batu yhy ñahaze ustsä kytsa nisibaiknaha. Kytsa petoktsa hawazeka harakykbyihitsa nitsasokonahaze:

— O atakta isapybyitatu nikara, Moises harere bo batu hyÿ niy — nikaranaha. Kytsa atsatu nitsasokonaha zeka iwaze ata maku zibezenaaha. Kytsa ihumo batu simypokzitsiu iwatsahi zibezenaaha.

²⁹Abaka kytsa siwatsa maha, asahi Deus tse humo batu siharereziu. Deus botu ispe:

— Ahamysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Katse ahasapyzëky nihyrikosokda ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha Sesus humo zahaokzohik iwatsahi ahamysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha — niy. Asaktsa katse harere bo batu hyÿ ñaha. Asahi:

— O Deus atse nihyrikosokda katsaktsa ihumo batu mospirikpo, iharere bo batu hyÿ tsimaha — mykaranaha. Iwa ñahaze Deus hyrikoso soho pisapybyikinaha. Ihyrikoso sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta my, asaktsa ihumo pisapybyikinaha. Iwatsahi sinini mykaranaha. Kytsa Moises harere bo batu hyÿ nikaranaha sinini nikaranaha. Asa hi Deus hyrikoso zisapybyirikinaha sinini mykaranaha hyÿ. ³⁰Hawa Deus tyryktsa tuk mykara iwa myhyrinyrëtsa. Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwatahaka:

— Tubabatu utakta katyryktsa mysitsapusare iky. Abaka batu.

Asaktsa kaharere bo hyÿ mykaranaha zeka, sisukyrytsitsa pokso mysibetesaka.

Asaktsa zisapywykynaha isapyrënikia ty sibo nyny my.

Uta ispe my:

“Ikiahatsa tsisapywykynaha my”.

Ustsä kaharere bo batu hyÿ mynakaranaha.

Utakta ispe my: “Ikiahatsa batu mysapy tsikykaranaha” my.

Simsapybyitsa tuze sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik — niy. Iwa Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwatahaka. ³¹Deus koikny baktatu tawahi mynapykyryk. Atakta myhumo takyriki zeka sinini tsimaha. Wasani tsimyzurukunaha zeka ihumo batu mpyby!

³²Hawa tsikykaranaha bo mytsaty tsimaha. Tapara Deus wasania ty tsiwabynahaze ana humo hi hyÿ tsikykaranaha. Deus hyrikoso ahaturk niapykyryk. Asaktsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo pahasininiwykynahaze tsihokdahaarëna hyÿ. Ikiahatsa ahakubyrisorokrëtsa tsikyzyknaha.

³³Ustsä kytsa Sesus harere bo batu hyÿ mykaranaha pahasapybyikinaha, myzubaha bo pahasapybyikinaha. Iwaze kytsa okzeka sihumo

sinini tsikykaranaha. Kytsa sizubarētsa ana bo hi iktsa nikaranaha. Iwaze ikiahatsa kytsa tysitsumuēhīnaha asaktsa sinini mykaranaha tysitsumuēhīkīnaha. Tsimyhyrikosokdanaha zeka batu ahapyby.

³⁴Ahatukytsa Sesus humo sispirikpo ana humo hi sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo kytsa mysipeha iwatsahi tsiknasisukpararenaha sihumo ahamypokzitsirētsa iwatsahi sibo tsiknakozorenaha. Ahasukyrytsitsa ahanamy ziaksenahaze ahakurētsa tsikyziknaha. Ikiahatsa tihi:

— Deus mymypsapywyky isapyrēnikia ty mybo nyny my, bijoikpe eze ituk tsimynapykyryknaha mywahi ituk tsimynapykyryknaha. Ana hi tisapyrēna hỹ. Mynamy aiba tohi zuba myworoba Deus mybo nyny mahaka ana ka batu hawa tohi ziky tawahi mynapykyryk — tsimaha.

³⁵Iwatsahi ahapunihihrētsaktsa kytsa! Ahapunihihrētsa tu zeka Deus tisapyrēnaha ty ahabo nyny my. ³⁶Hawa ha ty Deus mozihihik pykyhytu tahaktsa! Ahakubyrisorokoktsa! Iharere bo hỹ tsimaha zeka ahapunihihrētsa tsmoziknaha. Iwaze Deus isapyrēnikia ty botu ahabo nitsasoko anatyhi ahabo nyny my. ³⁷Deus harere papeu humo:

— Aibani zuba atakta myziksizo.

Iokboha zuba pykaremyny.

³⁸Kahyrytsa kahumo mospirikpotohinaha iwatsahi katuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha.

Kahumo sispirikpo byizeka sihumo batu kaku — Deus niy. Nawa Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka.

³⁹Katsa Deus humo mspirikporētsa. Batu aty tohi mysoho tihi:

— O asaktsa Deus humo batu sispirikpo iwatsahi sinini ykarawy bo mykaranaha — iwa batu aty tohi mysoho ba ziktsaso. Katsa Deus humo mspirikporētsa iwatsahi ituk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha. Mysapyrētsa tsmoziknaha. Iwa hỹ.

Taparaktsa Deus humo sispirikporētsa nikaranahaze hawa nikaranaha.

11 ¹Kyze Deus harere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo mspirikporētsa iwaze hawa ha ty taperyknaha atsatu mybo nyny my. Ihumo mspirikporētsa mypetu mysopyk:

— Hawa ha ty Deus bo tsikzapykyknaha anatyhi mybo nyny my — tsimaha. ²Tubabatu taparaktsa Deus harere bo hỹ ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa. Iwatahi Deus sisoho ziknatsasoko:

— O asaktsa kaokzeka simysapyrētsa — niy.

³Deus harere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha zeka taharere eze mybarawy nizukni, ana hi myhyrinymyrētsa. Aba ibo iktsa tsimykaranaha nizukni. Zinynahabara humo kino nizukni. Taparaka batu tsarawyky iwaze hi tsizubarēna nizukni.

⁴Aba Abeu soho bo mytsaty my, atakta Deus harere bo hỹ ziknakara ihumo tspirikporēta hỹ. Atahi Deus isapyha ty Deus bo nyny niy. Iziky

kino niwatihi isapyha ty Deus bo nyny niy. Abeu Deus bo nyny niy wasani niy. Atahi Deus humo tispirikporêta hỹ iwatahi Deus ipe niy:

— Ikia kaokzeka wasani tsimy — niy. Iziky bo batu tyso. Atakta Deus humo batu ispirikpo iwatahi isapybara ty ty nikara. Abeu nihyrikosokda. Tubabatu nihyrikosokda iwatahu iharere humo batu myspiriktsokdahu, Deus humo ispirikpota babata niy.

⁵Aba Enoke soho bo mytsaty my, atakta Deus harere bo hỹ ziknakara ihumo tispirikporêta hỹ. Iokzahabyitatu Deus bo nido, Deus zikwy humo hi nido. Itukytsa batu ity nyzo niaha, Deus bo botu nido. Tapara idobyize Deus isoho tihi:

— O ata humo kakurêta — niy. ⁶Katsa Deus harere bo batu hỹ tsimykarana, iharere humo mospirikpo byizeka myhumo batu iaku. Katsa ibo tsimypamykysonahaze mypetu mysopyk:

— O Deus koikny baktatu my, myhumo tsimypokzitsirêtsa mymypsapywyky hỹ ana humo hi myhyrinymyrêtsa — tsimaha. Iwaze myhumo tsakurêta my.

⁷Aba Noe soho bo mytsaty my Deus tihi:

— Mybarawy eze ktsa pihik humo mysiharazuzukbaik iwaze mysiakbabawhyhik — niy. Ana soho ziwaby Noe hỹ niy. Hyritsik batu inhy iwatahu Deus harere bo yhy niy. Tsaraha puêtsikbyita nizukniki iwaze ioke ihyrytsa ahatsa sirehetsa moziknaha. Noe taoke zuba, tahyrytsa tuk Deus harere bo hỹ nikaraze ustsak ytsa iharere bo batu hỹ ziknakaranaha ziwatawyky. Iwatahi Deus hi:

— O ikia kaokzeka wasani tsimy — niy.

⁸Aba Abarão soho bo mytsaty my. Deus ipe nyize:

— Nabo meky botu tsikasapykta! Nabokta! — niy. Hỹ niy. Inhybyita tu mekybotu Deus harere humo niukuru, iwatahi ihumo tispirikporêta niukuru. ⁹Kyze anabo zumu. Ana soho Deus tihi:

— Naka asapy mozik — niy. Ana bo zumuze isukmota wata niukuru. Batu wahoroko niy. Siraratsa hwyk iparik niy, tatse Isake tuk niapykyryk, itsekoka Sako kino niwatihi iparik eze niapykyryknaha. Deus ispe niwatihi:

— Naka ahasapy mozik — niy. Deus harere bo hỹ nikaranaha ihumo sispirikporêtsa iwatsahi iparik eze niapykyryknaha. ¹⁰Abarão ihudikhudikwy eze ziperyky, anaeze hi Deus mozukni anaeze hi tisapyrêna ana kino ziperyky. Anaka ba zikokda.

¹¹Aba Sara soho bo mytsaty my. Deus ipe niy:

— Tsiktsaikbatatsa tu tsipabykyhy — niy. Deus harere bo hỹ ihumo tispirikporêtatsa iwatsahi tabykyhy. ¹²Ibarikta Abarão nitsaikbata Deus harere humo ioke tabykyhy. Itsekokatsa sizubarêtsa nyziknaha. Hawaze itsekokatsa my. Batu aty tohi ihyrinymyry, byrisoiktsa watsa, batu myhyrinymyry, nimyra hyritywaha niwatihi tsizubarêna hiba, ba ziksiwatawynaha.

¹³Deus humo sispirikporêtsa Abarão, Isake, Sako ahatsa iwa Deus humo sispirikporêtsa babatsa. Deus botu ispe niy:

— Anaka ahasapy mozik — niy. Iwatsahi ana soho hi taperyky. Tahatuktu sisopyk:

— Deus harere humo naka mysapy mozik mykaranaha. Mytsekokatsa naka sisapy mozik iharere humo hỹ — nikaranaha. Iwa Deus harere bo hỹ nikaranaha ihumo nispirikpokonaha iwatsahi sakurêtsa niyziknaha. Deus harere nitsasokoze atsatu mykara ana humo hi sihyrinymyrêtsa iwatsahi sakurêtsa moziknaha.

— O katsakta mybarawy eze tsimypykyryknaha tuze mysukmotsa tsimaha. Kasapy bo tsipiharamunaha zuba — niaha. Nihyrikosokdanahaze ana humo hi batu sisukmo iwatsa tu Deus harere humo sakurêtsa. ¹⁴Asakta motsasoikiknaha:

— O kahudikhudikwy tsipiharamunaha zuba — mykaranaha usa hudikhudikwy taberiki. ¹⁵Tahasapy ekze inaonaha tsa hi batu mytsaty zikaha. Tahasapy bo mytsaty mykaranaha zeka iwaze zikzisonaha. Batu ihokdaha. ¹⁶Asakta usa hudikhudikwy taberiki, ana bo hi mytsaty nikaranaha. Anahudikhudikwy bijoikpe bo tisapyrêna. Deus hi anahudikhudikwy sibo nyny my. Deus sihumo batu sikpyby. Ipe nikaranahaze:

— Katsakta Deus hyrytsa tsimaha, ihumo myspirikporêtsa — nikaranaha. Deus ana harere bo yhỹ niy.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸Aba Abarão soho bo puêtsik mytsaty my. Abarão tatse ty Deus bo nyny niy. Deus botu ipe niy:

— Atse mopurukze ihumo atsekokatsa sizubarêtsa maha — niy. Yhỹ nikara iwatahi ana harere humo hi itse nipuruk. Kyze Deus Abarão niyze hawa kahumo iakparawy babata pinymyry tsihikikze, iwatahi atakta kaharere bo ma my zeka pinymyry tsihikik. Iwaze Deus ipe niy:

— Atse ikahatahi tsibezehikta! — niy. Iwa niyze — Atakta kahumo tsimypokzitsiarêta babata — mytsaty nikara. Iwaha humo Abarão ihumo iakparawy pihyrinymyryky. Deus ipe niyze:

— Atse ikahatahi tsibezekta, Abarão iharere bo hỹ niy. ¹⁹Tatse asiba zibeze tatuktu isopyk:

“O Deus katse Isake mynahyryzikpowy” — niy. Abarão Deus harere bo hỹ niy ihumo tispirikporêta babata my, ana bo Deus nikozoze ipe niy:

— Niwazubakta! — niy. Iwaze Abarão tatse tawahoro bo zisihyrykzo. Atahi inahyryzikpo tawata niy. Iwa Abarão tatse Deus bo nyny niy, hawa ihumo tispirikporêta babata ziwatawy.

²⁰Aba Isake soho bo mytsaty my. Atakta Deus harere bo hỹ nikara ihumo tispirikporêta iwaze tahyrytsa pe:

— Deus pahasapywyky, bykyzehu isapyrênikia ty ahabo nyny my — niy. Iwa ihyrytsa Sako Esau ahatsa bo nikara.

²¹ Aba Sako soho bo mytsaty my. Atakta Deus humo tispirikporêta zumuzakaze Deus pe niy:

— O ikia zuba amysapyrênikita ahumo kakurêta hỹ — niy. Nitsaikbata tu tazowowy humo tatyhuziwy niy. Sako tatsekokatsa pe:

— O Deus isapyrênikia ty ahabo nyny my — niy. Iwa Sose hyrytsa pe niy.

²² Aba Sose soho bo mytsaty my. Atakta Deus harere bo hyỹ nikara ihumo tispirikporêta nikara zumuzakaze tatukytsa pe:

— Isareu tsekokatsa Esito ekze tsinaonahaze, kapoiktsa tysizozikyknaha nabo kahudikhudikwy bo tu tysiutyknaha — niy.

²³ Aba Moiseso soho bo mytsaty my. Asaktas Deus harere bo hyỹ ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporêta iwatsahi tahatse ziokpitsihiknaha. Esito ezektsa pehakatsa tihi:

— Sudeutsa makuskyrytsa mopuruknahaze tysibanaha! — niy. Iwatatu Moises zo ihumo batu pyby. Itse tsiziurêta iwatsahi byzoje harakykbyihi zirahaze tabykyhy ziokpitsinaha.

²⁴ Aba Moises soho bo mytsaty my. Atakta Deus harere bo hyỹ ziknakara ihumo tispirikporêta. Esito ezektsa ipe sisopyk:

— Abazubata ste tatse tu tsimy — nikaranaha. Taypykze ana harere batu iakparawy. Deus harere bo hyỹ nikaraze itukytsa bo iakparawy.

²⁵ Situk sinini ziknakara. Imysapybara tu batu hỹ nikara, batu tabo zuba ziknakara. Deus bo zuba ziknakara iwatahi tatukytsa tuk sinini ziknakara. ²⁶ Batu tapetu isopyk:

— O Esito eze tu mynapykyryk zeka kanamy tsizubarêna hỹ my — iwa batu tyso. Deus tryktsa nisitsumuêhĩ tsihikik hỹ. Iwatahi tatukytsa harere bo batu hỹ nikaranahaze Kiristu wata nyzik. Kytsa iharere bo kino niwatihi batu hỹ nikaranaha, Deus tryktsa nisitsumuêhĩkĩ zeka tsakurêta hỹ niy. Inamy tsizubarêna humo tsikaeni zuba iakparawy. Iwatahi Deus ziperyky:

— O atahi isapyrênikia ty kabo nyny my — ana humo kino tsihyrinymyrêta niy.

²⁷ Deus harere bo hyỹ nikara ihumo tispirikporêta tu Esito ekze niparak. Ispehatsa kyriwy humo batu ipyby. Deus harere bo zuba hyỹ nikara ihumo tispirikporêta tsakurêta. Deus bo mytsaty ziknakara nawa zikzuruku iwatatu Deus bo batu iktas niy, isoho humo mytsaty ziknakara. ²⁸ Moises Deus harere humo hyỹ nikara ihumo tispirikporêta iwaze Isareu tsekokatsa pe:

— Bijoiupe iknykta Esito ezektsa hyrytsa taparaktsa mysiba. Iwatsahi hozipyrykzatsa spu ty ahahokbowytsa bo susu taha. Iwaze bijoiupe iknyktsa iharapu taba my ahahyrytsa taparaktsa batu mysiba ahahyrytsa mysiharamu zuba. Hozipyrykzatsa spu bo iktas niyze ahahyrytsa ba ziksiba — niy.

Kyze hawa Deus sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta mytsaty ziknakaranaha tahamyikaha bo pororo ziknakaranaha Paskoa inarokoha bo. ²⁹Isareu tsekokatsa kino niwatihi Deus harere bo hỹ ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporêtsa. Iwatsahi buburu zuba zitsikzanaha, siekze pihik nitsehespyk. Buburu zuba Pihik Tsikyriri inarokoha niy. Bykyze Esito ezeiksa atsatu koikny zitsikzakanahatsa tu pihik nisharapusu. Batu aty tohi arehabyitsa.

³⁰Aba Isareu tsekokatsa soho bo mytsaty my. Asaktsa Deus harere bo hỹ ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporêtsa niaha. Sipehatsa Sosue tuk Deus humo sispirikporêtsa h̃y. Serikoho okpedawy haraharetsa ty iokarawyhyta iwatsahi sisukyrytsitsa ba ziknapupunaha, anahi inakarabaik. Nawa puruze usta tsyhyry humo petok, Serikoho petaba nikarikinahaze atsoko haraharetsa naktsaktsakbaiknaha.

³¹Aba Rahabe soho bo mytsaty my. Atatsa Serikoho ezeiktatsa niy. Tapara kytsa hapik paikpa ziknaparakatatsa. Aiba eze atatsa Deus harere bo hỹ ziknakara ihumo tispirikporêtsa. Sosue kytsa Serikoho hudikhudikwy bo nisipehaze iwa nizokparakanaha, asahi sodadutsa pokso niwakiknaha. Iwaze atatsa wahoro bo izumunahaze atatsa ispe niy:

— Pakutaha. Ikza pahaokpitsihik, bykyze kytsa pahaberinahaze ba zahapetumunaha — niy. Bykyzehu Serikoho hudikhudikwy ezeiksa Deus harere bo batu h̃y zikaha, iwatsahi kytsa nisibanahaze Rahabe batu. Atatsa itukytsa batu isty ba. Atatsa Deus harere bo hỹ nikara ihumo tispirikporêtsa tu nitare.

³²Aba ustsá kytsa Deus harere bo hỹ ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporêtsa ahabo batu motsaso, Kideō, Barak, Sasō, Sepata, Dawi, Samue, ustsá Deus sohokotsa iwatsa sisoho batu motsaso, sisoho piwataha zeka ba zikpyk.

³³Asaktsa Deus harere bo hỹ ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporêtsa h̃y. Ustsá tyryktsa bo niwatsorokonahaze sisapy ziaksenaha iwatsahi niwakiknaha. Deus okzeka zisapywykynaha iwatahi isapyrênikia ty sibo nyny niy. Wastuhu kytsa Deus humo sispirikporêtsa iwatsahi ustsá kytsa parinita bo nishorokiknaha, iwatsatu parinita humo batu siborohuk iwa Deus harere bo hỹ ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporêtsa ziwatawykynaha.

³⁴Wastuhu kytsa Deus humo sispirikporêtsa iwatsahi ustsá kytsa izo zuba bo nisioktsokiknaha, iwatsatuze izo humo ba zikarakoronaha iwa Deus harere bo hỹ ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporêtsa ziwatawykynaha. Ustsá kytsa asiba nisibanaha sokorotsapuzezety asaktsa niwakiknaha, Deus sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta iwatsahi niwakiknaha. Ustsá kytsa siakubyitsa tu sipunihikrêtsa niyziknaha. Ustsá bipyritsa bo niwatsorokonahaze sipunihikrêtsa niyziknaha. Iwatsahi bipyritsa sipokso

niwakbaiknahaze nanabyitaba nitururukunaha. Iwa ziknakaranaha Deus harere bo hyĩ ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporêtsa.

³⁵ Aba wutykyryk soho bo mytsaty my. Asiza hi Deus harere bo ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporêtsa iwazahi sihyrytsa botu niakbanahatsa tu Deus nasihyrizikpowy tahajeza bo tu ziksizonaha.

Usiza sakyriukrēnikitsa nisimyitsapyriwykynahaze sinini nikaranahatsa nihyrikosokdanaha humo. Sakyriukrēnikitsa ispe:

— Deus harere bo yhyĩ ahabyi zeka ihumo ahaspirikpobyihu ja iwatsahi ba zikamyitsapyrizonaha — niaha. Anahi batu siwabytoktoho. Myhyrikosokdanaha humo batu sipyby. Asiza tihi:

— Batu. Tsimyhyrikosokdanaha zeka, bykyzehu Deus mymyhyrizikpowyzo, iwaze mywahi ituk tsimynapykyryknaha hyĩ — iwa mytsaty ziknakaranaha. Iwaze kytsa nisibanaha.

³⁶ Utsa kytsa Deus harere bo hyĩ ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporêtsa iwatsahi kytsa ziknasiapikiknaha. Nisisapybyikinaha. Nisikikinaha, myraratsa hwyk tsazikihi ty nisikikinaha. Karikutsitsiwytsa ty nisitsipatsawarakanaha, iwaze sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo nisihuruknaha. Asaktsa Deus harere bo hyĩ ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporêtsa tu kytsa nisimyiiaikiknaha nisisininiwykynaha.

³⁷⁻³⁸ Utsa kytsa Deus harere bo hyĩ ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporêtsa sisukyrytsitsa haraharetsa nisipaparakanaha iwa nisibakanaha. Utsa kytsa Deus harere bo hyĩ ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporêtsa sisukyrytsitsa tsapukte buruk bokokik niaha iwa nisibanaha. Sokorotsapuzeze ty nisibakanaha. Utsa kytsa Deus harere bo hyĩ ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporêtsa tahasukyrytsitsa pokso niwakiknaha batu sisuku. Tahasuk ty myraratsa hwyk ty ziwowokonaha, hozipyrykza hwyk hi kaberto hwyk hi kino niwatihi tahasuk ty niaha. Jerukbara tahasapy niaha. Hara jobonita bo zukzuk niaha batu wahoroko. Harahare hoke bo tahokpitsikīnaha, wutyk hoke eze niwatihi tahokpitsikīnaha. Batu sidisahawyky taharapa zikziyikikiknaha. Kytsa simyiiaikiknahatsa ziknasiapikiknaha. Kytsa sisoho:

— O asaktsa sakmyitsakohok ziknakaranaha. Kytsa okzeka sakmyitsakoho niaha. Deus okzeka simysapyrêtsa hyĩ, mybarawy ezeaktsa batu sapy mykaranaha iwatsahi katyryktsa humo sisikpybyrêtsa — Deus niy.

³⁹ Asaktsa Deus harere bo hyĩ ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporêtsa babatsa. Deus sisoho hi:

— O ikiahatsa tsahamysapyrêtsa tsimaha — niy. Simysapyrêtsa mybarawy eze zikzurukunaha. Deus isapyrēnikia ty sibo nyny ahaziwazy niy. Iwatsa tu nihyrikosokdanaha. ⁴⁰ Deus aparakbaha nisisapywytsihikik. Iwatahi ziperyky mybo mytsaty nikara. Abaka asahi iharere bo hyĩ mynakaranaha ihumo sispirikporêtsa myzubarêtsa

mymysapywyky. Ihumo mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatahi katsaktsa Deus zikwy humo mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha, ustsá kytsa taparaktsa kino niwatihi ihumo sispirikporëtsa simysapyrëtsa moziknaha. Myzubarëtsa Sesus watsa tsimoziknaha ihumo mysapyrëtsa babatsa tsimoziknaha. Iwa hỹ.

Deus myzo.

12 ¹Kyze asaktsa taparaktsa sizubarëtsa Deus harere bo ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporëtsa. Hawa haeze zikzurukunaha tsiwabynaha ana humo hi katsa hi:

— O Sesus harere humo pykyhytutaha hỹ tahaktsa. Hawa mymysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha tsimoewynahaktsa — tsimaha.

Atakta moparakze tapara pomo tsihikik amy titsakyríkrena zikatsimoewy. Iakubyri mozumu zeka iwata tu ba pyk ziky. Katsa mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha iwa tsimoewynahaktsa! Nanabyi soho bo ka mytsaty mytsaty byitaha! Katsaktsa tsipimyikinaha iwatsahi Sesus harere humo hỹ tahaktsa! Tapara zumu tawa tsimoziknaha. Iwaze Deus humo myspirikporëtsa tsimoziknaha.

²Sesus bo mytsatzyiutahaktsa! Ihumo Deus harere bo hỹ tynakaranahaktsa! Atahi Deus humo tispirikporëta hỹ. Deus harere bo hỹ ziknakara. Iwata tsimoziknahaktsa! Atakta nihyrikosokdaze tatuktu isopyk:

— Bykzehu kazo tuk kakurëta mozik. Asaktsa zikmyijakanaha iwata tu sisapyzoky iharapatawyhyta humo myhyrikosokda. Kytsa hi:

“O kytsa iharapatawyhyta humo mohyrikosokda zeka sisikpybyrëtsa maha.” Siwa ba mytsaty ziky batu kasikpyby. Deus harere bo hỹ ikykara iwatahi ituk kawahi mopykyrykze kakurëta hỹ ana soho bo mytsaty mynakara. Iwaze tsihokdahrëna Deus humo kamypokzitsiarëta iwata tu mohyrikosokda — niy. Abaka Deus panuryk taba modyhyky. Deus tuk ityryktsa mysipeha.

³Hawa Sesus sinini ziknakara naha bo mytsaty tahaktsa! Sakyriukanikitsa ihumo batu siakparawy. Asaktsa Deus harere bo batu hỹ zikaha sispirikpobyitsa tu iwatsahi ziaknikinaha. Atahi tsipunihihrëta hỹ. Iwata bo hi mytsatytahaktsa! Iwaze iwata ahapunihihrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Ihumo tsimyspirikpotohinaha.

⁴Simysapybyitsa mymypeha tsihikiknaha. Deus wasania ty sibo tsiktsasonahaze ana humo hi zahamyijakanaha. Asahi pahabanahatsa ziwazy. Sesus wata batu sinini tsimykaranaha. ⁵Deus harere bo mytsatzyiutahaktsa! Iharere papeu humo botu ziwatahaka iwa niy. Deus tahyrytsa humo nawa isopyk iwatahi botu ziwatahaka:

— Kahyrytsa pahasininiwyky zeka tsiwabytoktonahaktsa!
Ikiahatsa sinini tsimykaranaha ana humo hi tsinymyrykynaha.

Utakta pahapehahikze tubyizuba taha!

⁶ Mypehatsa myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta iwatahi mymysininiwyky iwaze mysapyrêtsa tsimoziknaha.

Kahyrytsa spirikpowy bete mysipehako iwaze

wasani mykaranaha iwa kaharere bo piwabytoktokonaha — niy. Iwa Deus harere papeu humo niy. Ana humo hi ahaspiriktsokda byihuja!

⁷ Iwaze sinini tsimykarannahaze ahakubyrisoroktsaktsa! Sinini tsimahaze ahatuktu tsimaha:

— O myzo bijoikpe eze tu mysapyrêtsa tsimoziknaha iwahi mozihihik, iwatahi pahasininiwyky — tsimaha. Katsa myhyrytsa pimynahaze mytarapehanaha, Deus mykara nawatihi.

⁸ Aty itse isopyksapybyita tuze ipe ahabyizeka:

— Atakta isopyksapybyita atsebyitatu my — tsimaha. Deus kino niwatihi tahyrytsa mysipehaka iwatsahi simysapyrêtsa moziknaha. Ispehahuk byizeka batu ihyrytsa babatsa zikyziknaha. ⁹ Mypkybyize myzotsa harere bo yhỹ tsikykaranaha. Ziknamypehakanahaze siharere bo yhỹ ziknakaranaha. Asahi kytsa zuba iwatsa tu siharere bo yhỹ tsikykaranaha. Deus hi bijoikpe eze tuze ihyrikoso my, ata harere humo pykyhytu hỹ tahaktsa! Iwatahi ata mymypehaze iharere humo atsoko hỹ tsimykaranaha, iwa ituk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha.

¹⁰ Myzotsa ziknamypehakanahaze mysapyrêtsa tsikyziknaha. Sisopyk humo wasani tsikaha, ana hi nizihikiknaha. Deusta tsihyrynymyrêta iwatahi iharere wasani nikara, iwa mysapyrêtsa babatsa tsimoziknaha ana humo hi mozihihik, Sesus wa tsimoziknaha ana hi mozihihik. ¹¹ Deus mymypehaze mysukatsihikrêtsa tsimoziknaha. Sinini tsimykarannahaze batu myku. Bykyzehu mykurêtsa tsimozikzonaha. Mydikrêtsa Deus harere humo hỹ tsimykaranaha, iwatsahi mysapyrêtsa tsimoziknaha hỹ. Mysapyrêtsa tu Deus harere humo hỹ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi mykurêtsa hỹ.

Deus harere bo zuba hỹ tsimykaranaha.

¹² Iwatsahi ahabo ka mytsaty mytsaty byitahaktsa! Sisukatsihikrêtsa tsysitsumuêhīnahaktsa! Asahi tsikaeni zuba Deus harere humo hỹ mynakaranaha. Iwaze ahamo sispirikporêtsa moziknaha. ¹³ Wasani haty zuba ikiahatsa mytsatzyitahaktsa! Iwatsahi sisopyksapybyitsa tu simysapyrêtsa moziknaha.

¹⁴ Ahaōtutsa pauksitsa bo tysisapywykynahatsa kytsa! Harape tybetsak betsak byitaha! Mysapyrêtsa babatsa tsimoziknaha. Mymysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha zeka mypehatsa Sesus ba zynynaha. ¹⁵ Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta, myzibytuhukutu myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta iwatsahi tyharape tsumuêhīnahaktsa kytsa! Deus harere humo hỹ tsimykaranaha iwa tyharape tsumuêhīkīnaha. Wiharata iskpita wata

anahi imyrawywy wata ahabyitaha. Wiharata myrawy batu sapy my. Aty Deus harere bo batu hỹ ahabyi zeka itukytsa kino niwatihi Deus harere bo batu hỹ zikaha. Atakta batu imysapy my. Wiharata iskpita wata. Iwatsahi pykyhytutaha kytsa! Ahatukytsa tysitsumuẽhĩkĩknahaktsa! Iwaze kytsa ahaharere humo ba zikmyinaha.

¹⁶ Asahi mekta oke tu pipyrirykyze tysitsumuẽhĩnahaktsa! Kytsa Deus harere bo zuba hyỹ mykaranaha tyharape pokzitsinahaktsa! Esau wata ba zikaha. Atahi Deus harere bo batu hỹ nikara. Atahi taparakta taypykta myhyrizikwani. Tabo zuba mytsaty ziknakara. Tsaraparẽta niyze tatsy pe niy:

— O katsy adisahawy ty kabo nynytykta. Uta tapara ikypykta hi myzo mohyrikosokdaze ihyrikyky kanamy mozik! Abaka adisahawy ty kabo nyny tsimy zeka ikia taypykta wata tsimozik, myzo mohyrikosokdaze ihyrikyky anamy mozik. Ikia kasapyzeken tsimozik iwatahi Deus pasapywyky. Iwa tsimyzeka adisahawy huak zuba — niy. Deus harere humo batu hỹ niy, iwatahi tadisahawy bo zuba mytsaty nikara. Iwabyitaha. ¹⁷ Aibani zuba Esau myhyrizikwanita niyzik tsihikik. Izo itsyhyryze Deus bo nipamykyso tsihikik ba hawa tohi zikaha. Itse iykpykbita tsyhyryze botu Deus bo nipamykyso. Iwa hỹ. Tapara taypykta tisukatsihikrẽta nikara. Nipuziuku. Deus pisapywyky ana hi nizihikik. Hawa niy ahahyrinymyrẽtsa iwatsahi iwata byitaha!

¹⁸ Kyze taparaktsa myzotsa hara jobonikita bo zumukunaha hara inarokoha Sinija. Zumunahaze izo zuba. Bijoikpe satata nioktsirõõ miwa niyzik. Zopoktsa inabybyknaha. Ana pokso sipybyrẽtsa. Ana kino nimypybytyknaha. ¹⁹ Sibekeresuka hyritywa ziwabynaha. Deus yksoho ziwabynahaze sipybyrẽtsa nikaranaha:

— O niwazubaktsa! katsa mypybyrẽtsa — niaha. ²⁰ Moises tihi:

— Hara jobonita bo ka zukzuk byitaha! Myraratsa harasukpetara bo ka dodo byitaha. Estuba harasukpetara mydo zeka tsibezekta! Haraharetsa tysipaparanahaktsa iwatahi tsibezenaha — niy. Ana harere pokso sipybyrẽtsa. ²¹ Moises niwatihi tsipybyrẽta. Hara bete niapykykze nanabyi bo nikozokoze ana pokso hi tsipybyrẽta:

— Nanabyi bo ikozoze ana pokso mytydydykyktu. Kapybyrẽta mykara — niy.

²² Niwazuba! Ikiahatsa batu siwatsa tsimaha. Deus harere tsipiwabynahaze ahapybybyihu ja. Ikiahatsa usta hara bo jobonikita bo tsikzumunaha. Ata hara Siaõ inarokoha, anaeze hi Serusarẽhe hudikhudikwy my. Deus koikny baktatu isapy bo tsikzumunaha. Isapy Serusarẽhe inarokoha bijoikpe eze kino niwatihi. Anabo hi tsikzumunaha. Anaeze Deus tsumuẽhĩtsitsa mynapykyknaha, bijoikpezektsa sizubarẽtsa mynapykyryknaha. Deus humo sakurẽtsa nikaranaha.

²³Kiristu Deus zipehata ityryktsa bo tsikzumunaha. Siwatsa ityryktsa tsimaha niwatihi. Sizubarêtsa Deus tyryktsa maha. Tapara taypykta tawata myhyrizikwanitsa moziknaha. Deus papeu humo sinaro ziatahaka ana papeu bijoikpe eze tu my iwatsahi sakurêtsa hỹ. Ikiahatsa Deus bo tsikzumunaha. Atakta kytsa huak ty sizubarêna ty nyny my. Asaktsa mybarawy ezekeksa wasani ziknakaranaha, iwatahi isapyrênikia ty sibo nyny my, tahawahi Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha. Utsa mybarawy ezekeksa simysapybyitsa tu ziknakaranaha Deus sinini ykarawy bo mysipeha. Ikiahatsa sihyrizikararawytsa bo tsikzumunaha. Asahi Deus humo simysapyrêtsa niyziknaha.

²⁴Sesus mytsapuhiryipyrywyta bo tsikzumunaha. Ata humo hi mysapyrêtsa tsimoziknaha. Abaka Deus harere mybo nitsasoko. Nihyrikosokda iwatsahi ispu humo mysapyrêtsa tsimoziknaha. Hawa taparaktsa siraratsa spu Deus bo wabehyryk ziknakaranaha, katsaktsa Sesus spu humo mysapyrêtsa tsimoziknaha ispu tisapyrêna hỹ. Kaĩ tatsy zibezehik iwatsahi ispu humo mytsaty tsimykarannahaze. Katsa Deus pe tsimaha:

— O Deus ikia Abeu spu tsipitsapusare tsimaha. Sesus mysapyzeyky nihyrikosokda iwatsahi ispu bo mytsaty tsimykarannahaze, Deus pe tsimaha:

“O Deus mysapybyitsatu tsikykaranaha iwatahi Sesus spu humo tsimymyokzo” tsimaha.

²⁵Iwatsahi Deus harere bo wabyziutahaktsa! Tubabatu Deus hara Sinija inarokoha bo niy. Moises Deus harere taparaktsa bo nishyrynymyryikik. Batu hỹ — niaha. Iwatsahi sinini ziknakaranaha, sihuak ty Deus sibo nyny niy. Batu siaku. Abaka Deus bijoikpe ikny mymyhyrynymyryky. Iharere bo yhỹ ahabyi zeka sinini tsimykarannahaze. ²⁶Sinija jobonita bo izumuze kytsa bo nitsaso, nitsasokoze mybarawy nitydydykyk tu. Abaka mytuk mopamykysokozo atahi:

— Mybarawy pitydydywyzo. Mybarawy pitydydywyzoze. Bijoiikpe kino niwatihi pitydydywyzo — niy. ²⁷Deus hi:

— Estuba zuba mybarawy pitydydykyzo — niy. Iwatahi mybarawy nizukni hana bo ja meky watu mozikzo. Mybarawy bijoikpe kino niwatihi izikwy humo ezytyk mozikzo. Itydydykokbara zuba motare.

²⁸Deus hudikhudikwy ba zihokza, anaka itydydykokbara. Deus myzubaha bo abazubata mozik ba hawa tohi zikzukninaha. Anaeye ituk tsinapykyryknaha. Iwatsahi Deus bo tsimysakibazikiknahaktsa kytsa!

— O Deus ikia zuba apunihikrênikita. Ikia zuba amysapyrênikita ahumo ka mykurêtsa hỹ. Abaka mywahi atuk tsimynapykyryknaha ana humo hi mykurêtsa — tsimaha.

O kytsa iharere humo pykyhytu wabyziutahaktsa! Hawa ha ty mozihikik naha ty zuba tsimahaktsa! Atahi abazubata ihumo mpybyrêtsa

iwatsahi iharere bo zuba hyĩ tsimykaranaha. ²⁹Deus harere bo hyĩ tsimykaranaha ihumo myspirikporẽtsa. Izo mokorobaik nahawa. Deus izo waha, asaktsa iharere bo yhy ahabyizeka nasipykwy izo waha hyĩ.

Hawa tsimyzurukunaha Deus myhumo tsakurẽta.

13 ¹Kyze ikiahatsa Sesus tuktsa tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa!
²Sisukmotsa ahawahoro bo mozumunaha zeka ikiahatsa hi:
 — Mywahoro bo paku paku tynaha ahawanu ty haĩ haĩ taha —
 tsimaha. Sihumo ahamypokzitsirẽtsa tsimaha. Tubabatu wastuhu kytsa sisukmotsa pe:

— Paku paku taha — niaha. Sisukmotsa zubatsa ja nikaranaha asahi bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuẽhĩtsa niaha.

³Asaktsa sakyriukrẽnikitsa hurukwy eze niapykyryknaha sibo mytsatyzu tsimykaranaha! Sibaze tu watsa sibo mytsaty tahaktsa! Tysisapywykynahaktsa. Kytsa sinini mykaranahaze sibo mytsatyzitahaktsa! Ahape tu tsimykaranaha:

— Tozeka ja katsa kino niwatihi sinini tsimykaranaha — tsimaha. Iwatsahi tysisapywykynaha.

⁴Ikiahatsa hi tsikaha:

— O katsa tsimymysukzanahaze wasani tsimaha — tsikaha. Wasani hiba. Aty ustatsa pihuahua tsihikikze batu isopyksapy my. Amatatsa ustatsa barikta pihuahua tsihikikze batu isopyksapy my. Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka Deus pahamyitsapyriwyky.

⁵Ahaokrysaro soho bo ka mytsaty mytsaty byitahaktsa! Ahanamy humo ahakurẽtsa ana kino tsikaeni zuba tuzihikiknaha! Deus hi ahape my:

— Utakta ahapok baze tu mynapykyryk, ikiahatsa kakparawy iwatahi ba zahaerek — my. Iharere humo ahakurẽtsa hyĩ. Deus ahasoho humo ba zikspiriktsokda. ⁶Iwatsahi ahapunihikrẽtsa tsimoziknaha. Utsaktsa sipybyrẽtsa pe:

— Mypehakatsa mymytsumuẽhĩkĩ.

Kytsa pokso batu mypyby.

Hawa kytsa mybo mykaranaha ana pokso batu mypyby.

Deus hi myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrẽta mynakara — tsimaha.

⁷Ahapehatsa soho bo mytsatytahaktsa! Tubabatu Deus taharere ty zahahyrinmyryknaha. Hawa zikzurukunahaze ahaspiriktsokdabyihu ja. Hawa wasani ziknakaranaha. Nihyrikosokdanahaze Deus humo sispirikporẽtsa hyĩ. Siwa tahaktsa kytsa! Ikiahatsa kino Deus humo tyspirikpotohinaha.

⁸Sesus Kiristu kino atahi my. Hawa tapara ziknakara aba kino niwatihi mynakara. Aiba eze kino niwatihi astatu mynakara. Koikny baktatu mykara hyĩ.

⁹Utsa kytsa siharere pahahyrinymyrykynaha zeka siharere meky watu maha. Deus harere humo batu zahahyrinymyry. Mydisahawy soho humo pahahyrinymyrykynaha. Pahaspihikbatakanaha. Siraratsani tsimymydisahakanaha zeka wasani my. Siraratsani ty hauk ahabyizeka wasani my. Deus harere humo zuba mysapyrêtsa tsimoziknaha atahi mymysapywyky hỹ.

¹⁰⁻¹¹Tubabatu Deus wahoro zubata eze taparaktsa ziknapamykysonahatsa iwa ziknakaranaha. Siraratsa nisibaiknaha mysopyksapybyitsa tsikykaranaha humo nisibaiknaha. Deus siraratsa spu bo iktsa niyze iwatahi nisiokzohik. Iwaze siraratsa spu Deus imysapyrênikia bo zibykyryk.

— Taparakta ziknapamykysokota imysapyrênikia bo nitsuk — niaha. Anaeze Deus siraratsa spu bo iktsa niyze taokaniki iwatahu kytsa sisopyksapybyitsa nikaranaha humo nisiokzohik. Kytsa siraratsa nurytsa nokponi ziknasiskiknaha. Sihudikhudikwy bara botu nasiskiknaha. Anaeze nisiwezokonaha. Batu sizoho ziboronaha.

Siraratsa wata Sesus nihyrikosokda. Mysapyzeyky nihyrikosokda iwatsahi ihumo mysapyrêtsa tsimoziknaha. Hawa siraratsa nurytsa sihudikhudikwy bara botu ziknasiskiknaha, iwaze Sesus nihyrikosokdaze, kytsa sihudikhudikwy bara botu zibezenaha. Deus ispu bo iktsa niyze iwatahi mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha nimyokzohik.

¹²Sihudikhudikwy bara botu nihyrikosokda. Kytsa sispirikpobyitsa tu nizukyryknaha. Anaeze iharapatawyhyta humo zihyryzikiknaha. Iwaze mysapyzeyky nihyrikosokda. ¹³Iwatsahi Sesus wata tsimahaktsa! Mysapyzeyky nihyrikosokda. Iwatsahi hawa Sesus mozihihikize tsimaha. Kytsa myharere bo yhỹ ahabyizeka wasani my. Mymymyijakanaha zeka wasani my. Iwatahaktsa!

¹⁴Katsaktsa mybarawy eze tu tsimyzurukunaha, mysapy eze tu tsimynapykyrykspyknaha hawa eze tamiwy. Usa hudikhudikwy taberi. Bijoikpe myhudikhudikwy baba mozik. Ana hi mysapy mozik. Anaeze Deus tuk tsimynapykyryknaha. ¹⁵Iwatsahi Deus bo tsimisakibaziknahaktsa! Katsa hi:

— O Deus myzo Sesus humo ikia bo tsimypamykysokonaha. Ikia zuba amysapyrênikita. Ikia zuba abazubata. Ikia humo ka mykurêtsa tsimoziknaha — tsimykaranaha. Ana hi Deus piwabyze tsakurêta mozik. Tubabatu kytsa siraratsa ty Deus bo nyny ziknakaranaha. Abaka myraratsa ty ba nynyzo zikaha. Abaka myharere ty ibo tsimysasokonaha. Iwatahi myharere humo tsakurêta mozik.

¹⁶Sinamybyikitsa tysitsumuêhĩnahaktsa! Asaktsa batu sidisahawyky ahadisahawy ty sibo nynyta. Kytsa bo tysisapywykynahaktsa! Ahaspiriktsokda byihuja. Iwatahi Deus ahahumo tsakurêta mozik.

¹⁷Ahapehatsa harere bo ma tynakaranahaktsa! Siharere humo pykyhytutaha hyỹ tsimykaranaha. Ahahyryzikararawytsa humo

simypokzitsiukrêtsa. Deus bo hawa pahapokzitsikinaha zeka motsasokonaha. Myzaharapokzitsikinaha iwaze ahamysapyrêtsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatsahi pahatsumuêhĩ tsihikiknaha. Siharere bo ma tsimykaranaha zeka sakurêtsa maha. Siharere bo yhỹ ahabyi zeka sisukatsihikrêtsa maha. Iwa zeka ba zatsumuêhĩnaha.

¹⁸O kytsa mytsyhyryze Deus bo typamykysokonahaktsa! Deus okzeka wasaniha humo zuba tsimyzihikiknaha. Mypetu mysopyk iwatsahi batu tyso. — Sozeka ja wasani tsizurukunaha. Batu mynyhy — iwatahi batu tyso. Katsaktsa Deus okzeka wasani tsimykaranaha ana humo hi myhyrinymyrêtsa hỹ.

¹⁹O kytsa ahabo myziksi tsihikikzo. Deus bo katsyhyryze typamykysonahaktsa! Ikiahatsa hi:

— O Deus myzo aidytynykta mybo tyziksizo — tsimaha.

Deus bo mopamykysoko.

²⁰Uta Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykyso:

— O Deus ikia humo zuba sakurêtsa moziknaha. Ikia hi mypehatsa Sesus tsikzihyrizikpowy. Abaka sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta hozipyrykza perytsa wata atahi hozipyrykzatsa mysiperyky my. Sisapyzeky nihyrikosokda iwatsahi meky watu niyziknaha, ihumo simysapyrêtsa niyziknaha iwatsahi atuk tawahi mynapykyryknaha hỹ. ²¹Myzo aharere bo zuba hỹ tynakaranaha, ana humo kino tysitsumuêhĩ! Hawa tsimyzihikik ana humo kino tysizikwykyrykta. Ahumo sipunihikrêtsa moziknaha. Hawa tisapyrêna humo tysitsumuêhikĩ. Asahi:

“Sesus Kiristu ikia amysapyrênikita. Ikia zuba tsahyrizikporêta” iwa tawahi mykaranaha ana hi myzo bo myzapykyky — my.

Iwa Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykysoko.

Abaka pepykbaka.

²²Kyze katukytsa kaharere tsiwabytoktonahaktsa! Utakta pahakusukniki iwatsahi ikiahatsa Sesus tuktsa babatsa tsimoziknaha ana humo hi papeu humo ahabo piwatahaka. Kahumo ja ahakubyrisorokok kawatahaha pykyhytu tsipinymyrynaha. Kapapeu humo jokboha zuba iwatahaka.

²³Mytsy Timoteo soho tawaby tsihikik. Sakyriukrênikitsa hurukwy ekze zoihik. Iwatahi piperyky. Mozumu zeka ituk ahabo tsimynakozorenaha.

²⁴Katsaktsa ahapehatsa bo, Sesus tuktsa sizubarêtsa pe:

— O mytukytsa ahahumo myhyrizikbarêtsa — tsimaha. Sesus tuktsa Itaria ezektsa kino niwatihi ahahumo sihyrizikbarêtsa.

Deus pahasapywyky.

²⁵Ahatsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysoko. — O myzo tysisapywyky sihumo amypokzitsiukokta! — my. Niwazuba.

Tsiaku Sudeutsa Sesus tuktsa nanabyitaba napykyryknahatsa bo ziwatahaka

Tsiaku Sesus tukytsa taparaka Sesus humo batu ispirikpo, Sesus inahyryzikpoze ihumo nispirikpobaba. Atahi Sesus soho humo nisispirikpota niyzik, Serusarêhe eze. Kytza sispirikpobyitsa Sesus tuktsa nisisukyrykynaha iwatsahi sizubarêtsa niwaknaha. Iwaze Tsiaku sibo paikpa ziwatahaka wasania ty nisispirikpoko. Deus hyrikoso ituk niapykyryk iwatahi Deus harere ziwatahaka iwatsahi katsa kino niwatihi wasaniha humo tanymyrky.

1 ¹Uta Tsiaku. Deus tsumuêhĩtsa. Mypehakatsa Sesus tuk tarabaja mykara. Iwatahi ikiahatsa bo piwatahaka. Ikiahatsa Deus tryryktsa Sudeutsa tapara baba dose ikiahatsa nanabyitaba nasiokty ahabo hi piwatahaka.

**Ikiahatsa Sesus bo hyĩ tsimykaranaha
iwatsahi ihumo ahaspirikporêtsa.**

²O katukytsa ahadisahawy mopyk zeka ahasukatsihikbyihu ja. Bipyritsa pahasapybyikinaha zeka batu ahasukatsihik. Hawa ha ty mektsatu tsihokdaharênaha zeka ahabo zeka batu ahasukatsihik sihumo ahakurêtsa tsimaha ³Mytsatzyiutaha! Hawa tsihokdaharêna mozumu zeka Deus humo ahaspirikporêtsa babatsa tsimoziknaha. Ihumo ahaspirikporêtsa zeka ahapunihihrêtsa tsimoziknaha. Sinini tsimykaranaha zeka ahahyryzikbarasorokrêtsa. ⁴Ahakubyrisorokrêtsa tuze Deus tihi:

— O asahi simysapyrêtsa. Simysapybyitsa ziknakaranaha ana humo hi sisikpybyrêtsa mykaranaha abaka mahani. O asahi sakurêtsa batu siakubyri — my. Sesus tuktsa babatsa tsimaha iwatsatu ahamysapyrêtsa tsimoziknaha. Ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha Deus Sesus humo zahaokzohik. ⁵Ahahyrynymyry byitsa zeka Deus bo tuzapykynaha. Atahi batu tyso:

— O tsiipyknikinaha batu ahabo nyny my — iwa ba zikmybetsak. Pahaspirikpoko. Pahahyrinymyry tsihikik. Deus bo tsimyzapykykynahaze atahi imysapyrēnikita iwatahi ahabo nyny my hỹ. Iwaze ihumo ahaspirikporētsa babatsa tsimoziknaha. ⁶⁻⁷Iwaze Deus pe tsimaha:

— Tsimymyhyrinymyry katsakta Sesus humo myspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatsahi batu tyso:

“O mybo nyny my ja tsikaha batu myhyrinymyry”. Aty: “O nawa ha ty myzapykyky Deus kabo nyny my ja” — atakta pihik hyrity waha. Pihik nanabyitaba ihiridawy wa ha zopok humo. Aty Deus humo tsikaeni zuba ispirikpo iwaze pihik ihiridawy hyrity waha.

⁸Aty Deus humo tsikaeni zuba ispirikpo niwatihi paikpa mytsaty mykara. Aba nawa mytsaty mykara. Byriri meky watu mytsaty mykara. Kytsa harere humo meky watu mytsaty mykara. Kytsa paikpa mytsaty mynakaranaha. Asa tihi:

— Deus bo myzapykyky naha zeka mybo baija mybo nyny ziky — maha. Atahi Deus humo tsikaeni zuba ispirikpo iwatahi meky watu mytsaty nikara. Deus humo ispirikpobyita zeka iwatahi Deus batu ibo nyny my.

Ahatukytsa sinamybyitsa sinamyrētsa kino niwatihi Deus okzeka atsatu maha.

⁹Kyze Sesus tukta inamy byizeka tsakurēta! Deus okzeka tsinamyrēta wata atahi iakparawy.

¹⁰Sesus tukta tsinamyrēta inamy mopykbaze niwatihi tsakurēta. Inamy ty okyrysaro waha ¹¹Haramwe naharamwekeze okyrysaro mokoroba tsikzōhanirēna humo nasarotōbaik. Okyrysaro mynapykze batu sapy niy. Okyrysaro aidy hana bo ja. Tsinamyrēta okyrysaro waha. Usta inamy ziakebase inamy hana bo ja. Aidy hana bo ja. Iwatahi Sesus tukta tsinamyrēta tsakurēta, Deus okzeka inamybyrita wata iwatahi tsakurēta mykara. Deus ihumo niwatihi iakparawy.

Tsihokdaharēna mozumuze hawa tsimaha.

¹²Katsakta sinini tsimykaranaha zeka pykyhytuty tsimaha. Hawa ha ty meky watu tsihokdaharēna tsimykaranahaze Deus harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha ihumo ahaspirikporētsa hỹ, batu pyk zikaha, ihumo ahaspirikporētsa zuba. Iwatsatu ahakurētsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatuze sinini tsimykaranaha Deus humo ahaspirikporētsa hỹ. Sininikarawy nepykze Deus tihi:

— Ikiahatsa katuk tsinapykyryknaha my. Iwaze hi ikiahatsa bo isapyrēnikia ty nyny my — my. Ikiahatsa ahawahi Deus tuk tsinapykyryknaha. Iwa Deus sinini mykaranahatsa bo my. Asa humo hi tsimypokzitsiarēta. Iwaze sinini mykaranahatsa sakurētsa batu mysisapybyriki.

¹³Deus mybo imysapybara ty batu ziky. Katsa tu tsimymysapybyrikinaha. Deus batu. Iwatahi tsipisapybyrikinahaze batu tyso:

— Deus humo imysapybyiki — iwa batu tyso. Deus nimysapybyriki batu zikaha. Katsa tu tsimymysapybyrikinaha. Deus batu. ¹⁴Katsa zuba tsipisapybyrikinaha. Hawa ha tsimyzihikiknaha mywerykywy wata mozik. Imysapybara tsimyzihikiknaha iwatsahi mysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha. Imysapybara ty tsikykaranaha iwatsahi katsatu tsikmyspihikbatakanaha. ¹⁵Iwaze Deus mype my:

— Ikiahatsa batu katuk ahawahi tsimynapykyryknaha. Nokponi tsimynapykyryknaha ba kanyhytsa — my. Iwaze tsipisapybyrikinahaze Deus tuk ba mywahi tsimysapykyryknaha mybo batu mytyny.

¹⁶O katukytsa ahaty spihikbata spihikbata byitaha!

O Deus mybarawytsa, atahi myzo. Ata hi haramwe nizukni. Byzoje nizukni byrisoiktsa niwatihi nisisukni niy, mybarawy nizukniba. ¹⁷Asa kino moziknaha. Deus batu meky watu zikyzik. Astatu zuba mynakara. Myzibiyituhukutu imysapyrēnikia ty mybo nyny mynakara. Mynamy ty mybo nynybaik my. Myzibiyituhukutu myhumo tsimpokzitsiarēta. Haramwe hyrity wabyita. Haramwe naharamwebaik isopyk iwaze ebuhuka sukni isopyk. Deus batu. Astatu my.

¹⁸Nimywatawyhik iwaze ityryktsa tsimoziknaha. Iharere bo hyĩ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo mspirikporētsa ityryktsa tsimoziknaha. Iwaze tapara katsa mysapyrētsa tsikykaranaha, anahi nizihikik. Usta parakbahatsa kino niwatihi simysapyrētsa moziknaha katsa myhumo.

Deus harere tsiwabynahaze iharere bo hyĩ tsimahaktsa!

¹⁹— O katukytsa tsiwabytoktonahaktsa! Pyk tohi tahaze tytsasonaha. Aidy waby tsimaha. Aibani zuba tsipakyrikinaha! — iwaze mytsaty tsimaha. Aibani zuba tsinymyrykynaha ²⁰Tsipahakyrikinaha zeka batu ahamysapy. Ikiahatsa tsipahakyrikiknaha zeka ahamysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha. Deus ahakyri humo batu iakparawy iwaze ityryktsa iharere bo batu hĩ zikaha, iwatsahi ahakyri byihuja.

²¹Iwaze ahasopyksapybyitsa tsimykaranaha tsimoewyhiknaha! Deus harere bo tsiwabynahaze hyĩ tsimaha. Deus harere bo zuba tsimynakaranaha. Iharere humo mymyhyrinymyryky. Iharere humo tsimyzurukunaha zeka mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Batu mysikpyby Deus okzeka mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha.

²²Deus harere tsiwabynaha zeka ana wa hi tsimykaranaha. Iharere bo yhybyizeka tahaspihikbatakanaha zuba. ²³Asahi Deus harere piwabynaha zuba iwaze iharere bo batu ma zikaha. Asahi maku wata. Atakta moknywy bo atsoko iktsa niy. ²⁴Bykyze niparakze atsoko tahyrikoso humo nispiriktsocka. Iwa kytsa Deus harere bo sisopyk.

Iharere bo atsoko ziwabynaha iwatsatu batu ma zikaha. Niahatsahi iharere humo nispiritsokdanaha. Maku atsoko moknywy bo iktsa niyze tawata tahyrikoso humo nispiriktsokda.

²⁵Utsa batu. Asahi iharere pinymyrykynaha. Deus wasania ty pinymyrykynahaze iharere bo kino mytsaty mykaranaha. Sakurëtsa maha. Iharere humo ba zikspiritsokdanaha. Myzibytuhukutu iharere piwabykynaha. Iharere bo ma mykaranaha. Iharere humo mspirikporëtsa. Wasani my. Ana humo hi simysapyrëtsa moziknaha. Imysapybara humo ka batu hÿ zikaha. Deus zikwy ty mybo nyny my iwatsahi iharere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha. Iwatahi Deus myhumo tsakurëta mozik.

²⁶Deus harere bo ma ahabyizeka katsa tu tsimymyspihikbatakanaha. Aty iharere imysapybara ty motsasoko, anaharere tymoewy byizeka Deus humo ispirikpoziubyita. Taspikhikbataka zuba.

²⁷Deus myzo my. Hawa tsimyzurukunaha nimyhyrinymyryky. Haramukuka tysipokzitsinaha. Sizotsa byitsa tysipokzitsinaha. Pykyhytutaha parakbaha harere humo pahamyiwykynaha batu ma ziky, anaharere Deus batu iakparawy. Siharere bo yhÿ ahabyizeka Deus pahabetesaka. Iwaze Deus:

— Wasani tsimaha. Kahumo ahaspirikporëtsa babatsa tsimoziknaha — niy.

Parakbaha astsabani tsawatsa tysipokzitsikinahaktsa.

2 ¹— O katukytza abaka ikiahatsa mypehakatsa Sesus tuktsa tsikyziknaha. Atahi imysapyrënikita. Sesus humo ahamypokzitsiukrëtsa. Sizubarëtsa soho ty soso byitaha:

“O ta myhyrizikwani iwatahi mykparawy, usta myhyrizikwybyita iwaze batu mykparawy” — tsimy. Ana hi Deus humo batu imysapy. Parakbaha atsatu tsimaha! ²Tsinakypyknaha zeka maku tsinamyrëta mytsuk. Isuk tisapyrëta. Tsinaharëta. ³Ikiahatsa ja ihumo ahakparawy. Iwaze ikiahatsa tsinamyrëta pe:

— O myhyrizikwanita baze dyhyty idyhywy tisapyrëta! — tsimaha. Iwaze zikehe maku inamybyita niwatihi ahabo mynatsukze atahi isuksapybyita iwatsahi ihumo batu ahakparawy. Ikiahatsa inamybyita pe:

— O nabo sinamybyitsa baze tyk humo tu dyhytykta — tsimaha. Iwaze inamybyita humo batu ahakparawy. Batu imysapy tsimaha.

⁴Iwa tsimysiawatawyky, ikiahatsa estuba zuba maku humo wasani tsimykaranaha. Usta batu, meky watu tsimykaranaha. Isuk humo zuba meky watu ibo tsimykaranaha. Ikiahatsa ahanyhybyitsa tu isuk bo zuba iktsa tsimykaranaha anahi Deus okzeka batu imysapy tsimaha:

⁵O katukytza kaharere bo wabyziutaha! Deus parakbaha sinamybyitsa nisiwatawy. Asahi Sesus tuktsa, iwatsahi Sesus harere bo hyÿ

mykaranaha ihumo sispirikporêtsa iwatsahi Deus tyryktsa moziknaha. Asahi tahawahi ituk mynapykyryknaha. Deus tyryktsa tuze isapyrênikia ty sibo nyny my. ⁶Ikiahatsa hi sinamybyitsa tsimysisapybyrikinaha.

Sinamynikitsa hi myzahasapybyrikiknaha, maku kytsa harere wabytsa bo myzahaoktykynaha. ⁷Asa kino Sesus soho humo siharerewabymybarêtsa. Ikiahatsa Sesus tuktsa tsimaha. Sesus ahapehakatsa abazubata my. Batu aty tohi Sesus wata. Iharere bo zuba hyÿ tsimykaranaha. Asaktsa isoho humo zisapybyrikinaha, Sesus tuktsa zisapybyrikinaha iwatsatu sisapyrêtsa ahasopyk.

⁸Deus abazubata. Tsisipapywykynaha zeka Deus harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha anaharere hi:

— Utsa parakbahatsa tysipokzitsiukuktsa awa humo tsinakara nahawa tihi usts kyttsa tysipokzitsiki! — niy. Tubabatu ky tu anaharere ziwatahaka ana bo hi yhyÿ tsimykaranaha zeka tsipisapywykynaha. ⁹Ikiahatsa kytsa sisukziurêtsa tsimynasinyky nahaze ana humo hi batu ahamysapy tsimaha. Deus harere bo batu hyÿ zikaha, iwatsahi ahasikpybyrêtsa tsimykaranaha.

¹⁰Taparakta Moises Deus harere pehawy ziwatahaka. Tsiubarêna ziwatahaka. Katsa anaharere tsiubarêna bo ma ahabyi zeka ahasikpybyrêtsa tsmoziknaha. Deus harere humo yhyÿ ahabyitsa tu ahasikpybyrêtsa tsimaha. ¹¹Iharere tihi:

— Mekta oke tatsa ba ziaксе niy. Usa harere mekta ty kaba zikarapezenaha — niy. Ikia usta oke ty ykse byizeka wasani tsimy. Ikia maku tsipibeze zeka iwaze Deus harere bo batu hyÿ ziky. Iwatuze mekta oke batu ziaксе Deus harere bo batu hyÿ ziky. Iwatahi asikpybyrêta.

¹²Deus harere bo ma tahaktsa! Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka batu zimyinaha. Iwa tsimykaranaha zeka wasani my. Iwaze Deus batu mybo tyso:

— Batu ahamysapy tsimaha — my. Iwa wasani tsimyzurukunaha. ¹³Utsa kytsa ty isty pokzitsiu ahabyizeka Deus kino niwatihi ba zahapokzitsiu. Batu ahape — ahamysapyrêtsa — iwa batu tyso. Ikiahatsaktsa kytsa tsimysipokzitsikinaha zeka wasani tsimaha, Deus kino niwatihi pahapokzitsiki. Atahi ahape:

— Ikiahatsa wasani tsimykaranaha — my.

Deus harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranahaze ihumo ahaspirikporêtsa tsmoziknaha.

¹⁴Katukytsa katsa kytsa bo tsimysipokzitsikinahaze Deus niwatihi mympokzitsiki. Katsa hi:

— Sesus humo mspirikporêtsa — tsimaha zeka nawa Sesus zikzuruku katsa kino niwatihi tsimyzurukunaha.

Katsa Sesus humo mospirikpo byizeka ba ituktsa zikaha. Sesus harere bo ma ahabyi zeka katsa Sesus tuktsa babatsa ba zikaha. Katsa tu tsimymspihikbatakanaha.

¹⁵Sesus tuktsa sisuk byizeka hawa tsimaha. Sesus tukza batu sidisahawiky hawa tsimaha. ¹⁶Tsimytsasonaha zeka:

— O wasani my. Abahi wastuhu pahapokzitsikinaha. Ahasuk ty nyny maha. Ahadisahawy ty nyny maha iwatsahi mytsaty mytsaty byitaha — tsimaha iwa mybarapetu tsimykaranaha. Sisuk ty sibo nyny byizeka tsimytsasokonaha zuba. Ahaharere batu imysapy tsimaha. Ikiahatsa Sesus tuktsa babatsa mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha. Ikiahatsa hi sidisahawy humo nyny byizeka batu wasani zikaha. Ahasuk humo batu nyny byizeka batu wasani zikaha. Deus hi:

— Batu ahamysapy — my. Ikiahatsa ahadisahawy ty ahasuk ty iwa sibo nyny tahaktsa! ¹⁷Tsimytsasokonaha zeka — Sesus harere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha ihumo myspirikporêtsa — iwaze kytsa humo batu ahamypokzitsiu asatu tahaspihikbatakanaha.

¹⁸Wastuhu mype:

— Ikiahatsa Sesus humo ahaspirikporêtsa iwatsahi Deus okzeka ahamysapyrêtsa tsimaha. Uta hi kytsa humo kamypokzitsiukrêta iwatahi Deus okzeka kamysapyrêta — my.

Utakta ipe my. Kytsa humo imypokzitsi byizeka, usts batu sihyrinymyry. Sihyrinymyry byizeka katsaktsa Sesus humo myspirikporêtsa tsimaha. Katsa Sesus tuktsa babatsa ahawatawybyitsa. Kytsa tsimysipokzitsikinaha zeka iwaze katsaktsa Sesus humo myspirikporêtsa ana humo hi aparakbaha sihyrinymyrêtsa. Iwa my.

¹⁹Deus babata estuba zubata tu. Ana humo hi ahahyrynymyrêtsa. Wasani tsimaha. Hyrikoso sapybaratsa kino niwatihi Deus estuba zubata tu sisopyk. Iwatsahi sipybyrêtsa mytydydykyryknaha tu. Deus hi:

— Ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy — my iwatsahi sipybyrêtsa. Ana humo hi spiriktsokda spiriktsokda byitaha!

²⁰O tsiwakyrirêta! Iwa tsimytsasokonaha zeka Sesus humo myspirikporêtsa ja iwaze kytsa humo batu ahamypokzitsi asatu tahaspihikbatakanaha. Ikiahatsa Deus humo batu ahaspirikpo. Iwa pahawatawyhik.

²¹Abarão soho piwatawyky. Tubabatu Abarão Deus humo tispirikporêta ziknakara iwatahi iharere bo hỹ ziknakara, iwatahi tispirikporêta h̃y. Deus harere bo zuba hỹ ziknakara iwatahi zikzuruku. Abarão tatse ty para bete zihoek. Siraratsa wezowy bete tatse zihoek, iwatahi tatse ty Deus bo nyny niy. ²²Iwaze asiba tatse zibezetatu Deus zipeha tahi nikara. Abarão Deus harere bo hỹ ziknakara. Iwaze Deus Abarão pe niy:

— O wasani tsimykara. Kaharere bo hỹ zuba tsimykara — niy. ²³Deus ipe tu isopyk:

— Abarão kaharere humo tispirikporêta iwatahi “O atahi tsimysapyrêta my” Tatse asiba zibezetatu kaharere humo tispirikporêta — niy. Tapara Deus hi:

— O atahi kaharereziuwu niy. Abarão kaharere tsihokdaharēna iwatatu ma nikara — niy. ²⁴Deus mype my:

— Ikiahatsa ahamysapyrētsa tsimaha. Kahumo ahaspirikporētsa. Kaharere bo hyĩ zuba tsimykarana zeka wasani tsimaha, iwa tsimyzurukunaha — mykara.

²⁵Iwaze Hahabe inarokotatsa. Atatsa kytsa iakparawy tatsa. Iwatatsa tu Deus humo tispirikporētatsa nikara. Atatsa Sosue tuktsa sisukparakatsa tawahoro eze nisiokpitsihik. Sosue tuktsa Deus tyryktsa niaha. Asahi nisiokpitsihikze. Bykyze usta ske bo nisiwatawyhik iwatsahi sisukyrytsa batu isty ba. Iwatahi Deus atatsa soho tihi nikara:

— Uta atatsa pibetsa. Atatsa wasani my — niy. Iwa atatsa zibetsa.

²⁶Katsa tsimhyrikosokdanahaze mynury wytykoke bo mytsahoroknaha. Myhyrizikarawyta meky botu tasapy. Ikiahatsa Deus harere bo batu hyĩ ihumo batu ahaspirikpo. Iwatsahi ba ziktsasonaha:

— O katsakta Sesus humo myspirikporētsa — tsimaha. Iwaze sizubarētsa humo batu ahamypokzitsi iwa tsimykarana zeka mybarapetu tsimykarana. Deus harere bo ma ahabyi zeka iwatsahi batu ituktsa babatsa tsimaha.

Myharere nitsasoko.

3 ¹O katukytsa myharere soho motsaso. Hawa tsimytsasokonaha pykyhytutykta. Mysapybyitsa tsimykarana zeka Deus hi:

— Batu ahamysapy — my. Katsa parakbaha myzubabyitsa tu myharere piwabykynaha ana humo hi pimiyiknaha zeka batu isapy tsimaha. Ahahyrinymyrytsa tsimaha zeka sizubarētsa ahaharere piwabykynaha Deus hi:

— Ahamysapybyitsa tsimaha — my. Sizubarētsa humo hi tsipimiyiknaha. Iwatsahi sihyrinymyrykytsa batu sizuba.

²Natabyituhukutu tsipimiyiknaha. Myharere tisapyrēna zuba zeka iwaze katsa Deus harere bo hyĩ tsimykarana, mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Imysapybara ka batu mykparawy, wasaniha humo zuba tsimykarana.

³Pikuza bo mytsaty tsimaha. Pikuza sake zozowyty isake bo tsykyk tsimahaze. Iwatahi pikuza kino mytuk paikpa mykara. Hana bo tsimyku tsihiknahaze kino mytuku mokuru iwatsahi isakizozowy isake eze tsykykby tsikaha. Mystiazik isakizozowy hyrity wata.

⁴Tsaraha puētsikbyita bo mytsaty tsimaha. Tsaraha puētsikbyita zopok humo mokuru. Iharazozikwy humo mokuru. Hana bo iharazozikitsa mozihihik na ha bo hi zuba tsaraha mokuru. Iharazozikwy humo hi mokuru. Mystiazik iharazozikwy hyrity wata.

⁵Iwatatu mystiazik tsikaeni tsibik tsizubarēna ihumo tsimytsasoiknaha. Nanabyi tsimytsasokonaha batu pyk zikaha.

Mystĩazik izo waha. Izo tsikaeni niahatu zuba waratok humo mynapokze mokorobaik. Izo tsikaeni zuba iwahatu mynapokbaik. ⁶Mystĩazik niwatihi. Mystĩazik izohyritywa. Mystĩazik humo tsimypamykysokonaha. Tsimysapybyrikinahaze batu imysapy tsimaha. Katsa izo hyritywaha tsimaha. Izo mokorobaikze hwitsa morõktsiroronaha. Batu sapy my. Myharere ty sizubarẽtsa tsipimyikiknaha zeka batu imysapy tsimaha. Satanas humo myharere pisapybyriki. Zikzibytuhukutu ihumo tsimysapybyrikinahaze Satanas harere bo yhỹ tsimykaranaha. Iwa katsa mystĩazik humo tsimykaranaha. Mystĩazik tsikaeni tsibik ihumo amy ty batu sapy tsimykaranaha.

⁷Parakbaha kytsa siraratsa, sisarakatsa pyryhyktsa, piknutsa iwatsa meky meky watu mykaranaha mysipyknaha myraratsa niyziknaha.

⁸Mystĩazik batu. Batu aty tohi taharere meky watu batu ziky. Hawa ha ty batu sapy tsimypamykysokonaha batu pyk zikaha. Hawa ha ty batu mykparawy ana hi tsimytsasokonaha. Myharere batu sapy tsimaha, pyryhyk itsapyrita mymyborozik tawata. ⁹Katsaktsa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha:

— O Deus myzo ikia hi tsamysapyrẽta — tsimaha. Kyze kytsa soho tsiksihareresapybyrikinaha. Asaktsa parakbaha Deus nisisukni tahyritywatsa nisisukni ba zik sisoho metunaha. Myharere parakbaha soho tsipamykysokonaha batu ahamysapy tsimaha. ¹⁰Mysakeze tuk petok harere tsimypamykysokonaha. Deus tsimysapyrẽta tsimaha. Kytsa soho batu simysapy tsimaha niwatihi. Niwazubaktsa!

O katukytsa ahaharere humo batu wasani zikaha. Petok myharere zikahabyitsa. Tisapyrẽna zuba tsimypamykysokonaha. ¹¹Niwazubaktsa. Pihik pupuputsa titsaracrẽna, usa pihik titsiksipiarẽna ba zikaharapekyky. Batu zikaha.

¹²Katukytsa umaha hara meky watu ba ziktahara, duabohotsa haratsa meky watu ba ziktahara. Ba hawa tohi zikaha. Iwaha hi pihik kino. Pihik titsaracrẽna pihik titsiksipiarẽna pupuputsa eze atsatu batu myzizo. Iwatsahi petok myksoho ba zikpamykysonaha! Tisapyrẽna ty zuba tsimypamykysokonaha.

Myhyrinymyrywy baba.

¹³Aty ahabaze ihyrinymyryta babata iharekykarabyita zeka atakta ba ziktaso:

— Uta zuba kahyrynymyrẽta — baziky. Ata zuba ustsá bo mysisapywyky iwaze ihyrinymyrynikita mysiwatawyky. Iwaze kytsa isoho motsasokonaha:

— O atakta ihyrinymyryta babata — mykaranaha. ¹⁴Ahazokzirẽtsa tsimaha zeka mybarapetu ahasopyk, ahyrinymyrybyita babata. Ikia mytsaty tsimyzeke:

— Uta zuba kahyrinymyrëta hawa mytsaty tsimyzeka wasani my — mybarapetu tsimaha. Ahabo zuba mytsaty tsimykaranaha zeka Deus humo batu ahaspirikpo. Ahaspirikpobyitsa tsiksispihikbatakanaha. ¹⁵Iwahatu tsimyzurukunaha zeka Deus harere bo batu hÿ zikaha. Mybarawy ezeiksa harere bo zuba tsiwabykynaha, siharere bo zuba hyÿ tsimykaranaha. Hawa haty Deus hyrikoso pahahyrinymyryky batu hÿ zikaha. Anahi Satanas hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa iharere bo yhÿ tsimykaranaha.

¹⁶Iwatsahi batu ahasapy tsimaha, ahazokzirëtsa. Ahasoho bo zuba mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Ahamysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha. Tsiplikohometukunaha iwatsahi paikpa mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Iwaze batu ahamysapy tsimaha. Ahamysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha.

¹⁷Ahahyrinymyrywy tuze Deus harere bo zuba hyÿ tsimykaranaha. Tisapyrëna ty tsimyzurukunaha zeka ihumo ahamysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Ahahareresapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Kytsa tuk ahakurëtsa. Ahakyribyitsa. Mypehakatsa harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha. Batu mybarapetu ahasopyk. Sizubarëtsa batu mysimyiki. Tyharape pokzitsiukuknaha. Batu metutu zikaha. Tsimymysapywykynaha zeka ba ziktsaso:

— O katsa zuba mysapyrëtsa tsimaha bazikaha — iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka ahahyrinymyrywy baba tsimaha.

¹⁸Tohi kino sakyriukanikitsa mysiakusukniki mykara. Atahi maku mysiparikikze tawata. Mysiparikikta iwatahi taparikihitsa tapykynaha. Iwa maku kino sakyriukanikitsa bo mysiakusukniki iwatsahi sakyriukrëtsa meky wa tu moziknaha Deus okzeka simysapyrëtsa moziknaha.

Sispirikpobyitsa tuk batu mynapykyryk.

4 ¹Natabyituhukutu hawa ha ty tsimyzihikiknaha anahi tsimaha iwa tsimyzurukunaha. Ikiahatsa ahahumo zihika ty zuba ahasopyk. Utsa bo batu mytsaty zikaha. Ahabo zuba mytsaty tsinakaranaha. Iwatsahi batu ahaharereziu. Tsisisohometukunaha paikpa mytsaty tsinakaranaha. ²Ahanamy tsipebyk tsihikiknaha. Inamy tsizubarëna ty batu itykse iwatsahi tahakyrikinaha. Ikiahatsa ahanamy bo zuba mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Iwatsahi usts tsinasisukyrykynaha iwaze sinamy takse tsimykaranaha. Utsa kytsa namy tsiipaksekyzykynaha. Iwaze tsahasakparëtsa tsimykaranaha. Ahatuk zuba betsak tsimykaranaha. Batu ahanamyky tsimaha. Ahanamybyitsa tu Deus bo batu sapyky zikaha.

³Ikiahatsa Deus bo ahanamy humo tsimyzapykykynaha zeka ahabo batu nyny my.

— Amo skaraba Deus batu mybo nyny ziky — tsimaha. Deus ahabo nyny byizeka iwatahi ahamysapybyitsa humo tsimaha. Tsimyzapykykynahaze ikiahatsa tihi:

— O amy ty batu sapy my — tsimaha. Iwaze Deus ahabo batu nyny ziky. Deus harere bo batu hỹ tsimaha, ahanamy tsizubarēna tsimyzihikiknaha, iwaze ahabo zuba tsimykaranaha. Hawa Deus ahahumo mozihihik batu mytsaty tsimaha.

⁴Ikihatsa wytyk hyritywatsa. Atatsa hi tabarikta zereke iwaze usta tuk tasapy. Iwa ikiahatsa kino Deus tserekeknaha usts kytza bo tsimykurunaha. Sizubarētsa Deus humo batu siakparawy, iharere humo batu hỹ zikaha. Asahi zuba ikiahatsa ahakparawytza ahatuktsa moziknaha. Iwatsahi iwa tsimykaranaha zeka sizubarētsa tahakyrikinahatsa watsa tsimoziknaha. Ahatuktsa asahi Deus humo batu siakparawy iharere humo batu hỹ, ikiahatsa kino niwatihi Deus humo takyriukinahatsa watsa tsimoziknaha. Ahaharereziuwbyitsa tsimoziknaha.

⁵Deus harere papeu humo tubabatu ziwatahaka. Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk. Myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Iharere bo hyỹ tynakaranahaktsa! Deus harere bo hyỹ ahabyi zeka Deus hyrikoso myhumo batu iaku. Iwa tubabatu papeu humo ziwatahaka. Anaharere batu waby tsimaha.

⁶Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Myzibytuhukutu myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Deus harere tubabatu ziwatahaka. Atahi motsasoikik zeka. — Uta zuba wasani my — atahi Deus ykparawybyita. Atakta Deus bo mopamykysoikik zeka:

— O Deus tsiktsumuēhĩ my — iwa Deus mypehakatsa mozik hỹ. Atahi Deus iakparawy.

⁷Deus harere bo hyỹ tsimyzeka Satanas harere humo batu hỹ tsimy. Satanas harere bo batu hỹ ahabyi zeka ata kino ahapokso moparakik.

⁸Deus pauk baze tu tsimypykyknaha zeka ata kino niwatihi ahatuk mynapykyryk. Iwa tsimyzurukunaha. Mysapybara tsimoewynaha. Hawa ha ty wasani tsimykaranaha. Batu tahapetu ahasopyk:

— O Deus atatu ja iky batu kahyrinymyry — iwa mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Iwa mytsaty ahabyizeka Deus tuktsa babatsa tsimoziknaha.

⁹Tsimysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha zeka iwatsahi ahasukatsihikrētsa tsimoziknaha. Kazi tsimykaranaha. Typuziukunahaktsa. Ahakubyitsa tu ahamysapybara humo pyktaha. Ahamysapybyri humo Deus okzeka ahasukatsihikrētsa za. ¹⁰Deus pe tsimaha:

— O katsa mybo tymytsumuēhikta tsimaha. Ikia zuba tsahyrinymyrēta katsa batu myku katsa mysapybyri humo iwatahi tymytsumuēhĩ — tsimaha. Iwaze Deus ahahumo yhỹ mykara. Atahi pahatsumuēhĩ hỹ.

Myharere soho.

¹¹O katukytsa usts kytza soho ba ziksisohometunaha! Ahatukytsa soho tsimykaranaha zeka Deus harere humo tsimyspiriktsokdanaha. Tsimytsasokonaha zeka:

— O katukytsa ikiahatsa batu wasani zikaha — tsimaha.
Tahaspihikbatakanaha.

O Deus harere batu isapy tsimaha. Deus harere myhumo tsikaeni zuba kakparawy, iwatahi mybo awatu. Deus harere batu ahakparawy tsimaha iwatsahi tsimysapybyrikinaha. ¹²Iwa Deus wata tsimaha, Deus zuba tsihyrinymyrêta, atahi mypehakatsa. Hawa mytsaty tsinakaranaha ana humo hi tsihyrinymyrêta. Deus zuba kytsa bo motsaso simysapyrêtsa pe:

— Ikiahatsa tsahamysapyrêtsa my pahatsumuêhĩ kazikwy ty ahabo nyny my — niy. Kyze simysapybyikitsa pe:

— O ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy iwatsahi tsimhyrikosokdanahaze batu katuk tsimynapykyryk — my. Iwaze batu tyso ahatukytsa pe:

— O ikia batu amysapy — tsimaha. Deus zuba tsihyrinymyrêta babata aty tsimysapyrêta tsihyrinymyrêta. Aty imysapybyita tu ana humo kino niwatihi tsihyrinymyrêta. Iwaze kytsa soho ty batu tyso ikia batu amysapy. Ikiahatsa ahahyrinymyry byitsa iwatsahi ahatukytsa soho ba ziktsaso.

Byriri sa hawa tsimaha.

¹³O katukytsa wabytoktotaha! Ikiahatsa zuba tsimypamykysokonahaze:

— O katsa myhyrinymyrêtsa iwatsahi: “O kytsa ustsá hudikhudikwy boktsa! Anaeze estuba taytyktsehe. Mynamy tabiak! Okryrsaro tsizubarêna takse hỹ” — tsimaha. Iwa tsimypamykysokonaha.

¹⁴Katsa byiri ky soho humo batu myhyrinymyry. Tozeka ja byiri mybo tisapyrêna hawa. Tozeka ja mybo batu isapy. Katsa batu myhyrinymyry hỹ. Hawaze tsimhyrikosokdanahaze katsa batu myhyrinymyry. Katsa bijo zatata hyritywaha. Haramwe mynaharamweze bijo zatata myokzubaik. Katsa kino niwatihi aibatohi tsimhyrikosokdanaha. Hawaze batu ahahyrinymyry. Bijo zatata batu mopykyryk, katsa kino niwatihi mybarawy eze ba zikakpykyryknaha mohyrikosokdanaha.

¹⁵Iwatsahi asa zuba tsimypamykysokonaha:

— O Deus mozihihik zeka katsa ba zikyrikosokdanaha my. Byriri usa hudikhudikwy bo tsimaha. Deus mozihihik naha humo zuba tsimykurunahaktsa! Deus mozihihik naha humo zuba anaeze mynamy tabiak okryrsaro takse — iwa tsimypamykysokonaha. ¹⁶Iwaze ikiahatsa mytsaty tsimaha zeka: — O katsa zuba myhyrinymyrêtsa— iwatsahi hawa tsimypamykysokonaha, atsatu tsimykaranaha. — Katsaktsa myhyrinymyrêtsa — iwa mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha. Hawa ha ty Deus mozihihik ikiahatsa batu ahahyrinymyry, ahasoho zuba tsimyzihikiknaha. Batu wasani tsimaha.

¹⁷Aty hawa ha ty tsimysapyrêna ty zinymyryky zeka batu ziky iwatahi isapybyriki. Deus ipe my:

- Ikia batu amysapy — niy. Katsa hi:
 — Hawa ha ty wasani tahaktsa kytsa! — tsimaha.

Sinamyrëtsa soho motsasoko.

5 ¹O sinamyrëtsa wabytaha! Abaka ahanamy zuba. Iwaze hi sinini tsimykaranaha. Iwatsahi tsimopuziukunaha. Kadi tsimykaranaha! ²Ahanamy atsoko mohokda. Ahanamy tsipokzitsarëna ka mobibiba. Wazazatsa ahasuk piokbaiknaha. ³Ahanamy mosysykbai. Ahaokyrysaro ouro parata iwa zikarabai, nioktsirörö. Ahanamy zozo tsikaha. Usta kytsa ahaokyrysaro niworobai mokozonaha zeka asa hi:

— O atahi tisorekrëta, tanamy zizozoko zuba iwatahi batu iaku mynakara — mykaranaha. Jokboha kyrituk tu ahanamy mokoroba iwaze ba zinyzonaha. Izowaha, katsa izo humo sinini tsimaha. Tahanamy zuba zozo tsikykaranahaze Deus pahasininiwyky. Iwaze Deus ape my:

— Ikia batu amysapy — my.

⁴Kytsa awaratok eze tarabaja ziknakaranahaze okyrysaro ty batu sibo nyny tsikaha. Wabytaha! Deus bo zahasohokonaha, ikia humo tahokanikinaha. Deus zikwyrënikita mysiwabyky. Atahi siharere ziwaby. Asahi awaratok eze tarabaja nikaranaha batu okyrysaro humo. Deus pe niaha:

— O Deus bijoikpe Ezekta inamyrënikita mybaze myhyriziktsokzawy humo batu okyrysaro ty mybo nyny ziky — niaha. Iwatsahi mynamybyitsa sinini tsikykaranaha. Ikiahi inamyrënikita humo sininiwyky hawa katsa mywatsa sinini my iwa tsimy. Ikia hi mypehaktsa my. Asahi bijoikpe Ezekta, asahi mybarawy Ezektsa humo niwatihi ikia zuba abazubata my niaha. Iwaze Deus tihi:

⁵O sinamynikitsa ikiahatsa mybarawy eze tuze ahanamyrëtsa. Ahanamy humo ahakurëtsa. Hawa ha humo ahakparawy zeka atsatu tsipaksenaha. Ahadisahawy tsipyreëna ty zuba tsizadisahanaha. Abaka meky watu. Deus ahape:

— Ikiahatsa sinini ykarawy boktsa! — my. Anabo hi pahasininiwy.

⁶Ikiahatsa batu wasani tsimykaranaha. Wastuhu wasani mykaranahatsa sihumo tsiksisapybyrikinaha. Wastuhu simysapyrëtsa ziknasibakanaha, iwa tsikykaranaha. Asahi zikahabyitsa tu iwaze ikia tsikсібана. Iwaze Deus sinamyrëtsa sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik.

Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha ana humo tsakubyrisorokrëtsa.

⁷Iwaze ahakubyrisoroku ja! Sesus myziksizonaha taperyky, iwatsahi ahakubyrisorokuja. Sesus taperykykta kytsa! Ikiahatsa hi waratok tsihitsa wata tsipiperykynaha. Atahi wihara piperyky. Tapara hyritsik tapery. Hyritsik mynawôze mysiparik. Wihara mytazaraze niwatihi hyritsik nawôzo. Iwa waratok tsihitsa piperyky my, tsiakubyrisorokrëta.

⁸Ikiahatsa iwatsa tsmoziknaha. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi Sesus myziksizonaha tsipiperykynaha. Ihumo tsiperykynahaze Sesus mozumuzo naha jokboha. Iwatsahi ihumo ahaspirikpotohi ahapunihikrëtsa. Batu ahaku. Sesus myziksizo hỹ.

⁹O katukytsa ahatuk zuba awatutaha! Tsimyhapesapybyiknaha zeka Deus hi:

— O ikiahatsa batu wasanibyitsa ahamysapybyitsatu tsimykaranaha — my. Kyze zikiehe jokboha kyrituk tu myziksizo. Kytsa simysapybyitsa Deus ispe my:

— Batu wasani tsimaha — my. Katsa myty ykso ykso byitaha. Myty betsak betsak byitaha iwaze Deus hi:

— O ikiahatsa ahamysapyrëtsa — my.

¹⁰— O katukytsa Deus sohokotsa mytsaty tsimaha! Niakbanahatsa bo mytsaty tsimaha! Tubabatu asahi Deus harere ziknatsasokonaha. Asahi kytsa sizubarëtsa Deus harere humo sispirikpobyitsa asa humo hi sinini nikaranaha. Sinini nikaranahaze iwatsatu Deus humo sispirikpotohi ziknakaranaha. Ikiahatsa hi siwatsa tsimyzurukunahaktsa kytsa! Iwatsatu sinini tsimykaranaha Deus humo ahaspirikpotohi — my. ¹¹Katsa Deus sohotsitsa soho:

— O sipunihikrëtsa hỹ niaha — tsimaha. Mytsatyziu tsimykaranaha! Taparakta So sinini ziknakaraze tybyri zuba ziknakara. Deus ziktsumuëhikĩ. Tapara So tanamy zihokzabaik, inamy hana bo ja. Iwatatu Deus humo nispirikpotohi atahi pe:

— O Deus wasani my — nikara. Iwaze Deus ustsá namy ty ibo nyny niy. Iwa mypehakatsa ihumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta. Atahi mymypokzitsiki. Myhumo tsimypokzitsiarëta niwatihi.

¹²Aba usa harere my. Wabyziutahaktsa katukytsa! Hawa ha ty wasani zuba tsimytsasokonaha. Ahaharere wasani byizeka Deus hi:

— O ahaharere batu imysapy — my. Myzibytuhukutu hawa ha ty wasani zuba tsimytsasokonaha. Batu tyso — O aba kaharere tisapyrëna my. Deus okzeka kaharere wasani my. Atahi mybarawy nizukni iokzeka kaharere wasani my. Tisapyrëna my. Atahi bjoikpe nizukni iokzeka kaharere tisapyrëna my tsimaha — iwa ba ziktsaso. Usta tsyhyryze tsipitsumuëhĩ tsihik zeka ikia hi:

— O patsumuëhĩ — tsimy. Atsatu tsimy. Usta tsyhyryze amy tsumuëhĩtsihik byizeka ikia hi: — O ba zatsumuëhĩ — tsimy. Ity batu tsumuëhĩ. Iwaze ba ziktsaso — Deus okzeka kaharere tisapyrëna — my. Hawa tsipihareresoko atsatu tsimyara. Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka Deus batu pahasininiwyky.

¹³Kyze ikiahatsa baze aty sinini mykara zeka Deus bo tsimypamykysonaha.

— O tyziktsumuëhĩkta tsimy — tsimaha. Ikiahatsa baze aty tsakurëta zeka Deus bo tsimysakibaziknaha iwatahi:

— O Deus ikia hi tsamysapyrêta — tsimaha.

¹⁴Ikiahatsa tuk aty tsimyitsapyrêta zeka Sesus tuktsa asahi myspirikpokotsa mysihuahuaka!

— Mywahoro bo paku tynahaktsa — tsimaha. Myzumunahaze itsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysonaha. Imyitsapyrita pizororowy ana hi Deus bo myzapykykynaha. Imyitsapyrita harek humo itutawy ty su maha, iwaze Deus pizororowy. Asa hi:

— Mypehakatsa Sesus humo myspirikporêtsa iwatsahi ihumo itutawy ty aharek bete su tsimaha — maha. Iwa tsimykaranaha. ¹⁵Iwaze Deus bo myzapykykynahaze Deus pizororowy. Kytza Sesus humo sispirikpotsa babatsa Deus pizororowy. Iwaze imysapybara ty nikara zeka Deus piokzohik. Iwa imyitsapyrita tsakurêta mozikzo.

¹⁶Iwatsahi imysapybara ty tsimykaranaha zeka ustsas Sesus tuktsa bo tsimypamykysokonaha. Ahapetuk typamykysokonaha. Iwaze Deus hyrikoso myzahakse mysapyrêtsa tsmoziknaha. Iwatahi Deus mympokzitsiki pisikpybybyriwyky. Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka wasani tsimaha. Deus zikwy ahabaze mynapykyryk. Tsimyzapykykynaha humo izikwy ahatuk mynapykyryk. Ahamysapyrêtsa tsmoziknaha.

¹⁷Taparakta Erias mywata. Erias Deus bo ziknapamykysoikik. Tubabatu Erias atatuze Deus bo nipamykysoziuku:

— O Deus hyritsik ty ka zâk zâkbyity! — niy. Ba ziknawô. Deus iharere ziwabyze iwahi batu hyritsik ziknawô. Harakykbyihi nityktseheze hyritsikbara. ¹⁸Bykyze Deus bo nipamykysokozoe:

— O Deus hyritsik mybo tyziwôkta! — niy. Hyritsik nizapykykyze Deus ziwaby. Hyritsik nawôzo hỹ. Wytyk wihara taharazoe zibakaranaha. Iwa ikiahatsa Erias watsa tsimahaktsa! Ikiahatsa Deus bo tsimypamykysonaha. Amy skaraba Deus bo tsimyzapykykynahaze ana hi tsipiperykynaha. Ihumo ahaspirikporêtsa babatsa iwa amy ty tsimyzapykykynaha atsatu Deus ahabo nyny my.

¹⁹O katukytsa! Aty ahatuk Deus harere tsikaeni zuba iakparawy iwatahi pimyiki iwa zeka ikia ity tsipitsumuêhînaha. Ituk Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha. Ikia tsimyzihikik:

— O atakta Deus harere bo yhỹ myzo zeka ba zimy — iwatahi ikia Deus bo ituk tsimypamykysoko. Taharere ty wasani haty nikara Deus harere iakparawyo atakta tsimysapyrêta niyzikzo. ²⁰Iwaze atahi zimyita zitsumuêhikĩ Deus hi:

— Atahi wasani my. Tsiktsumuêhikĩ iwatahi imysapybyita tu nikaraze piokzohik — my. Deus bo pioktyhyryk. Sinini ykarawy bo ba zikpeha. Imysapybyita tu nikaratatu piokzohik. — Ana bo hi mytsatziutahaktsa! tsimaha

Tsiaku niy

Peduru tapara papeu humo Sesus tuktsa bo ziwatahaka nanabyitaba napykyryknaha

Peduru Sesus tuk zinymyrykta. Sesus tuktsa bo ziwatahaka nisiakusukniki. Sispirikpobyitsa nisisapybyrikinaha iwatahi sibo ziwatahaka. Deus Peduru ziapewywyky iwatahi Deus harere ziwatahaka. Aba katsa kino niwatihi Sesus soho humo tanymyryky.

1 ¹Utakta Peduru. Kiristu Sesus iakzohota. Sesus Kiristu kape niy:
— Ikia myzubaha bo tsimy. Nanabyitaba wasania ty tytsaso
— niy.

Yh̃y iky.

Aba ikiahatsa Deus tyryktsa bo piwatahaka. Zahawatawy. Nanabyitaba tsinapykyryknaha. Pōto eze tsinapykyryknaha. Karatas eze, Kapazosia eze, Asia eze, Bitinija eze iwa tsinapykyryknaha. Sihudikhudikwy eze ktsa ahasoho — O bipyritsa — mykaranaha. Deus batu — Asahi katyryktsa — my. ²Deus myzo koikny bakta tu niy:

— O asaktsa mysiwatawy. Amy skaraba niwa nikara, asaktsa mekywa tu moziknaha simysapyrētsa moziknaha iwatahi mysiwatawy. Sesus Kiristu harere bo yh̃y mynakaranaha iwaze simysapyrētsa moziknaha. Sesus katse babata sisapy zeky nihyrikosokda iwatahi kahyrikoso situk mynapykyryk — niy. Aba Deus bo ahasoho motsasoko:

— O myzo atyryktsa humo tysipokzitsikikta. Asaktsa nanabyitaba mynapykyryknaha tysisakihikykta. Ahumo sakurētsa babatsa moziknaha — my. Iwa Deus bo mopamykysoko.

Deus sapyrēnikiha ty ana humo hi tsinamyspihikiknaha.

³Katsaktsa Deus tsimytsasokonahaktsa:

— O Deus myzo ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta. Ikia Sesus Kiristuzo tsimy wasani tsimy kara — tsimaha. Atahi Sesus Kiristu nihyrikosokdaze

izihyrizikpowy. Iwatsahi katsa ihumo tsimyspirikponaha zeka Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiarêta iwaze ihyrytsa tsimoziknaha.

⁴Iwatsahi tsipiperykynaha. Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha iwatsahi taperyky. Deus bijoikpe eze tu isapyrênikiaha ty kino mybo nyny my. Deus mybo nyny mahaka ba zikyryry batu hawa tohi ziky ba zikokda. Deus isapyrênikiaha ty tawahi mynakara anatyhi Deus mybo nyny my. ⁵Deus isapyrênikia ty tabaze botu zikymy. Sesus Kiristu humo tsimyspirikponaha zeka Deus tawahi ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta. Aibani hawa ibo mymyoktyhyryk ana hi myzubaha bo piwatawy. Ituk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha ana hi taperyky.

⁶Ana soho bo hi mytsaty tynakaranahaktsa kytsa! Ana humo hi ahakurêtsa. Mybarawy eze tuze tsimyzurukunaha batu ahaku. Sinini tsimykaranaha humo ahasukatsihikrêtsa. Ahamyitsapyri humo batu ahaku. Pahamyijaikiknaha humo batu ahaku.

⁷Ouro wa tsipokzitsarêna katsaktsa ouro wa. Katsa kino Sesus humo myspirikporêtsa zeka ihumo mymypokzitsirêtsa hỹ. Katsaktsa ouro izo bo piakazanaha wa takpyky amybara tu ja iwaze amy ty ouro baba zuba motare, iwa Deus niwatihi mybo my. Sinini tsimykaranaha zeka Sesus humo myspirikporêtsa ana humo hi tsihyrinymyrêta. Sinini tsimykaranaha zeka Deus harere bo yhỹ tsimykaranaha. Myspirikporêtsa hỹ wasani tsimykaranaha. Ba zikpyk ana humo hi Deus tsihyrinymyrêta. Ouro izo eze ky waha. Sesus Kiristu myziksizozе Deus ahape:

— Kaokzeka ikiahatsa ahamysapyrêtsa. Ahaharere wasani Sesus watsa ahapunihikrêtsa tsimoziknaha — my.

⁸Katsa Sesus Kiristu bo batu iktsa zikaha iwatsa tu ihumo mymypokzitsirêtsa. Aba ihumo ba zinyaha iwazehi ihumo ahaspirikporêtsa hỹ. Ahaspirikporêtsa zeka ahakurêtsa tsimoziknaha. Sesus Kiristu humo ahakurêtsa hỹ. ⁹Ikiahatsa Sesus humo tsikspirikpokonaha. Iwatahi Deus bo pahaoktyhyryk. Aba ahakurêtsa Deus baze tu tsinapykyryknaha iwatsahi ahakurêtsa hỹ. Abaka ikiahatsa ituk tsimynapykyryknaha. Tawahi ahahumo abaka ba zikmyrek tsahahyrynymyrêtsa hỹ.

¹⁰Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa mytsaty nikaranaha. Hawa Deus mybarawy eze ktsa mysipokzitsiki ana soho bo mytsaty nikaranaha. Anahi zinymyry tsihikiknaha. Asaktsa:

— Hawa Deus hyrytsa humo mysioktyhyryk. Hawa ihyrytsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrêta — nikaranaha. Iwa ziknapamykysokonaha. Tapara Deus mybarawy eze ktsa mysioktyhyryk iwa Deus sohokotsa ziknapamykysokonaha. ¹¹Kiristu hyrikoso Deus sohokotsa tuk niapykyryk. Ata soho sibo nitsasokoro. Ata soho:

— Deus zipehata sinini mykara. Sininiwy nepykze Deus isoho “O katse humo kakurêta” — my kytsa isoho humo niwatihi — O atakta

imysapyrënikita. Wasani mykara — maha. Anasoho ziwabynahaze Deus sohokotsa hi:

— Aty skaraba Kiristu hyrikoso mybo hi motsasokoro — nikaranaha.

¹²Deus sohokotsa ispe niy:

— Batu ikiahatsa bo zuba katse sinini mykara. Aiba ezeiksa kino niwatihi sinini mykara — niy.

Taparaktsa Deus sohokotsa ana harere ziknatsasokonaha. Abaka kytsa Deus wasania ty ahabo motsasokonaha atsatu ahabo motsasokonaha. Deus hyrikoso harere humo motsasoikiknaha. Ata kino Deus bijoikpe ikny inasikta ata soho motsasokonaha. Bijoi kpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuëhïtsitsa kino niwatihi inasikta harere pinymyry tsihikiknaha.

Deus imysapyrënikita. Iwatsahi ahamysapyrëtsa niwatihiiktsa.

¹³Kyze iwatsahi meky watu tsimoziknahaktsa! Sesus Kiristu myziksizozе Deus tisapyrëna ty ahabo nyny my ihumo myspihikrëtsa. Ahanamy bo ka mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Sesus Kiristu myziksizozе naha bo zuba mytsaty tynakaranaha! ¹⁴Tapara ahaspirikpobyize ahasopyksapybyitsa ziknakaranaha. Abaka mahani. Deus harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha ana humo hi tsinymyrykynaha. Amy ty wasani tsimynakaranahaktsa! ¹⁵Deus imysapyrënikita. Ata kino ba zimyï. Atahi zahawatawyhik. Iwatsahi ikiahatsa iwata tyzurunahaktsa! Ahaharere wabymybara byihuja ahaharere humo kino wasani tynakaranahaktsa! ¹⁶Deus papeu humo botu ziwatahaka:

— Utakta ba zimyï. Kamysapyrëta. Iwatsahi ikiahatsa kawatu tykaranahaktsa. Kawatsa tihi ba zimyinahaktsa — niy.

¹⁷Iwaze Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze ipe tsimaha:

— O Deus myzo — tsimaha.

Atakta myzubatsa astsatutsa watsa isopyk. Hawa mykaranaha ty motsaso. Asahi wasani mykaranaha zeka isapyrënikia ty sibo nyny my. Asahi sisopyksapybyitsa mykaranaha zeka sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik. Hawa mykaranaha zuba humo motsasoko. Iwatsahi hawa tsimyzurukunaha zeka pykyhytutaha tsimaha.

¹⁸Tapara zikzurukunahaze isapybara ty tsikykaranaha. Ahazotsa watsa zikzurukunaha, sisopyk yhyÿ tsikykaranaha iwatsahi ahasopyksapybyitsa tsikykaranaha. Deus zikwy humo meky watu tsimoziknaha. Ihumo ahamysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Hawa sa niy Sesus Kiristu ahasapyzeky zibezenaha. Ahasapyzeky nihyrikosokda iwaze Deus bo myoktyktsa niyzik. Atahi Deus ouro ty batu nyny niy. Parata ty kino niwatihi batu nyny niy. Ouro aiba eze mohokda. Iwaze parata niwatihi mohokda. Batu pykyhy ipokzitsi.

¹⁹Deus Sesus hyrikosokdawy huak tsipokzitsarëna hiba. Kiristu nihyrikosokdaze ahasapy ziaксе. Taspu ahapokzi ziweke. Taparaktsa

hozipyrykzatsa wa kytsa sapyzeke ziknasibakanaha. Iwatahi sisopyksapybyitsa nikaranaha Deus nisiokzohik hozipyrykzatsa ziknasiwezokonaha anahumo hi nisiokzohik. Hozipyrykzatsa sisapyrētsa zuba nisibakanaha. Hozipyrykzatsa simyitsapyrētsa zeka ba ziksibanaha. Atawata hi Kiristu ahasapyzeke nihyrikosokda. Imysapyrēnikita tu ahapokzi nihyrikosokda hozipyrykza wata niy.

²⁰Tapara Deus mybarawy isuknihibyize Sesus mymyoktyhyrykta ziawatyhyik. Iwatatu abazubata Deus tatse zipedahik. Mybarawy ezeiksa bo inasik iwaze Deus bo pahaoktyhyryk. Aibaze myzubaha ihumo mospirikponaha. ²¹Kyze Sesus nihyrikosokdaze Deus zihyrikpowy. Myzubaha ibo iiktsa maha. Atahi imysapyrēnikita wasani mykara. Iwatsahi taperyky. Ikiahatsa Deus humo ahaspirikporētsa iwahi Deus mozihihik.

²²Abaka Deus harere bo yhỹ tsimykaranhaze, Deus hi:

— O asaktsa wasani mykaranaha. Mekywatu niyziknaha — niy. Ahatukytsa humo ahamypokzitsiukrētsa hỹ. Ba zikahape spihikbatanaha ahatuktsa humo ahamypokzitsiukuk. ²³Ahazotsa ikny tsipupurukuknaha. Ahazotsa mybarawy ezeiksa niakbabanaha. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi tsimyhyrikosokdanaha. Abaka ikiahatsa tsimypurukzonaha hyrity watsa, Deus hyrytsa tsmoziknaha. Deus ba zikyrikosokda. Katsaktsa Deus harere bo yhỹ tsimykaranhaha zeka Deus hyrytsa tsmoziknaha. Deus harere ba zikpyk, tawahi mypyk. Ikiahatsa hi tsimypurukzonahatsa hyrity watsa ihyrytsa tsmoziknaha. ²⁴Deus papeu humo

— Mybarawy ezeiksa wihara sazik waha.

Abaka wihara sazik anatu byi hana bo nasaziktōbaik.

Wihara sazik hana bo ja atsoko nihokda

²⁵Deus harere ba zikpyk.

Tawahi iharere mynapykyryk — niy.

Ana kino botu tsiwabynaha. Deus wasania ty tsiwabynahaze iharere bo yhỹ tsimykaranhaha.

Sesus harahare tsipokzitsiarēta hyrity wata.

Sesus tuktsa Deus tyryktsa maha.

2 ¹Kyze amy ty sisopyksapybyitsa batu hỹ zikaha ahamyspihikbata byrihuja. Wasape tsimykaranhaha! Mektsa humo ahazokdi byrihuja! Ahasopyksapy byrihuja! Ahaharerewabymybara byrihuja! Iwa tsimykaranhaha. Tapara ahaspirikpobyitsa tu tsikykaranhaha. Abaka batu. Mekywatu tsmoziknaha.

²Myehatsa ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Iharere papeu humo ziawatahaka ana kino tsipinymyrykynaha! Ibykyhy ipurukuhu zytyk tawa

taje tsotsik iakparawy. Ikiahatsa kyry watsa Deus harere ahakparawy. Iharere anawaha. Ibykyhy wotsik humo taypykyk anawa hi Deus harere humo meky watu tsimoziknaha. Ahamysapyrêtsa tsimoziknaha. ³Iwaze Sesus humo ahaspirikporêtsa atahi Deus pahaoktyhyryk, atahi ihumo pahapokzitsiki.

⁴Mypehakatsa Sesus humo ahaspirikporêtsa. Atahi harahare ispitu zek tawata. Sesus zuba ispitu mynapykyryk. Wastuhu kytsa ihumo batu siakparawy. Sispirikpobyitsa hi ihumo batu siakparawy. Isoho:

— Atakta batu imysapy — sisopyk. Deus hi isoho:

— Atakta imysapyrênikita. Zikpehata ba zikmyi. Mybarawy ezeiksa kabo mynasioktyhyryk — niy.

⁵Ikiahatsa Sesus humo tsimyspirikponaha zeka atahi ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta. Ikiahatsa haraharezatatsa hyrity watsa tsimoziknaha. Deus wahoro zubata haraharezatatsa ty hi nizukniki. Asahi ihumo sispirikporêtsa iwahoro zubata hyrity watsa maha. Deus hyrikoso situk mynapykyryk iwatsahi iwahoro hyrity watsa maha. Abaka ikiahatsa hi Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa watsa tsimaha. Mekywatu tsimoziknaha. Deus hyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyryk humo ahamysapyrêtsa tsimoziknaha. Tubabatu Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa Deus zitsumuêhîkînah. Siwatsa ikiahatsa ziknapamykysokonahatsa watsa ikiahatsa Deus tsitsumuêhîkînah. Nawa haty Deus bo nyny niaha ana humo hi tsakurêta nikara. Atsatu nawa ha Deus bo nyny tsimaha ana humo hi tsakurêta mykara. Sesus humo ahaspirikporêtsaze Deus ahahumo tsakurêta mykara. ⁶Deus papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Kytsa wahoro mozoknikinahaze haraharetsa mysiwatawykynaha. Utakta harahare hyrity wata.

Harahare tisapyrêta.

Harahare ustsahararezatatsa iwa babatsa tu buruhuwa nisizozokonaha.

Atahi harahare hyrity wata myzipaha.

Siaõ sapy waha bo myzipaha.

Atahi myzubaha ibo iktsa zuba maha.

Wasani mykara.

Aty ihumo tispirikporêta atahi batu isikpyby.

Atahi tsakurêta hỹ

Iwa Deus papeu humo niy.

⁷Ikiahatsa Sesus humo ahaspirikporêtsa ahâbo harahare hyrity wata my. Harahare tisapyrêta. Ihumo sispirikpobyitsa Sesus batu siakparawy, atahi sibo harahare isapybyita hyritywa my. Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Wahoro suknikitsa ata harahare humo batu hỹ zikaha.

Ata harahare hi tisapyrêta niyzik.

Ata humo hi ustsahararezatatsa iwa babatsa buruhuwa
nisizozokonaha — niy.

⁸Usa Deus papeu humo ziwatahakazo:

— Ata harahare humo hi kytsa mynaranaha.

Kytsa Deus harere humo batu hỹ zikaha
sisopyksapybyitsa nikaranaha.

Iwatsahi harahare hyrity wata nisimiywy — niy.

Ata hyrity wata Kiristu kytsa abazubatsa pehakatsa mozik. Asahi
iharere bo batu hỹ zikaha natukyrikihyk nahatsa watsa. Hawa Deus
nizihikik batu hỹ niaha.

⁹Ikiahatsa hi meky watu tsimoziknaha. Deus zahawatawy. Tubabatu
ityryktsa Sudeutsa nisitsihikik. Iwatahi zahawatahawy. Ikiahatsa
Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa hyrity watsa Deus
tsitsumuêhikinaha. Mekywatu tsimoziknaha. Deus hyrytsa tsimoziknaha.
Deus zahawatawy iwatsahi ipe tsimaha:

— O Deus myzo ikia zuba wasani tsimykara. Ikia zuba tsamysapyrêta.
Ikia myhyrizikwanikita — tsimaha. Iwa ahamysopyksapybyitsa
tsikykaranaha iwaze tsmoewyhiknaha ana ty hi tsihiwatawykynaha.

Tapara ikiahatsa kytsa miwa ezektsa watsa tsimaha. Abaka kytsa
iwororoha buruktsa watsa tsimaha ahamysopyksapybyitsa tsikykaranaha
tsmoewyhiknaha. ¹⁰Tapara ikiahatsa Deus hyrytsa byitsa tu. Abaka
ihyrytsa babatsa tsikyzyknaha. Tapara ahanamybyitsa watsa abaka batu.
Abaka Deus ahahumo tsimpokzitsiukrêta.

Katsa Deus tuk tsimyzihikiknaha.

¹¹Kyze — O katukytsa ikiahatsa mybarawy eze sisukmotsa watsa
tsimaha. Bipyritsa watsa. Mybarawy eze tsinapykyrykspyknaha. Ikiahatsa
ahabo zuba mytsaty tsimykaranaha zeka ahamysopyksapybyitsa
tsimykaranaha. Ikiahatsa tsimiyikinaha. Ahamysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha
ana hi tsmoewynaha — my. ¹²Kytsa Sesus humo sispirikpobyritsa
zimyiyaikiknaha. Sesus tuktsa soho motsaso tsihikiknaha:

— Myokzeka batu wasani mykaranaha. Kytsa nisibaikiknahatsa watsa —
mybarapetu mykaranaha. Ikiahatsa siokzeka batu zimynaha. Ahahyryzikporêtsa
wasani tsimahaktsa! Ahamysapyrêtsa tsimaha iwaze ahasoho motsasokonaha:

— O asahi wasani mykaranaha — maha. Siharereziubyitsa ahasopyk
wasaniha humo harereziu mykaranaha. Nawa puruze Sesus myziksizoze
ahasoho tihi:

— O asaktsa simysapyrêtsa — mykaranaha.

¹³Kyze ikiahatsa Sesus tuktsa tsimaha. Mypehakatsa Sesus hyrytsa
tsimaha. Mypehakatsa harere bo yhỹ tahaktsa! Iwa tsimyzurukunaha
zeka Sesus soho ty ka batu tyso:

— O atakta batu imysapy — maha. Iwa ba ziktsasonaha. Mypehakatsa abazubatsa Sesa harere bo yh̃ tsimykaranaha. Mypehakatsitsa ustsahudikhudikwy ezehtsa iharere bo yh̃ mykaranaha. ¹⁴Ahapehakatsa harere bo yh̃ tsimykaranaha. Deus harere humo Sesa zahapeha. Kytsa simysopyksapybyitsa nikaranaha ipokso sipybyr̃tsa. Kytsa hi simysapyr̃tsa sisoho:

— Myokzeka wasani tsawatsa tsimaha — mykaranaha. ¹⁵Asaktsa Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa ahasoho pahaziubyri tsihikiknaha. Ikiahatsa hi tsipisapybanaha zeka batu zikaha. ¹⁶Zihitsa tsumuēh̃tsa pe:

— Tsimyzukehik — niy. Kyze ikia tsipiksi iwa hana wa tihi mykaranaha. Hana bo ja tahasapy tsihikiknaha nabo mokurunaha. Katsa Sesus humo tsimyspirikponaha zeka siwatsa mymyzihikr̃tsa. Myharere zuba zeka tyso so byitaha iwa zeka batu imysapy tsimykaranaha. Iwa tihi:

— Aba mymyzihikr̃tsa iwaze tsipipokzitsikinaha. Deus harere bo zuba yh̃ tsimykaranaha — tsimaha. ¹⁷Myzubaha bo wasani tsimykaranaha! Ustsah Sesus tuktsa ahaturkytsa humo ahamypokzitsiukr̃tsaktsa! Deus harere bo pykyhytuty yh̃ tsimykaranaha. Mypehakatsa abazubata harere bo yh̃ tsimykaranaha. Takino ustsah pehakatsa sihudikhudikwy ezehtsa siharere bo yh̃ mykaranaha. Iwaze sizubar̃tsa bo wasani tsimykaranaha.

Kiristu sininiwyky atawata tsimyzurukunahaktsa.

¹⁸Kyze O Sesus tuktsa ahatsihitsa harere bo yh̃ tsimykaranaha. Ahatsihitsa ahabo wasani mykaranaha zeka siharere bo yh̃ tsimykaranaha. Ahatsihitsa ahabo wasani ahabyizeka niwatihi siharere bo yh̃ tsimykaranaha. Ahatsihitsa simysapyr̃tsa harere bo yh̃ tsimykaranaha. Sisakimiyijanikita zeka kino niwatihi siharere bo yh̃ tsimykaranaha.

¹⁹Ustsah kytsah pahasapybyikinaha zeka Deus harere bo yh̃ tsimykaranaha humo sinini tsimykaranahaze. Iwa Deus myzehikik ahahyrinymyr̃tsa. Ikiahatsa sinini tsimykaranaha zeka ahakubyrisoroku ja iwaze Deus tisapyr̃na ty ahabo nyny my.

²⁰Ahatsihitsa pahabetsakaknaha ahamysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha humo Deus tisapyr̃na ty ahabo batu nyny ziky. Ahazikaranikitsa zeka pahasininiwyky iwaze Deus isapyr̃nikia ty batu ahabo nyny ziky. Ikiahatsa kino tsipisapybakanaha zeka ahatsihitsa pahasininiwykynaha tu iwaze Deus tisapyr̃na ty ahabo nyny my. Ahapunihikr̃tsa tsimoziknaha. ²¹Ana humo kino Deus zahawatawyhik sinini tsimaha Kiristu wata zahawatawy.

Kiristu ahasapyzeken sinini nikara iwatsahi ikiahatsa sinini ykarawy bo ahawahi ba zikahasapynaha. Atahi imysapyr̃nikita tuze sinini nikara.

Iwata tsimyzurukunahaktsa ana bo kino Deus zahawatawyhik. ²²Kiristu ba zimyi. Ba zikmyspihikbata. ²³Utsa ihumo siharerewabymybarêtsa atakta sibo batu harere. Kytsa zimyijakanahaze batu taty tsapusare niy. Tasukyritsitsa ty batu tyso:

— Ikiahatsa tsipiksapybyrikinaha iwatahi sinini tsimaha iwa mozihihikik — my. Iwa batu tyso. Atahi:

— O Deus ikia kahumo tsipikpokzitsiki kahyrinymyrêta. Ikia hi wasani tsimykara. Kasukyritsitsa bo wasani tsimykara — niy. Iwa Deus bo nitsaso.

²⁴Mysopyksapybara humo Kiristu nihyrikosokda. Iharapatawyhyta humo nihyrikosokdaze mysopyksapybyitsa tsimykaranaha mysapyzeky nihyrikosokda, iwaze mysopyksapybyitsa tsikykaranaha Deus nimyokzohik. Nihyrikosokda iwatsahi mypunihikrêtsa tsikyziknaha. Batu mypyby. Mekywatu tsimoziknaha. Deus okzeka mysapyrêtsa. Kiristu tetekwy humo tsikzororonaha. ²⁵Tsikykmynaha. Katsakta hoziptyrykzatsa hyrity watsa asahi ske byita buruk nizaranaha. Abaka Deus mymyoktyhyryk. Ituk tsinapykyryknaha. Atahi myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta. Iwaze myzarabyitsa wa tsimoziknaha.

Hawa sisukzakatsa sisopyk.

3 ¹Kyze nawa sipysakaza! Ahapytsa harere bo yhỹ tykaranaha. Wastuhu ahapytsa Deus harere bo yhỹ ahabyizeka ikiahaka zuba iharere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha. Ikiahaka wasani tsimykaranaha zeka ahapytsa Deus harere bo hỹ mykaranaha. Ikiahaka ityso byizeka Deus harere bo hỹ mykaranaha. ²Ikiahaka wasani tsimyzurukunahaze ahapytsa tahapehe mykaranaha:

— Kaoke tatsa tsimysapyrêtsa. Atatsa iktsa zuba isopyk — mykara. Iwatahi Sesus Kiristu humo tispirikporêta mozik.

³Kykyryk pykyhytutaha! Ahasuk ty wasania tyzuba korokbyktaha! Ahasuk wasanita ty korobyk tsimaha zeka kytsa ahabo batu iktsaziu zikaha. Ahaharadi humo kino niwatihi hazizo hazizo byritaha iwatsahi kytsa ahabo batu iktsaziu zikaha. Ahanahatsa humo ouro bara tu ahatsyhyrytariktsa ipokzitsi baratu. ⁴Mysuk mysykbaik batu zikokzo. Mynahatsa hana bo ja, mytsyhyrytariktsa mohokdanaha. Ahamoksapyrêtsa Deus okzeka batu ipokzitsi. Ahahyrizikararawy hiba Deus humo tsipokzitsarêta. Ahazikarabyrihu ja kytsa tysitsumuêhĩ ana humo hi Deus tsakurêta. Ba zikmyi ana humo kino Deus tsakurêta.

⁵Tubabatu taparakykyhy zikzurukunaha. Asizahi Deus humo sispirikporêza, asizahi Deus tsapyrêna ty ziperyknaha. Asiza kino tahapytsa harere bo yhỹ ziknakaranaha. Tahapytsa humo simypokzitsiarêza hỹ. Iwazahi Deus okzeka simysapyrêza niyziknaha.

⁶Asiza Sara waza. Atatsa tabarikta Abarão harere bo yhỹ ziknakara. Ikia kapehakatsa hyrity watsa nikara. Iwa atatsa tabarikta pe isopyk.

Iwaze ikiahaka Sara waza tsimoziknaha. Ahapunihikrēza ahapyby byihuja Sara waza tsimaha. Iwaze Sara hyrytsa waza tsimoziknaha.

⁷Kyze kytsa bo motsasoko. Ahaokeza batu sipaik maha ana humo hi mytsatzyiutaha. Iwatsahi tysipokzitsinahaktsa! Deus tabo pahaoktyhyryk iwa ahaokeza kino niwatihi tabo mysioktyhyryk. Asizahi iharere bo yh̃y maha zeka ikiahatsa watsa iwatsahi harapetok tu tabo pahaoktyhyryk. Atatsa ka tsipokzitsikinahaktsa! Iwatsa tsimyzurunaha zeka Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze pahawaby.

Ahamysapyrētsa tsimykarahanahatsa.

⁸Kyze sizubarētsa bo kapehawy motsasoko. Astsa botu mytsaty tsimykaranaha! Tyharape pokzitsinahaktsa! Utsa tahatsumuēhīnaha. Asa zuba batu tyso — uta zuba wasani — kasopyk iwa batu tyso. Tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa!

⁹Deus zahawatawyhikze ahape niy. — Amy ty tisapyrēna ty ahabo nyny my — niy. Kytsa pahamyijakanaha zeka ikiahatsa sibo ba ziksinyija. Kytsa ahabo tahasakaninaha zeka awatu taha. Ikiahatsa hi tysipokzitsinaha. ¹⁰Mytsatzyiutaha! Deus harere humo papeu ziwatahaka:

— Atahi tawahi tsakurēta mozihihik
atahi batu mybarapetu mykara. Ba zikbetsak.

¹¹Mysopyksapybyritsa tsimoewynaha
katsaktsa tsipisapybakanaha!

Mypehatsitsa batu imysapy mynakaranaha
katsaktsa tsipiharereziukunaha.

¹²Mypehakatsa kytsa sisopyksapyrētsa bo nasisuparaka iwaze sihumo mysipokzitsiki.

Ibo mopamykysokonahaze mysiwabzyiuku.

Kytsa sisopyksapybyitsa mykaranaha
sihumo takyriki — niy.

Iwa Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka.

Kiristu tuktsa ihumo sinini mykaranaha.

¹³Iwaze tsipisapybakanaha zeka aty sa pahakniki ¹⁴Iwatuze wasani tsimykarahanaze siharereziubyitsa pahasapybyikinaha. Iwaze ahakurētsa tsimoziknaha! Sipybyrētsa tu nikaranaha ikiahatsa ahapunihikrētsa tsimoziknaha! Iwaze Deus tisapyrēna ty ahabo nyny my.

¹⁵Kiristu ahapehakatsa bo ka iktsazuba tahaktsa! Iharere bo zuba ma tsimynakaranaha. Aty my zeka tahi:

— Hawa Sesus humo aspirikpo — my. Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa babatsa tsimaha zeka iwaze ahasikpybybyitsa Sesus soho sibo tsimytsasozuikunaha. ¹⁶Sibo tsimytsasozuikunahaze sihumo

ahamypokzitsirêtsa, ahaharereziuwytisa ty iwatsahi piwabytoktokonaha. Ahamysapyrêtsa zeka siharerewabymybaranikitsa ty ka ba ziksisonaha. Ahasopyksapyrêtsa humo ahaharere soho ziubyibatabyihuktsa mykaranaha!

— Kiristu hyrytsa batu simysapy maha — ana kino motsaso tsihikiknaha. Wasani tsimykaranaha iwatsahi batu siharerewabymybara pimiyikiknaha.

¹⁷Kytsa pahasapybyinaha zeka ahamysapyrêtsa humo wasani. Kytsa pahasapybyikinaha Deus hi pahapokzi tsihikik. Ikiahatsa kytsa pahamyijakanaha zeka ahamysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha humo batu wasani. Ana humo hi Deus takyriki.

¹⁸Kiristu soho bo mytsatzyiutaha! Hawa nihyrikosokda mytsatzyiu tsimaha. Mypokzitsikitsa mysapyzeky nihyrikosokda. Estuba zuba nihyrikosokda iwaze Deus mysopyksapybyitsa tsikykaranaha Kiristu humo mymyokzohik. Kiristu imysapyrênikita tuze siharereziubyitsa sapyzeky nihyrikosokda. Iwaze Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk. Mybarawy boze isukyrytsitsa inury zibezenaha. Deus zihyrikopowy.

¹⁹Kiristu sinini ykarawy bo inakozore. Anaeze Deus harere nitsasoko. Sinini ziknakaranahatsa hurukwy eze hi Deus harere nitsasoko. ²⁰Asahi Deus harere bo batu hÿ zikaha. Tubabatu Noe tsaraha puêtsikbyita nizuknikize Deus harere bo batu hÿ zikaha. Deus mybarawy eze ktsa humo iakyri tsihikbyita nikara. Tsakubyrisorokrêta nikara iharere bo yhÿ maha ziperyky. Sizubabyitsa tu iharere bo hyÿ nikaranaha. Oito zuba iharere bo ma nikaranaha. Oito zuba tsaraha puêtsikbyita bo nipupunaha. Deus oito zuba nasizuk. Asahi zuba tsaraha puêtsikbyita eze tu niapykyryknaha. Utsaktsa pihik bo tahababaiknaha.

²¹Pihik kino myharasusuwy soho piwatawyky. Myharasusunahaze ba zikmypyknaha. Katsaktsa tsimyharasusunahaze myzubaratsa pe:

— Abaka Deus okzeka wasani tsimaha. Iharere bo zuba hyÿ tsimykaranaha. Sesus nihyrikosokda na humo mysapyrêtsa tsmoziknaha — tsimaha. Anahi pihik eze myharasusuhiknahaze myzubaha bo tsiwatawynaha. Sesus Kiristu nihyrizikpozo anahumo hi iwatsa tsimykaranaha.

²²Ata hi bijoikpe bo nido. Deus tuk napykyryk. Ipanuryk taba mynapykyryk. Sizubarêtsa iharere bo hyÿ mynakaranaha. Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuêhÿtsitsa, simyharerewabyrêtsa zikwytsitsa bijoikpe pehatsitsa iwatsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo ma mynakaranaha.

Hawa Kiristu zikzuruku ikiahatsa iwatsa tsimyzurukunaha.

4 ¹Kiristu mybarawy eze tuze sinini nikara. Ana bo kino mytsatzyiutaha! Mypokzitsiwy tuk sinini nikara iwatsahi ikiahatsa hi astsatu mytsaty tahaktsa. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi aba sinini tsimaha tu

tsikahazozikymybanaha. Sinini tsimaha zeka imysapybara humo batu hỹ zikaha iwatsahi batu ahamyi wasani tsimykaranaha.

²Tapara ahaharere bo zuba yhỹ ziknakaranaha abaka batu, Deus harere bo zuba ma tsinakaranaha. ³Tubabatu kytsa sispirikpobyitsa watsa zikzurukunaha. Imysapybara ty zuba ziknakaranaha. Ana hi niwazuba tsikaha! Tapara wytykyryk ziknasipyrykyknaha. Utsa kytsa nasiwowokoronaha, jabyiza ziknasipyrykyknaha utsa kytsa ziknasipyrykyknaha, tsõsĩ zikzikukunaha humo batu kyik ziky, tsahamypyryjagrẽtsa, deusbyitsa bo zuba ziknapamykysonaha. Abaka asa kino botu nepykanaha niwazuba.

⁴Abaka sispirikpobyitsa okzeka ikiahatsa Sesus humo meky watu tsimoziknaha. Ahamysapyrẽtsa iwatsahi pahasapybyrikinaha. Ikiahatsa imysapybara ba hỹ zikaha. Amy ty batu imysapy batu situk zikaha ana humo kino batu sihyrinymyry iwatsahi ahasoho humo siharerewabymybarẽtsa. Ahasoho humo mybarapetu mykaranaha.

⁵Siharerewabymybarẽtsa tu ka Deus bo tytsasonaha. Hawa mybarawy eze zikzurukunaha Deus bo motsasonaha. Aty wasani ziknakara Deus tisapyrẽna ty ibo nyny my. Atakta imysapybyita tu ziknakara Deus sinini ykarawy bo myzipiha. Kiristu myziksizoze kytsa ihuak ty sibo nyny my. Iwaze kytsa simysopyksapybyitsa kino niwatihi sihuak ty sibo nyny my.

⁶Tubabatu myzotsa nihyrikosokdanaha, hawa mybarawy eze zikzurukunaha, Deus nisiny. Atahi sihuak ty sibo nyny niy. Katsa mywatsa sihuak ty Deus sibo nyny niy. Kiristu Deus harere sibo nitsasoko. Iwaze asaktsa sispitutsa kino niwatihi Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha.

Isapyrẽnikia sohotsitsa ustsá bo tysitsumuẽhĩnaha.

⁷Aibani tsizubarẽna nepyk. Ikiahatsa hi Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha. Batu ahakubyrizikzumu. Ahape tu ahasopyk tsimykymynahaktsa iwaze Deus bo tsimynapamykysokonaha. ⁸Tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! Ahamysapyrẽtsa tsimaha iwatsahi ahaturytsa sisopyksapybyitsa nikaranaha ana soho bo hi batu mytsaty zikaha. Iwa tsimyzurunaha zeka Deus okzeka wasani tsimaha.

⁹Ahatukytsa ahawahoro bo mozumukunahaze ikiahatsa ispe tsimaha: — Kawahoro bo paku paku tynaha tohi buruk tihi ahawanu tyhãitaha tsimaha. Iwa tsimysasonaha sisukmotsa bo tsimaha. Ahaharerehakyhyk byihuja.

¹⁰Deus tisapyrẽna ty mybo nyny my. Iwaze mywatu tsiaksekenaha. Iwatsahi ustsá tahatsumuẽhĩnaha. ¹¹Utsa kytsa bo tsimypamykysokonahaze Deus harere sibo tsimysasokonaha. Ustsá bo tsimysitsumuẽhĩnahaze Deus zikwy humo tsihiwatawykynaha. Iwaze kytsa:

“Deus zuba imysapyrēnikita my. Ihyrytsa bo tisapyrēna ty nyny my. Ana bo kino iktsa tsimaha” — mykaranaha. Katsaktsa Sesus Kiristu bo tsimytsasokonaha:

— O ikia zuba wasani tsimykara. Ikia hi tsamysapyrēta aharere bo zuba tsiwabytoktokonaha — tsimaha. Iwa tsimytsasoikiknaha tawahi ituk tsimynapykyryknaha. Iwa hỹ my.

Hawa Kiristu tuktsa wa sinini tsimykaranaha.

¹²Katukytsa ahahumo kamypokzitsiarēta. Sinini tsimykaranaha zeka Kiristu humo ahaspirikporētsa iwatsahi ahapyby byihuja. Ikiahatsa Sesus pahadutu. Batu tyso:

— Amo skaraba sinini tsimykaranaha. Utsa kytsa sininiwy bo batu istykzo — tsimaha. Iwa batu tyso. Sinini tsimykaranaha zeka batu ahasukatsihik. ¹³Kiristu ahaziky wata niyzik. Atahi sinini nikara atawatahi ikiahatsa kino tsimaha. Abaka sinini tsimykaranaha bykyze Kiristu imysapyrēnikita tu piwatawykyze ahakurētsa hỹ. Ikiahatsa ahamysapyrētsa iwata tsimoziknaha. Iwaze ahakurētsa hỹ.

¹⁴Ikiahatsa Kiristu hyrytsa tsimaha. Asaktsa Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa ahasoho humo siharerewabymybarētsa. Zahasohozuibyibatakanahaze ahakurētsaktsa! Pahasohometukunaha zeka Deus hyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyryk. Ana bo kino mytsatyziu tsimahaktsa! Hawa Deus hyrikoso wasani mynakara iwatahi ahatuk mynapykyryk, utsa siharerewabymybaranikitsa anahi piwatawyky.

¹⁵Kytsa harape ty beze beze byitaha. Utsa namy ty ka ykse ykse byitaha. Ahatsyhyryboa byihuja! Utsa kytsa humo batu isty myija. Batu ahaharerewabymybara. Iwa tsimykaranaha zeka kytsa pahasapybyikinaha ana humo hi wasani my. ¹⁶Sinini tsimykaranaha zeka Kiristu hyrytsa humo meky watu my. Ana humo kino batu ahasikpyby. Ikiahatsa hi:

— O Deus myzo sinini tsimykaranaha Kiristu hyrytsa humo iwaze mykurētsa — tsimaha. Kiristu humo kytsa pahamyijakanahaze iwa Deus bo tytsasonaha.

¹⁷Abaka Deus mybarawy ezektsa bo iktsa mynakara. Asaktsa ihyrytsa mysimijakanaha sibo iktsa mynakara. Amo simysapybyitsa mykaranaha ana humo hi sihuak ty sibo nyny my. Aibani sihuak ty sibo nyny my. Sinini ykarawy bo mysipeha. Iwaze asa hi wasaniha humo batu sispirikpo iwatsahi sinini ykarawy bo mysipeha. ¹⁸Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Tsihokdaharēnaha zeka simysapyrētsa Deus bo mysioikyhyryk. Iwaze hawa ja asaktsa sisopyksapybyitsa nikaranaha ana humo hi tsihokdaharēna hỹ.

Asaktsa Deus harere bo yhỹ habyitsa mykaranaha Deus bo batu mysioikyhyryk,

asahi sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik — niy.

¹⁹Iwaze katsaktsa Deus harere bo ma tsimahaze kytsa mymymyijakanaha ana hi Deus myzehikik iwatsahi ihumo myspirikporêtsa hỹ. Mybarawysuknitsa humo myspirikporêtsa. Iwaze tyzipokzitsikinahaktsa! Deus hi myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta babata mybarawysuknitsa myhumo tsimypokzitsiarêta hỹ.

Deus tuktsa hozipyrykzatsa watsa maha.

5 ¹Abaka myspirikpokonahatsa bo pahapehaka ikiahatsa humo Sesus tuktsa sipokzitsikitsa pahapehaka. Uta kino niwatihi ikiahatsa watsa Sesus tuktsa sipokzitsikitsa. Hawa Kiristu sinini nikara motsasoko. Utakta ibo iktsa iky. Kaokzetu nitsakikinaha. Deus sizubarêtsa bo Kiristu imysapyrênikita mysiwatawy. Iwaze utakta niwatihi iwata kamysapyrêta mozik. ²Deus zahawatawy ihyrytsa myspirikpokotsa tsimoziknaha ana humo hi zahawatawyhik. Iwatsahi hawa hozipyrykzatsa perytsitsa mynasipokzikinahatsitsa iwatsa ikiahatsa Deus hyrytsa tynasipokzitsikinahaktsa kytsa! Mykyzoziurêtsa iwatsahi tatsumuêhînah hỹ. Ahahyriziktsozawyo humo ahakurêtsaktsa anahi Deus mozihihik. Batu ahape tu zikaha:

— Tyzeka ja kytsa okyrysaro ty kabo nyny maha — my. Iwa zeka batu mytsaty tsimaha. Ahape tu ahasopyk:

— Hawaze kytsa tahatsumuêhînah — tsimaha. Iwa ahape tu ahasopyk.

³Isty ykzo ykzo byitaha. Isty betsak betsak byitaha sihumo tysipokzitsikinaha. Wasani tsimykaranaha. Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka ahawatsa wasani mykaranaha niwatihi. Pahasopykziukunaha. Asa hi:

— Myspirikponahatsa simysapyrêtsa astsatu tsimyzurunahaktsa kytsa — maha. ⁴Kiristu mysopykanikita my. Atahi mykzotsa hozipyrykzatsa perytsitsa wata my. Kiristu myziksizozo ihuak ty ahabo nyny my. Hawa mybarawy ezektsa siharereziuwysitsa sitsohorik ty nyny niaha. Sitsorik ty ouro ty nyny nikaranaha. Bykyze ouro mohokda. Ikiahatsa hi Deus isapyrênikia ty ahabo nyny my zeka. Anahi tawahi tisapyrêna.

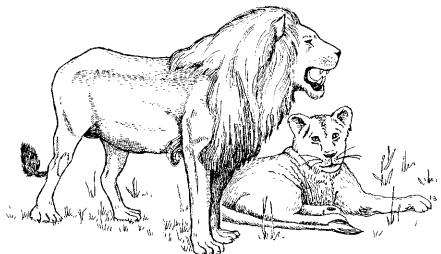
⁵O ahapykyhyzytyktsa! Pykyhytutaha hawa haty sitsaikbatsa mopamykysokonahaze siharere bo ma tynakaranaha. Ahazubarêtsa tahapetsumuêhînah!

— Uta zuba wasani mykara — iwa batu tyso. Tahaharerewabynahakta! Deus harere ziwataha:

— Asa sizokzianikitsa utakta sihumo ikykyriki awatutsa zuba mysitsihikik. Asa sisorokbyitsa mysitsumuêhîekik hỹ — niy. ⁶Iwatsahi ikiahatsa myhyrizikwanikita ihumo tsahamozikrêtsa tsimoziknaha. Deus izikwyrênikita ba hawa tohi zikzukninaha. Ikiahatsa ihumo tsahamozikrêtsa tsimoziknahaze Deus ahahumo tsakurêta mozik.

⁷Paikpa mytsaty tsimykaranaha zeka Deus bo tsimypamykysonaha:

— O Deus myzo paikpa mytsaty ikykara. Ikia humo kaspirikporêta iwatahi ikia tsipiktsumuêhĩ — tsimaha. Iwa ibo tytsasonaha iwatahi ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta mynakara.



(1 Peduru 5.8)

⁸Tsikymynahaktsa tsahasuparakanahaktsa! Ahasopyksapybyitsa tsimykaranaha tsimoewynaha. Parini irapaze kakaik myze. Tawata Satanas mypauktaba pyryrykba mykara. Sesus humo mspirikporêta ana kino mopyk tshikik. Ihumo pykyhytutaha! Sesus humo ahaspirikporêta iwatsahi Satanas harere bo ba hỹ zikaha.

⁹Tsikahapunihiknahaktsa. Satanas hyrikoso sapybara pehaktsa harere bo waby waby byitaha. Ikiahatsa ipe tsimaha:

— Aharere batu mykparawy. Aharere bo batu hỹ — tsimykaranaha. Iwa ibo tsimysasoikiknaha. Ahawatsa usts Sesus tuktsa sinini nikaranaha. Nanabyitaba ahatukytsa Sesus humo mymymyijakanaha ana kino ahahyrinymyrêta. ¹⁰Sininispyk tsimykaranaha. Deus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta. Kiristu imysapyrênikita. Deus zahawatawyhik Kiristu wata tsimoziknaha. Kiristu tuk tsimyzurukunaha. Deus humo wasani tsimykaranaha Sesus humo tspirikpotohinahaktsa! Ana humo hi pahatsumuêhiekik. Deus zikwy humo tsahamyharerewabyrêta tsimoziknaha. Sesus tsipunihikrêta my iwaze ikiahatsa iwata tsimoziknaha. Atahi tawahi imysapyrênikita. Iwaze ikiahatsa iwata tsimoziknaha hỹ, Sesus zikwy humo ahamysapyrêta tsimoziknaha. ¹¹Izikwy tawahi napykyryk. Myzubahatsa pehaktsa mozik. Abazubata mozik myzubaha iharere bo zuba hỹ mynakaranaha. Batu aty tohi iharere bo batu ma zikaha. Iwa hỹ.

Abaka pepykyryk, katukytsa humo myhyrizikbarêta.

¹²Abaka kawataha mopykyk. Kapapeutsa ikiahatsa bo izubabaratu. Siras Sesus harere bo hỹ mynakara atahi kapapeu ty ahabo nyny my. Ata kino myzipaha kapapeu ty ahabo nyny my. Uta pahakusukniwyky iwatahi papeu humo piwatahaka. Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta iharere bo zuba hỹ mynakara. Iwatsahi ihumo tspirikpotohikinahaktsa!

¹³Kytsa kapauk bazektsa ahahumo sihyrizikbarêta. Asahi Sesus tuktsa niwatihi Babironija ezekeksa maha. Asahi ikiahatsa watsa Deus nisiwatawyhik. Marakos niwatihi ahahumo tsihyrizikbarêta. Atahi katse wata. ¹⁴Tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! Iwaze tyharapehapyryknahaktsa!

Deus pahasapywyky.

Utakta Deus bo mopamykysoikik ipe my:

— O myzo ahahyrytsa batu paikpa mytsaty zikaha. Ikia hi tysiakusukniwykykta — my. Niwazuba.

Peduru

Peduru papeu Sesus tuktsa nanabyitaba napykyryknaha sibo ziwatahakazo

Peduru Sesus humo sispirikpotsa bo ziwatahaka. Wastuhu zuba sihyrinymyryktsa wasanibara ty nisihyrinymyryky ana humo hi niakmyikinaha. Iwatahi Peduru Sesus tuktsa pe niy: — Pykyhytutahaktsa siharere bo ka batu yhỹ tsimaha — ana hi ziwatahaka. Deus Peduru ziapewywyky iwatahi Deus harere ziwatahaka, iwatsahi katsa kino niwatihi tanymyryky.

1 ¹Uta Simaō Peduru, Deus zikwatawy iakzohota. Sesus tsumuēhĩtsa my. Sesus tuktsa sizubarētsa bo piwatahaka. Papeu humo sibo piwatahaka. Sesus Kiristu wasani nikara, Deus wata my. Atahi Deus bo mymyoktyhyrykta. Ikiahatsa mytuk Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa ata humo hi tsikspirikpokonaha. Ihumo tsikspirikponahaze katsaktsa mynamyrētsa watsa tsimoziknaha.

²Deus harere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha. Ahawahi iharere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha iwaze isoho tsinymyrytohinaha. Deus bo ahatsyhyryze my:

— O Deus, myzo atyryktsa tysiakuwyky! tysipokzitsikikta! tsimy — my.

Deus zahawatawyky iwatsahi wasani tsimykaranaha.

³Deus nimywatawy iwatsahi katsa Sesus watsa tsimoziknaha. Atahi wasani mynakara. Imysapyrēnikita katsa iwatsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatahi Kiristu tazikwy ty mybo nyny my iwaze iharere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha iwa tsimyzurukunaha. Katsa nimywatawy anahumo kino myhyrinymyrētsa h̃y. ⁴Deus harere tihi:

— Kawata ahamysapyrētsa ahaziurētsa tsimoziknaha — niy. Anaharere humo hi tsimyspirikponahaze ahapunihikrētsa h̃y. Ahanamyrētsa watsa tsimoziknaha. Iharere ty ahabo wasania ty tsipokzitsiarēna mozik.

Nawa ha ty tisapyrēna ty zuba ahabo nyny my. Nawa ha ty tisapyrēna ahabo nyny myze wasani tsimykaranaha. Pykyhytu iharere bo hỹ taha. Asakta Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa tu iharere bo batu h̃y zikaha. Iharere batu siakparawy. Ikiahatsa mekywa tu tsimaha. Niwaha hi Deus mozihihik naha zuba tsimyzihikihnaha. Ahahyzirikporētsa tsimozikhaha.

⁵Iwatsahi ihumo tsikspirikpokonahaze tsipisapykynaha!

Wasani tsimykaranahaze Deus harere tsinymyryziukunaha.

⁶Niwa hi Deus nizihikik tsinymyrykynahaze ahape tu ahasopyk ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha tsimoewynaha. Ahape tu ahasopyk zeka ahakubyrisorokuja. Ahakubyrisorokrētsa zeka Sesus humo ahamypokzitsirētsa iwaze tu kytsa Sesus humo pahamyijakanaha ikiahatsa ihumo ahamypokzitsirētsa. ⁷Deus humo ahamypokzitsirētsa tu zeka ahatukytsa tysisapywynaha. Batu ahamyi. Ahamyiby zeka usts akytsa tsysipokzitsikinaha.

⁸Iwa tahaktsa! Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka parakbaha pahasochoziunaha:

— Asakta wasani mykaranaha. Sesus humo sispirikporētsa iwatsahi mysipywykynaha. Usts mysipokzitsikinaha. Sesus tazikwy ty sibo nyny my iwatsahi mysipokzitsikinaha — mykaranaha.

⁹Asakta Deus harere bo yh̃y ahabyi zeka sihyrizikubyitsa watsa. Kytsa tsikaeni zuba iktsa mykaranaha. Simysapybyitsa nikaranaha, Deus botu nisiokzohik anahumo hi nispiriktsokdanaha.

¹⁰O katukytsa hawa ha ty Deus mozihihik ana humo zuba tsinymyrytohinaha. Iharere bo zuba pykyhytu hỹ tsimaha! Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka ba zimynaha. Deus zahawatawy iwatsahi ahamysapyrētsa tsimozikhaha. ¹¹Iwa tsimyzurukunahaze Sesus mymyoktrykta mype my:

— Katuk ahawahi tsimyzurukunaha. Pany kabo tyzekebanahaktsa! Uta kytsa sizubarētsa mysipehaze kaokzeka wasani my ikiahatsa kino niwatihi katukytsa sizubarētsa tsysipehanaha — mykara. Iwa mypehakatsa Sesus Kiristu motsaso. Atahi Deus bo mymyoktrykta.

¹²Tubabatu Deus harere bo hỹy tsikykaranaha, iharere bo botu hỹy tsimykaranaha ahaspiriktsokda byihuja! Ana humo hi mopamykysozo.

¹³Utakta kaspituze Deus harere ahabo motsasozo ana hi wasani my.

¹⁴Mohyrikosokda naha humo Sesus Kiristu botu kabo mypubara ty nitsaso. ¹⁵Iwatahi iharere motsasoko. Iharere pykyhytu piwatahaka iwaze mohyrikosokdaze iharere humo batu ahaspiriktsokdahu, iharere bo mytsatzyiutaha.

Kiristu tsipunihihrēta. Imysapyrēnikita ana soho hi tsimytsasokonaha.

¹⁶Katsa tsimytsasokonaha batu amybara petu mysopyk mypehakatsa Sesus Kiristu mybarawy bo myziksizo ana tyhi tsimytsasokonaha.

Myziksizoze aparakbaha izikwy bo mokozoneha. Anaharere ikiahatsa bo iktasako. Ana kino Deus harere my katsaktsa izikwy botu tsinyana atahi tsipunihihrêta. ¹⁷Deus imyharerewabynikita. Atahi myzo my.

Imysapyrênikita my. Sesus hara jobonikita bete Deus ipe niy:

— Kawata tsamysapyrêta hỹ — iwa ipe niy. Deus yksoho tsiwabynaha:

— Atakta katse babata. Ihumo kakurêta. Ihumo kamypokzitsiarêta

— niy. ¹⁸Katsa hi iharere tsiwabynaha. Katsa Sesus tuk hara jobonikita beteze Deus yksoho bijoikpe ikny tsiwabynaha.

¹⁹Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa harere humo myspirikporêtsa. Siharere humo myspirikporêtsa, Deus yksoho bijoikpe ikny tsiwabynahaze siharere humo tsikspirikpotohinaha.

Deus sohokotsa harere bo mytsaty tahaktsa! Siharere rika wata. Miwa eze tuze rika iwaze kytsa mypubyi haeze iktsa niaha iwa Deus sohokotsa harere nimyhyrinymyryky iwatsahi tsinymyrykynaha. Myzokorosohoze byrisoik jekyrikoso natakaha. Sesus Kiristu myziksizoze tawata byrisoik jekyrikoso wata. Iwatsahi taperykynahaze Deus sohokotsa harere bo mytsatzyiu tahaktsa! ²⁰Deus sohokotsa iharere ty zuba ziwatahakanaha. Hawa mykara ana kino ziwatahakanaha. Deus hyrikoso humo pykyhytutaha ziwatahakanaha. Katsa niwatihi tsimypamykysonaha, Deus hyrikoso humo zuba tsimypamykysoziukunaha.

²¹Deus sohokotsa harere humo nitsasokonaha. Deus hyrikoso nisiapewywyky. Deus hyrikoso humo zuba nitsasoikiknaha.

Deus soho humo meky watu mykaranahatsa.

2 ¹Tapara Sudeutsa tuk Deus sohobyitsa natakaha. — Katsaktsa Deus sohokotsa — mybarapetu nikaranaha. Atsawatu mahazo sihyrinymyrytsa mozumuzonaha. Deus sohobyitsa imysapybara ty pahahyrinymyrynaha. Sesus harere bo batu ma sisopyk anatyhi pahahyrinymyrykynaha. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi iharere bo batu ma ahasopyk ana hi mozihihiknaha. Deus Sesus Kiristu humo simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha botu nisiokzohik anahumo kino batu hỹ niaha. Iwaze Deus sohokobyitsa sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik. Sisopyksapybyitsa atsoko nasipykwy.

²Sizubarêtsa siwatsa imysapybara ty mykaranaha. Iwaze ustsya kytsa sibo iktsa mykaranahaze:

— Sesus tuktsa wasani ahabyitsa mykaranaha. Pimiyikiknaha naka batu imysapy mykaranaha Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa watsa maha — mybarapetu mykaranaha. ³Sihyrinymyrynikitsa amybara botu motsasokonaha. Tahapehawya ty zuba pahahyrinymyrykynaha. Ahaokyrysaro mozihihiknaha iwatsahi wasanihabara ty pahahyrinymyrynaha. Mysispihikbataikiknaha Deus sibo iktsa mykara. Tubabatu sisoho:

— Kaokzeka batu simysapy — niy. Deus ba zikuru iwatahi nasisuparaka. Bykyze sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik.

⁴Bijokpe ezeiksa simysapybyitsa nikaranahaze Deus nisisininiwy. Sinini ykarawy bo nisipehahik. Batu sihumo impokzitsi. Sisapy eze miwa zuba, anaeze karikutsitsiwytsa ty nisitsipawarakanaha iwaze nisihurukuknaha. Anaeze piperykynaha, iwa myze Deus mybarawy ezeiksa sihuak ty nyny my. Hawa zikzurukunaha ana humo hi sihuak ty sibo nyny my. Asakta wasanitsa bo isapyrēnikia ty sibo nyny my. Saustsa simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha sinini ykarawy bo tahawahi mynapykyryknaha.

⁵Tubabatu taparaktsa simysapybyitsa nikaranahaze Deus nisisininiwy. Batu sihumo impokzitsi. Myto ty nasiharasuwy Noe taoke tahyrytsa tuk iwatsa Deus nisierewy iwatsahi batu isty harasu. Asa zuba Deus harere bo hỹ ziknakaranaha. Tapara myto Noe tihi:

— O kytsa ahamysapybyi tsmoewykynahaktsa! Deus harere bo hỹ tahaktsa! — niy. Atazuba — O myzubaha wasani tsimykaranhaktsa! — nitsasoko.

⁶Tubabatu Sodoma ezeiksa Komora ezeiksa ahatsa iwa Deus tihi:

— Ikiahatsa kaokzeka ahamysapybyitsa tsimykaranhaha — niy. Iwaze nisibabaik. Deus izo bijokpe ikny zipehahik. Sizubarētsa niharakorobaiknaha. Ana humo hi Deus usts nisispirikpokoro. Usts simysapybyitsa siakparawysa, iwaha bo iktsa niahaze simysapybyitsa tymoewy. ⁷Ro zuba niwak. Deus zibetesa zitsumuēhī. Deus okzeka atakta wasani nikara. Zikzibytuhukutu tisikpybyrēta kytsa hudikhudikwy ezeiksa simysapybyitsa ziknakaranaha iwatahi tisikpybyrēta. Sisopyk humo iakubyita ziknakara. ⁸Ro tsimysapyrēta nimymyijaikiknahatsa hi batu iaku. Zikzibytuhukutu kytsa tsasohowy ziwabykyze tisikpybyrēta. Hawa simysapybyitsa humo iakubyita ziknakara.

⁹Asakta Deus harere bo hỹ mykaranhaha. Asahi iharere siakparawysa mysitsumuēhīkī iwatsahi batu imysapy batu zikaha. Deus zuba ihyrizikporēnikita. Asakta iharere bo yhỹ ahabyitsa mysimytsapyriwyky. Ba zikspiriktsokda. Iwa myze Deus motsaso sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik.

¹⁰Asakta simysapybyitsa mozhikiknaha asa bo hi mysisininiwyky. Asahi mymysapybyrikinahatsa Deus harere bo batu yhỹ zikaha. Ata kino mysisininiwyky. Asakta ty imysapybara ty zuba mymyhyrinmyrykynaha batu sisikpyby. Simytsatyhybyitsa tu ziknakaranaha iwatsahi imysapybara ty zuba mykaranhaha. Kytsa mysimyikiknaha. Tahaokzeka:

— Katsa zuba wasani tsimaha — mybarapetu mykaranhaha. Bijokpe ezeiksa Deus tsumuēhītsa soho siharerewabymybarētsa. Sisoho zisapybyrikinaha. Siharerepykyhybyikitsa. ¹¹Bijokpe ezeiksa Deus

tsumuêhĩtsitsa siharerepykyhybyikitsa harere ty hi batu tyso. O ikiahatsa ahamyharerewabyrêtsa. Iwatsatu sipunihikrêtsa Deus bo batu tyso:

— O asaktsa batu simysapy siharere batu imysapy — maha. Iwa batu tyso Deus zuba ihyrizikporênikita babata mytsaty nikaranaha.

¹² Asaktsa imysapybara ty mohyrinymyrykynaha siraratsa watsa. Hawa ha ty mozihihiknaha ana ty zuba mykaranaha, siraratsa watsa maha. Mytsaty zikahabyitsa mymyijakanaha. Utsa mysimyijaikiknaha. Deus asahi nasipykwy. Katsaktsa siraratsa werekywy bo mysibanaha. Asa wahi Deus mysipykwy. ¹³ Asaktsa ustsá mysisininiwykynaha. Deus mysimyitsapyriwy. Kytsa okzeka wasanibara ty mykaranaha. Okoroze simysapybyitsa mykaranaha. Mymyspihikbatakanahaze sakurêtsa nikaranaha. Batu sisikpyby. Ahatuk zeka tsahayktsiarêtsa watsa maha. Simysapybyitsa nikaranaha humo ahayziktsiarêtsa waha maha ahabo mybarapetu mykaranaha. Ahatuk tahadisahakanahaze mymyijaikiknaha. Mymyijaikiknahaze sakurêtsa.

¹⁴ Wytykyryk bo iktsa mahaze mysiakza tsihikiknaha. Kytsa Sesus humo tsikaeni zuba sisipirikporêtsa mysimiywykynaha. Mysispihikbatakanaha. Taha bo zuba mynakaranaha. Okyrysaro bo zuba mytsaty mynakaranaha. Deus tihi:

— Utakta pahamyitsapyriwy — niy. Ana humo kino ba zikwaknaha.

¹⁵ Asaktsa wasani batu siakparawy iwaze Deus harere bo batu ma zikaha. Kytsa nizaranahatsa watsa niyziknaha. Ske babata humo batu sihyrinymyry. Mykurunaha Barão wata Barão Beore tse niy. Atakta wasanibara ty nikara. Okyrysaro nizihikik iwaze imysapybyita nikara.

¹⁶ Deus pikuza ziharerewyky iwaze Barão zibetsakak. Pikuza tihi:

— Ikia Deus harere bo zuba hỹ tsimykta! — niy. Iwatahi pikuza tatsihitsa zibetsakak. Pikuza nitsaso Deus zikwy humo niy.

¹⁷ Asaktsa wasanibitsa nikaranaha kytsa mysimiywykynaha. Asaktsa juhoha eze ky mytsehebaik naha eze ky waha. Bijoikpe zatata watsa zopoktsa mynabybykyk zekywa. Hyritsik mynawō naha ziky waha bo mytsaty tsimaha. Atsawatu ja my. Tozeka ja wasani maha, amybara tu sa tsipiperykynaha. Deus sisapy miwaha bo mysipehahik. Sisapy titsikdepykrêna anaeze tahawahi mynapykyknaha. ¹⁸ Asaktsa pahamyi tsihikiknaha. Siharere batu sisopyksapy. Sityrykmyitsa. Asahi:

— Katsa zuba wasani tsimaha. Iwazehi ustsá kytsa okeza bo mysiakzanaha. Taha bo zuba tsimynakaranaha. Deus okzeka katsa zuba wasani tsimaha — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Abaka asaktsa Sesus humo mospirikpokonaha asahi mymyi tsihikiknaha. ¹⁹ Siharere humo mypehaktsa harere bo batu yhỹ tsimaha, ana soho motsasonaha mybarapetu mykaranaha. Asa hi:

— Hawa ha ty katsa tsimyzihikiknaha iwa tsimyzurukunaha. Katsa wasani tsimyzihikiknaha zeka iwa tsimykaranaha. Katsa wasani ahabyi

zeka atsatu tsmozihikinahaze Deus mymyoktyhyryk — maha. Asaktsa batu zikaha. Imysapybara ty nizihikiknaha iwatsahi wasaniha ahabyitsa mynakaranaha.

²⁰Wastuhu kytsa ziakbatakanahaze Deus harere humo mospirikpokonaha. Imysapybara ty mykaranaha pimoewynaha. Sesus Kiristu harere bo hỹ mykaranaha atahi mysioctyhyrykta. Kyze kytsa Sesus harere humo batu siakparawy siharere hi piwabyziukunaha. Iwaze Sesus harere humo tsikaeni zuba piwabynaha. Iwatsahi simysapybyitsa mynakarazonaha. Tapara Sesus humo sispirikporētsa iwatsahi sipunihikrētsa niyziknaha. Abaka simysapybyitsa mynakarazonaha. Sipunihikbyitsa mozikzonaha. ²¹Kytsa Deus harere humo batu sihyrinymyry meky wa tu asahi tsikaeni zuba mysimyitsapyriwy. Sihyrinymyrybyitsa tu mohyrikosokdanahaze tsikaeni zuba mysimyitsapyriwy. Asaktsa Deus harere zinymyrykynaha iwaze iharere bo tisapyrēna yhỹ nikaranaha kyze Deus sohokobyitsa nisimiywynaha. Iwaze simysapybyitsa nikarazonaha. Deus harere batu siakparawy. Asahi mohyrikosokdanahaze Deus mysisininiwy baba. Taparaka sihyrinymyrētsa iwaze iharere bo batu yhỹ mynakaranaha, asaktsa Deus sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik. ²²Iwa nitsasoko:

— Tsikuparini tapytsui bo ziksizo iwaze tadisahazo — tsimaha. Kytsa Deus harere siakparawy bykyze yhỹ ahabyitsa tu zimiywykynaha tsikuparini watsa. Katsa iwa tsaso:

— Pazahare pihik ikny inazoze iwaze taparawy bo ziksizo tsahōrō bo — tsimaha. Atsawatu kytsa Deus harere tsikaeni zuba siakparawy bykyze hỹ aha byitsa tu zimiywykynaha pazaharetsa watsa. Asaktsa imysapybara ty mykarazonaha.

Sesus myziksizo.

3 ¹O kaharereziuwytza papeu usa ahabo piwatahaka. Papeu ty ahabo piwatahazo iwatsahi wasaniha bo zuba mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Botu tsiwabynaha anabo mytsatyzo tsimaha.

²Tubabatu Deus sohokotsitsa wasaniha soho nitsasokonaha. Nawa ha ty Deus mykara anaty hi botu nitsasokonaha. Siharere bo mytsatziutahaktsa! Sesus Kiristu myoktykytsa inasik. Abaka iharere tsiwabzyiunahaktsa! Anaharere sakzohotsa ahabo nitsasokonaha.

³Mybarawy mynapyksohoze kytsa simysapybyitsa mykaranaha ahabo mozumunaha. Siakmyitsa. Asahi batu sisopyksapy taha bo zuba mytsaty mykaranaha. Asaktsa:

— Sesus Kiristu myziksizo ja — mykaranaha.

⁴— Hawaze sa myziksizo. Haziu mykaranaha. Tapara isuknihyize atsatu mykara. Taparaktsa botu nihyrikosokdabanaha mybarawy batu ipyk. Koikny baktatu mykara — iwa mybarapetu mykaranaha. ⁵Deus wutyk

bijoikpe iwaha nizukni. Deus harere humo mybarawy niyzik. Wytyk pihik ikny natakahaze. Pihik jobo zatata tuk, pupuputsa wytyk ikny tu niaha. Deus pihik metutu nizapy. ⁶Pihik zubaha eze taparaktsa niakbabaiknaha. Hyritsik natatebaik naha bara humo niharazuzukbaiknaha. Myto humo pupuputsa zitsawakaknahaze niakbabaiknaha.

⁷Abaka bijoikpe mybarawy kino niwatihi Deus tawahi piperyky. Hawa eze zuba Deus myzihikze izo ty mybarawy pikorobawy ana humo hi mymykbaba. Abaka myto bara Deus izo humo mymykbaba. Iwaze kytsa simysapybyitsa mykaranaha sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik.

⁸O kaharereziuwytza mypehakatsa okzeka estuba okoroze tawa miu anos mytyk tseheze ky wa. Mytyk tseheze ky wa okoroze tawa ihumo atsatu ana bo kino mytsaty tsimahaktsa! ⁹Sesus botu niy:

— Uta myziksizo hỹ — niy. Asaktsa simysapybyitsa hi:

— Atakta myziksizo ja — mykaranaha. Kytsa simysapybyitsaktsa Deus sinini ykarawy bo mytsaty zuba mykara iwatahu tsiakubyrisorokrēta. Ihumo sispirikpobyitsa batu sakbakzyzyky iwatahi tsiakubyrisorokrēta. Asahi simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha pimoewynaha iwatahi tsiakubyrisorokrēta.

¹⁰Sesus atsoko myziksizo. Myzubaha typerybyitsatu atsoko myziksizo. Itsyhyryboa tawata unata eze kytsa namy pebykyryk. Iwapuruze Sesus myziksizoze itsyhyryboata mozumuze tawata ity peryhy byitatu mozumu. Iwaze bijoikpe nepyk. Tapara nitotokoknaha ykpyri humo nepyk. Niwa ha ty bijoikpe eze tsizubarēna mohokdaba iwa mopyk. Mybarawy kino niwatihi mokoroba. Deus tsizubarēna pepykba, tsizubarēna mohokdababa ana humo hi ja tsahahyrinymyrētsa.

Deus Sesus myzipehazoze ana humo hi tapery!

¹¹Iwaze ahamysapybara ty tsimykaranaha zeka ahasopyk tsmoewykynahaktsa! Tspisapywykynahaktsa! Deus harere bo zuba hỹ tahaktsa! ¹²Iwaze Deus Sesus myzipehazoze ana humo hi tapery! Iwazehi bijoikpe mokoroba. Mopyk. Mybarawy eze ky kino niwatihi izo humo mynatsotsokbaik. ¹³Deus mybaratsa pe niy:

— Usa mybarawy mozokni. Usa bijoikpe mozokni usa wytyk mozokni. Anaeze wasanitsa zuba mynapykyryknaha. Simysapyrētsa zuba anaeze mynapykyryknaha — niy. Ana hi taperyky.

¹⁴Kaharereziuwytza ahahumo kamypokzitsiarēta. Hawa eze Sesus myziksizo ana humo hi taperyky. Iwatsahi ahamysapybara tsmoewynaha. Tyzibytuhukutu Deus harere bo ma tsimykaranaha. Wasani iharere bo hỹ tsmaha zeka ahakurētsa tsmoziknaha. Mekywa tu tsmoziknaha. ¹⁵Mypehakatsa aibani zuba myziksizo iwa zeka ustsas kytsa Deus bo mysiokty tsihikik. Iwatahi mytuk tsiakubyrisorokrēta mykara, ana humo kino mytsatyziutaha.

Pauro mytsy ihumo mypokzitsirêtsa botu ahabo ziwatahaka. Iwapuruze Sesus myziksizoze botu isoho ziwatahaka. Atakta tsihyrinymyrêta babata. Deus zihyrynymyryky iwatahi ahabo ziwatahaka Deus tahyrynymyrywy ibo ziwatawyky atsatu ahabo ziwatahaka.

¹⁶Tsiharerehokdarêta. Imyspirikpowy kino niwatihi tsihokdaharêna. Iwatsahi kytsa sizubarêtsa iharere myzimyikiknaha. Kytsa asahi Sesus humo sispirikporêtsa tsikaeni zuba iharere myzimyikiknaha. Iwatsahi mohyrikosokdanahaze Deus sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik.

¹⁷Kaharezeziuwytza. Kamyspirikpowy bo wabyziutaha! Ikiahatsa Sesus humo ahaspirikporêtsa. Kytsa mozumunahaze pahamyi tsihikiknaha ana humo hi ahahyrynymyrêtsa. Pykyhytutaha! Asaktsa Deus harere batu siakparawy sihumo pykyhytutaha iwatsahi batu ahamyi.

¹⁸Ikiahatsa hi Deus harere bo zuba hyÿ tsimykaranaha. Mymyoktyhyrykta harere humo zuba hyÿ tsimykaranaha. Atahi ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta. Isoho tsinymyrytohinaha. Ihumo tyspirikpotohinaha. Ipe tsimaha:

— Ikia zuba tsamysapyrêta. Ikia tsapunihikrêta — tsimaha. Abaka ana ty hi tynatsasokonaha. Katsaktsa ituk mywahi tsimynapykyknahaze iwa tsimynatsasokonaha. De. Niwazuba.

Peduru

Suão Sesus tuktsa bo ziwatahaka

Tubabatu kytsa watahaha — Suão ziwatahaka — mynakaranaha. Suão Sesus tuk zinymyrykta. — Tynaharape pokzitsikinaha — ana hi ziwatahaka. Aba katsa kino niwatihi tanymyryky.

Sesus Kiristu Deus harere baba.

1 ¹ Abaka katsaktsa ikiahatsa bo tahawatahakanaha. Sesus Kiristu ahabo tawatawy tsihikik iwatsahi tawatahaka. Deus isuknihi byituze Sesus Kiristu koikny baktatu my. Atakta Deus harere babata tu hỹ. Iharere humo tsikspirikpokonaha zeka meky watu tsimoziknaha. Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze ituk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha Sesus Kiristu inasikze iharere tsiwabynaha hỹ. Tsinyaha. Ituk zikzurukunaha. Abaka ibo mytsatyziu tsimykaranaha.

² Atakta mybarawy bo inasikze mywata niyzik. Iwatsahi katsaktsa tsinyaha. Ata soho hi tsimytsasokonaha. Asahi ihumo mospirikponahaze meky watu moziknaha. Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha. Atakta Deus tuk tawahi mynapykyryk. Tubabatu Deus tuk koikny baktatu mybo tawatawy.

³ Nawa ha ty botu tsinyaha ahabo tsimytsasokonaha. Botu tsiwabynaha hi ahabo tsimytsasokonaha. Tsimytsasokonahaze isoho humo ahahyrinymyrẽtsa. Ikiahatsa mywatsa Deus myzo hyrytsa tsimoziknaha. Katsaktsa Sesus Kiristu tukytsa tsimaha ikiahatsa kino niwatihi mytuk itukytsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatsahi ahabo tsimytsasokonaha ikiahatsa kino niwatihi mytukytsa tsimoziknaha. Katsaktsa myzubarẽtsa astsatu tsimoziknaha hỹ.

⁴ Anahi tawatahaka iwatsahi ahakurẽtsa tsimoziknaha. Ikiahatsa Sesus humo ahaspirikporẽtsa. Katsaktsa mykurẽtsa tsimykaranaha

Deus haramwe eksok hyrity wa.

⁵ Wabyziutaha! Deus wasania ty ahabo tsimytsasokonaha. Deus haramwe eksok hyrity wa. Atazuba imysapyrẽnikita. Ihumo mypubara

zuba. Katsa mysopyksapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha zeka batu ituk zikapkyknaha. Amy ty batu mysapy kytsa papatu tsimykaranahaze mysikybyrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Katsa wasani tsimaha zeka haramwe eksok hyrity wa iwaze Deus tuk tsimypykyryknaha. Anahi Sesus mybo nitsaso katsa iharere tsiwabynaha. ⁶Katsakta:

— O Deus atukytsa tsimaha — mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha. Hawaha tsimytsasokonaha zeka mysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha mybarapetu tsimykaranaha. Katsa wasanibara ty tsimyzurukunaha. Iwaze batu Deus tuktsa tsimoziknaha. ⁷Deus ta batu zimyi batu ziky. Atazuba haramwe eksok hyrity wa. Wasanikita. Katsa iwata tsimyzurukunaha zeka tyharape hapokzitsikinaha, Deus mysopyksapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha mymyokzohik. Sesus Deus tse iharapatawyhyta humo taspu ziwebaik nihyrikosokda ana humo hi mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaze Deus mymyokzohik. Abaka Sesus humo meky watu tsimoziknaha. Ihumo mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha hÿ.

⁸Katsa tihi zeka:

— Katsakta isapyrënikia ty zuba tsimykaranaha zeka. Deus harere bo zuba hÿ tsimynakaranaha — mybarapetu tsimykaranaha. Batu ma zikaha. Iwa tsimykaranaha zeka mybarapetu tsimykaranaha. Anaharere humo hi baija tsimykaranaha. ⁹Mysopyksapybyitsa tsimykaranaha zeka Deus bo tytsasonaha. Iwa mysapybyitsa ty ibo tsimytsasokonaha zeka iwahatu mymyokzohik. Iwa botu nitsaso iwatahi mysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha iharere humo mymyokzohik. Iharere wasani my. Ihumo meky watu tsimoziknaha. Ihumo mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha hÿ. ¹⁰Deus hi:

— Mybarawy ezeiksa simysapybyitsa mykaranaha — niy. Tsimytsasokonaha zeka:

— O katsakta batu. Wasani tsimaha — mybarapetu tsimykaranaha. Iwa mybarapetu tsimykaranaha zeka Deus harere humo batu ahahyrinymyry tsihiwatawyknaha. Deus botu nitsaso mybarawy ezeiksa isapybyitsa mykaranaha, katsakta ipe tsimaha zeka:

— O batu wasani tsimy — iwatahi Deus mospihikbatakata wata mybarapetu tsimykaranaha.

Kiristu mymytsumuëhiekik.

2 ¹O myzubaha kahyrytsa watsa ikiahatsa bo piwatahaka iwahatu hawa batu sapybara humo ka batu ahakparawy. Iwaze imysapybara ty ka moewyhiktaha. Ikiahatsa ahamysapybara ty tsimaha zeka Sesus Kiristu ahatsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykyso. Atahi pahabetesaka Deus myzo babata bo mopamykysoko. Sesus imysapyrënikita my. ²Ata kino mysapyzeky nihyrikosokda. Nihyrikosokdaze mysapyzeky niyzik. Iwatahi Deus mymyokzohik. Mybarawy ezeiksa sizubarëtsa imysapybara ty nikaranaha mysiokzo tsihikik hÿ.

³Deus harere bo hyĩ tsimykarannahaze itukytsa tsimoziknaha. Iharere bo hyĩ tsimykarannaha ana humo hi itukytsa tsimoziknaha. Anahi tsinymyrykynaha. ⁴Aty iharere bo hyĩ byizeka katsa mype:

— Utakta Deus humo kahyrinymyrêta — mybarapetu nikara. Deus harere wasape nikara iharere wasani zuba ana humo kino batu ma ziky.

⁵Kytsa Deus harere bo hyĩ maha zeka Sesus humo sispirikporêtsa moziknaha. Asa kino Deus humo simypokzitsiukrêtsa anatyhi kytsa bo piwatawynaha. Deus harere bo hyĩ mykarannaha zeka hawa haty Deus mozihihik yhy mykarannaha iwa Deus sopyk tanymyry. ⁶Katsaktsa Deus pe tsimaha:

— O Deus hawa tsimyzihikik ana bo hyĩ — tsimaha. Iwaze hawa Sesus zikzuruku katsa kino niwatihi isopyk watu tsimykarannaha. Sesus watsa tsimyzurukunaha zeka iwaze hawa Deus mozihihik yhy tsimykarannaha. Hawa mozihihik ana humo hi myhyrinymyrêtsa hyĩ.

Abaky mypehawy.

⁷Kaharereziuwyttsa botu ahabo iktsasoko atsatu ahabo piwatahaka, kaharere ezytyk. Tubabatu myzotsa niakbakanahatsa botu nitsasonaha hawa ahasopyk. Aba kino atsatu piwatahaka, kaharere ezytyk waha my.

⁸Ana soho hi ahabo piwatahaka. Hawa Sesus zikzuruku ikiahatsa kino niwatihi kytsa sopyk anahi tsinynahaze ana kino ezytyk waha my. Hawa Kiristu zikzuruku naha bo mytsaty tsimykarannahaze ana humo kino myhyrinymyrêtsa. Sesus anaharere bo yhy ziknakara, iwatahi myzubaha bo nasisapywyky. Katsa kino niwathiiktsa! Sesus haramwe eksok wa. Aty iharere bo hyĩ mykaraze maku iwororo waha eze pitabaka tawata Sesus tuk kytsa mysipokzitsiki.

⁹Atahi:

— O uta Deus harere bo hyĩ mykara. Katsy batu kakparawy ihumo kakyrirêta — iwa mybarapetu mykara. Ata kino tatsy humo takyrikize zimyikik iwatahi Deus harere bo batu ma ziky. Maku miwa ha buruk pitabakaze tawata, tatsy tsiakyriurêta humo. ¹⁰Aty tatsy humo impokzitsiki Deus harere bo hyĩ mykara. Batu zimyĩ. Ata kino maku iwororo waha eze pitabaka tawata, tatsy pipokzitsiki humo.

¹¹Atahi tatsy humo takyriki iwaze Deus harere bo batu hyĩ ziky. Zimyiki. Ata kino maku wata miwa ha buruk pitabaka. Iktsabyitatu miwa humo izarata tawata. Atakta tatsy humo takyriki miwa ha buruk ta wata. Tsiakyriurêta tuze Deus harere bo batu hyĩ ziky izarata wata paikpa nikara.

¹²O katukytsa Sesus humo ahaspirikporêtsa iwatsahi botu ahamysopyksapybyri ty tsikykarannaha zahaokzohik.

Sesus Kiristu myzahapokzitsiki mysapyzeky nihyrikosokda iwatahi Deus ahamysopyksapybyri ty tsikykarannaha zahaokzohik.

Ana hi ahabo piwatahaka.

¹³ O sizotsa ahabo piwatahaka.

Abaka atahi Deus nanabyitaba suknihibyize koikny baktatu ata humo hi tsinynaha,

Sesus Kiristu kino niwatihi tsinynaha.

O siypykyhydytktsa ahabo kino niwatihi piwatahaka.

Hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa harere bo batu hỹ tsimaha.

Abaka ikiahatsa Deus tuktsa tsmoziknaha. Kahyrytsa watsa ahabo piwatahaka,

Deus myzo humo botu ahahyrinymyrẽtsa.

¹⁴ Sizotsa ahabo piwatahaka atahi Deus nanabyitaba suknihibyize koikny baktatu

ata humo kino ahahyrinymyrẽtsa.

Atakta Sesus Kiristu ata kino niwatihi tsahahyrinymyrẽtsa.

Siypykyhydytktsa ahabo piwatahaka ahapunihikrẽtsa humo.

Deus harere ahatuk, iharere bo zuba mytsaty tsimykaranaha.

Hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa harere bo batu hỹ tsimaha.

¹⁵ Ikiahatsa Deus sukyrytsitsa batu ahakparawy! Kytsa asahi Deus humo batu siakparawy tsizubarẽna mozhikiknaha. Ikiahatsa ja! Ikiahatsa siwatsa tsizubarẽna tsimyzihikiknaha zeka Deus myzo batu ahatuk ziknapykyryk. ¹⁶ Kytsa asahi Deus harere bo batu hỹ mykaranaha tsizubarẽna mozhikiknaha. Tahanamy bo zuba mytsaty mykaranaha. Amy bo iktsa maha zeka ana kino mozhikiknaha. Asa hi:

— O katsa zuba mynamy tsizubarẽna. Iwatsahi myhyrizikwanitsa tsmoziknaha — mykaranaha. Kytsa sibo iktsa maha mozhikiknaha. Ikiahatsa siwatsa ahasopyk zeka Deus humo batu ahaspirikpo.

¹⁷ Aibani sinamy mohokdaba. Kytsa sinamy zuba mozhikiknaha bykyze sinamybyitsa moziknaha. Deus harere bo hyỹ tynakaranahaktsa iwaze Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha hỹ.

Sesus Kiristu sukyrytsitsa.

¹⁸ O katukytsa tsizubarẽna mopykbaze Satanas mozumu. Atakta Sesus batu iakparawy, isoho botu tsiwabynaha. Atahi sisukyrytsa. Sizubarẽtsa Sesus Kiristu sukyrytsitsa botu zumunaha, iwatsahi nanabyitaba mopykbaze ana humo hi myhyrinymyrẽtsa. ¹⁹ Asahi Kiristu humo batu siakparawy mysapy ekze zipokonaha. Sesus tuktsa iwatsahi mytukytsa watsa nikaranaha. Nitsasonahaze:

— Katsaktsa ahaututsa pauksitsa tsimykaranaha — mybarapetu nikaranaha. Mytutsa pauksitsa babatsa zeka ba zikponaha. Ziponahaze myututsa pauksitsa byitsa tu iwa ziwatawynaha.

²⁰ Ikiahatsa hi nawa ha ty wasani ahahyrinymyrẽtsa. Deus hyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyryk iwatsahi nawa ha ty wasani

ahahumo tsahahyrinymyrëtsa. ²¹Iwatahi aha bo piwatahaka. Asahi sispihikbatakatsitsa batu wasape zikaha, sihyrinymyrybyitsa bo batu tywataha. Ikiahatsa hi ahahyrinymyrëtsa iwatahi ahabo piwatahaka.

²²Kytsa simyspihikbatanikitsitsa tihi:

— O Deus Sesus ty batu typeha. Sesus Deus tse byitatu. Deus Sesus zo byitatu — mykaranaha. Iwaze nitsasokonaha asahi Sesus Kiristu humo batu siakparawy. ²³Aty:

— O Sesus Deus tse ana humo hi batu spirikpo mykara — iwa my zeka atakta batu Deus humo ispirikpo. Atahi:

— O Sesus Deus tse babata — mykara. Atahi Deus humo tispirikporëta.

²⁴Deus wasania ty botu tsiwabynaha. Deus humo tsikspirikponahaze iharere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha. Iharere bo hỹ tynakaranahaktsa! Iharere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha zeka hawa Deus mozihihikik yhỹ tsimykaranaha. Sesus tuk tsimynapykyryknaha. ²⁵Kiristu botu mype niy:

— Kahumo meky watu tsimoziknahaktsa kytsa! Iwahatu tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha hỹ — niy.

²⁶Asaktsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo mybarapetu ahabo sisopyk. Iwatahi ahabo piwatahaka sihumo pykyhytuty iwatahi piwatahaka.

²⁷Deus hyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyryk. Batu ikiahatsa zubabyitsa Kiristu Deus hyrikoso ahabo zipaha. Deus hyrikoso atahi pahahyrinymyry babata. Wasani haty pahahyrinymyry. Ahape my:

— Sesus harere bo hỹ tynakaranahaktsa! — my. Atahi batu mybarapetu isopyk. Iharere bo hỹ tsimaha zeka Sesus tuk tsimynapykyryknaha hỹ.

Katsaktsa Deus hyrytsa.

²⁸— O katukytsa Kiristu harere bo hỹ tahaktsa. Iwa zeka hawa ahasopyk zeka batu ahasikpyby. Sesus myziksizeze batu ahasikpyby iwaze ahapunihihrëtsa tsimoziknaha hỹ. ²⁹Deus wasani mykara ana humo hi ahahyrinymyrëtsa. Asaktsa wasani mykaranaha. Deus harere bo hỹ mykaranaha Deus hyrytsa moziknaha. Ana soho bo hi mytsaty tsimykaranaha.

3 ¹Deus myzo myhumo tsimypokzitsiarëta. Iwatahi mype my: — Asahi kahyrytsa — my. Katsaktsa Sesus tukytsa tsimaha. Ana humo hi mytsatytahaktsa! Iwaze kytsa Deus humo batu siakparawy katsa Deus hyrytsa ana humo hi batu sihyrinymyry. Sesus Deus tse babata ana humo sihyrinymyrybyitsa iwatsahi katsa Deus hyrytsa niwatihi batu sihyrinymyry.

²O katukytsa katsaktsa botu Deus hyrytsa tsimaha. Aibani Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha. Iwaze hawa tsimaha. Batu mynyhy. Kiristu myziksizeze katsaktsa ihyrytywa tsimoziknaha ana humo

hi myhyrinymyrētsa. Hawa Kiristu mykara myhyrinymyrētsa ibo tsimykozonahaze myhyrinymyrētsa babatsa. ³Katsaktsa Kiristu wata tsimoziknaha ana humo hi mytsatytahaktsa. Iwatsahi tahasapywykynaha iwaze Kiristu wata tsimaha. Kiristu imysapyrēnikita, batu amy tohi. Katsa mysopyksapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha zeka ihumo batu mykparawy.

⁴Asahi pisapybyikinaha zeka Deus harere bo batu h̄y zikaha. Asaktsa simysopyksapybyitsa mykaranaha zeka Deus harere humo batu h̄y zikaha. ⁵Sesus zuba tsimysapyrēta. Zumuze mybarawy ezeaktsa bo mysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha iwata tu nimyokzohik. Ihumo zuba mysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha ana hi tsmoewyhiknaha. Sesus zuba Deus harere bo h̄y mynakara. ⁶Aty Kiristu harere bo h̄y mykara imysapybara ty pimoewyhik. Pisapywyky iwa Deus mozhikik anahumo h̄y mykara. Imysopyksapybyiri mykara zeka Sesus humo batu ispirikpo. Sesus humo batu ihyrinymyry.

⁷Katukytsa pykyhytutaha! Asaktsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo ikiahatsa pahamyiwy tsihikiknaha iwatsahi pahapihikbatakanaha. Siharere bo ka waby waby byitaha! Asaktsa wasani sisopyk Deus okzeka wasani mykaranaha. Asahi Deus okzeka Kiristu wata wasani mykaranaha. ⁸Kytsa simysapybyitsa ziknakaranaha asaktsa hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa Satanas hyrytsa. Tapara Deus bijoikpe mybarawy nizuknize Satanas Deus harere bo batu h̄y niy. Deus tse babata mybarawy ezeaktsa bo inasikze Satanas zikwy zipykbaik iwaha bo hi Sesus inasik.

⁹Katsa Deus hyrytsa tuze mysopyksapybyiri humo batu mymyzihik. Deus myzo hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyrykyk iwatsahi mysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha batu zikaha. ¹⁰Aty Deus tse zeka sihumo myhyrinymyrētsa. Aty Satanas tse zeka sihumo myhyrinymyrētsa. Asahi wasani byitsa sisopyk Deus hyrytsa byitsa tu maha. Asahi itukytsa tuk tahakyrikinaha batu Deus hyrytsabyitsa tu maha ihumo sispirikpobyitsa. Deus hyrytsa ihumo sispirikporētsa zeka iwatsahi taharapepokzitsikinaha.

Tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa kytsa.

¹¹Tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! Sesus humo tsikspirikpokonahaze ana harere tsiwabynaha. Tynaharape pokzitsikinahaktsa kytsa.

¹²Kaĩ waka ta byita ja. Atahi hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa Satanas tse niy. Imysopyksapybyita nikara. Atahi tatsy zibezehik. Tatsy humo takyriki iwatahi tatsy zibeze. Itsykta wasania ty ziknakara atakta batu, imysopyksapybyiri ty ziknakara. Itsy wasani ziknakara iwatahi ihumo tsizokdirēta nikara. Iwa byita ja.

¹³O katukytsa, Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa ahahumo takyrikinaha zeka ahapyby byihuja. ¹⁴Asa wata byijataha asahi sinini ykarawy bo Deus mysipeha. Katsaktsa meky watu tsimoziknaha. Mytukytsa humo

mymypokzitsirêtsa. Iwatsahi batu sinini ykarawy bo tsimaha. Asaktsa ustsá mysisapybyrikinaha zeka sinini ykarawy bo maha. Asawatsa byijataha!

¹⁵ Usta bo tsipisapybyrikinaha zeka mybakatsa watsa. Deus okzeka atahi tatukytsa humo takyriki mybakatsa watsa. Atahi imysopyksapybyita tu nikara batu tymoewy. Atakta Deus tuk ba mynapykyryk ana humo hi ahahyrinymyrêtsa.

¹⁶ Kiristu nimyhyrinymyryky tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa. Atahi mysapyzeken nihyrikosokda. Mysapyzeken niyzik. Katsa kino niwatihiktsa tsimaha! Aty usta Sesus tukta pibeze tsihikik zeka katsa ipe tsimaha:

— O isapyzeken tsmoziknaha ipokzi tsimhyrikosodanaha — tsimaha. Iwa Kiristu nimypehaka.

¹⁷ Aparakbaha Sesus tuktsa sinamybyitsa zeka mynamy ty sibo nyny tsimaha! Sibo tybiak byizeka soso byitaha:

— O katsaktsa Deus humo mypokzitsirêtsa — ba zikaha iwa zeka mybarapetu tsimykaranaha.

¹⁸ Katukytsa ustsá Sesus tuktsa tysitsumuêhînahá. Sihumo amypokzitsi zeka ahanamy ty sibo nyny tsimaha. Ahanamy tsibiaknaha. Tysisapywykynaha. Iwaze sihumo ahamypokzitsiukrêtsa tsimaha hÿ.

Deus okzeka mypunihikrêtsa tsmoziknaha.

¹⁹ Myzubaha bo tsimysisapywykynaha zeka iwa Deus mozihihikik hÿÿ tsimykaranaha. Ana soho humo hi myhyrinymyrêtsa. Iwaze Deus bo batu tyso:

— Utakta amy ty akparawy yhÿ ja. Aharere baba ty yhÿ ja — iwa batu tyso. Myzubaha humo ahamypokzitsi zeka iwatsahi Deus okzeka batu ahapyby. ²⁰ Tsipimyikinaha zeka mytsatyziú tynakaranaha:

— O abaka kamsapybyita tu mykara hawa my — tsimaha. Ahapyby byihuja Deus tsihyrinymyryrêta babata mymysapywyky iwaze batu ahapyby. ²¹ Katukytsa imysapybara ty tsimykaranaha ana soho humo hi mytsaty mytsaty byijataha iwaze Deus okzeka batu mpyby. Mypunihikrêtsa tsmoziknaha. Deus bo tsimypamykysonahaze mykurêtsa tsmozikzonaha. Iwaze imysapybara humo ka mytsaty mytsaty byijataha.

²² Amy ty ibo tsimyzapykykynaha ana humo hi mybo nyny mykara. Iharere bo ma tsimykaranaha. Iwaze hawa Deus mozihihikik naha humo mysopyk iwatsahi amy ty tsimyzapykykynaha mybo nyny mykara. Iwatahi namywabyky. ²³ Deus mype:

— Ikiahatsa Sesus humo ahaspirikpohuktsa! Tynaharape pokzitsikiknahaktsa! — niy. Iwa Deus mybo nitsasoko. Atsatu Sesus botu zahahyrinymyryky. ²⁴ Asaktsa Deus harere bo hÿÿ mykaranaha ihumo mozihihikiknaha sisopyk. Asa kino ihyrytsa maha. Sibo tysisapywyky sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta. Deus hyrikoso ihyrytsa tuk tawahi

mynapykyryk. Iwaze Deus mymysapywyky, ihyrikoso mytuk tawahi mynapykyryk.

Deus hyrikoso wasanita mekywatuta isopykta.

4 ¹O kaharereziuwysitsa nanabyitaba kytsa mybo mybarapetu mynakaranaha. Iwatsahi siharere humo batu hỹ. Ahamytsatyhaĩrẽtsa. Atahi:

— Utakta Deus hyrikoso humo pinymyryky — my.

Ahamytsatyhaĩrẽtsa. Tapara wabyziutaha! Ikiahatsa zuba tsimypamykysokonaha:

— O ihyrinymyrywy wasani ja Iwaha ja. Deus nitsasoko — tsimaha.

²Deus harere baba humo nitsasokoze tsinymyrykynaha. Asahi Deus harere mymyhyrinymyrynahaze mype mykaranaha:

— Deus Sesus zipenhata my. Mybarawy inasikze maku niyzik — mykaranaha. Zikino Deus sohokotsa piwatawykynaha. Deus hyrikoso situk mynapykyryk. ³Utsa Sesus Kiristu soho mekytu motsasokoronaha asahi batu Deus harere ty tyso. Asaktsa:

— Deus Sesus ty mybarawy bo batu ty peha. Batu maku yzik — mykaranaha. Asatu tahyrinymyrykynaha. Deus hyrikoso situk ba zikapykyk. Asa kino Sesus bo batu siakparawy, Sesus sukyrytsitsa ana humo kino mymyhyrinymyrykynaha. Botu tsiwabynaha, atakta Sesus bo batu iakparawy isukyryhyta hyrikoso mozumu. Atahi botu izumu.

⁴Katukytsa ikiahatsa hi Deus hyrytsa tsimaha. Atakta Sesus humo batu iakparawy, sisukyrytsitsa moziknaha atakta hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa ata humo hi kytsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo. Asahi Sesus sukyrytsitsa Satanas harere bo hỹ mykaranaha. Deus hyrikoso ahatur mynapykyrykta abazuba tsipunihikrẽta hỹ ba hawa tohi zikzukninaha. Iwatsahi Deus sohobyitsa harere nepykynaha. Sizikwy mohokda.

⁵Asahi Deus sohobyitsa kytsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo asahi sinamy soho zuba mopamykysokonaha. Deus hyrikoso situk ba mynapykyryk iwaze kytsa Deus bo batu siakparawy siharere piwaby tsihikiknaha.

⁶Katsa hiba Deus hyrytsa tsimaha. Kytsa Sesus humo sispirikporẽtsa myharere piwabyziukunaha. Kytsa Deus harere bo batu hỹ mykaranaha myharere humo kino niwatihi batu siakparawy. Iwatsahi aty Deus harere baba ty mymyhyrinymyrykynaha mytsatziu tynakaranahaktsa. Asahi mymyitsa, wasanibiytsa mykaranaha asa humo kino batu hỹ tsimaha.

**Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiarẽta iwatsahi
tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa!**

⁷— O kaharereziuwysitsa tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! Sesus tuktsa bo tysisapywykynaha zeka hawa Deus mozihihik ana bo hi yhỹ tsimykaranaha. Katsa tsimyarape pokzitsikinaha zeka Deus hyrytsa

babatsa tsimoziknaha. Sesus tukytsa tsimaha. Iwaze Deus harere bo hyĩ tsimykaranaha.

⁸Deus myzubaha humo tsimypokzitsiukrêta. Ata zuba sizubarêtsa humo mysipokzitsi tsihikik. Iwatahi aty ustsá humo ka imypokzitsiú byizeka Deus tukytsa byitsa tu. ⁹Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta ana humo hi botu myhyrinymyrêtsa. Deus tatse zipeha atahi itse babata. Mybarawy ezeftsá bo tatse zipehaze myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta ziwatawy. Sesus mysapyzeke nihyrikosokda iwaze tazo bo mymyoktyhyryk. Iwa Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta myhyrinymyrêtsa hĩ.

¹⁰Tubabatu katsa Deus humo batu mykparawy Deus zuba myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta. Iwaze mybo tatse zipeha. Katsa mysopyksapybyitsa tsikykaranaha ihumo mymyokzohik. Atahi mysapyzeke nihyrikosokdaze mysapybyi tsikykaranaha Deus Sesus humo mymyokzohik. Iwaze tsimhyrikosokdanaha zeka Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyrykna.

¹¹O katukytsa Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta zeka iwatsahi tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa tsimaha. ¹²Batu aty tohi Deus ty ityny. Tsinaharapepokzitsikinaha zeka Deus mytuk mynapykyryk. Iharere bo hyĩ tsimykaranahaze ustsá bo tsimysisapywykynaha. Iwatsahi Deus zikwy mytuku myhyrinymyrêtsa hĩ.

¹³Deus hyrikoso mybo zipehahik. Ihyrikoso hi mytuk mynapykyryk. Iwatsahi hawa Deus mozihihik ihyrikoso humo yhyĩ tsimykaranaha. Ihyrikoso mytukze iharere bo hyĩ tsimykaranaha. Ihyrikoso kino myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta. ¹⁴Deus tatse babata zipeha. Mybarawy ezeftsá bo zipeha iwatahi inasikze myzubarêtsa Deus bo mymyokty tsihikik. Hawa Sesus nikara ana bo hi iksa tsikaha. Iwatsahi Sesus Deus bo mymyoktyhyrykta ana hi myzubaha bo tsimytsasokonaha. ¹⁵Aty my zeka:

“O Sesus Deus tse babata tihi my” — niy. Isikpybybyita tu Sesus Deus tse motsasoko iwaze Deus ituk mynapykyryk. Atahi hawa Deus mozihihik yhyĩ mynakara. ¹⁶Deus tatse zipeha atahi katsa tazo bo mymyoktyhyryk. Iwatsahi myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta myhyrinymyrêtsa. Iwatsahi katsa tihi:

— O Deus myhumo tsamypokzitsiukrêta — tsimaha. Iwaze sizubarêtsa bo tsimytsasokonaha:

— O Deus myzubaha humo tsimypokzitsiukrêta — tsimaha. Kytsa humo tsipisapywykynaha zeka hawa Deus mozihihik ana ty hi yhyĩ tsimaha. Deus kino myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta. ¹⁷Sizubarêtsa bo tsimysisapywykynaha zeka mypunihikrêtsa tsimoziknaha. Deus simysapybyitsa tu nikaranahatsa boze tihi:

— Kaokzeka ikiahatsa ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha. Katse ahasapyzeke nihyrikosokda iwatahi ihumo pahaokzohik — my.

Iwatsahi motsasokoze katsaktsa batu mysikpyby. Katsaktsa iokzeke mypunihikrêtsa tsimaha. Kytsa bo tsimysisapywykynahaze mypunihikrêtsa tsimoziknaha. Katsa Kiristu watsa mysopyk zeka iwatsahi ihumo batu mysikpyby.

¹⁸Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta ana humo hi tsimyspirikponaha zeka batu mypyby. Mypybybyitsa tu zeka kytsa tsimysisapywykynaha iwatsahi mypunihikrêtsa tsimaha. Mypybyrêtsa zeka katsaktsa:

— Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta ja. Mysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha mymyokzo ja — tsimaha. Iwa tamyiba zeka mypybyrêtsa tsimoziknaha. Mypybyrêtsa tu zeka ustsá humo ba ziksipokzitsi.

¹⁹Taparaka Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta. Abaka katsaktsa Deus humo mymypoکزitsirêtsa. Ihumo ustsá bo tahapokzitsikinaha hỹ. ²⁰Katsaktsa ustsá Sesus tuktsa humo tahakyrikinaha zeka Deus harere bo batu hỹ tsimykaranaha. Kytsa humo ahamypokzitsi byizeka ba ziktsasonaha:

— O Deus ahumo mymypoکزitsirêtsa — mybarapetu tsimykaranaha. Batu aty tohi Deus ty tyny. Kytsa bo iksa ziknakaranaha. Mytuktsa bo iksa tsimykaranaha, sihumo tsimypokzitsibyinaha zeka Deus humo kino niwatihi ba zikmypoکزitsi. Deus humo mymypoکزitsibyitsa babatsa ata kino batu iksa ziky. Iwatsahi batu ihumo mymypoکزitsi mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha. ²¹Kiristu botu nimyhyrinymyryky:

— Ikiahatsa Deus humo ahapokzitsirêtsa zeka tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! — niy. Iwa Kiristu nimyhyrinymyryky.

Sesus tuktsa sispirikpobyitsa harere humo nepyknaha.

5 ¹Kyze asaktsa Deus Sesus zipehata humo mospirikpokonaha asahi Deus hyrytsa maha. Sesus Deus tse ana hi motsasokonahaze Sesus tukytsa moziknaha. ²Myzo tapokzitsi zeka ihyrytsa kino niwatihi tahapokzitsikinaha. Deus humo tsimypokzitsikinaha zeka iharere bo zuba hỹ tsimykaranaha. Iwa tyharape pokzitsikinaha hỹ tsimykaranaha. ³Deus humo tsimypokzitsikinahaze iharere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha. Iwa ihumo tsimypokzitsirêtsa hỹ. Batu iharere ihokdaha iwatsahi iharere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha.

⁴Asaktsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo Deus hyrytsa humo sizikwy nepykba. Katsaktsa Sesus humo mspirikporêtsa botu sizikwy myhumo nepyk. Sesus zikwy mytuk mynapykyryk iwatsahi batu sipunihik. ⁵Kytsa Sesus Deus tse humo sispirikporêtsa asa zuba sispirikpobyitsa zikwy nepykbaik iwa hỹ.

Asahi Sesus Kiristu Deus tse babata piwatawyna.

⁶Deus Sesus zipeha. Mybarawy ezeaktsa bo inasikze Deus harere bo hỹ ziknakara. Iwaze Suão Sesus pihik ty ziharasusuze. Aiba eze zuba

iharapatawyhyta humo tabezewy mysapyzekenihyrikosokda iwahatu katsa Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha. Nihyrikosokdaze Deus zipehata nikara. Abaka Deus zipehata mynakara. Tawahi Deus zipehata mynakara. ⁷⁻⁸Sesus nimyhyrinymyryky:

— Utakta Deus tse — nikara. Mytsaty tsimykaranahaze hawa niy ta ziharasusuhik. Mytsaty tsimykaranahaze hawa mysapyzekenihyrikosokda atahi Deus tse babata humo myhyrinymyrêtsa. Deus hyrikoso kino niwatihi mymyhyrinymyryky:

— Sesus Deus tse — my. Atahi wasania ty zuba mynatsasoko. Iwatsahi harakykbyi mysipirikpowy Sesus Deus tse babata mykaranaha iwatsahi myhyrinymyrêtsa. ⁹Maku harere humo tsikspirikponaha. Deus imysapyrênikita iwaze iharere humo tsikspirikpobanaha hỹ. Abaka aty mybo nitsasoko Sesus Deus tse ata kino Deus tihi my. Iwatahi iharere wasani hỹ. ¹⁰Deus hi tatse soho nitsasoko. Asahi Sesus humo sispirikporêtsa:

— O Deus tse Sesus humo kaspirikporêta wasani myhỹ — maha. Sispirikpobyitsa:

— Amy ty Deus tatse soho nitsasoko batu kaspirikpo, iharere bo batu hỹ — maha. Iwa motsasokonahaze Deus imyspihikbatanikita wata mykaranaha. Simysapybyitsa tu iharere humo batu sispirikpo iwatsahi Deus imyspihikbatanikita motsasokonaha. ¹¹Deus harere bo wabyziutaha! Deus:

— Katse ahasapyzekenihyrikosokda anahumo hi mekywa tu tsimyzurukunaha! Sesus tuk tsimyzurukunahaktsa! Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze katuk ahawahi tsimynapykyryknaha — niy.

¹²Asahi Deus tse humo sispirikporêtsa meky watu moziknaha. Sesus tuk mozurukunaha. Myhyrikosokdanahaze Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. Sispirikpobyitsa batu. Sesus zikwy situk ba zikapykyryk mohyrikosokdanahaze batu Deus tuk zikapykyryknaha. Nokponi mynapykyryknaha sinini ykarawy bo tahasapynaha.

Asaktsa mohyrikosokdanahaze tahawahi Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha.

¹³Ahabo ziwatahaka. Ikiahatsa Deus tse humo ahaspirikporêtsa iwaze meky watu tsmoziknaha. Sesus tuk tsimyzurukunaha. Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze ahawahi Deus tuk tsimynapykyryknaha hỹ. Iwatahi ahabo piwatahaka. ¹⁴Kyze katsaktsa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha. Deus bo tsimyzapykykynaha zeka hawa Deus mozihikik iwaze myharere piwaby. Iwatsahi mypunihikrêtsa tsmoziknaha nawa ibo tsimyzapykykynaha. ¹⁵Myhyrinymyrêtsa tu myharere piwaby zeka amy ty tasapyky zeka Deus mybo nyny my. Amy ty mozihikik naha zuba ibo tasapyky zeka iwaze mybo nyny myhỹ.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷Aty mytukytsa tuk isopyksapybyi mykara zeka ikiahatsa itsyhyryze Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha. Deus sisopyksapybyi mysiozkohik iwaze

Deus tuk tawahi mynapykyryk. Myzubarētsa tamyikik. Atakta Deus okzeka batu imysapy ihyrikoso pimyijanaha zeka atahi ba iokzohok iwaze itsyhyryze Deus bo ba zikpamykyso. Atakta sinini ykarawy bo Deus pipeha. Nokponi Deus bara botu sinini ykarawy bo tasapy.

¹⁸Deus hyrytsa imysapybara humo ba h̃yzo zikaha. Deus tse sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta tu iwatsahi sisopyksapybyitsa tu batu h̃y mykaranaha. Satanas sihumo batu ziky Deus tse sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta h̃y.

¹⁹Katsakta Deus hyrytsa tsimaha. Deus zikwy mytuk mynapykyryk iwatsahi myhyrinymyrētsa. Utsa mybarawy ezektsa pykyhytu zikahabyikitsa Satanas zikwy situk mynapykyryk iwatsahi sispirikpobyitsa mynakaranaha.

²⁰Deus tse inasik. Botu mybarawy bo izumu ana humo hi myhyrinymyrētsa. Deus soho humo nimyhyrinymyryky. Hawa Deus mykaraze nimyhyrinymyry iwaze Deus babata humo nimyhyrinymyryky. Ata zuba wasani mykara. Ata zuba isopyksapyrēnikita. Ata soho humo hi tsipinymyrykynaha. Sesus humo myspirikporētsa. Sesus Deus tse humo tsimyspirikpokonaha zeka Deus humo myhyrinymyrētsa. Iharere bo zuba hỹ tsimykaranaha iwaze meky watu tsimoziknaha. Ata zuba Deus babata. Aty iharere bo hỹ mykara mekywa tu mozik. Mohyrikosokdaze Deus tuk tawahi mynapykyryk h̃y.

²¹Kahyrytsa pykyhytutaha! Deusbyitsa harere bo ka yh̃ byitaha kytsa Deus soho pimyinaha zeka iwatsahi pykyhytutaha!

Suão

Suão ziwatahakazo naha

Tubabatu iwatahaha ana hi — Suão ziwatahaka — kytsa mynakaranaha. Wasanibara humo pykyhytu maha hi nizokparakanaha, “tyharape pokzitsikinaha” niyzo. Deus hyrikoso ituk niapykyryk iwatahi Deus harere ziwataha. Iwatsahi katsa kino niwatihi tanymyryky.

¹Uta Suão mspirikpokotsa atatsa bo piwatahaka kapokzitsihi babatsa. Deus zawatawy ahyrytsa kino niwatihi nisiwatawy iwatahi ahabo piwatahaka. Abaka iktsaikba. Uta ikiahatsa humo kamypokzitsiarêta hỹ. Uta zubabyita sasabyitsa kino niwatihi Deus harere humo zinymyrykynahatsa. ²Wasania humo hi katsaktsa tsinaharapepokzitsikinaha. Iharere bo mytsaty tsinakaranaha humo natabyituhukutu. Iwatsahi ahamo mymypokzitsirêtsa. Deus harere bo hỹ tsimykarannahaktsa ahamo mymypokzitsirêtsa.

³Utakta Deus myzo bo mopamykysoko. Itse Sesus Kiristu bo kino niwatihi mopamykysoko ispe my:

— O Deus ahyrytsa tsysapywykykta! Tysipokzitsikikta! Ikia tsysitumuẽhikta iwatsahi batu paikpa mytsaty mykaranaha.

Iwaze Deus harere bo yhỹ tsimykarannahaze Sesus humo mykurêtsa — my.

Hawa wasania ty tsimykaranaha. Mymypokzitsiukunaha.

⁴Uta kaku zuba iwabyky. Aha soho iwabyze. Wastuhu ahyrytsa Deus harere bo hỹ mykaranaha iwatahi kaku zuba iwabyky. Ana wahi Deus nizihikik ana humo hi ahyrytsa mozurukunaha. Nawa ha ty ipehatsa mozihikik mykaranaha. ⁵Aba kapokzitsihi babatatsa, awatawyhytatsa uta aha pe my:

— Tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa. Tyzisapybakanahaktsa — ana harere ezytyk bara. Tapara tsiwabykynaha tihi atsatu taparaky tihi Sesus humo tsikspirikponaha zeka ana harere tsiwabynaha ana hi wasani my atsatu piwatahazo. ⁶Deus pehatsa mybo nitsaso:

— Tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! — niy. Kytsa bo tsysapywykynaha iwahi Deus mozihikik tsimyzurukunaha.

⁷Iwaze sasabyitsa kytsa mysispihikbatakanahatsa asaktsa mybo sizubarêtsa pomokonaha. Kytsa mysispihikbatakanaha. Asa hi:

— O Kiristu mybarawy bo batu inasik. Batu mywata zikyzik — mykaranaha. Aty iwa my zeka atahi imyspihikbatakata atahi Sesus humo iakyriwy tu. ⁸Iwatsahi pykyhytutaha! Siharere bo waby waby byitaha! Ikiyahatsa siharere humo tsikspirikponaha zeka ahahyiriziktsokzawy nepyk. Sesus tsyhyryze tarabajatahaktsa! Iwaze Deus ahatarabaja humo isapyha ty zuba ahabo nyny my. Tarabajaziu tsimykaranaha zeka amy ty tisapyrēna ty Deus ahabo nyny mykara.

⁹Kytsa asahi Kiristu humo batu siakparawy asaktsa:

— Kiristu hyrinymyrytsa wasani. Abaka katsaktsa puētsik myhyrinymyrytsa ezytyk ty iwaze tsipahahyrynymyrykynaha — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Asahi Deus tuk batu hỹ zikaha. Asaktsa Sesus hyrinymyrytsa zuba mymyhyrinymyrykynaha asa kino Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha. Sesus tuk mopykyknahaze Deus harereziuwyttsa maha.

¹⁰Aty ahabo pomonahaze Kiristu hyrinymyrykywy ty ahabo ity sukmo byizeka Kiristu soho ty ahabo tyso byizeka ba kawahoro bo paku tynahataha. Iwatsa humo ka ba Deus pahasapywykykta ba tsimaha, soso byitaha. ¹¹Sibo tsimysasonaha zeka — Deus pahasapywyky — iwaze ipehatsa pimiwy wasani hawaha tsimaha. Iwa kytsa mytsaty ahabyitsa zikaha:

— O sihyrinymyrytsa wasani my. Utsa harere humo sispirikporētsa — maha. Iwa nisispihikbatakanahaze yhỹ tsimaha mytsaty ahabyitsa zikaha.

Kaharere ziharawy.

¹²Aba kino nanabyi tsasohobara maitu ahabo iksasoho tsihikiknaha batu zik papeu humo tywataha byita my. Byi ahabo mynakozore tsihikikzo iwaze atuk mopamykyso ahape babatu my. Iwa myzehe mykurētsa tsimozikbabanaha.

¹³Aeky hyrytsa ahasoho bo mytsaty mykaranaha. Asoho motsasoikiknaha — O Deus humo iwatawyhytatsa — maha. Atatsa niwatihi Deus ziwatawy. De. Niwazuba iwatahaka iwa.

Suão

Suão harakykbyihi ziwatahakazo

Tubabatu — Suão ziwatahaka — iwatahaha ana hiba kytsa nikaranaha. Deus hyrikoso ituk niapykyryk iwatahi papeu humo Kaijo bo ziwatahaka. Aba katsa kino niwatihi tanymyryky.

¹ Uta Suão myspirikpokotsa. Ikia Kaijo kaharereziuwu bo piwatahaka. Ikia humo kamypokzitsiarêta. Katsakta Deus harere bo hyĩ tsimykaranaha.

Kaijo soho.

² Deus bo atsyhyryze mopamykysoko:

— O Deus myzo Kaijo tsipokzitsikikta! Arabyitatu ja tynapykyryk — mykara. Hawa sa tsimy kaharereziuwytta. Ahyrizikararawy tsakurêta kahyrinymyrêta ana bo hi botu iwaby. ³ Wastuhu mytukytta abo inakozorenahaze kabo izumunahaze. Kape niaha:

— O Kaijo wasani mykara, Deus harere bo hyĩ mynakara. Iharere humo zuba mozuruku — nikaranaha. Siharere iwabyze kakurêta ikykara.

⁴ Piwabyze kahyrytta soho asahi Deus harere bo hyĩ mykaranaha kakurêta ikykara. Ana humo hi kakurêta ikapykyryk.

⁵ Kaharereziuwu mytukytta abo pomonahaze tsiksisapyky. Meki iknytta tu kino tahakypykykwy bo izumunahaze kino tsiksipokzitsiki.

⁶ Asahi mynakypyknahaze siharere ziwabykynaha. Asahi:

— O Kaijo myhumo tsimpokzitsiukrêta. Tisokpykziurêta — mykaranaha. Mytukytta abo mozumuzonahaze tsysitsumuêhizokta. Sihumo amypokzitsihu. Awani mynatururukzonahaze usa hudikhudikwy bo amy ty sibo nyny tsimy. Tsihyrizikporêta tu tsysitsumuêhĩ Deus okzeka wasani. Deus tsyhyryze tarabaja mykaranahaze mysitsumuêhĩkĩ ana hi tisapyrêna. ⁷ Nanabyitaba mynakurunahaze Sesus soho mynatsasokonaha. Sesus sispirikpobyitta namy ba ziaksenaha. Katsakta Sesus humo myspirikporêta mynamy ty ka sibo nyny tsimaha. ⁸ Iwatsahi sihumo tahapokzitsikinaha tisapyrêna. Mysitsumuêhĩnahaze Deus okzeka wasania ty tsimytsasokonaha siwatsa. Iwaze Deus wasania ty tsimytsasokonaha watsa sihumo tahatsumuêhĩnaha. Iwa Deus okze my.

Dioterepes zisapybykiritá soho my. Demeteriu tisapyrêta soho my.

⁹Uta papeu humo tsikaeni zuba sikypykykwy bo iwatahaka. Dioterepes kaharere bo batu hỹ niy.

— O utakta Sesus tuktsa pehatsa myhyrizikwanikita mozik — niy. Atakta kaharere bo batu yhỹ aha. ¹⁰Iwatahi ahabo pomo zeka imysapybyihaty motsasoko zeka uta pipeha. Atahi mysopyksapybyri ty mykara. Iwaze ustsá kytsa nisispihikbataka iwa nitsasoko iwatatu ba ziaú. Iwaze tsinakypyknahaze ustsá mytukytsa mozumunahaze ba ispe pany kawahoro pakutyny zikaha. Aty ispe pany pakutaha my zeka wasani mykara atawyzik batu imysapy iwatahi kytsa nisisukewy.

¹¹Kaijo kaharereziúwy wasania ty zuba tisopykdu imysapybara ty ka sopykdu sopykdu byitaha. Aty wasania ty zuba mykara zeka atahi Deus tukta aty imysapybara ty zuba mykara zeka atahi Deus batu inyhy, ispirikpobyita Deus humo batu sihyrinymyry.

¹²Demeteriuta wasani mykara. Kytsa sizubarêtsa isoho. — Atakta wasani mykara — mykaranaha. Katsa kino niwatihi isoho atsatu tsimaha. — Atahi tsimysapyrêta — tsimaha. Myharere wasani ahahyrinymyrêtsa.

Aba mopykykze ikiahatsa bo mytsaty mykara.

¹³Ikia bo abazuba ha ty mopamykyso tsihikikzetu. Papeu humo ba ziwataha. ¹⁴Iwa zeka ikia bo mynakozore. Uta ikia tuk mopamykyso iwaze harape tuk tsimypamykysonaha.

¹⁵Deus bo atsyhyryze mopamykyso:

— O myzo Kaijo tsipokzitsikikta! Ahumo tsakurêta mozik — my. Asahi aharezeziúwytsa kabaze:

— O katsakta Kaijo humo myhyrizikbarêtsa. Isoho bo mytsaty tsimykaránaha — niaha. Iwaze atuktsa soho bo siwatu mytsaty tsimykaránaha. De. Niwazuba.

Suão

Sudas Sesus tuktsa bo ziwatahaka

Sudas Sesus tukytsa, Tsiaku tsy. Sesus tuktsa hi ziwatahaka, iwaze nisispirikpoko. Sihyrinymyrytsa wasanibara ty nisihyrinymyryky ana humo hi — pykyhytutaha sibo batu yh̃ tsimaha — niy. Deus Sudas ziapepewyky iwatahi Deus harere ziwatahaka. Aba katsa kino niwatihi ana hi tanymyryky.

¹Uta Sudas. Sesus Kiristu tsumuēh̃tsa. Tsiaku tsy. Ikiahatsa bo piwatahaka. Deus hi zahawatawy. Deus myzo babata. Atahi ahahumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Sesus Kiristu ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Pahapokzitsiki.

²Uta Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykysoko:

— O myzo ahyrytsa humo amypokzitsihukta. Batu paikpa mytsaty mykaranaha. Ahumo sakurētsa. Botu sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Tysipokzitsitohikta — mykara.

Iwa Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykysoikik.

Deus soho humo mymyspihikbatakanahatsa.

³Kaharereziuwyttsa mytsaty ikykara:

— Abaka katukytsa bo piwatahaka. Sesus Kiristu tazo bo mymyoktyhyryk. Mymysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha Sesus humo mekywa tu tsmoziknaha, anahi tawatahaka iwatatu batu. Tapara Sesus tahyrinymyrywy ty nimyspirikpoko. Anahyrinymyrywy papeu humo pykyhytu ziwatahaka ana ty hi piwatahakazo. Anaspirikpowy humo ka ja spiriktsokda spiriktsokda byijataha ana humo hi tsimyspirikponaha — mykara.

⁴Kytsa Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa ahapapatu izumunaha. Siharere meky watu. Asaktsa:

— Deus isapyha ty mybo nyny my. Iwatatu zeka tsipisapybyikinaha Deus tisapyrēna ty mybo nyny mykara. Mymysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha zeka myhumo ba ziky — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Sesus Kiristu ahapehatsa babata. Sesus Kiristu batu sipehatsa iharere bo batu yh̃ mykaranaha. Siharere meky watu. Deus bo batu yh̃ mykaranaha. Tubabatu Deus sisoho mybo nitsasoko.

— Iske myparawy watsa iwaze kytsa sihumo pimiyikinaha — niy.
Siharere humo Deus ispe niy:

— Ikiahatsa batu wasani tsimykaranaha iwaze sinini ykarawy bo pahapehahik — niy.

⁵O kytsa mytsaty tynakaranahaktsa! Tubabatu Deus Isareu tsekokatsa Esito bara botu nisioktyhyryk. Deus humo sispirikpo byitsahi nisibabaik. Ana humo ka botu ahahyrinymyrëtsa, kaokzeka anasoho bo hi mytsatyziu tsimaha zeka wasani tsimaha.

⁶Wastuhu bijoikpe ezeoktsa soho bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha! Asahi simysapybyitsa nikaranaha, Deus harere bo batu yhy nikaranaha. Iwatahi sinini ykarawy bo nisipehahik. Sinini ykarawy miwa anaeze mynapykyryknaha ba zikziponaha. Sesus Kiristu myziksizoze sinini tohi maha. Anasoho bo mytsatyziu tynakaranahaktsa!

⁷Iwaze hi Sodoma, Komora eze zikzurukunahatsa iwaze ustsia siututsa pauksitsa ahatsa ana ezeoktsa sisoho bo hi mytsatytaha. Sihudikhudikwy ezeoktsa makutsa tu naharapewowohikiknaha. Tapara wastuhu bijoikpe iknyktsa iwa ziknakaranahatsa iwatahi Deus sinini ykarawy bo nisipehahik. Anaeze izo zuba eze mynaharakorokonaha tawahi ba zikbe, anaeze tahawahi sinini mynakaranaha. Anahumo Deus mybo nitsasoko ana soho bo hi mytsatyziu tynakaranahaktsa!

⁸Asaktsa sispirikpobyitsa ahabo izumunaha. Simysapybyitsa tu mykaranaha. Sitsotuspykrënikitsa watsa iwaze hawa ha ty imysapybara ty mymyhyrinymyryknaha. Deus humo sispirikpobyitsa asa zuba siakparawy, Deus harere soho pisapybyikinaha. Iharere bo batu ma zikaha. Bijoiokpe ezeoktsa Deus tsumuëhëtsa mysisapybyirikinaha.

⁹Bijoiokpe ezeoktsa Mikeu inarokotakta niwa ahata. Atahi taparakta bijoiokpe ezeoktsa Deus tsumuëhëtsa. Hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa Satanas ituk nipamykysokoze, ipe niy:

— Aty sa nihyrikosokdata Moises nury nitsahorok — niy. Ana humo kino niharapepehakanahaze Mikeu tihi:

— Utakta ba zabetsak Deus zuba ape my. Abo awatutykta, Deus zuba pabetsak — niy. Hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa Moises nury humo Mikeu kino batu tyso. ¹⁰Asahi ahabo zumunaha Deus harere humo sispirikpobyitsa sihyrinymyrybyitsa hi pimiyikiknaha. Sihyrinymyrybyitsa hi mopyknaha, asaktsa siraratsa watsa taha bo zuba mytsaty mykaranaha. ¹¹Asaktsa sinini mykaranaha. Simysapybyitsa tu mykaranaha ana humo hi sinini mykaranaha. Niwahi Deus mozihihik.

Asaktsa Kaï watsa sizokdirëtsa mozurukunaha ana humo hi sinini mykaranaha.

Asaktsa Barão watsa. Atahi okyrysaro zuba iakparawy iwatsahi imysapyrënikia siakparawy ana humo pimiyikinaha Barão watsa.

Asaktsa Korã watsa Deus harere bo batu ma zikaha Korã watsa maha. Iwatahi Deus sisoho humo:

— Asaktsa batu simysapy mykaranaha — mykara. ¹²Asaktsa sisopyksapybyitsa ikiahatsa tuk mozumunahaze ioktsirõrõnikia watsa maha. Ikiahatsa ahadisahawy tsipahadisahanahaze Sesus ahasapyzeky nihyrikosokda ana bo hi mytsaty tsimykaranaha, asa kino ahatur ioktsirõrõnikia watsa maha. Duabohotsa tsik tsipikunahaze Sesus ahasapyzeky nihyrikosokda ana bo hi mytsaty tsimykaranaha, asaktsa taha bo zuba mytsaty mykaranaha. Sisikpybybyitsa tu asa zuba mytsaty mykaranaha. Utsa humo batu simypokzitsi.

Asahi bijo zatata watsa. Bijo zatata zuba hyritsik ba ziknawõ. Bijo zatata zopoktsa tuk mopaparakak zekywaha ba zikziksizo.

Iwaze asaktsa hwi watsa iharakawy pomoze ba ziktahara. Hwi haratatsa bobokohotsa watsa tahawahi mokbanaha.

¹³Asahi pihik ihiridawy watsa. Pihik ihiridawy humo itsiksoroporo nimirazata bo pipaparakze ky waha. Asahi sisikpybybyitsa simysapybyitsa tu mykaranaha kytsa okze tu mynakaranaha.

Asahi byrisoiktsa watsa. Byrisoiktsa nanabyitaba mynaukurunaha. Asa niwatihi paikpa mykaranaha. Asa kino pimiyikiknaha. Iwaze Deus sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik. Anaeze miwahaeze zuba tahawahi mynapykyryknaha.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵Tubabatu Enoke sisoho nitsasoko. Asahi Deus humo sakparawybyitsa soho nitsasoko. Tapara nipupurukuknahaze botu sisoho nitsaso. Atakta Enoke Adão tsekoka. Adão tsekokatsa sizubarêtsa. Adão tsekokatsa sete nipupurukuknaha. Kyze Enoke zinaropykyk. Atakta simysapybyitsa soho nitsasoko. Tapara simysapybyikitsa nipupurukuknahaze sisoho tihi:

— O asahi Deus humo batu siakparawy. Sisikpybybyitsa tu Deus okze ka simysapybyitsa tu mykaranaha. Wasanibyitsa mykaranaha. Isapybara ty mykaranaha. Deus harere bo batu hỹ zikaha. Iwatahi mypehakatsa bijoikpe ezektsa tatsumuẽhĩtsa tuk mozumu. Mypehakatsa sizubarêtsa tuk mozumunaha. Myzumuze mypehakatsa ihumo simysapybyitsa mykaranaha ispe:

“Ikiahatsa katuk zeky batu ahamysapy” my. Iwa Deus sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik — Enoke niy. Tubabatu iwa Enoke sisoho nitsasoko.

¹⁶Asaktsa sisopyksapybyitsa taha humo tu tahakyrikinaha iwatsahi pimiyikiknaha. Taha bo zuba mytsaty mynakaranaha. Utsa kytsa soho humo mysisapybyrikinaha. Asa zuba mopamykysokonaha:

— O katsaktsa mysapyrêtsa — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Simysapybyitsa tu utsa pe maha:

— Ikiahatsa wasani tsimaha — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Iwa mopamykysonahaze utsa namy piakse tsihikiknaha. Iwa simysapybyitsa mykaranaha.

Asahi Sesus humo sispirikpoziubyitsa soho pykyhytutahaktsa.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Ikiahatsa kaharereziuwytza mytsatyziu tynakaranahaktsa! Nawa ha ty Sesus Kiristu ykzohotsa botu ahabo nitsasokonaha ana bo hi mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Ahape nikaranaha.

— Aibani mybarawy mopykze kytsa ahabo mozumunahaze pahasopykziubyikinaha Deus sakparawybyitsa pahamyijakanaha zuba. Tahahumo zihikaty zuba mynakaranaha ana bo zuba mytsaty mynakaranaha.

¹⁹ Simysapybyitsa Sesus tuktsa metutu tahasapy tshikiknaha. Sesus tuktsa siharerewabymybararëtsa moziknaha ana hi mozhikiknaha. Deus hyrikoso situkbyitsa mynapykyryk. Hawa ha mozhikiknaha ana humo hi zuba mynakaranaha.

²⁰ O kaharereziuwytza botu Sesus humo ahaspirikporëtsa hÿ. Ihumo tyspirikpotohinahaktsa ahamysapyrëtsa tsmoziknaha. Deus bo typamykysoikiknahaktsa! Deus zikwy humo ibo tupamykysoikiknaha.

²¹ Deus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiarëta ana humo hi tsikspirikpokonaha. Deus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta ana humo hi ahaspirikporëtsa! Sesus Kiristu tazo bo pahaoktyhyryk. Ahawahi izo tuk tsinapykyryknaha. Ana hi taperyky — my.

²² Wastuhutsa:

— Sesus humo kaspirikporëta zeka kamysapybyita ikykara zeka piokzohik. Batu kanyhy — maha. Asa bo hi Deus wasania ty tsimysasoziukunaha. ²³ Utsa simysapybyitsa tysitsumuëhînahaha. Aty izo bo mynautsok zeka tyzezonaha. Anawaze simysapybyitsa tysitsumuëhînahaha niharakorobaik tawata. Wastuhutsa simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha batu sisikpyby. Iwatsatu tysisapywykynaha. Sihumo ahamypokzitsirëtsa. Pykyhytutaha! Hawa nikaranaha batu ahakparawy ba ahasopyk watu ba zikaha! Simysapybyitsa mykaranaha iwatsahi siwabyitsa!

Deus bo tysakibazikiknahaktsa.

²⁴ O Deus zuba abazubata my. Atahi mynamykuwyky iwaze imysapybara ty tsmoewynaha. Sesus tazo bo mymyoktyhyryk iwaze Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyknaha. Iwaze wasani tsimaha. Katsaktsa mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha atahi mymyokzohik ihumo meky watu tsmoziknaha. Mymysapyrëtsa. Deus tukze mywahi tsimynapykyknaha mykurëtsa. ²⁵ Katsa ape tsimaha:

— O Deus ikia zuba Deus babata. Batu aty tohi ikia wata, ikia zuba myzo babata. Ikia Sesus Kiristu tsipeha atahi abo mymyoktyhyryk. Ihumo myspirikporëtsa iwaze ikia bo mymyoktyhyryk.

O ikia zuba wasanita. Ikia tsamysapyrënikita. Azikwykyta ba hawa tohi zasukninaha.

O ikia zuba myhyrinymyrytsa babata. Ikia apunihikrēnikita. Aharere eze tu mybarawy tsikzukni nanabyitaba aharere. Tapara mybarawy tsikzuknize bijoikpe ezektsa atsumuēhĩtsitsa iwa nitsasokonaha abaka katsaktsa situk asoho humo tsimysakibazikiknaha. Mywahi atuk tsimynapykyryknaha iwa tsimykaranaha — tsimaha.

Iwa my hỹ. De. Niwazuba.

Sudas

Deus mytsotyspykwaha Suão bo nitsaso

Suão Sesus zinymyrykyta nitsaibkata, sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy eze niapykyryk. Itsikzikdihi Patamos inarokota anaeze niapykyryk. Deus aiba eze hawa mynakara Suão bo ziwatawy. Iwaze ana zinyze hi ziwatahaka. Deus Suão ziapewywy iwatsahi katsa kino niwatihi tanymyryky.

1 ¹Hawa ha ty Deus Sesus Kiristu bo nitsaso. Aibani hawa maha humo kino Sesus Kiristu bo nitsaso. Tapara mybarawy eze ktsa batu siwabyhy. Iwaze hi Sesus Kiristu ana harere humo hi tatsumuēhītsa pe niy. Iwaze bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuēhītsa, Suão bo izipeha, atahi iharere ibo nitsasoko. Bijoi kpe iknykta Deus tsumuēhītsa Suão bo itsotyspykwaha ziny.

²Nanabyi zinyky, nanabyi ziwabyky anahi papeu humo Suão ziwatahaka.

— Sesus nikaranaha ty ana hi Deus harere baba — niy.

³— Atakta papeu iwatahaha ty myzubaha bo opykani motsasoko tsakurēta hỹ. Asaktsa ipapeu iwatahaha ty piwabynahaze sakurēta hỹ. Ataharere bo hỹ maha zeka sakurēta. Aiba eze zuba iwatahaha atsawatu my. Iwa — niy.

Sesus tuktsa mynauzuzukbanahaze Deus harere piwabynaha sibo Deus soho piwatahaka.

⁴Utakta Suão. Asia eze ktsa sete sihudikhudikwy bo piwatahaka. Sesus tuktsa mynauzuzukbanahaze iharere piwabynaha ahabo piwatahaka. Ahatsyhyryze Deus bo ikpamykysokoze ipe iky:

— O Deus myzo ikia koikny baktatu aibani zuba tsimyziksizo ahyrytsa bo. Tysipokzitsiziuku iwatsahi batu paikpa mytsaty mykaranaha ahumo sispirikporētsa moziknaha. Sete hyrikosotsa niwatihi Deus dyhywy iokeryk maha ikiahatsa niwatihi astsatu Deus hyrytsa bo tsimahaktsa! — my. Iwa my.

⁵Sesus Kiristu niwatihi! Atahi pahapokzitsiziuku, ihumo ahaspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha. Atakta wasani zinybata tu ana kino motsasoko. Atahi tapara inahyrikizipota atatu zo, ba zikyrikosokdazo. Atahi abazubata. Utsa pehaktsa iharere bo zuba hỹ mykaranaha.

Atahi myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta. Atahi mysapyzeyky nihyrikosokda, mysapyzeyky taspubaba zipuku. Ihyrikosokdawy humo mysapybyriwy Deus nimyokzohik nispiriktosokda abaka mysapyrêtsa tsimoziknaha iwaze isapybara ty ka abaka awatutaha. ⁶Kiristu hi:

— Ikiahatsakta Deus kazo tsipitsumuêhîna, asa watsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysonahatsa. Ikiahatsa Deus tyryktsa tsimaha iwatahi pahapehaka hÿ, ikiahatsa ituk tsipitsumuêhîna — niy. Iwatsahi Sesus Kiristu pe:

— O Sesus Kiristu ikia azo bo tsimymyoktyhyk ikia zuba myhyrizikwani ba hawa tohi zasukninaha, ikia zuba tsamysapyrêta awahi tsimynakara — tsimaha. Siwatahaktas kytsa!

⁷Tsimykozonaha! Sesus bijoikpe satata ikny mynasik. Myzubaha pinynaha. Ibezetsitsa kino niwatihi ibo mokozoneha. Myzubaha ibo mokozonehaze sisukatsihikrêtsa mopuziukunaha. Iwa.

⁸Sesus ipe niy:

— Utakta koikny baktatu. Utahi nanabyi ikzukniki ba hawa tohi ziksukninaha. Nanabyi isuknihibabyize kino niwata tu. Aiba mybarawy mopykze kino nawa tatu myziksizo — niy. Iwa hÿ.

Suão tatsotospykwaha eze Sesus ziny.

⁹Kyze uta Suão. Ikiahatsa Sesus humo ahaspirikporêtsa iwatahi utakta ahaziky my. Ahatukta my ikiahatsa watsa hawa Sesus mynazihikiknaha humo zuba hÿ mynakara. Ahawata sinini mynakara ana humo kino kapunihihrêta ikyzik, Sesus abazubatsa mysipehaze uta niwatihi ituk mysipeha. Ipokzitsiwy humo kytsa piksukyrykynaha. Iwatsahi uta tsikzikdihi Paratôs inarokota bo zikoktyhyryknaha. Kytsa Sesus harere bo hÿ zikahabyitsa hi zikoktyhyryknaha. Sesus harere iktsasoko naha humo hi zikoktyhyryknaha. Deus harere wasaniha iktsasokonaha humo hi ziksukyrykynaha.

¹⁰Domiko eze Sesus inahyryzikpo mytsaty tsimykarannahaze Deus hyrikoso katuk mynapykyk. Deus hyrikoso katuk mopykyrykta tu ihumo hi tisopykziurêta ziwabyky. Iaksoho opykaniha kasukpe baze iwaby porawy suka waha my iwaby. ¹¹Iaksoho kape nikara:

— Hawa ha bo tsimykozo naha bo papeu humo tsiwatahaka. Ana papeu ty Sesus tuktsa bo tyziskarenaha, asakta Asia ezektsa bo my. Sesus tuktsa inazuzukbanahaze Deus harere piwabynaha papeu iwatahaha ty sibo hi nyny tsimy. Asakta Sesus tuktsa Epeso ezektsa bo, Esmirina ezektsa bo. Perekamo ezektsa bo, Tiatira ezektsa bo, Saradis ezektsa bo, Piradepija ezektsa bo, Raodisija ezektsa bo iwatsa bo Asia sete tapapeu iwatahaha ty sibo tyziskarenaha — iaksoho niy.

¹²Kyze kasukpe bo iktsa iky, aty ja kape niy tawy iktsa iky. Iwaze sete rika wakatsa bo iktsa iky. Rikatsa suk ouro niy.

¹³Sitazahara eze maku wata niriktohoko. Tisukzezerêta ipyrysukpetsa buruk niy. Izikwoekaĩwy wata ouro ty hi. Tapaopuke buruk haĩ niy.

¹⁴Tsiharadibazarêta mazori hyrity waha. Nebe waha. Ihyriziktsa eze izo inapok naha iwaze niapykyryk.

¹⁵Ipyrytsa simiokbyitsa barôse niy tapara izo bo pioktsoknahaze tsikakarêta ky wa. Iaksoho ihiridawy ykpyri waha.

¹⁶Tapanuryk taba tatsipyk eze sete byrisoiktsa nisibykyk. Sokorotsapu wata isake buruk izoik niy. Petok zohota. Iok humo haramwe tokbaha niyzik tawa niukuru.

¹⁷Ibo ikozoze, iokeryk iknaraha, ikumuza tawata ikyzik. Iwaze tapanuryk taba tatsyhyrype ty kahumo paik niytahi:

— Apyby byihu ja! Utakta koikny baktatu my. Nanabyi isuknihibabyize nawa tatu. Kawahi nawa tatu. ¹⁸Tapara ikumuzaspyk abaka kawahi hawa tohi kasuknihukbyita mynapykyryk. Mybarawy ezeiktsa mohyrikosokdanahaze kahumo isapyha eze mopykyryknaha, isapy ykarawy bo maha, kahumo ahabo mysipehaka. ¹⁹Iwaze amy tsipinynaha ana hi tsiwatahakta! Kyze hawaha abo motsaso. Tsiubarêna abo piwatawy ana hi tsiwatahakta!

²⁰Hawa ha ty tsihokdaharêna zeka abo motsasoziuku. Kapanuryktabatsaktsa sete byrisoiktsa maha. Sete rikatsa, Sesus tuktsa watsa maha. Ana bo hi iktsa tsikyze hawa ha ty tsihokdaharêna zeka abo piwatawy. Ana humo kino pahyrinymyry. Rikatsa Sesus tuktsa watsa maha. Asaktsa siuzuzukwy waha kaharere piwabynaha asahi sete hudikhudikwytsa Asia eze tu maha. Byrisoiktsa sete bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuêhĩtsa watsa maha. Asaktsa Sesus tuktsa nisipokzitsiziukunaha — niy. Iwa atakta kasukpe baze nipamykysoko atahi Sesus nikara. Kabo nitsasoko hỹ.

Deus soho Sesus tuktsa bo asaktsa Epeso eze mynakykpykyknaha.

2 ¹Sesus hi:

— Uta tsiwataha Sesus tuktsa Epeso ezeiktsa myspirikpokotsa bo tsimy. Ipe tsimy:

“Uta hi Sesus byrisoiktsa ty kapanuryk taba sete ahatsa ty paik ikykarata”. Sete rikatsa suk tazahara buruk pitabaka. Rikatsa suk eze ouro ty suknihitsa. ²Utakta kapehawy ipe my:

“Utakta ahanyba hỹ. Hawa tarabajaziu tsikykaranaha humo botu iktsa iky. Hawa tsimyzurukunaha humo ana kino ahanyba. Kahumo sinini tsikykaranahaze ahapunihihrêtsa tsikyziknaha. Kytsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha batu ahakparawy. Asaktsa ahabo zumunahaze tihi katsaktsa Deus wasaniha makzohotsa zispihikbatakanaha. Simyspihikbatanikitsa soho ikiahatsa sakzohotsa ja tsikaha. Siharere humo batu ahaspirikpo asaktsa zahaspihikbatakanahatsa iwatsahi ahamytsatyhaĩrêtsa.

³Kytsa kaharere bo yhỹ ahabyitsa mykaranaha sispirikpobyitsa tu pahasukyrykynahaze ikiahatsa ahakubyrisorokrētsa ziknakaranaha. Sihumo batu ahasukatsihik kahumo sinini tsikykaranaha.

⁴Iwa tsikykaranaha. Iwatsa tu kahumo tsikaeni zuba ahamypokzitsi anasoho humo mopamykysoko. Tapara kahumo tsimyspirikponahaze kahumo ahamypokzitsirētsa. Abaka batu kapokzi tsikaeni zuba ahamypokzitsi. Batu wasani zikaha. ⁵Hawa ahasopyk mytsatytaha! Hawa tsipiksapybyrikinaha awatutaha! Hawa tapara kahumo tsikykaranaha atsawatuzoktaha! Ahasopyk ty tymoewy byizeka ahabo mozumuze aharika isapyrēnikia piakse. Utsa rika ahasapyekze piakse. Ikiahatsa kasohotsitsabyitsa tsimoziknaha, utsa kytsa mysiwatawy asaktsa kasohotsitsa moziknaha ahasapyekze piaksenaha.

⁶Ikiahatsa Nikorai harere batu ahakparawy uta niwatihi iharere batu kakparawy. Asaktsa Nikorai tuktsa hawa ty mykaranaha batu ahakparawy tsimaha, uta niwatihi hawa ty mykaranaha batu kakparawy.

⁷Aty Deus hyrikoso harere piwaby tsihikik zeka atakta piwabytokto. Hawa ha ty Deus hyrikoso Sesus tuktsa bo maha piwabytoktonaha! Asaktsa kaharere bo hỹ mynakaranaha. Kahyrikoso humo sipunihikrētsa moziknaha wihara ty sibo nyny my. Hwi Deus ziparikik tasapy eze tu tawahi ba iharaparahuk. Ana wihara humo, Deus tuk tsimynapykyryknaha. Aty wihara pezuk zeka ba zikara. Anawahi katuk ahawahi tsimynapykyryknaha isapyrēnikia ty ahabo nyny my” — niy. Atakta kasukpe baze niy atahi:

— Kaharere tsiwataha — kape niy.

Iwa kapehawy Epeso ezektsa myspirikpokotsa bo my niy.

Deus soho Sesus tuktsa bo asaktsa Esmirina eze mynakykpykyknaha.

⁸Sesus hi:

— Uta kasoho tsiwataha Sesus tuktsa Esmirina ezektsa myspirikpokotsa bo tsimy. Uta kasoho sibo uzuzukukwy eze kaharere piwabykynaha, myspirikpokotsa ipe tsimy:

“Utakta taparakta koikny bakta tu my. Nanabyi isuknihibabyize nawa tatu my. Bykyze mybarawy mopykze nawa tatu my. Uta zikbezepyknaha abaka kawahi kaspitu mynapykyryk. Ahabo kasoho ty my.

⁹Ahasoho inyba hỹ. Hawa sinini tsikykaranaha ana humo hi kahyrinymyrēta. Ahanamybyitsa tsimaha, kaokze kahanamyrētsa tsimaha, wasani tsimaha iwatahi isapyrēnikia ty ahabo nyny mykara. Asaktsa ahape katsaktsa Sudeutsa tsimaha mybarapetu mykaranaha Kiristu humo siharerewabymybarētsa, ahahumo kino niwatihi siharerewabymybarētsa maha. Satanas harere bo zuba yhỹ mynakaranaha. Kiristu harere bo batu yhỹ zikaha.

¹⁰Sinini tsimaha zeka ahapybybyihu ja! Hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa Satanas sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo pahaoktyhyryk iwa my zeka amy

ty sa batu mysapy tsimaha ana hi mozihihikik. Sinini tsimaha. Iwatsa tu ahatuktsa mysibanaha zeka kaharere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi tsimyspirikpotohinaha! Utakta isapyrēnikia ty ahabo nyny my ihuak ty my. Ahawahi katuk tsimynapykyryknaha. Iwa kasoho Esmirina ezeoktsa mysyrikpokotsa bo my” — niy.

¹¹ Aty Deus hyrikoso harere piwaby tsihikik zeka atakta piwabytokto. Hawa ha ty Deus hyrikoso Sesus tuktsa bo maha tsiwabytoktonaha! Asaktsa kaharere bo hỹ mynakaranaha mokbabanahaze ba iwatsatu mynahyryzikponaha iwazeka ba zikhyrikosokdanaha. Kytsa abazubatsa mokbabanahaze asahi inahyryzikpo nawa tsatu katuk mynapykyryk.

Atakta kasukpe baze niy, atahi — kaharere tsiwataha — iwa Sesus kape niy.

Deus soho Sesus tuktsa bo asaktsa Perekamo eze mynakykpykyknaha.

¹² Sesus hi:

— Kasoho tsiwataha Perekamo ezeoktsa bo asaktsa uzuzukukwy eze kaharere piwabynaha. Mysyrikpotsa pe tsimy:

“Utakta sokorotsapu isake buruk myzoikeze tawata. Petok zohota. Utakta kasoho ty ahape my. ¹³ Haneze tsimypykyryknaha anaeze kahyrynymyrēta. Ahaotuktsa pauksitsa Satanas tyryktsa maha iharere bo yhy mykaranaha. Ikiyahatsaktsa kaharere bo zuba hỹ tsimykaranaha. Siakryiukrēnikitsa Satanas harere bo yhy nikaranaha asaktsa Ātipas zibeze atahi kasoho nitsasoko. Iwatsa tu zibezenahaze ahahudikhudikwy eze ikiahatsa kahumo ahaspyrikporētsa.

¹⁴ Wastuhu ahatuk Barão spirykpowy humo yhy maha. Iwatahi kaokze ka ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy tsimaha. Ahasoho humo pahabetsak. Barão imysapybara ty Barak zispyrikpo. Iharere humo Isareu tsekokatsa ziknamysapybyikinaha. Ispe niy:

‘Sizoho ty deusbyita bo nyny niaha iwaze tsiwiboronaha zeka wasani my. Utsa okeza tsimysihuahuanaha zeka wasani my. Utsa kytsa bo tsimysimynaha zeka wasani my’ niy. Ana harere humo Isareu ezeoktsa nisimyiwy ihumo batu imysapy nikaranaha.

¹⁵ Utsa ahatuk kino Nikorai harere bo yhy mykaranaha.

¹⁶ Imysapybara ty ka tymoewytaha! Ahamysapybyri ty arek ahabyi zeka ahabo mozumuze pahazuwy. Kasokorotsapu zeze kasake buruk ta humo pahasininiwy. Iwa kasoho Perekamo ezeoktsa mysyrikpokotsa bo my” — niy.

¹⁷ Aty Deus hyrikoso harere piwaby tsihikik zeka tsiwabytoktokta! Deus hyrikoso iwa hỹ ahaspiokeke zeka wabytaha. Sesus tuktsa uzuzukwy mysyrikpokotsa pe niy.

Asaktsa kaharere bo hỹ mynakaranaha sibo atsikara ty bjoikpe iknykty nyny my. Atsikara bo ba zik kozonaha ana hi sidisahawy mozik.

Haraharezatatsa ty estuba estubaha zuba nyny my. Haraharezata humo inaro ezytyk piwatahaka. Batu aty tohi inaro pinymyryky. Ata zuba haraharezata ty ibo nyny my atahi tanaro pinymyry.

Atakta kasukpe baze niy, atahi — kaharere tsiwataha — iwa Sesus kape niy.

Deus soho Sesus tuktsa bo asaktsa Tiatira eze mynakykpykynaha.

¹⁸ Sesus hi:

— Kasoho tsiwataha Tiatira eze ktsa bo asaktsa uzuzukukwy eze kaharere piwabynaha. Myspirikpotsa pe tsimy:

“Utakta Deus tse babata. Kahyriziktsa izo watsa. Kapyrytsa simiokbyitsa watsa tapara izo bo piohtsoknahaze tsikakarêta ky wa. Utakta hi kasoho ahape my. ¹⁹ Ahasoho humo botu ahanyba. Wasani tsimykaranaha. Kaharere humo tsimyspirikpokonaha. Hawa ustsá humo tarabajaziu tsimykaranaha, tynasitsumuêhiekiknaha tyharape pokzitsikinaha ana kino iny. Kahumo sinini tsikykaranaha. Abaka amy ty wasani my puêtsik tsimykaranaha.

²⁰ Iwatsa tu aba estuba ahatuk imoewyhybara. Ana humo hi mopamykysoko. Sesebeu hi mykara:

‘Ikza Deus harere motsasoko. Ustatsa tsipipyriryk zeka wasani my. Ustsá kytsa tsimysimiwy zeka wasani my. Deusbyitsa izoho ahabo nyny myze tsipiboro zeka wasani my’ iwa motsasoko. Imyspihikbatanikitatsa tu mybarapetu mykara. Atatsa harere humo katsumuêhîtsa nimyikinaha iwatsahi simysapybyitsa mykaranaha. Ikiahatsa ja. Atatsa humo batu tsinaha ahaokze ka atatsa harere wasani my iwatsahi ikiahatsa atatsa pe ‘Nabo pãoty’ batuha. ²¹ Atatsa humo kakubyrisorokrêta. Tozeka ja imysapybyitatsa mynakara zeka pimoewy iky. Iwatatsa tu tamysapybyrity batu tymoewy. ²² Iwatahi atatsa wanu sinini ykarawy bo mopapykik. Anaeze sinini mykara ituktsa kino niwatihi sinini mykaranaha. Simysapybyitsa arek ahabyi zeka mysininiwy” — my. ²³ Asaktsa iharere siakparawy asahi:

— O atatsa mysipirikipowy wasani my, atatsa harere bo yh̃ tsimaha maha. Asaktsa mysipykik. Kyze kytsa Sesus harere siakparawy mybarawy eze ktsa hawa mytsaty mykaranaha Deus pinyba ana humo hi sihyrinymyrêtsa. Mybarawy eze ktsa hawa myzehikiknaha Deus pinyba ana humo kino sihyrinymyrêtsa. Hawa kytsa mozurukunaha mybarawy eze tuze Deus mywatu myhuak ty nyny my.

²⁴ Ustsá Tiatira eze ktsa atatsa mysipirikipowy humo batu h̃ zikaha. Atatsa hi kytsa mysimiwyky. Satanas harere baba hi myzihik niy. Iwaze kasoho ahabo meky watu, iwaze amy ty botu iksaso yh̃ tsimaha. ²⁵ Kahumo tsimyziperykynahaze amy botu kasoho humo tsinymyrynaha ana humo kino tsimahaktsa! Ahabo myziksizo naha tsipiperykynaha kaharere bo zuba hỹ tsimykaranaha.

26-28 Tapara kazo kape niy:

“Ikia abazubatsa kytsa tysiperykykta tysipokzitsiuziukukta. Aparakbaha nanabyitaba pehatsa tsmozik” niy. Anaharere katuktsa bo my. Asahi simyharerewabybarëtsa sispirikpobyitsa tu siharere bo yhy maha. Katuktsa mysiperykynahatsa kino niwatihi. Asaktsa kaharere humo batu hy maha hawa katsa morosuk natokze tawata asahi siharere bo hy maha. Ma zik ahabyizeka Deus mysitotokbaikze ky wa. Deus harere bo yhy maha mysipehanaha. Iwa ispe my katukytsa.

Asaktsa kahumo piperykynahaze katsyhyryze pitsumuëhikîna, kaharere humo zuba hy mynakaranaha. Byrisoik ty mynakyukze tawata sibo nyny my. Uta Kiristu byrisoik wata my. Sibo kaharere bo hy mynakaranaha niy. Iwa kasoho Tiatira Ezektsa mysipirikpokotsa pe my — niy.

²⁹Aty Deus hyrikoso harere piwaby tsihikik zeka tsiwabytoktota. Deus hyrikoso iwa hy ahaspiokeketsa zeka katuktsa uzuzukwy mysipirikpokotsa pe niy wabytoktotaha!

Atakta kasukpe baze niy atahi — kaharere tsiwataha — iwa Sesus kape niy.

Deus soho Sesus tuktsa bo asaktsa Saradis eze mynakykpykynaha.

3 ¹Sesus hi:
— Kasoho tsiwataha Sesus tuktsa Saradis Ezektsa mysipirikpokotsa bo tsimy. Kasoho sibo uzuzukukwy kaharere piwabynaha. Mysipirikpotsa pe:

“Utakta Deus hyrikosotsa sete ahatsa. Byrisoiktsa ty kino sete ahatsa niwatihi my. Kasoho ahabo my. Ahasoho iwaby hy. Hawa tsimykaranaha anasoho iwaby. Utsa kytsa ahasoho humo ‘O Saradis Ezektsa Sesus harere bo hy mykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporëtsa hy’ maha. Anaka wasapehabara, kahumo ahaspirikpobyitsa tu kahyrinymyrëta hy.

²Popotahaktsa! Tsinymyry naha humo kino pykyhytutaha. Kaharere humo asiba tsikspiriktsokdahanaha ana bo hi mytsatyzotahaktsa! Tsimyzurukunaha Deus okzeka batu wasani tsimaha, ihumo batu ahapokzitsi ana kino iwaby.

³Hawa ha tsinymyrykynaha ana humo hi mytsatytahaktsa! Deus wasaniha tsiwabynahaze ahakurëtsa. Abaka ana harere humo wabyziutaha. Ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha zeka tsmoewynahaktsa! Popo ahabyizeka ahabo itsyhyryboarënikita mozumuze tawata. Ity pery habiytsa ty ahabo mozumu. Itsyhyryboarënikita kytsa papatu mozumuze tawata. Mozumu naha humo batu ahahyrinymyry.

⁴Wastuhu ahatuk Saradis eze tu simysapyrëtsa. Kazikwy humo mekywa tu moziknaha. Satanas harere bo batu yhy niaha. Asahi kytsa watsa tahasuk ezytyk ty korobyk ahatsa watsa. Asaktsa katuk

mynapykyryknaha, sisukbarazarêtsa ezytyk katuk mynapykyryknaha. Deus okze ka ‘ikiahatsa ahamysapyrêtsa tsimaha.’ Iwa katuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha my. Simysapyrêtsa Deus hyrikoso humo.

⁵Iwaze asaktsa kaharere bo hyĩ mynakaranaha sisukbarazarêtsa ezytyk watsa maha. Asaktsa mekywa tu moziknaha Deus hyrikoso humo, iwatsahi ustsá kytsa bo batu ziksimiywynaha ana humo hi kytsa sisukbarazarêtsa ezytyk watsa maha. Sinaro Deus papeu humo ziwataha ba zikokza. Ana papeu kytsa sizubarêtsa asaktsa Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha sinaro ziwataha. Kyze kazo bijoikpe iknyktsa sitsumuêhítsa niwatihi ispe my: ‘Iktsa tsimahaktsa! Asaktsa kahyrytsa maha’ my. Iwa kasoho Saradis ezektsa myspirikpokotsa pe tsimy” — niy.

⁶Aty Deus hyrikoso harere piwabytsihikik zeka atakta tsiwabytoktokta. Deus hyrikoso iwa hĩ ahaspiokeke zeka wabytaha Sesus tuktsa uzuzukwy myspirikpokotsa pe niy!

Atakta kasukpe baze niy atahi — Kaharere tsiwataha — iwa Sesus kape niy.

Deus soho Sesus tuktsa bo asaktsa Piradepija eze mynakykpykyknaha.

⁷Sesus hi:

— Kasoho tsiwataha katuktsa Piradepija ezektsa mysopyktsa bo tsimy. Kasoho sibo uzuzukukwy eze kaharere piwabynaha. Myspirikpotsa pe:

“Utakta Kiristu imysapyrênikita. Deus zipehata babata my, katsipykeze tu hokbowy hyrizik pyryrykwy my, ata hi mydiri Dawi zikziperykta. Hokbowy ty zoksapare my zeka ba aty tohi hokbo ziky. Hokbowy ty my zeka ba aty tohi zoksapare ziky. Uta zuba my. Kasoho ty ahape my.

⁸Ahasoho iwaby hĩ. Hawa tsimykaranaha iwaby. Ahapunihikrêtsa tsikaeni zuba kaharere humo hyĩ tsimykaranaha. Kasoho humo ba kaharere warihuk. Abaka uta hokbowy ty ahaokeryk zoksapare my pany tynapupunaha! Uta zuba hokbowy ty zoksapare, ba aty tohi hokbo zihokbo.

⁹Wabytaha! Asaktsa Satanas hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa. Asa hi: ‘Katsaktsa Sudeutsa’ maha. Mymyspihikbatakanaha. Wastuhu situk ahabo mozumunahaze ahape: ‘Ikiahatsa wasani’ maha. Tsimyzumubanhaze asaktsa niwatihi Deus harere piwabynaha. Asa hi: ‘Sesus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta’ maha.

¹⁰Tapara ahape iky ‘Kytsa myzahamyijakanahaze kahumo ahakubyrisorokrêtsa’ iky. Sinini tsikykaranhaze ahahakubyrisorokrêtsa tsikykaranaha. Kaharere bo hyĩ tsimykaranaha. Aiba nanabyitaba mybarawy ezektsa bo mysininiwynahaze iwa mysiakpynaha ikiahatsaktsa ba. Kazikwy humo kytsa ahahumo batu zikaha. ¹¹Atsoko ahabo myziksizo. Kaharere bo hyĩ tsimykaranaha zeka iwaze kahumo ahaspirikporêtsa ahahuak ty nyny my. Ana humo hi pykyhytutaha iwaze ahahuak ustsá ba ziaksenaha. Kahumo tsimyspirikpotohinaha!

¹²Kaharere humo hyĩ mynakaranahatsaktsa sipunihihrẽtsa moziknaha. Asahi iharakurukwy wata atahi Deus wahoro zubata Ezekta. Ataharakurukwy hi tawahi mynapykyryk. Iwata asaktsa Sesus humo sispirikporẽtsa Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. Ba hawa tohi zikaha. Deus naro sihumo piwataha, Deus hudikhudikwy tanaro kino sihumo piwataha. Ihudikhudikwy Serusarẽhe ezytyk, tahudikhudikwy Deus bijoikpe ikny mynazepik. Iwaze kanaro ezytyk sihumo piwataha. Iwa kasoho Piradepija Ezektsa myspirikpokotsa pe tsimy” — niy.

¹³Aty Deus hyrikoso harere piwaby tsihikik zeka tsiapiwabytoktokta. Deus hyrikoso iwa hĩ ahaspiokeketsa zeka uzuzukukwy perytsitsa pe niy katuktsa bo wabytoktonaha!

Atakta kasukpe baze niy atahi — Kaharere tsiwataha — iwa Sesus kape niy.

Deus soho Sesus tuktsa bo asaktsa Raodisija eze mynakykpykyknaha.

¹⁴Sesus hi:

— Kasoho tsiwataha katuktsa Raodisija Ezektsa myspirikpokotsa bo tsimy. Kasoho sibo uzuzukukwy eze kaharere piwabynaha. Myspirikpotsa pe tsimy:

“Uta kamsapyrẽta. Amy motsasoko naha atsa tyty mykara. Kahyryzikporẽnikita. Deus nanabyi zuknihibyize uta kino nawa tatu my. Uta Deus tuk mybarawy ikzukni. Kasoho ahape my. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶Ahasoho iwaby hĩ. Hawa tsinakaranaha iwaby.

Hawa tsimyzurukunaha humo kahyrinymyrẽta. Ikiahatsa pihik itsikzoha barawaha tsimaha. Ikiahatsa pihik itsikwarik barawaha watsa tsimaha zeka wasani. Ikiahatsa kahumo batu ahamypokzitsi, kahumo tsikaeni zuba ahakparawy. Kahumo tsipikpokzitsikinaha mozihihik. Ikiahatsa kahumo ahakparawy byizeka anahi jokboha pihik itsikwarika waha. Ikiahatsa kahumo ahakparawy tsikaeni zuba batu imysapy my, iwatahi pihik dẽ zuba maha wa tsimaha. Iwatahi kapyspykrẽta asiba ikzizohok iwa ahabo mytsaty mykara.

¹⁷Ikiahatsa ahape tu tsimynakaranaha:

‘O katsaktsa mynamyrẽtsa. Ba amy tohi zikzihikiknaha’ mytsaty ahabyitsa. Kaokzeka ahapokzitsibyitsa watsa. Ahanamyrẽtsa ja tsimynakaranaha ahanamybyikitsa watsa tsimaha. Tsihyrizikubyitsa watsa. Ahasukbyitsa watsa tsimaha.

¹⁸Kaharere bo wabyziutaha! Kaouro baba botu izo bo iwezokonahawa tsiapiaksenaha. Iwa tsimaha zeka ahanamyrẽtsa watsa tsimoziknaha. Ahasukbarazarẽtsa kabo tsimyzapykynaha zeka iwaze batu ahasikpyby. Ahahyryziktsa sowy kabo tsimyzapykynaha zeka iwaze iktsa tsimaha. Kaharere bo hyĩ tsimaha zeka iwaze ahamysapyrẽtsa tsimoziknaha. Kahumo ahaspirikporẽtsa babatsa hi iwatsahi sinamyrẽtsa watsa tsimoziknaha. Ahakurẽtsa tsimaha.

¹⁹Asa humo kamypokzitsiarêta, amy humo imysapybara humo maha zeka mysibetsakak. Mysizuspyk iwatsahi amy ty wasani mykaranaha. Iwatsahi batu ahamyi, ahamysapybyity tsimykarana zeka tsmoewynaha! ²⁰Kaharere bo wabytoktotaha! Hawa mytsaty tsimykarana kahumo meky watu tsmoziknaha. Ikiahatsa wahoro hyrity watsa, uta hokbowy humo toto mynakaraze. Aty kaksoho piwaby zeka hokbowy ty zoksapare my zeka iwahoro bo mytsuk. Anaeze mynapykyryk ituk pikdisaha. Ata kino katuk tadisaha. Iwa tsmyzurukunaha zeka ikiahatsa kawatsa tsmoziknaha iwatsahi iwa tynakaranahaktsa.

²¹Asa kaharere bo hyÿ mynakaranahatsaktsa ispe my: ‘Panytynaha! Kabaze dyhytyny!’ my. Siwatsa utakta Deus kazo harere bo hyÿ ikykara iwatahi ‘Pany! Kabaze dyhyty! katukytsa mysipehaka’ kape niy. Abaka kazo dyhywy bete mynapykyryk kytsa mysipehaka hÿ. Iwa kasoho Raodisija ezektsa myspirikpokotsa pe tsimy” — niy.

²²Aty Deus hyrikoso piwaby tsihikik zeka atakta tsiwabytoktokta! Deus hyrikoso iwa hÿ ahaspiokeke zeka wabytaha Sesus tuktsa uzuzukukwy myspirikpokotsa pe niy!

Atakta kasukpe baze niy, atahi — kaharere tsiwataha — iwa Sesus kape niy.

Deus hudikhudikwy bijoikpe eze sizubarêtsa

Deus bo mosakibazikiknaha ana hi iny.

4 ¹Kyze katsotyspykwaha eze hokbowy iny. Hokbowy bijoikpe eze zoksapare ahata iny. Berekze suka wata botu iwaby ata hi iwabyzo. Kape niyzo. Atahi kape nikara:

— Pany, pakutyny! Hawa maha humo pahyrinymyry — niy.

²Atsoko Deus hyrikoso zikyke iwaze bijoikpe bo iktsa iky. Anaeze bijoikpe eze idyhywy tisapyrêta bo iktsa iky. Aty idyhywy bete nidyhyky tabo iktsa iky.

³Atahi iok haramwe jekyrikoso harahareziktsa sipokzitsiarêtsa watsa, tsikarikpukarikpukrêtsa. Idyhywy haraputaba tsokma natazikto tsikakarêta anahi harahareziktsa esmerarada wata.

⁴Idyhywy kytsa mysipehaka nahaeze ky tisapyrêna harape baze ustsida idyhydyhywytsa. Wite kwatero sidyhywytsa niaha. Tapara taypykyryknahatsa simyharerewabyrêtsa asa hi sibete nidyhydyhykynaha. Sisukbarazarêtsa. Ouro ty sitsorikihitsa. ⁵Idyhywy ikny hyrikosotsa bo iktsa iky. Ikaripukaripu bo iktsa iky. Siaksoho mytotoko nahaze ky wa nikaranaha. Idyhywy baze sete rikatsa napokoknaha. Asahi Deus hyrikosotsa sete maha. ⁶Idyhywy okeryk zarape waha moknywy bo iktsa tsimykarana hazy ky wa ana waha bo ikozo, iharaharezik kiristau wata.

Kyze idyhywy okeryk nanabyitaba siraratsa sispitutsa maha.
Sihorokykyktsa babatsa. Sihyriktsazubarētsa, sinury wa tu sihyriktsa.
Iharaze isukpe baze iwa.

⁷Estubaka irara parini wata. Usta irara pikuza wata. Usta irara makuok
wata. Usta irara wohorek hyritywata nitsatsaka tawata niy.

⁸Sizubarētsa sisarapaikitsa niaha. Usta tsyhyry humo ziakyri naha
wa sisarapaikitsa niaha. Estuba estuba zuba ses sisarapaikitsa niaha.
Nataba harakykbyi isarapaik, usta tabaha harakykbyihi isarapaik iwa
hỹ. Sisarapaiktsa eze ihyriktsa sizubarētsa, nanabyitaba sihyriktsa,
sisarapaikitsa upukezi sihyriktsa niaha sisarapaiksupetaba hyriktsa
kino niwatihi sihyriktsa niaha. Siraratsa sispitutsa nisakibazikiknaha
pyk ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Okoroze, unata aha eze nisakibazikiknaha.
Asa hi nikaranaha:

— O Deus ikia tsamypokzitsiukrēta

ikiakta azikwyrēnikita

ba hawa tohi zikasukninaha.

Tsamysapyrēta. Asopykziurēnikita. Nanabyi zuknihibyize ikia tu.

Aba kino niwatihi ikia tu nikaranaha.

Tsimyziksizo hỹ

iwa nisakibazikiknaha.

⁹— Ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta tsinakara. Ikia zuba wasani tsimynakara.
Ikia zuba ahyrikporēnikita tsinamypokzitsiki asopyksapyrēnikita hỹ
iwatsahi mykurētsa tsimykaranaha — iwa nisakibazikiknaha. Iwa atakta
idyhywy eze kytsa mysipehaka ibo nisakibazikiknaha. Atahi koikny
baktatu tawahi atatu my. ¹⁰Nisakibazikiknahaze tapara tapykyryknahatsa
simyharerewabybarēnikitsa wĩte kwatero ahatsa wytyk bo inatsubaiknaha
ipe niaha atahi idyhywy bete nidyhyky. Atakta imysapyrēnikita ihumo
mynatsunaha. Atahi Deus mybarawytsa siraratsa nisisukni iwatsahi
mynatsunaha. Atahi koikny baktatu tawahi nawa tatu mynapykyryk ipe maha:

— Ikia zuba amyharerewabyziurēnikita — maha. Tahatsorik ty iokeryk
zizozokonaha. Asahi:

¹¹ — O ikia zuba mybaratsa, ikia myhumo amypokzitsiukrēta.

Ikia Deus babata, mypehakatsa.

Ikia mybarawy tsikzukni, nanabyi tsikzukni aharere humo
tsizubarēna anatu maha.

Myzubarētsa tsikmysukni. Iwatsahi abo tsimysakibazikiknaha ikia
zuba tsamysapyrēta ba zimi,

ikia zuba azikwyrēnikita ba hawa tohi zasukninaha, ikia zuba
tsamyharerewabyrēta.

Asopykziurēnikita, amyhyrikporēnikita awa suknihabyita iwa
abo tsimysakibazikikiknaha — niaha.

Atahi idyhywy bete nidyhyky ibo hi nisakibazikiknaha hỹ.

Papeu iwaze hozipyrykza hyrity wata iwaha iny.

5 ¹Kyze papeu ziakwaraka turãrã ty pirikwyhyha bo iktsa iky. Anapapeu atakta tadyhywy bete nidyhyky tapanuryk taba zibykyk. Nataba natabaha papeu humo iwatahaha. Ipirikwyhyha hi sete ahatsa niaha.

²Iwaze bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuẽhĩtsa tsipunihikrẽta iny. Atahi tsiaksohopyrẽta nikara:

— Batu aty tohi imysapyta iwaze ipirikwyhyha ba zikbabari iwa zeka papeu ty ba hyrikok zeky — niy.

³Ba aty tohi bijoik pe eze. Mybarawy eze kino ba aty tohi. Mybarawy opuke bo kino ba aty tohi. Ba aty tohi ipirikwyhyha ty ba hyrikok ziky, iwatahi papeu bo batu iktsa ziky.

⁴Iwatahi utakta ikpuziuku. Ba aty tohi ipirikwyhyha ba ziksibabari iwaze papeu bo iktsa my. Ba aty tohi imysapyta humo ipirikwyhyha ba zikbari zeky ahabyi tahi ikpuziuku. ⁵Kyze estuba tapara taypykta tsimiharerewabyziurẽta kape niy:

— Asukabyity! Iktsa tykta! — estuba zuba Suda iknykta. Mydiri Dawi tsekokatsa atahi ipirikwyhyha mysibabaribaik iwaze hi papeu humo iwatahaha pinyba. Atakta abazubata tsipunihikrẽta parini wata. Atahi isokpykziurẽnikita. Satanas iharere bo hyĩ mykara.

⁶Iwaze hozipyrykza tsibik iny. Idyhywytsa tazahara eze niriktohoko. Siraratsa sihokykyktsa babatsa, taparaktsa simyharerewabyrẽtsa iwatsa hozipyrykza ispokteze niapykyryk. Anaka hozipyrykza bezewy aba ispituzo. Iharanitsa sete ahatsa. Ihyriziktsa kino sete ahatsa. Asahi Deus hyrikoso nanabyitaba mybarawy ezektsa bo ahatsa sete nisipehaka. ⁷Hozipyrykza modyhykyta bo niparak papeu ipanuryk taba niapykyryk naha ty okok niy.

⁸Napapeu zibykze siraratsa sapetoktsa sapetoktsa hozipyrykza okeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niaha. Situk taparaktsa wĩte kwaterotsa hozipyrykza okeryk kino niwatihi okmymy nikaranaha. Asaktsa ipamykyzuwytsa humo. Sioporosuktsa ouro zuba ha atsa eze jokmorẽnikia niaha. Deus hyrytsa ibo mopamykysonahaze jokmorẽnikia waha ibo my. Hawa jokmorẽnikia mybo waok myze mykparawy Deus kino niwatihi. Katsa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze Deus iakparawy. ⁹Siraratsa sispitutsa, taparaktsa sizubarẽtsa iwatsa tasakebazik ty, ezytyk ty nisakibazikiknaha:

— Ikia zuba papeu tsipiakse. Ikia zuba pirikwyhyha tsimysibari.

Ikia zuba abazubata tsapunihikrẽta. Kytsa zabezenaha humo yhĩ zuba tsiky.

Mysapyzeky iharapatawyhyta humo tsikyrikosokdaze kytsa sizubarẽtsa Deus bo tsiksioktyhyryk.

Kytsa simysapybyitsa nikaranahatsa Deus ahumo mysiozkohik.
Tsikyrikosokda naha humo sasabyitsa mybarawy ezeiksa bo,
meky mekywatu sihareretsa sasabyitsa bipyritsa
nanabyi sihudikhudikwytsa iwatsa Deus bo tsiksioqtyhyryk.

Ana humo hi papeu ipirikwyhyha tsimysibabari.

¹⁰ Deus sizubarêtsa humo tsimypokzitsiarêta mozik,
tatyryktsa tuk mypehakatsa moziknaha, aharere humo.
Aharere bo hyĩ mykaranaha iwatsahi sispirikporêtsa moziknaha.
Mybarawy eze maha siperytsitsa moziknaha.

Asaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysonahatsa siwatsa
moziknaha,

Deus pitsumuẽhĩnaha, itsumuẽhĩtsitsa moziknaha Deus tyryktsa
babatsa

iwa nisakibazikiknaha.

¹¹ Iwaze inyzo. Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuẽhĩtsitsa iksiwaby,
sizubarêtsa. Bijoikpe iknyktsitsa abazubatsa. Kytsa humo batu
sihyrinymyry ba ziksiwatawybanaha. Asaktsa idyhywy zihaszawynaha.
Siraratsa sispitu napetok napetok taparaktsa kino niwatihi
zihaszawynaha. ¹² Opykania ty nisakibazikiknaha, asahi:

— O hoziptyrykza tsibik tabezewyta

ikiahi azikwyrẽnikita. Ikiahi anamynikita.

Ikiahi ahyrinymyryta babata. Ikihi tsapunihikrêta.

Ikiahi tsaharereziurêta myzubatsa ahumo iktsazuba mynakaranaha.

Ikiahi tsahyryzikporêta amysapyrẽnikita. Ikiahi tsasopykziurêta.

Ikihi bo zuba tsimysakibazikiknaha!

nisakibazikiknaha.

¹³ Kyze abazubatsa ibo nisakibazikiknaha, ana hi iwabyky. Bijoikpe
ezeiksa, mybarawy ezeiksa, asaktsa mypuke ezeiksa, buburuzuba
iknyktsa iwatsa nanabyitabaktsa ibo nisakibazikiknaha:

— Atakta tadyhywy bete modyhykta,

hoziptyrykza bo kino niwatihi tysakibazikiknahaktsa!

Ikihi zuba tsamysapyrêta. Ikihi zuba tsamyharerewabyrêta myzubaha
ahumo iktsazuba mynakaranaha.

Ikihi zuba azikwyrẽnikita. Ikihi zuba tsasopykziurêta.

Iwa mywahi hoziptyrykza bo tsimysakibazikiknaha! Deus bo
tsimysakibazikiknaha!

Iwa nisakibazikiknaha.

¹⁴ Siraratsa sispitutsa sihokykyktsa babatsa iwa tihi:

— Katsa kino niwatihi! — niaha. Iwa hĩ kyze taparaktsa taekaratsa
humo puruk puruk nikaranaha. Atakta tadyhywy bete nidyhyky
hoziptyrykza kino niwatihi simysapyrêtsa sihumo taekaratsa humo puruk
puruk nikaranaha.

Iokpyripyrihyha iksiny.

6 ¹Iwaze hozipyrykza bo inyo. Papeu sete iokpyripyrihyha bo niy. Tapara iokpyrikihiha iharapepewy niakbabaribaik iny. Iwaze estuba sirara ispituta:

— Pany! — niy. Iaksoho hyritsik bipiri waha nikara.

²Atsoko pikuza tsibarazarêta bo ikozo. Atakta isukpetara bete taparakty wabe ahata nidyhyky niy. Ouro ty hi itsorikihita. Atahi niparakze sizubarêtsa paik zipykba iwatsahi iharere bo hyÿ mykaranaha.

³Iwaze atahi atakta kytsa zibezenahata hozipyrykza tsibik usta iokpyrikihiha iharapepewy niakbabaribaik. Petok niakarak. Usta sirara ispituta iwaby. Atahi:

— Pany! — niy.

⁴Iwaze usta pikuza tsaririta izo waha bo ikozo. Atabete nidyhyky mykyriwy ty ibo nyny niy. Iwaze mybarawy ezektsa ata humo hi mowatsoronaha, sizubarêtsa ihumo mowakubyrinaha. Atahi sokorotsapu tsizerêta ty ibo nyny niy.

⁵Iwaze atahi atakta kytsa zibezenahata hozipyrykza tsibik usta iokpyrikihiha iharapepewy niakbabaribaik. Harakykbyi hi iokpyrikihiha niakbabari. Usta sirara ispituta iwaby. Atahi:

— Pany! — niy.

Atsoko pikuza ioktsirôrôta iny. Atabete nidyhyky, barâso ty mypewy hyritywakata tatsikpyk eze wabe ahata nidyhyky. ⁶Siraratsa sapetoktsa sapetoktsa nawa situk maku iaksoho wata iwaby. Atahi:

— Estuba mypaik suk zibykykzo tsipokzitsarêna estuba zuruze tarabaja nikara anahumo zihuak. Harakykbyihi ahotsa suk zebykykzo tsipokzitsarêna estuba zuruze tarabaja nikara anahumo zihuak. Ituta usaka ba ziktakyky! Duabohotsa tsik kino niwatihi usaka ba ziktakyky! Ihuak ty jokbohohamo humo zuba tsikaeni aty zuba zikzihuakak! — niy.

⁷Iwaze atahi atakta kytsa zibezenahata hozipyrykza tsibik usta iokpyrikihiha iharapepewy niakbabaribaik. Siharakyktsitsa zuba iokpyrikihiha niakbabari. Usta sirara ispitu ta iwaby:

— Pany! — niy.

⁸Atsoko usta pikuza tsitozoarêta bo ikozo. Atabete myhyrikosokdawy inarokota ibete nidyhyky. Iapik abazubatsa siakbatsa ykarawy ezektsa iapik niukurunaha. Atahi ibaze:

— Mybarawy ezektsa abazubatsa myharape banaha! Sapetoktsa sapetoktsa nawahatsa tsimysihobykze estuba tsipibeze myzubarêtsa tsapukte tsipibeze iwa tsimy kara. Myrapa humo myokbanaha mymysapyri humo mokbanaha, siraratsa siakryiukrênikitsa humo mokbanaha iwa sizubarêtsa mysibanaha — niy.

⁹Iwaze atahi atakta kytsa zibezenahata hozipyrykza tsibik usta iokpyrikihiha iharapepewy niakbabaribaik mytsyhyry watsa iokpyriwy

²Iwaze usta bijoikpe iknykta bo ikozozo. Haramwe sukeky ikny izumu. Atakta Deus humo inymyryhywyhyta tuk. Kytsa Sesus harere bo hyĩ mykaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa mysiwatawyky ana hi:

— Atakta Deus tse maha. Atahi koikny bakta tazo tuk mynapykyryk — niy. Iwaze opykani kakaik niy sapetoktsa sapetoktsa iwa bijoikpe iknyktsa bo opykani kakaik niy. Tapara asaktsa bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus nisiakzo sihyriziktsokzawy bo asaktsa wytyk zimiwynaha. Buburu zuba bo kino niwatihi zimiwynaha. ³Iwaze bijoikpe iknykta ipaiko eze ta:

— Byri tahaktsa! Wytyk, hwitsa, buburu zuba iwaha tymyimyibytaha! Byritaha. Tapara Deus tsumuēhĩtsa siokpe humo tysiwtahanaha. Inymyryhywy siokpe humo. “Asaktsa Deus tse maha” tsipiwatanaha — niy. Yhĩ niaha.

⁴Iwaze siokpe watahatsa kytsa nisiwatawybanaha, 144.000 iwaby. Sizubarētsa hiba. Wastuhu estuba estuba zuba aparakbaha siokpe humo nisinymyhywykynaha Isareu tsekokatsa niaha.

⁵⁻⁸Suda tyryktsa 12.000 siokpe humo nisiokpewatahaka. Reubē tyryktsa 12.000 siokpe humo nisiokpewatahaka. Kade tyryktsa 12.000 siokpe humo nisiokpewatahaka.

Ashere tyryktsa 12.000 siokpe humo nisiokpewatahaka. Napatari tyryktsa 12.000 siokpe humo nisiokpewatahaka. Manasa tyryktsa 12.000 siokpe humo nisiokpewatahaka.

Simeō tyryktsa 12.000 siokpe humo nisiokpewatahaka. Rewi tyryktsa 12.000 siokpe humo nisiokpewatahaka. Isaka tyryktsa 12.000 siokpe humo nisiokpewatahaka.

Seburō tyryktsa 12.000 siokpe humo nisiokpewatahaka. Sose tyryktsa 12.000 siokpe humo nisiokpewatahaka. Bēsami tyryktsa 12.000 siokpe humo nisiokpewatahaka.

Asaktsa sizubarētsa siokpe humo nisiokpewatahaka asaktsa Deus hyrytsa nisiwatawy.

Myzubaha humo ba ziksiwatawybanaha tsa bo ikozo.

⁹Iwaze kytsa sizubarētsa bo ikozo. Ba ziksiwatawybanaha myzubahatsa. Wastuhu kytsa bipyritsa maha. Kytsa aparakbaha sizubarētsa. Nanabyitaba sihudikhudikwytsa. Asaktsa meky mekywaha harere tu mopamykysokonaha, kytsa sizubarētsa hozipyrykza tsibik iokeryk niapykyryknaha atakta tadyhywy bete nidyhyky. Atahi kytsa zibezenahata ibo mosakibazikiknaha. Sisukbarazarētsa nikaranaha. Tsarakzapatsa ty nisibykyknaha.

¹⁰Asaktsa opykani ka nikaranaha:

— Deus zuba mybetesatsa. Sesus hi nihyrikosokda hozipyrykza tsibik wata tazo bo mymyoktyhyrykta. Deus tadyhywy bete mynadyhyky — niaha.

¹¹ Bijoikpe iknyktsa abazubatsa dyhywy zihaszawynaha. Taparaktsa simyharerewabyrētsa siraratsa sispitu sapetoktsa sapetoktsa iwatsa Deus okeryk niokmymyhykynaha. Asaktsa:

— Ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta — nikaranaha. ¹² Asaktsa:

— Iwa myhỹ. Deus hi imysapyrēnikita ibo tsimysakibazikiknahaktsa! Izikwyrēnikita ba hawa tohi zikzuknina. Tisopykziurēta. Tisopyksapyrēta. Ihyrizikporēnikita. Imyharerewabyrēnikita. Ipunihikrēnikita. Koikny baktatu tawahi mynapykyryk hỹ. Iwa — nikaranaha.

¹³ Kyze estuba tapara taypykta kape niy:

— Hawa hatsa skaraba sisukbarazarētsa. Hana iknytsa sa izumunaha — niy.

¹⁴ — O kapehaktsa batu kahyrinymy. Ikia zuba tsahyrinymyrēta kabo tsimytsaso — iky. Atahi:

— Asaktsa kytsa sukyrytsa humo nisizukunaha tu. Iwatsa tu Sesus harere bo hỹ nikaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa nikaranaha. Atahi kytsa zibezenhata hozipyrykza tsibik atahi sisapyzeky nihyrikosokda ana humo hi hỹ nikaranaha nispirikponaha. Iwatsahi siziurētsa. Simysapybyri humo nikaranahatsa tu Deus hozipyrykza tsibik humo nisiokzohik.

¹⁵ Iwatsahi Deus dyhywy baze morikto riktohononaha. Okoroze unata ahaze Deus myzitsumuēhikīnaha iharere bo hỹ mykaranaha. Batu pyk zikaha. Tahawahi ituk mynapykyryknaha. Deus hi mynasipokzitsiki, hawa ha ty mysimi naha pokso mysipokzitsiki.

¹⁶ Ihumo hi ba sirapa zikzumu. Ba sirapuruk. Haramwe humo ba zikiakoronaha iwaze ba izohoni ziyknaha.

¹⁷ Atahi Deus dyhywy bete nidyhykyta nihyrikosokda hozipyrykza tsibik atahi sispirikpotsa mozik. Sihumo tsimypokzitsiurēta. Atahi pihik bo mysioktyhyryk ana hi pihik pupuputsa watsa tsipikunahaze ahawatu ahaspitu tsmoziknaha. Deus mysihyritsiktsytykyk ba zikpuzonaha — iwa hỹ.

Iokpyrikihiha ziharawy iny.

8 ¹ Iwaze atakta kytsa zibezenhata hozipyrykza tsibik iokpyrikihiha ziharawy zuba niakbabaribaik. Utsa tsyhyry humo petok zuba siakpyrikihiha niakbabari. Iwaze abazubatsa bijoikpe eze tu tsikaeni zuba pywa niapykyryk, meja ora eze batu harere aha. ² Iwaze atahi porawy suka wata kytsa hu nikaranaha bijoikpe iknyktsa bo nyny niy. Asaktsa Deus okeryk niriktotohononaha. Porawy watsa ty utsa tsyhyry humo petok zuba, sete ahatsa bo bijoikpe iknyktsa bo nyny niy. Estuba estuba zuba porawy ty nyny niy.

³ Usta bijoikpe iknykta ouro ty ioporosukokta iwaze izumu. Ata hi jokmorēnikia wezowy baze niriktotohoko, anaeze kytsa Deus bo nipamyksokonaha. Izumuze jokmorēnikia wezowysapy bo usta ipe niy:

— Jokmorēnikia tsizubarēna ty abo nyny my. Deus hyrytsa ibo nipamykysoikiknaha, siharere jokmorēnikia tuk tsimytsakykynaha! Aoporo suk anaeze tsimytsakykynaha ana kino Deus dyhywy okeryk tsiپیwezoko — niy. ⁴Iwaze jokmorēnikia ziwezokoze Deus hyrytsa harere tuk itsakykyha, nikorokonaha zatata jobo nizoko. Bijoikpe iknykta humo zatata jobo Deus bo niy. Deus hyrytsa harere zatata tuk jobo nidoko. ⁵Iwaze bijoikpe iknykta jokmorēnikia suk izo ty ziharek. Iwaze iwezowy bo zibykyk niy. Iwaze mybarawy bo izo inapapyk. Atsoko nitok. Nanabyitaba pare parezo nikara. Wytyk nitydydykyk tu kytsa siaksoho pokso sipybyrētsa nikaranaha.

Porawy wakatsa eze mopamykzykunaha.

⁶Iwaze bijoikpe Ezektsa sete ahatsa porawytša nasibykyknaha tahazozikbakanaha niaha.

⁷Tapara estuba bijoikpe iknykta taporawy ziokehuhukuze hyrytsik izo harahareziktsa iwatsa myspu hyrytywaha nawōkō. Izo ispu waha niwatihi mybarawy bete nawōkō. Bijoikpe iknykta humo inawōkō. Wytyk, hwitša towahaditša aha tsapukte ezeka nikorobaik. Nepykbaba. Nabaze are ahabara.

⁸Iwaze usta bijoikpe iknykta taporawy ziokehuhuku. Aba petoktsa botu ziokehuhunaha. Iwa niahaze hara jobonita mokoroko ziktawata buburu zuba bo inaotsok. Iwaze inaharazukze tsapukte ezeka ispu waha niyzik. ⁹Piknutsa jokboha niakbakanaha. Tsarahatsa puizipyrykybyitsa jokboha nipyknaha. Tsizubarēna nepyk.

¹⁰Iwaze usta bijoikpe Ezekta taporawy ziokehuhu. Aba harakykybyihitsa botu niokehuhukunaha. Iwaze byrisoik puētsikbyita bijoikpe iknykta wytyk bo inasik. Rika mokorobakaze tawata buburu jokboha niy, pupuputša niwatihi jokboha nisipykwy. ¹¹Ispianikia byrisoik naro. Byrisoik humo jokboha pihik tispārēna niyzik, mybarawy Ezektsa ana pihik zikukunahatsa hi ispi humo niakbakaranaha.

¹²Iwaze usta bijoikpe iknykta taporawy ziokehuhuku. Abaka sapetoktsa sapetoktsa ahatsa botu tahaporawytša niokehuhukunaha. Iwaze wytyk hararikazowy nimyi. Haramwe pykyhy ihyrizikubyitatu. Byzoje pykyhy kino niwatihi ihyrizikubyitatu. Byrisoiktsa pykyhy kino sihyrizikubyitsatu. Iwatsahi mypubyi ahabo ba zikozonaha sihyrizikubyiri humo. Okoroze unata aha taparaka miwa zuba.

¹³Iwaze iksazo ikyze wohorek joboni nitsatsaka tabo iksa iky. Nitsatsakaze opykani ka nikara:

— Mybarawy Ezektsa simypokzitsiubyitsa moziknaha. Simypokzitsiubyitsa sinini mykaranaha. Bijoikpe iknyktsa harakykybyihitsa porawytša mysiokehuhunahaze iwaze simypokzitsiubyitsa — niy. Iwa wohorek niy.

9 ¹Iwaze usta bijoikpe iknykta taporawy ziokehuhuku. Aba mytsyhyry wa botu nisokehuhukunaha. Iwaze bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuēhĩtsa byrisoik wata bo iktsa iky. Bijoikpe ikny wytyk bo inasik. Aty ja myhyrizikpyryrykwy ibo nyny niy, iwaze hi myhyrizikpyryrykwy ihoke pomobara hokbowy nizapare niy.

²Atatsa byrisoik wata ihoke pamabara hokbowy nizapare, iwaze atsoko zatata zipoko. Izo piwezokonaha zikywa. Haramwe zatata humo miwa. Nanabyitaba zatata humo naoktsĩbaik. ³Iwaze masetta zatata buruk wytyk bo inasiknaha. Asahi Deus harere humo pikzahatsa watsa kytsa nisihorokonaha. ⁴Estuba bijoikpe iknykta ispe niy:

— Hwitsa, iparikia, towahaditsa iwaha humo ka isty sarouk sarouk byitaha! Kytsa zuba tysihooronaha. Siukpe watahabyitsa ty zuba jataha. Siukpe watahatsaktsa “Deus hyrytsa” asa humo ka awatutaha.

⁵Abaka isty baba byitaha byzoje mytsyhyrywaze tsimysitsapyriwykynaha, tysihooronaha! — niy. Asaktsa masetta wakatsa kytsa pikzahatsa mysihohoronaha zikttsa watsa. ⁶Asaktsa Deus hyrytsabyitsa, asahi siukpe wataha byitsaktsa nisihohoronaha. Byzoje mytsyhyry wa pitsunahaze pikzahatsa humo sihoorohotsa watsa. Asahi:

— O katsaktsa tsimyokbanaha tsimyzihikiknaha, tsimyokbanaha ja. Hawa skaraba tsimaha — niaha. Zikykbahanabyitsa tu sinini mykaranaha zuba.

⁷Asaktsa masetta pikuzatsa watsa, mowatsoronahaze mokymybanahatsa watsa. Siharek humo hyritywaha ouro ty sitsoriktsa. Kytsa ok watsa. ⁸Siharadi wytykyryk haradi waza. Sitsapu parini tsapu tsawa. ⁹Taharawe suk ty tububyita ty. Korobyk niaha. Sisarasuka wa tykburuktsa pikuzatsa mysikyrikinaha zikttsa watsa sisukyrytsitsa bo mowatsoronaha humo.

¹⁰Pikzahatsa wa tsa hi nisihohorokonaha. Simyhohorowy humo kytsa mysitsapyriwynaha byzoje mytsyhyrytsa wa pitsunuhaze mysimytsapyriwynaha. Asahi Deus humo siukpe wataha byizeka mysimytsapyriwybanaha. ¹¹Masetta watsa ykzokotsa atakta ihoke pamabara tsiokezezerēna Ezektsa pehatsa. Ebereu harere Abadō inarokota, kereka harere Aporiã inarokota, myharere — Atakta isopysapybyikita — my.

¹²Iwa. Amy ja mymypybytyky estuba botu nimyharamu, aba petok ka mozumu.

¹³Iwaze usta bijoikpe iknykta taporawy ziokehuhuku. Usta tsyhyry humo iziakyri nahawa ziokehuhuku. Ziokehuhukuze iaksoho jokmorēnikia wezokowy eze iwaby. Jokmorēnikia wezokowy ouro Deus okeryk, anaikny hi iaksoho iwaby. Jokmorēnikia wezokowy porawytsa niy. Sapetok sapetok paiko eze iwaby. ¹⁴Bijoikpe iknykta atahi iwaze babatu porawy ziokehuhuku iaksoho ipe nikara:

— Hyrikoso sapybara siakwarahatsa ty zoksaparety! Sapetoktsa sapetoktsa nawa buburu Euperetes inarokota bo. Anaeze karikutsitsiwytsa siakwaratsa. Tysisatsuknaha! — niy.

¹⁵ Asaktsa bijoikpe iknyktsa kytsa abazubatsa sisukyrytsitsa mykaranaha. Mybarawy ezeaktsa tsapukte buruk mysipyknaha. Deus harere humo zoksapare maha hi piperykynaha. Nawa taeze ja ahabyitsa. Tozeka ja usta motyk tseheze ja. Usta byzoje ja. Usta okoroze ja. Deus myze — Abaka tsiponaha — my. Ana piwaby nahaze piponaha iwaze mybarawy ezeaktsa tsapukte buruk mysipyknaha. ¹⁶ Uta sodadutsa abazubatsa siakpyri iwaby. Abazubatsa dusētos mirioētsa pikuzatsa bete niukurunaha.

¹⁷ Katsotyspykwaha eze sodadutsa pikuzatsa ahatsa iksinyky. Taharawe suk ty tububyita ty korobyk niaha. Wastuhu sirawe suk tsaririta izo hyrity watsa. Utsa harawe suk tsikakrēna harahareziktsa sipokzitsanikitsa watsa, sapiratsa watsa. Utsa sirawe suk tsitozoharēna ēsopire hyrity waha niaha. Pikuzatsa kino niwatihi. Pikuzatsa harektsa kino parinitsa herek tsa watsa niaha. Sisake buruk izo hyritywaha zipokorok. Ēsopire zatata izohyri waha sisake buruk zipokorok nikaranahaze.

¹⁸ Izo, zatata, ēsopire aha hi pikuzatsa sake buruk zipoko naha humo hi mybarawy ezeaktsa niakbakanaha. Asta okoro eze tu aba zuba niakbakanaha. ¹⁹ Pikuzatsa sakeze, simyrawytsa siatsa eze aha. Siatsa pyryhyktsa harektsa watsa asa hi kytsa nisiborokonaha.

²⁰ Pikuzatsa atsokyka mybarawy ezeaktsa nisipyknaha. Nitarenahatsaktsa nanabyi sukni humo batu ity moewy aha. Hawa Deus humo tsimypokzitsirētsa, asaktsa sisuknihitsa humo simypokzitsirētsa. Sinamy ouro sukni hi, parata sukni hi, iku sukni hi, hwi sukni hi, harahare sukni hi, iwa sinamy tahatsyhyry ty ty nisisuknikinaha asa hi siakparawy. Sisuknihitsa ba waby zikaha, ba zikozonaha, ba pāo zikaha iwa iwatsatu sinamy siakparawy, sisoho humo mytsaty ahabyitsa tu nikaranaha:

— Katsaktsa mynamy hi mydeus maha — nikaranaha. Hyrikoso sapybara kino niwatihi siakparawy siharere humo hyŷ mykaranaha batu pyk zikaha, Deus babata humo ka batu yhŷ zikaha. ²¹ Utsa kytsa mysibanaha humo kino ba ma zikaha. Kytsa tahakparawybyitsa myrawy ty nyny nikaranaha. Usiza bo nisipyripyrirykyknaha. Utsa kytsa namy bo batu iaktsa zuba zikaha. Sitsyhyryboarētsa. Iwa sisopyktsa zikzurukunaha sisopyksapybyitsa nikaranaha moewy ahabyitsa ziknakaranaha.

Bijoikpe iknykta papeu tuk inasik.

10 ¹ Kyze usta bijoikpe iknykta tsipaikrēta inasik. Isuk zatata hyritywa niukuru. Tsokma iharapu taba nazikto. Iok haramwe wa niu. Iektsa wahoro putotowytsa wa izo wa niukuru.

²Papeu tsibik itsipyk eze niapykyryk. Papeu nizapare iwaze kytsa pinykynaha. Taeknury taba buburu zuba bete pare niy. Taekwazo taba wytyk bete pare niy. ³Iwaze opykani kakaik niyze, parini kakawa niy. Kakaik niyze nitotokorok. Sizubarêtsa sete aha nitotokoroknaha. ⁴Nikaranahaze nitotokoknahaze papeu humo iwatahatsihikike iaksoho bijoikpe ikny kape niy:

— Nitotokoknaha ty ka iwaby zuba ity wataha wataha byity! Ana tsihokdaharêna iwaze mektsa bo ba ziwataha — niy.

⁵Iwaze bijoikpe iknykta taeknury taba buburu bete pare usta taba wytyk bete pare niyze tapanuryk taba jobo sukyhy niy, ana bo hi ikozo. Atahi Deus ziwabyze: ⁶— Atakta koikny bakta tu tawahi mynapykyryk ata hi bijoikpe, mybarawy, buburu zuba iwa nizukni, abazubaha bijoikpe eze ky abazubaha mybarawy eze ky, abazubaha buburu buruktsa iwa mybarawy nizukni — niy. Atahi kaharere piwabyky iharere zuba motsasoko:

— Abaka bapyk ziky — niy. ⁷Amy botu nitsasonaha, anawahi myzehikik kasohotsitsa zitsumuêhikînahatsitsa bo kino atsatu mykara. Tapara nizihikik naha ka tsihokdaharêna ana humo ka batu aty tohi ihyrinymyryhuk. Bijoikpe iknykta porawy ziokehuhukuze, iwaze Deus nizihikik naha ka tsihokdaharênikia aba kino atsaty ty mykara my. Iwa Deus harere niy.

⁸Iwaze iaksoho bijoikpe ikny iwabykynaha. Kabo nitsasokozo:

— Bijoikpe iknykta mybarawy bete, buburu zuba bete nataba pare nataba pare niriktohoko ibokta! Papeu tsibik itsipyk eze ky tyzibykykta! — niy. Hyÿ iky.

⁹Iwaze uta ibo iparak. Ipe iky:

— Na ty papeu atsikpykezeky ty kabo nynytykta — iky. Yhÿ niy. Iwaze kabo nyny niyze. — Papeu ty hauktykta! Asake eze titsarakrêna pete waha mozik. Tsipihuruzukze arakokeze tsibuarêna mozik — niy.

¹⁰Papeu bijoikpe iknykta itsipykezeky ibykyk. Papeu ty hauk ikyze kasakeze titsarakrêna niyzik. Ihuruzukze karokokeze tu tsibuarêna niyzik. ¹¹Kyze kape niyzo:

— Deus wasania ty tytsasokta! Hawa Deus ibo mysioktyhyryk tsihikik aparakbaha bo tytsasokta! Kytsa aparakbaha abazubatsa meky mekywatu sihareretsa, abazubatsa sipehatsitsa nanabyitaba sihudikhudikwy ezechtsa iwa aparakbaha ibo mysioktyhyryk tsihikik. Iwa kytsa abazubatsa Deus wasania ty tytsaso! — niy.

Petoktsa isotsitsa.

11 ¹Kyze bijoikpe iknykta hwibihi ty iwatawywy ty kabo nyny niy. Deus harere kape niy:

— Kyiktykta! Kawahoro zubata tsiwatawy! Jokmorênikia wezokowy ty tsiwatawy! Hana wa tsa ja kytsa kabo mosakibazikiknaha. Asaktsa:

“O ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta” mykaranaha. Ikie sibo iktsa tsimyze. Hana wa ja tsimysiawawu. ²Wahoro pe ty ka watawy watawy byity. Kytsa Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa ana bete pare maha — niy. Asiba estuba tsyhyrywy motyk tseheze pimiyinaha. Kahudikhudikwy tsiziurēna kuarēta dois byzoje pitsunahaze pimiyikinaha.

³Miu, dusētos e sesēta wa purunahaze. Anaeze wytykyryk petokzahaza mysipeha kaharere motsasonaha. Sisuk panu boroho waha ty korobyk niaha. Zikzibytuhukunahatsa kytsa Sesus bo batu yhy niaha iwatsahi batu sispirikpo ispe niaha:

— Ahamysapybyitsa tsikykarannahaze ka tsmoewynahaktsa! Deus harere bo matahaktsa — mykaranaha.

⁴Petokzahaza kasohotsiza oriwereja waza petok rikapuwu suk waza maha, asaktsa mybarawy ezeaktsa nisipokzitsikita baze niriktotohokonaha, Deus harere bo hyhy mykaranaha. ⁵Utsa kytsa pahapesukyrykynaha zeka ba zikaha. Izo sisake buruk tahasukyritsitsa bo iwa uksa mysisyukyrnahaze mysibanaha. ⁶Asiza hi kazikwy situk mynapykyryk. Kazikwy ty sibo nyny iky. Kaharere motsasonahaze asiza hi. — Hyritsik ba ziknawōzo — maha zeka ba ziknawō, pupuputsa siharere humo ispu mozik. Mybarawy ezeaktsa bo amy imysapybara humo zikino siharereze nanabyi humo mymyzuwykynaha. Nanabyi humo mozihihikinhaha zikino mykaranaha. Mytsasonahaze yhy maha iwa amy mozihihikinhaze hi ana kino atsawatu mykaranaha.

⁷Kaharere nitsasobannahaze sirara tserirēta mozumu myzubaha humo kino tsimypybytyharēta atahi ihoke pomobara buruk myzoik. Kasohotsiza mysihudizuze iwaze mysiba. ⁸Iwaze sihudikhudikwy Serusarēhe inarokoha eze asiza inury motarenaha. Anaeze sipehatsa iharapatawyhyta humo zihyryzikinhaha iwa ha eze zibezenhaha. Anaeze sihudikhudikwytsa simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha, Sodoma ezeaktsa watsa, Esito ezeaktsa kino niwatihi sizubarētsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha.

⁹Kytsa abazubatsa nanabyitabaktsa, kytsa aparakbahatsa abazubatsa, nanabyitaba sihudikhudikwytsa, asaktsa meky mekywatu tahaharere humo mopamykysokonaha iwatsa sinury bo nikozonaha. Harakykbyihi zuruze asiba zuruzoze sibo iksaziu niaha. Asaktsa batu tahatotonaha niaha batu iwa aha!

¹⁰Mybarawy ezeaktsa sakurētsa. Kasohotsiza mysibanahaze sakurētsa moziknaha. Tahamyikahakanaha. Sakurētsa hi tahananmy pibiakaknaha. Kasohotsiza harere batu siakparawy, sihumo sinini nikaranaha iwatsahi siharere nepykbaze sakurētsa niyziknaha.

¹¹Iwaze harakykbyi hi zuruze tokbaha eze Deus hu niy. Sibete hu niyze inasihyrizikpo. Kyikyik niaha. Mybarawy ezeaktsa ana bo iktsa niahaze sipybyrētsa niyziknaha. ¹²Petokzahaza Deus iaksoho upyk inasihyrizikpowynahaza iwaze ispe:

— Pany! — niy. Ana ziwabynahaze jo bo nidoknaha. Sisukyrytsitsa sibo iktsa niahaze zatata buruk tu bijoikpe bo nidokoroknaha.

¹³Iwaze babatu wytyk nitydydykyk iwaze sihudikhudikwy tsapukte buruk zitsepetoktokbaiknaha, kytsa abazubatsa niakbakanaha wytyk nitydydykyk naha humo sete miutsa niakbanaha. Niwaknahatsaktsa tahapybyspyk. Iwatsahi Deus pe niaha — O ikia zuba tsapunihiokrêta, ikia bijoikpe eze tsimiharerewabyrêta — niaha. Tahapybyspyk kabo nipamykysokonaha.

¹⁴Iwaze mybarawy ezektsa petok baba imypybytyky iwaha nimyharamu. Byri! Usa aba mozumuzo. Harakykbyihi mymypybyty humo maha.

Porawy ziharawy.

¹⁵Iwaze ziharawy babata usta bijoikpe iknykta porawy ziokehuhuku. Botu usta tsyhyry humo petok ty hu niy abaka mopykyryk. Ziokehuhuze kakaik niaha siaksoho opykani iwaby.

— Abaka Deus zuba mybarawy pehatsa. Kiristu zipehata niwatihi abazubatsa mysipeha. Aba zuba mymypoizitsita, tawahi mybarawy ezektsa nasipehaka. Bapyk ziky — nikaranaha.

¹⁶Iwaze taparaktsa wite kwatero ahatsa Deus okeryk tahaekaratsa humo puruk puruk nikaranaha iwaze okmymy okmymy nikaranaha ihumo sispirikporêtsa iwatsahi inatsunaha. Asaktsa tahadyhywy bete nidyhydyhykynaha Deus baze asahi iokeryk okmymy okmymy nikaranaha. ¹⁷Deus pe nikaranaha:

— O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrêta.

O Deus ikia tsamypoizitsiarêta ikia zuba Deus babata.

Koikny baktatu ikia ahyrinymyryta babata.

Tsamiharerewabyziurêta atsaesubaha tsimynakara.

Azikwyrênikita ba hawa tohi zasukninaha.

Abaka abazubatsa mybarawy ezektsa mysipeha anahumo hi mykurêtsa.

¹⁸Asukyrytsitsa ahumo tahakyrikinaha.

Asaktsa aharere bo batu yhy mykaranaha ahumo sinini mykaranaha iwatsahi sakyriukrêtsa mykaranaha.

Asaktsa imysapybyri humo nikaranahatsa humo sinini mykaranaha ana hi sihuak waha.

Abaka abazubatsa botu niakbanahatsa huak ty sibo nyny tsimy.

Hawa mybarawy eze zikzurunaha zeka ihuak ty nyny tsimy.

Asohotsitsa atsumuêhîtsa kino niwatihi ihuak ty sibo nyny tsimy.

Atryktsa abazubatsa bo ihuak ty sibo nyny tsimy.

Asaktsa aharere bo hyhy mykaranaha.

Myhyrizikwanitsitsa pykyhy myhyrizikwybyikitsa kino niwatihi sihuak ty sibo nyny niy.

Abaka asaktsa mybarawy ezeaktsa mysiakninaha
 asaktsa ikia tuk ba zikakpykyknaha asahi mohokdanaha
 — nikaranaha.

Iwa taparaktsa Deus bo niaha.

¹⁹Iwa Deus wahoro zubata hokbowy bijoikpe eze zoksapare niy. Anaeze kytsa Deus myspirikpowy harahare humo iwatahaha ouro suk eze mynapykyryk. Atsoko ihyrikoso humo siaksoho ziwabynaha. Pare parezo nikara. Wytyk nitydydykyryk tu. Iwaze hyritsik harahareziktsa ty nawōkō abazubatsa bo inawōkō. Iwa hỹ.

Hotsoikarazata wytyk zibezekyzyky.

12 ¹Kyze bijoikpe eze abazubaha iwatawy natakaha. Ba aty tohi niwaha ty tyny. Tapara wytyk bo iktsa iky, atatsahi isuk hi haramwe bo mokozoneha. Byzoje ipyrytsa upuk eze niapykyryk. Itsorik ka byrisoiktsa niapykyryknaha. Dose byrisoiktsa ty niaha. ²Atatsa hi tabykyhytatsa. Itsapyri humo kadi nikara.

³Kyze usta inymyryhywy bijoikpe eze natakahazo. Hotsoikarazata tsariribahata ana bo iktsa iky. Sete harektsa, itsorik ouro hi niwatihi siharek watu sitsorik isipehatsaktsa zuba maha. Iharanitsa humo kino niwatihi. Asaktsa mytsyhyrytsa watsa. Sitsorik humo kino niwatihi siharek humo tahawatu pupuwa iwaha inykyry. ⁴Ia humo byrisoiktsa sizubarētsa nisikyrihyk tsapukte buruk byrisoiktsa nisikyrihyk, byrisoiktsa bijoikpe ikny iwaze wytyk bo nasipaparaka. Tabykyhytatsa okeryk hotsoikarazata pyk niy. Ibykyhy mopurukze ziborotsihikik iwatahi iokeryk pyk niy.

⁵Atatsa bykyhy nipurukze maku skyry niy. Atahi kytsa abazubatsa mysipeha, batu aty tohi iharere bo batu yhỹ zikaha. Atakta upepe hyrity wata itsipykeze iwa myzubaha bo mysipeha. Upepe pokso myzubatsa iharere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha.

Nipurukze Deus tihi zioiktyhyryk, jobo nido. Deus dyhywy anaeze kytsa nisipeha nabo niy iwahi hotsoikarazata taba ziboro. ⁶Wytyk niwatihi jerukbara bo niwakik. Anaeze Deus isapy botu zikymy, anaeze Deus atatsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Nawa puruze miu dusētos e sesētos iwa ihumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta.

⁷Atsoko bijoikpe eze Mikeu tuktsa hotsoikarazata tatuktsa ahatsa niwatsorokonaha. Mikeu tuktsa bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuēhītsita maha. Hotsoikarazata tuktsa tapara bijoikpe iknyktsa niwatihi. Deus harere bo yhỹ ahabyitsa hi hotsoikarazata nisioktyhyryk hyrikoso sapybara niyziknaha. ⁸Mikeu tuktsa sipaikrētsa iwaze hotsoikarazata tuktsa nepykanaha. Bijoiikpe eze hyrikoso sapybara ba ziktarenaha. Deus ispe niy:

— Nabo pāotaha! — niy. Nitururuknaha meky botu tahasapynaha.

⁹Tubabatu hotsoikarazata pyryhyk niy. Hyrikoso sapybara perytsa

nisipehaka Satanas inarokota. Mybarawy ezeiksa mysisipihikbataikik. Iwaze bijoikpe ikny nisipapykik iapiiksa ituk. Mybarawy bo nasipaparahiknaha.

¹⁰Kyze iaksoho iwaby bijoikpe ikny kakaik niy. Atahi:

— Abaka Deus tyrykta tabo mysioikyhyryk. Mybarawy ezeiksa sibetesatsa ana ihyriziktsokzawy nepykba. Abazubatsa izikwy bo iktsa niaha. Izikwyrēnikita tu hawa tohi ba zikzukninaha. Deus zipehata mywata Sesus Kiristu atahi kytsa abazubatsa. Isokpykziurēnikita. Tsihyrizikporēnikita. Hotsoikarazata tsiharerewabymybarēta bijoikpe ikny itapapykwy. Mytukytsa soho Deus bo nisisipihikbataikik. Okoroze unata kino niwatihi Deus okeryk sisoho ty zispihikbataikik. Deus tihi bijoikpe ikny inapapykik.

¹¹Mytukytsa Sesus tuktsa Deus zikwy humo sipunihikrētsa niyziknaha. Utsa kytsa nisiba tsihikiknahaze Sesus humo sispirikporētsa iwatsahi batu pyk niaha. Batu sipyby. Ihumo nispirikpotohinaha. Atahi hozipyrykza tsibik wata sisapyzeky nihyrikosokda iwatsahi sispirikporētsa niyziknaha. Atahi sisapyzeky nihyrikosokda ispu nipuku iwaze sispirikporētsa niyziknaha. Abazubatsa bo wasape nitsasokonaha. Deus wasania ty nitsasoikiknaha. Iwatahi Satanas sisoho ziwabyze takyriki itsapyriwy nepykbaik.

¹²Iwaze bijoikpe ezeiksa ahakurētsaktsa! Mybarawy ezeiksa ihumo sisukatsihikrētsa. Pihik ezeiksa niwatihi sinini mykaranaha. Hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa mybarawy eze iwatsahi ihumo sinini mykaranaha. Atahi sibo inasik iwatsahi ihumo sinini mykaranaha. Atakta takyriki, bykyzehu zuba Sesus tuktsa imyitsapyriwy mopykba ana humo hi takyriki.

¹³Iwaze hotsoikarazata mybarawy bo tapapykwyze mytsaty niyze: “Kasapy bijoikpe eze tu nihokda tawahi tasapy” — niy. Iwaze hi wytyk tabykyhy zepuruktatsa zikziapikiktahi. ¹⁴Iwaze Deus petoktsa isarapaiktsa ty atatsa bo nyny niy. Wohorek abazuba ta sarapaikty hi niy. Iwatatsahi jerukbara bo nitsatsaka, tasapy bo niy. Anaeze atatsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta, harakykbyihi usa itsapukte buruk piytyktsehize. Deus atatsa humo pipokzitsi anaezeka hotsoikarazata batu itykni.

¹⁵Iwaze hotsoikarazata pihik tasake ezezy zipuku buburu hyrity waha niapykyryk. Wytyk hapik hi buburu maha wa iapik niukuru. Tozeka ja nawaze pihik humo mytuba nikara. ¹⁶Mybarawy atatsa zitsumuēhīkī iwaze hi wytyk awatubara isakikihawaha. Pihik zikuba hotsoikarazata saki zeky inapuku naha zikubaik.

¹⁷Iwatahi hotsoikarazata wytyk humo takyriki. Iwaze niparak. Atatsa itsekokatsa bo niy. Sizubarētsa Deus harere bo hyŷ nikaranaha, asahi Sesus spirikpowy bo hyŷ nikaranaha ana humo hi wasani mozurukunaha, wasaniha soho motsasokonaha sibo hi niwatsorokonaha. Hotsoikarazata nisibatsihikik. ¹⁸Hotsoikarazata nimyra eze niriktohoko.

Itsikarara usta hotsoikarazata wata ziktsotospykze iny.

13 ¹Kyze itsikarara buburu zuba ikny inazokota bo ikozo iharanitsa mytsyhyrytsa watsa. Siharektsa sete niy. Estuba mytsyhyrytsa usta taba petoktsa watsa iharektsa iharanitsa watu itsorikta, asaktsa kytsa pehatsitsa tsorik hyrity watsa niaha. Siharek watahatsa. Imysapy byikiwy ty ziwatahaha iwaha siharektsa humo. Deus soho humo hi batu mysapy nikaranaha iwahahi siharek humo iwatahaha.

²Itsikarara atakta parini hyrity wata niy. Ipyrytsa sirara tsiakyriukrēta uruso pyrytsa watsa. Isake parini sake wa niy. Iwaze hotsoikarazata tazikwy ty itsikarara bo nyny niy. Iwatahi kytsa pehatsa niyzik. Asaktsa hotsoikarazata harere bo hỹ nikaranaha, itsikarara harere bo kino niwatihi hỹ nikaranaha hotsoikarazata hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa.

³Estuba itsikarara iharek skohota nizeroro. Asiba nirata tu. Maku maktsa mywata zeka mora. Hotsoikarazata zikwy humo nizeroro. Kytsa abazubatsa ipokso nipybybaiknaha. Asa hi:

— Amy skaraba myhumo mahani iakyri — niaha. Iwatsahi ituktsa niyziknaha, iharere bo hỹ nikaranaha.

⁴Kytsa humo hotsoikarazata okeryk inarahanaha, ata humo hi zikwy ty itsikarara bo nyny niy. Kytsa kino niwatihi itsikarara okeryk inarahanahaze asa hi:

— Itsikarara zuba zikwyrēnikita, hawa tohi ba zikzukninaha — iwa mybarapetu nikaranaha. Amy ty Deus bo zuba tsimypamykysokonaha ty ka atsa tyty itsikarara bo nikaranaha.

⁵Hotsoikarazata itsikarara pe. — Deus soho humo aharereziubiyihukta! Amy tsimyzehikik naha ty zuba ty! Isoho tsimysapybyri: — niy. Deus byzoje kuarēta dois zitsuze anaeze kytsa nisipeha. ⁶Iwatahi itsikarara Deus ziharereziubiyiki imysapybara ty nitsasoko. Deus harere soho zisapybyriki. Deus sapy humo zisapybyriki. Asaktsa bijoikpe ezeaktsa humo kino niwatihi nisisapybyriki. ⁷Hotsoikarazata itsikarara pe niy:

— Deus tuktsa bo tywatsoronaha. Iwatahi Deus humo batu siakparawy — niy. Hotsoikarazata zikwy ty itsikarara bo nyny niy. Izikwy humo sizubarētsa aparakbahatsa bo bipyritsa hudikhudikwy ezeaktsa, meky mekywatu siharere, nanabyitaba sihudikhudikwy ezeaktsa iwa izikwy humo iharere siakparawy.

⁸Iwatsahi mybarawy ezeaktsa sizubarētsa itsikarara Deus wata mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Asa zuba Deus papeu humo sinaro itsikarara bo yhỹ niaha. Hozipyrykza tsibik wata nira papeu humo sinaro ziwataha. Deus mybarawy nizukni isuknihibyize sinaro botu ziwataha, hozipyrykza wata ipapeu humo niy. Asa zuba itsikarara harere bo batu yhỹ nikaranaha. ⁹Iwatsahi ikiahatsa tsimyzihikiknaha zeka wabytaha tsiwabyziunaha. ¹⁰Aty Deus humo sakyriukrēnikitsa tyhurukwy zeka ta hurukwy. Aty tabezewy zeka sokorotsapuzeze ty pibeze.

Iwatsahi Deus tuktsa sipunihihrētsa niyziknaha. Siakubyrisorokrētsa zeka sinini mykaranaha zeka Deus humo mospirikpotohinaha. Iwa hỹ.

¹¹Kyze usta irara tsakyriukrēta bo iktsa iky. Abaka petoktsa niy. Wytyk ekze nizohik. Iharanitsa petoktsa zuba hozipyrykza wata. Hotsoikarazata aksoho wa batu imysapy niy. ¹²Itsikarara tsumuēhītsa niy. Tsiharererēta niy. Mybarawy ezeiksa pe niy:

— Itsikarara harere bo hyỹ taha! Atakta itekihikta nizororota iharere bo hyỹ taha! — niy. Itsikarara hotsoikarazata zikwy usta bara ty irara tsiakyriukrēta bo nyny niy. ¹³Iwaze atakta kytsa ziknahabara ty nikara itsikarara hi nikara. Izo bijoike ikny iharere humo inatsuku. Kytsa abazubatsa ana bo nikozonahaze sipybyrētsa nikaranaha.

¹⁴Amo kytsa batu zikaha atakta mykara iwatsahi kytsa ipe maha:

— O ikia tsamysapyrēta — nikaranaha. Sispirikpobyitsa tu — atakta imysapyrēta — mybarapetu nikaranaha. Iwataha humo itsikarara inymyryhywy niy. Kytsa abazubatsa iharere bo hyỹ nikaranaha irara tsiakyriukrēta. Kyze kytsa pe niyzo. — Itsikarara hyrikoso tyzokninaha tsimaha! Atakta sokorotsapuzeze ty itekihikta niratatu ata wata ihyrikoso tyzokninahakta! — niy. Hyỹ nikaranaha.

¹⁵Izoknihita itsikarara hyrikoso waha nipykze irara iakyriukanikita ibo hu niy. Iwaze itsikarara hyrikoso wata inahyrikipo, mopamykysoko. Kytsa iharere bo yhy ahabyitsaktsa tysibaiknaha. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷Itsikarara hi:

— Kanaro ahapanuryk taba ahatsyhyrysukpe humo tsiwatahanaha. Ahaokpe humo kino niwatihi kanaro tsiwatahanaha. Kanaro ty tywataha byizeka mysisininiwy — niy.

Iwa mybarawy ezeiksa abazubatsa nisipeha. Kytsa batu sibo tysapykyk, abazubatsa, myhyrizikwanitsa, pykyhy myhyrizikbyikitsa sinamyrētsa, sinamybyitsa, asaktsa tsumuēhīkīnaha batu okyrysaroko, asaktsa simozikrētsa nikaranaha iwa abazubatsa maha siokpe humo inaro tsiwatahanaha, sitsyhyrysukpe humo kino niwatihi inaro tsiwatahanaha. Asaktsa inaro humo tywataha byizeka ba zikhuaknaha sinamy ba zikhuak zikaha. Iwatsahi batu amy tohi tyhuak niaha. Batu amy tohi ty nyny zikaha. Inumero bo iktsa tsimahaze inaro soho bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha.

¹⁸Ana bo hi tsinymyrykynahaktsa! Tsinymyrykynahaze, iwatahawy kino niwatihi ahahyrinymyrētsa. Iwatahawy maku naro wata. Inumero 666 my.

Deus tyryktsa nisakibazikiknaha.

14 ¹Kyze usta bo katsotyspykze iktsa iky. Atakta nira hozipyrykza tsibik wa ta ibo iktsa iky. Hara jobo Siaō inarokota harabete niriktohoko. Kytsa abazubatsa ituk niaha sēto kuarēta kwatero miutsa. Inaro ty siokpe watahatsa, izo naro kino niwatihi siokpe watahatsa.

²Iaksoho bijoikpe ikny iwabyky. Iaksoho ihiridawy iakpyri waha. Iaksoho hyritsik bipyri wa niukuru. Sipamykzyiuwytša sisukasapyrētsa nisakibazikiknaha.

³Deus pauk baze nisakibazikiknaha 144.000 ahatsa. Sisakibazikezytyk nisakibazikiknaha. Siraratsa sispitu sapetoktsa sapetoktsa iwa siokze tapara taypykyknahatsa wīte kwatero ahatsa niwatihi sisakibazik iwaby. Sizubarētsa anasoho batu sihyrinymyry. Asa zuba 144.000 miutsa botu Deus bo nisioktyhyryk Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha asa zuba sisakibazik ezytyk humo sihyrinymyrētsa hỹ.

⁴Asaktsa wasani nikaranaha sihyrizikporētsa Deus harere bo hyỹ ziknakaranaha. Asaktsa hozipyrykza tsibik wata atahi nihyrikosokda ituk napykyryknaha, Sesus harere bo hyỹ mykaranaha. Mybarawy ezeaktsa sispirikpobyitsa situk ba zikapykyryknaha. 144.000 miutsa Deus bo nisioktyhyryk iharere zuba nizihikiknaha. Sesus Kiristu nisioktyhyrykta. Abaka tahawahi Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha hỹ.

⁵Utsa bo batu zikaha. Simysapyrētsa ba zik mospihikbatanaha.

Bijoikpe iknyktsa harakykbyihi sisoho nitsasokonaha.

⁶Kyze usta bijoikpe iknykta bo iaktsa iky. Atahi joboni nitsatsaka. Mybarawy ezeaktsa bo Deus wasania ty nitsasokoro anahumo hi zipaha. Abazubatsa mybarawy ezeaktsa bipyritsa bo, nanabyitaba sihudikhudikwy ezeaktsa bo, ityryktsa sizubarētsa meky meky watu siharere iwatsa sibo abazubatsa Deus wasaniha nitsasokoro. Deus wasaniha humo batu pyk, tawahi kytsa ihumo sispirikporētsa ana hi motsasokonaha. ⁷Bijoikpe iknykta opykani hua hua niy:

— Deus harere humo tsiwabytoktonaha! “O Deus ikia zuba tsasopykziurēta, aharere humo ma tsimykaranaha” tsimahaktsa! Iwa tytsaso. Aibani zuba kytsa abazubatsa huak ty sibo nyny my. Hawa mybarawy eze ziknakaranaha humo sibo ihuak ty nyny my. Deus hi bijoikpe, mybarawy, buburu zuba pupuputsa iwatsa nisisukni atahi ihuak ty mybarawy ezeaktsa bo nyny my — niy.

⁸Kyze usta bijoikpe iknykta taparababakta hapik niy. Iwaze niy:

— Asaktsa sizikwytsa Babironija ezeaktsa nepykbanaha abazubaha inarokoha. Simysapybyitsa nikaranaha tsahi nepykbaik. Hawa kytsa ustsā bo tsōsī waha ty nyny niaha iwaze ihumo simopykyhybyitsa mynapykyryknaha siwatsa niaha. Abaka sizikwy nepykbaik, hawa wihara nibibibaikze wytyk bo natsuku iwa sizikwy nepyk. Sisapy natsehepetok — niy.

⁹Kyze usta bijoikpe iknykta, iapik niukuru abaka harakykbyihi joboni nitsatsakanaha. Jaksoho opykani hua hua niy atahi:

— Asaktsa itsikarara, ihyrikoso kino niwatihi ispe: “O ikia tsamysapyrēta tsimy” nikaranaha. Asahi sinini mykaranaha. Asaktsa

sitsyhyrysukpe panuryk taba inaro ziwatahaka siokpe humo kino niwatihi ziwatahaka iwatsahi sinini mykaranaha —. ¹⁰Deus sihumo takyriki, iwatahi batu isty pokzitsi iwatahi mysimyitsapyriwybaka. Batu isty wak. Izo eze sinini mykaranaha, ěsopire mokorobaka anaeze mysisininiwynaha. Atakta hozipyrykza tsibik wa ta nira, iokze sinini mykaranaha. Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuĕhĩtsitsa kino niwatihi sinini mykaranahaze sibo mokozokonaha.

¹¹Sinini mykaranahaze izo zatata jobo tawahi myzukuruk. Unata, okoroze niwatihi zatata piwezoikik, asaktsa sinini ykarawy bo tahawahi napykyryknaha. Asaktsa itsikarara, ihyrikoso kino niwatihi ispe niaha:

— Ikia tsamysapyrĕta — niaha. Asahi inaro ty tahanury humo ziwataha abazubatsa sinini ykarawy bo tahawahi napykyryknaha. Anaeze batu sibirywyhuk.

¹²Iwatsahi Deus tuktsa — ahapunihikrĕtsaktsa — tynakaranaha. Siakubyrisorokrĕtsa tu zeka sinini mykaranahaze Sesus humo myspirikpotohinaha. Asaktsa Deus harere bo hyĕ mynakaranaha.

¹³Kyze jaksoho bijoikpe ikny kape niy:

— O mybarawy ezeaktsa wastuhu sakyriukrĕnikitsa Deus tuktsa mysibanaha. Sesus humo sispirikporĕtsa iwatsahi mysibanaha. Iwa tsatu sakurĕtsa maha. Ana kino tsiwatahakta! — niy. Deus hyrikoso tihi:

— Yhĕ, amy ty wasape tsimy. Mybarawy eze tuze Deus hyriziktsokzawy humo zuba nikaranaha, ihumo zitsumuĕhĩkĩnaha.

Niakbanahaze tahabyrynaha, hawa sinini ziknakaranaha ana humo hi myspiriktsokdanaha. Sihyriktsokzawy huak situk napykyryknaha — niy. Iwa Deus hyrikoso niy.

Mydisahawytša izozikwy.

¹⁴Kyze katsotyspykze ikozozo. Bijoikpe zatata tsibarazarĕna bo iktsa iky. Maku hyrity wata bijoikpe zatata bete nidyhyky. Ouro ty itsorikihita niy. Itsipyk eze penari ty wabehata niy. Tsitsarirĕta. ¹⁵Usta bijoikpe iknykta Deus hudikhudikwy ezeaktsa izoi. Atakta bijoikpe zatata bete nidyhykta bo huahua niy. Ipe niy:

— Kytsa disahawytša watsa tysizoziknahaktsa! Iwaze babatu wihara wata nakymy. Iwaze penari ty tysizoziknaha! — niy.

¹⁶Atakta bijoikpe zatata bete nidyhykta tyk bo niy. Mybarawy bo penari ty nisizozikba. Iwa abazubaha zizozikbaik.

¹⁷Kyze usta bijoikpe iknykta bo iktsa iky. Deus hudikhudikwy ekze izoi. Ata kino niwatihi penari ty wabe niy. Titsarirĕta.

¹⁸Usta bijoikpe iknykta jokmorĕnikia wezowy niparak. Atahi izo peryktsa niy. Atakta huahua niy. Tatukta bo penari zibykykta ipe niy:

— Duabohotsa nijakuknaha hĕ. Duabohotsa suk penari ty tynasisukzyzyk! — niy.

¹⁹Iwatahi wytyk bo niy. Duabohotsa suk nasisukzyzykba. Nepykbanahaze duabohotsa suk bo pokpok niy, anaeze duabohotsa nisipypyrikiknaha. Deus kytsa iharere bo batu hỹ mysimyitsapyriwy. Hawa duabohotsa tsik zipypyrikbanaha, iwata kytsa Deus humo sispirikpobyitsa sinini mykaranaha. ²⁰Hudikhudikwy pauk bo duabohotsa nisipypyrikiknaha. Duabohotsa tsik tsizubarēna zipypyrikiknaha ana hi sispirikpobyitsa spu waha. Kytsa Deus harere bo batu hỹ nikaranaha sispu tsizubarēna teresētos kirometeros sispu mosokok niaha. Sispu metros estuba zihiboani mopupuku. Kytsa Deus harere bo batu yhỹ sispu sok niaha hỹ.

Bijoiupe iknyktsa mymyitsapyriwytsa tuk katsotyspyk eze iny.

15 ¹Kyze bijoiupe eze ustsā aba zubaha inymyryhywy bo iktsa iky. Batu aty tohi humo ihyrinymyryhuk. Tsihokdaharēna batu inymyryhy. Ana humo hi kapybyrēta ikykara. Usta tsyhyry humo petok ziakyri sete bijoiupe iknyktsa bo iktsa iky. Asaktsa myitsapyriwytsa usta tsyhyry humo petok zibykyknaha. Ana kino mybarawy bo myzipaparanahaze Deus iakyriwy mopyk. Deus ispe niy:

— Kamyitsapyriwytsa mybarawy bo tsipaparanahaktsa! Mybarawy ezeaktsa bo asaktsa kahumo batu sispirikpo iwatsahi kaharere humo batu yhỹ nikaranaha sinini mykaranaha — niy.

²Kyze buburu zuba widero waha bo iktsa iky, Buburu zuba izo ty tsakykyhy hawa iwata tsitsikworororēta. Buburu zuba baze kytsa bo iktsa iky. Deus botu sipamykzyiuwytsa ty sibo nyny niy. Asahi itsikarara bo niwatsoronaha, ihyrikoso ana izikwy nepykba niaha. Atakta inaro ihumo kino niwatihi niwatsoronahaze izikwy hi nepykba. Abaka Deus bo nipamykzyiukunaha.

³Deus bo nisakibazikiknaha. Moises Deus tsumuēhĩtsa harere ty nisakibazikiknaha. Atakta nihyrikosokda hozipyrykza tsibik wata, iharere kino niwatihi nisakibazikiknaha. Asahi:

— O ikia hi tsimymypokzitsiki ikia zuba Deus babata.

Apunihikrēnikita ba hawa tohi tasukninaha.

Hawa ha tsimykarā zeka tisapyrēna hỹ.

Tsahyryzikporēta hawa tsimykarā naha wasani.

Ikia zuba aparakbaha tsimysipeha.

Kytsa bo tisapyrēna ty sibo nyny tsimy.

Wasape haty zuba tsimypamykyso.

⁴Iwaze abazubatsa aharere humo piwabytoktonaha.

Aparakbaha ikia abazubata maha. Ikia zuba tsasopyksapyrēta.

Batu isapybara ty ziky. Iwaze parakbaha abo mozumunaha.

Mybarawy ezeaktsa abazubatsa ape maha. “O ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta.

Ikia zuba wasani tsinakarata ana hi tsinymyrykynaha”

— nikaranaha.

Iwa kytsa buburu zuba baze Deus bo nisakibazikiknaha.

⁵Kyze Deus wahoro zubata bo bijoikpe eze ikozo. Anaeze Deus sapy zoksapare niy.

⁶Bijoikpe iknyktsa sete ahatsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziponaha. Usta tsyhyry humo petok ziakyri sete ahatsa myitsapyriwytsa zibykyknaha. Sisukarikpu karikpukrëtsa sisukbarazarëtsa hỹ, ouro tahazikwoekaĩwy ty tahapaukpuke buruk haĩhaĩ niaha. ⁷Siraratsa sapetoktsa sapetoktsa ahatsa siupurusuktsa hyrity watsa ty sibo nyny niy. Ouro suknihitsa ty niaha. Estuba sirara ispituta, sete sioporosuktsa hyrity watsa ty sete bijoikpe iknyktsa bo nyny niy. Estuba estuba zuba siwatu niy, itsaeze Deus kyriwy ty inaharek duabohotsa tsik hyrity waha. Atahi koikny bakta tu tawahi ispitu, iykyriwy hi siporoktsa eze niy.

⁸Deus wahoro zubata eze zatata inaharek niy. Deus ipunihikrënikita humo zatata tsizubarëna. Ata hi imysapyrënikita anahumo hi zatata zuba iwahoro eze niyzik. Batu aty tohi ba ziktsuk, zatata pokso. Bijoikpe iknyktsa myitsapyriwytsa nasipaparabanahaze iwatsahi kytsa Deus wahoro zubata bo mynapupunaha. Sininikarawy mopykbaze iwaze zatata mohokda.

Sioporosuktsa hyritywatsa anaeze Deus iakyriwy duabohotsa tsik waha inaharek.

16 ¹Kyze iaksoho opykani ha iwaby, bijoikpe iknyktsa sete ahatsa sibo niy. Deus wahoro zubata ikny niy. Ata hi:

— Tsiksinaha! Mybarawy bo pãotaha! Sioporosuktsa hyrity watsa sete ahatsa Deus ykyriwy inaharek tsisusunaha! Deus ykyriwy anaha hi sispirikpobyitsa bo suretaha! Asaktsa iharere bo batu hỹ zikaha iwatsahi sibo hi tsisuhikainaha — niy.

²Tapara estuba bijoikpe iknykta inaparak. Taoporosuk hyrity wata ezeeky ty wytyk bo suhikare niy. Atsoko kytsa abazubatsa asaktsa siokpe humo itsikarara naro iwatahaha, asaktsa itsikarara zoknihita iharere bo yhỹ nikaranaha. Asa bo hi siakörörötsa sitsapyrëtsa niaha. Mobibibakanaha siakörörötsa humo. Iwa tapara bijoikpe iknykta taoporosuk ezeeky ty zipukuhik.

³Kyze usta bijoikpe iknykta taoporosuk hyritywata ezeeky ty buburu zuba bo zipuku. Atsoko pihik siakbatsa spu wa niyzik. Iwatsahi piknutsa pihikyrytsitsa niakbabaiknaha. Botu petoktsa bijoikpe iknyktsa siupurusuktsa ezeeky ty surehik niaha.

⁴Kyze usta bijoikpe iknykta taoporosuk hyritywata ezeeky ty zipuku. Pihik zitsiktötötökō. Pupuputsa bo kino niwatihi zipuku. Iwaze ana pihik kino ispu niyzik. Botu harakykbyihi bijoikpe iknyktsa sipurusuktsa ezeeky

ty sure niaha. ⁵Kyze usta bijoikpe iknykta bo ikozo atahi pihik perykytsa Deus bo nipamykysoko. Iharere iwaby. Atahi:

— Ikia koikny baktatu, tsziurēnikita. Tsamysapyrēta tisopyksapyrēta. Simysopyksapybyitsaktsa ahumo simyitsapyrirētsa ana hi wasani my. Aharere humo tisapyrēna. ⁶Asaktsa asohotsitsa, atyryktsa kino niwatihi ziknasibakanaha, sihumo sispu nisoko. Aba ustsaspu mosuze ana hi sihuak — niy.

⁷Kyze iaksoho jokmorēnikia iwezowysapy ikny iwaby — O mypokzitsikitsa, ikia zuba Deus babata. Apunihikrēnikita ba hawa tohi zasukninaha, simysopyksapybyitsaktsa ahumo simyitsapyritsa ana hi wasani my. Tsasopykziurēta hawa sinini nikaranaha tisapyrēna — niy.

⁸Kyze usta bijoikpe iknykta taporosuk hyrity wata eze ky ty zipuku. Haramwe bete zipuku. Iwatsahi mybarawy eze ktsa izo humo niharakoronaha. ⁹Iwatsahi simysopyksapybyitsaktsa izohani humo niharakoronaha. Asaktsa simysapybyitsa ziknakaranaha ba zimowynaha. Siharerewabymybarētsa. Deus ipunihikrēnikita atahi myitsapyriwytas mybarawy eze ktsa bo mysipehaka. Iwatsa tu simysopyksapybyitsaktsa Deus soho ty batu tyso — ikia tsazuba mynakata — iwa batu tyso. Siharerewabymybarētsa. Deus soho pisapybyrikinaha. Botu siharakyktsitsa zuba iwa bijoikpe iknyktsa sioporosuktsa eze ky ty sure niaha.

¹⁰Kyze usta bijoikpe iknykta taporosuk hyrity wata eze ky ty zipuku. Itsikarara dyhywy bete zipuku. Iwatahi isapy bo miwa nyzik. Miwa hiba. Asaktsa iharere bo hỹ nikaranaha miwa tsahi pyik pyik nikaranaha. Tahamyitsapyri humo tahastiāriktsa nisiboronaha. ¹¹Iwatsatu Deus soho zisapybyrikinaha tahamyitsapyri humo. Simysapybyitsa nikaranaha batu tymowey. Sakōrōrōtsa humo Deus atakta bijoikpe eze ktsa, isoho pisapybyrikinaha. Botu mytsyhyrytsa wa bijoikpe iknyktsa sioporosuktsa eze ky ty surehik niaha.

¹²Kyze usta bijoikpe iknykta taporosuk hyrity wata eze ky ty zipuku. Buburu bo Euperetes inarokota zipukuhik. Iwatahi buburu nitsehebaik. Haramwe sukewy taba mypehatsitsa mozumunahaze siske nikymy. Iwaze pitsikzanaha. ¹³Kyze hyrikoso sapybara harakykbyihi bo iktsa iky. Asaktsa hawa batu simysapy kytsa sihumo mytsaty mykaranaha. Mysimytsatyhykynaha. Hyriketsa watsa niaha. Hyrikoso isapybara estuba hotsoikarazata sake eze izoi. Usta ihyrikoso sapybara itskarara sake eze izoi. Usta Deus sohokotsabyita tu isake eze izoi.

¹⁴Hyrikoso sapybara harakykbyihi sipehakatsa Satanas. Amo kytsa batu zikaha, atsatu nikaranaha, siwatawyhytsa nikaranaha. Nanabyitaba sihudikhudikwytsa bo niaha. Abazubatsa sipehatsa bo siakzohotsa niaha. Kytsa abazubatsa niwatsoro tsihikiknaha. Iwaze siharere humo kytsa abazubatsa niwatsorokonaha. Deus tuktsa nisisukyrikinaha. Nawa puruze

nisisukyrikinahaze Deus zikwyrēnikita myzubahatsa bo nisiwatawyky ba hawa tohi zikzukninaha ana humo hi sihyrinymyrētsa.

¹⁵Kiristu tihi:

— Wabytaha! Uta mozumuze, kytsa katy pery ahabyi zeka mozumu itsyhyryboata wata. Kytsa papatu mozumu. Asaktsa pikperyknahatsaktsa mozumuze asahi sakurētsa. Kytsa tahasuk pipokzitsikinaha zeka asa watsa maha. Ba tahasikpyby ziyknaha — niy. Iwa Kiristu niy.

¹⁶Kyze hyrikoso sapybara harakykbyihitsa humo kytsa pehatsitsa inakypyknaha, sisapy bo inasioktyhyryknaha. Anaeze Aremakedō inarokoha. Iwa Eberu harere my. Aba usta tsyhyry humo ziakyri bijoikpe iknykta sioporosuktsa hyrity watsa eze ky ty zipuku.

¹⁷Iwaze bijoikpe iknyktsa ziharawybabata taporosuk hyrity wata eze ky ty jobo to zipuku. Iaksoho Deus wahoro zuba idyhywy ikny opykani kakaik niy.

— Niwazuba — niy.

¹⁸Iwa niyze siaksoho nitotoko nahaze ky wa ziwabynaha. Wytyk nityhyrykyk tu nitydydykyk tu niwahaka batu mynyhy. Kytsa tahapetu nikaranaha — Isuknihybyze wytyk nawa batu aha. Aba zuba niy — nikaranaha. ¹⁹Babironija inarokoha sihudikhudikwy abazubaha inakarakbaik nataba nataba aha inakarakbaik. Utsa hudikhudikwy abazubaha Deus harere humo zipykba. Deus Babironija ezeaktsa nisiperyky tahamysapybyi pimoewy naha hi, ziperyky. Asaktsa imysapybara ty ka batu ity moewy iwatahi takyriwy sibo zipeha, iwaze sihudikhudikwy inakarakbaik. Sinini ykarawy bo nikaranaha. Deus takyriwy duabohotsa tsik waha niy. Duabohotsa tsik batu pihik ty tsakykyha iwaha Deus takyriwy iwa hỹ my. ²⁰Tsikzikdihitsa sizubarētsa nihokdanaha. Hara jobonikia kino niwatihi nihokdabaik.

²¹Harahareziktsa bijoikpe ikny inatsukurunaha. Sitsakyrikrētsa. Wastuhu kuarēta kiros itsakyzik. Kytsa bete inatsukurunaha. Sinini nikaranahaze Deus zisapybyrikinaha. Siskyryziubyitsa tu Deus soho zisapybyrikinaha, harahareziktsa bijoikpe ikny inatsukurunaha iwatsahi Deus soho zisapybyrikinaha. Iwa hỹ.

Wytyk sasabyitsa iakparawytatsa itsikarara ahatsa.

17 ¹Iwaze estuba situkta bijoikpe iknykta sete ahatsa tukta kape nikara. Taoporosuk ty wabe ahata kabo izumu. Kape niy:

— Pany! Uta Deus sihudikhudikwy humo mysinininaha humo abo piwatawy — niy. Sihudikhudikwy buburu sak eze ky niy. Anaezektas simysapybyitsa mykaranaha imysapybara zuba mynazihikiknaha. Asahi wytyk watatsa atatsahi kytsa humo mozuruku. Atatsa makutsa iakparawytatsa sizubarētsa zikzipyrykyknaha sihudikhudikwy ezeaktsa

deusbyitsa tsizubarẽtsa siakparawy, — O deustsa babatsa — mytsaty ahabyitsa mykaranaha. Iwatahi sihudikhudikwy Deus myzipyk.

²Kytsa sizubarẽtsa pehakatsa atatsa nisimiyki, atatsa humo imysapybara mynazihikiknaha. Kytsa abazubatsa niwatihi atatsa humo pisapybyikiknaha. Sispirikpobyitsa ustsá bo tsõsĩ hyrity waka siopuwy ty nyny maha, iwatsahi sityryknymyryhybyitsa nikaranaha atsatyty atatsa nisimiwyky. Atatsa watsa sihudikhudikwy ezektsa kytsa Deus bo batu yhy mykaranaha iwa nisimiwynaha.

³Iwatahi Deus hyrikoso kasapy iziakse, iwaze bijoikpe iknykta jerukbara bo zikoktyhyryk. Anaeze wytyk bo ikozo. Atatsa itsikarara itsaririhitababata bete nidyhyky iny. Inury humo nanabyi humo imysapybara iwatahata. Deus soho bara tu iwatahaha. Sete harektsa niy. Iharanitsa humo kino niwatihi mytsyhyrytsa nesepyk niy.

⁴Wytyk suk tsaririhitababata ty korobyk niy. Inapiritsa ouro hi sikarikpu karikpukrẽtsa niy. Harahare zipyryktsa sipokzitsiarẽtsa, peroratsa kino niwatihi sipokzitsiarẽtsa. Atatsa itsipykeze ioporosuk zibykyk, anaeze isapybara hi inaharek. Atatsahi ziknasisapybyrikitatsa ana humo hi ioporosuk inaharek. ⁵Iokpe humo iwatahahatatsa niy. Inaro iwataha batu aty tohi inaro humo ihyrinymyry. Inaro hi:

— Atatsa katsa simysapybyiza je iakparawy Babirõ watatsa. Atatsa hi kytsa nisimiwyikiktatsa. Iwaze sasabyitsa simysapybyitsa mykaranaha — niy. Anahi iokpe humo ziwatahaka.

⁶Atatsa hi Deus tyryktsa spu zikuku iwatatsahi nityryknymyryhybyi, tsõsĩ humo hi, tsiydikrẽtatsa Deus tyryktsa abazubatsa siakbatsa, asaktsa Sesus harere bo hyhy mykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporẽtsa asahi nisiba.

Atatsa bo iksa ikyze kapybyrẽta ikyzyk. ⁷Bijoikpe iknykta kape niy:

— Amo skaraba tsimykotoktoko niy. Ahyrinymyrybyita tu sa tsapybyrẽta. Abaka amy bo iksa tsiky abo motsasozu. Wytyk itsikarara bete nidyhyky sete iharektsa mytsyhyrytsa nesepyk iharanitsa iwa sisoho abo motsasozu — niy. ⁸Itsikarara tsinyta tapara ka ispitu. Abaka batu. Aibani tawahi nira ihokepomobara ikny myzoik iwaze sinini ykarawy bo mykara. Asaktsa tapara kino Deus papeu humo sinaro watahabyitsa itsikarara pokso sipybyrẽtsa. Nanabyizuknihyize Deus papeu humo botu ziwataha, kytsa Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha sinaro Deus papeu humo botu ziwatahaka. Asa hi Deus papeu humo sinaro watahabyitsa itsikarara pokso sipybyrẽtsa nikaranaha. Taparaka itsikarara ispitu abaka mohokda. Aibani zuba mynatakahazo ana humo hi sipybyrẽtsa:

⁹Atakta myhyrinymyrywy baba zuba amy iksa tsiky aha humo tsihyrinymyrẽta. Atakta pykyhytu mytsatzyu mykara. Harektsa itsikarara sete, hara jobonikia sete maha. Atatsaktsa haratsa bete

nidyhyky. Iharektsa mypehakatsa watsa maha. Myhudikhudikwy mypehakatsa watsa iharektsa maha.

¹⁰ Sipehakatsa mytsyhyry wa botu myokzanaha. Usta tsyhyry humo ziakryi maha tawatahi mysipehaka. Iwaze ustakta abahi batu itykaha, iwaze natakahaze kino ba iwatatu zikapykyryk atsoko mohokda, iokboha zuba mysipeha. ¹¹ Itsikarara tapara ispitu ziknapykyryta tu abaka batu botu nira nihokda, ata hi ipehatsa, sete pehatsa watsa, ata hi sinini ykarawy bo my.

¹² Iharanitsa mytsyhyrytsa watsa tsiksinyinahatsa hi. Asa hi mypehakatsa moziknaha. Aiba zuba sihudikhudikwy mysipehanaha simpehatsa mytsyhyrytsa watsa destsa mykaranaha. Iwatsatu simpehawy aba zuba itsikarara humo hi mysipehakanaha, jokboha zuba uma ora zuba mysipehanaha. ¹³ Asaktsa tahatuk yhy mykaranaha, estuba zuba wata mytsaty mykaranaha. Iwaze tahamyrawy ty itsikarara bo nyny maha. Iwatsahi iharere bo yhy mykaranaha.

¹⁴ Asaktsa hozipyrykza tsibik wata ibo mowatsorokonaha pibeze tsihikiknaha. Atahi atakta abazubata sihumo mytasoho. Atakta hozipyrykza tsibik wata sizikwy nepyk. Hozipyrykza tsibik wata ituktsa, ziwatawynahatsa, asahi iharere bo hy mykaranaha iwa situk sipehatsa bo mowatsorokonaha. Hozipyrykza tsibik tsizikwyrêta tu ba hawa tohi zikzukninaha simyrawy zepykba iwatahi taharere sotsatuk iwaze ituk zinymyrykynahatsa tuk nasepykwy. Atahi abazubata my.

¹⁵ Bijoikpe iknykta kape niyo:

— Buburu zuba tsinynaha. Atatsahi wytyk imysapybyiki tatsa, makutsa iakparawykytatsa, atatsa hi buburu sak eze nidyhykytatsa. Asahi aparakbaha meky watu sihareretsa. Nanabyitaba sihudikhudikwytsa — iwa. ¹⁶ Iharanitsa mytsyhyrytsa watsa tsiksinyinahatsa itsikarara tuk wytyk imysapybyikitatsa humo tahakyrikinaha. Inamy ty piaksebaiknaha inury bo iktsa maha isuk kino pibobobaiknaha isukbyi tatsa pereknaha itsani piboronaha motare naha ka izo bo pioktsoktsoknaha iwaze mokorobaik.

¹⁷ Deus humo mypehawy mykaranaha. Atatsa pibezenahaze ana hi Deus nizihikik. Sipehakatsa asaktsa tahapetu sisopyk:

— Myzikwy itsikarara bo nyny tsimaha — niaha. Hawa Deus nizihikik ana hi nikaranaha, tubabatu botu nipamykyso iharere bo yhy mykaranaha.

¹⁸ — Atatsa wytyk tsinynahatatsa katsa kytsa ziknasisapybyiriki atatsa hi sihudikhudikwy aba zuba hyrity waha my, sihudikhudikwy abazubatsa mypehakatsa atatsa siakparawy. Atatsa harere bo yhy mykaranaha — niy. Iwa bijoikpe iknykta niy, hawa ha iny nahaka kabo nitsasoziuku.

Babironija naktsihipetotokbaiknaha.

18 ¹ Iwaze usta bijoikpe iknykta bo ikozozo. Bijoikpe ikny inasikik. Tspunihikrêta. Tsimysapyrêta tu okoroze ky waha tuk inasik mybarawy bo zihyryzikaroba. ² Iaksoho opykani kazi nikara. Atahi:

— Sihudikhudikwy Babirõ abazubaha inarokoha hudikhudikwy inakarakbaik. Nepyk. Batu aty tohi isapy bo ba zikzumuzo. Hyrikoso sapybara hyrikosotsa zuba niwatihi sisapy mozik. Asaktsa sisarakatsa kytsa ba ziksiboronaha simytsazorëtsa ahatsa sisapy moziknaha.

³Babironija ezeaktsa kytsa abazubatsa sipehakatsa nisimiywynaha. Batu imysapybara nisiakpybanaha. Hawa sakmyitsa kytsa sispirikpobyitsa usts a kytsa bo tsõsĩ siukpuwy ty sibo nyny maha, iwaze sityryknymyryhybyitsa moziknaha atsatyty isapy ezeaktsa nisimiywykynaha. Sipehakatsa namy tsizubarëna ziaksenaha, amy bo iktsa niaha atsatu nizihikiknaha. Amy ty nizihikiknaha atsa tu ziaksenaha. Iwatsahi sinamyrëtsa niyziknaha — niy.

⁴Iwaze usta iaksoho bijoikpe ikny iwaby nawa nikara.

Sihudikhudikwy ezeak tuparakik katyryktsa ekze tuparaknaha ba imysapybara ty taha pahasininiwy nahaze kino ba situk tsimaha, iwa tsimaha zeka ba situk sinini tsimaha.

⁵Sihudikhudikwy ezeaktsa simysapybyri izozoha wa ziyzik.

Bijoikpe bo zumu. Imysapybyri atatsa tuk nikaranaha ana humo hi atatsa tuk sinini mykaranaha.

Deus humo ba zikspiriktsokda kytsa tsiksibakanaha humo.

⁶Iwaze ikiahatsa kino ahabo nyny nikaranaha jokboatu iwatsahi ikiahatsaktsa abazuba ibo nyny tsimaha.

Tsipihuak nahaze kino atatsa ahabo nyny nikaranaha humo ibo tsipiharapobetehenaha.

Ahaoporosok ty kino tyharek babatu taha.

Ahabo tamyrawy nyny nikaranaha ka tsiharapobetehenaha.

⁷Tapara atatsahi:

— Ikza kaziurëtsa.

Kanamý tsipokzitsarëna. Kanamýrëtsa my hỹ — niy.

Deus ibo isininiwyty aba zuba taha iwaze isukatsihik humo ka.

Tapara — Kanamýrëtsa, kakurëtsa nikara.

Tapetu ziknakara. Tapetu zuba isopyk iwa ziknakara.

Sasabyitsa pehatsa watatsa modyhyky

ikza katsa haramukukabyitatsa ba sinini zikyzo.

⁸Ana humo hi asta okoroze tu zuba sinini mykara.

Tsimyitsapyrëtsa. Tsiaraparëtsa.

Tisukatsihikrëtsa. Sinini ykarawy bo my. Atatsa izo bo myharakoroba — niy. Iwa hỹ. —

Mypokzitsikitsa humo atahi Deus zubata izikwyrënikita tu ba hawa tohi zikaha.

Atakta ihuak ty atatsa bo nyny my — niy.

Iwa iaksoho bijoikpe ikny kape niy.

⁹Babirõ mokorobaze mybarawy ezeiksa pehakatsa ihumo mopukakaranaha. Mopuziukunaha. Asaktsa ustsá mysimiwykynaha, taha bo zuba mytsaty nikaranaha asaktsa Babirõ zatata bo iksa mahaze mopuziukunaha. ¹⁰Tahapybyspykëryktsa tu sihudikhudikwy mokoronaha bo mokozokonaha. Nokponi tu morikto riktohononaha ipokso iwatahi:

— O Babironija ikia sihudikhudikwy abazubaha myhudikhudikwy zikwyrënikia iwaha tu Deus humo atsoko uma ora eze zuba botu sinini tsimykara — mykaranaha.

¹¹⁻¹²Iwaze mynamy huakaktsitsa mybarawy ezeiksa kino kaka maha, iwaze hi mopuziukunaha ipokzi iwa zeka ba aty tohi mynamy zihuak mykaranaha. Mytyryzikihi humo ja ba zihuaknaha mykaranaha. Ba aty tohi my ouro ty parata ty harahareziktsa sipokzitsianikitsa ba kôpara zikaha. Iwaze perora bara humo kino ba, usa panu jakarabara humo kino ba panu tsaririha humo zityryzikiknaha humo kino ba, hozipyrykza zityryzikihi humo kino ba anahi tsaririha ba nanabyi humo kino ba, nanabyi hwitsa suknihi humo kino ba hwi aba zubata humo kino ba pero ty zuknihita kino ba barõse humo kino niwatihi batu ba. ¹³Batu aty tohi mynamy disahawy ty kanera tsakykywy humo kino ba jokmorënikia miha ba zihuak naha. Duabohotsa tsik, itutawy tiriko upa humo iwaze tirikotsa ziktsa humo kino ba pikuzatsa hozipyrykzatsa, wytykburuktsa kytsa tarabajaziu mykaranahatsa asahi okyrysaro humo sibo nyny aha hokbyitsa kytsa ahanamy watsa ba asaktsa ba zikwaknaha. ¹⁴Kytsa sinamy ziaксеkenahatsa Babirõ ezeiksa pe maha:

— Isapyrënikia ty tsimyzihikiknaha hana bo ja. Ahanamy nihokdaba. Taparaka ahanamy tsizubarëna ahasapyrëtsa hÿ. Abaka nepykbaik, ahanamy tawahi nihokdaba. Ba ziaксеzonaha — maha.

¹⁵Ziaксеkenahatsa nokponi tu niriktoriktohononaha zatata bo iksa nikaranaha. Asaktsa ihumo sinamyrëtsa nyziknaha. Sipybyrëtsa nipuziukunaha. — Katsa kino niwatihi tsimyzharakorobanaha kok — nikaranaha. Iwaze nipuziukunaha. ¹⁶Asa hi:

— Sihudikhudikwy ezeiksa simypokzitsiubyitsa maha. Sihumo mysukatsihikrëtsa. Tapara amy tsipokzitsarëna ty zuba korobyk nikaranaha. Sisuk ty tsaririta niy. Hozipyrykza zi sisuk tisapyëna iwaze ustsá sibo iksa niaha. Sisapyrëtsa ty ouro ty, harahare zipyryktsa tsipokzitsarëna ty peroratsa ty iwa tahasuk humo ziknakaranaha.

¹⁷Iwatatsahi uma ora eze zuba sinamy tsizubarëna nepykbaik. Tsarahatsa sibudurënikitsa perytsitsa sitsumuëhÿtsitsa jokeze niukurunahatsa buburu zuba buruk niukurunaha — iwatsahi nokponi tu niriktoriktohononaha.

¹⁸Izatata bo iksa nikaranahaze:

— Myhudikhudikwy tisapyrëna. Usta hudikhudikwy batu nawaka, tisapyrëna — niaha. Iwa kazi nikaranaha.

¹⁹Tahasopyk ty wytyk tazyty taharatõtökõnaha, wytyk tazy ty tutu nikaranahaze sisukatsihikrëtsa nisiwatawy. Nipuziukunahaze:

— O sihudikhudikwy ezeiksa simypokzitsiubyitsa. Tapara sinamyrëtsa. Tsarahatsa budutsa perytsitsa sihumo sinamyrëtsa niyziknaha, Babirõ ezeiksa sinamyrëtsa tu siokyrysaro sibo zihuakikiknaha. Abaka nihokda. Uma ora zuba hana bo ja. Tawahi nepykba — nikaranaha.

²⁰— O bijoikpe ezeiksa ahakurëtsaktsa! Deus tyryktsa, Deus sohokotsa, Deus ykzohotsa tsasohokotsa iwatsa ahakurëtsaktsa! Deus humo sihudikhudikwy ezeiksa sinini mykaranaha. Iharere humo sinini mykaranaha. Asaktsa zahasukyriekiknaha abaka Deus ihuak ty sibo nyny my. Siakyrükrëtsa abaka ihuak humo sinini ykarawy bo maha — my. Iwa bijoikpe iknykta kabo nitsasoziuku.

²¹Kyze bijoikpe iknykta tsipaikrëta harahare zuba zibykyk. Harahare zuba buburu zuba bo nipapykik. Tu niy:

— Uta harahare ikpapykik nahawa Deus Babirõ hudikhudikwy zipyk. Anahudikhudikwy bo ba zik nakozorezo, tawahi mohokda. ²²Anaeze batu aty tohi zikpamykyzu. Sitanatanawytza bereketsa siokepepehetsa iwatsa ba ziksiwabyzonaha. Atakta isapyrënikiatza ty nizukniki ba ziknakozorezo. Wytykyryk wanatsitsa mysiwazikinaha ba ziksiwabyzonaha.

²³Anaeze rika ba zynynaha. Kytsa tahasukzanaha humo sakurëtsa, tahamyikahanahaze ba zynzonaha. Sinamy ziaксеkenahatsa sinamyrëtsa niyziknaha. Kytsa humo mybarapetu nikaranaha iwatsahi sinamyrëtsa ziknakaranaha. Abaka batu, sinamy nihokda. Nepykbaik — niy.

²⁴Babironija abazubaha sihudikhudikwy eze Deus tyryktsa spu humo zinykynaha iwahahi izuhuha Deus sohokotsitsa humo hi mybarawy ezeiksa Deus tyryktsa iwatsa nisibakanaha iwatahi Deus sinini ykarawy bo nisipeha. Anaeze tahawahi mynapykyryknaha.

19 ¹Iwaze iaksoho opykani myzubaha iaksoho waha bijoikpe ezeky iwabyky nawa nikaranaha:

— O Deus zuba imysapyrënikita tsimahakta! Atahi isopykziurënikita. Itse babata mymyoktyhyrykta. Atahi zikwyrënikita ba hawa tohi zikzukninaha. Tsimysapyrëta.

²Kytsa iharere bo batu hÿ zikahabyitsa ahatsa hi batu sispirikpo simyitsapyritsa moziknaha. Iharere humo sinini mykaranaha. Anaty hi wasani my. Wytyk kytsa bo hua ziknakara atatsa hi mybarawy ezeiksa nisimiyiwyky atatsa humo simysapybyitsa nikaranaha. Deus atatsa humo tatsapusare niy. Sinini nikara atatsa hi Deus tsumuëhëtsitsa nisibaik iwatahi tatsapusare niy ana ty hi wasani my — nikaranaha.

³Iwaze nisakibazikikzonaha:

— O Deus zuba imysapyrënikita tsimahakta! Hawa zatata jobo mydoko, iwa Babirõ ezeiksa sinini mynakaranaha, siwahi sinini ykarawy bo maha — nikaranaha.

⁴Kyze abazubatsa yhỹ nikaranaha. Taparaktsa taypykyryknahatsa wĩte kwatero, sapetoktsa sapetoktsa siraratsa sispitutsa kino niwatihi Deus dyhywy okeryk tahaekaratsa humo puruk puruk nikaranaha. Asa hi:

— O ikia zuba tsamysapyrẽta. Ikie humo mykurẽta — nikaranaha.

Hozipyrykza tsibik hyritywata sukwawy soho.

⁵Iwaze myksoho waha Deus dyhywy ikny iwaby nawa nikara. — Deus zuba imysapyrẽnikita tsimahaktsa! Sitsumuẽhĩtsitsa sizubarẽta bo, kytsa nanabyitaba sihudikhudikwy ezekeksa bo niwatihi my. Abazubatsa iharere piwabytoktonaha, myhyrikwanitsa myhyrizikwabyitsa niy kino niwatihi piwabytoktonaha. Asaktsa:

“O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrẽta tahaktsa!” — niy. ⁶Iwaze sizubarẽta yksoho opykani ha iwabyky. Ihiridawy akpyri waha iwabyky. Atsawatu hyritsik bipyri waha nitotoko nawa hi iwaby. Asahi:

— O Deus ikia zuba mypokzitsikitsa. Abaka mybarawy ezekeksa abazubatsa pokzitsikitsa tsimozik. Zikwyrẽnikita ba hawa tohi zikzukninaha. Kytsa abazubatsa aharere bo hỹ mykaranaha. Ahumo zuba tsimyspirikpokonaha ikia tsamysapyrẽta tsimykaranaha.

⁷Mykurẽta tsikykaranaha! Mydikrẽta tsikyziknaha! Atakta hozipyrykza tsibik wata nihyrikosokda abaka tasukza iwatsahi Deus bo tsimysakibaziknahaktsa! “Ikia zuba tsamysapyrẽnikita” tsimaha. Tapytsatatsa botu tazozikba. ⁸Atatsa nikymy.

Isuk tsibarazarẽna ty ibo botu nyny niy. Isuk jakarabara. Tsiziurẽna ziksyknahabikia, tsikaripukaripukrẽna. Atatsa isuk tisapyẽna hawa Deus tryktsa amy ty tisapyrẽna mynakaranaha ana soho hi piwatawyky — niy.

⁹Iwaze bijoikpe iknykta kape niy:

— Na tsiwatahakta! Asaktsa hozipyrykza tsibik sukwawy waha zahakzokonahaktsaktsa ahakuhuktsa. Iwaze bijoikpe iknykta niyzo nawa Deus harere baba — kape niy.

¹⁰Iwaze uta kaekaratsa iokeryk puruk puruk iky. Iwaze bijoikpe iknykta kape niy:

— Awatu tykta utakta ikiatukta ahatukytsa tukta aha iwaze sasabyitsa wasania ty zuba mynakaranahatsa Deus wasaniha Sesus soho nitsaso, Deus mykara nahatsa kytsa nisiwatawy.

Abaka Deus sohokotsa atsatu motsasokonaha, Deus harere baba humo — niy. Iwa Deus bijoikpe iknykta kabo nitsasoziuku.

Maku pikuza ibarazabaharẽta bete nidyhyky.

¹¹Iwaze bijoikpe sakpare aha iny. Pikuza tsibarazarẽta iny. Amata ibete nidyhyky petok inarokota niy. Estubaka inaro — Deus harere bo hỹ mynakarata usa inaro ka “Wasapeha ty zuba mynatsasokota” — my.

Atahi amy ty wasani sispirikpobyitsa pe mykara. Mysisininiwyze wasani my. Niwatsorokoze sakyriukrēnikitsa tuk wasani my. Tisopyksapyrēta.

¹²Ihyriziktsa izo hyrity watsa tsihizikuarētsa. Sitsorikzubarēta ouro zuba niaha. Sipehakatsa tsorik wata niaha. Iokpe humo inaro iwatahaha. Atazuba inaro humo tsihyrinymyrēta ustsaktsa batu sihyrinymyryhy sihumo tsihokdaharēna. ¹³Iakpyzazawy ispubaharēta, kytsa ipe sisopyk:

— Deus harere — mynakaranaha.

¹⁴Iapik sodadutsa bijoikpe iknyktsa nikaranaha. Asaktsa pikuzatsa sibirazarētsa bete tahadyhydyhykynaha. Sisukbarazarētsa. Siziurētsa.

¹⁵Isake ikny sokorotsapu zeze wata niy. Itsaribahata niy. Ata sokorotsapu zeze tuk kytsa abazubatsa iharere bo batu h̃y niaha sispirikpobyitsa tu sizikwy nepykbaik. Sipokzitsikitsa mozik, itsipyk eze tanoro wata my peho hi zibykyk, ana pokso hi sispirikpobyitsa iharere bo h̃y mykaranaha, sipehakatsa niyzik. Deus zikwyrēnikita takyriki simyharerewehanikitsa humo iwatsahi mysisininiwyky. Hawa duabohotsa tsik pyik pyik tsimykaranaha iwa sispu tsizubarēna.

¹⁶Iakpyzazawy humo inaro iwatahaha ihyry humo kino niwatihi inaro ziwatahaka. Petok inarohota. Estubaka — Kytsa pehatsa abazubata — inarokota. Usta kino — Kytsa abazubatsa pokzitsikitsa — inarokota. Iwa inaro petok.

¹⁷Iwaze bijoikpe iknykta inyzo. Haramwe bete niriktoho. Kaka niy. Sisarakatsa jo bo nitsatsakanahatsa bo opykani kakaik niy:

— Panytynaha Deus myikaha bo tynazuzuknaha. ¹⁸Sihudikhudikwytsa pehatsitsa ni tsiboronaha! Sodadutsa sykzotsitsani tsiboronaha! Sodadutsani, pikuzatsani, tahatsihitsani, abazubatsani tsiboronaha! Bipyritsani kytsa tarabajaziu nikaranaha okyrysaro tyhyrykbyitsani, myhyrizikwanikitsani, myhyrizikwanibyitsani iwatsa tsiboronaha — niy. Iwa sisarakatsa pe niy.

¹⁹Iwaze itsikarara bo iktsa icy. Mybarawy ezeaktsa pehakatsa situ inakypykbanaha, asaktsa siharere bo yh̃y nikaranaha, abazubatsa niwatsorokonaha bo inakypykbanaha. Atakta pikuza bete nidyhyky ituktsa ahatsa sibo hi niwatsorokonaha. ²⁰Atakta pikuza bete ziknadyhykyta itsikarara tsipa humo zioqtyhyryk. Iwaze Deus sohoko tsa byitatu ata kino niwatihi itsipa humo zioqtyhyryk. Atakta itsikarara zikwy humo amy ty kytsa batu zikaha, atahi nikara, itsikarara zikwy humo. Ana humo hi kytsa itsikarara naro siokpe humo ziwatahaka iharere bo yh̃y nikaranaha. Sispirikpobyitsa tu mybarapetu nikara batu sinymyryhy. Asaktsa itsikarara izoknikita pe — Ikia tsamysapyrēta — nikaranaha. Iwatsahi petoktsa, itsikaratatsa, estubaka Deus sohokotsabyitatu usta itsikarara niwatihi ahatsa sitsipatsa nisioktyhyrykze izo zuba bo nisioktsokik, ēsopire tazy inapok anaeze mokorobakanaha. Sispitsa tu izo zuba bo nisioktsokik anaeze tahawahi mynapykyryknaha.

²¹ Atakta pikuzá tsibarazarêta bete nidyhyky itsikarara apiktsa nisiba, sokorotsapu zeze hyrity wa ta tasake burukta ty nisibaik. Sisarakatsa sini ziborobaiknaha. Sisorokrêtsa niyziknaha.

Miu mytyk tseheze aibani zuba.

20 ¹ Iwaze bijoikpe iknykta tyk bo inasikta inyzo tatsipykeze myhyrizikpyryrikwytsa ty wabe ahata iny. Ihokezuba myhyrizikpyryrikwytsa ty hi zoksapare nikara iwaze karikutsitsiwytsa titsakyirikrêtsa ty niwatihi inasibykyk.

² Atahi hotsoikarazata ziaikwarabaik, atakta hyrikoso sapybara perytsa sipehatsa. Satanas inarokota. Iwa tahi miu anos mytyktseheze ziaikwarahata. ³ Iwatahi bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuêhîtsa Diabo iokezubakara bo inapapykik. Zihukbohik iwaze zitsykykik niy, nawaze mybarawy ezeiktsa ba ziksispihikbata. Miu anos piharamuzetu pisatsukzonaha. Iwaze kino iokboha kyrituktu mopykyk.

⁴ Atsoko wastuhutsa idyhywytsa bo ikozo, sibete nidyhykynahatsaktsa Deus zikwy tuk nikaranaha Deus hi sibo nyny niy. Iwazeka tapara niakbakanahatsa hyrizikaratsa kino niwatihi asa hi Sesus harere nitsasoziukunahatsa hi nisibanaha. Deus harere humo ahatsahi nikaranaha niwata iwatsahi itsikarara okeryk tahaekaratsa ty batu puruk puruk zikaha ihyrikosotsa humo kino niwatihi batu zikaha, iwatahawy humo kino batu tahaharek humo iwaze tahatsyhyrysukpe humo batu aha iwa nikaranaha tsahi sispitu. Aba Sesus tuk mynapykyknaha. Asahi ituk miu anos mytyktseheze sipehatsa moziknaha.

⁵ Kytsa tapara batu inahyryzikponaha. Aiba zuba Deus ustsá kytsa botu niakbanaha mynasihyryzikpo tsizubarêna mytyktseheze miu anos piharamunahaze iwaze ustsá kytsa mynasihyryzikponaha. ⁶ Asaktsa tapara Deus inasihyryzikpowy sakurêtsa moziknaha. Katsaktsa isapyrênikia ty tsimaha zeka mykurêtsa tsimoziknaha anawatsa sakurêtsa mynakaranaha. Asaktsa izo bo batu isty tsok. Tubabatu kytsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahaktsa siwatsa moziknaha. Asaktsa Kiristu tsumuêhîtsitsitsa ituk kytsa mysipehakanaha, miu anos mytyktseheze mysipehakanaha.

Satanas zikwy nepykba.

⁷ Iwaze miu anos ziharamuze Satanas tsiokezubarêna eze izohik. Iakwarawytsa ty satsuk niyze izohik. ⁸ Izoize kytsa abazubatsa pe my, sibo mybarapetu mynakara. Nanabyitaba kytsa bo my. Sispirikpobytsa pehakatsa, Kok inarokota, Makok bo kino niwatihi mybarawy ezeiktsa bo mybarapetu mynakara. Parakbaha ihumo mynapykyk mowatsorokonaha bo mynakapykyknaha. Abazubatsa mynakypykyknaha nimyra waha sizubarêtsa h̃y ba ziktsasonaha tsihokdaharêna. Sesus tuktsa bo mowatsorokonaha.

⁹Sispirikpobyitsa nanabyitaba maha. Deus tyryktsa mynasiokehryrnaha mysiba tsihikiknaha. Deus hudikhudikwy myzihasazawynaha, ana hudikhudikwy iakparawy, ana buruk myzihasazawynaha, ihudikhudikwy ezeiktsa mysiba tsihikiknaha. Atsoko Deus bijoikpe ikny sispirikpobyitsa bo izo nazipik. Asaktsa Satanas harere bo hỹ mykaranaha, asa bo hi izo nazipik iwatsahi mysiba.

¹⁰Kyze Satanas hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa izo bo tapapykwy. Pihikzotsabyri wata anaeze êsopire tazy mokorobaka, ba zikpyk. Tapara itsikarara ata kino niwatihi Deus sohokotsa byitatu izo bo zuba nisioktsokik. Anaeze sinini mynakaranaha, unata, okoroze anaeze sinini mynakaranaha. Ba zikpyk.

Siakbatsa Deus okeryk natakahanaha.

¹¹Iwaze idyhywy puëtsikbyita ibarazaharêta iny. Ibete nidyhyky tabo iiktsa iky. Mybarawy, bijoikpe aha iokze niwakik iwa. Batu isty nyzo.

¹²Iwaze niakbanahatsa kino iksinyky myhyrizikwytsa iwaze myhyrizikwybyitsa ahatsa kino niwatihi asa kino iokeryk niriktoriktohokonaha idyhywy okeryk papeu iwatahaha ty zoksapare niaha. Iwaze usa kino nizapare naha Deus tyryktsa narotsa iwatahaha hawa mybarawy eze zikzurukunaha hawa papeu humo ziwatahakanaha hi nikara. Anapapeu iwatahaha zinyze iwaze ihuak ty estuba estuba zuba siwatu sibo nyny niy.

¹³Kytsa buburu zuba tahabakanahatsa kino niwatihi idyhywy okeryk natakahanaha. Asaktsa mybarawy eze niakbakaranahatsa idyhywy okeryk natakahanaha. Asaktsa siperykywy kino niwatihi idyhywy okeryk natakahanaha. Abazubatsa iokeryk natakahanaha. Hawa mybarawy eze zikzurukunaha ana humo hi ihuak ty Deus sibo nyny niy. ¹⁴Iwaze Deus ihyrikosokdawy pihikzotsabyri bo zioiktsokik. Niakbanahatsa sapy ziperykynaha kino niwatihi anaeze nisipaparahik. Anaeze isty tu nikara, tahawahi nikorokonaha. Anaeze niakbanahatsa simysapybyitsaktsa mybarazonaha.

¹⁵Asaktsa sinaro Deus papeu humo batu tywataha iwatsahi izo bo zuba nisioktsotsokik. Asaktsa izo bo pihikzotsabyri hyrity waha bo tahasapynaha nisipaparahik. Iwa h̃y.

Bijoikpe ezytyk mybarawy ezytyk aha mozik.

21 ¹Iwaze bijoikpe ezytyk, mybarawy ezytyk aha bo iiktsa iky. Bijoikpe mybarawy aha iwa tapara Deus nizukni botu nihokda. Buburu zuba kino nihokda. ²Deus hudikhudikwy Serusarêhe ezytyk iny niapykyk. Bijoikpe ikny inasik. Tisapyrêna. Tapytsatatsa watatsa tsiziurêtatsa maku atatsa mozihihik piakse tsihikik. Anawa Deus hudikhudikwy ezytyk tisapyrêna niyzik. ³Iwaze opykani iaksoho idyhywy ikny iwaby. Atahi:

— Abaka Deus hudikhudikwy kytsa tuk mynapykyryk iwatsahi ityryktsa moziknaha atahi Deus babata iwatahi situk mynapykyk. ⁴Atahi tsimopuziukunahaze mymyhyritsikwiki iwazeka ba zikykbazonaha. Kytsa ba ziksukatsihik. Ba zikzumuzo ba sininizo zikaha. Mymyitsapyribyitsa tsimoziknaha mykurêtsa tsimykaranaha. Katsa ba zikpuzonaha. Ana hi mopykba. Ibykyka mohokdaba.

⁵Atahi tadyhywy bete tadyhyta atahi:

“Abaka uta zuba ezytyk mozoknizo”.

Kape niyzo:

— Na tsiwataha naka myharere wasaniha myharere baba motsasokonaha ka atsatyty mykara.

⁶— Utakta koikny bakta tu, nanabyi suknihibyize tatu. Mybarawy mopykbaze kino kaspitu. Botu iky. Aty iarapuruk zeka ibo nyny my. Pihik pupuputsa iknykyty ibo nyny my, ana humo hi ahaspitu tsimoziknaha.

⁷Aty kaharere bo hỹ mynakara zeka isapyha ty ibo nyny my. Utakta sihumo Deus babata, asaktsa kahyrytsa moziknaha h̃y.

⁸Kytsa kaharere bo yh̃ ahabyizeka izo bo zuba mysioktsokik, isapy pihikzotsabyri waha my. Asahi kaharere humo sisikpybyrêtsa, siharerewabymybarêtsa, isapybara nisihyrybatanahatsa, kytsa simybanikitsa, usts a okeza humo sakparawytsa kytsa usts a simyrawytsihiktsa asahi deusbyitsa humo hỹ mykaranaha, kytsa nisisipihikbatakanahatsa bo iwatsa asahi izo bo zuba mysioktsokik, anaeze êsopire tazy mynakoroko anaeze motarenaha. Utakta mysioktsokikze asaktsa myokbazonaha. Sinini ykarawy bo tahawahi mynapykyryknaha h̃y — Deus niy.

Serusarêhe ezytyk.

⁹Iwaze estuba bijoikpe iknykta sete ahatsa tukta kabo izumu. Bijoi kpe iknykta ioporosuk hyrity wata, taeze Deus iakyriwy ty inaharek. Atahi:

— Pany! Tapytsatatsa abo piwatawy. Hozipyrykza tsibik wata nihyrikosokda atatsa hi piakse — niy. ¹⁰Iwaze Deus hyrikoso eze kykse. Bijoi kpe iknykta hara joboni tabo zikoktyhyryk. Anaeze Deus hudikhudikwy Serusarêhe ezytyk bo zikwatawy. Ihudikhudikwy bijoi kpe ikny inasik, Deus ikny inasik. Ihudikhudikwy tisapyrêna inyky.

¹¹Kytsa ihudikhudikwy bo ikt a mahaze:

— O Deus zuba imysapyrênikita. Ata zuba ihyrizikporênikita imysopykziurênikita — maha. Atahi rikazowywata. Ihudikhudikwy ikaripu karipu wa haraharezikwata tsipokzitsarêta tawata, moknywy wata kiristau wata.

¹²Ihudikhudikwy jokarawy joboniha tahasapynaha dosetsa hokbowytsa niaha. Bijoi kpe iknyktsa dose hokbowytsa baze nisiperykynaha. Ihokbowytsa humo iwatahaha. Taparaktsa Isareu hyrytsa naro ty hokbowytsa humo ziwatahakanaha dose tyryktsa.

¹³Haramwe sukeyy taba harakykbyihi hokbowytsa, haramwe arahawytaba harakykbyihi, hokbowytsa haramwe sukpe taba harakykbyihi hokbowytsa, haramwe itsikpyepepe taba harakykbyihi hokbowytsa iwa hokbowytsa dose ahaktsa.

¹⁴Ihudikhudikwy okarawytsa harahare buzutsa bete zizozokonaha. Haraharetsa dose tsa ahatsa bete nizuknikinaha. Haraharetsa humo dose ahatsa naro ziwatahaka. Hozipyrykza tsibik zinymyrykynahatsa asa naro hi haraharetsa humo.

¹⁵Bijoikpe iknykta katuk nipamykysota hwi tsibik ouro suknihity iwatawywy humo zibykyk. Atahi hudikhudikwy, ihokbowytsa, jokarawytsa iwatsa nisiwatawyky. ¹⁶Hudikhudikwy tabaktsa harape watu niaha. Bijoikpe iknykta sihudikhudikwy ziwatawyky. Atsuky taba Dois miu dusêtos kirometero niy. Nahudikhudikwy tsakiarêna jobonita nokponiha nizukninaha niwatihi harape watu niaha.

¹⁷Jokaraha ziwatawyky. Bijo bo ziwatawy sesêta kwatero metros niy. Hwi tsibik ty ziwatawyky. Hawaze metros humo ziwatawyky bijoikpe iknykta kape niy. ¹⁸Ihudikhudikwy tisapyrêna. Ouro ty hi izoknihita, widero wata anaeze asatu tahananaha moknywy hyrity wata. Jokaraha saspe hi izoknihita.

¹⁹⁻²⁰Haraharetsa dose sibete jokaraha nizukninaha sisapyrênaty. Harahare humo harahareziktsa zipyryktsa sipokzitsiarêtsa tsykyk niaha. Tapara harahare bete diamate usta sapira iwaze, usta akate, usta esmerarada, usta onis, usta karanêriã usta kirisorite usta beriu, usta topas, usta kasedoni, usta tyrokoise, usta ametiste, iwatsa ty haraharetsa eze harahareziktsa tsazipyritsa sisapyrêtsa ty niaha. ²¹Dose hokbowytsa ahatsahi peroratsa. Hokbowy wa tu perora ka atsatu tsibuzuarêna estuba zuba niy, Sihudikhudikwy ske ouro zuba. Myoknywy wata niy.

²²Deus wahoro zubata, anaeze kytsa ziknakypykyknaha eze iharere ziwabynaha, batu isty ny. Deus hi mypokzitsikitsa, atakta zikwyrênikita tu ba hawa tohi zikzukninaha atahi anaeze napykyryk. Atakta hozipyrykza tsibik wata nihyrikosokda anaeze napykyryk niwatihi Deus tuk iwatsahi Deus wahoro zubata hana bo ja isapy zuba, abaka Deus nanabyitaba ihudikhudikwy anaeze mynapykyryk. ²³Sihudikhudikwy haramwe bara byzoje kino bara Deus humo wy okoro ziky wa niukuru.

²⁴Mybarawy eze ktsa rika buruk mokurunaha Deus humo okoro waha mozik sipehatsitsa tahananamy mynazukninaha. Asaktsa Deus bo motsasokonaha. ²⁵Sihudikhudikwy tsoiehek batu hokbo zikaha. Okoroze unata ihokbowytsa sisaparehitsa. Iunubarahukbara okoro zuba mynapykyryk.

²⁶Mybarawy eze ktsa tahananamy tisapyrêna mynazukmynaha. Asa hi: — O Deus ikia hi zuba Deus babata. Abazubaktsa tsamysapyrêta, ba aty tohi awa suknihabyita. Atahi nihyrikosokda hozipyrykza tsibik wata tsahyrizikporêta tsamysopykziurêta. Ahumo mykurêtsa — maha.

²⁷Sihudikhudikwy aty imysapybara ty mykara zeka ibo ba ziktsuk imysapybara tuk zeka ba ziktsuknaha. Aty imysikpybytyhaka humo my zeka ba ziktsuk, mospihikbata humo kino ba ziktsuk, ikatsahi zuba Deus sinaro papeu humo ziwatahakanahatsa zuba ihudikhudikwy bo mopupunaha. Asa hi zuba hozipyrykza tsibik wa tuktsa. Iwa Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha asa hi ihudikhudikwy bo mynapupunaha. Iwa hỹ.

22 ¹Iwaze bijoikpe iknykta pihik kino kabo ziwatawy. Pihik tsiziurēna moknywy waha. Pihik ispitu. Pihik Deus dyhywy ikny tsiziurēna. Atakta hozipyrykza tsibik wata botu nihyrikosokda niwatihi isapy ikny tsiziurēna. Isapy Deus sapy atsatu. ²Pihik hudikhudikwy ske tazahara buruk niy. Pihik saktaba usta saktaba niwatihi hwitsa niaha. Hwitsa humo kytsa sakurētsa niyziknaha. Mytyktseheze wihara mynakomy. Mytyktseheze wihara ty dose ha nijakuk nikaranaha. Byzoje byzoje wa zuba wihara nakymyky. Okyry mybarawy eze ktsa mysizororowybaka. Sakurētsa. ³Imysapybara ba zikapykyryk. Deus ituk, iwaze batu imysapybara ty mahani.

Deus dyhywy kytsa peha ykarawy eze ihudikhudikwy. Atakta hozipyrykza tsibik wata botu nihyrikosokda idyhywy niwatihi ihudikhudikwy my. Astsatu sidyhywy sisapy. Sitsumuēhītsitsa ipe:

— O ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta — mynakaranaha. ⁴Atakta nihyrikosokda hozipyrykza tsibik wata iok pinynaha inaro siokpe humo piwatahanaha.

⁵Ihudikhudikwy miwa ba zikyzikzo. Unata mohokda. Rika hana bo ja. Haramwe mohokda. Deus izikwyrēnikita tu ba hawa tohi zikzukninaha atahi sibo ziharamwewy ihumo okoro zikywa nizukni. Atahi mypokzitsikitsa babata, ihudikhudikwy eze ktsa ituk kytsa bo simypokzitsikinaha, ituk kytsa mysipehakanaha tawahi mynaharapekypyknaha.

Sesus sukmywy.

⁶Kyze bijoikpe iknykta kape niy:

— Iharere wasape niy. Takino yhỹ tsimaha zeka tisapyrēna my. Deus zikwyrēnikita tu hawa sa mynakara isohokotsitsa mysihyrinymyryky, ihyrikoso humo mysihyrinymyryky. Atahi bijoikpe iknykta sitsumuēhītsitsa bo zipedahik, hawa sa mynakara byi puētsik zuba mysihyrinymyryky — niy.

⁷Sesus hi:

— Wabyziutaha! Jokboha kyritoktok ahabo myziksizo! Asaktsa kaharere bo hỹ mynakaranaha tsaktsa ana humo hi nispirikpokonaha sakurētsa moziknaha. Asaktsa kapapeu humo iwatahaha humo mospirikpokonaha sakurētsa mynakaranaha — niy.

⁸Uta Suão. Uta hi iwaby, ana hi inyba. Nanabyi bo i ktsa ikyze kaekaratsa ty puruk puruk iky. Tsizubarēna ziwabybaze bijoikpe iknykta

okeryk iknaraha. Atakta tsizubarēna zikwatawyky iwatahi iokeryk puruk puruk icy. Iktsa zuba mynakara iwatahi iokeryk puruk puruk my zeka wasani my mytsaty ahabyita ikykara. ⁹Ata hi:

— Kaokeryk ka puruk purukbyity! Utakta awata. Katsaktsa Deus tsumuēhĩtsa mytukytsa watsa tsimaha. Asaktsa Deus sohokotsa maha myzubarētsa Deus harere papeu humo ziwataha ana humo kino hyĩ tsimyskaranaha. Deus okeryk zuba aekaratsa ty puruk puruk tsimy ipe: “Ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta” — niy.

¹⁰Iwaze kape niy:

— Hawa botu tsiwataha aibani atsatu mykara. Kaharere ty wasani my. Iwatahi hawa ty mynakara sihyrinymyrybyitsa bo typamykysokta! ¹¹Aty imysapybyita mynakara zeka niwatihi zuba tynakara. Aty isapybyirikitsa mykara zeka niwatihi tynakara. Aty tsimysapyrēta mykara zeka niwatihi zuba tynakara. Aty wasani mykara zeka, wasani niwatihi tynakara — iwa niy.

¹²Iwaze Sesus niy:

— Wabytaha Sesus niy. Uta atsoko myziksizo katuk imysapyha ahabo mynazukmy hawa mybarawy eze zikzuruku naha zeka ihuak ty ahabo nyny my. ¹³Utakta koikny baktatu, suknihibyize kino utatu. Mybarawy mopykze kino kawahi mynapykyryk.

¹⁴Sakurētsaktsa sisukbarazarētsa maha. Asaktsa tahasuk botu nitsapikbanaha Deus ispe niy: “Kahudikhudikwy boktsa! Paku tsimaha. Zoihi buruk pakutyny! Iwaze ikiahatsa hwi ispita tu, wihara ty zuba tsizoknahaktsa!” — my. ¹⁵Sihudikhudikwy ape bo siakparawytsa ba zikpupunaha. Simyrawytsihiktsa simysapybyikitsa, sihyrybatatsa simybakatsitsa simyspihikbatakatsa siharere iwa mynakaranaha ba zikpupunaha.

¹⁶— Uta Sesus bijoikpe iknykta katsumuēhĩtsa abo ipeha. Ahabo nanabyi kawahoro zuba taeze ahabo motsasoko. Utakta Dawi itsekokatsa iknykta uta byrisoik tsihizikuarēta wata.

¹⁷Deus hyrikoso iwaze tapytsasohotatsa nikaranaha: “Pany”. Atahi piwaby zeka ata kino my: “Pany”. Ata kino iapuk zeka: “Pany” aty zeka pihik puputsa ikny ispituha mozihihik pihik ty nyny my batu ihuak. “Pany” — niy Deus hyrikoso.

Abaka mopykyryk.

¹⁸Uta Suão, kapehawy papeu humo pinynahatsa bo my. Kamyiwybyita tu amy ty tisapyrēna ty zuba my. Iwatahi wabytoktotaha! Aty Deus harere papeu humo ziwataha, puētsik piwataha iwaze hawa Deus simysapybyitsa bo mykara atsatu ibo mykara. Hawa Deus takyriwy simytsihikrētsa bo mykara atsatu sibo mykara — Asaktsa Deus harere puētsik piwataha. ¹⁹Aty Deus harere papeu humo iwatahaha meky

watu mozokni zeka iwaze asaktsa Deus hudikhudikwy tsiziurēna bo ba zikpupunaha. Iwatsahi asaktsa wihara humo ispitu moziknaha ba zezoknaha. — Iwa hỹ.

²⁰ Atakta tsizubarēna nitsasoko:

— Uta atsoko myziksizo — Sesus niy.

Iwaze ipe my:

— Yhỹ tsimyziksizo hỹ — my. Iwa mypehakatsa Sesus bo my.

²¹ Aba nepyk Sesus pe my — O mymypoکزitsikitsa ahyrytsa meky watu moziknaha myhumo tsamypokزitsiukrēta! iwatsa humo tu amypokزitsihukta — my. Iwa hỹ.

Vocabulário

Abarão (*Abraão*) Abarão Deus humo tispirikporêta ziknakara iwaze Deus ipe niy: “ikia katyryktsa zo myzik” niy. Ioke Sara inarokotatsa, tatsumuehîtsata Aka inarokotatsa. Sara batu hyrytsa ka iwatatsahi atatsa Aka Abarão bo nyny niy. Itse nipurukze Ismaeu inarokota. Deus ispe atse abo nyny my niy. Abarão Sara iwatsa nitsaikbatsa tu Deus ipe niy: “Aba atse mypuruk” niy. Iwaze Deus zikwy humo itse Isake nipuruk.

Adão (*Adão*) Deus maku nizukni Adão zinaroko, iwaze wytyk nizukni atatsa naro Ewa. Taparaka Deus harere zuba ma ziknakaranaha bykyze iharere bo batu yhÿ iwaze nihyrikosokdanaha. Hawa Deus botu tsaso nihyrikosokdanaha. Abaka katsa myzubarêtsa sinini mykaranaha myhyrikosokdanaha, katsa niwatihi itsekokatsa iwatsahi myhyrikosokdanaha.

Arabastero (*Alabastro*) Arabastero harahare tsibarazarêta ikarekbyitatu kytsa tahaopurusuktsa myhyrikosotsa iwatsa ziknasisuknikinaha. Tsipokzitsarêna hÿ.

Aroes (*Aloés*) Aroes hwi harata ytsik. Kytsa jokmorênikia ty itsakykyhy. Nikodemo Sesus nury panu ty ziakwaraka iwaze aroes ty ziakzyky. Aroes okyrytsik humo kino niwatihi.

Bara (*Baal*) Bara deusbyita hyrikoso Kanaã ezektsa iakparawy. Deus tyryktsa izumukunahaze asahi kino niwatihi Bara siakparawy iwatahi Deus nisisininiwyky.

Berêhe (*Belém*) Berêhe tsikaeni aeze tu anaeze hi Sesus nipuruk. Berêhe ka Serusarehe baze tu.

Beresebu (*Belzebu*) Beresebu tsinarozubarêta Diabo Sâtanas aha asta narotu. Hyrikosotsa sisapybaratsa pehakatsa.

Dawi myhyrizikwanita (*Rei Davi*) Dawi myhyrizikwanita Sudeutsa tuk Deus zisapywyky. Dawi Deus bo nisakibaziki ana hi papeu bete ziwatahaka, Samo inarokoha, Deus harere ziwatahaka. Sesus je Maria inarokotatsa atatsahi Dawi stekoka iwatahi kytsa Dawi tsekoka ziknakaranaha.

Dawi tsekokatsa (*Filho de Davi*) Deus myzipehata aibatohi zuba mozumu ana soho humo Sudeutsa sihyrinymyrêtsa. Atahi sihyrizikwanita Dawi tsekokatsa iwatsahi Dawi tse zinaroko

Deus (*Deus*) Deus, myzobabata.

Deus Hyrikoso (*Espirito Santo*) Deus Hyrikoso.

Deus wahoro (*Sinagoga*) Deus wahoro. Nanabyitabaktsa anaeze hi Sudeutsa ziknakypykyknaha. Deus bo nipamykysokonaha anaeze iharere zikziwabyknaha.

Deus wahoro ziknapamykysokota (*Sacerdote*) Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokota. Deus hyritsokzawy humo ziknakarata. Taparaka Araõ tsekokatsa zuba Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa. Kytsa sinamy ty sibo nyny ziknakaranaha iwatsahi Deus bo nyny ziknakaranaha. Siraratsa ty ziknasibabanaha iwaze nisiharazonahana kytsa sopyksapybyri humo. Sesus mysopyksapybyri humo nihyrikosokda iwatsahi abaka batu siraratsa ziksiharazonahana.

Deus wahoro zubata (*Templo*) Deus wahoro zubata, Serusarehe eze.

Deus zipehata (*Messias*) Atakta Deus bo mymyoktyhyrykta. Deus zipeha. Atazuba niapykyryk tahyritsokzawy humo. Kereko harere zika Kiristu.

Deus zipehata mywata niyzik (*Filho do homem*) Deus pehaha mywa niyzikta. Iwa Sesus soho ziknatsasokonaha.

Deusbyita hyrikoso (*Idolo*) Deusbyita hyrikoso.

Deusbyitsa (*Falso Deus*) Deusbyitsa. Kytsa ipe: “Deusta” mytsaty ahabyitsa mykaranaha.

Diana deusbyitatsa (*Deusa Diana*) Diana deusbyitatsa Epeso hudikhudikwy atatsa wahoro bobyri anaeze kytsa atatsa bo ziknasakibarikiknaha. Kytsa sizubarêtsa atatsa hyrikoso bijoikpe ikny inaraha mytsaty nikaranaha. Sizubarêtsa Epeso ezektasa ihyrikoso tsibik nizoknikinaha iwaze okyrysaro tsizubarêna zihuaknaha.

Erias (*Elias*) Erias Deus sohotsa atahi tsipunihikrêta, Deus humo zikwyrêta. Nihyrikosokda iwaze Sudeutsa: “O Erias tapara mybo myziksikizo iwaze Kiristu” mytsaty nikaranaha. Sesus kytsa pe: — O Soaõ Batista Erias wata — niy. Sesus jobonita bete mekywatu tahyrity Erias Moises ahatsa ibo natahakahanaha ibo nipamykysokonaha.

Erodes (*Herodes*) Erodes Sudeutsa hyrizikwanitsa, mytsyhyrytsa wa. Estuba usa inaro ipamabita, Sesus jabasize zibezekyzyky. Usta Erodes, Âtipas inarokota atahi Soaõ Batista zibeze. Sesus sukyrytsa ibo zioiktyhyryknaha. Usta Erodes, Akiripa inarokota. Akiripa Deus tyryktsa nisisukyryky, Soaõ ziky Tsiaku zibeze. Usta

Erodes Pauro Homa bo zipeha. Kytsa Erodes zinarokotsa situkytsa batu simsyapybyitsa ziknakaranaha.

Esito (*Egito*) Esito hudikhudikwy Israeu bytykarawa tu. Sudeutsa taparakta Sako tse Sosehe inarokota anaeze nitsahuruknaha, iwaze Deus zikwy humo myhyrizikwanita niyzik. Kyze Sako batu disahawy ka iwaze tahyrytsa nisipeha “mydisahawy tyzeskyknahaktsa” niy. Iwaze Sako tukytsa Esito hudikhudikwy bo niukurunaha Sose tuk niapykyryknaha. Aibatohi Esito ezektsa Sudeutsa nisisapybyikinaha, Moises Deus harere humo sisapy botu nasisihyrykzo.

Ėsopere (*Enxofre*) Ėsopere ka harahare waha mykorokoze ba zikbe mykoroko zuba.

Eunuku (*Eunuco*) Eunuku maku batu hyrytsa zikaha, atahi ihyrizikwanita okeza nisipokzitsi. Kytsa wasani babata Eunuku zinaroko niwatihi asaktsa wytyk batu ziaксе sihyritsokzawy humo.

Hebeka (*Rebeca*) Hebeka beketsaje nisipupuruk Sako Esau ahatsa. Atatsa Isake oke. Esau tapara nipuruk iwaze Sako ibete tu nipuruk. Iwatatu Deus Sako ziwatawy atahi Sudeutsa taparakta niyzik. Sakokta petokzahaza iokeza estuba ka Ria inarokotatsa ustatsa Hakeu inarokotatsa ihyrytsa sizubarëtsa mytsyhyrytsawa.

Homa (*Roma*) Tubabata Sudeutsabyitsa hudikhudikwyzubata Homa inarokoha. Homa ezektsa Homanos kytsa nisinarokonaha. Sipehatsa zubata Sesa zinaroko.

Hwi isuk (*Arco do Acordo*) Hwi isuk ouro harakbowy, anaeze haraharetsa bete Moises Deus myspirikpowy ziwatahaka zizozoko. Tisapyrëna. Utsa Sudeutsa namy ty zizozoko. Kytsa isuk iktsa zuba ziknakaranaha.

Iakzohota (*Apóstolo*) Sesus mytsyhyrytsa ty dose nisiwatawy, asahi ituk zinymyrykynahatsa iwaze ispe aparakbaha Deus soho humo nitsasokonaha. Pauro utsa kytsa niwatihi sakzohotsa asahi wasaniha ty Sesus soho nitsasokonaha.

Ihoketsihirizezebara (*Abismo*) Ihoketsihirizezebara anaeze hyrikosotsa sisapybaratsa mynapykyryknaha.

Isaijas (*Isaías*) Isaijas Deus sohokotsa. Tubabatu Deus harere Sesus soho ziknakara. Iwatuze abatohi zuba Sesus nipuruk Isaijas kytsa pe hawa Sesus Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk. Deus iharere ziapepewyky.

Isapyrënikia soho/wasania (*Evangelho*) Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa aparakbaha bo nitsasokonaha. Kyze Sesus tuktsa sizubarëtsa isapyrënikia ty utsa bo mypamykysokonaha.

Isope (*Hissopo*) Isope iparikiha sazik ty Sudeutsa namy zitsytsykyknaha iwaze Deus okze tu tsiziurëna niyzik.

Ispirikpokota/ibetesakata (*Pastor*) Sesus tuktsa nisipokzitsiki, simybetesakatsa nisihyrinymyryky.

- Karireja** (*Galilee*) Sudeutsa hudikhudikwy tsapukte buruk ka, Sudeja usa ka Karireja.
- Karireja** (*Lago de Galilee*) Karireja pihikzotsabyri naotobara, Karireja eze ka.
- Kawario/Kokota** (*Calvário/Gólgota*) Kawario/Kokota hara jobo Serusarêhe baze tu. Anaeze Sesus zibezenaha, iharapatawyhyta bete zihyriziknaha.
- Kereka** (*Grécia*) Keresia ezektsa, sihudikhudikwy ka usa Akaja inaro. Atenas, Korîto aha ustsá hudikhudikwytsa Keresia eze. Siharere Kereka, sizubarêtsa siharere zinymyrykynaha. Kyttsa Kerekabyitsa tu siharere zinymyrykynaha.
- Kuerubĩ/Serapĩ** (*Querubim/Serafim*) Kuerebĩ/Serapĩ sispitutsa, sisaratsa tuk. Tsapukte maku wata, tsapukte sirara watsa, Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha. Hawa Deus izikwyrênikita, hawa tisapyrêta ana hi mymywatawyky.
- Maku skyryk hwyk zizyzyk** (*Circuncidar*) Sudeutsa sopykwy. Maku skyry puruk ziknakaraze ihwyk zikzizyzykyknaha. Ustsá tsyhyrywa zikzurukunahaze tsikaeni zuba ihwyk ty rikzo humo pezyk. Deus tyryktsa siwatahatsa. Pauro mype niy, Deus niwazuba niy, abaka batu zikaha hwyk zyzyk tsimaha.
- Mana** (*Maná*) Mana Moises Deus tyryktsa Esito ekze nisioktyhyryk, jerukbara eze niukurunaha, ba disahaka. Pibytuhukutu Deus “mana” zipehaka riktsa watsa sibarazarêtsa.
- Merekurio** (*Mercúrio*) Merekurio deusbyita Kerokotsa ihumo siakparawy, Supitero ykzohota mytsaty ahabyitsa ziknakaranaha.
- Merikisideke** (*Melquisedeque*) Tubabatu Abarão okzetuze Merikisideke kino niwatihi iokzetu. Atahi ihyrizikwanita Serusarêhe hudikhudikwy, kyttsa tsyhyryze Deus bo ziknapamykysokota. Abarão ipe “O ikia myhyrizikwanita” iwaze tisapyrêna ty ibo nyny niy. Itsaikbata. Sesus koikny bakta tu myhyrizikwanita, Deus bo mytsyhyryze ziknapamykysokota niwatihi iwaze Sesus Merikisideke wata.
- Moises** (*Moisés*) Moises ihyrizikwanita Isareu ezektsa tuk. Atahi Esito eze itapykyk, Parao wahoro eze sisopykwy humo tsihyrinymyrêta. Iwatuze Deus harere bo hỹy nikara iwaze Isareu ezektsa Esito ikny nisioktyhyryk, Kanaã bo niukurunaha. Deus myspirikpowy ty ibo nyny niy, atahi harahare bete ziwatahaka. Deus Moises zispipoko iwaze Moises Deus sopykwy Isareutsa nisihyrinymyryky.
- Myspirikpokotsa** (*Bispo/Presbítero*) Sesus tuktsa nisipehatsa nisisopykyknahatsa, Deus harere Sesus tuktsa nisispirikpokonaha iwaze paikpa Sesus soho ty nitsasokonaha.
- Nasare** (*Nazaré*) Sihudikhudikwy Nasare Karireja ezekey anaeze hi Sesus tapykyk.

Oriwereja (*Monte das Oliveiras*) Oriwereja ihara Sudeutsa siakparawy.

Ituta tisapyrêna okyrytsik kino niwatihi. Oriwerejakoso Serusarêhe baze tu anaeze Sesus ituktsa tuk ziknakaranaha.

Parao (*Faraó*) Parao Esito pehatsa sinarokotsa. Estuba Parao

Isareu ezektsa Esito ikny batu mozukenaha batu hỹ niy iwaze nisisininiwyky.

Pariseutsa (*Fariseus*) Wastuhu Sudeutsa Pariseutsa asahi Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. Pariseutsa pykyhyty Moises harere bo zuba hỹy ziknakaranaha. Kytsa inahyryzikponaha humo sispirikporêtsa bijoikpe iknyktsa humo kino niwatihi yhỹ nikaranaha. Taparaktsa sopyk humo kino niwatihi hỹy ziknakaranaha. “Katsa zuba wasani” mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Kytsa papatu wasanihabara ty nikaranaha. Pariseutsa batu sizuba Sesus Deus tse humo sispirikporêtsa, iwatsahi sispirikpobyitsa ihumo zisapybyrikinaha, isukyrytsitsa niyziknaha.

Paskoa (*Páscoa*) Sudeutsa tahamyikahawy bo pororo ziknakaranaha.

Tubabatu Deus taparababaktsa Esito bara botu nisioktyhyryk ana bo hi mytsaty ziknakaranaha.

Rewite (*Levita*) Sako tse Rewi tsekokatsa, iwaze wastuhu Sudeutsa

Rewitsa ziknarokonaha. Sosue Israeutsa iwatsa Kanaã bo ziaksenahaze Deus Rewi tsekokatsa niwatihi nisiwatawyky itsumuehetsitsa niyziknaha. Rewi Deus wahoro eze tarabaja ziknakaranaha, asahi ba hudikhudikwy niaha.

Ro (*Ló*) Ro Abarão zikytse atahi Sodoma hudikhudikwy bo tasapy tsihikik. Bijoi kpe iknykta hara joboni bo zio ktyhyryk iwaze Deus Sodoma zikorobawy, ioke ziksizozze nira.

Sabado (*Sabado*) Sabado eze ka Sudeutsa byrykywy. Deus Sesus domiko eze zihyryzikpowyzo iwatsahi katsaktsa domiko eze ka mybyrykywy.

Saduseutsa (*Saduceus*) Wastuhu Sudeutsa Saduseutsa niyzikiknaha

Deus bo mekywatu nipamykysokonaha. Asa kytsa ziknakaranaha myhyrykosokdanahaze ba ziknahyryzikponaha. Myhyrykosobyitsa. Bijoi kpe iknyktsa humo kino niwatihi batu mytsaty zikaha Saduseutsa. Saduseutsa Pariseutsa harape ty ziknatahakyriwykynaha.

Saromaõ (*Salomão*) Saromaõ ihyryzikwanikita Dawi tse niy. Dawi nihyrykosokdaze Saromaõ Isareu hyryzikwanita niyzik, Deus namy bobatu ibo nyny niy. Deus zikwyrêta humo tsihyrinymyrêta babata niyzik. Deus wahoro zubata Serusarêhe eze nizukni. Kytsa Deus harere bo batu yhỹ ziknakaranaha isukyrytsitsa Deus wahoro zubata nitsehepetokyk iwaze Deus yhỹ niy.

Sizuwy (*Jejum*) Haukhaukbyita. Kytsa batu sidisahawy iwatsahi Deus bo mypamykysokonaha.

Sonas (*Jonas*) Sonas Deus tsumuehĩtsa Deus ipe niy, “Ninewe ezeƙtsa bo tsim� asaktsa simysopyksapybyitsa tysimoewynaha” niy. Sonas batu hĩ niy, Ninewe ezeƙtsa tasukyrytsitsa pokso batu hĩ niy. Iwatahi niwakik. Deus piknu bobyri zipeha Sonas zihorozukik, irakokeze harakykbyihi zuruze. Bykyze Deus nizukeze Sonas Deus harere bo yhĩ niy. Ninewe ezeƙtsa bo niparak. Asaktsa simysopyksapybyitsa tu nisimoewynaha.

Sudeja (*Judéia*) Sudeutsa hudikhudikwy tsapukte buruk ka Sudeja Serusarehe ka Sudeja eze tu.

Sudeutsa (*Judeus*) Abarão tsekokatsa. Tubabatu Deus Abarão ziwatawy atahi ihumo tispirikporêta nikara. Itsekokatsa kino niwatihi ituk zinymyrykynaha. Estuba Abarão tsekoka Sako inarokota usa inaro ka Isareu. Iwaze kytsa Sudeutsa soho Isareu tsekokatsa. Eberaus usa inaro ka.

Sudeutsa harerewabynahatsa (*Conselho Superior*) Tubabatu Sudeutsa sispirikponikitsa nisiwatawy asahi kytsa harere ziwabykynaha, iwaze wasaniha ty nitsasokonaha. Tahapehawy kapitaõ bo nitsasokonaha.

Sudeutsabyitsa (*Gentio*) Sudeutsabyitsa, bipyritsa

Supitero (*Júpiter*) Supitero deusbyita Kerokotsa ihumo siakparawy. Atahi deus babata mytsaty ahabyitsa ziknakaranaha.

Tsumuêhĩtsa/Tsumuêhĩtsata (*Diacono/Diaconesa*) Tsumuêhĩtsa/tsumuêhĩtsata Deus tyryktsa nisipokzitsikinaha nisitsumuêhĩkĩnaha. Wasania ty nitsasokonaha.



